



Library  
National Institute of Health  
Bethesda, Maryland







U.S. Bureau of the Census  
**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**  
JESSE H. JONES, Secretary  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)  
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired January 31, 1941)  
PHILIP M. HAUSER, Assistant Director



SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

**VITAL STATISTICS RATES**  
IN THE  
**UNITED STATES**  
**1900-1940**

By  
**FORREST E. LINDER**  
Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics  
and  
**ROBERT D. GROVE**  
Social Science Analyst

Prepared under the supervision of  
**HALBERT I. DUNN, M. D.**  
Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1943

HA 701

.A57

1900-1940

## CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
I. Introduction.....	1
II. Classification and tabulation of vital statistics data.....	5
The problem of classification.....	5
Classification of age, race, and sex.....	9
Geographic classification.....	13
Cause-of-death classification.....	18
III. Definition and interpretation of vital statistics rates.....	27
Analysis of mortality and natality data.....	27
Definition of rates and ratios.....	28
Interpretation of vital statistics rates.....	32
Crude death rate.....	37
Specific death rates.....	41
Infant mortality rate.....	43
Neonatal mortality rate.....	46
Under 5-year death rate.....	47
Maternal mortality rate.....	48
Death ratios.....	50
Case-fatality rate.....	51
Morbidity rates.....	53
Crude birth rate.....	54
Fertility rates.....	55
Specific birth rates.....	56
Crude stillbirth ratio.....	57
Birth-death ratio.....	58
IV. Adjusted death rates and other indices of mortality.....	60
Need for indices of mortality.....	60
Publication of standardized rates.....	66
The direct method.....	66
The indirect method.....	69
Makeshifts for intercensal years.....	71
Comparison of the direct and indirect methods.....	74
The life table death rate.....	75
Standard population.....	78
The method of equivalent average death rates.....	81
The relative mortality index.....	83
Specific objectives and criteria for mortality indices.....	86
Conclusion.....	90
V. Description and explanation of tables.....	92
Selection of tables.....	92
Arrangement of tables.....	92
Description of tables.....	93
Methods of computing rates.....	94
Explanation of tables.....	95
Tabular indexes to rate and population tables.....	108
General mortality.....	111
Infant mortality.....	114
Maternal mortality.....	116
Stillbirths.....	116
Natality.....	117
Population.....	118
Cross-reference of population and rate tables.....	119



## MORTALITY TABLES

## General Mortality Rates

Table	Page
1. Crude death rates: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940.....	122
2. Crude death rates by month: Death-registration States, 1900-1940; States of 1900 for 1900-1940; States of 1910 for 1910-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	125
3. Specific death rates by race and sex: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940.....	127
4. Specific death rates by age and race: Death-registration States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	150
5. Specific death rates by age and sex: Death-registration States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	161
6. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	169
7. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	175
8. Specific death rates by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	181
9. Specific death rates by age, race, nativity of white, and sex: Death-registration States and States of 1900 for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940; and States of 1910 for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	186
10. Specific death rates by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1940.....	190
11. Specific death rates by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	198
12. Crude death rates for each cause: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	210
Section A—1900-1909.....	210
Section B—1910-1920.....	216
Section C—1921-1929.....	222
Section D—1930-1938.....	229
Section E—1939 and 1940.....	238
13. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1933-1940.....	243
14. Specific death rates for 10 selected causes, by age: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	248
15. Specific death rates for selected causes, by sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	258
16. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	274
17. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	290
18. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	306
19. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	322
20. Specific death rates for selected causes, by race: Death-registration States and each State, 1900-1940, every fifth year.....	330
21. Crude death rates for each cause: United States and each State, 1940.....	402
22. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1940.....	432
23. Specific death rates for eight leading causes, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1940.....	434
24. Specific death rates for selected causes, by age, race, sex, and population-size groups: United States, 1940.....	534
25. Crude death rates for selected causes, by month: United States and each State, 1940.....	554

Infant Mortality Rates

Table	Page
26. Infant mortality rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940-----	572
27. Infant mortality rates by age and race: Birth-registration States and States of 1915 for 1915-1940-----	574
28. Infant mortality rates by race and population-size groups: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940-----	578
29. Infant mortality rates by month: United States and each State, 1940-----	606
30. Infant mortality rates by month: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940-----	607
31. Infant mortality rates by age and month: United States, 1940-----	607
32. Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by race: Birth-registration States, 1916-1940-----	608
33. Infant mortality rates for selected causes: United States and each State, 1940-----	612
34. Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by month: United States, 1940-----	616
35. Infant mortality rates for selected causes, by age: Birth-registration States, 1930 and 1940-----	618

Maternal Mortality Rates

36. Maternal mortality rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940-----	620
37. Maternal mortality rates by race and population-size groups: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940-----	622
38. Maternal mortality rates by age and race: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940-----	650
39. Maternal mortality rates for detailed causes, by age and race: United States, 1940-----	651
40. Maternal mortality rates for detailed causes: United States and each State, 1940-----	652

Stillbirth Ratios

41. Stillbirth ratios: Birth-registration States and each State, 1922-1940-----	654
42. Stillbirth ratios by race: Birth-registration States and each State, 1922-1940-----	656
43. Stillbirth ratios by month: United States and each State, 1940-----	663

NATALITY TABLES

44. Crude birth rates: Birth-registration States and each State, 1915-1940-----	666
45. Crude birth rates by month: Birth-registration States, 1915-1940; States of 1915 for 1915-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940-----	668
46. Specific birth rates by age of mother and race: Birth-registration States and States of 1915 for 1918-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940-----	669
47. Specific birth rates by age of mother and race: Birth-registration States and each State, 1920, 1930, and 1940-----	672
48. Specific birth rates by birth order of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940-----	681
49. Specific birth rates by age of mother and race, and for white by nativity of mother: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940-----	683
50. Crude birth rates by month: United States and each State, 1940-----	684
51. Specific birth rates by age of mother, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940-----	685
52. Specific birth rates by age of mother and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States and each State, 1940-----	698

GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES

53. Population, births, deaths, and infant mortality, by race: United States and each State, by counties, 1940-----	704
54. Population, births, deaths, and infant mortality, by race: Cities of 10,000 or more, 1940-----	796

## POPULATION TABLES

Table	United States	Page
I.	Population by race and sex: United States and each State, 1900-1940.....	824
II.	Population by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	872
III.	Population by age, race, sex, and population-size groups: United States, 1940.....	934
IV.	Population by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	936
V.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: United States and each State, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	952
VI.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and population-size groups: United States and each State, 1940.....	968
VII.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: United States and each State, 1940.....	988
<b>Death-registration States</b>		
VIII.	Population by race and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940; States of 1900 for 1900-1940; States of 1910 for 1910-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	998
IX.	Population by age, race, nativity of white, and sex: Death-registration States and States of 1900 for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940; and States of 1910 for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1002
X.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States, 1900-1940.....	1008
XI.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1900 for 1900-1940.....	1017
XII.	Population by age, race, and sex: Death-registration States of 1910 for 1910-1940.....	1026
<b>Birth-registration States</b>		
XIII.	Population by race and sex: Birth-registration States, 1915-1940; States of 1915 for 1915-1940; and States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	1036
XIV-A.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1038
XIV-B.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age, race, and nativity of white: Birth-registration States, 1920, 1930, and 1940.....	1039
XV.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States, 1918-1940.....	1040
XVI.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States of 1915 for 1918-1940.....	1042
XVII.	Female population (ages 10-54) by age and race: Birth-registration States of 1920 for 1920-1940.....	1044
Index.....		1047

The following symbols are used in the tables:

Class or item not applicable (three dots).....	. . .
Data not available (leaders).....	-----
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables.....	—
Quantity is zero, in rate tables.....	0
If rate is more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0





# VITAL STATISTICS RATES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1940

## Chapter I

### INTRODUCTION

The year 1940 completes a period of 41 years for which the Bureau of the Census has compiled and published annual vital statistics reports. Starting with mortality data for only 10 States and a number of cities in 1900, the annual publications prepared by the Division of Vital Statistics have expanded both in detail of tabulation and in geographic coverage. The collection of birth statistics was initiated in 1915, and since 1933 data for both births and deaths have been available for the United States as a whole. The 1940 population census is particularly significant to vital statisticians, since, for the first time in the history of the United States, national vital statistics data and the corresponding population figures necessary for adequate analysis are both available.

The period from 1900 to 1940, therefore, represents the time during which the foundation for the existing Nation-wide vital statistics system was being laid. These years are marked not only by vast improvements in State and local registration organizations, but also by a growing recognition of the value of quantitative data on mortality and natality in the formulation and administration of public health and other public welfare programs.

The fuller recognition of the importance of the work of national, State, and local public and private health agencies has been accompanied by a general decrease in the crude death rate, a sharp reduction in the specific death rates for communicable diseases, and a great saving of infant lives. But the solution of some of these urgent health problems has also served to throw the remaining problems into stronger relief. Mortality trends now indicate that the efforts of the physician, the research worker, and the public health officer must be directed at the whole broad problem of morbidity and mortality at all ages, whether the cause be communicable or noncommunicable, acute or chronic. Public health activities are no longer restricted to problems of sanitation and the control of infectious diseases. A rigid distinction between preventive and curative medicine no longer exists. These changing concepts, together with recent developments in related social

security and other welfare programs, focus a new interest on the past history and on the expected future trends of the death rate.

Time trends of the national birth rate also demand study and serious consideration. Following a general downward trend ever since the first national birth-registration area was established in 1915, the crude birth rate has recently shown a tendency to become stable or even to rise. However, if this interruption of the decreasing fertility is only temporary, the Nation will be faced in the not too distant future with the serious problem of formulating a national population policy to meet the resulting economic and social problems. The complicated interdependence of the birth rate and the tempo of the Nation's economic and social life is now beginning to receive the study that its importance warrants, but analysis of this problem has hardly started. Birth statistics have long been recognized as essential for infant and maternal medical programs and for the protection of the health of children. In the future, they will have increasing value in connection with economic and social questions relating to the growth, distribution, and decline of certain classes or of the entire American population.

The project of compiling and publishing this volume of vital statistics rates for the years 1900 to 1940 was planned because it seemed appropriate to bring together and summarize past time trends and the present status of important mortality and natality rates. The compilation of such extensive background material is justified not only because of the historical picture of vital statistics which is presented but also because the unfolding pattern of the past reveals the coming problems of the future. As interest in medical and demographic problems increases, numerous research investigations may be undertaken in new and varied fields of vital statistics. In future studies, however, the years 1900 to 1940 will form the base line in relation to which problems and trends may be examined. Once compiled and presented in a uniform, comparable manner, the vital statistics rates for the years 1900 to 1940 should become an essential aid and guide for health administrators and social analysts for many decades.

The original plans for this rate volume included sections of basic tables of crude and specific rates, a graphical presentation of principal trends, analytical tables of various mortality and natality indices, a theoretical discussion of the computation and interpretation of rates and indices, and a presentation of the theory of sampling errors of vital statistics rates. Detailed analyses of mortality and natality trends, cause of death, age at death, age of parents at birth of children, and of geographic, seasonal, and racial variations in mortality and natality, were also planned. The entrance of the United States into the present war and the diversion of the professional and clerical staff of the Division of Vital Statistics to more urgent problems have cur-

tailed this broad plan. At the time of our entrance into the war, however, the basic tables of crude and specific rates had been designed and the work of their compilation almost completed. Also, the discussion on important factors in the interpretation of vital statistics tabulations, rates, and indices had been written. The computation of adjusted rates or indices, the graphing of mortality and natality trends, and the analysis of the compiled data, had only been started; therefore, they were abandoned, or reserved for some future time.

In the opinion of the authors, the omission of adjusted rates or indices and of the analytical text is serious and regrettable. Although such indices and analyses are interesting and convenient in that they point out to the reader easily interpretable facts, they are not the most essential parts of a volume of vital statistics rates. The most essential parts of such a volume are specific rates for cause of death, age, sex, race, and area, because these are the foundations on which all correct analyses must be based. Crude rates show the broad changing picture of mortality and natality; specific rates must be used for the accurate study of detail.

The present volume contains a discussion of the basic qualifying factors of vital statistics, comments on the definition and interpretation of crude and specific rates, critique and survey of the literature dealing with various mortality indices, detailed time-trend tables of mortality and natality, birth and death data for States and smaller geographic areas for 1940 based on data tabulated by place of residence, and population estimates on which all crude and specific rates are based. With these "raw materials" the biostatistician can proceed with his own analyses and studies.

A volume of this type could hardly be planned and prepared without the help of many persons. There is scarcely a member of the professional or clerical staff of the Division of Vital Statistics who has not made some contribution to it. Even employees of many years ago have done their part in the preparation of numerous unpublished tabulations which have now been utilized in the tables given here.

Although under the immediate direction of the authors, the preparation and publication of this volume of rates must be credited largely to Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician of the Division of Vital Statistics, whose inspirational leadership creates a firm loyalty to the endless task of developing and improving useful demographic data. Recognition should be made of the most competent work of Miss Myrtle E. Maddox, who was responsible for the compilation of extensive tables of basic data and who supervised the computation of the rates. The design of the tables in regard to format, and the headings, stubs, titles, and notes, are the result of the organizing ability and the precise work of Miss Verna Brewer and Miss Nora P. Powell. Miss Maude Sharp was responsible for the general editorial



accuracy and uniformity of the tables and text. Population estimates on which the rates are based were compiled by Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr., under the general direction of Dr. Leon E. Truesdell, Chief Statistician of the Population Division. Special attention should be directed to the work of Mr. Theodore D. Woolsey, who prepared the critique of adjusted death rates and of other indices of mortality which is given as chapter IV. Responsibility for any defects or omissions in the general presentation of vital statistics rates rests upon the shoulders of the authors; but if this volume proves valuable to medical statisticians and demographers, full credit must be given to an efficient and loyal staff.

## Chapter II

### CLASSIFICATION AND TABULATION OF VITAL STATISTICS DATA

#### The Problem of Classification

The analytical treatment of birth- and death-registration records, collected originally and primarily for their value as legal documents for individuals, gives rise to problems of classification. Classification is necessary because of the impossibility of comprehending a large mass of unorganized data. This obvious fact can be illustrated by a simple example. Consider the following list of figures that represent the ages at which a certain group of persons died.

TABLE A.—UNCLASSIFIED LIST OF AGES FOR A RANDOM GROUP OF DEATHS: 1940

73	85	12	78	77	62	74	79	80	51	77	89	57	56
91	68	85	71	78	11	63	80	17	72	86	82	71	37
48	58	23	43	54	80	83	80	22	60	73	82	80	85
59	82	61	1	74	57	79	74	26	81	70	86	72	Unk.
41	75	4 mo.	79	69	42	61	55	64	58	85	78	81	77
75	62	67	47	82	79	26	51	75	56	18	72	74	82
86	67	76	82	60	70	74	59	69	53	77	87	81	87
75	54	82	70	30	84	85	86	74	1 mo.	78	18	85	74
91	79	90	76	Unk.	52	55	1	69	78	41	72	44	22
81	76	79	60	20	77	79	9	49	83	90	81	75	60
92	74	56	83	84	62	81	64	67	74				

From such a list it is not easy to obtain a clear picture of the main facts regarding the ages at death of these persons. Obviously, the first step in the study of such information is to group the deaths of persons of the same or of approximately the same age. This procedure reduces the data to the simple table that follows.

TABLE B.—ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DEATHS TAKEN AT RANDOM AND CLASSIFIED IN BROAD AGE GROUPS: 1940

AGE GROUP	Number of deaths
0-19 years.....	10
20-39 years.....	8
40-59 years.....	25
60-79 years.....	64
80-99 years.....	41
Unknown.....	2

When the data are grouped into such a classification, it is possible, at a glance, to know at what ages or about what ages most of the persons died, to learn whether there were more young persons than



old persons, and to understand readily other characteristics of the age distribution for this group.

The problem of classifying such data is relatively simple. Minor changes, such as grouping the deaths in finer age intervals or arranging the groupings so that the divisions between them occur at other ages, may be desirable for some purposes. In general, the classification of quantitative data, such as age, weight, or blood pressure, is not difficult. More complicated problems arise when the phenomenon being studied is difficult to measure, when the information is dependent largely upon the knowledge or opinion of the observer, or when there is no general agreement as to the particular aspect of the event that is to be classified. The classification by one physician of patients into groups according to the stage of development of the disease may differ from the classification made by another. A physician may classify deaths resulting from accidents according to the physiological cause of death; a specialist in education for the prevention of accidents may classify them according to type of accident; whereas a safety engineer may be more interested in a classification revealing the physical reasons for the occurrence of the accident.

Since the primary function of a classification system is to reduce a large body of data to more comprehensible proportions, it is essential that the system be simple and practical. A classification containing thousands of separate groups would not be of much more value than the original unorganized material. On the other hand, it must be recognized that the grouping of data results in the loss of a certain amount of detail, and this loss increases as the number of groups decreases. Because of the loss of information by grouping, it is not always sufficient to rely upon conclusions based only on classified data. It is frequently necessary to know the characteristics of the data that are hidden by grouping.

Each field of subject matter has its own distinct problems of classification. The design for grouping data depends primarily upon the purpose for which the data are to be used. In order to use the same data for several studies, it may be necessary to combine the data in different ways. In the field of vital statistics, there are a number of principles that should be followed in evaluating the adequacy and usefulness of any classified and tabulated arrangement of data.

***Correctness of classification scheme.***—To be useful, every classification system must be correctly designed so that it reduces sufficiently the bulk of the data. It must serve the purpose of presenting information in a comprehensible and compact form. The classes must be unambiguous and mutually exclusive. These classes must be selected in such a way that the data within a class are relatively homogeneous, but at the same time they must be broad enough so

that the frequencies within a class are sufficiently large for analysis and interpretation.

In addition, the classification must be adequate for the specific purposes for which it is to be used. A classification of deaths by detailed occupational groups may be ideal for the study of certain industrial hazards, but may be inadequate for a study of mortality by broad socio-economic classes. Deaths classified into broad age groups would not reveal fluctuations in reported ages at single-year intervals.

***Classification on the basis of a single variable.***—It is difficult and confusing to use a single classification scheme to present information on several variables. A classification should relate only to one dimension or characteristic. This principle of classification is logically correct, but it is frequently violated in practice. For example, deaths from accidents have been frequently grouped into the following so-called “place of accident” classes:

Deaths due to accidents in the home.

Deaths due to accidents in public places.

Deaths due to occupational accidents.

This grouping has resulted from an attempt to combine into a single scale two separate characteristics, namely, the place of accident and the relationship between the accident and the occupation. The fact that some occupational accidents happen in public places and even in the home introduces ambiguity and confusion into the interpretation of a tabulation of deaths classified in this way.

A similar shift in the basis of classification can be found in the International List of Causes of Death. The first groupings of this list are on the basis of types of disease or cause of disease, such as: Class I, Infectious and parasitic diseases; class II, Cancer and other tumors; and class III, Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses. Some groups in the International List are classified primarily by anatomical site or organic system affected: Class VI, Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs; class VII, Diseases of the circulatory system; class VIII, Diseases of the respiratory system; et cetera. Other groups are based primarily on another characteristic, age: Class XV, Diseases peculiar to the first year of life; and class XVI, Senility.

Such a mixed classification may be justified for certain reasons. The most important feature of certain diseases may be the site affected. For other diseases, the site is irrelevant or indeterminable and the causative factor is essential; and for other, rather poorly defined illnesses, the characteristic age may be of most value. Frequently, to avoid a mixed classification, a double classification may be necessary. In detailed studies of occupational mortality, it may be essential to

classify first the occupations as such, and then the type of industry. The risk of injury or health impairment to a "welder" or a "buffer," for example, may vary greatly from one industry to another.

**Accuracy of original data.**—No statistical procedure can be devised that will satisfactorily *invent* facts. The final result is always limited by the original material. For this reason, classification cannot be considered a method for improving poor information. However, the adequacy and accuracy of the original data may play an important part in determining the classification plan. Exact information may be tabulated in detailed classes, but if the original information is crude and inaccurate, the classification groups must be correspondingly coarse and approximate.

**Proportion and treatment of unknowns.**—A certain item that is usually given with precision may be completely unknown in some instances. A large proportion of unknown cases may destroy the value of an otherwise satisfactory table. Many times the "unknowns" are so infrequent that they may be disregarded. If they cannot be disregarded, it is sometimes possible to make a reasonable assumption about their distribution and in this way combine them with the regularly classified material.

**Comparability with population classifications.**—Most of the vital statistics tables are used in conjunction with corresponding population tables. Their principal value depends upon rates that are computed by relating the deaths or births of one class to the population of a similarly defined class. For the computation of these rates, vital statistics and population statistics must be tabulated by similar classification systems, the groups of which are determined by identical definitions. An apparent similarity between population and vital statistics classifications may be only a superficial similarity. Age distributions in the two sets of material may seem to be identically classified, but the differences between the enumeration method of obtaining the age of the population and the registration method of obtaining the age of decedents may result in significant discrepancies. Also, occupation as presented in population tables may be the *present* occupation, while the occupation given on the death certificates may be the *usual* occupation. In such cases, identical methods of classification and tabulation may conceal important differences in the data classified.

**Multiple classification.**—The successive cross-classification of a number of variables results in what is termed a "master table." This type of table is of maximum value because the data presented can be studied with reference to any one of the characteristics tabulated, and the complete cross-tabulation of that characteristic by each of the other characteristics is available. The data also can be combined into any desired consolidations.



Master tables rapidly expand to almost prohibitive size if more than two or three variables appear in the cross-tabulations. A relatively simple and basic master table of deaths classified by cause of death (200 groups), age (27 groups), sex (2 groups), race (3 groups), and geographic area (48 States) would have more than one and a half million cells. Such a table, which might be considered essential for a thorough analysis of the geographic distribution of mortality, would be too large for publication. Therefore, the primary purpose of classification, the reduction of data, would be defeated.

The vital statistics analyst, therefore, finds himself in a dilemma. If he wishes to make a complete analysis, his *problem must be limited* by the number of items for which a cross-classification of the data can be made and effectively used. If he wishes to describe general mortality or natality phenomena, his *analysis must be limited* by the bulk of the tabulations involved to a discussion of major trends and differences without detailed explanations of the reasons for the facts that are found.

In view of these facts, the data presented and the classifications and cross-classifications used in this volume of vital statistics rates will frequently be inadequate. For many studies, greater detail on cause of death will be necessary. For the complete analysis of mortality by race, the grouping of "White" and "All other races" or of "White," "Negro," and "Other races" is not enough. Similarly, every table is probably inadequate for some specialized purpose. The selection of the classifications used has been made for the general purpose of presenting a descriptive summary and analysis of 41 years of vital statistics experience. The degree of success of this objective can be measured only by the extent to which the tables find general use and acceptance.

### Classification of Age, Race, and Sex

Mortality statistics are generally tabulated by such basic factors as geographic area, cause of death, age, race, sex, nativity, and month of death. Special studies of mortality frequently deal with other factors, such as occupation of decedent, duration of disease, extent of hospitalization, type of attendant at death, and date and time of death. Fundamental variables in birth statistics are geographic area, race, sex of child, age of parents, nativity of parents, number of children previously born, and month of birth, while special studies extend to hospitalization or attendant at birth, occupation of father, legitimacy, period of gestation, frequency of plural births, and other characteristics. The tabulation of data according to each of these presents different, and frequently difficult, problems in classification.

*Age.*—The classification of deaths by age at death and of births by age of parents is essential to most vital statistics studies. Age

classification is much simpler than the classification by geographic area or by cause of death. Age is a definite, single-dimensional characteristic. If the original statement of age is accurate, there remains only the determination of the size of the classification groups that are best for the purpose in mind.

In actual practice, there are many inaccuracies in the statement of age on the death certificates. An examination of an age distribution of deaths by single years of age will usually show wide variation in the number of deaths in adjacent age groups. Part of this variation may indicate real differences in mortality, and part may be attributed to random variation. However, a large part must also result from errors in the statement of age. These errors result in a characteristic excess of deaths at reported ages ending in the digit 0 or 5, with a corresponding deficiency in deaths at other ages. Table C, which permits some comparisons of interest on this question, shows the proportion of total deaths of decedents between the ages of 7 and 96 years in which the final digit of the stated age is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9. Since the mortality curve both rises and falls throughout this range, it may be assumed that if the ages had been reported accurately, the distribution of final digits would have been approximately rectangular or, at least, would not show extreme irregularities.

TABLE C.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO FINAL DIGIT OF REPORTED AGE FOR DECEDENTS BETWEEN 7 AND 96 YEARS: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900 AND 1935

FINAL DIGIT OF REPORTED AGE AT DEATH	PERCENT OF ALL DEATHS			
	1935		1900	
	All races	Nonwhite	All races	Nonwhite
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
0.....	11.10	15.03	11.81	15.62
1.....	8.84	7.65	8.58	7.46
2.....	9.97	9.82	10.04	9.58
3.....	9.65	8.52	9.54	9.13
4.....	10.03	9.15	9.71	8.81
5.....	11.14	13.54	10.77	13.10
6.....	9.53	8.64	9.48	8.48
7.....	9.75	8.68	9.90	8.87
8.....	10.16	9.91	10.52	9.80
9.....	9.83	9.06	9.65	9.15

Because the statement of age is often inaccurate as to the exact year, vital statistics data are usually tabulated in 5- or 10-year groups. This grouping tends to minimize the effect of errors in age because the errors within a group are to some extent counterbalancing. If it is necessary to obtain data by single years of age, some method of graduation or subtabulation must be used. Age classified in 5-year groups (with a single-year grouping under 5 years) is usually adequate except



for special investigations; even broader age groups are satisfactory for most purposes.

The age of a person at death and the age of mother at birth of a child are almost always reported. This information was lacking in only 0.12 percent of the death certificates and 0.18 percent of the birth certificates that were tabulated by the Bureau of the Census for the United States in 1940. Only in one State did the percentage of unknown ages at death exceed 1.00, and in all other States the figure was less than 0.40. Table D shows the frequency distribution of States by percent of deaths at unknown ages for 1940.

TABLE D.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES	Number of States
0.00-0.09.....	21
0.10-0.19.....	11
0.20-0.29.....	8
0.30-0.39.....	8
0.40-0.49.....	—
0.50-0.59.....	—
0.60-0.69.....	—
0.70-0.79.....	—
0.80-0.89.....	—
0.90-0.99.....	—
1.00-1.09.....	—
1.10-1.19.....	1

The proportion of unknown ages at death has decreased steadily in the 41-year period during which vital statistics for the United States have been compiled. At no time, however, has the proportion been large enough to affect seriously the interpretation of mortality statistics at different ages. Table E shows the percent of deaths at unknown ages for every fifth year from 1900 to 1940 for the original death-registration States of 1900 and for the expanding group of death-registration States.<sup>1</sup> Compared with incompleteness of registration and other deficiencies in the original data, “unknown ages at death” is a negligible defect in mortality statistics.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 AND EXPANDING DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

YEAR	PERCENT OF DEATHS AT UNKNOWN AGES	
	Registration States of 1900	Expanding registration States
1940.....	0.07	0.12
1935.....	0.04	0.09
1930.....	0.05	0.14
1925.....	0.06	0.14
1920.....	0.06	0.14
1915.....	0.08	0.13
1910.....	0.08	0.10
1905.....	0.20	0.20
1900.....	0.35	0.35

<sup>1</sup> See chap. V, pp. 95 and 96.

**Race.**—The classification of mortality and natality data by race is difficult, and the results tend to be ambiguous and incomplete. No practicable and acceptable ethnological classification has been developed for vital statistics, and it would be difficult to obtain the necessary information required for such a classification of mortality statistics. The classification of deaths into white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "Minor races" is used in the vital statistics reports for the United States. More frequently the shorter classifications of "White," "Negro," and "Other races" or of simply "White" and "All other" are used. None of these classifications are adequate in providing for mixed types or in breaking the large group of "White" into more homogeneous groups. Owing to the lack of a precise definition of race and of exact information regarding race on the birth and death certificates, any further attempt to subdivide by race results in a confusion with the concepts of nationality, country of origin of parents, or other characteristics.

Since vital statistics for the United States are tabulated into very coarse racial groups only, few deaths are reported that cannot be classified. For those that are registered without a racial designation, it has been the practice to make an inference regarding the probable race from the stated place of birth, name, et cetera. No "unknown race" figures are given for this country. When considered in relation to the vagueness of the racial groupings, the question of "unknowns" is unimportant.

It is easy to overemphasize the value of a racial break-down for mortality and natality statistics. The mortality rate is obviously and necessarily a function of age. Very little evidence, however, exists to show that observed differences in mortality for various racial groups are due to inherent racial differences. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. When deaths are classified by race, there is created also, for example, a hidden classification of economic status to the extent that economic status is correlated with race. An observed difference in mortality between races may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes. This observation applies to the interpretation of data classified by any other characteristic, but it is particularly important in the case of racial classification.

**Sex.**—The classification of births and deaths by sex presents few problems. The categories are limited and predetermined. For the very few cases for which sex is not stated, it can usually be determined from the name or other information given on the certificates. Classification by sex is essential in the tabulation of both births and deaths. There are consistent and important differences in the mor-

tality rates for males and females. The sex-ratio of births has long been a subject of great interest and study.

### Geographic Classification

The most important single classification for mortality and natality data is the classification by geographic units.<sup>2</sup> One of the primary purposes of the collection of vital statistics is to obtain data that make possible a comparison of death and birth rates between countries, States, cities, and other geographic units. Such comparisons are the first indicators of unusual mortality or natality conditions in any area, and therefore stimulate and initiate subsequent series of tabulations, classifications, or investigations designed to explain or change these conditions. Public health agencies are organized to deal with health problems by areas. The first question for them is how many people are dying and where are they dying. Important as it is, the question of why they are dying comes second.

Fortunately, some of the problems of the geographic classification of births and deaths have been greatly simplified by the registration procedures established in the United States. This registration is accomplished by a vast organization of Federal, State, county, and local officials. Each State is divided into units, and each city, incorporated town, or other primary political unit (township, parish, or county) is a primary registration district. A local registrar is appointed for each district. Uniform State laws require that each birth, stillbirth, or death occurring in any such primary registration district shall be registered in that same district. [For additional details on the organization of the vital statistics system, see (1-325-353).<sup>\*</sup>] For this reason, birth and death data are accurately classified by the method of their original collection into detailed geographic units.

This procedure, which puts great emphasis upon the *place of birth* or the *place of death*, has simplified many problems of geographic classification, and has improved the geographic data given on the certificates. Even so, this information is not perfect. The process of registration starts with the execution of the original birth or death certificate by the physician, midwife, coroner, undertaker, or member of the family. Although the registration units may be well defined, these persons may not always know the exact limits of the registration unit in which the birth or death occurred. The error may be increased if data are tabulated for geographic units within a registration district. In some States the registration districts are large (such as coun-

<sup>2</sup> The classification of vital statistics by time (i. e., calendar year) is essential. Vital statistics data that did not apply to some stated calendar year or other period would be absolutely unintelligible. This collection of data by time periods is so basic that time is hardly considered a problem of classification.

<sup>\*</sup>Numbers appearing in italics within parentheses are references. The first number is the reference as listed at the end of the chapter. The second number is the page on which that reference begins.



ties), and it is necessary to make tabulations for individual cities or towns within these registration districts. Errors made by the persons filing birth or death certificates, regarding the legal limits of cities and towns, will create corresponding errors in the geographic classification of those certificates. Little quantitative data exist to show how serious these discrepancies may be. It is assumed that such errors are practically negligible for larger cities, but that they could be considerable for smaller places having populations under 10,000 inhabitants.

The geographic code used by the Bureau of the Census in the tabulation of the 1940 vital statistics data gives a separate identifying number to each State; to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1940; and to certain towns and townships each having a population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities or urban areas contained in it. Although villages and cities having populations under 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is coded in two parts, one part consisting of "incorporated places" of 2,500 to 10,000, and the other part consisting of the remainder of the county.

This code, therefore, makes possible the tabulation of data for each county and for each city over 10,000. It is also arranged so that data can be conveniently tabulated into "population-size groups" in which geographic units of certain population sizes are combined. The population-size groups used in the 1940 code are:

- Cities of 100,000 or more.
- Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.
- Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.
- Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.
- Rural.

This classification plan, permitting the tabulation either for individual areas or for population groups, is essentially the same as that which has been used for vital statistics since the creation of the permanent Bureau of the Census in 1902. Variations in the geographic classifications used in the different years are shown in table F.

TABLE F.—GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATIONS USED IN THE TABULATION OF VITAL STATISTICS: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

YEARS	Individual units tabulated	Population-size groups
1900-1929	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 10,000 or more. Rural.
1930-1934	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 10,000 or more. Cities of 2,500 to 10,000. Rural.
1935-1940	Cities. Counties.	Cities of 100,000 or more. Cities of 25,000 to 100,000. Cities of 10,000 to 25,000. Cities of 2,500 to 10,000. Rural.

As stated before, the organization of the vital statistics registration system by geographic units introduces a geographic classification by place of occurrence into the collection of these records. This classification is based on the assignment of births or deaths to the geographic unit in which the event occurs and has been termed a "*de facto*" classification. It may be contrasted with the *de jure* classification in which deaths are assigned to the place of residence of the decedent and births to the place of residence of the mother. In certain types of societies the differences between a *de facto* and a *de jure* classification may be negligible, but, in the United States with its accessible and rapid modes of travel and the centralization of hospitals and other medical services in urban areas, the differences are great.

The interpretation of tabulated death data for a given area and calendar period requires that these figures be related to the group of persons exposed to the risk of death in that area during the time period. In the study of the mortality or natality data of any area, the group of persons under study is usually the resident population of that area. The population census figure, which is tabulated on a *de jure* basis, is approximately this resident population. Therefore, the death or birth figures that are to be related to this population should also be tabulated on a *de jure* or place-of-residence basis.

The accurate classification of vital statistics by place of residence is much more difficult than their classification by place of occurrence. The place of birth or death is, in most cases, clear-cut and definitely determinable. To determine the place of residence is difficult, and it is dependent upon the definition of residence and the information given on the certificate. Because of the difficulties of classification by place of residence, and because the differences between a *de facto* and a *de jure* classification were formerly not as great as now, the usual basis for the tabulation of vital statistics has been by place of occurrence.

The first tabulations on a residence basis made by the Bureau of the Census were published in the annual volume of *Mortality Statistics* for 1914. These first tabulations, as well as those published for the years 1918 to 1930, inclusive, were simple tabulations of total deaths for cities and counties. In 1935 more detailed tabulations for both births and deaths were made, but it was not until 1939 and 1940 that extensive tabulations by age of mother at birth of child, cause of death, age at death, and other items were made. More detailed accounts of the development of this type of tabulation are given in the regular vital statistics reports of the Bureau of the Census (2).

The residence tabulations for 1940 and previous years have been made on the general principle that residence can be defined as the



“usual place of abode.” General rules formulated for the tabulation of vital statistics on a residence basis are:

1. General principle: Vital statistics data should be compiled so as to correspond with the enumerated population on which rates are to be based. Each death should be assigned to the area in which the decedent had his usual place of abode. For births, the residence of the child is defined as the residence of the mother.

2. With certain exceptions and qualifications, a decedent (or a birth) is defined as a nonresident if the place of residence stated on the certificate is different from the place of death (or birth).

3. Decedents who at the time of death had been living more than 1 year in a community are considered residents of that community even though some other place of residence is stated.

4. Decedents in general hospitals, tuberculosis sanatoriums, et cetera, are reallocated to the place of residence.

5. Decedents in mental institutions or other institutions *where the duration of stay is usually long* are not reallocated to the place of prior residence.

Detailed regulations for the application of these general rules to specific cases are published in the annual *Instruction Manual* for vital statistics (3).

The importance of tabulations by place of residence for some geographic areas may be appreciated by an examination of a few summary tables.

TABLE G.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENTS AMONG TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS CODED NONRESIDENT	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Deaths	Births
5-9.....	1	5
10-14.....	20	7
15-19.....	20	6
20-24.....	7	10
25-29.....	1	10
30-34.....	—	6
35-39.....	—	4
40-44.....	—	1

Table G gives the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) by the percent of nonresidents among the total recorded deaths and births for 1940. These distributions show, for example, that in 40 States, 10 to 19 percent of the deaths were of persons who were not residents of the particular geographic unit in which they died. The proportions were higher for births. In 20 States, 20 to 29 percent of the births were to nonresidents, and in 11 States the percentages were over 30.

These nonresidents were not distributed uniformly throughout the States since the proportion of nonresidents varied greatly for the different population-size groups as shown in table H. In the United States in 1940, 14.8 percent of all deaths were of persons not residents of the particular geographic unit in which they died. For cities of 10,000 to 100,000, more than 23 percent of all registered deaths were

of nonresidents. For this same size group, 36.8 percent of births were to nonresident mothers.

TABLE H.—PERCENT OF NONRESIDENTS AMONG TOTAL RECORDED DEATHS AND BIRTHS BY POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940

POPULATION-SIZE GROUP	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS AND BIRTHS CODED NON-RESIDENT	
	Deaths	Births
United States.....	14.8	21.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.8	18.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	23.4	36.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24.3	40.1
Rural.....	9.9	7.9

While these figures give some indication of the total amount of the nonresident movement, they do not measure the *net* result of a re-allocation to place of residence. If in a given city, 30 percent of the births were to nonresidents of that city, there were also some births to residents of that city, that occurred in other areas. The net effect of a complete reallocation to place of residence can be seen by examining the ratio (termed the "*reallocation* or *R-ratio*") of all deaths allocated to an area on a place-of-occurrence basis to all deaths allocated to that area on a place-of-residence basis. For some individual cities and counties this ratio had extreme values, giving definite proof that place-of-occurrence classifications can be misleading. Table J gives the frequency distributions of the reallocation ratio for cities and counties for births and deaths in 1939. The means and standard deviations of these distributions of the reallocation ratio are shown in table K.

TABLE J.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF THE REALLOCATION RATIO<sup>1</sup> FOR CITIES AND COUNTIES FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS: UNITED STATES, 1939

VALUE OF REALLOCATION RATIO	BIRTHS		DEATHS	
	Cities over 10,000	Total counties (including cities)	Cities over 10,000	Total counties (including cities)
0.12 or less.....	53	8	—	4
0.13-0.37.....	65	30	—	2
0.38-0.62.....	56	111	59	43
0.63-0.87.....	42	528	154	687
0.88-1.12.....	160	2,168	373	2,178
1.13-1.37.....	304	198	298	124
1.38-1.62.....	144	19	61	18
1.63-1.87.....	86	6	21	7
1.88-2.12.....	33	3	9	3
2.13-2.37.....	16	—	4	2
2.38-2.62.....	5	1	1	3
2.63 or more.....	18	1	3	2

<sup>1</sup> Reallocation ratio =  $\frac{\text{Number of births or deaths registered in area}}{\text{Number of births or deaths to residents of area wherever registered}}$ .

TABLE K.—MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF THE DISTRIBUTIONS OF THE REALLOCATION RATIO FOR CITIES AND COUNTIES FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS: UNITED STATES, 1939

GEOGRAPHIC UNIT	Number of units	Mean value of reallocation ratio	Standard deviation
Births:			
Cities over 10,000.....	982	1.17	0.56
Total counties (including cities).....	3,073	0.95	0.19
Deaths:			
Cities over 10,000.....	983	1.07	0.30
Total counties (including cities).....	3,073	0.96	0.17

It must be emphasized that the data in tables J and K are for *individual* city and county units. For a larger geographic area, such as a whole State, much of the nonresident movement is purely internal and the residents of a State who die outside that State are largely counterbalanced by residents of other States dying within the State. It has been shown that (4), for State totals, data tabulated by place of occurrence and by place of residence can be used interchangeably, with little error. It has also been shown that State totals for specific age, sex, or race groups are not seriously changed by a residence reallocation. For some specific causes of death this is not true, but data for almost every State can be used without great chance of misinterpretation even if tabulated by place of occurrence. An extensive study evaluating the problems and the effects of residence reallocation is now in progress (4).

Since tabulations by place of residence are available for recent years only, almost all rates given in this volume are based on place-of-occurrence tabulations. The basis of tabulation for the rates given in each table is explained in headnotes or footnotes. Rates for the total United States would not be affected at all, and rates for groups of registration States or for individual States would be affected very slightly, if the data were tabulated on a place-of-residence basis. Rates for individual counties and cities are given only in tables 53 and 54, which are based on 1940 data classified according to place of residence. The few tables giving time series of rates for population-size groups are based mostly on place-of-occurrence data and must therefore be used with great care.

#### Cause-of-Death Classification

The most difficult classification for vital statistics is the classification of deaths by cause. Medical phenomena are so involved with anatomical location, etiological factors, or interrelations with other body parts or systems, that they make a logical and consistent classification difficult. Yet for the very reason that medical terminology is so extensive that almost every case presents a unique syndrome



of disease entities, a classification is necessary if generalizations are to be made about the health conditions in various localities, the efficacy of public health work, and the progress of therapeutic medicine.

If an attempt were made to present mortality statistics tabulated by all of the causes of death stated on death certificates by physicians, statistical tables consisting of thousands of separate categories would result. The length of such a list would make it impossible to analyze the interrelations between the various causes, and, for all except a few most common terms, the number of deaths for each cause would be so small that no reliable conclusions could be drawn.

**Standard classification.**—As in any grouping of data, a classification of causes of death involves a loss of information. The grouping of medical terms under general headings frequently means that characteristic features of some diseases are concealed. Moreover, when the terms are grouped into classes, it is not possible to separate the individual terms for reclassification under some other form. Some practical plan is necessary so that the statistician can assign medical terms reported by the physician to more or less definite titles representing, for medical statistical purposes, relatively homogeneous groups of diseases.

This need for a standard classification of causes of death has long been recognized. The classification now in general use, called the "International List of Causes of Death," had its beginning in 1853 when Dr. William Farr and Dr. Marc d'Espine were appointed by the First Statistical Congress at Brussels to prepare a tentative international agreement upon the nomenclature of causes of death so that some comparability of death rates for specific causes in the different countries could be realized. After several revisions, the classification system was presented to the International Statistical Institute by Dr. Jacques Bertillon, and was adopted by several countries in 1893.

In order to keep the list consistent with changes and developments in medical science and public health practice, it has been revised each decade. These revisions have been made at a series of international conferences in Paris in the years 1900, 1909, 1920, 1929, and 1938.<sup>3</sup> The present International List has been adopted for official use in almost all of the countries of Europe, North and South America, in Australia, and in parts of Africa and Asia.

The International List has been used by the Bureau of the Census throughout the period from 1900 to 1940 which is the time covered in this volume. Table L shows the years for which each revision of the list was used for compiling mortality data. Essential to the use of the International List is its index of medical terms. This index shows the correct list number for approximately 8,000 different diagnostic

<sup>3</sup> English language translations of these nomenclatures as adopted for use in the United States have been published each decade by the Bureau of the Census (5), (6), (7), (8), (9).

terms. Without such an index, uniformity of coding practice would be difficult to obtain.

TABLE L.—PERIOD DURING WHICH EACH REVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST WAS USED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INTERNATIONAL REVISION AT PARIS, FRANCE		Year printed in United States	Period during which each revision was used	CORRESPONDING JOINT-CAUSE MANUAL USED	
Number of revision	Year			Number of edition	Year printed
1st.....	1900	1902	1900 to 1909	—	—
2d.....	1909	<sup>1</sup> 1911	1910 to 1920	1st	1914
3d.....	1920	1924	1921 to 1929	2d	1925
4th.....	1929	1931	1930 to 1938	3d	1933
5th.....	1938	1939	1939 to date	4th	1940

<sup>1</sup> There were three reprints made of the 1911 manual; first in 1913, second in 1916, and third in 1918.

These periodic changes in the International List serve the necessary purpose of keeping its terminology and grouping abreast of medical progress. To a certain extent they insure a comparable series of statistics for each year within the period for which any one revision is used. However, each time a new revision is introduced, there is a break in the continuity of the time series of death rates for individual causes. Identical phrasing of titles in two or more revisions of the list does not necessarily signify comparability of data. Each revision of the list involves the use of new terms and the shifting of some medical terms from one International List group to another. The extent of comparability for each separate rubric can only be established by detailed study of the terms included under that rubric in each of the revisions. Because it is difficult to evaluate the numerical importance of such regrouping of terms, it is practically impossible to obtain a 41-year time trend (extending through five revisions of the cause-of-death classification scheme) for many individual causes of death. Special studies (10) are now being made by the Bureau of the Census to measure the discontinuities created by shifting from the 1929 list to the 1938 list, but such studies have not been made for the previous transition periods.

This problem of comparability of a time series of cause-of-death statistics can be partly solved by making logical groups of related causes. Many of the reallocations of terms made in revising the International List consist of shifting some terms from one specific cause or subdivision of a cause to another closely related cause or subdivision. By forming larger groups it is possible to eliminate some of the discontinuities caused by revisions of the classifications. Several tables in this volume are based on such a group or selected cause list. For these selected causes or cause groups, it is believed that minor fluctuations in the time series may be due to changes in the list, but



that any significant and important change can be interpreted in terms of other factors.

Unfortunately, the adoption of a uniform method of classification of causes of death does not completely insure the validity of comparisons between years or between different geographic areas. Several other factors must be considered.

**Selection of the primary cause.**—Throughout a long time period the medical diagnosis given on the death certificate may become more accurate and complete. The increasing use of hospitals in cases of serious illnesses has resulted in more accurate cause-of-death statements on the death certificates. Changes in reporting practice are not always in the direction of improvement. Current medical or popular interest in some disease may result in a "diagnosis fad" with a corresponding distortion of the mortality statistics.

Another factor affecting the comparability of mortality statistics is the method of selection when two or more causes are given on a certificate. It is obvious that when the physicians of a country are experienced in accurate certification, and when the death certificate provides for such details, a large proportion of death certificates will report more than one morbid condition. Table M shows, for specified countries, the proportion of death certificates reporting more than one disease entity as the cause of death. The data in this table are taken from a special study made by the Bureau of the Census on the problem of multiple causes (11-387).

TABLE M.—PROPORTION OF DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR SPECIFIED COUNTRIES

AREA	Year	Total deaths	DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE	
			Number	Percent
United States.....	1 1940	1, 417, 269	784, 513	1 55.4
United States.....	1936	1, 479, 228	881, 972	59.6
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	1925	1, 219, 019	536, 901	44.0
United States <sup>2</sup> .....	1917	1, 066, 711	372, 291	34.9
Panama Canal Zone <sup>3</sup> .....	1936	582	317	54.5
Scotland (6 mo.).....	1937	31, 038	10, 546	34.0
Canada.....	1931	104, 517	34, 562	33.1
Netherlands.....	1936	70, 613	21, 985	31.1
Greece <sup>4</sup> .....	1936	23, 984	2, 884	12.0
Denmark.....	1937	40, 442	483	1.2

<sup>1</sup> The rules used in coding secondary causes of death in 1940 differed from those followed in preceding years; if the same rules had been followed in 1940 as in earlier years, the proportion of certificates reporting more than one cause would have been somewhat higher than 55.4 percent.

<sup>2</sup> Registration area in continental United States.

<sup>3</sup> Deaths reported from hospitals only.

<sup>4</sup> Deaths reported from municipalities and some cities having populations of 10,000 or more.

When several causes are given, the problems of classification and tabulation are very complex. Special tabulations can be made that show the various combinations of diseases stated on the certificates. Tabulations of this kind were made by the Bureau of the Census for

1917 (12), 1925 (13), 1936,<sup>4</sup> and 1940 (14). For most of the mortality tables it is not possible to print separately the numerous combinations that appear, and when a death certificate states several causes, it is necessary to select the one cause that is to be tabulated. The International List rubric under which the death is to be classified must be determined.

The principles and methods of the selection of the primary cause, that is, the cause to be tabulated, are major problems of medical biometry, and have received a great deal of study in several countries. Nearly all evidence (11), (15) indicates that there is great variation among countries in the methods used, and, in spite of the almost universal adoption of the International List, international comparisons of death rates for individual diseases can be made only with caution.

The standard practice in the United States is to make the selection of the cause to be tabulated by the use of the *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*. This manual was prepared by the Bureau of the Census in a series of revised editions published in 1914 (16), 1925 (17), 1933 (18), and 1940 (9), and is used in the classification of cause-of-death statistics published by the Bureau. This selection system is based on a set of so-called "priority tables" indicating which one of any two or more causes given in combination on a death certificate, shall be tabulated as the primary cause of death. The priority tables have been based on five general rules (6-17) and on numerous special decisions.

This definite, but rigid system of selection has been criticized primarily on the ground that it applies the same rule to every case, and to a certain extent may disregard whatever primary cause selection the physician indicates. The advantage of a system that accepts the priority indicated by the death certificate as filled out has been discussed by several authors (19), (20). The chief advantage of the arbitrary system is the relative consistency of selection and interpretation that it makes possible. Although the use of fixed "priority" tables may appear, occasionally, to result in a misallocation of some specific deaths, it insures a constancy of viewpoint and a uniformity in selection that increases the comparability of mortality tables.

The final result of any process of selecting, classifying, and tabulating causes of death is affected by the quality and uniformity of the original data. If several causes are stated on a certificate, the Joint-Cause Manual can be used, but if only one cause is stated, it does not mean that the basic problem of selection can be ignored. To be sure, if the physician certified only one cause, there is no problem in the statistical office regarding the method of selection of

---

<sup>4</sup> Not published in the annual report; see Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 5, No. 47.

the primary cause, but as far as the interpretation of the data is concerned, the difficulty still exists. When the physicians regularly certify only one cause, the selection of the primary cause has already been made before the data are received in the statistical office. Since the selection is made by thousands of physicians with widely different interests and points of view, there can be no assurance that the mortality figures for the different areas are comparable.

The figures given in table M show that, in 1917, only 34.9 percent of the death certificates classified by the Bureau of the Census had more than one cause. In 1940 this percentage had increased to 55.4. This means that an increasingly large proportion of the death classifications are being determined by the uniform method of priority tables rather than by the nonuniform procedure whereby physicians selected and certified only one cause. Entirely aside from the question of which method of selection is better, this gradual change in the proportion of certificates with multiple causes must have an important, though unmeasurable, effect on the time trends of rates for causes of death.

This same factor is important in the comparison of death rates for different areas for any given year. The percent of all death certificates reporting more than one cause for each geographic division of the United States is given in table N.

TABLE N.—PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES REPORTING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH: UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1940

AREA	Percent with more than one cause of death
United States.....	55.4
Geographic divisions:	
New England States.....	63.1
Pacific States.....	63.1
Middle Atlantic States.....	62.9
West North Central States.....	60.8
East North Central States.....	55.7
Mountain States.....	51.4
South Atlantic States.....	46.5
West South Central States.....	46.2
East South Central States.....	40.2

Even greater variation exists among the individual States. In 1940 the proportion of multiple-cause certifications ranged from 67.2 percent for New York to 35.4 percent for South Carolina. Table O gives the frequency distribution of States by percent of death certificates showing more than one cause.



TABLE O.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY THE PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING MORE THAN ONE CAUSE: UNITED STATES, 1940

PERCENT WITH MORE THAN ONE CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of States
35-39 .....	5
40-44 .....	6
45-49 .....	6
50-54 .....	6
55-59 .....	13
60-64 .....	9
65-69 .....	4

*Ill-defined and unknown causes.*—Another factor that must be considered in any careful and detailed analysis of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of deaths for which the causes are stated to be ill-defined or unknown (International List, class XVIII, Nos. 199 and 200). In a time trend analysis this factor is important, and table P shows that the percentage of ill-defined and unknown causes has changed from 3.92 in 1900 to 0.20 in 1940 for the same fixed group of States.<sup>5</sup> For the expanding group of all death-registration States, the percentage decreased less because some of the more recently admitted States have a relatively high proportion of unknowns. The fact that deaths which in previous years were classed as ill-defined or unknown are now assigned to more specific causes tends to increase the tabulated death rate for those specific causes. Doubtless some causes are more affected than others.

TABLE P.—PERCENT OF DEATHS FROM ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 AND EXPANDING DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN	
	Registration States of 1900	Expanding registration States
1940 .....	0.20	1.49
1935 .....	0.16	1.48
1930 .....	0.16	1.81
1925 .....	0.23	1.46
1920 .....	0.24	1.35
1915 .....	0.29	0.78
1910 .....	1.22	1.50
1905 .....	2.37	2.37
1900 .....	3.92	3.92

In certain instances, this factor of ill-defined and unknown causes of death is much more important in comparisons between geographic areas than in time trends. In 1940 only 0.01 percent of the certificates for Rhode Island were classified as ill-defined or unknown; in

<sup>5</sup> The change over this time period is probably greater for some individual States than for the total group of States given in table P.

the same year more than 20 percent were so classified for New Mexico. Therefore, the comparison of cause-of-death rates for these two States would be subject to many qualifications. This is an extreme example, but other States also show large proportions of unknown causes of death. An indication of the magnitude of this problem is presented in table Q, which gives the frequency distribution of States by percent of death certificates showing unknown and ill-defined causes for 1940.

TABLE Q.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES: 1940

PERCENT OF ALL DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN (LIST NOS. 199, 200)	Number of States
0.0-1.9.....	34
2.0-3.9.....	9
4.0-5.9.....	1
6.0-7.9.....	2
8.0-9.9.....	1
10.0-11.9.....	—
12.0-13.9.....	1
14.0-15.9.....	—
16.0-17.9.....	—
18.0-19.9.....	—
20.0-21.9.....	1

It should be recognized that the importance of considering the unknown cause-of-death statistics might be even greater when a special class of persons is being studied. For example, if comparisons of the cause-of-death statistics for infants under 1 year of age are being made between States, the importance of unknown causes of death is very great. Table R gives data similar to that in table Q, but for infant deaths only.

TABLE R.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES BY PERCENT OF DEATH CERTIFICATES SHOWING ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES FOR INFANT DEATHS: 1940

PERCENT OF INFANT DEATHS CODED UNKNOWN (LIST NOS. 199, 200)	Number of States
0.0-1.9.....	27
2.0-3.9.....	11
4.0-5.9.....	1
6.0-7.9.....	1
8.0-9.9.....	3
10.0-11.9.....	—
12.0-13.9.....	1
14.0-15.9.....	1
16.0-17.9.....	—
18.0-19.9.....	1
20.0-21.9.....	1
22.0-23.9.....	—
24.0-25.9.....	—
26.0-27.9.....	1
28.0-29.9.....	—
30.0-31.9.....	—
32.0-33.9.....	—
34.0-35.9.....	1



## References

- (1) COLLINSON, JOHN and LINDER, FORREST E. *Vital Statistics*, pp. 325-353. Nelsch Loose Leaf Medicine. Thomas Nelson and Sons, New York 1940.
- (2) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1937, Part II*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1939.
- (3) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Instruction Manual, Part I*, seventh edition. 1941.
- (4) LINDER, FORREST E. and VENN, LIDIE C. *Problems and Results of Residence Allocation*. (Now in preparation.)
- (5) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of International Classification of Causes of Death, 1900*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1902.
- (6) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, second revision, Paris, 1909. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1911.
- (7) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, third revision, Paris, 1920. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1924.
- (8) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, fourth revision, Paris, 1929. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1931.
- (9) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of the International List of Causes of Death*, fifth revision, Paris, 1938, and *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, fourth edition, 1939. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1940.
- (10) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Comparability of Mortality Statistics*. (Now in preparation.)
- (11) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Classification of Joint Causes of Death*. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 5, No. 47, pp. 385-469. August 1938.
- (12) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Mortality Statistics, 1918*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1920.
- (13) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Mortality Statistics, 1925, Part I*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1927.
- (14) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940, Part I*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1943.
- (15) DUNN, HALBERT L. *Adaptation of the International List of Causes of Death to Changing Needs of the Medical Profession and Public Health Groups*. U. S. Bureau of the Census. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 5, No. 24, pp. 65-72. April 1938.
- (16) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Index of Joint Causes of Death*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1914.
- (17) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, second edition. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1925.
- (18) U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. *Manual of Joint Causes of Death*, third edition. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1933.
- (19) SELLERS, A. HARDISTY. *The Physician's Statement of Cause of Death*. *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 28, No. 4, pp. 430-444. April 1938.
- (20) DEPORTE, J. V. *Mortality Statistics and the Physician*. *American Journal of Public Health*, vol. 31, No. 10, pp. 1051-1056. October 1941.

## Chapter III

### DEFINITION AND INTERPRETATION OF VITAL STATISTICS RATES

#### Analysis of Mortality and Natality Data

The tabulation of the data given on death or birth certificates in various classifications and cross-classifications gives basic tables of the *numbers* of deaths or births in certain specified classes. In a few instances the frequencies given in such tables relate to continuous measurable variables, such as age. In the majority of instances, however, the tabulated numbers are frequencies classified according to qualitative characteristics, such as sex, race, geographic area, or cause of death.

The raw material for the analysis of a vital statistics problem therefore usually consists of a count of the number of times a specified event has occurred rather than a measured variable, such as height or blood pressure. For this reason, the characteristic methods of study and analysis applied to vital statistics are not primarily concerned with means, medians, standard deviations, or other measures of central tendency or dispersion. Rather, the analysis of vital statistics is concerned more with the interpretation of various indices, ratios, and probability numbers based on incidence or frequency.

The real value of the absolute numbers themselves should not be overlooked. Vital statistics are used in relation to a wide variety of problems. For some of these, such as comparisons of the health conditions in different communities, relative numbers or rates of several types may be necessary. On the other hand, an investigation of the adequacy of hospital facilities in a city may be based partly on the total number of births or deaths irrespective of whether the birth or death rate for that city is high or low. For such a study, the *number* of deaths by sex, race, age, and disease or cause of death may be pertinent and valuable information. From an epidemiological or public health viewpoint, the number of deaths from a rare or a deadly communicable disease may be of greatest interest and importance, although it may be impossible to compute any readily interpretable rate from the available information. Births to mothers of unusual ages and the frequency of births of quadruplets or quintuplets are of interest to the biologist. Tables of the number of births or deaths have a direct value in the estimation of populations,

and for the study of migration. Such data also have a commercial value to the manufacturers and distributors of infant clothes, infant furniture, special infant foods, milk, and last but not least, coffins.

However, for the majority of uses for which mortality and natality data are needed, the absolute frequencies are not enough, and it is necessary to compute relative frequencies or other kinds of relative numbers. The techniques of analysis may include the computation of crude rates, different types of specific rates, percentages, life tables, proportionate mortality figures, and indices of mortality, fertility, and reproductivity. Each type of relative number has some specific interpretation. In some instances, the meaning and the limits of interpretation are clear and obvious, but in others, the meaning may be very obscure and the relative number or index may be subject to easy misinterpretation. The use of any vital statistics relative number must therefore be based upon knowledge of the precise definition of that number, and upon consideration of whether or not that defined number conveys the exact meaning which is desired in the interpretation.

#### Definition of Rates and Ratios

The principal vital statistics relative numbers are crude and specific rates. More careful definition of these and other rates and ratios requires a consideration of the meaning and general usage of the terms "rate," "ratio," and "probability number."

One of the primary objectives in the study of vital statistics data is to measure the "probability" or chance that some event will occur. Certain death rates are intended to be a measure of the probability or risk of death in a given place during a stated period of time. The infant mortality rate is intended to be an approximation to the chance of dying during the first year of life. Other relative numbers in common use have similar meanings. If it were possible to know the true risk of death in a city or country, it could be compared with the true risk of death in other cities or countries. Such comparisons would be of great medical interest and importance. The medical problem would then be to determine the sanitary, physical, social, or economic reasons for observed differences in the chance of death.

Not all vital statistics relative numbers have a direct interpretation in terms of the chance that an event will occur. The extent to which the various relative numbers measure such chances can be understood by comparing their definitions with that of a probability number. The mathematical theory of probability makes use of two general definitions of probability. One is the definition of *a priori* probability. This may be defined in the following manner (1-10):

If all of an aggregate of ways of obtaining successes and failures can be analyzed into  $s'$  possible mutually exclusive ways each of which is equally likely; and if  $f'$  of these ways give successes, the probability of a success in a single trial may be taken to be  $f'/s'$ .



This definition of probability is simple. Several examples will illustrate its meaning. In throwing a die, six different things can happen. That is, the die can turn up any one of its six faces. If the die is true, it may be considered that each of these possible events is equally likely. If an attempt is made to throw an ace, only one of the six possible results can be a success. The probability of throwing an ace is, therefore:

$$p = \frac{f}{s} = \frac{\text{Number of events which are considered successes}}{\text{Total number of possible events}} = \frac{1}{6} = 0.1666.$$

If a bag contains 100,000 tickets and 2,000 of these are red, what is the probability of drawing a red ticket? Obviously, in drawing a ticket at random any one of 100,000 tickets may be drawn. And, if the tickets are thoroughly mixed, it may be said that the drawing of each ticket is equally likely. Since 2,000 of the tickets are red, 2,000 of the possible 100,000 events are considered successes. Therefore, the probability of drawing a red ticket is:

$$p = \frac{2,000}{100,000} = 0.02.$$

While this definition of probability is straightforward, it is not particularly useful to the subject matter of vital statistics. It is not possible to know the number of different mutually exclusive and equally likely sequences of events to which a person may be subject; to determine how many of these events may result in death; and in this manner to compute the probability of dying. When a single live birth occurs, only one of two possibilities exists—the birth is a boy or the birth is a girl. Yet it is not correct from this to state that the probability that a given birth will be that of a boy is  $p = \frac{1}{2}$ . There is no basis for assuming that the two possible occurrences are “equally likely.” The probability of death or of a male birth must be arrived at in another manner.

The second mathematical definition of probability is more applicable to the problems of vital statistics. The *a priori* definition of probability is derived from an analysis of an event before any observations are actually made. The second definition is derived from an examination of data after a number of observations have been made, and for this reason, it is called “*a posteriori*” probability. This definition of probability is (1-8):

If the relative frequency of success approaches a limit when the trial is repeated indefinitely under the same set of circumstances, this limit is called the probability of success in one trial.

Although there are several objections to this definition in actual practice, it is applicable to the facts of vital statistics. If  $f$  deaths have been observed during a stated time interval among a total of  $s$  persons alive at the beginning of the interval and exposed to the risk



of death throughout the period, then the relative frequency  $f/s$  is considered to be an approximation to the probability of death of a single person. According to H. L. Rietz (1-6):

. . . In fact, it is a fundamental assumption of actuarial science that we may regard such a relative frequency as an approximation to the probability of death when a sufficiently large number of persons are exposed to the hazards of death.

This definition is also directly applicable to other medical statistics. If  $s$  cases (where  $s$  is a large number) of a disease have been observed under certain specified conditions and  $f$  of these cases die, then the probability of death from this disease, under the specified conditions, is approximately  $p=f/s$ .

The important point to note in this definition of probability is that it is necessary to know the number of times that a certain event *could* happen and also the number of times that that event *did* happen. In the example of  $s$  cases of disease, death could have happened  $s$  times, and in the series of observations, death did happen  $f$  times. The probability is simply the ratio between these two numbers.

In defining rates, ratios, and probability numbers the majority of writers agree that a "ratio" is a term applied to the broad general class of relative numbers formed by the division of one number by another. They are of the general form:

$$\text{Ratio} = \frac{a}{b},$$

where  $a$  may or may not be a subclass of  $b$ .

No such general agreement is found in the definition of a "rate." Raymond Pearl (2-175-177) and a number of other writers consider all rates to be probabilities. A rate is defined by them as having the form:

$$\text{Rate} = \frac{a}{a+b},$$

which requires that the numerator be a subclass of the denominator. Pearl states (2-177):

. . . As defined above, each of the rates mentioned is mathematically an expression measuring a *probability*.

Other writers use the term "rate" in a way that does not necessarily have this probability connotation. For example, G. C. Whipple (3-29) states:

Now rates are merely ratios referred to some round number as a base. When 100 is used as the base we have a percentage rate, that is a rate per one hundred; but we may use 10 or 10,000 or even 100,000 or 1,000,000 as a base, and very often do so. In many cases we use *one* as the base. Thus we speak of "gallons of water per day," meaning the number of gallons of water for *one* day, the "number of persons per square mile," meaning, of course, one square mile. All of these rates, where only two quantities are compared may be called simple rates. Simple rates have only one base.

Compound rates are those which have two bases. Thus we speak of "gallons of water per capita per day," meaning the number of gallons of water used by one person in one day. The "number of births per 1,000 marriages per annum" would also be a compound rate. Most of the rates used for comparison in vital

statistics are compound rates as they involve both number and time, the latter often being understood as one year, the calendar year perhaps.

In another place (3-237) Whipple says:

. . . For the sake of comparison the ratio mentioned [a ratio between deaths and population] is reduced to the basis of some round number of population, generally 1,000. Not until such reduction is made may we consider this ratio as a "rate."

From these quotations it is evident that Whipple does not define rates as probabilities, although probabilities would be included as one type of rate.

According to another definition, a vital statistics ratio is considered to be a "rate" only when it is defined in terms of a stated time period. Thus the "death rate" (i. e., the ratio of the number of deaths in a year to the exposed population) is a rate because it is necessarily related to the stated time period. The magnitude of this number is intrinsically and necessarily dependent upon length of that time period. If deaths for only 1 month were used, the ratio would almost certainly be much smaller. The *vital index* (ratio of births to deaths) is an example of a ratio that is not a rate according to this definition. While, of course, the births and deaths used in its computation must relate to some specified calendar period, the magnitude of the ratio of births to deaths is not necessarily a function of the length of that period.

Any survey of the terminology used in vital statistics literature will show that it is quite impossible to give a consistent and logical definition of the term "rate" unless the commonly used terminology is abandoned. For Pearl, a rate is a relative number in which the denominator necessarily denotes the number exposed to the risk of occurrence of the event. While, except for certain approximations, this applies well enough to the death rate, Pearl continues to use the term "crude birth rate" (the ratio of births to living population) although the denominator, which is the total living population, can hardly be considered as exposed to the risk of giving birth to a child. Because of such inconsistencies in accepted and usual terminology, it is difficult to make a logical classification or definition of rates, ratios, and probabilities.

However, a rigid distinction between these terms is probably not necessary. It can be recognized that, although rates and probability numbers are ratios, there are also many ratios which are neither probabilities nor rates. Some vital statistics rates are probability numbers, but there are many vital statistics relative numbers, commonly called "rates," that do not have a direct interpretation in terms of probability. The only justification for a discussion of the definitions and meaning of these terms is to call attention to the existing confusion in the commonly accepted terminology, and to emphasize that before any ratio or rate is interpreted as expressing the probability of a given



event, it is necessary to examine the definition of that particular ratio or rate.

Vital statistics numbers that are immediately interpretable in terms of probability are of great value since their meaning is easily and clearly understood. Ratios that do not have a direct probability interpretation, and the more complicated index numbers such as adjusted rates, can only be interpreted inductively on the basis of the study of actual data.

### Interpretation of Vital Statistics Rates

The path to the correct interpretation of vital statistics rates and ratios is beset with many difficulties. Some fallacious conclusions result from errors of logic, while others are due to a lack of information regarding the various reasons for observed differences in rates. The limitations and defects of vital statistics tabulations—lack of complete data, underregistration, necessarily ambiguous or overlapping classifications, et cetera—must certainly be noted as qualifying factors affecting any conclusions. However, entirely aside from these factors, resulting from the nature of the data or from their treatment, there are other difficult questions of interpretation.

It is of little real interest to know, for example, that the death rate in city A is greater than the death rate in city B. This information becomes of real value only if it is further interpretable so that the meaning and the reasons for this difference become clear. The social, economic, biologic, or medical factors that have resulted in this difference are the main points of interest.

One of the most frequent warnings which is given regarding the comparison of vital statistics data is that interpretations of differences must not be made when the data are "not comparable." This proper warning must be stated more completely.

If the vital statistics rates for two areas were "comparable" in every way, then those two rates would be identical, save, perhaps, for random sampling errors. The fact that two death rates are not the same, indicates that there are essential differences in some of the factors related to the death rate. These differences may be in the age or sex distributions of the populations, in the sanitary conditions of the areas, in the availability and competence of medical assistance, or in any number of similar pertinent factors.

Usually when an observed difference between death rates is studied, it is desired to interpret this difference in terms of some one specific point of view, or to determine if the difference is "due to" some specified factor or set of factors. Then, the warning that the data compared must be "comparable," really means that they must be essentially identical in regard to all other factors *except* the one or ones

in terms of which the interpretation is to be made. Conceivably, death rates may be used to demonstrate the existence of differences in the age distribution of two populations. For such a purpose the data contrasted may or may not be identical with reference to the age distribution of the population but they should be identical (i. e., "comparable") in regard to health conditions, available medical services, and all other factors. Or, if death rates are studied as one means of determining the relative effectiveness of the *curative* medical services in two areas, all other pertinent factors—age distribution, basic health conditions, et cetera—must not be appreciably different. If it were desired that differences in death rates be interpreted as differences in public health conditions, then the data must be similar with regard to the age-sex distribution of the population, availability of medical services, and all other factors. Therefore, if it is known that the areas studied are the same with respect to these factors, then the data are "comparable" and a valid conclusion can be drawn. If, on the other hand, it is known that differences do exist in these factors, then further analysis will be necessary before a valid interpretation can be established.

The failure to take account of differences other than those considered in the interpretation has also been termed the "fallacy of concealed classification" (3-290). To use Whipple's example:

. . . If we classify males according to occupation we might find that the death-rate of bank presidents was higher than that of newsboys; but this would not be because of different occupation but because of different ages.

If such a difference were accredited solely to differences in occupation, the conclusion would be based on "noncomparable" data because the data for bankers and newsboys differed in respect to age, and age was omitted from the interpretation.

Although the fallacy of concealed classification appears often because of lack of knowledge about important correlated factors, it can also be created by the combining of data collected from different sources or by different techniques. This has also been called "mixing of noncomparable records" (4-125).

An equally serious fallacy arises from failure to consider the period of exposure to risk or the use of an incorrect figure to represent the group exposed to risk. Obviously, however, consideration of the *exposed-to-risk* question is necessary only when it is desired to interpret a rate as a probability number. Any number of ratios, indices, or other relative numbers may be computed for which no *exposed-to-risk* data must be had. But, if any relative number is to represent the chance of death for any defined class under any given conditions, the numerator must show the number of deaths in that class and the denominator must be the number of persons in that class exposed to risk of death under the given conditions. A. Bradford Hill (4-131) gives



several examples of the kind of studies that are occasionally made without adequate data on the number exposed to risk. In one study it was found that 15 percent of all infant deaths were of infants living under unsatisfactory housing conditions. The apparent conclusion that bad housing increases infant mortality is not justified until it is known what was the percentage of infants *not dying* who lived under the same conditions. In another example (4-132):

After very careful inquiry it is shown that of motor-car drivers involved in accidents a certain proportion, say three-quarters, had consumed alcohol during some period of hours previous to the accidents, and one-quarter had not. The deduction that alcohol contributes to the risk of accident is not justified from these figures alone.

As Hill points out:

It is well recognized that white sheep eat more than black sheep—because there are more of them.

Other illustrations can be given to show the importance of using the correct exposed-to-risk figure. Consider the problem of computing the female probability of death at all ages. If such a probability were computed from the formula:

$$\text{Probability of death for females} = \frac{\text{Number of female deaths in a calendar year}}{\text{Total population at midyear}},$$

the fallacy would be immediately obvious. The denominator includes males as well as females, and a male person in the population does not represent a person exposed to the risk of a female death. The correct method would be to use only the total female population as the denominator.

Such an example is too obviously incorrect to represent a likely error of interpretation. In other instances the existence of the same kind of error may be more obscure. For example, it is known that the occupation given on the death certificate is generally the *usual* occupation. That is, if a man has been a lawyer most of his life but at the time of his death he had been retired for several years, his occupation probably would be stated as "lawyer." On the other hand, the occupation requested on the schedules of the United States Population Census is not the usual occupation but the *present* occupation. In population tabulations, the retired lawyer would not be classified in any active occupation.

If data tabulated in this way were taken to compute the probability of death for lawyers at all ages, the formula would be:

$$\text{Probability of death for lawyers} = \frac{\text{Number of deaths of lawyers as given on death certificates}}{\text{Number of lawyers in the population as given by the population census}}$$

But the numerator includes lawyers active and retired, whereas the denominator includes only active lawyers. Here, to a smaller degree,

is a fallacy similar to computing the female death rate on the basis of the total male and female population.

When different figures are used in the denominator of a ratio, it obviously takes on a different meaning. For example, a rate is sometimes computed which is the ratio of the number of women dying of puerperal causes to the total population. This ratio is in no sense a measure of the chance of dying from childbirth, but it may be a useful number indicating the "toll" which this particular cause of death levies against the population. It indicates the proportionate reduction of that population because of this cause of death. If a rate measuring the risk of death from childbirth is to be computed, the denominator must be limited to that group exposed to such risks, namely, women within certain age groups or perhaps only pregnant women.

The requirement that the denominator of the death rate must be exactly that group exposed to the risk of death, is frequently very difficult to meet. Clearly, a rate expressing the risk of maternal death should not be computed on the basis of both males and females. But what groups are exposed to the risk of maternal deaths? Certainly women whose pregnancies have reached full term are exposed to such risk. But, are women in the early stages of pregnancy exposed to such risk? Are not all women within certain age groups—at least married women within those age groups—exposed to the risk of pregnancy and therefore to the risk of puerperal death? The question has no definite answer, and consequently there is no single maternal death rate that has the sole claim to be the measure of the probability of maternal death.

Some deaths are classified as due to "senility." What is the group exposed to the risk of death from this cause? Of course, the older age groups are so exposed, but just at what age does such risk become nonexistent? Senility is an ambiguous and ill-defined cause of death, but many other more accurately defined causes of death are characteristic of certain parts of the age distribution. By what methods can exact age limits be set and the correct number exposed to the risk of death from such diseases be computed? Unless the answers to such questions as these can be determined, the requirement that a rate must be based on the exact number exposed to the risk cannot be strictly adhered to.

A similar problem has been raised with reference to the computation of other rates, such as the death rate for automobile accidents. The ratio of deaths from automobile accidents to the total population of an area has been criticized as an "incorrect" automobile-accident "death rate." Other ratios have been computed relating these deaths to such factors as number of automobiles, mileage traveled, or gasoline consumed. A more complicated index based on the ratio of automobile-



accident deaths to the product of population and number of automobile accidents has been suggested (5-511). The designers of this ratio state:

. . . Thus it is apparent that computing death rates from automobile injuries on a population basis alone, without giving consideration to the number of motor cars in the city, may lead to incorrect conclusions.

It is really necessary, for accuracy, that both factors be included in the method of computing rates.

Obviously, however, any of these ratios may be "correct" and accurate, but each has a very definite and different meaning. The ratio of resident automobile-accident deaths to the population of an area is intended to measure the chance that a resident of that area will die as the result of such an accident. These residents, and the insurance companies insuring their lives, are interested first of all in the over-all chance of their accidental death. It is possible that the efficiency of traffic regulation in a city may be more accurately measured by the ratio of accidents to the number of automobiles. One city may have a low accident death rate per automobile, thus indicating that the automobile, as a lethal instrument, is better controlled than in a city with a higher rate per automobile. At the same time this city with the low rate, computed as the ratio of deaths to number of automobiles, may have a high rate computed as the ratio of deaths to population if the number of automobiles operating in the city is high. Many specific questions can be asked, and to answer each, it may be necessary to compute a slightly different type of automobile-accident death rate.

Some of the possible errors of interpretation of vital statistics rates and ratios that have been discussed relate to vagueness of definition or error of logic in interpretation. Other qualifications arise from imperfections in the original data or from the impracticability of tabulating or of using these data in extremely detailed classifications. To be used easily, the data must be grouped, and small differences concealed by these groupings sometimes affect major points of interpretation.

The preceding qualifications and limitations on the data should not be ignored. However, it is also important to emphasize that their existence does not destroy the value of vital statistics for most general purposes. The "fallacy of overcriticism" should also be avoided. The analysis of small differences or the exact evaluation and interpretation of a statistical table may require careful study of many related elements. However, the principal trend of the crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from certain causes, the major differences in rates among States—these, and many others, are basic vital statistics facts that are not affected by minor criticisms.

## Crude Death Rate

The most common, and perhaps the most valuable, single death rate is the crude rate. It is computed from the following formula:

$$m_{cd} = \frac{D}{P}^k,$$

where:

$m_{cd}$  = crude death rate,

$D$  = total deaths for a given area, time interval, and calendar period,

$P$  = total population representing the average number of persons exposed to the risk of death,

$k$  = a constant usually taken as 1,000.

The crude death rate is so named to distinguish it from specific or adjusted rates that have more definite or limited interpretations. It represents the total over-all death rate without regard to the various component elements that combine to produce the total figure.

The crude death rate is defined in regard to event, that is, it refers to all deaths, but it must be further defined with reference to time, area, and basis of tabulation. The area (country, State, county, city, et cetera) must be definitely stated, and since the rate is usually expressed as the "number of deaths per year per 1,000 persons," the time period is 1 year. In addition, the calendar year or fraction of year to which the rate applies must be given.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year for any given area is readily obtainable from a tabulation of the deaths registered. However, since the population of an area is constantly changing, it is very difficult to obtain the exact average of the number of persons exposed to the risk of death in that area throughout the year. The population at midyear is usually taken as a satisfactory estimate of the number of persons exposed to the risk of death throughout the year, and almost all crude rates are therefore computed from the estimated population as of July 1 of the given year. However, if the population is changing rapidly, this conventional method can result in an appreciable error. In many instances, midyear population estimates are not available, and populations referring to some other date are used. This is justified only if the assumption is made that the error introduced thereby is negligible for the purposes for which the rate is to be used. Some rates for census years, published in this volume, are based on enumerated populations rather than on populations estimated as of July 1. It is assumed that the errors of population estimates are greater than those introduced into the rates by using enumerated populations of a date only a few months from the midyear.

The "basis of tabulation" is more difficult to state exactly. Since it is desirable that the crude death rate have a probability interpretation, the numerator (i. e., the death figure) should represent the actual deaths occurring to the population group used in the denominator. In the census of the United States the population figures are compiled,



as far as possible, on a *de jure* basis. That is, the population for each geographic unit is the number of persons who, at the time of the census, had their usual place of residence within that unit. Because of the temporary movement of people from one area to another, the number of deaths which occur and are registered in one place may not represent the number of deaths occurring to the population of that area. Death rates computed from the number of deaths registered in a given area regardless of whether or not they occurred to residents of that area are termed "recorded death rates" or death rates by place of occurrence. Such recorded death rates have a definite meaning but they cannot be interpreted as probability numbers representing the chance of death unless it is known that the difference between the recorded rate and the rate based on actual deaths to the exposed population is negligible.

The fact that a recorded rate for a city is frequently much higher than the figure which expresses the chance of death for the residents of that city is well known. These higher recorded rates are due partly to the fact that nonresidents making use of urban hospital facilities frequently die in the city. In an effort to obtain a closer approximation to the probability of death, a rate based on deaths *excluding* deaths of the nonresidents has sometimes been computed. This rate, called the "local death rate," has been suggested as an appropriate measure to be used in studying the sanitary conditions within a city (3-241). However, since this rate excludes all the deaths of nonresidents dying within the area, but fails to include deaths of residents of that area dying elsewhere, the local death rate is necessarily lower than the correctly computed probability of death. This rate, underestimating the chance of death, is widely recognized as being very deceptive and is now used very little. The rules of statistical practice recommended by the Vital Statistics Section of the American Public Health Association include the following, which is intended to discourage the use of local death rates:

Rule 11 (adopted 1908)—All deaths of transients or nonresidents occurring in a state or city should be included in the tables of total deaths.

The crude rate for an area which most nearly approximates the total probability of death is a rate computed by dividing the deaths occurring to that population regardless of where those deaths occur by the resident population of that area. This rate is called the "resident death rate" and is based on deaths tabulated according to place of residence. Since the tabulation of data in this way presents a number of technical difficulties, not all official mortality data are available according to place of residence. In the United States, the Bureau of the Census began the tabulation of mortality data on a residence basis in 1914, but it was not until 1935 that detailed tabulations on this basis were made.

The computation of death rates on the basis of residence is, in a sense, a departure from the use of rates that have a definite geographic interpretation. The resident rate for any city or other geographic unit includes deaths that occurred in other areas, and without doubt some of these deaths were due to health conditions, et cetera, in these other areas and not in the area for which the rate was computed. This departure from a strict area rate has led to the compilation of mortality statistics on bases other than those of place of occurrence of the death, and place of residence of the decedent. Some State vital statistics offices tabulate homicides according to place of homicide, accidental deaths according to the place of accident, and deaths from certain types of diseases according to the place where, presumably, the disease was contracted. Relative numbers based on deaths so tabulated may have specific meanings, and for some purposes they may be valuable and interpretable ratios. However, it is practically impossible to determine the exposed population among which the deaths occur. Generally the estimated resident population of the area is used, but if so, such rates do not in any way express the chance of death.

The crude death rate has been widely criticized as a measure of the force of mortality. According to Pearl (2-177):

. . . So many variables besides those essentially lethal can (and do) influence the stated values of crude death-rates as to make them rather untrustworthy for any but the broadest and roughest conclusions and estimates.

This criticism is based primarily on the fact that a comparison of crude death rates is a comparison of the mortality experience of populations that may differ in essential characteristics, such as age distribution. As Pearl states (2-179):

The crude rate from all causes . . . is wholly unreliable as an index of the relative mortality in *different places*, unless it be first shown by a preliminary investigation that the populations of the places compared are substantially identical in age and sex distribution, a condition which is usually not carried out.

Since there is probably less difference between the population composition of a community in consecutive years, than between different communities in the same year, some writers agree with Sir Arthur Newsholme (6-191):

. . . The crude death-rate for one year in an area with a small population may be compared with the death-rate in the same area in other years, within the same decade, but not legitimately with the death-rate of other areas.

Although due weight must be given to these warnings about the meaning of the crude death rate, their real importance depends upon what conclusions are to be based on the rate. In the first place, the crude death rate can be considered as a probability number, expressing the average chance of death for persons in a given group. In another sense, it is a number that expresses the proportionate toll or tax levied against the population by death. In both of these senses, the crude



death rate is a valid number, and comparisons can justifiably be made in spite of any differences in the population composition of compared groups of people, or in the conditions under which they are exposed to death.

However, a majority of the studies of *vital statistics* have been made by persons who are not primarily interested in the total probability of death, or in the bare facts of the proportionate reduction of a population by death. The main interest in vital statistics has been to interpret death rates as measures of relative health or sanitary conditions. To interpret a crude death rate as a measure of *health conditions* may be incorrect since (7-33) "It reflects the combined influence of all the conditions affecting mortality." "All the conditions" include differences in factors such as age distribution as well as many others.

A number of other terms have been used instead of the "crude death rate." Some of these, such as the "gross death rate," the "general death rate," or the "annual death rate," are used in a sense synonymous with the crude death rate, but others have slightly different meanings. The term "revised death rate" has been used to differentiate rates based on revised population estimates from previously published rates based on preliminary population estimates (3-243). The name of "refined death rates" (8-14) was given in early census publications to a rate based on deaths allocated to place of residence, and then corrected for age and sex by applying a factor. Whipple (3-242) uses the adjective "corrected" to apply to rates based on a final and corrected tabulation of the number of deaths. The term "corrected death rate" is not, however, commonly used in this sense. It is now generally applied to a mortality index number that has been adjusted to "correct" for differences in age distribution.

Frequently the death rate is called the "mortality rate." This is not likely to result in much serious confusion, although the two terms are given precise and distinct meanings in actuarial writing. The ratio that is discussed in this section as the crude death rate is known to actuaries as the "central death rate" because its computation is based on the midyear population. The term "rate of mortality" is applied to the probability of dying in 1 year ( $q_x$ ) as defined and computed for a life table. This is, to be specific, the probability that a person alive at the  $x$  anniversary of birth will die before reaching the  $x+1$  anniversary.

For the total deaths, the difference between the central death rate and the mortality rate is not great, and, under certain assumptions, they have a definite relationship. When a uniform increase in

population is assumed, the two values are related by the expression (9-333):

$$q_x = \frac{m_x}{1 + \frac{1}{2}m_x},$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} q_x &= \text{mortality rate,} \\ m_x &= \text{central death rate.} \end{aligned}$$

Death rates for time periods shorter than 1 year (days, weeks, or months) are usually computed by converting the deaths to an annual basis. This conventional method of expressing all rates in terms of the same time interval facilitates comparisons between rates for time periods of varying length. In adjusting deaths to the basis of 1 year, account must be taken of the variation in the number of days in the different months. The same midyear population estimate is used for computing the rates for months, weeks, or other part-year periods. Obviously death rates based on deaths for a short time period will show greater variation than rates based on 1 year.

### Specific Death Rates

Specific death rates are computed from the following formula:

$$m_{sd} = \frac{d_i}{p_i} k,$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} m_{sd} &= \text{specific rate for any defined } i^{\text{th}} \text{ class,} \\ d_i &= \text{deaths occurring to persons in the } i^{\text{th}} \text{ class for a stated area} \\ &\quad \text{and time,} \\ p_i &= \text{population, or persons exposed to the risk of death in the } i^{\text{th}} \\ &\quad \text{class for the same area and time,} \\ k &= \text{a constant usually taken as 1,000, although for certain kinds} \\ &\quad \text{of specific rates } k=100,000 \text{ is sometimes used.} \end{aligned}$$

Although crude death rates are of primary importance in the study of vital statistics, they are quite inadequate for any detailed analysis. Although it is important to know the risk of death, considering the population as a unit, most studies require more precise information than this. The medical specialist in a certain disease is interested in knowing the chance of death from that one disease; the industrial hygienist wants to know whether the probability of death for one occupational group is greater than for another; for the insurance company it is necessary to know how the probability of death changes with age. For all of these special questions the crude rate is obviously insufficient.

From the general formula, specific rates may be computed for any defined class of the population. Specific rates for different age groups are called "age-specific rates"; rates for sex, "sex-specific rates"; rates for race groups, "race-specific rates." Rates may also be specific for a



combination of characteristics. For example, age-sex-race-specific death rates are rates which are computed separately for each age group by race and sex.

Since specific rates may be computed for an endless number of different characteristics and combinations of characteristics, each specific rate has a different meaning. Nearly all specific rates are in the nature of true probability figures. That is, the denominator of the ratio represents the total number of events that could happen, and the numerator the number that did happen. According to Pearl (2-179):

Specific death-rates are the true and best measures of the force of mortality. They furnish a real and meaningful measure of the probability that certain specified kinds of persons will die within the time period (usually one year) specified in forming the rate.

Specific death rates are also computed for certain diseases using the formula:

$$m_{scd} = \frac{d_i}{Pk},$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} m_{scd} &= \text{specific cause death rate,} \\ d_i &= \text{deaths from some specified cause of death,} \\ P &= \text{total population exposed to the risk of death,} \\ k &= 100,000. \end{aligned}$$

The basic importance of *cause-specific death rates* is shown by the great amount of time and study that has been given to the development and to the revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The whole problem of the correct classification of deaths exists primarily because of the need for cause-specific rates that are comparable from one area to another and from one year to another.

Most of the cause-specific rates are probability numbers in the sense that they are approximations to the risk of dying from given diseases. That is, the total population represents the average number of persons exposed to the risk of death from these diseases, and the number of recorded deaths represents the actual deaths that occurred. For certain causes, however, this meaning is not strictly correct. For instance, if the death rate for cause No. 139 is computed in this way, an obvious absurdity results. International List No. 139 is "Diseases of the female genital organs," and it is clear that the male part of the total population is not exposed to the risk of death from this cause. Similar examples could be found in the case of diseases that are definitely characteristic of one part of the age distribution. To compute a rate for a disease that occurs among older persons only, on the basis of the total population, gives a figure with little probability meaning because the younger members of the population are hardly exposed to the risk of death from such a disease.

While the fallacy in extreme cases is obvious, the same error exists to a smaller extent in many other cause-specific rates. When a cause-

specific rate involves this error, it cannot be interpreted as accurately representing the chance or probability of death from the disease. In such cases, the rate must be considered solely as indicating the proportional part of the total population that is lost each year from this cause of death. For this reason, Pearl (2-178) considers it to be a special type of *crude rate*. Other writers, however, refer to this rate for a single cause computed on the basis of a total population, as a specific rate (3-275), (10-1). Since the term "cause-specific rate" is apparently in general use, the rather subtle distinction between it and other kinds of specific rates must be emphasized.

Death rates for any limited class of the population have also been called "special death rates," "particular death rates," "limited death rates," or "restricted death rates," but these terms are not in general use.

### Infant Mortality Rate

The infant mortality rate is usually computed according to the following formula:

$$m_i = \frac{d_{-1}}{B} k,$$

where:

$m_i$  = infant mortality rate,

$d_{-1}$  = deaths of infants under 1 year of age (exclusive of stillbirths) during specified time period.

$B$  = total number of live births occurring during the same time period,  
 $k = 1,000$  (the factor  $k = 10,000$  is sometimes used).

The infant mortality rate is of importance for several reasons. In the first place, mortality is usually very high during the first year of life, and this in itself presents a challenging problem to the medical profession. The high mortality in later years of life is to a large extent due to a biological factor that cannot be changed, but an excessive number of deaths in the younger years represents a problem that can be solved. Furthermore, the experience of many countries in greatly reducing their infant mortality rates, shows that the knowledge and techniques necessary for the saving of infant lives are known to medical science. By some writers the infant mortality rate is even considered to be an index of the plane of living or the cultural level of a society. At least, nearly everyone would agree with H. M. Woods and W. T. Russell (7-35) that the infant mortality rate ". . . is a most important index in Public Health work."

The infant mortality rate, computed as defined, is a substitute for an age-specific death rate since it is intended to be a measure of the risk of death during the first year of life. If the infant death rate were an age-specific death rate computed in the usual way, it would be the ratio of infant deaths to the infant population exposed to the risk of death throughout the year. However, the infant population



is the most difficult age group of the total population to enumerate accurately, and large errors in the census figures for this age group are generally recognized. Further, any estimate of the living infant population must necessarily be based on the number of births and on the seasonal distribution of births and deaths. Because of the difficulties in making exact estimates of the infant population, the infant mortality rate is universally taken simply as the ratio of infant deaths during a given year to the recorded births for the same calendar period. However, if the birth rate were constant, the number of births occurring during any year would be somewhat greater than the average number of infants exposed to death throughout the year. For this reason, the infant mortality rate is not comparable with age-specific rates at higher ages. In tables presenting age-specific rates for different age groups, the age-specific rate for the group under 1 year is frequently given. This age-specific rate should not be confused with the infant mortality rate which, as defined here, is computed on the basis of live births.

Even when infant mortality rates are based on the births during the calendar year, rates from one year to another will not be comparable if the birth rate is fluctuating widely. The deaths under 1 year of age during any calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year. Therefore, if the birth rate is rapidly declining, the infant mortality rate will be too high because deaths for some of the births of the last year are related to a lesser number of births this year. Conversely, if the birth rate is increasing, the infant mortality rate will be too low.

An approximate correction for this error can be made by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only one year, but to the births occurring in the two calendar years in which infants dying in the first year of life have been born. That is, the denominator of the rate would be composed of a certain proportion of the births of the present year and of the births of the previous year. The proportion of the births of each year is dependent upon the proportion which infant deaths during any calendar year are of children born in that and the previous calendar year.

In correcting infant mortality rates for England and Wales during the years after the war of 1914 to 1918 when birth rates were rapidly changing, the Registrar-General (11-xxviii) used 70 percent of the births of the current year plus 30 percent of the births of the previous year. Studies made for the *United States Life Tables (9-340)* indicate that for males a proportion of 72 percent and 28 percent would have been more accurate for the United States at that time. The corresponding proportions for females would have been 71 percent and 29 percent. These proportions are not fixed and would change with

variations in the distribution of infant deaths for subdivisions of the first year of life.

A numerical example will illustrate the magnitude of this correction. In 1937 there were 2,203,337 births registered in the United States with a crude birth rate of 17.1. In the following year the rate increased slightly to 17.6 with 2,286,962 registered births. In the same year (1938) there were registered 116,702 infant deaths. If the infant mortality rate for 1938 is computed in the usual way, the result is:

$$\text{Infant mortality rate} = \frac{116,702}{2,286,962} \times 1,000 = 51.0.$$

When corrected for the fact that some of the 1938 infant deaths were of 1937 births by using as a denominator 72 percent of the 1938 births plus 28 percent of the 1937 births, the result is:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Corrected infant mortality rate} &= \frac{116,702}{(0.72)(2,286,962) + (0.28)(2,203,337)} \times 1,000 \\ &= \frac{116,702}{2,263,547} \times 1,000 = 51.6. \end{aligned}$$

Thus it is seen that a change of 0.5 in the crude birth rate results in an underestimate of slightly more than 1 percent in the infant mortality rate. It is, therefore, apparent that the infant mortality rate, as usually computed, is not in serious error because of this factor unless the birth rate is changing very rapidly. In Utah, for example, the birth rate dropped from 33.1 in 1918 to 29.2 in 1919. The conventionally computed infant mortality rate was 71.0 in 1919, whereas the rate corrected for the decrease in births would be 68.9. This difference of 2.1 between the corrected and uncorrected rates is sufficiently large for the uncorrected rate to be misleading.

For certain purposes, an even more accurately computed rate may be necessary. A more exact method, relating infant deaths to their corresponding births, has been used by the Registrar-General of England and Wales (*11-xxviii*) for certain periods when the birth rate was changing rapidly.

Much of the error in the infant mortality rate comes not from any ambiguity of definition of the rate but from inaccuracies in the basic data from which it is computed. Among the sources of inaccuracy are the differences in the definition of a stillbirth, which are discussed in the section on the crude stillbirth ratio. Without doubt many live births for which death occurs almost immediately are registered as stillbirths, and some stillbirths are registered as live births and infant deaths.

A more serious source of error is underregistration. In the United States, considered as a unit, the underregistration of births is about 8 percent, but this percentage varies greatly among States and smaller county or city units. Since the number of births enters into the computation of the infant mortality rate, any underregistration affects the



validity of its interpretation as a probability number. Even if the infant mortality rate is regarded simply as a ratio or index of infant mortality, comparisons between areas or years are invalidated by differences in the completeness of registration. A decline in the infant mortality rates may not necessarily indicate an improvement of mortality conditions. As I. S. Falk points out (12-74):

... without saving a single infant life it is possible to lower the infant mortality rate by improving birth registration.

It is possible to obtain some approximation to the error created by underregistration of births because the Bureau of the Census has made recent tests of the completeness of birth registration. The counteracting effect of incompleteness of death registration is not so well known or so easily measured. It is generally assumed that death registration is much more complete than birth registration. However, there is evidence to indicate that the registration of infant deaths is less complete than the registration of deaths at older ages. While birth registration can be effectively tested by several methods, one of which is the comparison of registered births with infants enumerated in the census, no equally effective method has been developed for the testing of death registration.

#### Neonatal Mortality Rate

The neonatal mortality rate is defined:

$$m_n = \frac{d_{-1mo}}{B} k,$$

where:

- $m_n$  = neonatal mortality rate,
- $d_{-1mo}$  = deaths of infants under 1 month of age (excluding stillbirths) during specified time period,
- $B$  = total number of live births occurring during same time period,
- $k$  = 1,000 (the factor  $k=10,000$  is sometimes used).

The neonatal mortality rate, like the infant mortality rate, is a substitute for an age-specific death rate. Its purpose is to measure the chance of death during the first month of life.

The data on which this rate is based are subject to the same sources of error discussed for the infant mortality rate. Any variation in the definition of stillbirths will have an effect on the tabulated number of deaths at early ages. Also, underregistration of infant deaths or of births introduces relatively greater errors into the neonatal rate than into other age-specific rates.

The relative importance of the infant mortality rate and the neonatal mortality rate depends upon the proportionate distribution of age at death under 1 year. Generally, when the infant mortality rate has been reduced to a low figure, it is found that a large proportion of infant deaths occur during the first month of life. The neonatal rate then becomes an important measure of the principal remaining prob-

lem. On the other hand, when the total infant mortality is high, a larger proportion of deaths are usually distributed in the older ages under 1 year. In such cases the infant mortality rate is probably a measure of more general value.

The term "neonatal mortality rate" has been criticized. According to Newsholme (6-341):

. . . The mortality in the first month is sometimes described as *neo-natal*, it being assumed that the ante-natal circumstances or circumstances of birth itself are the chief causes of deaths at this period. The supposition is only partially correct, and it appears better to describe this death-rate as *the death-rate of infants under one month per 1,000 births*, a clumsy statement, but free from ambiguous hypothesis.

#### Under 5-Year Death Rate

The under 5-year death rate may be computed from the following formula:

$$m_{-5} = \frac{d_{-5}}{p_{-5}}k,$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} m_{-5} &= \text{age-specific death rate for children ages 0-4,} \\ d_{-5} &= \text{all deaths at ages 0-4 exclusive of stillbirths,} \\ p_{-5} &= \text{living population ages 0-4,} \\ k &= 1,000. \end{aligned}$$

This rate is, in fact, nothing more than the age-specific rate for children under 5 years. However, it is an important rate since the mortality is usually higher at this age than at any other quinquennial age group except at ages over 55 or 60 years. The emphasis that has been placed on infant and neonatal mortality has tended to obscure the importance of deaths of children in other age groups.

In many areas of the United States where the public health program has made substantial progress in the reduction of deaths from communicable diseases that cause many deaths at younger ages, the death rate in the age group 0 to 4 years has greatly decreased. In these areas the infant mortality rate or the neonatal mortality rate is a more specific measure of the remaining problems. But in other countries or areas not so advanced in public health work affecting child mortality, the death rate for the whole age group 0 to 4 years may be the most significant and important rate.

Unlike the infant mortality rate, the under 5-year rate is not based on births but on enumerated or estimated population. Since the number of persons living in this age group is difficult to determine accurately by enumeration, the rate is usually based on an estimated population. A method of estimating the population of this age group from tabulations of the number of births and deaths by ages, has been described in several publications (13-283).

### Maternal Mortality Rate

The maternal mortality rate is defined:

$$m_{mat} = \frac{d_p}{B} k,$$

where:

$m_{mat}$  = maternal mortality rate,  
 $d_p$  = all deaths from puerperal causes (International List numbers 140-150) for a given area and time period,  
 $B$  = total number of live births for the same area and time,  
 $k$  = 1,000 ( $k$  = 10,000 is sometimes used).

The preceding formula defines the maternal mortality rate for all ages. It is also possible to compute age-specific maternal mortality rates. To do this it is necessary to have the maternal deaths tabulated by age and to use in the denominator the number of births classified by age of mother. The birth figures represent approximately the number of women exposed to the risk of puerperal death at different ages.

The maternal mortality rate is a true probability number since it is intended to be a measure of the risk of death from this cause. The numerator includes all deaths that can be ascribed to childbirth as the cause of death (International List numbers 140-150). There is, however, ambiguity in the assignment of these deaths, and the validity of comparisons on an international basis is questionable.

The use of the number of live births, as the number exposed to the risk of puerperal death, is also open to question. A more correct procedure would be to compute the maternal mortality rate as a ratio of the deaths to total pregnancies or total confinements including those terminating in abortions, miscarriages, and stillbirths as well as those terminating in live births (6-470). A rate computed in this way would give a more exact estimate of the probability of puerperal death, but such a rate is not in general use because of the unreliability of information regarding the number of confinements terminating in miscarriages or stillbirths. Accordingly, the maternal mortality rate based on live births is recognized as somewhat overestimating the true risk of death from this cause, but it is nevertheless considered to be a more stable and comparable figure than one based on total confinements (6-470).

Several other minor errors also enter into the use of total live births as an estimate of the number of women exposed to the risk of puerperal death. Any instance of plural birth may result in 2, 3, or 4 live births but only 1 mother is exposed to the risk of death. In 1940 there were recorded in the United States 2,360,399 live births. Of these there were 24,976 cases of twins, 247 cases of triplets, and 3 cases of quadruplets. Considering these plural births, there were 2,336,604 cases of births, and, to be strictly correct, this figure should



be used as the denominator of the rate. The use of 2,360,399 live births rather than 2,336,604 total cases of birth introduces an error of about 1 percent in the computed rate. Since the number of *cases of birth* is frequently not available, the error caused by substituting the number of live births for it, is usually neglected. Another source of minor error arises from the fact that some of the maternal deaths occurring during any calendar year may be the consequences of confinements of the previous year. This same type of error was discussed in connection with the infant mortality rate, and if the birth rate is changing rapidly, an appreciable error could be introduced into the maternal mortality rate. However, if the average interval between a confinement and a subsequent maternal death is less than the average age at death of infants, then this source of error will be relatively less important for the maternal mortality rate.

A greater error in the maternal mortality rate is caused by the underregistration of live births. Any underregistration of live births results in an overestimation of the maternal mortality rate unless the maternal deaths are proportionately underregistered. In the case of the infant mortality rate, it is possible that the underregistration of infant deaths compensates somewhat for the underregistration of births. But, since the registration of adult deaths is undoubtedly much more complete than the registration of births, this factor does not compensate for the error in the maternal mortality rate. However, the error results in an overstatement rather than an understatement of the risk of puerperal death so that the attention of health officials is not thereby diverted from this important problem.

The difference between the maternal mortality rate and the puerperal death rate should be noted. The puerperal death rate is simply a cause-specific rate and is computed from the ratio of puerperal deaths to total population. This rate is not a probability number but merely represents the tax on the total population because of puerperal deaths. It does not measure the risk of death to a woman from puerperal causes since a greater part of the total population (males, children, women in older age groups) is not exposed to the risk of death from this cause.

Various other methods have been used to compute death rates for puerperal causes. Rates have been computed on the basis of total population, total female population, female population of ages 15 to 44 years, total married female population of ages 15 to 44 years, or other groups. All of these rates have special meanings and are of value for certain definite purposes. However, for almost all purposes, as a general measure of the risk from maternity, the maternal mortality rate based on live births is of greatest value.

## Death Ratios

The death ratio or, as it is often called, "proportionate mortality" is defined as:

$$Rt_a = \frac{d_i}{D} k,$$

where:

- $Rt_a$  = death ratio,  
 $d_i$  = deaths in some specified class during a stated time,  
 $D$  = total deaths during the same time period,  
 $k$  = 100 or 1,000.

While such ratios can be computed for any tabulated class of deaths, the death ratio is usually concerned with the relation between one cause of death (or a group of causes) and total deaths, or between deaths at one age and deaths at all ages. As is readily seen from the equation, the death ratio is merely the percentage of total deaths that are in any given class, and a table of death ratios may be no more than the percentage distribution of deaths.

Since death ratios are percentage figures, they are subject to the same limitations and possible misinterpretations as other percentages. Special caution must be used when death ratios are used as substitutes for death rates. Since both the numerator and denominator are deaths, both parts of the ratio are affected by the same biological or social factors affecting mortality. As a substitute for the death rate, the death ratio exhibits two important defects, (a) a real change in the death rate for any cause will not be shown by the death ratio if the death rates for the other causes are changing proportionally, (b) a change in the death ratio for a given cause may indicate an increase or decrease in the mortality for that cause or it may indicate an opposite change in the mortality for the other causes.

A simple example will illustrate possible misinterpretations of the death ratio. Consider the following data:

TABLE S.—DATA ILLUSTRATING TYPE OF MISINTERPRETATION OF DEATH RATIO

AGE GROUP (IN YEARS)	Population enumerated April 1, 1940	Total deaths in 1940	Deaths from accidents (all forms) in 1940	Accident death ratio (number per 100 total deaths)	Accident death rate (number per 100,000 population)
15-24	23,921,358	48,999	12,763	26.0	53.4
65-74	6,376,189	306,025	11,425	3.7	179.2

From these data the computed death ratio for all forms of accidents is 26.0 for the younger ages of 15 to 24 years and only 3.7 for the older age group of 65 to 74 years. A hasty glance at these ratios may lead to the conclusion that accidents constitute a more serious risk to younger than to older people. However, if the age-specific death rate is computed—the figure which measures the risk of death from a

given cause—it is immediately apparent that the risk of death from accidents is much greater for the older classes. The age-specific death rate for accidents is 53.4 for ages 15 to 24 years and 179.2 for ages 65 to 74 years. The high death ratio for ages 15 to 24 years in this case does not mean that the risk of death from accidents is high, but rather that the risk of death from other causes is low.

The example given is an extreme case, but, inasmuch as certain causes of death are characteristic of certain age ranges, differences in death ratios for causes of death between occupational, racial, and other groups, may be due to differences in the age distribution of the compared populations.

In spite of these possible errors of interpretation, the death ratio is sometimes used as a substitute for the death rate when population figures are not available. In many investigations, particularly those involving small occupational or social groups, Newsholme (6-314) points out that “. . . the choice lies between abandoning the investigation and using an imperfect and sometimes fallacious measure.”

Although recognizing that death ratios are no longer in general use because of the difficulty of correct interpretation, Pearl (2-202) believes that this criticism has been given undue weight. He cites several examples to show that, if intelligently used, the death ratio “may be a very valuable statistical datum.”

The criticism of death ratios when used as a makeshift in place of death rates should not obscure the fact that death ratios have other legitimate uses. As stated before, the death ratio is basically nothing more than a percentage figure, and as such can be used to describe the proportional distribution of deaths by age, cause, or other factors. Such ratios may also have a certain rhetorical value in discussions listing or ranking in order of importance the principal causes of death. Although such ratios could not be used in comparing the importance of a given cause in two communities, they can be used to compare the relative importance of different causes for the same area. Whenever the population base is the same for a group of specific rates, the corresponding death ratios will be in direct proportion to the rates.

### Case-Fatality Rate

The case-fatality rate is a measure of the mortality among persons who have a specified disease. It is computed from the formula:

$$m_{cf} = \frac{d_i}{c} k,$$

where:

- $m_{cf}$  = case-fatality rate,
- $d_i$  = number of deaths from a specified disease,
- $c$  = number of cases of that disease,
- $k$  = 100 or 1,000.



The case-fatality rate is subject to very great errors when computed from data collected routinely—that is, from registered deaths and reported cases of disease. Most of these errors result from inaccuracies and incompleteness of reporting. The interpretation of the case-fatality rate is therefore somewhat ambiguous. As stated by the *Public Health Reports (14-1400)*, a high case-fatality rate may mean (a) that the disease was unusually virulent, (b) that physicians did not treat the disease successfully, or (c) that physicians did not report all cases. A low rate may mean (a) that the disease was unusually mild, (b) that it was treated with unusual success, (c) that physicians reported the number of cases completely, (d) that registration of deaths was incomplete, or (e) that assignment of the causes of death was inaccurate.

Because of large errors in case reporting,<sup>1</sup> this rate is more reliable when used in connection with clinical studies of disease. Under clinical conditions, a definite number of cases in a well-defined category can be observed. The proportion of these that are fatal can be recorded. In this way an identity of definition is established between the numerator and denominator. Under these conditions the case-fatality rate can be a valuable and sound index. For general use, however, even case-fatality rates based on accurate hospital data are limited by the fact that the hospital population is usually very highly selected, and that treatment in the hospital may affect the course of the disease and hence the rate. The case-fatality rate then becomes a measure of the selection and treatment of cases in a particular institution rather than a measure of the general characteristics of the disease.

The case-fatality rate has occasionally been used as an indirect method of measuring case-morbidity. To quote Falk (12-98):

If fatality rates were accurately known, or even knowable, it would be possible to use them to calculate the extent of sickness. For example, if the fatality rate for typhoid fever were actually 10, it would be possible to know the extent of typhoid morbidity by multiplying the reported typhoid mortality by 10. . . . This procedure has been employed in many studies. Its inaccuracies have been pointed out.

The case-fatality rate has also been called the "lethality rate," the "case-mortality rate," or simply the "fatality rate."

<sup>1</sup> Methods for estimating the total number of cases have been proposed. For example, H. W. Green and G. W. Moorehouse (15-170) estimate the total number of cases on the assumption that the proportion of cases reported is the same for fatal and nonfatal cases. Death certificates are checked with reported cases and the completeness of reporting computed for fatal cases. This proportion of cases reported is then used as a correction factor for fatal and nonfatal cases.

Morbidity Rates <sup>2</sup>

A careful distinction should be made between the two kinds of morbidity rates—morbidity prevalence rates and morbidity incidence rates. Both rates are computed from a formula of the same type:

$$m_m = \frac{c}{P}k,$$

where:

- $m_m$  = morbidity rate,
- $c$  = cases of sickness (generally of a specified disease),
- $P$  = total population exposed to the risk of sickness,
- $k$  = 100,000 (sometimes  $k$  = 10,000 or 1,000 is used).

A morbidity prevalence rate measures the amount of a given disease in a population at a specified time. The data for such a rate would be collected by census or survey methods and would, like all census studies, give a cross-section picture of the morbidity of the population. Such a cross-section study refers to a given stated time, rather than to an interval of time, such as a year.

A morbidity incidence rate, on the other hand, measures the frequency of new cases of a specified disease that occur in a population. For this reason it is sometimes called the "attack rate," and can be computed from reported cases of diseases. Obviously, the morbidity incidence rate must refer to a given time interval rather than to a single date.

While the crude death, birth, and stillbirth rates are usually computed on the basis of deaths or births for a whole year, the morbidity incidence rate generally refers to a shorter time period. This morbidity rate is used primarily as an index of the current health status of an area. It is from such a rate that the beginnings of an epidemic are first observed, that the course of the epidemic and the extent of the affected geographic area are studied. Since morbidity incidence rates serve purposes requiring up-to-the-minute data, they are generally computed from the number of cases reported each week or month.

The crude death rate, indicating the proportion of the population dying each year from all causes, is a valuable index and is relatively easy to define. A total morbidity rate, indicating the proportion of the population suffering from any and all illnesses would also be of great value in preventive public health work. However, it would be necessary to define arbitrarily the type of ailments to be included in such a rate, and it would be extremely difficult, from a practical standpoint, to collect the necessary data to compute it. For this reason morbidity rates are usually computed for only certain diseases. Specific morbidity rates can also be computed for various age, sex, race, or other population classes.

<sup>2</sup> A standard diagnosis code for use in tabulating morbidity statistics has been developed by the U. S. Public Health Service and the Bureau of the Census. This code provides a uniform tabular list of diseases and injuries for morbidity statistics which is closely linked to the fifth revision (1938) of the International List of Causes of Death. A preliminary edition of this code was published in *Public Health Reports*, vol. 55, No. 35, August 30, 1940. A revised edition is in preparation.

Crude morbidity rates are subject to the same errors of interpretation as other crude rates and usually must be based on data much more inaccurate than death or birth data. Errors in diagnosis and deficiencies in the reporting of diagnosed cases seriously affect the value of morbidity rates unless they are based on carefully conducted investigations.

### Crude Birth Rate

The crude birth rate is computed from the following formula:

$$m_{cb} = \frac{B}{P}k,$$

where:

$m_{cb}$  = crude birth rate,  
 $B$  = total live births for a given area and time,  
 $P$  = total population at the midinterval of the time period,  
 $k$  = 1,000.

The crude birth rate is the most frequently used, over-all measure of the reproduction of a population. Somewhat analogous to the crude death rate, it is a measure influenced by numerous factors that must be carefully considered before the rate can be accurately analyzed. From a medical standpoint, the birth rate is not of so much immediate interest as is the death rate. But, on the other hand, the birth rate is ultimately of great medical importance. The beginning of life is as much a medical matter as is the end of life, and the birth rate is a measure of the magnitude of the problem of prenatal, postnatal, and infant care.

Like the crude death rate, or like all other vital statistics rates and ratios, the crude birth rate must be defined with reference to time, area, and basis of tabulation. The monthly or weekly rate is usually adjusted to an annual basis even if the data collected are for the shorter time period. In addition to a statement of the area for which the rate is computed, the basis of tabulation (i. e., on an occurrence or residence basis) must be stated.

In the interpretation of various measures of the reproductive ability of populations, it is desirable to differentiate between the concepts of "fertility" and "fecundity." According to Newsholme (6-84):

In the discussion of natural increase of population, the terms fertility and fecundity have been employed in varying senses by different authors. Matthews Duncan defines *fertility or productiveness* as "the amount of births as distinguished from the capability to bear," a quality of chief interest to the statistician and the political economist. By *fecundity* he means "the demonstrated capability to bear children," a quality of interest especially to the physiologist and physician. Fertility implies fecundity, and introduces also the idea of number of progeny; fecundity "indicates the quality without any superadded notion of quantity." (Matthews Duncan. *Fecundity, Fertility, and Allied Topics*, 1866.)

Pearl (2-199) makes this same distinction and states:

. . . Clearly it is fertility rather than fecundity which is measured in statistics of birth of mammals.



But a further distinction should be made. Although the "statistics of birth of mammals" provide the data for the measurement of fertility, the crude birth rate can hardly be considered such a measure. It is clear that the crude birth rate is not a true probability number since the denominator (the population) does not in any way represent the total number of cases exposed to the risk of giving birth. Because of wide variation in the proportion of females in different populations, in the proportion of those married, and in the proportion of the married females who are within the reproductive ages, the crude birth rate is not directly proportional to a more exactly computed fertility rate. The crude birth rate is a number that indicates the proportional contribution or addition made to the total population each year by live births. For certain purposes this may be exactly what is desired.

### Fertility Rates

A number of modifications of the crude birth rate have been used to obtain a more exact fertility rate. Since fertility is considered to be (2-199), ". . . the total actual reproductive capacity of *pairs* of organisms, male and female, as expressed by their ability when mated together to produce . . . individual offspring," these modifications of the crude rate have been in the direction of using, as the denominator of the rate, more exact figures for the number of paired human beings exposed to the chance of producing offspring. Various rates have been suggested:

(a) A rate based on the total number of births divided by the total female population.

(b) A rate based on the total number of births divided by the female population within certain age limits. The age limits usually used are 15-44, 15-49 or 15-54. Pearl (2-194) suggests 10-60 since he states that there is some slight risk of birth even at these limiting ages.

(c) A rate based on the number of legitimate births divided by the number of married women within certain age limits.

Each of these rates gives a more restricted and perhaps a more precisely defined figure, but each has its own specific interpretation and use. If by a fertility rate it is desired to measure the reproduction of paired (i. e., married) persons, male and female, exposed to the possibility of giving birth, then the desired rate must relate solely to married females within the age span where reproduction is possible. However, it should be pointed out that while such a rate might be of real value in certain types of sociological or biological studies, a rate based on a broader population group is perhaps of greater importance from a demographic and economic viewpoint. From this broader standpoint, the failure to marry at all is essentially the same as being married and having no children. Also, as far as population growth is concerned, illegitimate children are proportionately as important as legitimate children. If the marriage mores differ considerably, it may be difficult to compare one region

with another on the basis of a rate restricted to the married population. The high rate of illegitimate births in some countries of the Western Hemisphere may simply mean that the parents have neither the transportation nor the fee necessary for a formal marriage. For the study of fertility in such areas, or the comparison of those areas with others, the legitimate birth rate is of little use. In general, a fertility rate based on all births, legitimate and illegitimate, and all women of certain ages, married and unmarried, is probably of greatest value and interest.

However, since the term "fertility" is employed with so many slightly different meanings, it is important to define carefully the measure of fertility that is being used in each instance. In addition to fertility rates, a large number of indices of reproduction have been designed (16).

### Specific Birth Rates

Specific birth rates are defined in the same general manner as other types of specific rates:

$$m_{sb} = \frac{b_i k}{p_i}$$

where:

$m_{sb}$  = specific birth rate for any defined  $i^{\text{th}}$  class,

$b_i$  = live births in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class,

$p_i$  = population of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  class. The population may be taken as the total population in that class, or only the female population, etc., according to the purpose.

$k$  = 1,000 (or sometimes 100,000).

Specific rates may be computed for any desired subgroups, such as those for race, urban or rural residence, and age of mother. Generally speaking, specific birth rates have the same relation to the crude birth rate as specific death rates have to the crude death rate. They are rates that give more precise information about certain classes of the population than can be obtained from the crude rates. Following the distinction made previously between birth rates and fertility rates, specific fertility rates would relate to a defined subgroup of the total population with the additional restriction that the denominator would consist of only that portion of the subgroup exposed to the chance of birth. For example, an age-specific legitimate fertility rate might be computed from the number of legitimate births to mothers age 20 to 24 years and the number of married women in the age group 20 to 24 years.

## Crude Stillbirth Ratio

The crude stillbirth ratio is computed from the following expression:

$$Rt_s = \frac{S}{B}k,$$

where:

$Rt_s$  = crude stillbirth ratio,

$S$  = total number of stillbirths for a given area during a stated time period,

$B$  = total number of live births for the same area and time,

$k = 1,000$ .

Stillbirth statistics are generally recognized to be subject to considerable error, due primarily to underregistration and to the difficulty of obtaining adherence to a uniform definition of stillbirths. Biologically speaking, the term "stillbirth" should apply only to infants born dead at full term. However, with such a limited definition, it is difficult to differentiate between stillbirths and late abortions or miscarriages.

For the purposes of tabulation, the definition of a stillbirth has been broadened to include any fetus born dead after a specified period of gestation. However, there is as yet no general agreement on the exact definition to be used. The League of Nations and the International Statistical Institute have recommended the following definition:

A dead-birth (still-birth) is the birth of a (viable) foetus, after at least twenty-eight weeks pregnancy, in which pulmonary respiration does not occur; such a foetus may die either: (a) before, (b) during or (c) after birth, but before it has breathed.

The definition in general use in the United States is somewhat different:

A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth.

Irrespective of the definition which is applied, there is no doubt that the registration of stillbirths is very poor in almost every country. Doubtless many stillbirths in the early stages of uterine development are never recorded at all, yet some live births, for which deaths occur soon after birth, are probably recorded as stillbirths.

A stillbirth rate is sometimes computed by using the ratio of the number of stillbirths to the total number of live births plus the number of stillbirths. By this method the denominator (live births plus stillbirths) is a measure of the total number of advanced pregnancies; the computed rate, therefore, approximates the chance that an advanced pregnancy will result in an infant born dead.



The stillbirth rate, computed in this way, is theoretically more useful than the usual stillbirth ratio. However, because of the variation in the stillbirth definitions and in the completeness of reporting, there is some question whether the sum of the number of live births and the number of stillbirths is consistently a good approximation to the total number of advanced pregnancies.

### Birth-Death Ratio

The birth-death ratio is defined as:

$$Rt_{bd} = \frac{B}{D}k,$$

where:

$$\begin{aligned} Rt_{bd} &= \text{birth-death ratio,} \\ B &= \text{total live births for a given area and time,} \\ D &= \text{total deaths for the same area and time,} \\ k &= 100. \end{aligned}$$

This ratio has also been called the "vital index." The birth-death ratio must be defined with reference to area and time, and the basis of tabulation must be stated. The ratio can be computed for total births and total deaths, but a more careful analysis would require ratios that are specific for urban-rural areas, race, sex, age, or other subgroups of the total population. Obviously, the numerator and denominator must be comparable in the sense that they must both apply to the same area, time, race, et cetera.

The birth-death ratio is intended to be a measure of the biological status of a population insofar as its reproduction is concerned. Pearl, who devotes considerable space in his book, *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, to a discussion of this index, states (2-207):

. . . It may fairly be said that there is no other statistical constant which furnishes so adequate a picture as this of the net biologic status of a population as a whole at any given moment.

However, the birth-death ratio is open to misinterpretation as a measure of population reproductivity since it is partly determined by the age composition of the population. Though formerly used by many writers, the birth-death ratios are now being replaced to a great extent by more exact indices of reproduction.

### References

- (1) RIETZ, HENRY LEWIS. *Mathematical Statistics*. The Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago. 1927.
- (2) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, third edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1940.
- (3) WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. *Vital Statistics—An Introduction to the Science of Demography*, second edition. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 1923.

- (4) HILL, A. BRADFORD. *Principles of Medical Statistics*. The Lancet Limited, London. 1937.
- (5) PORSCHÉ, HENRY L. AND STEIN, PHILIP. *An Additional Factor to be Considered in Calculating Automobile Fatality Rates*. American Journal of Public Health, vol. 27, No. 5, pp. 511-513. May 1937.
- (6) NEWSHOLME, SIR ARTHUR. *The Elements of Vital Statistics in Their Bearing on Social and Public Health Problems*. George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., London. 1923.
- (7) WOODS, HILDA M. AND RUSSELL, WILLIAM T. *An Introduction to Medical Statistics*. P. S. King and Son, Ltd., London. 1936.
- (8) U. S. Bureau of the Census. *Mortality Statistics, 1922*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1925.
- (9) U. S. Bureau of the Census. *United States Life Tables, 1890, 1901, 1910, 1901-1910*. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 1921.
- (10) WATKINS, J. H. *A Manual for Vital Statistics*. Department of Public Health, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 1936.
- (11) *Eighty-third Annual Report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1920*. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1922.
- (12) FALK, I. S. *The Principles of Vital Statistics*. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1923.
- (13) Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana. *Consultas*. Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana, año 19, No. 3, pp. 283-285. Marzo de 1940.
- (14) U. S. Public Health Service. *The Notifiable Diseases*. Public Health Reports, vol. 37, No. 23, pp. 1399-1419. June 1922.
- (15) GREEN, HOWARD W. and MOREHOUSE, GEORGE W. *Corrected Fatality Rates in Public Health Practice*. Public Health Reports, vol. 45, No. 4, pp. 169-177. January 1930.
- (16) KUCZYNSKI, ROBERT R. *The Measurement of Population Growth*. Sidgwick and Jackson, Ltd., London. 1935.

## Chapter IV

### ADJUSTED DEATH RATES AND OTHER INDICES OF MORTALITY<sup>1</sup>

#### Need for Indices of Mortality

The rate tables in this volume give both crude rates and rates specific for certain population classes. The specific rates are essential for two purposes. In the first place, it is only through the analysis of specific rates that an accurate and detailed study can be made of the variation of mortality among population classes. In the second place, when a descriptive average mortality number is needed, the specific rates are frequently considered to be the desirable components of such an average.

The crude death rate has been widely used as the most convenient average for comparing the total force of mortality of one community with that of another. However, it has already been pointed out (chap. III) that the crude rate cannot be used for such comparisons without the risk of bias because of the varying composition of the populations of the communities with respect to age, sex, race, et cetera. For example, one community may have a larger proportion of persons in the older age groups, and, since the mortality at these ages is higher, the total number of deaths at all ages is greater.

One way of illustrating this property of the crude death rate, which makes it unsatisfactory for the sort of comparison frequently necessary in public health studies, is to write the crude rate as a weighted average of its specific rates. Table T shows the age-specific rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930 together with the populations to which the rates apply. It may be seen that, despite the fact that the death rate for every age group but one is higher in South Carolina than in Maine, the crude death rate for all ages is higher in the latter State than in the former.

---

<sup>1</sup> This chapter was written by Theodore D. Woolsey, Assistant Statistician, Bureau of the Census.



TABLE T.—AGE-SPECIFIC DEATH RATES AND POPULATIONS: MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION	
	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>1</sup>	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Population <sup>1</sup>	Maine	South Carolina
0-4	2,056	75,037	2,392	205,076	9.4	11.8
5-9	186	79,727	185	240,750	10.0	13.9
10-14	140	74,061	184	222,808	9.3	12.8
15-19	223	68,683	426	211,345	8.6	12.2
20-24	370	60,575	645	166,354	7.6	9.6
25-34	391	105,723	871	219,327	13.3	12.6
35-44	545	101,192	1,242	191,349	12.7	11.0
45-54	1,085	90,346	1,994	145,509	11.3	8.3
55-64	2,036	72,478	3,313	80,491	9.1	4.6
65-74	5,219	46,614	6,147	40,441	5.8	2.3
75+	13,645	22,396	14,136	16,723	2.8	1.0
Total	...	796,832	...	1,738,173	99.9	100.1
Crude death rate (per 100,000 population)	1,390.8	...	1,288.8	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

If each of the specific rates is multiplied by the population in the corresponding age group (thus obtaining the deaths in the age group), the results added and then divided by the sum of the population-multipliers, the crude rate is obtained. Hence, the latter is simply a weighted arithmetic average of the specific rates in which the weights are the populations at ages of the community itself. Expressed symbolically:

$$\text{Crude death rate} = \frac{D_u}{P_u} = \frac{\sum(m_{ua}p_{ua})}{\sum p_{ua}}$$

This notation is adapted from that used by G. U. Yule (1). In age group  $a$  of community  $u$ ,  $m_{ua}$  is the specific rate;  $p_{ua}$ , the population; and  $d_{ua}$ , the deaths. Thus,

$$m_{ua} = \frac{d_{ua}}{p_{ua}}. \quad \text{Also } D_u = \sum d_{ua} \text{ and } P_u = \sum p_{ua},$$

where the summations are over the entire age span.

From an examination of the percentage distribution of the populations in the illustration, it is apparent that the Maine weights for ages over 45 years are considerably greater than those for South Carolina, and the heavier weighting of the higher specific rates accounts for the higher crude rate in Maine. If mortality did not vary so much between the selected age groups, or if the age composition of the population did not vary from one community to another, there would be no bias of the type described in the comparison of crude death rates. For convenience, this bias may be called "the effect of age differences."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> In the illustration used there are obviously other factors besides age that should be considered in making a complete comparison, but the example here is only concerned with the mechanics of the weighting.

A higher proportion of males in the population will have the same sort of effect on the crude death rate as a higher proportion of old persons, since the male age-specific rates are usually higher than the female for the major portion of the age span. However, the effect of varying sex composition of the population upon the comparability of the crude death rates is seldom as great as that of age differences, because mortality changes far more with age than it does with sex. Obviously, any other subgroups of the population, for which the mortality differs significantly, and which make up varying proportions of the population from one community to another, will influence the crude death rate in a similar manner. Some such modifying factors are: size of racial groups, the proportion living in cities, and differences in economic status. They are intercorrelated in a complex way and cause-and-effect statements regarding them are dangerous, if not entirely impossible.

The specific rates, then, are the basis for all detailed comparisons, and the crude rate can be viewed as a weighted average of specific rates. Some statisticians have taken the stand that no attempt should be made to go further than the specific rates. In a debate regarding the value of the life table and particularly the life table death rate,<sup>3</sup> the discussion by Mr. W. Palin Elderton was summarized as follows:

. . . His difficulty had always been this: he could not see why people could not be content with examining rates of mortality and comparing those rates between two tables and leaving it there. He felt that it was a little dangerous to rely on any averaging process. Whenever one depended on an averaging process, whether they used the standardized death-rate, or based—might he use a technical phrase—their “exposed to risk” on some arbitrary “exposed to risk” which they obtained from the Society Islands or somewhere else, he thought they must always be prepared to go behind that afterwards, and look at the death-rates at individual ages, and rely on them . . .

Dr. L. J. Reed, in an informal address delivered in 1939 before the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities (3), advised: “. . . the best thing to do is to use specific rates, to talk in terms of infant mortality, child mortality, and things of that kind.”

If the exact type of comparison—the exact question that is to be answered—is not specified, or if the interest is in a detailed analysis of differences in the mortalities of two communities, then the study of specific rates is essential. In fact, speaking generally (4-xxv):

. . . the greater the amount of subdivision the data will permit and the greater, therefore, the number of age group mortalities identified, the better and fuller will be the comparison.

On the other hand, it is possible to combine these specific rates to form indices<sup>4</sup> of mortality that will be free from the “effect of age

<sup>3</sup> This debate occurred following the presentation of a paper on the same subject by M. Greenwood before the Royal Statistical Society in 1922. Many interesting points were brought out in this discussion, and it will be referred to frequently (2).

<sup>4</sup> The expression “mortality index” will be used in this chapter to refer only to those measures of mortality more complex than a simple ratio of deaths to population, such as the crude death rate or the age-specific rate.

differences," et cetera, and there are advantages to be gained from this process, notably, the economy of expression. One average figure is substituted for an entire series. However, such an average summarizes individual rates of great variety. It contains everything from accidental mortality in the prime of life to mortality from degenerative diseases after the traditional three-score years and ten have been left behind. It combines deaths of quarry workers and deaths of book-keepers, deaths of unattended, foreign-born mothers in childbirth, and deaths of diabetics in hospital beds surrounded by specialists.

Nevertheless, a rough form of comparison that can be taken in at a glance is frequently essential. Greenwood expressed this need in his discussion of a paper by Yule on the use of indices for measuring occupational mortality (1-73):

. . . . The numerical statistical method, as distinct from the tabular statistical method of our ancestors, has been introduced precisely because the power of the human mind to grasp a number of particulars is limited, . . . . It was not until the seventeenth century that it was realized that in seeking to grasp everything, one tended to grasp nothing.

The point is a good one and may be one of the chief reasons why the English official vital statisticians have made such extensive use of "comparative mortality factors," "standardized mortality ratios," "equivalent average death rates," and similar indices. Their viewpoint is also expressed in one of the official reports (4-xxxiv):

But for less exacting comparisons or for simple classifications of a number of population mortality records, when detailed age analysis is not required, it is often convenient to be able to express the series of age mortalities of each population in a single figure . . . .

It should be borne in mind, too, that the specific rates themselves are composites in which detail has been omitted for the sake of comprehensibility. Mortality indices for the population as a whole are simply a further step in the same direction.

Quite apart from the convenience of summarizing the specific rates, public health administrators have come to recognize another sort of need for an index to describe the "true" course of mortality. This need is primarily one of an administrative character, brought about by the possibility of a rise in the crude death rate. It has already been remarked that the crude death rate is influenced by the age distribution of the population. In table U, may be seen estimates that have recently been made of the future age distribution of the population of the United States.<sup>5</sup> The age-specific rates for the United States in 1940 are also shown. On the assumption that these mortality rates remain unchanged over the entire period of time, the numbers of deaths to be expected in stated future years are shown in the last four columns and the resulting crude death rates at the foot of each column.

<sup>5</sup> These estimates were made in 1937 by W. S. Thompson and P. K. Whelpton of the Scripps Foundation for Population Research, who prepared them for the National Resources Committee.



TABLE U.—EXPECTED CRUDE DEATH RATES BY AGE-SPECIFIC RATES FOR 1940 PERSIST: UNITED STATES

AGE (IN YEARS)	United States population census in 1940	POPULATION ESTIMATES <sup>1</sup> (IN THOUSANDS)				Deaths in the United States in 1940	EXPECTED DEATHS			
		1945	1950	1955	1960		1945	1950	1955	1960
0-4	10,541,524	10,548	10,531	10,245	9,913	135,753	135,534	131,853	127,580	
5-9	10,684,622	10,898	11,072	11,063	10,774	11,770	11,958	11,948	11,636	
10-14	11,745,935	10,704	10,839	11,013	11,007	10,597	10,731	10,903	10,897	
15-19	12,333,523	11,776	10,629	10,765	10,940	172	18,282	18,516	18,817	
20-24	11,587,835	12,282	11,650	10,522	10,661	27,831	29,477	25,253	25,586	
25-34	21,339,026	22,628	23,546	23,467	21,764	65,274	72,051	71,809	66,598	
35-44	18,333,220	19,364	20,833	21,821	22,774	95,359	108,332	113,469	118,425	
45-54	15,512,071	16,368	16,696	18,123	19,617	164,413	176,978	192,104	207,940	
55-64	10,572,205	12,148	13,563	14,246	14,719	235,361	301,912	317,116	327,645	
65-74	6,376,189	6,868	7,934	8,918	10,177	306,025	380,753	427,975	488,394	
75+	2,643,125	2,863	3,269	3,910	4,641	341,221	422,028	504,781	599,153	
Total	131,669,275	136,448	140,561	144,093	146,987	1,520,910	1,666,519	1,825,727	2,002,671	
Expected crude death rates (per 1,000 population)	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	11.9	12.7	13.6	

<sup>1</sup> Made by W. S. Thompson and P. K. Whelpton in 1937. See footnote, p. 63.

Deaths of unknown age excluded.

The indicated steady rise in the crude death rate, brought about by the increasing proportion of older persons, is probably greater than any that might actually occur, because it is likely that there will be further reductions in the age-specific mortality. These, in turn, will alter the distributions of the populations by age, but the combined effects of the reductions and the distribution changes may not be sufficient to prevent this expected upward trend of the crude death rate. In fact, in some communities the crude death rate has already begun to rise as a result of the increase in the age of the population.

The Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association which ". . . has addressed itself to the task of determining what, if anything, might conveniently be done to reduce the distortion and incomparability of rates due to varying proportions of young and old in the populations of different times and different geographic areas" (5-199) has presented two interesting reports on this subject. In the first of these, published in 1938 (6-172), the committee, which was headed by Dr. A. W. Hedrich, Chief of the Maryland Bureau of Vital Statistics, after pointing to increases in the crude death rate from specific causes—increases that were primarily due to changes in age distribution—gave this warning:

Is it not unsound to confuse the health administrator with crude death rates, and possibly to cause the public erroneously to infer that mortality is in general rising, at a time when health appropriations are greater than ever before?

The committee's second report, published in 1940 (7), contains several recommendations, three of which are as follows (7-123):

- a. That the use of the unadjusted total death rate be minimized and that, when used, it be referred to always as the "crude death rate";
- b. That age-specific rates be used in place of the crude death rate whenever possible, even if very broad age groups be used;
- c. That, before any single death rate, all ages, be adopted as standard, there should be further study and experiment, particularly in the light of age distributions found in the 1940 census.

Recommendation "c" is precautionary, for there has been no general agreement as to the proper form of an index designed to equalize the handicaps in the measurement of the force of mortality. The statement that the objective in constructing an index is to equalize the handicaps (caused by the varying composition of the populations of the communities), is purposely broad. A more explicit statement of objective will be considered later (see p. 86).

The problem can be discussed largely in terms of the "effect of age differences," because the same principles may be applied to the adjustment for other factors. Moreover, for the majority of the purposes for which the indices may be used, the age variation is the only factor important enough to cause the crude rate to be significantly biased.

## Publication of Standardized Rates

In the United States the publication of indices of mortality in the official reports of vital statistics has been scanty. In *Mortality Statistics, 1911*, "corrected" or "standardized" death rates were published for the States and for cities having populations of 100,000 or more in comparison with similar figures for a number of foreign countries. From 1921 to 1924 a similar form of rate was shown for specific causes and for geographic areas. In the volume *Mortality Rates, 1910-1920*, published by the Bureau of the Census in 1923, a number of these rates (at that time called "adjusted rates") were shown. Since 1924 none have appeared in the Federal vital statistics reports. A few States have published them in their reports, but at no time very extensively.

In the reports of the Registrar-General of England and Wales, various mortality indices are published for every registration district for the current year, for the whole of England and Wales in historical series going back to the decade 1841 to 1850, for certain causes in historical series going back 10 years, and in special studies of urban *versus* rural mortality, occupational mortality, and correlations of mortality with various social indices, such as housing density.

Almost all published indices are of four general types, known as the "age-adjusted rate, direct method," the "age-adjusted rate, indirect method," the "life table death rate" (or its reciprocal the "expectation of life at birth"), and the "equivalent average death rate."<sup>6</sup>

## The Direct Method

In its simplest form the direct method relates the age-specific death rates of a given community to some population taken as a standard, to find for each age group what the expected number of deaths in the standard population would be if the age-specific mortality of the community applied. This is accomplished by multiplying the specific rate for each age group by the population for the corresponding age group in the standard population. The adjusted death rate, direct method (*MDM*), is formed by adding the expected deaths for each age group and dividing the sum by the total population that was taken as a standard.

Table W shows the work sheet for the adjustment by the direct method of the death rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930.<sup>7</sup> In these examples no attempt has been made to adjust for sex or other differences since the purpose of the comparison has not been defined,

<sup>6</sup> References of interest in connection with the development and early use of adjusted death rates: (14-41); (4-xxv *et ff.*); (15-188, footnote); (10a-26).

<sup>7</sup> This table and tables Y, AA, and AB, involving actual figures from the States of Maine and South Carolina, should not, however, be considered as comparing completely the mortality of these two States. Other important factors have been disregarded for the sake of simplicity.



and the present interest is only in the mechanics of the process. The standard population which has been used is that of the entire United States in 1940. This is expressed on a per-million basis because it is the proportional distribution that is of importance, not the absolute numbers. The adjusted death rates are, therefore, simply the totals in columns (5) and (9), each divided by one million. (Rates obtained by this process are conventionally multiplied by the factor  $k=1,000$ , but this may be disregarded in an analytical discussion.)

TABLE W.—WORK SHEET SHOWING ADJUSTMENT BY THE DIRECT METHOD OF THE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	Stand- ard million for the United States in 1940	MAINE				SOUTH CAROLINA			
		Popula- tion <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Specific rates (per 100,000 popula- tion)	Expected deaths in standard million	Popula- tion <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Specific rates (per 100,000 popula- tion)	Expected deaths in standard million
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)=(3)÷(2)	(5)=(4)×(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(7)÷(6)	(9)=(8)×(1)
0-4.....	80, 100	75, 037	1, 543	2, 056	1, 647	205, 076	4, 905	2, 392	1, 916
5-9.....	81, 100	79, 727	148	186	151	240, 750	446	185	150
10-14.....	89, 200	74, 061	104	140	125	222, 308	410	184	164
15-19.....	93, 700	68, 683	153	223	209	211, 345	901	426	399
20-24.....	88, 000	60, 575	224	370	326	166, 354	1, 073	645	563
25-34.....	162, 100	105, 723	413	391	634	219, 327	1, 910	871	1, 412
35-44.....	139, 200	101, 192	552	545	759	191, 349	2, 377	1, 242	1, 729
45-54.....	117, 500	90, 346	980	1, 085	1, 278	143, 509	2, 862	1, 994	2, 349
55-64.....	80, 300	72, 478	1, 476	2, 036	1, 635	80, 491	2, 667	3, 313	2, 660
65-74.....	48, 400	46, 614	2, 433	5, 219	2, 526	40, 441	2, 486	6, 147	2, 975
75+.....	20, 100	22, 396	3, 056	13, 645	2, 743	16, 723	2, 364	14, 136	2, 811
Total....	1, 000, 000	796, 832	11, 082	...	12, 033	1, 738, 173	22, 401	...	17, 163

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{DM}(\text{Maine}) = \frac{12,033}{1,000,000} \times 1,000 = 12.03.$$

$$M_{DM}(\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{17,163}{1,000,000} \times 1,000 = 17.16.$$

$$\frac{M_{DM}(\text{South Carolina})}{M_{DM}(\text{Maine})} = \frac{17.16}{12.03} = 1.43.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

Another way of looking at this adjusting process is to consider the standard populations for each age as weights for the specific death rates, exactly as was done in the case of the crude rates. It is immediately seen that the sole difference between the crude rates and the adjusted rates, direct method, is that the former use as weights the populations by age of the communities themselves while the latter use the populations by age of some fixed standard. Crude rates are weighted averages of specific rates in which the weights vary from one community to another, but direct-method rates are

weighted averages of these same specific rates with a fixed weighting system. Expressed symbolically,<sup>8</sup> the direct method is:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, direct method} = M_{DM} = \frac{\sum(m_{ua}p_{sa})}{\sum p_{sa}},$$

where  $p_{sa}$  is the population at age  $a$  in the standard population.

When adjustment for sex differences as well as for age differences is required, the rates must be obtained specific for sex as well as for age, and these must be multiplied by the standard population of the given age and sex.

The formula becomes:

$$\text{Age-sex-adjusted death rate, direct method} = M_{DM} = \frac{\sum(m_{ua}^m p_{sa} + f_{ua}^m p_{sa})}{\sum(m p_{sa} + f p_{sa})},$$

where the left-hand subscript indicates the sex. This form of index is independent of varying sex proportions as well as of varying age distributions. In most cases where it is desirable to adjust for age differences, it is theoretically desirable also to adjust for sex differences, but the added refinement usually makes little difference in the result.

If it is desirable to keep the adjusted rate specific for sex, a question arises as to the proper specific populations to be used. Should the male age-adjusted rate, direct method, be written as

$$\frac{\sum(m_{ua}^m p_{sa})}{\sum_m p_{sa}}, \text{ or as } \frac{\sum(m_{ua}^m p_{sa})}{\sum p_{sa}}?$$

In the first form the male specific rates are weighted according to the distribution of the male standard population, while in the second, the distribution of the total standard population is used. Again, the difference is frequently negligible, but H. H. Wolfenden (8-403) feels that the second is preferable, because the first does not admit of comparison between male and female rates. The specific rates being referred to different standard populations (the male to the male and the female to the female) have different weighting systems and may be no more comparable than they were before adjustment. On the other hand, for mortality from causes such as cancer of the uterus, it may seem anomalous to find the number of deaths to be expected in a population of both sexes as if all were exposed to the risk of dying. However, it is anomalous only if the standard is thought of as an actual, exposed population, and not if it is looked upon simply as a typical age distribution.

A word should be said about the nomenclature that has been used for the adjusted death rate, direct method. When originally used by the Registrar-General of England and Wales, it was called a "corrected rate." In 1911 the same method was adopted by the Bureau of the Census, and Dr. C. L. Wilbur, then Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, introduced the term "standardized rate." This name

<sup>8</sup> See p. 61 for notation.

gained currency in England where it had already been used occasionally. Various authors of texts on vital statistics differed on this terminology (9-219) and (10-202). Prof. G. C. Whipple, of Harvard, had decided to call them "adjusted rates" (11-291). To clear up this confusion the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association recommended "the use of such terms as age-adjusted, age-sex-adjusted, et cetera, in preference to 'standardized,' as the latter term has been used to cover at least three widely different definitions by statisticians" (6-165). Here, this recommendation will be followed. However, a distinction will be kept between age-adjusted, direct method, and age-adjusted, indirect method. For brevity, these two will usually be spoken of as "the direct method" and "the indirect method."

### The Indirect Method

In this method the crude death rate of the community is multiplied by an adjustment factor that is designed to take account of the peculiarities of the age composition, or age-sex composition, of the population of the community. Its formula is written as follows:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, indirect method} = M_{IM} = \frac{\frac{D_s}{P_s}}{\frac{\sum(m_{sa}p_{ua})}{\sum p_{ua}}} \times \frac{D_u}{P_u}$$

It may be seen that the adjustment factor is a ratio. Its numerator is the crude death rate in a standard community  $s$  at some arbitrary time,<sup>9</sup> while its denominator is the death rate that would be expected in the same standard community if it had the proportional age, or age-sex distribution of persons of the given community  $u$ . In other words, the denominator is the weighted average of the specific rates of the standard with the populations of the community as weights.

Since the indirect method is currently used for many of the adjusted mortality figures in the annual volumes of *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review for England and Wales*, a thorough description of this method was presented in the Decennial Supplement published in 1933 (4-xxxv). There the denominator of the adjustment factor was defined in these words:

The ratio of expected deaths to total population under the indirect method is, in a sense, an indication of the mortality-proneness of the population in question, and it has been suggested . . . that it should be called the "index death-rate." It is dependent solely on the sex-age constitution of the population and as a rule may be treated with sufficient accuracy as remaining constant over a period of years adjacent to the experience period.

<sup>9</sup> In this method, the standard community provides a set of standard specific rates, while in the direct method it provides standard populations by age.



It is this last property that has made the indirect method so useful to the English in their annual publications.

The effect of the adjustment factor may be seen by writing down the formula in words:

$$\text{Age-adjusted death rate, indirect method} = \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Crude death rate in standard} \\ \text{community} \\ \text{Expected death rate in standard} \\ \text{community if its distribution} \\ \text{of population were that of the} \\ \text{given community, i. e., "index} \\ \text{death rate"} \end{array} \right\} \times \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Crude death} \\ \text{rate in the} \\ \text{given commu-} \\ \text{nity.} \end{array} \right\}$$

When the age distribution of the population of the community is favorable to a low total mortality (for example, having a relatively high proportion of children and young adults), the expected death rate in the standard community will be lower than its actual death rate, and the adjustment factor will be greater than one, thus correcting the community's actual crude death rate for its favorable distribution of those exposed to the risk of death. On the other hand, a comparatively unfavorable community age distribution will result in a high index death rate and an adjustment factor less than one.

An example of the computation of the age-adjusted death rate, indirect method, is shown in table Y, where the work is carried out for Maine and South Carolina in 1930. In this computation the crude death rate and specific rates of the United States in 1940 have been used as the standard.

TABLE Y.—WORK SHEET SHOWING ADJUSTMENT BY THE INDIRECT METHOD OF THE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	Standard specific rates for the United States in 1940 (per 100,000 population)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA	
		Population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Expected deaths using standard specific rates	Population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Expected deaths using standard specific rates
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(2)×(1)	(4)	(5)=(4)×(1)
0-4 .....	1, 287	75, 037	966	205, 076	2, 639
5-9 .....	108	79, 727	86	240, 750	260
10-14 .....	99	74, 061	73	222, 808	221
15-19 .....	172	68, 683	118	211, 345	364
20-24 .....	240	60, 575	145	166, 354	399
25-34 .....	306	105, 723	324	219, 327	671
35-44 .....	520	101, 192	526	191, 349	995
45-54 .....	1, 060	90, 346	958	143, 509	1, 521
55-64 .....	2, 226	72, 478	1, 613	80, 491	1, 792
65-74 .....	4, 799	46, 614	2, 237	40, 441	1, 941
75+ .....	12, 910	22, 396	2, 891	16, 723	2, 159
Total .....	1, 075	796, 832	9, 937	1, 738, 173	12, 962

<sup>1</sup> Populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{IM} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{\text{United States 1940 crude rate}}{\frac{\text{Sum of (3)}}{\text{Sum of (2)}} \times 1,000} \times \text{Maine 1930 crude rate}$$

$$= \frac{10.75}{\frac{9,937}{796,832} \times 1,000} \times 13.91 = 11.99.$$

$$M_{IM} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{\text{United States 1940 crude rate}}{\frac{\text{Sum of (5)}}{\text{Sum of (4)}} \times 1,000} \times \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{South Carolina 1930} \\ \text{crude rate} \end{array} \right.$$

$$= \frac{10.75}{\frac{12,962}{1,738,173} \times 1,000} \times 12.89 = 18.58.$$

$$\frac{M_{IM} (\text{South Carolina})}{M_{IM} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{18.58}{11.99} = 1.55.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

The problems involved in the age-sex-adjusted rate, indirect method, and the indirect method specific for sex are similar to those already discussed for the direct method. The formulæ are:

Age-sex-adjusted death rate, indirect method

$$= M_{IM} = \left[ \frac{D_s}{P_s} \div \frac{\Sigma(m m_{sa} \cdot m p_{ua} + f m_{sa} \cdot f p_{ua})}{\Sigma(m p_{ua} + f p_{ua})} \right] \times \frac{D_u}{P_u}$$

$$\text{Male age-adjusted death rate, indirect method}^{10} = \left[ \frac{m D_s}{m P_s} \div \frac{\Sigma(m m_{sa} \cdot m p_{ua})}{\Sigma m p_{ua}} \right] \times \frac{m D_u}{m P_u}$$

The information regarding the community necessary to compute the age-adjusted death rate, direct method, is the population by age and the deaths by age, while for the indirect method the deaths are not needed by age. This is not such an advantage as it might seem, since in most cases, when the population by age is available, the deaths by age are also available. The lack of statistics of population by age for small communities presents the greatest difficulty in the construction of age-adjusted rates for local areas between censuses.

### Makeshifts for Intercensal Years

English statisticians have devised several methods of computing adjusted rates for local areas between censuses. Two such methods have been used since 1911. The use of one was discontinued in 1934 because it was related to an outdated standard population. According to the Registrar-General (12-14), the need is for:

... a simple ratio which immediately conveys to the mind, without further calculations, the extent to which a local death-rate in the present year is in excess or defect of the rate expected, after taking into account (1) the sex and age constitution of its population as determined at the most recent census and (2) the mortality in the country as a whole during the present year. Whether the ratio be calculated by the direct or indirect method of standardization is of no practical importance provided that the standard rates used for the latter are those of a recent period of years.

<sup>10</sup> In this case the alternative form (p. 68) is not necessary since we have a system of weights that varies from one community to another, and hence, the male and female specific rates would not be weighted the same in either form.

Since 1934 this need has been met by the computation of an "areal comparability factor" (A. C. F.) for every local area. The A. C. F. is simply the adjustment factor previously described in connection with the indirect method. It is computed for each community with its population at the most recent census. For the standard, the crude death rate and the specific death rates for England and Wales based on a 3-year average of the deaths centered on the census year are used. This A. C. F. is used throughout the decade following the census to adjust the crude rate of the local community for each year. The computed index is called the "adjusted local death-rate." It is simply the indirect method with the added assumption that the adjustment factor does not change significantly in the 10 years following the census. If the year 1934 is taken as an example, the formula becomes:

$$\text{Adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{1930 D_s}{1930 P_s}}{\frac{\sum (1930 m_{sa} \cdot 1930 p_{ua})}{\sum 1930 p_{ua}}} \times \frac{1934 D_u}{1934 P_u}$$

where  $1930 m_{sa}$  indicates age-specific rates based on a 3-year average of deaths, and  $1930 D_s$ , a 3-year average of the deaths at all ages, the central year, 1930, being the year of the census.

The stated objective having been to compare this age-adjusted mortality with the mortality of the country as a whole, the figure that is generally published is the ratio between the "adjusted local rate" and the crude rate of England and Wales for the current year. This is the "standardized ratio" and is sometimes designated S. M. R. for "standardized mortality ratio."

A time series of "adjusted local rates" computed in this manner would show a break at the end of the decade because of the change of standard. To supply a link with previous series, the Registrar-General suggests that the "adjusted local rate" be multiplied by a second factor, the "time comparability factor" (T. C. F.), which is obtained by dividing the national rate for the current year adjusted by the direct method (with the 1901 population as a standard) by the national crude rate for the current year.

Two general properties of the "adjusted local rate" and the "standardized ratio," should be mentioned. If the population distribution of the community at the last census were identical with that of the standard, the A. C. F. would be unity, the "adjusted local rate" would be simply the local crude rate, and the "standardized ratio" would be the ratio between the local and the standard crude rate. On the other hand, if the specific rates of the community were identical with those of the standard during the census period, the A. C. F. would not necessarily be equal to unity, since it is a measure of the "mortality-proneness" of a population and not a measure of the mortality itself.



In this case the A. C. F. would be equal to the ratio of standard crude rate to local crude rate for the census period.

In the annual reports of the Division of Vital Statistics of the New York State Department of Health an expedient similar to the adjusted local rate, but making use of the direct method instead of the indirect, is used to obtain age-adjusted death rates for local areas during intercensal periods. Age-adjusted rates by the direct method are computed shortly after the census for every village, city, and county of the State, using a 3-year average of the deaths by age and the census populations by age. The age distribution of the entire State at the time of the census is taken as the standard population. For each succeeding year it is assumed that the ratio between the current local crude rate and the age-adjusted rate is the same as it was for the census period.

According to this assumption the "adjusted local rate" for 1934 would be:

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\Sigma(1930m_{ua} \cdot 1930p_{sa})}{\frac{\Sigma 1930p_{sa}}{1930P_u}} \times \frac{1934D_u}{1934P_u}$$

where  $1930m_{ua}$  is the age-specific rate based on a 3-year average of deaths, and  $1930D_u$ , a 3-year average of the deaths at all ages.

The similarity of the adjustment factors used in these two make-shifts is brought out by observing that the two properties of the English "adjusted local rate" mentioned above also hold for the New York State method. If  $x$  indicates the current year and  $c$  the census year, then:

$$\text{English adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{\Sigma(cm_{sa} \cdot cp_{ua})}{\Sigma cp_{ua}}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u}$$

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\Sigma(cm_{ua} \cdot cp_{sa})}{\Sigma cp_{sa}}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u}$$

If the local and standard age distributions are the same at the time of the census, then:

$$\text{English adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{\Sigma(cm_{sa} \cdot cp_{sa})}{\Sigma cp_{sa}}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{x D_u}{x P_u}$$

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\Sigma(cm_{ua} \cdot cp_{ua})}{\Sigma cp_{ua}}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{x D_u}{x P_u}$$

If the local and standard specific rates are the same at the time of the census, then:

$$\text{English adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{\Sigma(c'm_{ua} \cdot c'p_{ua})}{\Sigma c'p_{ua}}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u},$$

$$\text{New York State adjusted local rate} = \frac{\frac{\Sigma(c'm_{sa} \cdot c'p_{sa})}{\Sigma c'p_{sa}}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u} = \frac{\frac{cD_s}{cP_s}}{\frac{cD_u}{cP_u}} \times \frac{x D_u}{x P_u}.$$

### Comparison of the Direct and Indirect Methods

The direct method gives the death rate that would occur in some standard population if it had the mortality of the given community, or the death rate that would occur in the community if its population were distributed as that of the standard. The indirect method adjusts the crude death rate of the community by applying to it a factor measuring the relative "mortality-proneness" of the population of the community. In practice the two indices give quite similar results. One author stated (10a-276):

With perfect registration of deaths and of population, no deaths or population recorded as of unknown age, and the arithmetic at all stages carried to a sufficient number of decimal places the two methods would yield identical results.

This is true only under certain very special conditions, namely, that each specific rate of the community bear a constant ratio to the corresponding specific rate of the standard population, or that each age-specific population of the community bear a constant ratio to the corresponding population of the standard; that is, if  $m_{ua} = K m_{sa}$ , or if  $p_{ua} = K' p_{sa}$ . In the first case, both indices reduce to  $K D_s / P_s$ , while in the second they both become  $D_u / K' P_s$ .

Some writers, in describing the indirect method, have regarded it as merely an approximation to the direct method. Thus, Wolfenden (8-407) set as the objective the finding of a factor which multiplied by the crude rate would give the age-adjusted rate, direct method. (Wolfenden carried the algebra through for the age-sex-adjusted rate, but the point will be adequately illustrated without using the more refined index.)

Crude rate  $\times$  some factor = age-adjusted rate, direct method

$$= \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})}{\Sigma p_{ua}} \times F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}},$$

$$\text{then } F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})},$$

but for most communities  $\frac{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{sa})}{\Sigma(m_{ua} p_{ua})}$  is nearly equal to  $\frac{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{sa})}{\Sigma(m_{sa} p_{ua})}$ ,<sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Inspection will reveal that, if this approximation were an equality, the aforementioned English and New York State adjustment factors would also be equal.

hence, if we substitute the latter for the former,

$$F = \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{ua})}, \text{ and therefore}$$

$$\frac{\Sigma(m_{ua}p_{ua})}{\Sigma p_{ua}} \times \left[ \frac{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}} \times \frac{\Sigma p_{ua}}{\Sigma(m_{sa}p_{ua})} \right] = \frac{\Sigma(m_{ua}p_{sa})}{\Sigma p_{sa}},$$

i. e., age-adjusted rate, indirect method = age-adjusted rate, direct method.

Wolfenden advised that the validity of the assumed equality should be tested in every case before using the indirect method to compute a series of age-adjusted rates, thus showing that he considered the indirect to be a less refined method.

In investigating the true correlation between the death rates from two diseases in a series of American cities, Karl Pearson (13-536) found it convenient to use the indirect rather than the direct method to measure the mortality. He first showed that the indirect was a good approximation of the direct, in the same manner as above. What he had to say on the approximation is of interest.

How far may we look upon the Registrar-General's corrective factor  $R_c$  as an accurate measure of the age-distribution? It certainly gives . . . [using the indirect method] results close to the value of . . . [the direct method] for English districts. Whether in a country like America, where age-distributions vary so widely from city to city, it would be equally efficient, it is impossible to say without actual trial. A useful piece of work would be to correlate . . . [the results by the two methods], and so to measure the efficiency of  $R_c$ . I think its value will be probably found, for English districts at least, within the probable errors of sampling.

### The Life Table Death Rate

The function  $L_x$  of the life table, in addition to being the number of years lived by the "cohort" between the ages  $x$  and  $x+1$ , is also the age distribution of the hypothetical "life table population." This is the population which would result if the number of births every year were equal to the radix of the life table (usually taken as 100,000 simultaneous births), and the mortality remained exactly that of the  $m_x$ 's. Since in this population the annual births and deaths are always equal, it is also called the "stationary population."

The total death rate in the life table population above age  $x$  is:

$$\frac{d_x + d_{x+1} + \dots + d_{105}}{L_x + L_{x+1} + \dots + L_{105}} = \frac{l_x}{T_x},$$

where the subscript 105 represents the last age at which there is anyone left alive. But this is obviously the reciprocal of the function  $l_x$ , the expectation of life, which is defined as  $T_x/l_x$ . In particular, the death rate at all ages in the life table population is the reciprocal of the expectation of life at birth. This life table death rate has often been recommended as a measure of the true current mortality of the community. It has the special advantage that it is dependent upon the age-specific rates of the community and nothing else. While the advocacy of the



use of this rate has been until quite recent times a matter of only academic interest because of the large amount of labor formerly required to construct a life table, at present there are several methods by which a dependable abridged table can be computed in a short time.<sup>12</sup> Still it is evident that when the time involved is compared with the time necessary for computing age-adjusted rates, the making of life tables for local areas is severely limited by practical considerations.

The life table death rate, too, is a weighted average of specific rates. This can be simply shown in the following manner. The average death rate for a calendar year at age  $x$  is:

$$m_x = \frac{d_x}{\frac{1}{2}(l_x + l_{x+1})} = \frac{d_x}{L_x},$$

$$\text{whence } d_x = L_x m_x,$$

$$\text{also } l_o = \sum d_x \text{ (where the summation is over the entire age span).}$$

$$\text{Therefore, } l_o = \sum (m_x L_x);$$

$$\text{hence, the life table death rate} = \frac{l_o}{T_o} = \frac{l_o}{\sum L_x} = \frac{\sum (m_x L_x)}{\sum L_x}.$$

It is a weighted average of the specific rates with the persons alive at each age of the stationary, life table population as weights.

This life table population is, of course, different for every set of specific rates. In general, however, it has the characteristic of being a good deal older than most present living populations, because it is based upon the hypothesis of an equal crude birth and death rate over a long period of time, whereas most of the actual populations have had a greater crude birth rate than crude death rate. The result of this greater average age is that the L. T. D. R. (life table death rate) is generally higher than the crude rate or the age-adjusted death rate, direct method, which are averages of specific rates weighted with actual populations.<sup>13</sup>

Another characteristic of the life table population of a community is that its composition with respect to age varies slowly in time compared with actual populations. It is this stability that has recommended the L. T. D. R. for use in historical comparisons of mortality.

The relationship between the age-specific death rates and the life table death rate is complex. For instance, doubling every one of the specific rates will decrease the expectation of life at birth, but not so much as to cut it in half. One of the reasons for this complexity is that, instead of being an independent variable as in a living population taken at some instant of time, the number of deaths occurring in each age group of the life table is dependent upon the number of persons surviving to that age, which, in turn, is a function of the mortality rates for all younger ages. Hence, the higher the death

<sup>12</sup> For example, there is the Reed-Merrell method (16) which involves only 1 or 2 hours of work. For a review of construction methods in general, see (17-307 et ff.)

<sup>13</sup> The life table population of the entire country is sometimes taken as a standard population for use in the direct method. This will be discussed more fully later (see p. 80).

rates in the early part of life, the fewer the number of persons who survive to those ages where most of the deaths generally occur.

One of the most vigorous proponents of the L. T. D. R. for many years was Dr. John Brownlee, of England. He believed that it was the only true measure of mortality and that no age-adjusted rates would ever have been made if the life table could be computed more rapidly. His criticism of the age-adjusted rate, direct method, was based on the fact that the populations used as standards were actual populations whose age distributions resulted from changes in the birth rate, death rate, and rate of migration for a hundred years past. Hence, the resulting expected death rate is dependent upon a whole series of past events, while we are interested only in measuring the true, current mortality of the community (18-14). In another place he writes (19-179):

. . . The drawback to this method is evidently the fact that the standard population is not a stationary but an increasing population, in which there is, more or less consistently, a smaller number of persons living as age is approached than would be present in a population in which the death rate equals the birth rate.

He continues by maintaining that, though there are more infants in this increasing population, this does not offset the lower number of persons in the high mortality age groups late in life. "Thus, a 'corrected' death rate is not a real death rate. It may be fictitiously low." He illustrates his objection to the age-adjusted rate by showing that its reciprocal often gives an absurd result for the expectation of life at birth. (A death rate of 7 per 1,000 is equivalent to an average age at death of 143 years.)

This objection indicates, however, that no distinction has been made between the various possible purposes for which one might construct an index of mortality. The age-adjusted rate is not designed as a method of comparing the complete expectation of life in one community with that in another. It is based upon an assumption—a specific, hypothetical situation—that the age schedule of mortalities of one community operates in an entirely different community. The life table population is based upon another, specific but entirely different assumption. Apparently, Brownlee felt that any index of mortality whose reciprocal gives a misleading impression of the expectation of life at birth in the community should not be used.

Brownlee recognized that the labor and mathematical skill required to construct a life table made the L. T. D. R. an impractical solution to the mortality index problem, but he developed a method, which he claimed to be accurate to within 1 percent, of computing the "true death rate" from the age-adjusted rates above each age. He took a large number of life tables, and for each computed the expectations of life at various ages and the age-adjusted rates among all persons living above the same ages. Then he assumed that at each

age the two were linearly related, and obtained an equation for a line giving this relation.

The equation was of the form:

$$M_{LT} = (1-m)M_{DM} + C,$$

where  $M_{LT}$  is the L. T. D. R. and  $M_{DM}$ , the age-adjusted rate.

The constants  $(1-m)$  and  $C$  were different for each age and sex and were tabled for ready reference.

This method<sup>14</sup> is not mentioned because of any intrinsic importance in the field of mortality indices, but because the work of Brownlee on *The Use of Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions* (18) gave rise to a most interesting debate on the subject: "The Value of Life-Tables in Statistical Research" (2). This debate took place in the Royal Statistical Society in 1922, and a number of England's foremost statisticians stated their opinions.

### Standard Population

The severest criticism of the age-adjusted death rate has been directed at its dependency on the standard chosen. Sir Arthur News-holme quotes Prof. W. F. Willcox's picturesque description of the standardizing process applied to cancer death rates as a "veritable bed of Procrustes" (9-225). Reed (3) gives an example of the comparison of the mortality in two States in which conflicting results were obtained by using, first, the population of B as a standard population for adjusting the rate of A and forming a ratio between the adjusted rate and the crude rate of B; and by using, second, the population of A as a standard population for adjusting the rate of B and forming a ratio between this adjusted rate and the crude rate of A. This example may simply mean that the difference in the mortality of State A and State B was too small to be measured by this index.<sup>15</sup> Nevertheless, the fact remains that it is the unavoidable arbitrariness of the standard population that has done more than anything else (except perhaps the lack of populations by age) to prevent the extensive use of age-adjusted rates. The validity of the criticism of the standard population weighting system will be brought up again, but here it is appropriate to set down what Greenwood (1-74) had to say on this subject since it was he who had suggested 12 years earlier (2-560) that the Royal Statistical Society discuss "the considerations which should determine the choice of a standard population."

<sup>14</sup> Louis I. Dublin and Alfred J. Lotka (20-485) correlated the expectation of life at birth against the age-adjusted death rate, direct method (using the population of England and Wales in 1901 as a standard), for the States of the United States (except Texas) in 1929-1931. The coefficient of correlation was  $r = -.992 \pm .002$ . The regression equation that they obtained for the relationship was  $e_x = 78.337 - .0174d$  where "d" is the age-adjusted death rate per 100,000. When the expectation of life at birth was correlated with the crude rates,  $r$  was found to be  $-.752 \pm .063$ .

<sup>15</sup> In a series of trials it was found that the ratios of mortalities resulting from this cross-standardizing process are not in general significantly different. On the other hand, instances in which the results are significantly different do arise and necessitate a return to the comparison of specific rates, age group by age group.



. . . If we could only persuade people that the whole process of standardization was *merely* to facilitate comparison, the psychological difficulty created by a choice of a wholly fictitious standard population would vanish.

The emphasis here should be on the word "comparison." As long as the adjusted rate is looked upon as if it were a "corrected" death rate of the community and as long as its absolute magnitude is considered of importance, the problem of the standard population will continue to be vexing. For, the choice of the standard definitely influences the magnitude of the index. But, if the adjusted rates are used for comparisons by forming ratios of one to another, these ratios are very little affected by the choice of a standard population, so long as highly atypical distributions are avoided.

When age-adjusted rates were first published regularly in the English official reports of vital statistics (in 1883), the standard population used was that of the entire country at the previous census. The changing of the standard at the end of each decade was later felt to be unsatisfactory, so the age and sex distribution of the population of England and Wales in 1901 was taken as a "permanent" standard near the beginning of the century. Despite the fact that it is no longer at all typical of the existing population, this distribution is still used in the Registrar-General's reports for age-adjustment of death rates by the direct method.

When the direct method was adopted by the Bureau of the Census in 1911, the rates were based on the same standard million of England and Wales in 1901, since it was felt that the results "would be of greater value for comparison."

The matter of international comparison had early prompted attempts to designate some international population distribution as a standard. In 1891, Dr. M. W. Ogle suggested a standard distribution representing the aggregate populations of 7 European countries. Dr. Joseph Körösi also investigated the matter carefully and made some comparisons using a standard based upon Sweden's population in 1890 and also another aggregate, this time of 14 European countries. Finally, in 1917, the International Statistical Institute settled on a standard million made up of the populations of 19 European countries. It has not been used in the United States and very little in the English official reports.<sup>16</sup>

Most of the users of the age-adjusted rates have felt that, if a standard population is used, it should be fairly typical of the populations in the communities whose mortalities are to be compared.

In table Z some of the standard populations that have been mentioned here and others that have been suggested are presented (expressed on a per-million basis). A typical life table standard popula-

<sup>16</sup> Most of the international standards were first published in European journals, particularly (*21-33*) and (*22-viii*).

tion has been included. This last has been preferred by a number of persons. Pearl's reason is representative (10a-278):

. . . My own preference is the  $L_x$  population of the life table as a standard, because of its inherent stability. If one recognizes that any adjusted death-rate is *at best* a purely artificial figure, there will be no need to worry over the artificiality of a life table population as a standard.

And again (10a-277) he recommends it above any other existing population: "If . . . one is interested in getting as stable a standard, both in time and space, as is possible . . ." This standard gives a rough approximation of the life table death rate without involving the mental hazard of a weighting system that varies from one community to another.

TABLE Z.—STANDARD MILLIONS

AGE (IN YEARS)	STANDARD MILLIONS				
	England and Wales 1901	Proposed by International Statistical Institute 1917	United States 1930	United States life table (Whites and Negroes) 1929-1931	United States 1940
0-4	114,262	119,900	93,286	84,351	80,100
5-9	107,209	206,900	102,767	82,587	81,100
10-14	102,735		97,854	81,840	89,200
15-19	99,796	183,200	94,164	80,587	93,700
20-24	95,946		88,607	78,406	88,000
25-34	161,579	147,900	154,499	148,656	162,100
35-44	122,849	120,500	140,192	135,763	139,200
45-54	89,222	93,900	106,113	118,234	117,800
55-64	59,741	70,000	68,445	93,849	80,300
65-74	33,080	40,500	38,479	62,343	48,400
75+	13,581	16,400	15,594	33,384	20,100
Total	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Median age	23.96	24.45	26.51	31.20	28.03
$\frac{M_{DM} \text{ (South Carolina)}}{M_{DM} \text{ (Maine)}}$	1.43	1.41	1.44	1.36	1.43

On the one hand, then, there is in use in England and Wales a standard that is out of date because it has too high a proportion in the younger age groups, and, on the other, there is a preference expressed by Pearl and others for a life table standard million that is a great deal older than the existing populations. How much difference does the standard make in the comparison of two adjusted rates, or, to be more specific, in the ratio of one adjusted rate to another, as compared with the ratio between their crude rates? In the bottom row of table Z are shown the ratios between the age-adjusted rates of South Carolina and Maine in 1930 when the various standard populations are used as weights.

It is quite possible that two other communities might give a wider range of ratios when subjected to the same treatment as these two States, but in this case the two sets of specific rates differ markedly, and the standard-population distributions have median ages as much

as 7 years apart. Yet the ratios between the two weighted averages are all within a range that is 6 percent of the smallest. This seems to indicate that, as long as the standard population has the general characteristics of the existing populations as to distribution by age, there will be few serious differences in the final quantitative comparisons.

The ratio between the two rates can be changed very much more by choosing an especially designed standard population. But, when the weighting system used departs radically in distribution from the actual or theoretical distributions of persons living at each age, then the question being answered is no longer: How many deaths would these two sets of specific mortalities cause if they were applied to that living population? Instead, the question has become: What difference is there between the average mortality of these two communities if those arbitrary weights are assigned to the mortalities at ages?

### The Method of Equivalent Average Death Rates

The method of equivalent average death rates is defined as “. . . an arithmetical mean of the rates of quinquennial groups of ages up to some convenient limit of age such as 65, this being equivalent to calculating a standardized death-rate at ages under 65 based upon a population equally distributed over the 13 age groups” (12-11).

This definition is slightly different from that used by one of the inventors of the method. Yule, who proposed this index for the study of differential occupational mortalities (1), gave it in the form of a ratio:

$$\text{Ratio of equivalent average death rates} = \frac{\sum(h_a m_{ua})}{\sum(h_a m_{sa})},$$

where  $m_{ua}$  and  $m_{sa}$  are the age-specific rates in the local community (or specific occupation) and in the standard community (or all occupations), respectively, and  $h_a$  is the number of years in the age group  $a$ .

The difference in definition is one of generality and form only. As regards the generality, the first definition specifies “quinquennial groups of ages,” in which case  $h_a$  would always be 5. The second definition permits the use of age groups of varying size, so long as each is weighted according to the number of years it contains. The objective in both is the same, that is, an approximation to the sum of all the single-year, age-specific rates. As for the difference in form, the first definition is expressed as a weighted average, while the second is a ratio between two weighted sums in which the denominator is a standard, constant from one rate to another.

The requirement that the average (or sum) be cut off at “some convenient limit of age such as 65” is necessary for two reasons: first, because without such a limit it would be difficult to assign a weight to the open-end age group (for example, “65 years and over”); and, sec-



ond, because if the limit were set too high, the index would be overwhelmingly dominated by the specific rates of the later ages. This limit is certainly a disadvantage when the method is to be used for measuring general mortality, but for such a purpose as Yule had chiefly in mind, that is, the comparison of occupational mortalities, it is not a serious drawback. In using the method of equivalent average death rates for general mortality, Yule (1-26) suggests that a separate figure for ages 65 to 85 years may be shown, and that the remaining years of life may be disregarded. But the Registrar-General maintains that the rate for ages under 65 "needs to be supplemented by rates at 65-75 and 75 and over in order to gain a fairly complete picture of mortality" (12-12).

The chief advantage that has been cited for this method when compared with the age-adjusted death rates, is that it is independent of any standard population. For this reason the most frequent use made of it in the measurement of general mortality has been in the field of international comparisons. No index can overcome incomparability caused by varying efficiency of the systems of collection of the basic data, but certain cautious comparisons are sometimes justifiable. The Registrar-General of England and Wales makes use of equivalent average death rates to compare mortality in various broad groups of ages (5-34 years, 35-64 years, and 65-74 years) between Scotland, Canada, South Africa, and eight European countries (23-157).

One of the first users of the method of equivalent average death rates was Pearl who independently put forward the simple average of specific rates in the first edition of his book, *Medical Biometry and Statistics* (10-207), and stated that it was "an excellent measure of a highly significant biologic situation."

As has been explained, the method of equivalent average death rates is basically an average of the specific rates without weighting, except such as is used to compensate for differences in the width of age groups. It has been constantly referred to as the equivalent of an age-adjusted rate in which the standard population is "rectangular" in distribution, that is, having an equal number in each age group. Though perfectly accurate, this description seems to have resulted in some confusion as to the purposes of the weighting system. It has been said of it, for example, that it ". . . has the effect at present of giving too great weight to mortality at the higher ages 35-65, but the extent of that overweighting is diminishing year by year, whereas the underweighting of these ages by use of the [England and Wales] 1901 standard population becomes continually more pronounced" (12-11).

It is obvious that when the writer says "too great weight" he means too great as compared with the living population of the com-

munity, or too great as compared with some contemporary and typical standard population. But, if the objective was to have a weighting system characteristic of the distribution of persons living at ages in a population, then any one of the usual standard millions would do better than a "rectangular" population. Such a choice would never become so out-of-date that it would be more unrepresentative of the existing age distribution than the "rectangular" population.

Table AA shows the computation of the equivalent average death rates for Maine and South Carolina in 1930.

TABLE AA.—WORK SHEET SHOWING THE COMPUTATION OF THE EQUIVALENT AVERAGE DEATH RATES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	MAINE			SOUTH CAROLINA		
	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Weight for size of age group	Weighted specific rate	Specific rates (per 100,000 population) <sup>1</sup>	Weight for size of age group	Weighted specific rate.
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(2)×(1)	(4)	(5)	(6)=(5)×(4)
0-4.....	2,056	1	2,056	2,392	1	2,392
5-9.....	186	1	186	185	1	185
10-14.....	140	1	140	184	1	184
15-19.....	223	1	223	426	1	426
20-24.....	370	1	370	645	1	645
25-34.....	391	2	782	871	2	1,742
35-44.....	645	2	1,090	1,242	2	2,484
45-54.....	1,085	2	2,170	1,994	2	3,988
55-64.....	2,036	2	4,072	3,313	2	6,626
Total.....	...	13	11,089	...	13	18,672
65+.....	7,954	...	...	8,484	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$R_{EADR} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{18,672}{13 \times 100} = 14.36.$$

$$R_{EADR} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{11,089}{13 \times 100} = 8.53.$$

$$\frac{R_{EADR} (\text{South Carolina})}{R_{EADR} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{14.36}{8.53} = 1.68.$$

NOTE.—The formula is set up for rates per 1,000 population.

### The Relative Mortality Index

The relative mortality index is a weighted average of specific-rate ratios, that is, ratios of given specific rates to standard specific rates. Instead of using a standard distribution of population for weights, it goes back to the populations of the community itself. Thus, its formula is:

$$\text{Relative mortality index} = \frac{\sum \left( \frac{m_{ua} \cdot p_{ua}}{m_{sa}} \right)}{\sum p_{ua}}.$$

But in the numerator the  $p_{ua}$  of the weight, factors out with the  $p_{ua}$  that is contained in the specific rate  $m_{ua}$ . Hence,

$$\text{R. M. I.} = \frac{\sum (d_{ua})}{P_u m_{sa}}$$

The utility of this index from the practical point of view is that it does not require the populations at ages of the given community, a fact which will permit the computation of the index any time that the deaths by age and an estimate of the total population are available. This index has been investigated in unpublished studies of the Division of Vital Statistics and was also mentioned by C. R. Doering and A. L. Forbes (24-462). It measures something quite different from the age-adjusted type of index and is in no way an approximation to any one of them. The numerator is obviously a population, and the meaning of the index can be better understood when it is realized that this numerator is the sum by age of that population which, at the rate of dying  $m_{sa}$  would be necessary to produce in each age group the number of deaths  $d_{ua}$ . The denominator is, of course, the actual population of the community  $u$ . Its computation, with the 1940-specific rates of the entire United States registration area as the standard, is shown for Maine and South Carolina (for 1930) in table AB.

TABLE AB.—WORK SHEET SHOWING THE COMPUTATION OF THE RELATIVE MORTALITY INDEX FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, IN 1930

AGE (IN YEARS)	Standard specific rates for the United States in 1940 (per 100,000 population)	MAINE		SOUTH CAROLINA	
		Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths Specific rates	Deaths <sup>1</sup> in 1930	Deaths Specific rates
	(1)	(2)	(3) = (2) ÷ (1)	(4)	(5) = (4) ÷ (1)
0-4	1,287	1,543	119,891	4,905	381,119
5-9	108	148	137,037	446	412,963
10-14	99	104	105,051	410	414,141
15-19	172	153	88,953	901	523,837
20-24	240	224	93,333	1,073	447,083
25-34	306	413	134,967	1,910	624,183
35-44	520	552	106,154	2,377	457,115
45-54	1,060	980	92,453	2,862	270,000
55-64	2,226	1,476	66,307	2,667	119,811
65-74	4,799	2,433	50,698	2,486	51,802
75+	12,910	3,056	23,672	2,364	18,311
Total	• • •	• • •	1,018,516	• • •	3,720,365
State population <sup>1</sup> in 1930	• • •	• • •	796,832	• • •	1,738,173

<sup>1</sup> Deaths and populations of unknown age excluded.

$$M_{RMI} (\text{South Carolina}) = \frac{3,720,365}{1,738,173} = 2.14.$$

$$M_{RMI} (\text{Maine}) = \frac{1,018,516}{796,832} = 1.28.$$

$$\frac{M_{RMI} (\text{South Carolina})}{M_{RMI} (\text{Maine})} = \frac{2.14}{1.28} = 1.67.$$



The choice of standard specific rates for use with this index and also with the age-adjusted rate, indirect method, does not present the same difficulty as the choice of a standard population. The concept of a standard is somewhat anomalous in the case of the populations, because the populations are not the quantities being measured. On the other hand, there are specific mortalities that can logically be set up as yardsticks, and against these the rates of the community can be measured. For example, in some instances the national specific rates might be taken as standard for comparison of geographic subdivisions, or a set of "ideal" specific rates might be used. Dublin and Lotka have made up such a set based upon what has already been achieved in other countries, particularly New Zealand (17-191). These represent what they believe ". . . can reasonably be expected in the United States as an ultimate achievement."

It might seem at first to be an undesirable feature of the relative mortality index that the fixed weighting system supplied by the standard population has been eliminated in favor of a system involving the changing weights of the local specific populations. However, the fixed population weights were originally introduced only because mortality varied so much according to age, sex, color, et cetera, that changing weights could not be tolerated. But, as soon as the specific rates of the community are expressed in the form of ratios to the standard specific rates, the magnitude of the quantities to be averaged is no longer correlated with the specific age or sex subgroup of the population.

The mortality of these two States has now been compared by the use of four different indices. In two of these (the direct method, and the method of equivalent average death rates), weighted averages of the specific rates were used; in another (the relative mortality index) a weighted average of specific-rate ratios was used; in the fourth (the indirect method) there was employed an adjustment factor compensating for the "mortality-proneness" of the local population. All of these results have been brought together in table AC. (Approximated life table death rates are also included.)<sup>17</sup>

---

<sup>17</sup> The Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice (p. 65) has also in its reports described what are called "age limited rates." These are simply broad age-specific rates designed to measure the mortality from a single disease or group of related diseases. For example, instead of finding the death rate from communicable diseases of childhood based upon the total population, it is found specific for the population under 15 years of age. For heart disease a broad age group from the middle to the end of life may be used. This practice helps to reduce the distortion in cause-of-death rates that is due to varying age distribution.

TABLE AC.—COMPARISONS OF MORTALITY INDICES FOR MAINE AND SOUTH CAROLINA, 1930

[Not adjusted for race and sex differences]

METHOD	MORTALITY INDEX		
	Maine	South Carolina	South Carolina Maine
Crude rate.....	13.91	12.89	0.93
Direct method <sup>1</sup> .....	12.03	17.16	1.43
Indirect method <sup>2</sup> .....	11.99	18.58	1.55
Equivalent average death rate (0-65 years).....	8.53	14.36	1.68
Relative mortality index <sup>3</sup> .....	1.28	2.14	1.67
Life table death rate <sup>4</sup> .....	16.6	18.5	1.11

<sup>1</sup> Standard million for the United States in 1940 used.<sup>2</sup> Specific rates and crude rate for the United States in 1940 used as standard.<sup>3</sup> Specific rates for the United States in 1940 used as standard.<sup>4</sup> Estimated from life tables specific for race and sex.

NOTE.—Rates are per 1,000 population.

### Specific Objectives and Criteria for Mortality Indices

*Standardized* death-rates are attempts to express the mortality of a population of changing or abnormal age distribution by a single figure calculated in such a way that the changes or abnormalities in constitution do not appreciably affect it (12-10).

This definition, which is of a type frequently seen, gives as the purpose of this particular index only the elimination of the major effects of differences in age constitution of the populations in the communities being compared.

Another aim, which has already been mentioned, is more specifically directed at the geographic comparison of mortality in local areas. It asks for (12-14):

... a simple ratio which immediately conveys to the mind, without further calculations, the extent to which a local death-rate in the present [current] year is in excess or defect of the rate expected [in that year], after taking into account (1) the sex and age constitution of its population as determined at the most recent census and (2) the mortality in the country as a whole during the present [current] year.

Even after taking into account (1) and (2), the "rate expected" is a vague concept. However, this purpose, as stated, is more explicit than many that are presented because it restricts the use of the ratio to one kind of comparison, that is, mortalities in local areas during the current year.

Still another objective, which corresponds to the most practical uses to which an index of mortality might be put, has been stated as follows (7-125):

... the problem is to suggest as substitutes for the crude death rate the simplest practicable rates, such as might be used by a health officer who is asked at a meeting how the city death rate compares with the rural, or whether it is true that mortality in the state is rising.

It would be possible to cite various other objectives and specifications of this sort. Attempts have also been made to clarify the

purpose behind these measures of mortality by setting up tests or criteria which they must meet. One of these is the test of reduction of dispersion. It has been said that, since the construction of the index has as a goal the elimination of the effect of differences in age constitution of the populations, therefore, one of the important sources of dispersion in death rates was to be excluded. Consequently, the coefficient of variation of the age-adjusted rates should be less than that for the crude rates. However, in the case of the direct and indirect methods at least, the processes involved in the adjustment of the total death rates either do not reduce the dispersion or reduce it so slightly as to be unimportant. In fact, the Registrar-General of England and Wales states (23-8):

The correction for differences in age distribution accentuates the contrasts between the mortalities of the northern industrial towns and the residential and agricultural towns rather than diminishing them.

The reason that he gives for this phenomenon is as follows:

Far from accounting for part of the wide differences in mortality rates between individual county boroughs, the peculiarities in age distribution tend in general to mask these differences, the more favourably circumstanced towns having larger proportions of old people.

Owing to the frequently found correlation between the age of populations and their general sanitary conditions,<sup>18</sup> there may, therefore, be reason to expect that age-adjusted death rates for the States of the United States would show no significant reduction in dispersion from the crude rates. In other words, whether the coefficient of variation of the crude rates is reduced or increased by the process of age-adjusting in any given instance depends upon the degree of such correlation as may exist between health environment and distribution of the population into specific, homogeneous groups.

It is possible to build up an index that has as its sole purpose the elimination of mortality differentials associated with varying age composition and such an index would show the expected reduction of variance. Crude rates can be correlated with proportionate age distributions of populations in a large number of communities, and a regression equation can be constructed that will give the expected crude rate for any specified age distribution. The difference between this calculated death rate and the actual crude rate will be an index of the mortality variation not associated with age composition. It should, however, be recognized that in eliminating variation due to age, variation due to other variables correlated with the age of the population is partly eliminated as well.

Another test has often been discussed in connection with indices of mortality which seek only to eliminate the bias due to age differences. It is somewhat similar in effect to that just described. It sets up as

<sup>18</sup> Taking the number of doctors per 1,000 population as a rough index of general sanitary conditions, it is of interest to note that there exists a correlation of +0.7 between this index and the median age of the population for 47 States in 1930.



a criterion the requirement that two communities with identical percent distributions of population at specific ages and the same crude death rates should have the same index of mortality. The indirect method index satisfies this requirement, but the direct method does not. In fact, no index that is dependent upon the age-specific rates of the community will satisfy this criterion except by chance. Because the specific rates have been looked upon as the bricks with which the structure of the index must be built, the indirect method has been considered as something of a makeshift, an attempt to approximate the direct method without using the deaths at each age. This attitude is probably not justifiable. The indirect method may not use the specific rates, but it does involve the population by age of the community, and it is derived from a measure of the "mortality-proneness" of that population. It gives a precise and useful type of information. If it is this information that is desired, then the criterion just described is a sound one.<sup>19</sup> On the other hand, if an average of specific rates is needed, then the following "specific-rate criterion" is more important: two communities having identical specific rates at corresponding ages must have the same index. While the indirect method will only rarely pass this test, the direct method always will, as will also the method of equivalent average death rates, and the life table death rate. This criterion states, in effect, that the index must contain no variables (that is, quantities varying from one community to another) other than the specific rates or parameters derived solely from them.

Another criterion can be considered which is pertinent for certain of the public health uses of a mortality index. It lays down as a requirement for the index that, no matter whether we measure age-specific mortality absolutely or relative to some standard, each measurement shall influence the average in proportion to the number of persons to whom the rate applies. The satisfying of this requirement is, strictly speaking, incompatible with the satisfying of the preceding one, because this introduces the age distribution of the population of the community, a variable excluded under the "specific-rate criterion."

Criteria such as these afford a method of approach to the problem of stating a specific purpose and thereby assist in the selection of the form of index desired. However, the criterion is in turn dependent upon the use to which the measure of mortality will be put. The logical procedure is, obviously, to begin with a general description of the objective, to follow with the specification of one or more criteria, and finally to find the formula which satisfies the criteria. It is, nevertheless, frequently impossible to avoid reversing this order. One

---

<sup>19</sup> For a defense of the indirect method, see the remarks of Dr. Percy Stocks following Yule's paper (1-75): ". . . Mr. Yule suggests that the indirect method, when employed to calculate a standardized death-rate, is not, strictly speaking, a method of standardization at all. So long as we leave it in the form of a ratio of actual to expected deaths, as we do in calculating comparative occupational mortality, it seems to me to suffer no greater disadvantage, either theoretical or practical, than the direct method of obtaining such a ratio, . . . Which of these is the more desirable seems to me a matter of opinion."

starts with several formulæ and, by investigating the properties of the indices, makes a decision as to which most nearly suits the requirements. This is largely due to the fact that the information desired is not the only consideration influencing the choice of an index. The statistics that are available and the ease of computation are of equal importance.

An illustration of the process of reasoning from a general statement of objective to a set of "desiderata" and thence to a formula satisfying them is provided by section I of Yule's paper (1) on the vital statistics of occupational mortality, already referred to. Setting forth with the problem of obtaining ". . . some satisfactory form of average of all the ratios . . . [between corresponding specific rates], an average which will measure in summary form the general fall in mortality between the two epochs [1901 and 1931], just as an index number measures the general fall or rise in prices," Yule sets up two "desiderata" that he feels should be satisfied by such an average. After testing both direct and indirect methods of adjustment against these and finding that neither satisfies both "desiderata," he builds up an index that will. This is the method of equivalent average death rates, which has already been described.

It is not always desirable to "adjust" for as many as possible of the factors with which mortality varies. The unequal handicaps of communities, on account of their favorable or unfavorable age distribution, are almost always undesirable, and whenever inequalities in the sex ratio are important enough, there ought to be some adjustment to compensate for them. But there are also differences in such factors as the proportion of colored persons living in the communities, the proportion of the population living under urban conditions, the proportion of persons engaged in dangerous occupations, the number of doctors per thousand of the population, the climate, et cetera. Each of these dissimilarities from a certain point of view prejudices the comparability of mortality statistics, and there are occasions when each of them must be considered. Such factors can be given consideration by entering them into the process of "adjusting" or index computing, but the principal problem is to determine for which factors adjustment is desirable. To take an absurd example: For public health purposes one should certainly not wish to adjust for the proportion of persons in the community drinking pasteurized milk. That is part of the variation that should be left in the index. However, some decisions must be made and these again will depend upon the interpretation to be given to the mortality index.

For general public health or welfare purposes, it is probably desirable to measure only those differences or changes in mortality that are due to the community environment and for which society is responsible.



Intrinsic biological variables could be held constant, but the effects of varying sanitary conditions, et cetera, would remain. A number of arbitrary decisions would still have to be made to distinguish between what is in the group's environment and what is inherent in the group itself, and also to agree for which parts of the environment society is to be held responsible. For instance, are the differences in mortality which are associated with varying proportions of Negroes in the population, inherent in the Negro and white races, or are they part of the environment in which the two groups live? Is society responsible now for bad environmental conditions no longer existing but still influencing mortality? Some of these questions are almost impossible to treat statistically. A large number of others involve factors the influence of which is so small that if they were considered, the index would become extremely cumbersome.

### Conclusion

Tables containing death rates specific for age, race, nativity, sex, and cause may be found in this volume. Any number of different types of weighted averages can be made with these specific rates. But no index that could be constructed would be suitable for all purposes. With a specific use in view, however, it would be possible either to select one of the foregoing formulæ described or, if necessary, to construct a new index to measure that aspect of mortality on which interest has been centered.

### References

- (1) YULE, G. U. *On some Points relating to Vital Statistics, more especially Statistics of Occupational Mortality.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 97, pp. 1-84. 1934.
- (2) GREENWOOD, M. and others. *Discussion on the Value of Life-Tables in Statistical Research.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 85, pp. 537-560. 1922.
- (3) REED, L. J. *The Standard Million of Population.* A talk delivered before the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities, April 21, 1939. (Not published.)
- (4) *The Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1921, Part III, Estimates of Population, Statistics of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, 1911-1920,* pp. xxxiii-lxix. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1933.
- (5) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1936-1937.
- (6) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1937-1938.
- (7) *Report of the Committee on Forms and Methods of Statistical Practice of the American Public Health Association.* American Public Health Association Year Book, 1939-1940.



- (8) WOLFENDEN, H. H. *On the Methods of Comparing the Mortalities of Two or More Communities, and the Standardization of Death-rates.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 86, pp. 399-411. 1923.
- (9) NEWSHOLME, SIR ARTHUR. *Vital Statistics*, revised edition. D. Appleton and Co., New York. 1924.
- (10) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Medical Biometry and Statistics*, first edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1923.
- (10a) PEARL, RAYMOND. *Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics*, third edition. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia. 1940.
- (11) WHIPPLE, GEORGE CHANDLER. *Vital Statistics—An Introduction to the Science of Demography*, second edition. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 1923.
- (12) *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1937.* New Annual Series, No. 17, Text. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1940.
- (13) PEARSON, KARL. *On the Correlation of Death-Rates.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 73, pp. 534-539. May 1910.
- (14) NEISON, F. G. P. *On a Method recently proposed for conducting Inquiries into the Comparative Sanatory Condition of various Districts.* Journal of the Royal Statistical Society of London (now the Royal Statistical Society), vol. 7, pp. 40-68. 1844.
- (15) KUCZYNSKI, ROBERT R. *The Measurement of Population Growth.* Oxford University Press, New York. 1936.
- (16) REED, L. J. and MERRELL, M. *A Short Method of Calculating an Abridged Life Table.* American Journal of Hygiene, vol. 30, No. 2, Section A, pp. 33-62. September 1939.
- (17) DUBLIN, LOUIS I. and LOTKA, ALFRED J. *Length of Life.* The Ronald Press Co., New York. 1936.
- (18) BROWNLEE, JOHN. *The Use of Death-rates as a Measure of Hygienic Conditions.* Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 60, H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1922.
- (19) BROWNLEE, JOHN. *The Relationship between "Corrected" Death Rates and Life Table Death Rates.* Journal of Hygiene (Cambridge University Press), vol. XIII, pp. 178-190. 1913.
- (20) DUBLIN, LOUIS I. and LOTKA, ALFRED J. *Uses of the Life Table in Vital Statistics.* American Journal of Public Health, vol. 27, pp. 481-491. May 1937.
- (21) OGLE, M. W. *Proposal for the Establishment and International use of a Standard population, . . .* Bulletin de l'Institut International de Statistique, tome VI, livre 1, pp. 83-85. Rome. 1892.
- (22) L'Office permanent de l'Institut International de Statistique. *Annuaire International de Statistique*, II, p. viii. La Haye. 1917.
- (23) *The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1934.* New Annual Series, No. 14, Text. H. M. Stationery Office, London. 1936.
- (24) DOERING, C. R. and FORBES, A. L. *Adjusted Death Rates.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, vol. 25, No. 9, pp. 461-467. September 1939.

## Chapter V

### DESCRIPTION AND EXPLANATION OF TABLES

#### Selection of Tables

The choice of tables to be included in this volume was made on the basis of several factors. The primary purpose was to present a summary of the most important facts revealed by 41 years of vital statistics experience in the United States. As a rule, those tables were included that seemed to be of the most general interest and to have the greatest usefulness for the study of public health and population developments. Major emphasis was placed on tables showing the trend of vital statistics from the earliest year for which data were available through 1940. In addition, a number of tables which show data for 1940 only and which give a relatively complete picture of mortality and natality conditions in that year were included.

Several specific conditions influenced the selection of tables. The incompleteness of mortality and natality tabulations was an important limiting factor. In general, tabulations are less detailed for earlier years. A second limiting factor was the impossibility of securing comparable data in certain classifications over the entire 41-year period. This factor was particularly applicable to cause of death, but it also affected other categories. A third specific factor considered was the number of births or deaths involved in the tabulation. Some possible tables have been omitted because the frequencies were too small to permit the computation of rates. A fourth factor limiting the choice of tables was the unavailability of enumerated or estimated populations that could be used to compute rates. It was exceedingly difficult, and in some cases it was impossible, to secure population statistics corresponding to certain mortality and natality classifications.

#### Arrangement of Tables

The vital statistics rate tables are grouped together and precede the population tables. The tables are presented in the following order:

1. Mortality tables.
  - a. General mortality.
  - b. Infant mortality.
  - c. Maternal mortality.
  - d. Stillbirths.

2. Natality tables.
3. General summary tables (mortality and natality tables for counties and cities).
4. Population tables.
  - a. United States.
  - b. Death-registration States.
  - c. Birth-registration States.

Within each of these groups the tables are, as far as possible, consistent in arrangement. In all cases, tables showing trend data are placed before tables containing information for 1940 only. Within these two broad divisions, tables showing crude rates precede tables giving specific rates. Mortality tables containing rates by cause of death follow the crude and specific rate tables that are not tabulated by cause. Natality tables giving rates by age of mother and based on the female population (ages 10-54) follow the tables containing birth rates based on the total population.

### Description of Tables

Although the contents of each table are indicated in the table of contents, a listing of table titles may not provide a ready answer to certain types of questions. Therefore, tabular indexes of all rate and population tables have been prepared, which may be very useful for certain purposes. These indexes, which begin on page 111, are particularly designed to provide relatively quick answers to such questions as: What information is available on tuberculosis mortality by age and race for each State? What data are given on birth and death rates in local areas? For what areas are the trends of death rates by cause given? Is there any information on the mortality and natality experience of numerically minor races, such as Indians? Instructions concerning the use of these indexes are given on page 108, immediately preceding the indexes themselves.

A tabular index to population statistics designed primarily to indicate the specific population tables used in computing the rates is given on page 118. From the rates in a table and the corresponding populations, it is possible to compute the approximate number of births or deaths in each cell of the table. Such computation would be necessary if the statistical significance of any rate or group of rates were to be determined.

All rates were computed to two decimal places, but are published to one decimal place only. In many cases the rates are shown beyond the last significant figure, not because they can be interpreted with that degree of accuracy, but because they enable the user to derive the approximate number of cases on which the rates are based.

Rates based on less than 20 births or deaths are italicized to indicate rates subject to large sampling fluctuations because of small frequencies. The number "20" is arbitrary and is not set forth as the critical point distinguishing statistically reliable rates from un-



reliable rates. Whether or not a rate is statistically reliable in terms of its sampling error depends upon the purpose for which it is to be used. A large sampling error may not be serious where the rates to be compared differ greatly. However, if the differences among the rates are small, only small sampling errors can be permitted. Therefore, the printing of a rate in italics merely serves to caution the user that it is based on a very small frequency and should be interpreted with that qualification in mind. Its specific meaning is shown by the fact that a rate based on 20 births or deaths has a standard error of roughly 22 percent of the magnitude of the rate. Rates based on smaller frequencies have larger standard errors, and those based on larger frequencies have smaller standard errors. The standard errors of many of the rates based on frequencies greater than 20 should also be calculated before a conclusive interpretation of the differences between the rates is made.

Headnotes are used to state any special qualifications or explanations that apply to an entire table. Footnotes are used to qualify or explain particular items in a table.

The following symbols are used in the tables:

Class or item not applicable (three dots).....	. . .
Data not available (leaders).....	-----
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables.....	—
Quantity is zero, in rate tables.....	0
If rate is more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0

### Methods of Computing Rates

All crude birth and death rates and all specific death rates by age, sex, race, and nativity have been computed as the number per 1,000 population. All rates by cause are the number of deaths per 100,000 population. Specific birth rates by age, race, and nativity have been computed as the number of live births to women in a certain age, race, and nativity group per 1,000 women in that group.

Monthly birth and death rates have been computed on an annual basis in the following manner:

$$\text{Rate}_M = \frac{\text{Number of births or deaths in month}}{\text{Population}} \times \frac{\text{Number of days in year}}{\text{Number of days in month}} \times 1,000.$$

Monthly death rates are given in tables 2, 10, 13, 22, and 25, and monthly birth rates in tables 45 and 50.

Annual infant mortality and maternal mortality rates and stillbirth ratios are computed as the number of cases per 1,000 live births. Infant mortality rates by subdivisions of the first year of life, as given in tables 27, 31, and 35, are also computed as the number per 1,000 live births.

The monthly infant mortality rates, as given in tables 29, 30, 31, and 34, are computed on an annual basis as follows:

$$\text{Rate}_M = \frac{\text{Number of infant deaths in month}}{\text{Number of live births in year}} \times \frac{\text{Number of days in year}}{\text{Number of days in month}} \times 1,000.$$

The monthly stillbirth ratios given in table 43 are computed as follows:

$$\text{Ratio}_M = \frac{\text{Number of stillbirths in month}}{\text{Number of live births in month}} \times 1,000.$$

### Explanation of Tables

**Registration areas and registration States.**—The annual collection of mortality statistics by the Bureau of the Census began with the calendar year 1900. The national death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in nonregistration States. This area grew gradually by the addition of more States until, with the admission of Texas in 1933, it included the entire continental United States.

The national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. This area also grew gradually with the admission of additional States until in 1933 it included the entire continental United States. However, cities in nonregistration States were never admitted to the birth-registration area; therefore, this area has always consisted of entire States only.

Death rates in most of the earlier publications of the Bureau of the Census were computed for the entire death-registration area, which included the registration cities in nonregistration States. However, all of the death rates in this volume are shown for the death-registration States (which include the District of Columbia), exclusive of the registration cities in nonregistration States. This change was necessary because of the extreme difficulty of estimating the age, sex, and racial composition of populations of individual cities in intercensal years. As a result of this change, the rates for the death-registration States in this volume differ from those for the death-registration area shown in earlier publications. A corresponding difference does not exist for birth rates because, as previously stated, the birth-registration area has always consisted of entire States only.

**Death-registration States.**—Table AD shows the year in which each State entered the death-registration system. The changing composition of the area makes it impossible to obtain geographically comparable mortality data for the entire United States prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding group of registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. In this volume, the expanding group of death-registration States is designated simply "Death-registration States." Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, and 20 give various death rates for this expanding area.

Certain of these tables (1, 3, 4, 5, and 20) contain rates for the death-registration States and for each State. In all of these tables, rates for individual States are shown only for those years in which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE AD.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION SYSTEM

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880	Massachusetts. New Jersey. District of Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	1909	Ohio.	1920	Nebraska.
1890	Connecticut. Delaware. <sup>2</sup> New Hampshire. New York. Rhode Island. Vermont.	1910	Minnesota. Montana. North Carolina. <sup>4</sup> Utah.	1922	Georgia. <sup>5</sup> Idaho. Wyoming.
1900	Maine. Michigan. Indiana.	1911	Kentucky. Missouri.	1923	Iowa.
1906	California. Colorado. Maryland. Pennsylvania. South Dakota. <sup>3</sup>	1913	Virginia.	1924	North Dakota.
1908	Washington. Wisconsin.	1914	Kansas.	1925	Alabama. West Virginia.
		1916	South Carolina.	1926	Arizona.
		1917	Tennessee.	1927	Arkansas.
		1918	Illinois. Louisiana. Oregon.	1928	Oklahoma.
		1919	Florida. Mississippi.	1929	Nevada. New Mexico.
				1933	Texas.

<sup>1</sup> Included in States.

<sup>2</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

<sup>4</sup> Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the system in 1916.

<sup>5</sup> Dropped from the registration system in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

**Death-registration States of 1900.**—More exact mortality trends for parts of the United States can be secured by the use of constant areas. Death rates are shown for the following constant areas—the death-registration States of 1900, the death-registration States of 1910, and the death-registration States of 1920.

Rates for the death-registration States of 1900 are given in tables 2, 7, 9, and 17. The following States are in this group:

Connecticut.	Massachusetts.	New York.
District of Columbia.	Michigan.	Rhode Island.
Indiana.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Jersey.	

**Death-registration States of 1910.**—Rates for the death-registration States of 1910 are given in tables 2, 8, 9, and 18. The following States are in this group:

California.	Massachusetts.	Ohio.
Colorado.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
Connecticut.	Minnesota.	Rhode Island.
District of Columbia.	Montana.	Utah.
Indiana.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Jersey.	Washington.
Maryland.	New York.	Wisconsin.



**Death-registration States of 1920.**—Rates for the death-registration States of 1920 are given in tables 2 and 19. The following States are in this group:

California.	Maryland.	Ohio.
Colorado.	Massachusetts.	Oregon.
Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
Delaware.	Minnesota.	Rhode Island.
District of Columbia.	Mississippi.	South Carolina.
Florida.	Missouri.	Tennessee.
Illinois.	Montana.	Utah.
Indiana.	Nebraska.	Vermont.
Kansas.	New Hampshire.	Virginia.
Kentucky.	New Jersey.	Washington
Louisiana.	New York.	Wisconsin.
Maine.	North Carolina.	

**Birth-registration States.**—Table AE shows the year in which each State entered the birth-registration system. The changing composition of the area makes it impossible to obtain geographically comparable natality data for the entire United States prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding group of registration States are approximations of complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. In this volume, the expanding group of birth-registration States is designated simply "Birth-registration States."

TABLE AE.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION SYSTEM

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915-----	Connecticut. Maine. Massachusetts. Michigan. Minnesota. New Hampshire. New York. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. <sup>1</sup> Vermont. District of Columbia. <sup>2</sup>	1917-----	Virginia. Washington. Wisconsin.	1925-----	West Virginia.
1916-----	Maryland.	1919-----	California. Oregon. South Carolina. <sup>3</sup>	1926-----	Arizona. Idaho.
1917-----	Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. North Carolina. Ohio. Utah.	1920-----	Nebraska.	1927-----	Alabama. Arkansas. Louisiana. Missouri. Tennessee.
		1921-----	Delaware. Mississippi. New Jersey.	1928-----	Colorado. Georgia. Oklahoma.
		1922-----	Illinois. Montana. Wyoming.	1929-----	Nevada. New Mexico.
		1924-----	Florida. Iowa. North Dakota.	1932-----	South Dakota.
				1933-----	Texas.

<sup>1</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration system in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

<sup>2</sup> Included in States.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration system in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Tables 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, and 49 give various birth rates for the expanding group of States. Tables 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, and 35 give infant mortality rates; tables 36, 37, and 38 give maternal mortality rates; and tables 41 and 42 give stillbirth ratios for this expanding area. Since infant mortality rates, maternal mortality rates, and stillbirth ratios are based on live births, all such rates or ratios are shown for the various groups of birth-registration States.

Certain of these tables (26, 28, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, and 47) contain rates for the birth-registration States and for each State. In these tables, rates for individual States are shown only for those years in which the State was in the registration system.

**Birth-registration States of 1915.**—More exact natality trends for parts of the United States can be secured by the use of constant areas. Birth rates are shown for the following constant areas—the birth-registration States of 1915 and the birth-registration States of 1920.

Rates for the birth-registration States of 1915<sup>1</sup> are given in natality tables 45 and 46 and in infant mortality table 27. The following States are in this group:

Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
District of Columbia.	Minnesota.	Vermont.
Maine.	New Hampshire.	
Massachusetts.	New York.	

**Birth-registration States of 1920.**—Rates for the birth-registration States of 1920<sup>2</sup> are given in natality tables 45 and 46. The following States are in this group:

California.	Massachusetts.	Oregon.
Connecticut.	Michigan.	Pennsylvania.
District of Columbia.	Minnesota.	Utah.
Indiana.	Nebraska.	Vermont.
Kansas.	New Hampshire.	Virginia.
Kentucky.	New York.	Washington.
Maine.	North Carolina.	Wisconsin.
Maryland.	Ohio.	

**Completeness of registration.**—Every State had adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths before it was admitted to the national registration areas. However, the effectiveness of these laws varied throughout the period for which the rates in this volume were tabulated. Furthermore, the degree of effectiveness as measured by the completeness of registration, has varied between States at all times during this period.

<sup>1</sup> Rhode Island is excluded because it was not in the birth-registration system continuously from 1915 to 1940, see table A E, p. 97.

<sup>2</sup> Rhode Island and South Carolina are excluded because they were not in the birth-registration system continuously from 1920 to 1940, see table A E, p. 97.

Accurate information as to the completeness of registration in each State throughout the period is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was a registration demonstrated to be at least 90 percent complete. Since this was used as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to both registration areas by 1933. Although registration has probably become more complete in most of the States, it is also likely that there has been regression in some.

A systematic Nation-wide test of the completeness of death registration has never been made. However, it is believed that it is more complete than is birth registration. A Nation-wide test of the completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. All births registered as occurring during December of 1939 and January, February, and March of 1940 were matched with the infants under 4 months of age, enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with the infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. The proportion of infants (those enumerated plus those whose deaths were registered) for whom birth certificates were found, was used as the measure of completeness of birth registration. A complete description of the procedure and method of the test will be given in a future publication. Table AF summarizes the results of the test.

TABLE AF.—PERCENT COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

AREA	Percent complete-ness	AREA	Percent complete-ness
United States.....	92.5	South Atlantic—Continued.	
New England:		District of Columbia.....	97.9
Maine.....	96.1	Virginia.....	91.9
New Hampshire.....	98.7	West Virginia.....	86.5
Vermont.....	97.3	North Carolina.....	86.1
Massachusetts.....	98.9	South Carolina.....	77.6
Rhode Island.....	98.8	Georgia.....	81.3
Connecticut.....	99.4	Florida.....	89.9
Middle Atlantic:		East South Central:	
New York.....	98.9	Kentucky.....	89.2
New Jersey.....	99.0	Tennessee.....	80.4
Pennsylvania.....	97.0	Alabama.....	85.2
East North Central:		Mississippi.....	89.8
Ohio.....	95.2	West South Central:	
Indiana.....	96.5	Arkansas.....	75.9
Illinois.....	96.9	Louisiana.....	86.1
Michigan.....	97.8	Oklahoma.....	84.8
Wisconsin.....	96.9	Texas.....	86.5
West North Central:		Mountain:	
Minnesota.....	99.3	Montana.....	97.6
Iowa.....	94.6	Idaho.....	95.0
Missouri.....	90.2	Wyoming.....	95.6
North Dakota.....	94.7	Colorado.....	89.8
South Dakota.....	95.4	New Mexico.....	86.4
Nebraska.....	96.9	Arizona.....	84.4
Kansas.....	95.5	Utah.....	96.6
South Atlantic:		Nevada.....	96.2
Delaware.....	97.4	Pacific:	
Maryland.....	97.1	Washington.....	97.8
		Oregon.....	97.1
		California.....	98.0



Table AG gives the trends of the crude birth rates by States during the period 1930 to 1940, inclusive. The rates have been corrected for underregistration and, therefore, differ significantly from rates based only on the number of reported births.

The estimates of underregistration were derived in the following manner. The figures shown in table AF were taken as the best estimates of the completeness of birth registration by States in 1940. For earlier years it was necessary to use estimates secured by another method. In 1934, Prof. P. K. Whelpton published estimates of underregistration for the period April 1, 1929 to April 1, 1930, calculated by a method discussed elsewhere.<sup>3</sup> Whelpton revised these estimates on the basis of the differences between the percentages obtained for 1940 by the Bureau of the Census test and the percentages for 1940 obtained by the method used to secure his original 1929-1930 estimates. This adjustment can be expressed as follows:

$$A = \frac{B}{C} \times D,$$

where:

*A* = Whelpton's revised estimate of completeness of registration in 1930,  
*B* = completeness of registration in 1940 by the Bureau of the Census test,  
*C* = completeness of registration in 1940 by Whelpton's original method,  
*D* = Whelpton's original estimate of completeness of registration in 1930.

The values obtained in this way were used as estimates of the completeness of birth registration in 1930. In order to secure estimates of underregistration for the years between 1930 and 1940, it was assumed, in the absence of exact information, that the trend of registration completeness between 1930 and 1940 was linear.

The corrected birth rates given in table AG were computed by adjusting the number of reported births according to the estimates of underregistration and dividing them by the enumerated or estimated populations.

<sup>3</sup> WHELPTON, P. K. *The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States*. Journal of the American Statistical Association, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

TABLE AG.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION) CORRECTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION: UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1930-1940

AREA	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	19.4	18.6	19.0	18.5	18.1	18.4	18.6	18.1	19.1	19.7	20.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>											
Maine.....	18.6	18.5	19.0	19.1	19.2	19.8	20.0	19.4	20.7	21.1	21.1
New Hampshire.....	17.5	16.5	16.5	16.3	16.4	16.7	17.0	16.0	17.0	17.0	18.4
Vermont.....	19.2	18.4	18.4	18.6	19.1	19.6	19.8	18.5	18.2	20.3	21.2
Massachusetts.....	15.5	14.7	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.5	14.8	14.9	16.2	16.4	17.3
Rhode Island.....	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.7	16.7	16.9	18.1
Connecticut.....	14.8	14.0	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.8	14.6	15.8	17.2
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b> <sup>2</sup>											
New York.....	14.8	14.1	14.2	13.9	13.8	14.0	14.2	14.4	15.4	16.1	17.1
New Jersey.....	14.2	13.8	13.9	13.6	13.4	13.6	13.7	14.0	15.3	16.1	17.4
Pennsylvania.....	17.3	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.0	17.1	17.0	16.6	17.9	19.1	20.3
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Ohio.....	17.5	16.6	17.2	16.4	15.8	15.5	15.4	14.7	15.7	16.7	18.4
Indiana.....	18.7	17.7	18.3	17.1	16.6	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.6	17.7	18.9
Illinois.....	16.1	15.5	16.2	15.3	14.9	15.0	14.8	14.5	15.1	16.1	17.5
Michigan.....	19.3	18.7	19.5	18.7	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.0	18.0	19.0	20.5
Wisconsin.....	18.0	17.9	18.4	17.9	17.7	17.7	17.4	17.1	18.1	18.7	19.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Minnesota.....	19.1	18.3	18.4	17.7	17.7	17.2	17.3	16.9	17.7	18.0	18.4
Iowa.....	18.9	18.4	18.5	18.1	18.3	17.6	18.3	17.2	17.7	18.4	18.9
Missouri.....	18.2	17.3	17.3	16.8	16.5	16.9	17.5	16.9	17.8	18.1	18.7
North Dakota.....	22.0	21.8	21.7	21.0	22.4	22.4	23.9	21.6	23.0	23.4	23.9
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	18.7										
Nebraska.....	17.4	17.5	17.5	17.2	18.2	17.6	18.8	18.0	18.7	19.7	20.0
Kansas.....	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	17.0	17.4	18.6	17.6	18.1	18.8	19.4
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>											
Delaware.....	17.7	17.1	17.6	17.5	15.8	16.3	16.1	16.0	17.6	17.6	18.7
Maryland.....	17.1	16.3	17.1	16.5	16.0	16.6	16.9	17.2	18.3	18.6	19.9
District of Columbia.....	23.6	21.7	20.6	20.3	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.9	19.9	18.6	19.9
Virginia.....	22.4	21.5	21.8	21.5	21.6	22.0	22.8	22.7	24.5	24.0	25.4
West Virginia.....	25.6	25.6	26.7	26.7	26.0	26.9	27.2	24.3	26.4	27.3	29.5
North Carolina.....	26.3	26.2	27.0	27.1	26.5	27.6	28.2	27.2	28.6	28.0	26.4
South Carolina.....	30.4	29.5	28.6	28.6	27.8	28.9	31.7	29.1	30.3	29.0	30.2
Georgia.....	25.7	25.6	25.8	26.1	25.7	26.6	27.3	26.0	27.5	26.9	26.9
Florida.....	19.8	19.6	19.6	19.3	19.0	19.4	18.8	18.5	20.1	20.3	20.6
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Kentucky.....	25.1	24.3	25.4	23.4	23.6	24.8	26.2	24.5	26.7	25.9	27.2
Tennessee.....	23.8	23.2	23.9	23.5	23.0	24.3	24.1	23.5	25.1	25.5	26.2
Alabama.....	26.2	25.6	26.0	26.0	25.5	26.6	27.5	26.1	27.8	27.9	28.6
Mississippi.....	27.0	26.8	28.5	28.4	27.3	27.0	27.1	25.6	27.4	27.2	29.2
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>											
Arkansas.....	26.3	24.2	25.5	24.4	23.3	24.7	26.0	25.3	26.4	28.7	28.5
Louisiana.....	25.1	24.4	25.0	23.9	23.0	22.5	23.3	22.0	24.5	25.2	25.4
Oklahoma.....	22.6	22.4	23.4	22.2	22.5	23.7	26.2	24.7	23.9	25.7	25.7
Texas <sup>3</sup> .....	22.9										
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>											
Montana.....	21.0	20.2	20.1	19.4	19.8	19.3	19.4	17.6	17.9	19.0	19.6
Idaho.....	23.5	22.6	23.7	22.3	22.6	21.7	21.9	20.3	21.0	22.0	22.5
Wyoming.....	21.0	20.7	21.3	19.8	21.3	19.9	21.2	19.9	20.2	21.6	21.7
Colorado.....	21.0	20.9	21.4	20.8	19.9	21.0	20.2	19.7	20.4	21.8	22.6
New Mexico.....	30.4	29.9	30.8	30.6	29.6	31.3	31.4	31.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Arizona.....	25.1	23.8	24.3	24.0	22.3	21.8	20.7	20.3	21.7	24.5	27.8
Utah.....	25.4	24.7	25.5	24.8	24.6	24.9	25.0	23.6	24.0	24.3	26.4
Nevada.....	19.2	18.7	18.7	17.7	14.8	15.2	15.7	15.3	14.5	14.5	16.5
<b>PACIFIC:</b>											
Washington.....	16.5	15.9	16.3	15.4	14.7	14.3	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.3	15.0
Oregon.....	16.8	15.9	15.6	15.1	13.9	13.4	13.5	12.7	13.4	13.8	14.2
California.....	16.6	15.6	15.7	14.9	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.1	13.8	14.6	15.5

<sup>1</sup> Excludes South Dakota and Texas for 1930-1939, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Rate shown for 1940 only because this State was not admitted to the birth-registration system until 1932, and because comparable estimates of underregistration are not available for years prior to 1940.

<sup>3</sup> Rate shown for 1940 only because this State was not admitted to the birth-registration system until 1933, and because comparable estimates of underregistration are not available for years prior to 1940.

**Place of occurrence and place of residence.**—A majority of the rate tables are based on statistics of births and deaths tabulated by place of birth or by place of death. Official national vital statistics were compiled on a place-of-occurrence basis during most of the period covered. Detailed tabulations on a place-of-residence basis are available for recent years only.

Mortality tables 11 and 24, natality tables 51 and 52, and summary tables 53 and 54, give data for 1940 only, and are tabulated by place of residence. Infant mortality table 28, maternal mortality table 37, and natality table 46 give rate trends compiled by place of occurrence except for the years 1939 and 1940. Rates for these 2 years are based on data tabulated by place of residence. Natality table 47 contains rate trends compiled by place of occurrence for 1920 and 1930; the rates for 1940 are based on data compiled by place of residence. All of the other rate tables in this volume are based on tabulations by place of occurrence.

Tables 28, 37, 46, and 47 present the problem of comparability of data compiled by place of occurrence and by place of residence. Tables 28, 37, and 47 contain data tabulated by individual States. Numerous comparisons show that place-of-occurrence data and place-of-residence data do not differ greatly for entire States. Therefore, the rates for State totals given in these three tables can be assumed to be essentially comparable between years.

However, tables 28 and 37, giving rates also by population-size groups, do present to a significant degree the problem of comparability. Birth and death rates for population-size groups compiled by place of residence differ significantly from those compiled by place of occurrence.<sup>4</sup> As a rule, birth and death rates by place of residence for urban areas (cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more) are lower than rates for these areas based on place of occurrence. The reverse is true of rural areas.

Tables giving the trends of birth and death rates for individual cities have not been included. The natality and mortality experience of a city is accurately indicated only by resident tabulations. Data by place of residence are not available for years prior to 1935, and information based on place of occurrence would not be adequate. Changes in the frequency of hospitalization of nonresidents could produce significant changes in statistics tabulated by place of occurrence entirely independent of any real mortality and natality trends.

**Population groups.**—Tables 28 and 37 give the trends of infant mortality and maternal mortality rates, respectively, by five population-size groups for each State. It may be noted that rates for some population-size groups are not given for a State when there

<sup>4</sup> See chap. II, p. 16.



are no cities of the specified population in that State. This statement applies also to tables 11 and 51, which give mortality and natality rates, respectively, for 1940 by population-size groups in each State.

In tables 28 and 37 showing rate trends by population-size groups, the composition of each group for any year was determined on the basis of the latest available population figures at the time the data were tabulated. The following outline shows the census year used in allocating cities to population-size groups for each year from 1915 to 1940:

Period of tabulation:	Census year
1915-1919-----	1910
1920-1929-----	1920
1930-1939-----	1930
1940-----	1940

Therefore, the rate trends in the tables mentioned are not for a constant area, so far as the specific cities included in each population-size group are concerned, but for a constant type of area defined by the population of the cities according to the latest census information available at the time the birth and death data were tabulated.

**Race groups.**—The only race classifications shown are “White” and “All other races.” “All other races” includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other numerically minor races. Births and deaths of Mexicans are included with the “White” group for every year except 1932, 1933, and 1934 for certain tables. Mexicans were originally tabulated with “All other races” for these 3 years, and in some tables it was impossible to include them with the “White” group. This qualification applies to tables 17, 18, 27, 28, 32, 37, 38, and 46. In tables 27, 28, 32, 37, and 38 which give infant and maternal mortality rates, both births and deaths of Mexicans were tabulated with “All other races.” However, in the case of tables 17, 18, and 46, the death and birth rates were based on populations adjusted to include Mexicans with the “White” group. These facts introduce an element of incomparability into the race-specific rates for the years 1932 to 1934, inclusive, in the eight tables specified.

**Nativity.**—Mortality table 9 and natality tables 48, 49, and 52 give rates for two nativity groups, native white and foreign-born white. In all of these tables, unknown nativity has been included with native white.

**Age classification.**—In all mortality and natality tables giving age-specific rates, the deaths of persons of unstated age and the births to mothers whose ages were not stated have not been distributed among the specified age groups. They are included with the total deaths or births for all ages in each table. In the estimated populations used to compute rates, the number of persons of unstated age was distributed among the specified age groups. In the enumerated populations, except for 1940, the number of persons of unstated age

was not distributed. In the 1940 population census tabulations, all persons of unstated age were allocated to specific age groups according to the special method described elsewhere.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, all age-specific rates for 1940 were computed by using the number of births or deaths in each age group, excluding ages not stated, and the population in each age group, including some persons whose ages were not stated. However, this fact seems to be insignificant because of the small percentage of cases in which the age of decedent or the age of mother is not stated on the death or birth certificate.<sup>6</sup>

**Causes of death.**—The major problem in the tabulation of death rates by cause of death for a period such as 1900 to 1940, inclusive, is the selection of a list of causes for which comparable data are available. During this 41-year period mortality statistics were tabulated by the Bureau of the Census according to five different revisions of the International List of Causes of Death. In the course of successive revisions certain titles have been dropped, others have been added, and the grouping of inclusions under the titles has been changed. As a result of such changes, it is impossible to secure comparable statistics throughout the period for each cause classified in the latest revision of the International List (fifth, 1938).

In this volume the comparability problem has been handled in two ways. For most of the tables (13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20) that give the trends of mortality rates by cause of death, a list of 59 causes and groups of causes was selected for which essentially comparable tabulations were available. Twenty-four comparable causes were used in table 13, and 10 comparable causes in table 14. Similarly, a special list of causes of infant deaths, giving essentially comparable tabulations, was selected for use in tables 32 and 35.

In addition to the tables giving the trend of mortality for a uniform list of causes, table 12 gives the rates for every cause in each of the five revisions of the International List used during the period 1900 to 1940, inclusive. Rates for each cause classified in the first revision are shown in section A for the period 1900 to 1909; for each cause in the second revision, in section B from 1910 to 1920; for each cause in the third revision, in section C from 1921 to 1929; for each cause in the fourth revision, in section D from 1930 to 1938; and for each cause in the fifth revision, in section E for 1939 and 1940. This table contains information on deaths from many causes not shown in the list of 59 selected causes.

Table AH shows the 57 causes and groups of causes for which essentially comparable mortality trends are given in this volume, and also the International List numbers which have been included in each group at different times during the period 1900 to 1940. The causes shown

<sup>5</sup> DEMING, W. EDWARDS. *The Elimination of Unknown Ages in the 1940 Population Census*. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. January 1942.

<sup>6</sup> See chap. II, p. 11.

with an asterisk (\*) appear in both the general mortality and the infant mortality tables. At the bottom of the list are causes that have been used in the infant mortality tables only.

TABLE AH.—COMPARABLE CAUSES OF DEATH SHOWING INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS: UNITED STATES, 1900-1940

[An asterisk (\*) indicates causes included also in trend table of infant mortality]

SELECTED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS AS ADOPTED FOR USE IN BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				
	1939, 1940	1930-1938	1921-1929	1910-1920	1900-1909
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	1, 2	1, 2	1a, b	1	1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis*	6	18	24	61c	(1)
Scarlet fever*	8	8	8	7	7
Whooping cough*	9	9	9	8	8
Diphtheria*	10	10	10	9	9
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	23-32	31-37	28-35	26-34
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system*	13	23	31	28, 29	26, 27
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	14-22	24-32	32-37	30-35	28-34
Dysentery*	27	13	16	14	14
Malaria.....	28	38	5	4	4
Syphilis (all forms).....	30	34, 80, 83, 96	38, 72, 76, 91a	37, 62, 67	36, 62, 67
Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	30a	80	72	62	62
General paralysis of the insane.....	30b	83	76	67	67
Aneurysm of the aorta.....	30d	96	91a	(1)	(1)
Syphilis (other forms)*.....	30c, e-g	34	38	37	36
Measles*	35	7	7	6	6
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	45-55	45-53	43-49	39-45	39-45
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	46	46	44, <sup>2</sup> 45, 49 pt. <sup>3</sup>	40, <sup>2</sup> 41, 45 pt. <sup>3</sup>	40, 41
Cancer of female genital organs.....	48, 49	48, 49	46	42	42
Cancer of the breast.....	50	50	47	43	43
Cancer (other sites).....	45, 47, 51-55	45, 47, 51-53	43, 44 pt., <sup>4</sup> 48, 49 <sup>5</sup>	39, 40 pt., <sup>4</sup> 44, 45 <sup>5</sup>	39, 44, 45
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	59	57	50	50
Exophthalmic goiter.....	63b	66b	60a	51	51
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....	69	62	54	26	25
Alcoholism (ethylism).....	77	75	66	56	56
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	82	74, 75, 83	64-66, 82	64-66, 82
Diseases of the heart.....	90-95	90-95	87-90	77-80	77-80
Bronchitis.....	106	106	99	89, 90	90, 91
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza*	107-109, 33	107-109, 11	100, 101, 11	91, 92, 10	92, 93, 10
Bronchopneumonia*.....	107	107	100	91	92
Lobar pneumonia*.....	108	108	101a	92 pt.	93 <sup>6</sup>
Pneumonia (unspecified)*.....	109	109	101b	92 pt. <sup>7</sup>	(6)
Influenza*.....	33	11	11	10	10
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	117	117	111	102	103
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.....	119, 120	119, 120	113, 114, 15	104, 105, 13	105, 106, 13
Appendicitis.....	121	121	117	108	118
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	122	118	109	108
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	124	124	122	113	112
Biliary calculi.....	126	126	123	114	113
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	130-132	128, 129	119, 120	119, 120
Acute nephritis.....	130	130	128	119	119
Chronic and unspecified nephritis.....	131, 132	131, 132	129	120	120
Diseases of the prostate.....	137	137	135	126	125
Puerperal causes (total).....	140-150	140-150	143-150	134-141	134-141
Puerperal septicemia.....	140, 142a, 147	140, 142a, 145	146	137	137
Puerperal toxemias.....	141a, c, 144, 148	146, 147	148	138	138
Other puerperal causes.....	141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	141, 142b, 143, 144, 148-150	143-145, 147, 149, 150	134-136, 139-141	134-136, 139-141
Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	157-161	157-161	159-162	150-152	150-152, 176 pt. <sup>3</sup>
Congenital malformations*.....	157	157	159	150	150
Premature birth*.....	159	159	161a	151a	151 pt.

See footnotes at end of table.



TABLE AH.—COMPARABLE CAUSES OF DEATH SHOWING INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS: UNITED STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[An asterisk (\*) indicates causes included also in trend table of infant mortality]

SELECTED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS AS ADOPTED FOR USE IN BUREAU OF THE CENSUS				
	1939, 1940	1930-1933	1921-1929	1910-1920	1900-1909
Other diseases of early infancy-----	158, 160, 161	158, 160, 161	160, 161b, 162	151b, 152	151, <sup>9</sup> 152, 176 pt. <sup>8</sup>
Senility-----	162	162	164	154	154
Suicide-----	163, 164	163-171	165-174	155-163	155-163
Homicide-----	165-168	172-175	197-200	182-184	176 pt. <sup>10</sup>
Motor-vehicle accidents-----	170	206, 208, 210, 211	188 pt. <sup>11</sup>	175 pt. <sup>12</sup>	166 pt. <sup>12</sup>
Other accidents-----	169, 171-195	176-195, 201-205, 207, 209, 212-214	175-187, 188 pt. <sup>13</sup> 189, 192-196, 201-203	164-174, 175 pt., <sup>14</sup> 176-181, 185, 186	164, 165, 166 pt., <sup>14</sup> 167-175, 176 pt. <sup>15</sup>
Ill-defined causes of death-----	199, 200	199, 200	204, 205	187-189	177-179
<i>Additional causes included in trend table of infant mortality</i>					
Erysipelas-----	11	15	21	18	...
Tetanus-----	12	22	29	24	...
Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system-----	14	24	32	30	...
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----	15-22	25-32	33-37	31-35	...
Convulsions-----	86	86	80	71	...
Diseases of the stomach-----	117, 118	117, 118	111, 112	102, 103	...
Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines-----	119	119	113, 15	104, 13	...
Congenital debility-----	158	158, 161b, c <sup>16</sup>	160	151b	...
Injury at birth-----	160	160	161b	152a	...

<sup>1</sup> Not tabulated separately.<sup>2</sup> Except pharynx.<sup>3</sup> Pancreas only.<sup>4</sup> Pharynx only.<sup>5</sup> Except pancreas.<sup>6</sup> Pneumonia (unspecified) included with lobar pneumonia.<sup>7</sup> Except lobar pneumonia.<sup>8</sup> Injuries at birth only.<sup>9</sup> Except premature birth.<sup>10</sup> Homicide only.<sup>11</sup> Automobile accidents only for 1921-1925, inclusive; automobile and motorcycle accidents and automobile collisions with railroad trains and streetcars for 1926-1929, inclusive.<sup>12</sup> Automobile accidents.<sup>13</sup> Except those in note 11.<sup>14</sup> Except automobile accidents.<sup>15</sup> Suffocation and other external violence only.<sup>16</sup> Icterus and sclerema excluded for 1937 and 1938.

Essentially comparable tabulations are available for the preceding list of causes from 1900 to 1940, inclusive. However, even with respect to some of these causes, certain changes occurred in the inclusions allocated to the International List titles. Such changes are given in footnotes appended to the respective tables and should be considered in the interpretation of some of the rate trends.

The preceding statement concerning the comparability of the cause-specific rates published in this volume applies only to the International List classifications used in tabulating the data. Other factors affecting the comparability of mortality statistics are discussed in chapter II.

**Populations used in computing rates.**—Both enumerated and estimated populations were used in computing the rates presented in this volume. Headnotes on each table specify whether the popula-

tions used were enumerated or estimated. All of the estimated populations were estimated as of July 1 of each year. Enumerated populations are as of the dates of the censuses, which have varied from time to time. The dates of the censuses are: June 1, 1900; April 15, 1910; January 1, 1920; April 1, 1930; and April 1, 1940.

The estimated populations for intercensal dates were prepared in the Population Division of the Bureau of the Census by Dr. Henry S. Shryock, Jr. A full statement on the methods employed in constructing these estimates will be contained in a forthcoming publication dealing with intercensal estimates of population by age, sex, color, and nativity from 1900 to 1939. This publication will also present estimates for some areas and classes not covered in this volume.

The method of estimation may be summarized very briefly as follows: The population of the United States as a whole for each year was obtained, in general, from census figures and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration. The figures on births and deaths were corrected for underregistration. State totals were computed on the basis of local data symptomatic of population growth (principally local enumerations, school censuses, and data on school enrollment) supplemented by mathematical interpolations. The distribution of the population of all classes into age, sex, race, and nativity groups was effected by interpolation either by simple mathematical formulæ between figures of different censuses for the same group, or by aging the population at the preceding census and allowing for births and net migration.

In order to obtain a set of internally consistent estimates for all areas and groups, it was necessary to adjust some of the data, usually to two or more sets of totals by a multiple weighting process. These adjustments account for some of the yearly fluctuations in the data. Hence, slight increases or decreases in a population from one year to the next should be interpreted with caution.

To preserve comparability with census figures, several known biases have been left in the estimates. The true number of children under 5 years of age is underestimated by approximately the same percentage as that by which it is underreported at a census. No attempt has been made to smooth out erroneous concentrations in certain age periods.

The estimates are presented to the last digit, as computed (instead of being rounded), not because they are assumed to be accurate to the last unit, but for convenience in summation. It is, of course, impossible to obtain a measure of the error for the estimates, but it is felt that they are more accurate than those given by simple linear interpolation.

All figures for 1940 represent tabulations of the enumerated data except for the age groups 75 to 84 years and 85 years and over. At

the time the data for this volume were prepared, the number of persons 75 years and over had been tabulated only as a total. Hence, its distribution between the two age groups mentioned was estimated on the basis of the 1930 distribution for the same or a similar area or class. There has been no trend during the past three or four decades in the proportion of persons 75 years and over who are also 85 years and over.

The population estimates were made after final population data for 1940 were available, and differ from provisional estimates made on the basis of preliminary tabulations for 1940. Similarly, the birth and death rates based on these estimated populations may differ from previously published rates based on the provisional population estimates.

### Tabular Indexes to Rate and Population Tables

Separate tabular indexes are given for the rate tables on general mortality, infant mortality, maternal mortality, stillbirths, and natality, and for the population tables.

Each of these indexes has three parts:

1. Across the top of the index are the headings that indicate area, years covered, and specific contents of the tables.
2. Down the left-hand margin of the index are the table numbers and the pages on which the tables begin.
3. In the body of the index are two types of symbols, "X" and "—."

In any row, an "X" indicates that the table *does* contain data relating to the heading under which the "X" is located. The "X" symbols also indicate that the data covered in the tables are *completely cross-tabulated*.

In any row, a dash (—) indicates that the table *does not* contain any data relating to the heading under which the dash is located.

The method by which the indexes give the contents of the tables can be illustrated by use of an example. Consider table 23, which is shown in the index of general mortality tables. The symbol "X" appears under the box headings "Expanding States," "Each State," "1940 only," "Age," "Race," "Sex," and "Cause of death." Therefore, it is immediately shown that this table covers these and only these items. Furthermore, it is known that these "X" items are completely cross-tabulated.

Specifically, it is apparent that such information as the following is available in this particular table: The death rate of white males, age 25 to 34 years, for tuberculosis (see footnote 9, referred to in the index), in the State of New York, for 1940. A similar, precise knowledge of the contents of each table can be obtained in a relatively short time from the tabular indexes.

The preceding description explains the form and method of the indexing. A few suggestions on how to use the indexes may be helpful. Among the type of questions usually asked are: What



age-specific rates are available? What age-cause rates? What age-sex-race-cause rates for individual States? The easiest way to answer such questions is to look in the columns of the index under the appropriate box headings.

Suppose the following question is raised: Did the death rate for cancer in Utah increase or decrease between 1930 and 1940? The tabular index to general mortality will show whether this information is available and, if so, in which table it may be found. The user may begin with any pertinent column, but one procedure would be as follows: Refer to the column headed "Each State." It is evident that a number of tables give information for each State, but cause-of-death data are not found in all of them. Examination of the last column of the index, under "Specific contents," reveals that tables 20, 21, 23, and 25 have data on each State for certain causes of death, and these causes, listed in the footnotes, show that "Cancer and other malignant tumors, List numbers 45-55," appears in each of these tables. The next step is to determine whether these tables show data for the past decade. Under "Years covered, 1900-1940" it is found that only table 20 gives data on cancer mortality in Utah for the past 10 years. The "Page in volume" column indicates that table 20 begins on page 330. Any other combinations of data can be traced in the same way.

It is believed that the short time required to become familiar with the indexes will be amply repaid by the speed and accuracy with which the user will be able to determine the availability and location of the precise information desired.

The cross-reference index on page 119 serves a different purpose from the tabular indexes previously described. It is designed to enable the user to locate the population table or tables that give the populations used in computing the birth and death rates in the rate tables. From any rate and the corresponding population, the number of births or deaths on which the rate is based can be computed, with a very small error.

The rate table numbers are listed in Arabic numerals down the left-hand side of the index, and the population tables are listed in Roman numerals across the top. In the horizontal row for each rate table, a dot (•) is placed under the number of each population table containing the corresponding populations. Suppose the populations used in computing the rates given in table 1 were required. By referring to the index, it is apparent that population tables I, VIII, and X contain the required data. Table I gives the populations of each State for each year, and table VIII or table X gives the population of the expanding death-registration States as a group for each year. Similarly, each table containing rates based on

enumerated or estimated populations has at least one table indicated as a source of the necessary populations. Before using the populations in any table to derive the number of births or deaths involved in computing corresponding rates, the population table should be checked with the specifications given in the headnote of the particular rate table.

The numbers of live births used in computing infant mortality and maternal mortality rates and stillbirth ratios are not included in this volume. Most of this information can be found in the regular annual publications.<sup>7</sup> However, some of the rates are based on birth data available only in the unpublished tabulations of the Bureau of the Census.

---

<sup>7</sup> For 1915-21, inclusive, *Birth Statistics*; for 1922-1936, inclusive, *Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics*; and for 1937-1940, inclusive, *Vital Statistics of the United States, Parts I and II*.

TABULAR INDEX TO GENERAL MORTALITY

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES				AREA				YEARS COVERED				SPECIFIC CONTENTS				
		Expand- ing States 1	States of 1910	States of 1920	Each State	Popula- tion-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1900-1940 2			Month	Age	Race	Nativity of white	Sex	Cause of death	
									Each year	Census years	Every fifth year							1940 only
1	122	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
2	125	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
3	127	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
4	150	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
5	161	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
6	169	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
7	175	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
8	181	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
9	186	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-	-	-	
10	190	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	
11	198	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	
12	210	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	
13	243	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 3	
14	245	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 6	
15	258	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 6	
16	274	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 7	
17	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 7	
18	306	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 7	
19	322	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 7	
20	330	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 7	
21	402	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 8	
22	432	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 8	
23	434	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 9	
24	534	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 10	
25	554	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	X 11	
54	704	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	
54	786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	X	-	-	-	

Footnotes on pp. 112 and 113.



## TABULAR INDEX TO GENERAL MORTALITY—Continued

1 Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.  
 2 States of 1910, years covered are 1910-1940; for States of 1920, years covered are 1924-1940.  
 3 Each cause in the International List.  
 4 1933-1940.  
 5 Includes:

All causes.  
 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).  
 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).  
 Scarlet fever (8).  
 Whooping cough (9).  
 Diphtheria (10).  
 Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13).  
 Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).  
 Dysentery (27).  
 Malaria (28).  
 Measles (35).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Influenza (33).  
 Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Puerperal causes (total) (140-150).  
 Puerperal septicaemia (140, 142a, 147).  
 Other puerperal causes (141, 142b, 143-146, 148-150).  
 Suicide (163, 164).  
 Motor-vehicle accidents (170).  
 All other causes.

6 Includes:  
 Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
 Syphilis (all forms) (30).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Diseases of the heart (90-95).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120).  
 Appendicitis (121).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Includes:  
 All causes.  
 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).  
 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).  
 Scarlet fever (8).  
 Whooping cough (9).  
 Diphtheria (10).  
 Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
 Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13).

8 Includes:

All causes.  
 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2).  
 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).  
 Scarlet fever (8).  
 Whooping cough (9).  
 Diphtheria (10).  
 Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
 Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).  
 Dysentery (27).  
 Malaria (28).  
 Syphilis (30).  
 Measles (35).  
 Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis (36).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
 Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum (46).  
 Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49).  
 Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55).  
 Acute rheumatic fever (58).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Exophthalmic goiter (63b).  
 Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69).  
 Alcoholism (ethyilism) (77).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Other diseases of the nervous system, etc. (80-82, 84-88).  
 Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat (89, 104, 115).  
 Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).  
 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart (90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b).  
 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris (94).  
 Diseases of the heart (other forms) (90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).  
 Influenza (33).  
 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).  
 Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).  
 Appendicitis (121).  
 Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).  
 Cirrhosis of the liver (124).  
 Biliary calculi, etc. (126, 127).  
 Nephritis (130-132).  
 Diseases of the prostate (137).  
 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium (140-150).  
 Puerperal septicaemia (140, 142a, 147).  
 Puerperal toxemia (141b, c, 144, 148).  
 Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150).  
 Congenital malformations (157).  
 Premature birth (159).  
 Suicide (163, 164).  
 Homicide (165-168).

Footnote 8-Continued.

Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).  
 Dysentery (27).  
 Malaria (28).  
 Syphilis (all forms) (30).  
 Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30b).  
 General paralysis of the insane (30b).  
 Sclerosis of the aorta (30d).  
 Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-e').  
 Measles (35).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46).  
 Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49).  
 Cancer of the breast (50).  
 Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Exophthalmic goiter (63b).  
 Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69).  
 Alcoholism (ethylism) (77).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Diseases of the heart (90-95).  
 Bronchitis (106).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Bronchopneumonia (107).  
 Lobar pneumonia (108).  
 Pneumonia (unspecified) (109).  
 Influenza (33).  
 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).  
 Appendicitis (121).  
 Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120).  
 Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).  
 Cirrhosis of the liver (124).  
 Biliary calculi (126).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Acute nephritis (130).  
 Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132).  
 Diseases of the prostate (137).  
 Puerperal causes (total) (140-150).  
 Puerperal toxemia (140, 142a, 147).  
 Puerperal toxemia (141a, c, 144, 148).  
 Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150).  
 Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161).  
 Congenital malformations (157).  
 Premature birth (159).  
 Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161).  
 Senility (162).  
 Suicide (163, 164).  
 Homicide (165-168).  
 Motor-vehicle accidents (170).

Other accidents (169, 171-195).  
 Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200).  
 All other causes.  
 Motor-vehicle accidents (170).  
 Other accidents (169, 171-195).  
 All other causes.

9 Includes:

All causes.  
 Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Diseases of the heart (90-95).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Accidental deaths (169-195).

10 Includes:

All causes.  
 Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).  
 Syphilis (all forms) (30).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (total) (45-55).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart (90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b).  
 Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris (94).  
 Diseases of the heart (other forms) (90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, o).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117).  
 Appendicitis (121).  
 Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).  
 Cirrhosis of the liver (124).  
 Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts (126, 127).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Suicide (total) (163, 164).  
 Homicide (total) (165-168).

11 Includes:

All causes.  
 Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).  
 Cancer and other malignant tumors (total) (45-55).  
 Diabetes mellitus (61).  
 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).  
 Diseases of the heart (all forms) (90-95).  
 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).  
 Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119, 120).  
 Nephritis (all forms) (130-132).  
 Suicide (total) (163, 164).  
 Homicide (total) (165-168).  
 Motor-vehicle accidents (170).

## TABULAR INDEX TO INFANT MORTALITY

An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the subj

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA						YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS			
		Birth-registra- tion States		Each State	Popu- lation- size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1915 to 1940, each year	1940 only	Month	Age	Race	Cause of death
		Ex- pand- ing States <sup>1</sup>	States of 1915										
26	572	X	—	X	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—
27	574	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	X	X <sup>2</sup>	—
28	578	X	—	X	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	X	—
29	606	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—
30	607	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>3</sup>	—	X	—	—	—
31	607	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	X	—	—
32	608	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	X	X <sup>5</sup>
33	612	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	X <sup>6</sup>
34	616	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	X <sup>7</sup>
35	618	X	—	—	—	—	—	X <sup>8</sup>	—	—	X	—	X <sup>5</sup>
53	704	X	—	X	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	X	—
54	796	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	X	—

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

<sup>2</sup> States of 1915 not available by race.

<sup>3</sup> 1918-1940.

<sup>4</sup> 1916-1940.

<sup>5</sup> Includes:

All causes.

Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).

Scarlet fever (8).

Whooping cough (9).

Diphtheria (10).

Erysipelas (11).

Tetanus (12).

Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).

Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14).

Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22).

Dysentery (27).

Syphilis (30c, e-g).

Measles (35).

Convulsions (86).

Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).

Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).

Influenza (33).

Diseases of the stomach (117, 118).

Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).

Congenital malformations (157).

Congenital debility (158).

Premature birth (159).

Injury at birth (160).

All other causes.

<sup>6</sup> Includes:

All causes.

Whooping cough (9).

Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).

Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).

Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22).

Dysentery (27).

Syphilis (30).

Diseases of thymus gland (64).

Meningitis (not due to meningococcus) (81).

Convulsions (86).

Diseases of ear and mastoid process (89).

Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).

Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).

Influenza (33).

Other diseases of respiratory system (104-106, 110-114).

Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).

Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).



Footnote 6—Continued.

- Congenital malformations (157).
- Congenital debility (158).
- Premature birth (159).
- Injury at birth (160).
- Other diseases peculiar to first year of life (161).
- Accidental mechanical suffocation (182).
- Other violent or accidental deaths (166-181, 183-195).
- Ill-defined and unknown causes (199, 200).
- All other causes.

† Includes:

- All causes.
- Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6).
- Scarlet fever (8).
- Whooping cough (9).
- Diphtheria (infection by *C. diphtheriae*) (10).
- Erysipelas (11).
- Tetanus (12).
- Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22).
- Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13).
- Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14).
- Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22).
- Septicemia and purulent infection (24).
- Dysentery (27).
- Malaria (28).
- Syphilis (30).
- Measles (35).
- Other infectious and parasitic diseases (1-5, 7, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36-44).
- Diseases of thymus gland (64).
- Rickets (70).
- Hemorrhagic conditions (72).
- Anemias (except splenic anemia) (73).
- Encephalitis (nonepidemic) (80).
- Meningitis (not due to meningococcus) (81).
- Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83).
- Convulsions (86).
- Diseases of ear and mastoid process (89).
- Other diseases of nervous system (82, 84, 85, 87, 88).
- Diseases of circulatory system (90-103).
- Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33).
- Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109).
- Influenza (33).
- Other diseases of respiratory system (104-106, 110-114).
- Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, adnexa (115).
- Diseases of stomach (117, 118).
- Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119).
- Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122).
- Peritonitis (cause not stated) (129).
- Other diseases of digestive system (116, 121, 123-128).
- Diseases of genito-urinary system (130, 131, 133-139).
- Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (151-153).
- Congenital malformations (157).
- Congenital debility (158).
- Premature birth (159).
- Injury at birth (160).
- Other diseases peculiar to first year of life (161).
- Accidental mechanical suffocation (182).
- Other violent or accidental deaths (166-181, 183-195).
- Ill-defined and unknown causes (199, 200).
- All other causes.

‡1930 and 1940 only.

## TABULAR INDEX TO MATERNAL MORTALITY

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA			YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS		
		Expanding birth-registration States <sup>1</sup>	Each State	Population-size groups	1915 to 1940, each, year	1940 only	Age	Race	Cause of death
36	620	X	X	—	X	—	—	—	—
37	622	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
38	650	X	—	—	X <sup>2</sup>	—	X	X	—
39	651	X	—	—	—	X	X	X	X <sup>3</sup>
40	652	X	X	—	—	X	—	—	X <sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

<sup>2</sup> 1918-1940.

<sup>3</sup> Includes:

Abortion with mention of infection (140).

Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock (141 a, c).

Other abortions without mention of infection (141 b, d-f).

Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection (142a).

Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection (142b).

Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143).

Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144).

Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145).

Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146).

Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147).

Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery) (148).

Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149).

Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium (150).

<sup>4</sup> Includes:

All puerperal causes (140-150).

Abortion with mention of infection (140).

Abortion without mention of infection (141).

Ectopic gestation (142).

Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143).

Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144).

Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145).

Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146).

Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147).

Puerperal toxemias (148).

Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149).

Unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium (150).

## TABULAR INDEX TO STILLBIRTHS

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA		YEARS COVERED		SPECIFIC CONTENTS	
		Expanding birth-registration States <sup>1</sup>	Each State	1922 to 1940, each year	1940 only	Month	Race
41	654	X	X	X	—	—	—
42	656	X	X	X	—	—	X
43	663	X	X	—	X	X	—

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

TABULAR INDEX TO NATALITY  
 [An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA						YEARS COVERED			SPECIFIC CONTENTS				
		Birth-registration States		Each State	Popula- tion-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1915 to 1940, <sup>1</sup> each year	1920, 1930, and 1940 only	1940 only	Month	Age of mother	Race	Nativity of white	Birth order of child
		Expand- ing States <sup>1</sup>	States of 1915												
44	666	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
45	668	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	
46	669	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
47	672	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	
48	681	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	X	
49	683	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
50	684	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
51	685	X	—	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
52	698	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
53	704	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	
54	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1933, the expanding registration States and the United States are identical.

<sup>2</sup> For States of 1920, years covered are 1920-1940.

<sup>3</sup> For expanding States and States of 1915, 1918-1940.



TABULAR INDEX TO POPULATION

[An "X" in any cell indicates that the information designated in the box head may be found in the table shown in the stub]

Table No.	Page in volume	AREA										YEARS COVERED				SPECIFIC CONTENTS					
		Death-registration States				Birth-registration States			United States	Each State	Popu-lation-size groups	Each county	Each city of 10,000 or more	1900-1940 <sup>1</sup>		Age	Race	Nativ-ity of white	Sex		
		Ex-pand-ing States	States of 1910	States of 1920	States of 1915	States of 1920	Ex-pand-ing States	States of 1915						States of 1920	Each year				Census years	1940 only	Both sexes
I	824																				
II	872																				
III	934																				
IV	936																				
V	952																				
VI	968																				
VII	988																				
VIII	998	X	X	X																	
IX	1002	X	X	X																	
X	1008	X	X	X																	
XI	1017	X	X	X																	
XII	1026																				
XIII	1086																				
XIV-A	1038																				
XIV-B	1039																				
XV	1040																				
XVI	1042																				
XVII	1044																				
53	704																				
54	796																				

<sup>1</sup> For death-registration States of 1910, years covered are 1910-1940; for birth-registration States, and States of 1915, years covered are 1915-1940; for States of 1920, years covered are 1920-1940.

<sup>2</sup> 1920, 1930, and 1940.

<sup>3</sup> 1918-1940.

CROSS-REFERENCE OF POPULATION AND RATE TABLES

A dot (•) in any cell indicates the population table that may be used as a base for computing the approximate number of births or deaths from the corresponding rate table shown in the stub]

Page in volume	Table No.																	
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV-A	XIV-B	XV	XVI	XVII
122	1	•						•		•								
125	2							•		•								
127	3	•						•		•								
150	4		•							•								
161	5		•							•								
169	6									•								
175	7									•								
181	8										•							
186	9							•										
190	10	•	•	•				•	•	•				•				
198	11			•	•													
210	12							•		•								
243	13	•						•		•				•				
248	14							•		•								
258	15							•		•								
274	16							•		•								
290	17							•		•								
306	18							•		•								
322	19							•		•								
330	20	•						•		•								
402	21	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				•				
432	22	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				•				
434	23	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				•				
534	24		•	•														
554	25	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				•				
666	44	•												•				
668	45													•				
669	46															•		•
672	47															•		•
681	48														•			
683	49																	
684	50	•	•	•	•			•	•	•				•				
685	51					•												
698	52						•											
704	53	Population given in tables.																
796	54	Population given in tables.																

NOTE.—Tables 26-43, inclusive, based on live births.





---

---

**MORTALITY TABLES**

**General Mortality Rates**

---

---



TABLE 1.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States..	13.3	13.2	13.8	14.0	18.1	12.9	13.0	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.3
Alabama.....												11.5	11.6	10.4
Arizona.....														13.8
Arkansas.....														10.0
California.....	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.3	17.7	13.8	13.3	12.5	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.0	12.0	12.0
Colorado.....	12.0	12.2	11.1	11.8	19.5	12.8	14.6	12.4	13.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.7
Connecticut.....	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.7	20.6	13.4	13.6	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	10.8
Delaware.....						15.6	14.9	13.7	14.1	15.0	13.8	14.1	15.3	13.1
District of Columbia.....	15.9	18.0	18.1	17.4	22.9	14.3	14.7	13.6	14.0	15.7	14.4	15.2	15.8	14.7
Florida.....						13.2	13.2	11.8	12.0	12.9	13.7	13.3	14.7	12.8
Georgia.....									10.4	11.4	11.9			
Idaho.....									8.5	7.6	8.7	7.8	8.8	8.5
Illinois.....					16.4	12.1	12.4	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.7	11.2	11.5	11.0
Indiana.....	12.6	12.3	13.2	13.7	16.1	12.8	13.4	11.8	12.0	12.8	12.0	12.4	12.7	11.8
Iowa.....										10.5	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.0
Kansas.....	10.5	10.8	11.6	11.9	15.4	10.9	11.5	10.2	10.5	10.9	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.1
Kentucky.....	12.7	12.1	12.5	13.6	16.8	12.7	11.8	10.5	10.8	11.8	10.6	11.3	11.8	10.7
Louisiana.....					18.5	13.1	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.7
Maine.....	15.5	15.5	15.7	15.0	19.2	14.7	15.4	14.0	14.7	14.9	13.7	13.6	14.3	13.8
Maryland.....	15.3	15.2	15.9	16.5	22.9	15.2	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.2
Massachusetts.....	14.5	14.3	15.1	15.2	21.3	13.8	13.8	12.1	12.7	12.9	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.7
Michigan.....	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.5	12.7	13.8	11.4	11.1	12.1	11.2	11.4	12.2	11.0
Minnesota.....	10.5	10.0	10.5	10.3	13.7	10.6	10.7	9.4	9.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.1	9.5
Mississippi.....						12.7	12.2	10.9	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.8
Missouri.....	11.9	11.7	12.5	13.2	16.1	11.9	12.5	10.8	11.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.4
Montana.....	10.7	10.8	11.9	13.1	18.0	10.8	9.7	8.6	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	10.2	10.1
Nebraska.....							10.0	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.1
Nevada.....														
New Hampshire.....	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.7	21.9	14.7	15.2	13.6	14.5	14.9	13.9	14.3	14.5	13.6
New Jersey.....	14.3	14.0	15.1	14.7	20.7	13.0	12.9	11.5	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.9	10.8
New Mexico.....														
New York.....	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.4	19.5	14.0	14.1	12.5	13.1	13.1	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.6
North Carolina.....			12.5	13.4	17.0	12.2	12.6	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.2	11.7	10.9
North Dakota.....											7.6	7.8	8.2	7.9
Ohio.....	12.7	12.6	13.8	14.0	16.9	12.8	12.8	11.3	11.2	12.1	11.1	11.4	12.1	11.2
Oklahoma.....						12.8	11.5	11.7	10.4	11.5	10.8	11.1	10.9	11.0
Oregon.....														
Pennsylvania.....	13.9	13.8	14.7	15.0	22.2	13.4	13.8	12.4	12.3	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.6	11.4
Rhode Island.....	14.8	15.0	15.9	15.8	20.6	14.1	14.2	12.3	12.7	13.1	12.5	12.1	12.9	11.7
South Carolina.....			13.6	14.2	18.5	13.7	14.1	12.0	12.3	12.2	13.4	12.8	13.6	12.5
South Dakota.....														
Tennessee.....				13.2	16.3	12.4	12.2	10.6	10.6	11.6	11.2	11.0	12.3	11.1
Texas.....														
Utah.....	9.9	9.7	10.3	10.4	14.2	11.0	11.5	10.5	10.5	9.5	10.5	9.2	10.4	9.5
Vermont.....	15.0	14.8	15.8	14.8	19.5	14.5	15.7	14.1	14.6	15.1	13.7	14.5	14.6	13.7
Virginia.....	13.4	13.4	13.9	13.7	18.6	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.9	12.7	12.0	12.1	12.7	11.8
Washington.....	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.5	13.2	10.8	11.0	9.4	10.1	9.7	9.9	10.2	10.3	10.4
West Virginia.....												10.8	11.2	10.2
Wisconsin.....	10.9	10.5	11.6	11.3	13.5	10.8	11.1	10.1	9.9	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.1
Wyoming.....									9.3	10.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	9.0



TABLE 1.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1923	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	12.0	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.1	10.9	11.6	11.3	10.6	10.6	10.8
Alabama.....	12.1	12.3	11.5	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.7	10.3	11.1	11.0	10.5	10.0	10.4
Arizona.....	15.3	15.8	15.3	13.7	12.0	12.2	12.2	13.0	13.8	14.4	12.4	11.9	11.6
Arkansas.....	10.8	10.5	10.2	9.6	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.5	9.7	9.6	8.8	8.5	8.7
California.....	12.4	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.4	11.2	11.7	12.0	12.3	11.5	11.4	11.6
Colorado.....	13.9	12.8	12.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.9	12.4	12.8	12.8	11.5	11.3	11.1
Connecticut.....	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.5
Delaware.....	13.7	13.3	13.6	13.6	13.0	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.1	13.0	12.4	12.1	12.2
District of Columbia.....	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.5	14.9	14.6	14.0	14.5	14.2	12.5	12.6	13.0
Florida.....	13.2	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.4	12.7	12.3	11.9	11.6	12.1
Georgia.....	12.4	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.8	11.4	12.4	11.2	10.8	10.2	10.4
Idaho.....	9.3	9.1	9.4	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.5	9.7	10.4	9.6	9.0	9.2	9.3
Illinois.....	11.9	11.5	10.9	11.2	10.8	10.7	11.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	11.2
Indiana.....	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.4	12.2	11.8	12.6	12.1	11.3	11.6	11.8
Iowa.....	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.7	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	10.4
Kansas.....	11.3	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.3
Kentucky.....	11.8	11.9	11.3	11.0	11.0	10.7	11.3	10.9	11.9	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.4
Louisiana.....	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.0	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.5	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.8
Maine.....	13.8	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.8	12.5
Maryland.....	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.6	11.8	11.6	12.1
Massachusetts.....	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.8	11.2	11.6	11.9
Michigan.....	11.7	11.7	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.1	9.9
Minnesota.....	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.8	9.8	9.6	10.0	9.8	10.6	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.6
Mississippi.....	13.1	12.9	12.0	11.0	10.0	10.5	10.5	10.2	11.5	11.3	10.6	10.4	10.6
Missouri.....	12.6	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.4	12.5	11.6	13.1	12.0	11.4	11.3	11.6
Montana.....	10.7	10.9	10.1	9.8	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.4	10.7	10.2
Nebraska.....	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.2	9.9	9.1	9.3	9.6
Nevada.....	-----	13.3	12.7	14.2	14.0	12.7	13.1	13.1	14.1	12.7	12.1	11.7	12.7
New Hampshire.....	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.7
New Jersey.....	11.3	11.6	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.0	10.7	10.6	10.8
New Mexico.....	-----	15.3	15.4	14.1	13.5	12.9	13.2	13.2	12.7	12.7	11.6	11.3	10.5
New York.....	13.1	12.7	11.7	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.5	10.9	11.1	11.1
North Carolina.....	11.7	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	10.5	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.0
North Dakota.....	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.7	8.2	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.5	8.2
Ohio.....	12.1	12.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	11.8	11.7	10.9	11.1	11.4
Oklahoma.....	8.9	9.0	8.2	7.8	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.8	9.8	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.8
Oregon.....	11.2	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.7	11.4	12.1	11.8	11.1	10.9	11.3
Pennsylvania.....	12.2	12.1	11.5	11.5	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.0	11.3
Rhode Island.....	12.4	13.0	11.7	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.4	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.1	11.2
South Carolina.....	14.0	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.6	11.1	11.1	10.2	10.6
South Dakota.....	-----	-----	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.9	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.6	8.5
Tennessee.....	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.9	10.8	11.7	10.8	10.4	10.0	10.3
Texas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.9	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.5	9.6	9.5	9.7
Utah.....	10.1	10.0	9.9	8.7	8.5	8.4	9.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.9
Vermont.....	13.7	14.7	13.0	12.5	13.3	12.9	13.7	13.4	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.7	12.8
Virginia.....	12.4	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.7	12.3	11.7	11.0	10.6	11.0
Washington.....	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.4	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.9	11.5
West Virginia.....	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.0	9.2	9.8	9.9	10.7	10.3	9.5	9.3	9.3
Wisconsin.....	10.9	10.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.1	10.1
Wyoming.....	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.1	9.1	8.9	8.5

TABLE 2.—CRUDE DEATH RATES BY MONTH: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Registration States:													
1940	10.8	12.6	12.6	11.7	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.2
1939	10.6	11.8	12.2	12.3	11.3	10.5	9.7	9.8	9.2	9.5	9.8	10.4	10.9
1938	10.6	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.0	10.6	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.7	10.2	10.5	11.4
1937	11.3	13.6	13.9	12.6	11.8	10.9	10.2	10.3	9.8	9.7	10.4	10.6	11.5
1936	11.6	12.7	13.6	12.9	12.5	11.0	10.7	11.6	9.9	9.7	10.7	11.2	12.3
1935	10.9	12.6	12.5	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	11.9
1934	11.1	11.9	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.1	10.6	10.8	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.7	11.7
1933	10.7	12.9	11.8	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.4	9.8	9.3	9.6	10.2	10.9	11.3
1932	10.9	11.1	11.9	13.0	11.6	10.7	10.1	10.0	9.4	9.3	10.0	10.6	12.9
1931	11.1	12.9	13.0	12.7	11.9	11.0	10.7	10.3	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.3	10.7
1930	11.3	12.2	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.4
1929	11.9	18.1	13.9	12.7	11.7	11.5	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.7	10.9	12.1
1928	12.0	12.4	12.6	13.2	13.0	12.6	11.2	10.6	10.4	10.5	10.8	11.5	14.9
1927	11.3	12.6	12.1	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.1	10.5	9.9	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.8
1926	12.1	13.2	13.4	15.6	14.1	12.1	11.1	10.8	10.2	10.5	11.0	11.4	12.0
1925	11.7	12.5	12.8	13.4	12.8	11.7	11.2	10.4	10.5	10.5	11.1	11.4	12.0
1924	11.6	12.7	13.1	13.4	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.5	11.1	12.1
1923	12.1	14.4	16.6	14.7	13.2	11.8	11.1	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.2	11.4
1922	11.7	12.8	14.3	14.4	12.3	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.8	11.4	12.7
1921	11.5	12.7	12.9	12.5	11.9	11.4	10.7	10.9	10.6	10.5	11.1	11.2	11.6
1920	13.0	15.1	24.0	15.6	13.0	12.2	11.1	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8
1919	12.9	20.2	16.7	15.9	13.6	11.9	10.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.6	11.3	12.2
1918	18.1	15.2	15.2	15.8	16.3	13.3	12.1	12.0	12.4	14.0	44.1	24.9	21.6
1917	14.0	16.7	16.8	15.7	14.9	14.2	12.8	12.6	12.9	12.7	12.3	12.5	13.7
1916	13.8	17.2	15.2	15.2	14.1	13.3	12.2	13.0	13.3	13.0	12.3	13.8	14.2
1915	13.2	13.6	14.4	15.7	15.2	12.4	11.6	11.7	11.9	12.3	12.1	12.4	14.8
1914	13.3	14.5	15.0	15.7	14.6	13.3	11.9	12.2	12.5	12.4	11.9	12.5	13.1
1913	13.8	15.0	15.8	15.6	14.2	13.6	13.2	13.5	13.7	13.2	12.4	12.6	13.1
1912	13.6	14.9	15.2	15.3	14.4	13.1	11.9	12.7	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.7	14.3
1911	13.9	15.6	15.9	15.9	15.1	13.6	12.1	14.5	13.2	12.7	12.4	12.8	13.2
1910	14.7	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.1	13.7	13.3	15.1	15.2	14.3	13.5	13.8	15.0
1909	14.2	14.4	15.0	16.1	15.7	14.0	12.8	13.8	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.0	14.5
1908	14.7	16.9	17.1	16.0	15.4	13.9	12.8	14.6	14.8	14.3	13.5	13.4	13.5
1907	15.9	17.5	18.5	17.6	16.3	15.0	14.1	15.2	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.2	16.1
1906	15.7	15.5	16.6	17.0	16.7	15.2	13.9	15.7	16.5	15.9	15.0	14.7	15.9
1905	15.9	16.7	18.6	18.1	16.7	15.0	14.0	16.6	16.4	15.2	14.0	14.7	14.8
1904	16.4	17.4	19.0	19.5	18.8	16.3	14.3	16.2	15.9	15.0	14.1	14.5	15.8
1903	15.6	16.6	17.5	17.1	16.3	15.2	13.7	16.1	15.6	14.8	14.2	14.6	16.1
1902	15.5	15.9	17.2	16.2	16.3	15.2	14.0	16.2	16.0	15.1	14.2	14.1	15.6
1901	16.4	18.4	19.2	18.3	16.8	15.0	14.3	17.3	16.7	16.5	14.6	14.6	15.4
1900	17.2	17.0	17.8	21.1	20.8	17.0	14.4	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.3	14.4	15.2
Registration States of 1900:													
1940	11.1	12.5	12.4	12.1	11.6	11.2	10.6	10.9	9.5	10.0	10.5	11.0	11.5
1939	11.1	12.4	13.0	13.0	12.1	11.3	9.9	9.8	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.7	11.3
1938	11.0	12.3	11.8	12.0	11.7	10.9	10.3	9.9	9.8	10.2	10.7	10.6	11.7
1937	11.5	13.9	13.9	12.9	12.3	11.6	10.3	10.7	9.9	10.0	10.9	10.7	11.6
1936	11.7	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.7	11.6	10.7	11.7	9.6	9.8	10.8	11.3	12.5
1935	11.3	12.9	12.7	12.4	12.3	11.7	10.6	10.0	9.5	9.9	10.5	10.5	12.1
1934	11.4	12.8	13.3	12.8	12.4	11.8	10.6	10.3	9.5	10.0	10.5	11.1	11.9
1933	11.3	14.1	12.6	12.2	11.7	11.1	10.7	10.1	9.6	9.7	10.5	11.5	12.2
1932	11.3	11.7	12.5	14.3	12.5	11.6	10.5	9.9	9.6	9.6	10.3	10.8	12.8
1931	11.4	13.5	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.6	10.6	10.1	9.9	10.1	10.6	10.6	11.1
1930	11.5	12.3	13.3	13.1	13.1	11.9	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.0	10.8	11.1	11.5
1929	12.4	18.6	15.1	13.4	12.6	12.4	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.5	11.2	11.2	12.6
1928	12.5	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.1	11.9	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8	14.0
1927	11.9	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.3	12.2	11.4	10.7	10.2	10.7	11.0	11.6	12.1
1926	12.9	14.1	14.3	17.8	15.8	13.1	11.8	11.0	10.2	10.7	11.4	11.7	12.8
1925	12.4	13.3	13.5	14.2	13.9	12.6	12.0	10.4	10.9	10.9	11.8	12.1	12.8
1924	12.2	13.2	13.8	14.0	13.8	12.8	11.7	10.5	10.5	10.8	11.2	11.9	12.8
1923	12.9	14.9	18.6	16.2	14.4	12.7	11.7	10.4	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.7	11.9
1922	12.6	13.9	16.2	15.5	13.8	12.6	10.9	10.4	10.4	10.4	11.4	12.2	13.6
1921	12.2	13.6	13.9	13.6	12.9	12.0	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.5	11.7	12.3
1920	13.9	16.7	25.9	16.0	14.2	13.5	11.5	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.9	12.6
1919	13.6	20.6	17.9	17.1	14.8	12.8	11.0	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.7	12.9
1918	19.2	16.6	16.7	17.8	17.7	13.9	12.5	12.6	12.8	16.9	50.1	21.2	20.6
1917	15.0	18.5	18.2	16.7	16.0	15.3	13.2	12.9	13.9	13.6	13.1	13.4	14.6
1916	15.0	18.3	16.9	16.6	15.6	14.6	12.9	13.8	14.7	14.1	13.3	13.7	15.1
1915	14.3	14.6	15.4	17.2	17.1	13.8	12.8	12.8	13.2	13.4	12.8	13.2	15.3
1914	14.4	15.7	16.6	17.1	15.9	14.7	12.7	12.8	13.6	13.6	12.8	13.3	14.0
1913	14.7	15.8	17.0	16.9	15.4	14.8	13.8	13.9	14.5	14.2	13.1	13.2	14.1
1912	14.6	16.0	16.4	16.4	15.7	14.3	12.9	13.9	14.1	13.8	13.5	13.4	15.0
1911	15.0	16.4	17.3	17.4	16.8	14.9	12.7	16.2	14.3	13.6	13.2	13.4	14.1



TABLE 2.—CRUDE DEATH RATES BY MONTH: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA AND YEAR	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Registration States of 1900—Con.</b>													
1910.....	15.6	16.2	16.6	17.6	16.4	14.6	14.2	16.3	15.9	15.1	14.1	14.4	16.0
1909.....	14.9	14.9	15.6	16.9	16.6	15.0	13.5	14.3	15.1	14.5	14.0	13.7	15.2
1908.....	15.1	16.9	17.5	16.5	16.1	14.6	13.1	15.1	15.4	14.9	14.0	13.7	13.9
1907.....	16.1	17.6	19.1	17.9	16.6	15.3	14.2	15.3	17.1	15.6	14.6	14.1	16.1
1906.....	15.9	15.6	16.6	17.2	16.8	15.5	14.0	15.8	17.0	16.4	15.2	14.8	15.8
1905.....	15.9	16.7	18.6	18.1	16.7	15.0	14.0	16.6	16.4	15.2	14.0	14.7	14.8
1904.....	16.4	17.4	19.0	19.5	18.8	16.3	14.3	16.2	15.9	15.0	14.1	14.5	15.8
1903.....	15.6	16.6	17.5	17.1	16.3	15.2	13.7	16.1	15.6	14.8	14.2	14.6	16.1
1902.....	15.5	15.9	17.2	16.2	16.3	15.2	14.0	16.2	16.0	15.1	14.2	14.1	15.6
1901.....	16.4	18.4	19.2	18.3	16.8	15.0	14.3	17.3	16.7	16.5	14.6	14.6	15.4
1900.....	17.2	17.0	17.8	21.1	20.8	17.0	14.4	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.3	14.4	15.2
<b>Registration States of 1910:</b>													
1940.....	11.1	12.6	12.5	12.0	11.5	11.0	10.4	10.8	9.5	10.0	10.4	11.1	11.8
1939.....	11.0	12.3	12.7	12.8	11.9	11.1	9.9	9.8	9.4	9.9	10.2	10.7	11.4
1938.....	10.9	12.2	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.2	9.8	9.7	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.7
1937.....	11.6	14.5	14.1	12.6	12.2	11.4	10.3	10.5	10.0	10.1	10.8	10.8	11.8
1936.....	11.7	12.8	13.4	12.8	12.5	11.5	10.6	11.9	9.7	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.6
1935.....	11.2	12.8	12.6	12.2	12.1	11.6	10.5	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.5	10.7	12.1
1934.....	11.2	12.5	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.5	10.5	10.3	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.0	11.8
1933.....	11.0	13.5	12.1	11.7	11.3	10.8	10.5	9.9	9.4	9.6	10.4	11.2	12.0
1932.....	11.2	11.6	12.4	13.7	12.1	11.2	10.3	9.8	9.6	9.5	10.2	10.8	13.0
1931.....	11.3	13.1	13.3	13.0	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.6	11.2
1930.....	11.4	12.2	13.0	12.8	12.8	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.0	10.2	10.8	11.1	11.6
1929.....	12.1	18.1	14.3	13.1	12.2	11.9	10.7	10.3	9.9	10.3	10.9	11.1	12.3
1928.....	12.2	12.4	12.9	13.4	13.6	13.3	11.4	10.4	10.4	10.6	11.1	11.8	15.1
1927.....	11.6	13.0	12.7	12.9	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.4	9.9	10.3	10.8	11.2	12.0
1926.....	12.4	13.6	13.7	16.1	14.9	12.6	11.3	10.7	10.1	10.5	11.1	11.5	12.6
1925.....	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.7	13.4	12.1	11.5	10.3	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.7	12.4
1924.....	11.8	13.0	13.3	13.6	13.3	12.3	11.2	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.8	11.5	12.5
1923.....	12.5	14.5	17.7	15.5	13.8	12.2	11.3	10.3	10.4	10.6	11.0	11.5	11.7
1922.....	12.1	13.3	15.2	15.2	13.0	11.9	10.5	10.1	10.1	10.3	11.0	11.8	13.1
1921.....	11.8	13.2	13.6	13.3	12.4	11.6	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.8	11.3	11.5	12.0
1920.....	13.3	15.4	25.2	15.5	13.6	12.9	11.2	10.4	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.7	12.2
1919.....	13.1	20.0	17.0	16.5	14.3	12.3	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.6	10.9	11.5	12.5
1918.....	18.7	15.5	15.6	16.4	16.9	13.5	12.0	12.0	12.5	14.8	14.7	25.9	22.1
1917.....	14.2	17.2	17.0	16.0	15.3	14.3	12.6	12.4	13.1	13.0	12.6	12.8	14.0
1916.....	14.1	17.6	15.5	15.5	14.5	13.7	12.0	13.0	13.6	13.3	12.6	13.1	14.6
1915.....	13.4	13.7	14.6	15.9	15.6	12.7	11.8	11.8	12.2	12.6	12.3	12.6	14.9
1914.....	13.5	14.7	15.3	15.9	15.0	13.7	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.7	12.1	12.7	13.3
1913.....	14.0	15.1	15.9	15.8	14.4	13.8	13.2	13.5	13.8	13.5	12.6	12.7	13.4
1912.....	13.7	15.0	15.3	15.4	14.6	13.3	12.1	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.8	12.8	14.4
1911.....	14.0	15.6	16.1	16.0	15.4	13.7	12.0	14.5	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.3
1910.....	14.7	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.1	13.7	13.3	15.1	15.2	14.3	13.5	13.8	15.0
<b>Registration States of 1920:</b>													
1940.....	11.0	12.8	12.7	12.0	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.7	9.5	9.8	10.1	10.8	11.5
1939.....	10.8	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.6	10.7	9.8	9.8	9.3	9.8	10.0	10.6	11.3
1938.....	10.8	12.2	11.7	11.6	11.2	10.7	10.2	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.5	10.7	11.7
1937.....	11.4	14.0	14.0	12.7	12.0	11.2	10.3	10.4	9.9	9.9	10.6	10.8	11.7
1936.....	11.7	12.8	13.7	13.1	12.7	11.2	10.7	11.9	9.9	9.8	10.8	11.3	12.5
1935.....	11.1	12.8	12.6	12.1	11.8	11.3	10.5	10.1	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.7	12.1
1934.....	11.2	12.2	12.8	12.5	11.9	11.3	10.7	10.9	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.9	11.8
1933.....	10.9	13.2	12.1	11.6	10.9	10.5	10.5	9.9	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.1	11.6
1932.....	11.1	11.3	12.1	13.2	12.1	11.9	10.9	10.3	10.1	9.5	9.4	10.1	10.8
1931.....	11.2	13.1	13.3	12.9	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.4	9.7	9.9	10.3	10.5	10.9
1930.....	11.4	12.3	12.9	12.6	12.6	11.4	11.1	10.9	10.1	10.0	10.7	11.1	11.6
1929.....	12.0	18.2	14.1	12.9	11.9	11.7	10.7	10.4	10.0	10.2	10.8	11.0	12.2
1928.....	12.2	12.6	12.8	13.4	13.3	12.9	11.3	10.7	10.5	10.6	11.0	11.7	15.1
1927.....	11.4	12.7	12.3	12.6	12.4	11.7	11.2	10.5	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.1	11.9
1926.....	12.2	13.3	13.5	15.7	14.3	12.2	11.2	10.9	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.2
1925.....	11.8	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.0	11.8	11.3	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.5	12.1
1924.....	11.7	12.8	13.2	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.2	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.6	11.2	12.2
1923.....	12.2	14.5	16.8	14.9	13.3	11.8	11.2	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.7	11.3	11.4
1922.....	11.8	12.9	14.5	14.5	12.4	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.8	11.4	12.7
1921.....	11.5	12.7	12.9	12.5	11.9	11.4	10.7	10.9	10.6	10.5	11.1	11.2	11.6
1920.....	13.0	15.1	24.0	15.6	13.0	12.2	11.1	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.8



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population was estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States</b>									
1940	10.8	12.0	9.5	10.4	11.6	9.2	13.8	15.1	12.6
1939	10.6	11.7	9.5	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.5	14.7	12.4
1938	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.3	11.3	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.9
1937	11.3	12.5	10.0	10.8	12.0	9.6	14.9	16.4	13.4
1936	11.6	12.7	10.4	11.1	12.3	9.9	15.4	16.9	13.9
1935	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.5	14.3	15.6	13.0
1934	11.1	12.1	10.0	10.6	11.7	9.6	14.8	16.0	13.5
1933	10.7	11.6	9.7	10.3	11.2	9.3	14.1	15.1	13.1
1932	10.9	11.7	10.0	10.5	11.3	9.6	14.5	15.4	13.5
1931	11.1	12.0	10.1	10.6	11.5	9.6	15.5	16.5	14.5
1930	11.3	12.3	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.8	16.3	17.4	15.3
1929	11.9	12.8	11.0	11.3	12.2	10.4	16.9	18.0	15.8
1928	12.0	12.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	17.1	18.0	16.2
1927	11.3	12.1	10.5	10.8	11.6	10.0	16.4	17.2	15.6
1926	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.6	12.3	10.8	17.8	18.7	16.9
1925	11.7	12.4	10.9	11.1	11.8	10.4	17.4	18.2	16.6
1924	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.0	11.8	10.3	17.1	17.9	16.3
1923	12.1	12.7	11.5	11.7	12.3	11.0	16.5	17.0	16.0
1922	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.9	10.7	15.2	15.7	14.8
1921	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.6	10.6	15.5	15.7	15.4
1920	13.0	13.4	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.1	17.7	17.8	17.5
1919	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.4	13.0	11.8	17.9	18.1	17.8
1918	18.1	19.8	16.4	17.5	19.3	15.8	25.6	26.7	24.4
1917	14.0	15.0	12.9	13.5	14.6	12.4	20.4	21.4	19.4
1916	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.4	14.4	12.4	19.1	19.9	18.4
1915	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.9	13.7	12.0	20.2	20.8	19.5
1914	13.3	14.2	12.4	13.0	13.9	12.1	20.2	20.9	19.4
1913	13.8	14.8	12.8	13.5	14.5	12.5	20.3	21.0	19.6
1912	13.6	14.5	12.7	13.4	14.3	12.4	20.6	21.3	19.7
1911	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.5	12.8	21.3	21.9	20.6
1910	14.7	15.6	13.7	14.5	15.4	13.6	21.7	22.3	21.0
1909	14.2	15.1	13.4	14.0	14.9	13.2	21.8	22.3	21.2
1908	14.7	15.5	13.8	14.5	15.3	13.6	22.4	22.8	22.0
1907	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.7	16.8	14.5	24.3	25.0	23.5
1906	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.4	24.2	24.7	23.6
1905	15.9	16.7	15.0	15.7	16.5	14.8	25.5	26.8	24.3
1904	16.4	17.3	15.5	16.2	17.1	15.3	26.1	27.6	24.7
1903	15.6	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.2	14.6	24.5	25.5	23.4
1902	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.2	14.4	23.6	24.8	22.3
1901	16.4	17.3	15.6	16.2	17.1	15.4	24.3	25.6	23.1
1900	17.2	17.9	16.5	17.0	17.7	16.3	25.0	25.7	24.4
<b>Alabama<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.4	11.5	9.4	8.5	9.6	7.4	14.0	15.2	12.9
1939	10.0	10.9	9.1	8.3	9.2	7.4	13.2	14.3	12.3
1938	10.5	11.4	9.5	8.7	9.6	7.8	13.8	15.0	12.7
1937	11.0	12.1	9.9	9.0	10.1	8.0	14.7	15.9	13.5
1936	11.1	12.2	10.1	9.2	10.1	8.4	14.7	16.3	13.2
1935	10.3	11.1	9.5	8.8	9.6	7.9	13.7	14.1	12.8
1934	10.7	11.5	9.9	9.1	9.8	8.3	13.8	14.9	12.8
1933	10.0	10.7	9.3	8.3	9.0	7.6	13.1	14.1	12.3
1932	10.3	10.8	9.8	8.5	9.1	8.0	13.5	14.0	13.0
1931	10.6	11.3	10.0	8.8	9.3	8.2	14.0	15.0	13.2
1930	11.5	12.2	10.8	9.4	10.1	8.6	15.2	16.1	14.4
1929	12.3	12.9	11.6	10.1	10.8	9.4	16.1	16.9	15.4
1928	12.1	12.8	11.4	9.8	10.5	9.2	16.0	16.9	15.1
1927	10.4	10.8	9.9	8.6	9.1	8.0	13.6	14.1	13.1
1926	11.6	12.3	10.9	9.5	10.0	8.9	15.2	16.3	14.1
1925	11.5	12.1	10.9	9.3	9.7	8.9	15.2	16.3	14.2
<b>Arizona<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.6	13.7	9.4	11.1	13.7	8.4	14.7	14.1	15.3
1939	11.9	13.9	9.7	11.2	13.6	8.7	15.7	15.5	15.8
1938	12.4	14.6	9.9	11.9	14.5	9.0	15.4	15.4	15.4
1937	14.4	17.1	11.5	13.8	16.8	10.6	18.3	18.8	17.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Arizona<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1936	13.8	16.6	10.8	13.2	16.2	9.9	17.7	18.6	16.6
1935	13.0	15.5	10.2	12.1	14.9	8.9	18.8	18.9	18.8
1934	12.2	14.5	9.7	11.8	14.3	9.0	15.1	15.8	14.2
1933	12.2	14.3	9.8	11.8	14.2	9.2	14.3	15.1	13.4
1932	12.0	14.1	9.7	11.6	13.8	9.3	14.6	16.2	12.8
1931	13.7	15.9	11.2	13.3	15.7	10.6	16.4	17.2	15.5
1930	15.3	17.4	12.9	14.8	17.3	11.9	18.6	18.2	19.1
1929	15.8	18.4	12.8	15.7	18.7	12.3	16.2	16.5	15.8
1928	15.3	17.5	12.7	15.2	17.9	12.1	15.9	15.3	16.5
1927	14.2	16.4	11.7	14.1	16.6	11.3	14.7	15.4	13.9
1926	13.8	15.6	11.7	13.6	15.7	11.2	15.1	15.0	15.2
<b>Arkansas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.7	9.7	7.7	8.0	9.2	6.9	10.9	11.6	10.2
1939	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.8	8.8	6.7	10.5	11.1	9.9
1938	8.8	9.6	7.9	8.1	9.1	7.2	10.7	11.2	10.2
1937	9.6	10.6	8.6	8.9	9.9	7.8	11.8	12.6	10.9
1936	9.7	10.8	8.6	9.1	10.3	7.9	11.5	12.3	10.6
1935	8.5	9.5	7.5	8.0	9.1	6.9	9.9	10.5	9.2
1934	8.9	9.9	7.9	8.4	9.5	7.3	10.4	11.1	9.7
1933	9.0	10.0	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.2	10.8	11.5	10.1
1932	8.8	9.7	7.9	8.2	9.2	7.2	10.8	11.5	10.0
1931	9.6	10.5	8.7	8.8	9.8	7.8	12.0	12.7	11.2
1930	10.2	11.1	9.2	9.0	10.1	7.9	13.5	14.1	12.9
1929	10.5	11.3	9.7	9.4	10.3	8.4	13.8	14.2	13.4
1928	10.8	11.5	10.1	9.6	10.4	8.7	14.3	14.7	13.9
1927	10.0	10.5	9.3	8.7	9.5	7.9	13.4	13.6	13.2
<b>California<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.6	13.5	9.7	11.6	13.6	9.7	11.4	12.9	9.3
1939	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.0	12.3	9.0
1938	11.5	13.2	9.7	11.5	13.2	9.7	11.0	12.3	9.2
1937	12.3	14.4	10.2	12.3	14.4	10.2	12.2	13.5	10.2
1936	12.0	13.8	10.1	12.0	13.8	10.2	11.8	13.3	9.6
1935	11.7	13.5	9.9	11.7	13.5	9.9	11.8	13.5	9.3
1934	11.2	12.9	9.4	11.2	12.9	9.4	11.6	13.0	9.6
1933	11.4	13.1	9.7	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.9	13.2	9.9
1932	11.5	13.0	9.8	11.5	13.0	9.8	12.0	13.2	10.0
1931	11.6	13.2	9.8	11.6	13.2	9.8	11.8	13.0	10.0
1930	11.6	13.1	10.0	11.6	13.1	9.9	12.2	13.3	10.4
1929	11.8	13.4	10.1	11.8	13.4	10.1	12.5	13.5	10.8
1928	12.4	13.9	10.7	12.4	13.9	10.7	12.4	13.4	10.8
1927	12.0	13.5	10.3	11.9	13.5	10.3	12.6	13.4	11.3
1926	12.0	13.4	10.4	11.9	13.4	10.3	13.0	13.7	11.9
1925	12.0	13.4	10.5	11.9	13.4	10.4	13.5	14.0	12.8
1924	12.5	13.9	11.0	12.4	13.9	10.9	14.3	14.8	13.4
1923	12.8	14.2	11.2	12.7	14.2	11.1	14.7	15.1	13.8
1922	13.0	14.5	11.4	12.9	14.4	11.3	15.3	16.0	14.2
1921	12.5	13.9	10.9	12.3	13.8	10.8	15.4	16.0	14.3
1920	13.3	14.5	11.9	13.1	14.3	11.7	17.7	18.3	16.8
1919	13.8	15.4	12.0	13.6	15.1	11.8	18.7	19.5	17.2
1918	17.7	20.6	14.4	17.3	20.3	14.0	24.0	24.3	23.5
1917	13.3	15.0	11.2	13.1	14.8	11.1	17.4	18.2	15.8
1916	13.0	14.6	11.1	12.8	14.5	10.9	16.4	17.0	15.1
1915	13.0	14.7	10.9	12.9	14.6	10.8	15.4	15.8	14.4
1914	12.8	14.4	10.8	12.7	14.4	10.8	14.6	15.1	13.6
1913	13.7	15.5	11.6	13.6	15.5	11.5	15.6	15.5	16.0
1912	13.8	15.4	11.7	13.7	15.4	11.6	15.4	15.0	16.3
1911	13.4	15.0	11.4	13.4	15.1	11.3	14.6	14.5	14.7
1910	13.5	15.1	11.4	13.4	15.2	11.3	14.4	14.3	14.9
1909	13.6	15.2	11.5	13.5	15.3	11.4	14.6	14.2	15.7
1908	14.5	16.2	12.3	14.5	16.3	12.3	14.3	14.9	12.5
1907	15.1	17.2	12.5	15.1	17.3	12.5	16.1	16.5	14.5
1906	14.5	16.2	12.4	14.5	16.3	12.3	15.5	15.4	15.8

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Colorado<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.1	12.7	9.3	11.0	12.6	9.3	16.5	19.7	13.2
1939	11.3	12.9	9.6	11.2	12.8	9.5	19.2	21.5	16.9
1938	11.5	13.2	9.8	11.4	13.1	9.6	18.8	18.3	19.2
1937	12.8	14.5	11.0	12.7	14.5	10.9	17.1	17.9	16.3
1936	12.8	14.6	10.9	12.7	14.5	10.8	19.7	23.0	16.3
1935	12.4	14.6	10.2	12.4	14.5	10.1	17.7	20.1	15.3
1934	11.9	13.6	10.1	11.8	13.5	10.0	17.3	19.5	15.1
1933	11.4	13.0	9.7	11.3	12.8	9.6	18.5	21.7	15.1
1932	12.0	13.6	10.3	11.9	13.4	10.3	18.7	21.9	15.2
1931	11.9	13.5	10.3	11.8	13.3	10.2	20.2	22.8	17.5
1930	12.7	14.3	11.1	12.6	14.1	11.0	21.6	26.6	16.3
1929	12.8	14.3	11.2	12.7	14.1	11.1	19.6	22.9	16.0
1928	13.9	15.4	12.2	13.7	15.3	12.2	21.7	25.3	17.8
1927	12.7	14.2	11.1	12.6	14.1	11.0	20.0	22.8	16.9
1926	12.1	13.3	10.7	11.9	13.2	10.6	20.6	22.9	18.1
1925	12.3	13.6	10.9	12.1	13.5	10.7	22.5	24.0	20.9
1924	12.4	13.6	11.0	12.2	13.4	10.9	23.3	26.0	20.3
1923	12.5	13.8	11.1	12.4	13.7	11.0	19.6	21.7	17.2
1922	13.7	15.3	12.0	13.5	15.0	11.9	26.0	30.6	20.5
1921	12.4	13.7	10.9	12.2	13.5	10.8	24.2	27.3	20.6
1920	14.6	15.8	13.3	14.4	15.6	13.2	26.1	27.8	24.0
1919	12.8	14.1	11.4	12.7	13.9	11.3	23.6	26.4	20.2
1918	19.5	22.4	16.6	19.4	22.3	16.5	26.1	30.3	20.9
1917	11.8	13.2	10.3	11.7	13.1	10.2	19.9	23.0	15.9
1916	11.1	12.2	9.9	11.0	12.0	9.8	20.6	24.0	16.3
1915	12.2	13.5	10.7	12.1	13.4	10.6	18.8	19.0	18.5
1914	12.0	13.6	10.2	11.9	13.5	10.1	18.9	18.7	19.2
1913	12.2	13.6	10.7	12.1	13.5	10.5	17.1	16.9	17.3
1912	12.0	13.5	10.3	11.9	13.4	10.2	16.2	18.4	13.1
1911	13.1	14.8	11.1	12.9	14.6	11.0	20.1	21.5	17.9
1910	13.8	15.6	11.6	13.6	15.5	11.4	21.7	22.9	20.0
1909	14.2	16.1	12.1	14.1	15.9	12.0	21.4	24.3	17.2
1908	14.4	16.0	12.6	14.3	15.8	12.5	21.7	23.4	19.4
1907	15.1	16.6	13.4	15.0	16.4	13.3	20.8	24.0	16.4
1906	13.8	15.4	12.0	13.7	15.3	11.9	19.2	21.9	15.5
<b>Connecticut</b>									
1940	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.4	11.3	9.5	13.2	14.4	12.1
1939	10.5	11.2	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.7	13.0	14.1	12.0
1938	10.5	11.4	9.6	10.5	11.4	9.5	14.1	15.7	12.5
1937	10.8	11.5	10.0	10.7	11.4	10.0	14.1	15.3	12.9
1936	10.8	11.5	10.2	10.7	11.4	10.1	14.7	16.9	12.5
1935	10.7	11.5	10.0	10.6	11.3	9.9	15.7	17.5	14.0
1934	10.7	11.8	9.6	10.6	11.7	9.5	15.7	17.1	14.3
1933	10.7	11.2	10.3	10.6	11.1	10.2	16.4	17.8	15.0
1932	10.4	10.9	10.0	10.4	10.8	9.9	15.2	16.5	13.8
1931	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.7	17.1	16.9	17.3
1930	10.7	11.3	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.1	17.2	19.2	15.2
1929	11.5	12.2	10.7	11.3	12.1	10.6	17.7	19.6	15.8
1928	11.4	12.0	10.7	11.3	11.9	10.6	17.4	18.8	16.1
1927	10.8	11.4	10.1	10.6	11.3	10.0	17.7	19.0	16.3
1926	12.0	12.6	11.4	11.9	12.4	11.3	18.4	19.9	16.9
1925	11.7	12.1	11.4	11.6	12.0	11.2	18.9	19.2	18.6
1924	11.5	12.0	10.9	11.4	11.9	10.8	17.6	17.8	17.4
1923	12.2	12.7	11.7	12.1	12.6	11.6	18.2	19.1	17.3
1922	12.2	12.6	11.7	12.1	12.5	11.6	18.0	18.8	17.2
1921	11.4	11.9	10.9	11.3	11.8	10.8	18.5	19.2	17.7
1920	13.6	13.9	13.3	13.5	13.7	13.2	22.6	22.4	22.8
1919	13.4	14.2	12.6	13.3	14.0	12.5	22.5	24.5	20.5
1918	20.6	23.0	18.3	20.4	22.8	18.1	33.7	36.5	30.8
1917	15.7	17.3	14.0	15.5	17.1	13.9	27.7	30.7	24.5
1916	15.6	16.9	14.4	15.5	16.7	14.3	22.5	25.2	19.7
1915	14.5	15.5	13.4	14.4	15.4	13.3	21.1	21.6	20.4
1914	14.8	15.5	14.0	14.7	15.4	13.9	22.8	22.8	22.7
1913	14.7	15.7	13.6	14.6	15.6	13.5	20.5	21.7	19.2
1912	14.7	15.8	13.6	14.7	15.7	13.6	19.7	21.1	18.3
1911	15.3	16.1	14.5	15.1	15.9	14.3	24.1	25.9	22.3

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>									
1910	15.6	16.5	14.7	15.5	16.3	14.6	23.6	24.2	23.1
1909	15.0	15.9	14.2	14.9	15.7	14.1	23.1	24.9	21.3
1908	14.9	15.6	14.1	14.8	15.5	14.0	19.6	19.9	19.4
1907	16.5	17.3	15.7	16.4	17.2	15.6	25.8	26.4	25.2
1906	16.2	17.2	15.2	16.1	17.1	15.1	22.9	23.2	22.6
1905	16.1	16.9	15.3	16.1	16.9	15.2	21.3	21.6	21.1
1904	15.7	16.7	14.7	15.6	16.6	14.6	20.9	23.2	18.8
1903	15.9	16.7	15.2	15.9	16.6	15.2	21.0	22.9	19.3
1902	15.1	16.0	14.2	15.0	15.9	14.2	19.3	20.9	17.8
1901	16.0	16.8	15.1	15.9	16.7	15.0	22.1	24.8	19.4
1900	18.0	18.5	17.4	17.9	18.5	17.3	22.8	22.4	23.1
<b>Delaware<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	12.2	12.9	11.5	11.3	11.9	10.7	18.2	19.2	17.2
1939	12.1	13.1	11.0	11.4	12.5	10.3	16.4	16.8	15.9
1938	12.4	13.3	11.6	11.7	12.6	10.8	17.4	17.6	17.2
1937	13.0	14.3	11.7	12.3	13.5	11.0	17.6	18.8	16.3
1936	13.1	13.8	12.5	12.1	12.6	11.7	19.6	21.0	17.9
1935	12.8	13.7	11.8	11.7	12.5	10.9	19.4	21.0	17.7
1934	13.4	14.6	12.3	12.3	13.4	11.2	20.7	21.8	19.4
1933	13.4	14.5	12.2	12.5	13.4	11.4	19.2	20.3	17.4
1932	13.0	13.5	12.4	12.2	12.8	11.5	18.2	18.2	18.3
1931	13.6	14.6	12.7	12.5	13.2	11.7	21.0	22.8	19.1
1930	13.6	14.5	12.7	12.3	13.2	11.5	21.6	22.9	20.1
1929	13.3	13.8	12.7	12.2	12.6	11.8	20.1	20.9	19.1
1928	13.7	14.4	13.0	12.9	13.5	12.4	18.7	20.4	16.8
1927	13.1	13.7	12.5	12.1	12.8	11.4	19.4	19.3	19.5
1926	15.3	15.7	14.9	14.1	14.6	13.7	22.9	22.8	23.0
1925	14.1	14.4	13.7	12.9	13.3	12.5	21.3	21.1	21.4
1924	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.5	12.7	12.3	22.1	22.0	22.1
1923	15.0	15.2	14.9	13.9	14.3	13.6	21.9	21.1	22.9
1922	14.1	14.0	14.1	13.0	13.1	12.9	20.5	19.3	21.7
1921	13.7	13.9	13.6	12.7	12.9	12.5	20.2	19.8	20.6
1920	14.9	15.3	14.5	13.7	14.2	13.2	22.4	21.9	22.9
1919	15.6	16.5	14.6	14.2	15.2	13.0	24.6	24.7	24.5
<b>District of Columbia</b>									
1940	13.0	14.9	11.3	12.0	14.0	10.1	15.7	17.1	14.4
1939	12.6	14.1	11.2	11.2	12.8	9.6	16.3	17.3	15.3
1938	12.5	14.1	11.0	11.2	13.1	9.5	15.7	16.8	14.7
1937	14.2	16.3	12.2	12.3	14.5	10.3	18.8	20.9	17.0
1936	14.5	16.4	12.7	12.4	14.2	10.8	19.7	22.0	17.7
1935	14.0	15.7	12.3	12.0	13.8	10.4	19.0	20.8	17.4
1934	14.6	16.5	12.8	12.4	14.3	10.6	20.2	22.2	18.5
1933	14.9	16.6	13.2	12.4	14.1	10.9	21.3	23.5	19.4
1932	15.5	17.5	13.6	13.5	15.5	11.6	20.8	22.8	18.9
1931	15.3	17.4	13.5	13.0	15.0	11.2	21.4	23.7	19.5
1930	15.1	16.8	13.7	13.0	14.5	11.5	20.9	22.7	19.3
1929	15.4	17.1	13.8	13.0	14.6	11.6	21.8	24.0	19.7
1928	15.1	16.9	13.5	12.8	14.4	11.2	21.6	23.6	19.7
1927	14.7	15.8	13.7	12.3	13.4	11.3	21.3	22.5	20.2
1926	15.8	17.4	14.3	13.3	14.8	11.8	22.7	24.8	20.9
1925	15.2	17.2	13.4	12.6	14.5	10.9	20.7	25.0	20.6
1924	14.4	15.9	13.0	12.3	13.9	10.9	20.3	21.6	19.1
1923	15.7	16.9	14.6	13.2	14.6	12.0	22.7	23.4	22.1
1922	14.0	15.1	13.1	12.1	13.5	10.9	19.6	19.9	19.3
1921	13.6	14.8	12.5	11.9	13.4	10.6	18.4	19.0	18.0
1920	14.7	15.9	13.6	12.7	14.4	11.1	20.6	20.2	21.0
1919	14.3	15.6	13.2	12.3	13.8	10.9	20.4	21.1	19.8
1918	22.9	25.8	20.3	19.9	22.8	17.2	31.9	35.4	29.1
1917	17.4	19.7	15.3	14.2	16.6	12.1	26.3	28.7	24.3
1916	18.1	20.9	15.6	14.0	17.7	12.4	26.8	30.0	24.1
1915	18.0	20.2	16.0	14.8	16.9	12.8	26.9	29.5	24.8
1914	15.9	18.2	13.8	13.0	15.2	10.9	24.0	26.8	21.5
1913	16.8	19.1	14.7	13.7	15.9	11.7	25.0	28.0	22.4
1912	18.4	20.6	16.5	14.7	16.7	12.9	28.0	31.2	25.3
1911	18.3	20.8	16.1	15.1	17.4	12.9	26.6	30.1	23.7

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>District of Columbia—Continued</b>									
1910.....	19.5	22.0	17.3	15.7	17.8	13.7	29.0	33.2	25.6
1909.....	19.0	21.3	16.9	15.6	17.6	13.6	27.5	31.1	24.5
1908.....	19.1	21.5	16.9	15.6	18.1	13.2	27.6	30.4	25.3
1907.....	20.0	22.5	17.7	16.2	18.5	14.0	29.1	32.9	26.1
1906.....	20.2	23.1	17.5	16.2	18.6	13.9	29.5	34.6	25.4
1905.....	20.1	22.7	17.8	15.9	18.1	13.9	29.9	34.5	26.2
1904.....	20.6	22.8	18.5	17.0	19.0	15.0	28.9	32.6	25.9
1903.....	20.1	22.9	17.6	16.5	19.4	13.8	28.3	31.6	25.7
1902.....	19.9	22.3	17.8	15.9	18.0	13.9	29.0	32.8	26.0
1901.....	21.3	23.4	19.3	17.1	19.2	15.1	30.6	33.7	28.0
1900.....	22.3	24.6	20.1	18.3	21.1	15.7	30.9	33.1	29.2
<b>Florida<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	12.1	14.6	9.6	11.0	13.6	8.5	14.9	17.2	12.7
1939.....	11.6	13.6	9.6	10.6	12.7	8.4	14.3	16.1	12.6
1938.....	11.9	13.9	9.9	10.5	12.5	8.6	15.3	17.5	13.3
1937.....	12.3	14.5	10.0	11.0	13.2	8.8	15.5	17.8	13.2
1936.....	12.7	15.1	10.3	11.6	13.9	9.2	15.5	18.2	12.9
1935.....	12.4	14.5	10.3	11.3	13.4	9.1	15.2	17.3	13.2
1934.....	12.8	15.1	10.6	11.3	13.5	9.1	16.6	19.1	14.1
1933.....	12.1	13.9	10.3	10.5	12.4	8.7	15.9	17.6	14.2
1932.....	12.0	13.8	10.2	10.5	12.2	8.8	15.7	17.8	13.6
1931.....	12.1	13.9	10.3	10.5	12.3	8.7	16.1	18.0	14.1
1930.....	12.4	14.3	10.5	10.7	12.4	8.8	16.6	18.7	14.4
1929.....	12.6	14.4	10.7	10.7	12.4	9.0	17.0	19.2	14.8
1928.....	13.2	15.3	11.1	11.3	13.2	9.5	17.6	20.2	15.0
1927.....	12.8	14.5	11.0	11.0	12.6	9.3	17.0	19.1	14.9
1926.....	14.7	17.1	12.2	12.8	15.1	10.4	19.0	21.8	16.2
1925.....	13.3	15.3	11.3	11.7	13.6	9.7	17.0	19.2	14.8
1924.....	13.7	15.3	12.0	11.8	13.4	10.0	17.8	19.3	16.3
1923.....	12.9	14.2	11.5	11.2	12.7	9.7	16.3	17.5	15.1
1922.....	12.0	13.4	10.5	10.6	12.0	9.2	14.8	16.2	13.4
1921.....	11.8	12.9	10.7	10.6	11.8	9.3	14.3	15.1	13.4
1920.....	13.2	14.2	12.1	11.9	13.0	10.7	15.7	16.6	14.9
1919.....	13.2	14.1	12.2	12.0	13.2	10.6	15.6	15.9	15.2
<b>Georgia<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.4	11.9	9.0	8.6	10.0	7.2	13.8	15.5	12.3
1939.....	10.2	11.3	9.0	8.6	9.8	7.4	13.1	14.4	12.0
1938.....	10.8	12.0	9.7	9.0	10.2	7.8	14.3	15.6	13.1
1937.....	11.2	12.7	9.8	9.3	10.6	8.0	14.8	16.7	13.1
1936.....	12.4	13.7	11.0	10.3	11.5	9.1	16.2	18.0	14.5
1935.....	11.4	12.8	10.2	9.6	10.9	8.4	14.8	16.5	13.3
1934.....	11.8	13.0	10.7	9.8	11.0	8.7	15.5	16.9	14.2
1933.....	10.4	11.4	9.5	8.8	9.7	7.8	13.4	14.5	12.5
1932.....	10.8	11.7	10.0	8.9	9.8	7.9	14.3	15.3	13.5
1931.....	11.2	12.2	10.3	9.1	10.1	8.1	15.0	16.1	13.9
1930.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	9.8	10.6	9.0	16.1	17.2	15.0
1929.....	12.2	13.1	11.3	10.0	10.8	9.2	15.9	17.1	14.7
1928.....	12.4	13.1	11.7	10.3	10.9	9.6	16.0	16.9	15.2
1927.....									
1926.....									
1925.....									
1924.....	11.9	12.4	11.4	10.1	10.5	9.6	14.7	15.3	14.1
1923.....	11.4	11.9	11.0	9.9	10.3	9.5	13.7	14.2	13.2
1922.....	10.4	10.7	10.1	9.1	9.5	8.8	12.3	12.6	12.1
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	9.3	11.2	7.2	9.2	11.1	7.1	17.0	18.3	15.5
1939.....	9.2	10.7	7.5	9.1	10.6	7.4	19.5	19.0	20.1
1938.....	9.0	10.6	7.2	8.9	10.6	7.1	16.2	17.2	14.8
1937.....	9.6	11.6	7.4	9.5	11.5	7.3	19.2	22.0	15.8
1936.....	10.4	12.2	8.4	10.3	12.0	8.3	23.3	25.3	20.8
1935.....	9.7	11.2	8.0	9.6	11.0	7.9	20.6	21.6	19.3
1934.....	9.5	10.9	8.0	9.3	10.7	7.8	24.7	24.4	25.0
1933.....	8.9	10.5	7.2	8.7	10.3	7.0	24.6	23.2	26.3
1932.....	8.8	10.1	7.2	8.6	10.0	7.0	20.7	17.7	24.5
1931.....	8.9	10.4	7.2	8.7	10.2	7.0	25.9	25.4	26.4

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Idaho</b> <sup>1</sup> —Continued									
1930	9.4	10.5	8.0	9.1	10.3	7.8	25.2	24.5	26.3
1929	9.1	10.4	7.7	8.9	10.1	7.5	24.6	25.8	23.0
1928	9.3	10.6	7.8	9.1	10.4	7.6	24.3	22.4	26.9
1927	8.5	9.7	7.1	8.3	9.6	6.8	21.1	17.9	25.4
1926	8.8	9.7	7.7	8.5	9.5	7.4	27.8	24.5	32.4
1925	7.8	8.7	6.7	7.6	8.5	6.5	24.5	23.9	25.3
1924	8.7	9.6	7.7	8.4	9.3	7.4	33.1	31.1	36.0
1923	7.6	8.5	6.7	7.4	8.2	6.5	24.4	25.3	23.1
1922	8.5	9.3	7.7	8.4	9.2	7.6	16.0	15.6	16.5
<b>Illinois</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	11.2	12.5	9.8	10.9	12.2	9.6	15.7	18.2	13.4
1939	11.0	12.3	9.8	10.8	11.9	9.6	16.3	19.0	13.8
1938	10.8	12.1	9.6	10.5	11.7	9.3	16.1	18.7	13.7
1937	11.2	12.6	9.9	10.9	12.2	9.6	17.3	19.9	14.7
1936	11.9	13.3	10.5	11.6	13.0	10.2	18.1	21.0	15.3
1935	11.0	12.2	9.9	10.8	11.9	9.6	16.7	18.5	15.0
1934	11.3	12.4	10.2	11.0	12.1	9.9	17.1	19.1	15.2
1933	10.7	11.7	9.6	10.4	11.4	9.3	16.7	18.7	14.7
1932	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.5	11.4	9.6	16.7	18.3	15.1
1931	11.2	12.3	10.1	10.9	11.9	9.8	18.2	20.4	16.1
1930	10.9	12.0	9.9	10.6	11.6	9.6	17.6	19.5	15.7
1929	11.5	12.5	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.3	19.6	21.7	17.4
1928	11.9	12.9	10.9	11.5	12.5	10.5	20.9	22.6	19.1
1927	11.0	12.0	10.0	10.7	11.6	9.7	19.4	21.6	17.2
1926	11.5	12.4	10.7	11.2	12.0	10.4	20.3	22.2	18.4
1925	11.2	12.0	10.3	10.8	11.5	10.0	21.4	23.4	19.4
1924	10.7	11.6	9.8	10.3	11.1	9.5	20.9	23.1	18.7
1923	11.6	12.4	10.7	11.2	12.0	10.4	20.6	21.8	19.3
1922	10.9	11.6	10.1	10.7	11.4	9.9	16.6	17.6	15.4
1921	10.7	11.3	10.1	10.5	11.1	9.9	16.5	16.6	16.4
1920	12.4	12.9	11.8	12.1	12.6	11.6	20.2	20.6	19.8
1919	12.1	12.8	11.3	11.8	12.6	11.1	20.5	21.9	18.9
1918	16.4	18.0	14.7	16.0	17.6	14.5	28.1	31.3	24.6
<b>Indiana</b>									
1940	11.8	12.8	10.8	11.6	12.6	10.6	15.8	16.6	15.1
1939	11.6	12.5	10.7	11.4	12.3	10.5	16.5	16.6	16.3
1938	11.3	12.2	10.5	11.2	12.0	10.3	16.2	16.9	15.4
1937	12.1	13.1	11.1	11.9	12.9	10.8	17.9	18.6	17.1
1936	12.6	13.7	11.5	12.4	13.5	11.3	18.1	19.8	16.3
1935	11.8	12.7	10.9	11.6	12.5	10.7	17.7	19.3	15.9
1934	12.2	13.1	11.2	12.0	12.9	11.0	18.1	19.3	16.7
1933	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.3	12.0	10.5	16.4	17.1	15.7
1932	11.8	12.5	11.0	11.6	12.4	10.8	16.0	17.1	14.9
1931	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.7	12.4	10.9	17.1	18.0	16.2
1930	12.1	12.9	11.3	11.8	12.6	11.0	19.4	20.0	18.7
1929	12.7	13.5	11.9	12.4	13.2	11.7	20.2	22.0	18.3
1928	12.6	13.3	11.9	12.4	13.0	11.7	19.5	20.7	18.2
1927	11.8	12.3	11.3	11.6	12.1	11.0	19.2	20.3	18.2
1926	12.7	13.0	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.1	21.6	22.7	20.3
1925	12.4	12.8	12.0	12.1	12.5	11.7	21.1	21.4	20.9
1924	12.0	12.6	11.4	11.8	12.3	11.2	21.1	22.9	19.2
1923	12.8	13.2	12.4	12.5	12.9	12.1	20.9	21.4	20.3
1922	12.0	12.3	11.7	11.8	12.2	11.5	18.1	17.8	18.4
1921	11.8	12.0	11.6	11.7	11.9	11.4	18.0	17.5	18.6
1920	13.4	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.3	13.0	21.9	22.1	21.6
1919	12.8	13.0	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.3	19.9	20.6	19.2
1918	16.1	17.1	15.1	15.8	16.8	14.8	26.5	29.0	23.9
1917	13.7	14.6	12.7	13.4	14.2	12.5	23.8	26.3	21.1
1916	13.2	13.9	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.3	21.9	22.7	21.0
1915	12.3	13.0	11.6	12.1	12.8	11.4	20.1	21.2	18.9
1914	12.6	13.2	12.0	12.4	12.9	11.8	20.7	22.5	18.6
1913	13.0	13.7	12.3	12.8	13.5	12.1	21.6	23.3	19.8
1912	12.8	13.5	12.2	12.6	13.3	12.0	20.8	22.0	19.4
1911	12.8	13.3	12.3	12.6	13.1	12.1	20.9	21.8	19.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Indiana—Continued</b>									
1910	13.4	13.9	13.0	13.2	13.6	12.8	23.4	24.7	22.0
1909	12.9	13.3	12.4	12.7	13.1	12.2	20.9	20.8	21.0
1908	12.7	13.0	12.4	12.5	12.8	12.2	22.3	22.7	21.9
1907	12.8	13.1	12.4	12.6	12.9	12.2	22.9	23.0	22.8
1906	12.7	13.0	12.3	12.4	12.8	12.1	22.4	23.4	21.3
1905	13.1	13.3	12.8	12.8	13.1	12.6	21.8	22.4	21.1
1904	13.7	13.9	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.2	23.0	23.0	23.0
1903	12.3	12.5	12.0	12.1	12.3	11.8	21.8	22.7	21.0
1902	12.8	13.1	12.6	12.7	12.9	12.4	20.3	20.4	20.2
1901	13.8	13.9	13.8	13.7	13.7	13.6	20.4	20.9	19.9
1900	14.2	14.3	14.0	14.0	14.1	13.9	21.7	21.5	21.9
<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.3	11.3	9.3	16.6	17.1	16.0
1939	10.5	11.6	9.4	10.5	11.6	9.4	17.8	19.9	15.5
1938	10.3	11.4	9.2	10.3	11.4	9.2	17.5	20.2	14.6
1937	10.7	11.8	9.5	10.6	11.8	9.4	17.6	18.2	16.9
1936	11.4	12.4	10.4	11.4	12.3	10.4	18.1	19.2	16.9
1935	10.5	11.6	9.4	10.5	11.6	9.3	19.0	19.8	18.1
1934	10.7	11.5	9.9	10.7	11.5	9.9	18.1	20.7	15.2
1933	10.3	11.3	9.4	10.3	11.2	9.3	17.7	19.8	15.4
1932	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.6	18.0	19.6	16.4
1931	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.3	11.2	9.4	16.6	17.2	15.9
1930	10.6	11.4	9.8	10.6	11.4	9.7	17.1	18.8	15.1
1929	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.1	9.7	17.4	19.2	15.4
1928	10.3	10.9	9.7	10.3	10.9	9.7	17.4	17.9	16.8
1927	10.0	10.7	9.3	10.0	10.7	9.3	18.1	20.7	15.3
1926	10.5	11.0	9.9	10.4	10.9	9.9	18.7	19.2	18.3
1925	10.0	10.5	9.5	10.0	10.4	9.5	17.5	19.0	15.8
1924	9.8	10.3	9.3	9.8	10.2	9.3	17.2	18.0	16.3
1923	10.5	10.9	10.0	10.4	10.8	10.0	17.8	18.5	17.1
<b>Kansas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.3	11.6	9.1	10.1	11.4	8.8	16.0	16.8	15.2
1939	10.1	11.2	9.0	9.9	11.0	8.8	16.0	16.3	15.6
1938	10.1	11.1	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.9	14.6	16.1	13.0
1937	10.3	11.5	9.1	10.1	11.2	8.9	16.9	18.9	14.9
1936	11.6	12.8	10.4	11.3	12.5	10.1	18.6	20.1	17.1
1935	10.9	12.1	9.6	10.7	11.9	9.4	16.3	17.9	14.5
1934	10.7	11.8	9.6	10.4	11.5	9.4	16.7	18.4	15.0
1933	10.5	11.4	9.4	10.2	11.2	9.2	16.6	17.4	15.7
1932	10.4	11.4	9.2	10.1	11.2	9.0	17.1	17.3	16.8
1931	9.9	10.8	8.9	9.6	10.6	8.7	16.5	17.6	15.5
1930	10.4	11.2	9.5	10.1	11.0	9.2	15.9	15.4	16.5
1929	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.1	11.0	9.2	18.4	19.2	17.5
1928	11.3	12.1	10.5	11.0	11.8	10.2	20.0	20.6	19.5
1927	10.1	11.0	9.2	9.8	10.7	9.0	18.0	18.6	17.3
1926	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.1	10.8	9.4	19.1	20.0	18.1
1925	10.2	10.9	9.4	9.8	10.6	9.0	19.9	19.6	20.2
1924	9.9	10.7	9.1	9.6	10.4	8.7	19.3	19.9	18.5
1923	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.6	11.2	9.9	20.8	21.3	20.2
1922	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.2	11.0	9.4	19.4	19.0	19.8
1921	10.2	10.8	9.5	9.9	10.6	9.2	17.4	17.8	16.9
1920	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.5	10.7	20.4	20.6	20.2
1919	10.9	11.7	10.1	10.6	11.4	9.8	18.6	19.3	18.0
1918	15.4	17.4	13.2	14.9	17.0	12.8	27.0	28.2	25.6
1917	11.9	12.9	10.9	11.5	12.5	10.5	23.8	25.1	22.4
1916	11.6	12.5	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.3	21.7	23.0	20.2
1915	10.8	11.6	9.9	10.4	11.3	9.5	21.3	22.2	20.5
1914	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.2	11.0	9.3	20.3	19.8	20.8
<b>Kentucky<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.4	11.5	9.4	9.8	10.8	8.9	17.9	19.5	16.2
1939	10.5	11.5	9.5	9.8	10.8	8.9	18.6	20.2	17.0
1938	10.6	11.6	9.5	9.9	10.9	8.9	18.9	20.3	17.5
1937	11.3	12.4	10.1	10.5	11.6	9.3	20.5	22.7	18.4
1936	11.9	12.9	10.8	11.1	12.0	10.1	21.5	24.1	18.9
1935	10.9	11.8	9.9	10.1	11.0	9.3	19.2	21.0	17.3
1934	11.3	12.2	10.3	10.5	11.4	9.5	20.3	21.8	18.8
1933	10.7	11.7	9.8	10.0	10.9	9.1	19.1	20.6	17.6
1932	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.2	11.0	9.5	19.1	20.3	17.9
1931	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.1	10.8	9.4	20.3	22.2	18.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Kentucky<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1930	11.3	12.0	10.6	10.4	11.0	9.7	21.0	22.7	19.4
1929	11.9	12.5	11.3	11.0	11.5	10.5	21.3	23.0	19.5
1928	11.8	12.6	11.1	11.0	11.7	10.2	21.0	22.2	19.8
1927	10.7	11.3	10.0	9.8	10.4	9.2	19.8	20.9	18.7
1926	11.8	12.4	11.2	10.8	11.4	10.3	21.3	22.4	20.2
1925	11.3	11.8	10.7	10.4	10.9	9.8	20.2	20.8	19.6
1924	10.6	11.1	10.1	9.7	10.1	9.2	19.5	20.6	18.4
1923	11.8	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.3	10.8	19.2	19.7	18.7
1922	10.8	11.2	10.3	10.0	10.4	9.6	18.3	18.8	17.8
1921	10.5	10.8	10.3	9.8	10.0	9.5	18.0	18.1	17.8
1920	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.0	11.0	11.0	19.5	19.2	19.8
1919	12.7	12.9	12.6	11.9	12.0	11.7	20.6	21.0	20.3
1918	16.8	17.9	15.8	15.7	16.7	14.6	27.3	28.2	26.3
1917	13.6	14.0	13.0	12.4	12.8	12.0	24.0	25.4	22.5
1916	12.5	12.7	12.3	11.5	11.6	11.3	21.4	21.8	21.1
1915	12.1	12.4	11.7	10.9	11.2	10.6	22.3	23.2	21.4
1914	12.7	13.1	12.3	11.5	11.8	11.2	22.6	23.9	21.3
1913	12.9	13.1	12.7	11.8	12.0	11.6	21.9	22.4	21.4
1912	12.7	13.1	12.3	11.6	12.0	11.2	21.6	21.9	21.3
1911	13.1	13.2	12.9	11.9	12.0	11.8	22.4	23.1	21.7
<b>Louisiana<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.8	12.2	9.5	9.2	10.6	7.8	13.8	15.2	12.5
1939	10.5	11.6	9.3	8.8	10.0	7.5	13.4	14.5	12.4
1938	10.7	11.9	9.5	8.9	10.3	7.6	13.9	15.0	12.9
1937	10.9	12.0	9.0	9.2	10.4	8.0	13.9	15.0	12.9
1936	11.4	12.8	10.0	9.7	11.1	8.3	14.3	15.8	12.9
1935	10.5	11.4	9.5	8.9	9.9	7.8	13.2	14.1	12.4
1934	10.4	11.4	9.4	8.7	9.9	7.5	13.3	14.0	12.7
1933	10.5	11.5	9.4	8.6	9.7	7.5	13.6	14.6	12.7
1932	10.7	11.6	9.8	9.1	10.0	8.1	13.5	14.4	12.7
1931	11.0	12.0	10.0	9.1	10.1	8.0	14.3	15.2	13.4
1930	11.7	12.8	10.7	9.5	10.6	8.4	15.5	16.6	14.4
1929	11.9	12.7	11.0	9.6	10.5	8.7	15.6	16.5	14.8
1928	12.1	13.0	11.3	9.9	10.8	9.0	15.8	16.7	15.0
1927	11.7	12.5	10.9	9.3	10.3	8.2	15.8	16.5	15.2
1926	12.1	12.9	11.3	9.8	10.7	8.9	15.8	16.5	15.2
1925	12.7	13.5	12.0	9.9	10.8	9.0	17.3	18.0	16.7
1924	12.6	13.4	11.9	10.2	11.2	9.3	16.5	17.1	15.9
1923	11.8	12.4	11.1	9.8	10.6	9.0	14.8	15.3	14.4
1922	11.1	11.7	10.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	13.9	14.2	13.7
1921	10.9	11.5	10.2	9.2	10.1	8.3	13.5	13.9	13.2
1920	11.9	12.2	11.5	9.8	10.4	9.1	15.2	15.1	15.2
1919	13.1	13.5	12.8	10.7	11.5	10.0	17.0	16.9	17.1
1918	18.5	19.6	17.4	15.1	16.7	13.4	23.9	24.4	23.3
<b>Maine</b>									
1940	12.5	13.6	11.4	12.5	13.6	11.4	9.3	10.7	7.6
1939	12.8	13.7	12.0	12.8	13.7	12.0	8.8	10.3	6.9
1938	12.6	13.3	11.8	12.6	13.3	11.8	14.5	11.3	18.4
1937	13.8	14.9	12.7	13.8	14.9	12.7	20.4	20.9	19.6
1936	13.7	14.8	12.5	13.7	14.8	12.5	17.9	17.7	18.2
1935	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.4	14.3	12.4	17.5	18.1	16.6
1934	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.4	14.3	12.4	13.2	15.5	10.4
1933	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.4	17.4	8.6
1932	13.3	14.0	12.6	13.3	14.0	12.6	12.7	12.0	13.5
1931	13.1	13.9	12.3	13.1	13.9	12.3	12.4	16.2	7.8
1930	13.9	14.8	13.0	13.9	14.8	13.0	18.3	22.0	13.8
1929	14.2	15.0	13.4	14.3	15.0	13.5	12.1	15.5	7.9
1928	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.8	14.3	13.3	15.1	18.7	10.8
1927	13.8	14.3	13.2	13.8	14.3	13.2	15.1	14.6	15.8
1926	14.3	14.9	13.7	14.3	14.9	13.7	15.9	20.9	9.8
1925	13.6	14.1	13.1	13.6	14.1	13.1	17.0	17.3	16.6
1924	13.7	14.0	13.3	13.6	14.0	13.3	16.6	18.9	13.7
1923	14.9	15.5	14.4	14.9	15.5	14.4	14.8	11.8	18.6
1922	14.7	15.2	14.1	14.7	15.2	14.1	14.4	14.1	14.7
1921	14.0	14.1	13.8	14.0	14.1	13.8	11.3	11.7	10.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Maine—Continued</b>									
1920	15.4	15.7	15.1	15.4	15.7	15.1	16.9	19.3	13.7
1919	14.7	15.1	14.4	14.7	15.1	14.4	15.6	21.1	8.8
1918	19.2	20.4	18.1	19.2	20.3	18.1	24.3	29.4	18.0
1917	15.0	15.7	14.4	15.0	15.6	14.4	15.1	16.6	15.2
1916	15.7	16.3	15.0	15.7	16.3	15.0	20.1	20.4	19.6
1915	15.5	16.3	14.6	15.5	16.4	14.6	8.3	8.3	8.4
1914	15.5	16.3	14.6	15.4	16.2	14.6	19.6	25.0	13.0
1913	15.2	15.6	14.7	15.2	15.5	14.8	12.6	19.9	3.7
1912	15.5	15.8	15.2	15.5	15.8	15.3	5.4	9.2	0.9
1911	16.0	16.5	15.5	16.1	16.6	15.5	7.2	8.5	6.6
1910	17.1	17.4	16.8	17.1	17.4	16.8	9.7	14.0	4.6
1909	15.5	15.6	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.5	3.8	5.5	1.8
1908	15.6	16.1	15.2	15.7	16.1	15.3	3.8	4.7	2.8
1907	16.3	16.6	16.0	16.3	16.6	16.0	13.2	14.2	12.0
1906	15.9	16.3	15.5	15.9	16.3	15.5	17.9	16.6	19.4
1905	15.9	16.2	15.7	15.9	16.2	15.7	24.0	26.3	21.4
1904	16.3	16.7	15.8	16.3	16.7	15.8	16.0	17.6	14.0
1903	15.8	16.0	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.6	17.9	16.2	19.1
1902	15.4	15.6	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.1	18.0	18.0	18.1
1901	16.1	16.1	16.0	16.1	16.1	16.1	7.5	9.9	4.8
1900	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.4	18.2	16.5
<b>Maryland<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	12.1	13.3	11.0	11.3	12.3	10.2	16.5	17.8	15.1
1939	11.6	12.5	10.8	10.9	11.6	10.1	15.4	16.6	14.2
1933	11.8	12.7	11.0	11.0	11.9	10.1	15.8	16.5	15.0
1937	12.6	13.6	11.6	11.7	12.6	10.8	17.0	18.5	15.4
1933	12.6	13.6	11.6	11.5	12.5	10.6	17.8	19.2	16.3
1935	12.3	13.1	11.4	11.3	12.1	10.5	17.1	18.1	16.1
1934	12.3	13.3	11.2	11.3	12.3	10.3	17.0	18.1	15.9
1933	12.2	13.0	11.4	11.3	12.0	10.5	16.7	17.8	15.5
1932	12.5	13.3	11.8	11.4	12.1	10.8	17.9	19.0	16.9
1931	13.1	14.0	12.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	19.2	20.3	18.1
1930	13.2	14.0	12.3	12.0	12.8	11.2	18.9	19.9	17.9
1929	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.4	13.1	11.7	18.9	19.6	18.1
1928	13.5	14.2	12.8	12.3	13.0	11.6	19.4	19.9	18.9
1927	13.2	14.2	12.2	11.9	12.8	11.0	19.6	20.6	18.5
1926	14.4	15.2	13.5	13.1	14.0	12.3	20.5	21.4	19.6
1925	13.9	14.8	13.0	12.5	13.3	11.7	20.9	22.0	19.8
1924	13.6	14.3	12.9	12.5	13.2	11.8	19.3	20.0	18.7
1923	14.5	15.1	14.0	13.3	13.9	12.7	20.7	20.8	20.6
1922	13.4	14.0	12.8	12.3	12.9	11.7	18.9	19.4	18.4
1921	13.4	13.9	12.9	12.2	12.7	11.6	19.4	19.4	19.4
1920	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.3	13.4	13.1	21.1	20.8	21.5
1919	15.2	15.8	14.7	13.8	14.5	13.2	22.0	21.9	22.0
1918	22.9	24.8	21.0	21.1	23.2	18.9	31.8	31.9	31.7
1917	16.5	17.7	15.2	14.5	15.7	13.3	26.1	27.6	24.6
1916	15.9	16.7	15.1	14.1	15.0	13.3	24.4	24.9	23.9
1915	15.2	15.9	14.5	13.6	14.2	12.9	23.6	24.4	22.8
1914	15.3	16.3	14.4	13.7	14.7	12.7	23.2	24.0	22.5
1913	15.7	16.5	15.0	13.9	14.7	13.2	24.2	25.0	23.3
1912	15.2	16.2	14.2	13.7	14.6	12.7	22.5	23.8	21.3
1911	15.6	16.5	14.7	13.9	14.9	12.9	23.6	24.2	23.1
1910	16.0	16.8	15.2	14.5	15.4	13.6	22.9	23.3	22.5
1909	15.5	16.2	14.7	13.9	14.7	13.1	22.5	23.3	21.7
1908	15.9	16.7	15.1	14.4	15.3	13.5	22.5	23.1	22.0
1907	16.5	17.4	15.7	15.0	15.9	14.0	23.5	24.1	23.0
1906	16.0	16.9	15.1	14.5	15.6	13.4	22.6	22.9	22.4
<b>Massachusetts</b>									
1940	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.8	12.5	11.1	14.5	16.6	12.2
1939	11.6	12.3	10.9	11.6	12.3	10.9	15.1	15.4	14.7
1933	11.2	12.0	10.4	11.2	12.0	10.4	14.7	15.2	13.0
1937	11.8	12.7	11.0	11.7	12.6	10.9	17.7	19.0	16.3
1936	11.8	12.6	11.0	11.7	12.6	10.9	16.5	16.9	16.1
1935	11.5	12.2	10.8	11.4	12.1	10.7	17.7	19.5	15.9
1934	11.7	12.6	10.9	11.6	12.5	10.8	17.7	19.9	15.6
1933	11.9	12.6	11.2	11.8	12.4	11.2	19.1	21.5	16.7
1932	11.6	12.2	11.1	11.6	12.2	11.0	17.3	18.4	16.3
1931	11.5	12.1	10.9	11.4	12.0	10.8	17.4	20.2	14.8

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Massachusetts—Con.</b>									
1930	11.6	12.2	11.1	11.6	12.1	11.1	17.3	19.5	15.3
1929	12.3	12.8	11.8	12.2	12.7	11.8	16.6	18.0	15.1
1928	12.1	12.6	11.7	12.0	12.5	11.6	17.8	18.0	17.7
1927	11.7	12.2	11.2	11.6	12.2	11.1	16.8	16.4	17.3
1926	12.6	13.1	12.0	12.5	13.0	12.0	18.7	20.0	17.3
1925	12.5	13.0	11.9	12.4	12.9	11.9	18.6	18.9	18.2
1924	12.0	12.6	11.5	12.0	12.5	11.4	18.2	18.7	17.6
1923	12.9	13.2	12.6	12.8	13.1	12.5	20.4	21.3	19.3
1922	12.7	13.1	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.3	18.8	20.0	17.6
1921	12.1	12.4	11.8	12.0	12.3	11.7	17.8	17.6	18.0
1920	13.8	13.9	13.6	13.7	13.8	13.5	21.5	21.2	21.9
1919	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.7	14.1	13.2	21.1	22.2	20.0
1918	21.3	23.5	19.3	21.2	23.4	19.2	30.9	34.3	26.9
1917	15.2	16.2	14.2	15.1	16.1	14.1	21.4	23.4	19.1
1916	15.1	16.1	14.2	15.0	16.0	14.1	22.2	23.5	20.8
1915	14.3	15.0	13.7	14.2	14.9	13.6	20.9	23.7	17.7
1914	14.5	15.4	13.7	14.5	15.3	13.7	21.1	23.5	18.4
1913	15.1	16.1	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.1	20.3	22.1	18.3
1912	15.2	15.9	14.5	15.1	15.8	14.4	20.6	22.0	19.0
1911	15.7	16.5	14.8	15.6	16.5	14.8	21.1	22.3	19.8
1910	16.1	17.0	15.3	16.1	17.0	15.2	20.4	21.3	19.4
1909	15.4	16.1	14.7	15.3	16.0	14.7	20.8	21.0	20.6
1908	15.8	16.7	15.0	15.8	16.6	15.0	22.5	23.3	21.5
1907	16.9	17.8	16.1	16.9	17.7	16.0	21.9	23.0	20.7
1906	16.2	17.1	15.4	16.2	17.0	15.3	22.3	22.7	21.9
1905	16.7	17.6	15.8	16.6	17.5	15.8	22.1	24.2	19.9
1904	16.3	17.0	15.7	16.2	16.9	15.6	22.8	23.2	22.3
1903	16.7	17.5	15.9	16.6	17.5	15.9	21.6	23.2	19.8
1902	16.6	17.4	15.9	16.6	17.4	15.8	21.4	21.8	21.0
1901	17.3	18.2	16.3	17.2	18.2	16.2	22.1	23.1	21.0
1900	18.4	19.2	17.6	18.3	19.1	17.6	20.7	20.8	20.6
<b>Michigan</b>									
1940	9.9	10.9	8.9	9.8	10.8	8.7	12.6	13.7	11.6
1939	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.0	13.0	13.8	12.1
1938	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.9	10.8	9.0	12.3	13.4	11.1
1937	10.8	11.9	9.6	10.6	11.7	9.4	14.7	16.4	13.0
1936	11.2	12.3	10.0	11.0	12.2	9.9	14.9	16.3	13.4
1935	10.6	11.5	9.6	10.4	11.3	9.5	14.2	16.5	11.8
1934	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.4	11.3	9.4	13.9	15.5	12.3
1933	10.2	10.9	9.4	10.0	10.7	9.2	14.0	15.2	12.8
1932	10.4	11.0	9.7	10.2	10.9	9.6	14.1	15.0	13.1
1931	10.2	11.1	9.4	10.0	10.8	9.2	15.6	16.6	14.6
1930	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.5	11.1	9.7	16.5	17.6	15.2
1929	11.7	12.5	10.8	11.4	12.2	10.6	20.2	22.2	17.8
1928	11.7	12.5	10.9	11.5	12.2	10.7	19.4	20.7	18.0
1927	11.0	11.7	10.3	10.8	11.4	10.2	17.8	19.0	16.3
1926	12.2	12.8	11.4	11.9	12.5	11.2	21.1	22.9	18.9
1925	11.4	11.9	10.9	11.2	11.6	10.7	20.3	22.0	18.2
1924	11.2	11.9	10.5	11.0	11.6	10.3	19.0	20.3	17.4
1923	12.1	12.8	11.5	11.9	12.5	11.3	20.1	22.2	17.5
1922	11.1	11.4	10.7	11.0	11.3	10.6	15.5	16.1	14.8
1921	11.4	11.7	11.1	11.3	11.6	11.0	15.6	14.8	16.6
1920	13.8	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.8	13.5	23.8	25.0	22.3
1919	12.7	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.4	16.8	16.3	17.5
1918	15.5	16.7	14.3	15.4	16.6	14.2	20.2	21.0	19.0
1917	13.7	14.6	12.6	13.6	14.6	12.6	15.5	17.5	13.0
1916	13.7	14.6	12.8	13.7	14.6	12.8	14.6	14.0	15.4
1915	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.9	13.1	12.6
1914	12.5	13.2	11.7	12.5	13.2	11.7	13.4	13.3	13.4
1913	13.2	13.9	12.3	13.1	13.9	12.3	15.4	15.9	14.8
1912	12.9	13.7	12.1	12.9	13.7	12.1	16.1	16.6	15.6
1911	13.0	13.8	12.2	13.0	13.7	12.2	19.2	20.2	17.9

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>									
1910	14.1	14.8	13.3	14.0	14.7	13.2	24.2	25.0	23.4
1909	13.1	13.7	12.4	13.0	13.6	12.4	22.6	23.6	21.4
1908	13.4	13.9	12.9	13.3	13.8	12.8	22.3	23.4	21.1
1907	13.5	14.3	12.7	13.5	14.3	12.6	20.5	20.9	20.1
1906	14.1	14.7	13.4	14.0	14.6	13.3	24.2	24.3	24.2
1905	13.4	14.0	12.7	13.3	13.9	12.6	23.1	23.7	22.4
1904	13.6	14.3	12.8	13.5	14.2	12.7	22.2	24.5	19.7
1903	13.2	13.7	12.7	13.1	13.6	12.6	22.9	24.1	21.5
1902	12.7	13.3	12.0	12.6	13.3	11.9	17.7	18.6	16.8
1901	13.4	13.9	12.9	13.4	13.9	12.8	18.0	19.6	16.3
1900	14.0	14.5	13.5	14.0	14.5	13.4	20.0	18.7	21.4
<b>Minnesota<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.6	10.9	8.3	9.6	10.8	8.2	15.3	16.2	14.3
1939	9.7	10.8	8.5	9.6	10.8	8.4	16.3	16.5	16.0
1938	9.6	10.7	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.4	17.3	19.1	15.2
1937	9.9	11.1	8.6	9.8	11.0	8.6	18.5	19.3	17.6
1936	10.6	11.9	9.2	10.5	11.9	9.1	20.5	21.5	19.4
1935	9.8	11.0	8.5	9.7	10.9	8.4	18.8	19.3	18.2
1934	10.0	11.2	8.7	9.9	11.1	8.6	18.0	19.1	16.9
1933	9.6	10.7	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.3	18.7	20.3	17.0
1932	9.8	10.7	8.7	9.7	10.7	8.7	18.3	18.3	18.2
1931	9.8	10.9	8.6	9.7	10.8	8.6	18.7	19.3	18.0
1930	10.0	11.0	8.9	9.9	10.9	8.8	22.0	22.9	21.0
1929	10.0	11.0	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.8	21.2	22.3	19.8
1928	10.0	11.0	9.0	9.9	10.9	8.9	21.1	21.3	20.9
1927	9.5	10.4	8.6	9.4	10.3	8.5	21.1	21.9	20.2
1926	10.1	10.9	9.2	10.0	10.8	9.2	21.5	22.0	20.9
1925	10.0	10.8	9.2	9.9	10.7	9.1	23.0	23.0	23.
1924	9.7	10.5	9.0	9.7	10.4	8.9	22.3	22.9	21.5
1923	10.2	10.9	9.4	10.1	10.9	9.3	22.5	21.9	23.2
1922	9.6	10.3	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.8	16.5	17.2	15.6
1921	9.4	9.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	8.7	14.6	15.5	13.4
1920	10.7	11.2	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.1	22.4	21.4	23.6
1919	10.6	11.2	10.0	10.5	11.1	9.8	25.0	20.7	29.9
1918	13.7	15.0	12.3	13.6	14.9	12.3	22.5	22.8	22.1
1917	10.3	11.2	9.3	10.2	11.1	9.2	22.8	24.7	20.6
1916	10.5	11.5	9.4	10.4	11.5	9.3	20.8	19.9	21.8
1915	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.9	10.8	9.0	22.2	21.4	23.1
1914	10.5	11.3	9.6	10.4	11.2	9.5	23.5	24.3	22.6
1913	10.4	11.4	9.3	10.3	11.3	9.2	22.2	24.1	19.9
1912	9.5	10.4	8.6	9.5	10.3	8.6	16.8	16.7	16.9
1911	10.4	11.1	9.5	10.3	11.1	9.4	19.6	18.1	21.4
1910	10.9	11.6	10.0	10.9	11.6	10.0	10.8	12.1	9.3
<b>Mississippi<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.6	11.5	9.7	8.7	9.8	7.5	12.6	13.3	11.9
1939	10.4	11.3	9.5	8.6	9.8	7.4	12.2	12.9	11.6
1938	10.6	11.5	9.8	8.8	9.8	7.7	12.6	13.2	12.0
1937	11.3	12.2	10.5	9.4	10.5	8.3	13.3	13.9	12.6
1936	11.5	12.4	10.6	9.8	10.9	8.7	13.2	14.0	12.4
1935	10.2	10.8	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.8	11.7	12.1	11.3
1934	10.5	11.3	9.7	8.9	9.9	7.9	12.1	12.7	11.4
1933	10.5	11.1	10.0	8.7	9.3	7.9	12.4	12.8	12.0
1932	10.0	10.6	9.4	8.2	9.0	7.4	11.9	12.3	11.5
1931	11.0	11.5	10.4	8.7	9.6	7.8	13.3	13.6	13.0
1930	12.0	12.6	11.4	9.2	9.9	8.4	14.8	15.2	14.4
1929	12.9	13.5	12.3	10.3	11.0	9.6	15.5	16.1	15.0
1928	13.1	13.6	12.5	10.4	11.1	9.8	15.6	16.1	15.2
1927	11.8	12.2	11.4	9.1	9.9	8.3	14.5	14.7	14.4
1926	12.3	12.7	11.8	9.6	10.2	8.9	15.0	15.3	14.7
1925	11.6	12.0	11.2	8.8	9.6	8.1	14.2	14.5	14.0
1924	11.2	11.7	10.7	8.6	9.3	8.0	13.6	14.0	13.3
1923	11.0	11.1	10.8	8.7	9.3	8.2	13.1	12.9	13.2
1922	10.6	10.7	10.4	8.5	9.0	8.0	12.4	12.3	12.6
1921	10.9	10.9	11.0	8.4	8.8	8.0	13.3	12.9	13.7

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Mississippi<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>									
1920	12.2	12.1	12.4	9.3	9.5	9.0	15.0	14.6	15.4
1919	12.7	12.3	13.0	9.4	9.6	9.3	15.7	15.0	16.4
<b>Missouri<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.6	12.9	10.2	11.2	12.6	9.8	17.1	18.6	15.6
1939	11.3	12.5	10.2	10.9	12.1	9.8	16.7	18.0	15.4
1938	11.4	12.6	10.2	11.0	12.1	9.8	17.5	19.4	15.6
1937	12.0	13.5	10.6	11.5	12.9	10.1	19.3	21.8	16.8
1936	13.1	14.6	11.5	12.5	14.1	11.0	20.4	23.0	17.9
1935	12.6	13.0	10.2	11.2	12.5	9.8	17.8	19.6	16.0
1934	11.5	13.9	11.2	12.0	13.4	10.7	20.1	22.2	17.9
1933	11.4	12.8	10.0	10.9	12.3	9.6	18.8	20.7	16.8
1932	11.8	13.0	10.6	11.3	12.5	10.1	19.7	21.2	18.1
1931	12.0	13.2	10.8	11.4	12.6	10.3	20.2	21.8	18.5
1930	11.8	13.1	10.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	20.4	22.4	18.3
1929	12.2	13.4	11.0	11.6	12.8	10.5	21.1	22.6	19.5
1928	12.6	13.8	11.3	12.0	13.2	10.8	21.8	23.3	20.2
1927	11.4	12.4	10.4	10.8	11.8	9.8	20.9	22.4	19.3
1926	12.0	13.0	11.0	11.3	12.3	10.4	23.0	24.4	21.6
1925	11.7	12.7	10.7	11.0	12.0	10.1	23.1	24.6	21.6
1924	11.5	12.5	10.5	10.9	11.9	9.9	22.0	23.2	20.8
1923	12.2	12.9	11.4	11.6	12.4	10.9	21.0	22.1	19.8
1922	11.2	12.0	10.5	10.8	11.5	10.0	18.9	19.3	18.4
1921	10.8	11.5	10.1	10.4	11.1	9.7	18.3	18.3	18.2
1920	12.5	12.9	12.1	12.1	12.5	11.6	20.8	20.2	21.4
1919	11.9	12.6	11.1	11.4	12.2	10.6	21.1	21.4	20.9
1918	16.1	17.8	14.5	15.5	17.1	13.9	28.1	30.0	26.2
1917	13.2	14.6	11.7	12.6	13.9	11.2	24.4	27.0	21.5
1916	12.5	13.8	11.2	12.0	13.3	10.7	21.3	23.0	19.5
1915	11.7	12.7	10.6	11.2	12.2	10.1	21.1	22.4	19.8
1914	11.9	13.0	10.8	11.4	12.5	10.3	21.8	23.6	19.9
1913	12.2	13.2	11.1	11.7	12.6	10.6	22.5	24.2	20.6
1912	12.6	13.7	11.5	12.0	13.1	11.0	23.4	25.3	21.4
1911	13.1	14.0	12.2	12.6	13.5	11.7	22.6	23.8	21.4
<b>Montana<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.2	12.0	8.2	10.0	11.9	7.9	16.5	16.2	16.8
1939	10.7	12.6	8.5	10.4	12.4	8.1	19.6	19.7	19.5
1938	10.4	12.3	8.2	10.0	12.0	7.7	22.0	23.0	20.8
1937	11.2	13.4	8.7	10.9	13.1	8.3	20.7	22.7	18.3
1936	11.5	13.5	9.1	11.1	13.2	8.7	22.0	23.1	20.8
1935	11.6	13.8	9.1	11.3	13.4	8.7	22.4	24.5	19.9
1934	10.5	12.4	8.2	10.1	12.0	7.7	22.1	23.9	20.1
1933	9.8	11.2	8.1	9.4	10.9	7.6	21.4	20.8	22.1
1932	9.9	11.7	7.8	9.5	11.3	7.4	21.4	22.2	20.4
1931	9.8	11.5	7.8	9.4	11.1	7.3	23.4	24.2	22.5
1930	10.1	11.7	8.2	9.8	11.4	7.8	20.0	19.6	20.6
1929	10.9	12.9	8.6	10.5	12.5	8.1	24.7	25.3	23.9
1928	10.7	12.4	8.6	10.3	12.0	8.1	23.9	24.5	23.1
1927	10.1	12.0	7.9	9.6	11.6	7.3	26.0	25.8	26.2
1926	10.2	11.4	8.7	9.7	11.0	8.1	26.4	25.2	27.9
1925	9.7	10.9	8.3	9.1	10.3	7.6	31.3	29.7	33.3
1924	9.2	10.3	8.0	8.7	9.8	7.3	28.4	26.5	30.8
1923	9.1	10.5	7.4	8.7	10.1	7.0	22.0	21.9	22.2
1922	9.4	10.6	7.9	8.9	10.2	7.4	24.3	23.4	25.5
1921	8.6	9.6	7.4	8.3	9.3	6.9	20.9	19.3	23.0
1920	9.7	10.8	8.4	9.4	10.6	8.0	22.0	20.5	24.1
1919	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.4	11.7	8.9	24.4	22.4	27.1
1918	18.0	22.0	13.5	18.0	22.1	13.5	16.9	18.2	15.0
1917	13.1	15.6	9.9	12.8	15.4	9.6	20.4	21.0	19.6
1916	11.9	13.7	9.6	11.4	13.3	9.0	26.6	25.4	28.3
1915	10.8	12.4	8.7	10.4	12.2	8.2	22.7	20.7	25.5
1914	10.7	12.1	8.8	10.5	11.9	8.5	17.7	17.7	17.7
1913	11.6	13.3	9.3	11.1	12.9	8.6	27.2	24.9	30.5
1912	9.9	11.2	7.9	9.3	10.9	7.2	23.4	20.5	27.5
1911	10.1	11.1	8.6	9.6	10.7	7.9	23.0	21.1	25.7
1910	10.5	11.5	9.0	10.7	11.7	9.2	5.8	7.0	4.0

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Nebraska</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	9.6	10.8	8.3	9.5	10.8	8.2	14.1	15.1	13.1
1939	9.3	10.3	8.2	9.2	10.3	8.1	13.9	15.0	12.7
1938	9.1	10.1	8.0	9.0	10.0	7.9	17.0	18.8	15.1
1937	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.8	11.0	8.6	17.2	18.4	16.0
1936	10.2	11.3	9.1	10.1	11.2	9.0	18.5	20.7	16.3
1935	9.7	10.9	8.4	9.5	10.7	8.3	20.5	23.8	17.1
1934	9.8	10.6	8.9	9.7	10.5	8.7	18.6	18.1	19.0
1933	9.4	10.3	8.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	16.2	16.5	15.9
1932	9.4	10.3	8.5	9.3	10.2	8.4	16.4	17.6	15.1
1931	9.4	10.2	8.5	9.2	10.1	8.3	20.8	20.2	21.5
1930	9.6	10.5	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.6	20.0	22.4	17.3
1929	9.7	10.7	8.7	9.6	10.6	8.6	19.0	18.3	19.9
1928	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.8	10.5	9.2	20.4	20.9	19.9
1927	9.1	9.6	8.5	8.9	9.5	8.3	19.4	18.8	20.2
1926	9.3	9.9	8.8	9.2	9.7	8.6	23.2	23.7	22.6
1925	9.3	9.9	8.7	9.1	9.7	8.5	21.9	22.0	21.8
1924	9.3	9.9	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.5	22.3	24.0	20.3
1923	9.6	10.1	9.0	9.4	9.9	8.8	23.4	24.2	22.5
1922	9.5	9.9	9.0	9.3	9.7	8.8	24.2	25.7	22.3
1921	9.2	9.7	8.6	9.1	9.6	8.5	18.4	17.8	19.1
1920	10.0	10.3	9.7	9.8	10.1	9.5	23.2	23.9	22.3
<b>Nevada</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	12.7	15.9	8.8	12.0	15.3	7.9	24.3	24.7	23.8
1939	11.7	14.4	8.4	11.2	14.0	7.6	21.1	21.8	20.2
1938	12.1	14.5	8.9	11.8	14.3	8.5	19.9	17.5	16.2
1937	12.7	16.0	8.5	12.1	15.6	7.6	21.9	22.5	21.3
1936	14.1	17.6	9.5	13.6	17.3	8.8	22.0	23.8	19.9
1935	13.1	16.1	9.2	12.5	15.7	8.8	22.2	22.6	21.8
1934	13.1	15.8	9.4	12.3	15.7	8.2	24.9	24.1	25.9
1933	12.7	15.0	9.7	11.9	14.2	8.7	24.7	26.0	23.2
1932	14.0	17.1	9.7	13.4	16.7	8.8	22.0	22.4	21.5
1931	14.2	17.1	10.3	13.6	16.6	9.4	23.9	23.5	22.1
1930	12.7	14.9	9.6	11.9	14.2	8.5	23.1	23.9	22.0
1929	13.3	16.2	9.1	12.3	15.3	8.1	25.1	28.3	21.1
<b>New Hampshire</b>									
1940	12.7	14.0	11.4	12.7	14.0	11.4	22.4	26.6	17.1
1939	12.9	13.8	12.0	12.9	13.8	12.0	15.4	17.5	12.4
1938	13.3	14.1	12.4	13.3	14.1	12.4	15.6	17.9	12.0
1937	13.7	14.8	12.5	13.7	14.9	12.5	8.6	9.2	7.8
1936	13.5	14.6	12.4	13.5	14.6	12.4	8.0	10.1	3.7
1935	13.7	15.1	12.4	13.7	15.1	12.4	13.9	11.6	13.1
1934	13.5	14.4	12.6	13.5	14.4	12.6	14.4	16.4	10.6
1933	13.7	14.4	13.1	13.7	14.4	13.1	9.2	10.4	6.9
1932	13.5	14.1	12.9	13.5	14.1	12.9	10.0	8.3	13.4
1931	12.7	13.1	12.2	12.7	13.1	12.2	6.5	3.2	13.2
1930	13.6	14.2	13.0	13.6	14.2	13.0	9.6	7.9	12.9
1929	14.0	14.7	13.3	14.0	14.7	13.3	8.6	8.1	9.6
1928	13.8	14.4	13.1	13.8	14.4	13.1	7.6	5.0	12.8
1927	13.6	14.2	12.9	13.6	14.2	12.9	13.4	6.9	25.8
1926	14.5	14.9	14.0	14.5	15.0	14.1	6.9	10.6	0
1925	14.3	14.8	13.7	14.3	14.9	13.7	8.3	9.4	6.5
1924	13.9	14.4	13.4	13.9	14.4	13.4	11.9	13.2	9.7
1923	14.9	15.2	14.6	14.9	15.2	14.6	13.4	7.8	22.7
1922	14.5	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.3	8.8	10.2	6.5
1921	13.6	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.5	13.7	10.3	10.6	9.8
1920	15.2	15.6	14.9	15.2	15.6	14.9	14.5	13.2	16.3
1919	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	17.5	22.9	9.8
1918	21.9	23.3	20.5	21.9	23.3	20.5	23.1	21.1	25.7
1917	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.2	16.2	16.2
1916	16.1	16.9	15.3	16.1	16.9	15.3	19.2	18.8	19.6
1915	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	13.9	14.4	13.2
1914	16.2	16.5	15.9	16.2	16.5	15.9	15.5	14.7	16.6
1913	17.0	17.2	16.7	17.0	17.3	16.7	7.2	5.0	10.0
1912	16.4	17.0	15.9	16.4	17.0	15.9	18.9	20.5	16.8
1911	17.1	17.6	16.6	17.1	17.6	16.6	16.3	18.4	13.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system;

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900—1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>New Hampshire—Con.</b>									
1910	17.3	17.8	16.7	17.3	17.8	16.7	21.0	18.7	23.8
1909	16.8	17.5	16.1	16.9	17.5	16.2	10.3	13.2	6.7
1908	16.7	17.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	16.1	14.4	12.9	16.3
1907	17.6	18.2	17.1	17.7	18.2	17.1	11.4	7.7	16.1
1906	18.1	18.1	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.0	8.5	10.2	6.5
1905	17.2	17.4	16.9	17.2	17.5	16.9	21.8	14.6	30.9
1904	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7	6.9	2.5	12.6
1903	17.7	18.0	17.4	17.7	18.0	17.4	5.6	5.0	6.3
1902	16.3	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.5	16.0	18.4	25.8	9.0
1901	16.9	17.1	16.7	16.9	17.1	16.7	9.0	13.7	2.9
1900	18.5	18.4	18.7	18.6	18.4	18.7	10.1	8.9	11.5
<b>New Jersey</b>									
1940	10.8	11.7	10.0	10.6	11.5	9.7	14.8	15.5	14.1
1939	10.6	11.3	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.8	14.6	15.6	13.7
1938	10.7	11.3	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.8	15.1	16.2	14.0
1937	11.0	11.8	10.2	10.8	11.6	10.0	14.7	15.6	13.9
1936	11.0	11.7	10.3	10.7	11.4	10.0	15.9	17.1	14.8
1935	10.6	11.3	9.9	10.3	11.0	9.7	15.0	16.4	13.7
1934	10.7	11.4	10.0	10.4	11.1	9.8	15.5	17.1	14.0
1933	10.6	11.2	9.9	10.3	10.9	9.7	15.2	16.2	14.2
1932	10.4	10.8	10.0	10.1	10.5	9.7	15.6	16.4	14.9
1931	10.8	11.6	10.0	10.5	11.2	9.7	16.2	17.8	14.7
1930	10.7	11.4	10.0	10.4	11.1	9.7	16.6	18.2	15.1
1929	11.6	12.3	10.8	11.2	11.9	10.5	18.1	19.5	16.7
1928	11.3	12.0	10.7	11.0	11.6	10.3	18.3	18.7	18.0
1927	10.8	11.3	10.3	10.5	11.0	9.9	18.1	18.6	17.6
1926	11.9	12.6	11.3	11.6	12.2	10.9	19.5	20.0	19.0
1925	11.5	12.1	10.9	11.1	11.7	10.5	20.0	20.4	19.5
1924	11.4	12.0	10.8	11.1	11.7	10.5	18.4	19.8	17.0
1923	12.0	12.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.2	18.1	19.3	16.8
1922	11.9	12.4	11.5	11.7	12.2	11.3	17.4	17.5	17.4
1921	11.5	11.7	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.1	17.7	18.5	17.0
1920	12.9	13.3	12.6	12.6	13.0	12.3	20.1	20.0	20.2
1919	13.0	13.5	12.6	12.8	13.2	12.3	20.3	20.4	20.3
1918	20.7	22.7	18.6	20.2	22.2	18.2	32.4	35.8	29.0
1917	14.7	16.1	13.4	14.4	15.7	13.0	24.4	27.4	21.6
1916	15.1	16.2	14.0	14.9	15.9	13.8	21.5	23.4	19.7
1915	14.0	14.8	13.1	13.7	14.6	12.8	20.2	20.7	19.7
1914	14.3	15.1	13.5	14.1	14.9	13.3	19.9	20.8	19.0
1913	14.4	15.4	13.4	14.2	15.2	13.2	20.4	20.6	20.2
1912	14.2	15.1	13.2	13.9	14.8	13.0	20.2	21.1	19.3
1911	14.8	15.7	13.8	14.6	15.5	13.6	21.0	22.6	19.5
1910	15.5	16.4	14.5	15.2	16.2	14.3	22.7	23.2	22.2
1909	14.6	15.6	13.6	14.4	15.4	13.4	19.9	21.4	18.4
1908	14.8	15.8	13.8	14.5	15.5	13.5	21.6	22.4	20.9
1907	16.1	17.3	14.9	15.8	17.1	14.6	23.2	24.7	21.8
1906	15.9	17.0	14.8	15.6	16.7	14.5	23.4	24.0	22.8
1905	15.8	16.9	14.6	15.5	16.6	14.3	23.0	23.7	22.3
1904	17.3	18.5	16.0	17.0	18.2	15.7	24.9	26.0	23.8
1903	16.2	17.5	15.0	15.9	17.2	14.6	23.9	23.8	24.0
1902	16.4	17.8	15.0	16.1	17.5	14.7	23.1	24.5	21.8
1901	16.8	18.1	15.6	16.6	17.8	15.3	23.3	23.6	23.0
1900	17.7	19.0	16.5	17.5	18.8	16.2	23.4	23.6	23.2
<b>New Mexico <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.7	12.0	9.4	7.9	9.1	6.6
1939	11.3	12.8	9.8	11.2	12.8	9.7	12.2	12.9	11.4
1938	11.6	12.8	10.4	11.5	12.6	10.3	13.4	15.5	11.1
1937	12.7	14.1	11.4	12.8	14.2	11.3	12.5	12.7	12.3
1936	12.7	14.1	11.3	12.6	13.9	11.2	14.6	16.5	12.6
1935	13.2	14.7	11.6	13.2	14.8	11.6	12.3	13.7	10.9
1934	13.2	14.5	11.9	13.2	14.5	11.7	14.0	14.2	13.8
1933	12.9	13.9	11.9	13.1	14.2	12.0	10.8	10.5	11.1
1932	13.5	14.5	12.4	13.8	14.9	12.6	10.4	10.7	10.0
1931	14.1	15.3	12.8	14.3	15.6	12.9	12.0	12.3	11.6
1930	15.4	16.8	14.0	15.7	17.1	14.2	12.6	13.4	11.8
1929	15.3	16.6	13.9	15.4	16.8	13.9	14.0	15.0	12.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>New York</b>									
1940	11.1	12.2	10.0	11.1	12.1	10.0	12.6	14.4	11.0
1939	11.1	12.0	10.1	11.0	11.9	10.1	12.9	14.7	11.2
1938	10.9	11.9	10.0	10.8	11.8	9.9	13.0	14.5	11.7
1937	11.5	12.4	10.5	11.3	12.2	10.4	14.4	16.3	12.6
1936	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.3	12.2	10.4	15.1	17.1	13.2
1935	11.2	12.0	10.3	11.1	11.9	10.3	14.4	16.4	12.6
1934	11.3	12.3	10.4	11.2	12.1	10.3	14.8	16.9	12.8
1933	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.3	12.1	10.4	15.0	16.3	13.7
1932	11.4	12.2	10.7	11.3	12.0	10.6	15.1	16.6	13.6
1931	11.7	12.5	10.8	11.5	12.3	10.6	16.4	18.1	14.8
1930	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.5	12.4	10.6	16.4	17.9	14.8
1929	12.7	13.6	11.7	12.5	13.4	11.6	17.2	18.7	15.6
1928	13.1	14.0	12.1	12.9	13.8	12.0	18.9	20.4	17.4
1927	12.6	13.5	11.8	12.4	13.3	11.6	17.9	19.7	16.1
1926	13.4	14.3	12.6	13.3	14.1	12.5	18.6	20.1	17.1
1925	12.7	13.6	11.9	12.6	13.4	11.8	18.9	20.4	17.4
1924	12.8	13.6	12.0	12.7	13.5	11.9	17.4	19.0	15.8
1923	13.1	13.8	12.5	13.0	13.7	12.4	17.2	18.6	15.8
1922	13.1	13.7	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.4	16.9	18.0	15.7
1921	12.5	13.0	12.0	12.4	12.9	11.9	16.8	17.5	16.0
1920	14.1	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.5	19.1	20.2	18.1
1919	14.0	14.8	13.1	13.8	14.6	13.0	20.3	22.0	18.7
1918	19.5	21.5	17.6	19.3	21.3	17.5	27.3	30.5	24.0
1917	15.4	16.9	14.0	15.3	16.7	13.9	22.0	24.7	19.3
1916	15.4	16.7	14.1	15.3	16.6	14.0	20.4	22.4	18.5
1915	15.1	16.3	14.0	15.0	16.2	13.9	21.1	22.8	19.4
1914	15.2	16.4	14.0	15.1	16.3	13.8	21.5	22.6	20.3
1913	15.4	16.7	14.1	15.3	16.6	14.0	20.3	21.9	18.7
1912	15.2	16.5	14.0	15.1	16.3	13.9	22.0	24.0	20.0
1911	15.7	16.8	14.6	15.6	16.7	14.5	23.6	24.4	22.7
1910	16.2	17.3	15.0	16.0	17.2	14.9	23.9	26.3	21.5
1909	15.7	16.8	14.5	15.6	16.7	14.4	22.8	24.6	20.9
1908	15.9	17.1	14.8	15.8	16.9	14.7	24.5	25.5	23.5
1907	17.3	18.7	15.8	17.1	18.6	15.7	25.5	27.5	23.5
1906	17.0	18.3	15.6	16.8	18.2	15.5	25.0	26.5	23.5
1905	17.0	18.2	15.8	16.8	18.0	15.6	27.4	28.1	26.8
1904	17.9	19.2	16.6	17.7	19.0	16.5	28.9	30.3	27.4
1903	16.4	17.5	15.3	16.3	17.4	15.2	25.0	25.6	24.3
1902	16.4	17.6	15.1	16.3	17.5	15.0	23.8	25.0	22.5
1901	17.6	18.9	16.4	17.5	18.8	16.3	24.6	26.0	23.3
1900	18.2	19.2	17.1	18.0	19.1	17.0	26.2	27.8	24.6
<b>North Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.0	10.0	8.0	7.9	9.0	6.9	11.7	12.6	10.8
1939	9.0	10.0	8.1	8.0	9.0	7.0	11.6	12.4	10.8
1938	9.7	10.7	8.7	8.5	9.5	7.4	12.7	13.6	11.8
1937	9.9	10.9	8.9	8.7	9.7	7.6	13.0	14.0	12.1
1936	10.5	11.5	9.5	9.2	10.1	8.2	13.8	14.9	12.6
1935	9.9	10.9	8.9	8.8	9.8	7.8	12.6	13.6	11.6
1934	10.5	11.3	9.7	9.3	10.1	8.4	13.5	14.2	12.8
1933	9.2	9.9	8.5	8.1	9.0	7.3	11.8	12.3	11.4
1932	9.5	10.2	8.9	8.4	9.2	7.7	12.1	12.6	11.7
1931	10.3	10.9	9.8	8.9	9.6	8.2	13.8	14.1	13.5
1930	11.3	11.8	10.7	9.7	10.4	9.0	15.1	15.4	14.8
1929	11.8	12.2	11.4	10.2	10.8	9.7	15.5	15.6	15.4
1928	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.3	10.8	9.8	15.2	15.4	14.9
1927	10.9	11.3	10.5	9.2	9.8	8.7	14.9	15.1	14.6
1926	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.0	10.5	9.5	15.8	16.1	15.4
1925	11.2	11.5	11.0	9.7	10.1	9.3	14.9	14.9	14.9
1924	11.7	12.1	11.4	10.0	10.4	9.6	15.9	16.4	15.5
1923	11.6	11.8	11.5	10.2	10.4	9.9	15.2	15.1	15.2
1922	11.4	11.6	11.2	10.1	10.4	9.8	14.6	14.7	14.5
1921	11.1	11.2	11.0	9.7	10.0	9.5	14.4	14.3	14.4
1920	12.6	12.7	12.5	11.2	11.3	11.0	16.0	15.9	16.1
1919	12.2	12.3	12.2	10.7	10.8	10.6	15.6	15.6	15.5
1918	17.0	17.5	16.6	14.5	15.2	13.9	22.7	22.8	22.7
1917	13.4	13.2	13.5	11.5	11.4	11.7	17.5	17.4	17.6
1916	12.5	12.4	12.6	10.7	10.6	10.8	16.5	16.5	16.6

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>North Dakota <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.2	9.3	6.9	8.0	9.2	6.8	15.9	16.8	14.9
1939	8.5	9.6	7.3	8.3	9.4	7.0	20.4	19.8	21.1
1938	8.1	9.3	6.9	7.9	9.1	6.7	21.2	22.1	20.2
1937	8.4	9.6	7.2	8.3	9.4	7.0	20.6	22.6	18.5
1936	8.7	9.7	7.6	8.5	9.5	7.4	19.7	22.1	17.0
1935	8.9	9.8	7.9	8.8	9.7	7.7	19.7	19.6	19.7
1934	8.9	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.5	7.8	19.3	18.7	19.9
1933	8.2	9.2	7.2	8.0	9.0	7.0	24.5	27.0	21.8
1932	7.7	8.4	7.0	7.6	8.3	6.8	16.2	17.1	15.3
1931	7.6	8.6	6.5	7.5	8.5	6.4	15.6	15.7	15.4
1930	7.9	8.8	6.9	7.8	8.7	6.8	16.3	17.9	14.4
1929	8.0	8.7	7.4	7.8	8.5	7.2	22.9	23.0	22.8
1928	8.3	9.0	7.5	8.1	8.9	7.3	22.3	19.3	25.6
1927	7.9	8.6	7.1	7.7	8.4	6.8	28.5	26.3	31.0
1926	8.2	8.6	7.6	7.9	8.4	7.4	26.3	26.7	25.9
1925	7.8	8.6	7.0	7.6	8.4	6.7	30.6	29.1	32.4
1924	7.6	8.1	6.9	7.4	8.0	6.8	18.8	16.9	21.0
<b>Ohio <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.4	12.4	10.3	11.2	12.2	10.2	15.0	16.6	13.5
1939	11.1	12.1	10.2	10.9	11.8	10.0	15.0	17.2	12.9
1938	10.9	11.8	10.0	10.7	11.5	9.8	15.5	17.1	13.9
1937	11.7	12.7	10.7	11.4	12.4	10.5	17.0	19.4	14.5
1936	11.8	12.8	10.8	11.5	12.5	10.6	17.5	19.9	15.0
1935	11.3	12.3	10.3	11.0	11.9	10.1	16.9	19.2	14.8
1934	11.3	12.2	10.5	11.1	11.8	10.3	17.0	19.2	14.8
1933	10.8	11.6	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.7	16.2	18.0	14.4
1932	11.3	12.0	10.6	11.0	11.7	10.4	16.7	18.5	14.9
1931	11.3	12.1	10.4	10.9	11.6	10.2	18.2	20.2	16.0
1930	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.1	11.8	10.3	18.6	20.4	16.7
1929	12.3	13.0	11.5	11.9	12.6	11.2	20.0	21.8	18.0
1928	12.1	12.8	11.5	11.8	12.3	11.2	20.0	21.7	18.2
1927	11.2	11.7	10.7	10.8	11.2	10.4	19.2	20.4	17.9
1926	12.1	12.5	11.7	11.7	12.1	11.3	21.1	22.2	19.8
1925	11.4	11.8	11.1	11.1	11.3	10.8	20.7	22.1	19.0
1924	11.1	11.6	10.5	10.7	11.2	10.3	19.5	21.6	17.3
1923	12.1	12.5	11.7	11.8	12.1	11.4	20.6	22.2	18.8
1922	11.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	11.3	10.7	17.8	18.9	16.5
1921	11.3	11.5	11.1	11.1	11.3	10.9	18.2	18.5	17.9
1920	12.8	13.1	12.5	12.5	12.8	12.3	20.9	21.9	19.8
1919	12.8	13.3	12.3	12.5	13.0	12.0	20.4	20.7	20.1
1918	16.9	18.8	15.1	16.6	18.3	14.8	27.7	31.0	23.9
1917	14.0	15.3	12.6	13.7	14.9	12.4	23.9	27.3	19.9
1916	13.8	14.9	12.8	13.7	14.6	12.6	20.5	22.5	18.2
1915	12.6	13.2	12.0	12.4	13.0	11.8	18.8	20.1	17.3
1914	12.7	13.5	12.0	12.6	13.3	11.8	18.6	20.6	16.3
1913	13.7	14.6	12.8	13.5	14.3	12.6	21.3	23.6	18.8
1912	13.4	14.2	12.6	13.2	13.9	12.4	20.4	22.0	18.6
1911	13.2	13.8	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.4	19.9	21.8	17.9
1910	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.5	14.2	12.8	19.9	21.1	18.7
1909	12.9	13.6	12.2	12.7	13.3	12.0	22.4	24.3	20.3
<b>Oklahoma <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.8	10.1	7.4	8.3	9.7	7.0	12.6	13.5	11.6
1939	8.7	10.0	7.5	8.3	9.6	7.0	12.2	12.9	11.5
1938	8.6	9.6	7.5	8.2	9.3	7.0	12.1	12.7	11.5
1937	9.1	10.4	7.8	8.7	9.9	7.5	12.6	14.3	11.0
1936	9.8	11.1	8.5	9.4	10.6	8.1	13.7	15.4	12.1
1935	8.8	10.0	7.7	8.5	9.7	7.3	11.4	12.5	10.3
1934	8.9	10.0	7.8	8.6	9.7	7.5	11.4	12.3	10.4
1933	8.5	9.5	7.4	8.2	9.2	7.2	10.5	11.7	9.4
1932	8.0	8.9	7.1	7.8	8.7	6.9	9.8	10.2	9.4
1931	7.8	8.6	7.0	7.4	8.3	6.5	11.0	11.4	10.5
1930	8.2	9.0	7.3	7.8	8.7	6.8	11.2	11.7	10.8
1929	9.0	9.9	8.0	8.7	9.6	7.7	12.0	13.0	10.9
1928	8.9	9.7	8.1	8.6	9.4	7.8	11.3	11.8	10.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Oregon</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	11.3	13.3	9.1	11.2	13.2	9.1	17.3	20.6	13.0
1939	10.9	12.6	9.1	10.9	12.6	9.0	15.6	15.7	15.4
1938	11.1	12.8	9.2	11.0	12.7	9.2	15.2	17.1	12.2
1937	11.8	13.7	9.7	11.8	13.7	9.7	14.7	16.4	12.1
1936	12.1	13.9	10.1	12.0	13.9	10.0	14.5	15.7	12.9
1935	11.4	13.1	9.6	11.4	13.0	9.6	15.6	17.1	13.3
1934	10.7	12.1	9.2	10.6	12.0	9.0	18.0	17.3	19.0
1933	10.7	12.3	8.9	10.6	12.2	8.8	17.4	18.6	15.7
1932	10.6	12.1	8.9	10.5	12.0	8.8	16.3	17.3	14.9
1931	10.6	12.3	8.7	10.5	12.2	8.6	18.0	19.8	15.2
1930	11.0	12.7	9.2	10.9	12.5	9.1	19.3	21.0	16.7
1929	11.3	12.9	9.4	11.2	12.8	9.4	17.2	19.9	12.9
1928	11.2	12.8	9.4	11.1	12.7	9.3	17.7	19.7	14.5
1927	11.0	12.4	9.5	10.9	12.3	9.4	19.1	20.1	17.5
1926	10.9	12.2	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	20.7	22.4	18.0
1925	10.9	12.2	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	20.6	22.0	18.3
1924	11.1	12.6	9.4	10.9	12.3	9.3	22.7	24.8	19.0
1923	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	17.2	16.4	18.4
1922	11.5	12.8	10.1	11.4	12.6	10.0	19.8	21.2	17.2
1921	10.4	11.6	9.0	10.3	11.5	9.0	16.2	19.7	10.0
1920	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.5	12.4	10.5	22.8	21.5	25.1
1919	11.5	12.6	10.3	11.3	12.4	10.1	21.5	18.8	26.7
1918	12.8	14.5	11.0	12.6	14.3	10.8	23.4	23.0	24.3
<b>Pennsylvania</b> <sup>1</sup>									
1940	11.3	12.2	10.3	11.1	12.0	10.1	15.1	16.7	13.6
1939	11.0	11.8	10.1	10.8	11.6	9.9	14.9	16.5	13.3
1938	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.7	11.5	9.8	14.6	16.3	13.0
1937	11.8	12.9	10.7	11.6	12.6	10.6	15.8	18.3	13.5
1936	11.6	12.5	10.6	11.4	12.3	10.5	15.5	17.0	14.1
1935	11.1	11.9	10.4	11.0	11.7	10.2	14.5	15.8	13.3
1934	11.2	12.1	10.3	11.0	11.9	10.1	15.2	17.0	13.4
1933	10.8	11.6	10.1	10.7	11.4	9.9	14.7	15.9	13.5
1932	11.2	11.9	10.5	11.0	11.6	10.3	15.5	16.7	14.2
1931	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.4	17.3	18.7	15.8
1930	11.5	12.4	10.6	11.2	12.1	10.4	17.1	18.3	15.8
1929	12.1	12.9	11.2	11.8	12.6	11.0	18.2	20.2	16.2
1928	12.2	13.1	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	19.4	21.3	17.5
1927	11.4	12.2	10.6	11.1	11.9	10.3	18.8	20.6	17.0
1926	12.6	13.4	11.7	12.2	13.0	11.4	21.1	22.4	19.6
1925	12.2	13.1	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.1	20.5	22.3	18.5
1924	12.1	12.8	11.3	11.7	12.4	11.0	21.5	23.3	19.6
1923	13.2	14.0	12.4	12.9	13.6	12.1	21.6	23.4	19.7
1922	12.3	12.9	11.7	12.1	12.7	11.5	18.2	19.2	17.1
1921	12.4	12.8	11.9	12.1	12.6	11.7	18.0	18.8	17.2
1920	13.8	14.3	13.3	13.6	14.1	13.1	20.8	21.9	19.5
1919	13.4	14.1	12.7	13.2	13.9	12.5	20.1	21.0	19.0
1918	22.2	24.9	19.5	21.8	24.5	19.2	33.2	37.7	28.6
1917	15.0	16.4	13.4	14.6	16.0	13.2	24.7	28.7	20.3
1916	14.7	15.8	13.6	14.6	15.6	13.5	19.8	21.6	17.9
1915	13.8	14.4	13.1	13.6	14.3	12.9	18.7	19.2	18.0
1914	13.9	14.7	13.0	13.7	14.6	12.8	19.9	21.3	18.5
1913	14.5	15.5	13.4	14.3	15.4	13.2	20.2	21.3	19.1
1912	14.0	14.9	13.1	13.9	14.8	13.0	16.9	17.9	16.0
1911	14.2	15.0	13.3	14.0	14.9	13.2	19.5	20.9	18.1
1910	15.5	16.4	14.6	15.3	16.2	14.4	23.7	25.5	21.8
1909	14.7	15.5	13.9	14.5	15.3	13.6	23.1	23.9	22.3
1908	15.2	16.0	14.3	14.9	15.7	14.0	25.2	26.7	23.6
1907	16.0	17.2	14.7	15.7	16.9	14.5	26.8	28.4	25.1
1906	16.1	17.2	14.9	15.8	16.9	14.6	28.3	29.6	26.9

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rhode Island</b>									
1940.....	11.2	12.0	10.4	11.1	11.9	10.3	17.4	19.1	15.7
1939.....	11.1	11.8	10.4	11.0	11.7	10.3	16.5	19.3	13.7
1938.....	11.9	12.9	11.0	11.8	12.8	10.9	18.8	19.2	18.3
1937.....	12.0	12.8	11.3	11.9	12.7	11.2	18.9	20.2	17.6
1936.....	11.8	12.5	11.2	11.7	12.4	11.1	21.0	21.4	20.6
1935.....	11.6	12.3	10.8	11.5	12.2	10.8	18.9	21.1	16.6
1934.....	11.4	12.4	10.4	11.3	12.2	10.3	21.1	25.9	16.4
1933.....	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.6	12.1	11.1	18.3	20.4	16.1
1932.....	11.9	12.5	11.4	11.8	12.3	11.3	20.6	22.4	18.8
1931.....	11.7	12.3	11.2	11.6	12.1	11.1	18.6	20.8	16.4
1930.....	11.7	12.4	11.0	11.5	12.2	10.9	22.1	25.7	18.5
1929.....	13.0	13.8	12.3	12.9	13.6	12.1	24.1	26.2	22.0
1928.....	12.4	13.0	11.7	12.2	12.8	11.6	23.3	25.1	21.5
1927.....	11.7	12.2	11.1	11.5	12.0	11.0	22.4	24.3	20.5
1926.....	12.9	13.3	12.5	12.8	13.2	12.4	21.5	20.3	22.8
1925.....	12.1	12.6	11.6	12.0	12.5	11.5	19.7	21.1	18.3
1924.....	12.5	13.2	11.8	12.3	13.0	11.6	22.2	21.2	23.2
1923.....	13.1	13.7	12.6	13.0	13.6	12.4	23.6	23.6	23.6
1922.....	12.7	13.2	12.1	12.4	13.0	12.0	24.9	25.5	24.4
1921.....	12.3	12.8	11.8	12.2	12.7	11.7	19.8	20.8	18.8
1920.....	14.2	14.8	13.6	14.0	14.6	13.4	26.2	28.6	23.6
1919.....	14.1	14.4	13.8	13.9	14.2	13.7	26.7	29.3	23.9
1918.....	20.6	21.7	19.5	20.3	21.4	19.2	37.5	38.8	36.2
1917.....	15.8	16.8	14.7	15.5	16.5	14.6	29.1	32.6	25.6
1916.....	15.9	17.2	14.5	15.6	17.0	14.3	28.8	30.8	26.7
1915.....	15.0	15.8	14.1	14.8	15.7	13.9	24.7	24.1	25.4
1914.....	14.8	15.5	14.1	14.5	15.3	13.8	27.8	27.9	27.6
1913.....	15.1	15.7	14.4	14.9	15.5	14.2	25.3	28.3	22.2
1912.....	15.3	15.9	14.6	15.1	15.7	14.4	24.8	24.7	24.9
1911.....	15.6	16.5	14.7	15.4	16.3	14.6	24.4	27.2	21.5
1910.....	17.1	17.9	16.3	16.9	17.8	16.1	25.1	24.4	25.8
1909.....	15.6	16.0	15.2	15.4	15.7	15.1	25.1	30.2	19.9
1908.....	15.9	16.6	15.3	15.8	16.4	15.1	24.2	25.9	22.6
1907.....	17.8	18.7	17.0	17.6	18.4	16.8	27.4	29.8	24.9
1906.....	17.4	18.1	16.8	17.3	17.9	16.7	26.5	27.4	25.6
1905.....	17.1	17.5	16.7	16.8	17.3	16.3	30.5	28.6	32.4
1904.....	17.2	17.8	16.6	17.0	17.5	16.4	29.5	31.9	27.2
1903.....	18.8	19.7	17.8	18.6	19.5	17.7	27.1	28.1	26.2
1902.....	17.7	18.2	17.1	17.5	18.1	16.9	26.3	24.9	27.7
1901.....	18.0	18.7	17.4	17.8	18.4	17.2	27.9	31.3	24.7
1900.....	20.4	21.0	19.8	20.3	20.9	19.7	25.3	26.7	24.0
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.6	11.8	9.4	8.3	9.7	7.0	13.7	14.8	12.6
1939.....	10.2	11.3	9.1	8.2	9.4	7.0	12.8	14.0	11.8
1938.....	11.1	12.1	10.0	8.8	9.9	7.6	14.1	15.1	13.2
1937.....	11.1	12.3	9.9	8.8	10.2	7.5	14.0	15.1	13.0
1936.....	11.6	12.9	10.4	8.9	10.7	8.0	14.6	15.9	13.4
1935.....	11.1	12.2	10.0	8.9	10.0	7.7	14.0	15.3	12.8
1934.....	11.7	12.6	10.8	9.3	10.4	8.2	14.8	15.5	14.1
1933.....	10.7	11.4	10.0	8.5	9.4	7.6	13.5	14.1	12.9
1932.....	11.1	11.9	10.3	8.7	9.6	7.8	14.1	14.9	13.4
1931.....	11.8	12.7	11.0	8.9	10.0	7.9	15.4	16.1	14.7
1930.....	12.8	13.7	12.0	9.7	10.7	8.8	16.5	17.5	15.5
1929.....	13.3	14.0	12.6	10.1	10.7	9.4	17.0	18.0	16.1
1928.....	14.0	14.5	13.6	11.2	11.8	10.5	17.4	17.9	17.0
1927.....	12.5	12.9	12.1	9.9	10.4	9.3	15.4	15.8	15.1
1926.....	13.6	14.0	13.1	10.2	10.8	9.6	17.2	17.7	16.8
1925.....	12.8	13.1	12.5	9.9	10.5	9.2	15.9	16.0	15.8
1924.....	13.4	13.6	13.1	10.3	10.6	10.0	16.7	17.1	16.4
1923.....	12.2	12.5	11.9	9.5	9.9	9.2	14.9	15.3	14.6
1922.....	12.3	12.5	12.0	9.7	10.1	9.4	14.8	15.1	14.6
1921.....	12.0	12.0	12.1	9.7	9.9	9.5	14.4	14.2	14.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>South Carolina<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>									
1920.....	14.1	14.2	14.0	11.4	11.6	11.2	16.7	17.0	16.5
1919.....	13.7	13.8	13.5	10.7	11.2	10.2	16.3	16.3	16.4
1918.....	18.5	18.6	18.4	14.2	14.4	13.9	22.9	23.4	22.4
1917.....	14.2	14.2	14.2	11.1	11.2	11.1	17.1	17.2	16.9
1916.....	13.6	13.7	13.6	10.4	10.4	10.4	16.7	17.0	16.3
<b>South Dakota<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	8.5	9.7	7.2	8.2	9.4	6.9	15.4	15.8	15.0
1939.....	8.6	9.6	7.4	8.2	9.3	7.0	17.9	19.0	16.8
1938.....	8.4	9.5	7.3	8.1	9.2	6.9	18.7	19.5	17.8
1937.....	9.1	10.3	7.7	8.7	9.9	7.4	19.8	21.7	17.8
1936.....	9.2	10.3	8.1	8.8	9.9	7.7	20.3	20.6	19.9
1935.....	9.4	10.5	8.1	9.0	10.2	7.7	19.6	20.1	19.2
1934.....	9.5	10.3	8.6	9.1	10.0	8.1	19.5	19.0	20.2
1933.....	8.9	9.7	7.9	8.3	9.3	7.3	23.6	21.9	25.4
1932.....	8.3	8.9	7.6	7.8	8.6	6.9	22.0	19.0	25.1
1931.....	8.5	9.2	7.6	8.0	8.9	7.1	20.9	19.1	22.8
1930.....	8.5	9.3	7.6	7.9	8.8	7.0	24.1	22.1	26.3
1929.....									
1928.....									
1927.....									
1926.....									
1925.....									
1924.....									
1923.....									
1922.....									
1921.....									
1920.....									
1919.....									
1918.....									
1917.....									
1916.....									
1915.....									
1914.....									
1913.....									
1912.....									
1911.....									
1910.....									
1909.....	8.7	8.8	8.6	7.7	8.0	7.3	35.4	31.0	39.9
1908.....	9.4	9.6	9.1	8.3	8.6	7.9	38.4	38.1	38.7
1907.....	9.3	9.5	9.2	8.0	8.3	7.6	42.7	40.6	44.9
1906.....	8.6	8.9	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	36.3	35.6	37.0
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	10.3	11.5	9.1	9.2	10.4	8.0	15.3	16.7	13.9
1939.....	10.0	11.2	8.8	8.9	10.0	7.8	15.1	16.9	13.5
1938.....	10.4	11.5	9.4	9.3	10.3	8.3	15.8	17.3	14.4
1937.....	10.8	12.0	9.7	9.6	10.7	8.5	16.6	18.4	14.9
1936.....	11.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	11.6	9.3	17.5	19.3	15.8
1935.....	10.8	11.8	9.7	9.6	10.7	8.6	15.9	17.4	14.5
1934.....	10.9	12.0	9.8	9.7	10.6	8.7	16.7	18.4	15.1
1933.....	10.3	11.2	9.3	9.1	10.0	8.1	15.7	17.0	14.6
1932.....	10.6	11.4	9.7	9.4	10.2	8.6	16.0	17.2	14.9
1931.....	10.8	11.9	9.7	9.5	10.5	8.4	16.7	18.0	15.4
1930.....	11.5	12.5	10.5	9.9	10.9	9.0	18.3	19.8	16.9
1929.....	12.1	12.9	11.3	10.7	11.4	9.9	18.7	19.9	17.6
1928.....	12.0	12.8	11.2	10.4	11.1	9.7	18.8	20.3	17.4
1927.....	11.1	11.7	10.6	9.7	10.2	9.1	17.7	18.4	17.0
1926.....	12.3	12.9	11.7	10.7	11.2	10.1	19.4	20.4	18.5
1925.....	11.0	11.5	10.5	9.4	9.9	8.9	17.8	18.8	17.0
1924.....	11.2	11.7	10.7	9.6	10.1	9.1	18.1	18.9	17.3
1923.....	11.6	11.8	11.3	10.1	10.4	9.8	17.8	18.2	17.4
1922.....	10.6	11.1	10.2	9.4	9.8	8.9	15.9	16.5	15.3
1921.....	10.6	10.9	10.3	9.4	9.8	9.1	15.7	16.0	15.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Tennessee<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1920	12.2	12.3	12.1	10.8	10.9	10.6	18.1	17.9	18.4
1919	12.4	12.5	12.3	10.8	11.0	10.6	18.9	18.6	19.2
1918	16.3	16.8	15.7	14.2	14.7	13.6	24.7	25.3	24.1
1917	13.2	13.4	13.1	11.5	11.8	11.2	20.4	20.4	20.4
<b>Texas<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.7	11.0	8.5	9.3	10.6	7.9	12.5	13.6	11.5
1939	9.5	10.6	8.3	9.0	10.2	7.8	12.1	13.0	11.1
1938	9.6	10.8	8.4	9.1	10.3	7.8	12.5	13.6	11.5
1937	10.5	11.8	9.2	10.0	11.3	8.7	13.5	14.8	12.3
1936	10.7	11.9	9.5	10.2	11.4	8.9	13.8	14.9	12.7
1935	10.1	11.3	8.9	9.6	10.8	8.4	13.2	14.3	12.1
1934	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.5	10.7	8.3	12.5	13.6	11.5
1933	9.9	10.8	8.9	9.5	10.5	8.5	12.0	12.8	11.2
<b>Utah<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.9	10.1	7.8	8.9	10.0	7.8	11.4	11.7	11.0
1939	8.7	9.7	7.6	8.7	9.7	7.6	10.7	11.8	9.4
1938	9.1	10.3	7.9	9.1	10.2	7.9	11.8	13.4	9.8
1937	9.4	10.9	7.9	9.4	10.8	7.9	15.2	19.4	9.9
1936	9.7	11.1	8.3	9.6	11.0	8.3	15.1	15.9	14.2
1935	9.6	10.9	8.3	9.5	10.7	8.2	19.8	21.3	17.9
1934	9.2	10.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	7.9	16.5	17.3	15.5
1933	8.4	9.4	7.4	8.4	9.3	7.4	10.1	12.6	6.5
1932	8.5	9.5	7.5	8.4	9.4	7.4	14.5	15.7	12.7
1931	8.7	9.8	7.5	8.7	9.9	7.5	8.3	9.0	7.2
1930	9.9	11.0	8.8	10.0	11.0	8.9	9.3	10.8	6.9
1929	10.0	11.5	8.4	9.8	11.3	8.3	18.4	18.9	17.5
1928	10.1	11.3	8.9	10.0	11.1	8.8	19.3	19.3	19.3
1927	9.5	10.2	8.7	9.4	10.1	8.6	15.5	16.3	14.4
1926	10.4	11.3	9.5	10.2	11.1	9.4	19.8	20.0	19.4
1925	9.2	10.1	8.2	9.2	10.1	8.2	12.1	12.1	12.0
1924	10.5	11.7	9.2	10.3	11.5	9.1	21.1	22.1	19.3
1923	9.5	10.3	8.6	9.4	10.3	8.5	15.3	13.4	18.4
1922	10.5	11.3	9.5	10.4	11.2	9.5	17.2	17.0	17.5
1921	10.5	11.1	9.8	10.3	10.9	9.7	19.7	18.5	21.8
1920	11.5	12.3	10.6	11.4	12.2	10.5	17.7	18.9	15.6
1919	11.0	11.7	10.2	10.9	11.6	10.1	17.7	16.8	19.4
1918	14.2	16.0	12.4	14.0	15.7	12.3	24.7	28.0	18.6
1917	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.4	11.4	9.3	13.3	11.1	17.5
1916	10.3	11.3	9.3	10.3	11.3	9.2	13.6	13.7	13.5
1915	9.7	10.5	8.9	9.6	10.4	8.8	16.8	15.2	20.1
1914	9.9	11.1	8.7	9.8	11.0	8.6	15.3	14.5	16.9
1913	10.8	12.1	9.4	10.7	12.0	9.3	16.1	15.9	16.7
1912	9.8	10.8	8.7	9.8	10.8	8.7	10.0	10.6	8.6
1911	10.2	11.0	9.3	10.2	11.1	9.3	9.6	10.4	7.6
1910	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.8	11.7	9.9	10.9	10.7	11.3
<b>Vermont</b>									
1940	12.8	13.8	11.9	12.8	13.8	11.9	11.8	16.1	5.7
1939	12.7	13.6	11.8	12.7	13.6	11.7	26.8	23.0	32.3
1938	12.9	14.0	11.8	12.9	14.0	11.8	12.6	21.3	0
1937	14.0	14.8	13.2	14.0	14.8	13.2	15.9	24.2	4.7
1936	13.9	14.9	12.9	13.9	14.9	12.9	5.7	6.6	4.4
1935	13.4	14.0	12.8	13.4	14.0	12.8	9.1	6.4	12.6
1934	13.7	14.5	12.8	13.7	14.5	12.9	3.5	3.1	4.0
1933	12.9	13.9	12.0	13.0	13.9	12.0	1.7	0	3.9
1932	13.3	13.7	12.9	13.3	13.7	12.9	6.5	5.8	7.5
1931	12.5	13.4	11.6	12.5	13.4	11.6	11.1	8.5	14.5

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>									
1930	13.0	13.6	12.5	13.0	13.6	12.5	14.0	11.1	17.7
1929	14.7	15.0	14.5	14.7	15.0	14.5	9.4	8.3	10.7
1928	13.7	14.4	12.9	13.7	14.4	12.9	11.0	11.2	10.8
1927	13.7	14.3	13.0	13.7	14.3	13.1	4.3	2.8	7.3
1926	14.6	15.4	13.9	14.7	15.4	13.9	12.3	17.0	7.4
1925	14.5	15.0	13.9	14.5	15.0	13.9	9.5	8.4	10.9
1924	13.7	14.1	13.3	13.7	14.1	13.3	1.6	0	3.7
1923	15.1	15.3	15.0	15.2	15.3	15.0	6.5	8.5	3.7
1922	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.5	3.2	5.7	0
1921	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	11.4	14.2	7.6
1920	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	9.8	17.1	0
1919	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.3	6.0	7.7	3.7
1918	19.5	21.2	17.8	19.5	21.3	17.8	3.9	0	10.1
1917	14.8	14.4	15.1	14.8	14.4	15.1	6.7	8.7	3.1
1916	15.8	16.0	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.6	3.9	6.0	14.7
1915	14.8	15.5	14.0	14.8	15.5	14.0	4.5	5.3	2.8
1914	15.0	15.6	14.4	15.0	15.6	14.5	4.1	5.9	0
1913	15.8	16.3	15.2	15.8	16.3	15.2	3.3	9.7	5.0
1912	15.1	15.5	14.7	15.1	15.5	14.7	13.2	14.7	9.5
1911	15.8	16.2	15.4	15.8	16.2	15.4	19.5	17.3	25.1
1910	16.0	16.3	15.7	16.0	16.3	15.7	18.3	16.1	24.0
1909	15.7	16.2	15.1	15.7	16.2	15.2	8.1	9.6	4.4
1908	15.9	16.1	15.8	16.0	16.1	15.8	7.2	5.6	11.1
1907	16.1	15.9	16.2	16.1	15.9	16.2	15.9	17.9	11.3
1906	16.5	16.9	16.1	16.5	16.9	16.2	12.4	14.9	6.9
1905	16.8	17.2	16.4	16.8	17.2	16.4	13.9	15.0	11.7
1904	15.8	15.9	15.7	15.8	15.9	15.7	10.7	10.1	12.0
1903	16.1	15.8	16.3	16.1	15.8	16.3	15.1	15.2	14.7
1902	14.9	14.8	15.1	14.9	14.8	15.1	10.5	9.2	12.6
1901	16.5	16.8	16.1	16.5	16.8	16.1	18.7	13.8	25.9
1900	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.5	16.5	16.6	19.4	19.9	18.7
<b>Virginia<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.0	12.2	9.9	9.6	10.8	8.4	15.5	16.7	14.3
1939	10.6	11.7	9.6	9.2	10.3	8.2	14.8	15.9	13.8
1938	11.0	12.0	10.0	9.6	10.6	8.5	15.3	16.0	14.7
1937	11.7	12.9	10.5	10.1	11.2	8.9	16.6	18.0	15.2
1936	12.3	13.4	11.2	10.5	11.5	9.5	17.4	18.7	16.2
1935	11.7	12.8	10.6	10.0	11.1	8.9	16.7	17.9	15.5
1934	12.0	13.2	10.7	10.2	11.3	9.0	17.1	18.6	15.6
1933	11.3	12.2	10.4	9.7	10.6	8.7	15.9	16.6	15.2
1932	11.6	12.4	10.7	9.9	10.8	9.0	16.2	16.9	15.5
1931	12.1	13.0	11.2	10.2	11.2	9.1	17.6	18.3	16.9
1930	12.5	13.5	11.4	10.4	11.6	9.3	17.9	18.8	17.1
1929	12.9	13.6	12.1	10.9	11.7	10.1	18.2	18.8	17.6
1928	12.4	13.0	11.8	10.4	11.2	9.6	17.7	18.1	17.3
1927	11.8	12.5	11.1	9.9	10.7	9.1	17.1	17.6	16.6
1926	12.7	13.2	12.2	10.7	11.3	10.1	18.0	18.3	17.7
1925	12.1	12.6	11.6	10.1	10.7	9.5	17.2	17.6	16.8
1924	12.0	12.4	11.6	10.2	10.7	9.6	16.8	16.9	16.7
1923	12.7	12.9	12.4	10.8	11.2	10.4	17.3	17.3	17.4
1922	11.9	12.3	11.5	10.1	10.5	9.6	16.4	16.7	16.1
1921	11.9	12.1	11.8	10.2	10.4	9.9	16.2	16.1	16.3
1920	13.0	13.0	13.0	11.1	11.2	11.0	17.5	17.4	17.6
1919	13.5	13.7	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	18.4	18.4	18.5
1918	18.6	19.5	17.7	16.1	17.3	14.9	24.6	25.0	24.1
1917	13.7	13.8	13.6	11.2	11.4	10.9	19.6	19.6	19.5
1916	13.9	14.3	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	19.5	20.5	18.6
1915	13.4	13.6	13.1	10.8	11.1	10.5	19.3	19.6	19.0
1914	13.4	13.9	13.0	10.9	11.5	10.3	19.1	19.4	18.9
1913	13.6	13.9	13.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	18.5	18.7	18.2

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Washington <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	11.5	13.5	9.4	11.4	13.4	9.3	16.8	18.4	14.5
1939	10.9	12.6	9.0	10.8	12.5	8.9	13.8	14.6	12.7
1938	11.0	12.7	9.2	11.0	12.7	9.1	14.3	15.5	12.7
1937	11.5	13.3	9.5	11.4	13.3	9.4	15.1	15.8	14.0
1936	11.9	13.9	9.8	11.8	13.8	9.6	17.1	17.8	16.2
1935	11.4	13.2	9.4	11.3	13.1	9.3	15.8	16.8	14.3
1934	11.1	12.7	9.3	11.0	12.6	9.2	15.3	16.8	13.2
1933	10.6	12.3	8.8	10.6	12.3	8.7	14.2	14.8	13.3
1932	10.6	12.1	8.9	10.5	12.0	8.8	15.3	15.5	15.0
1931	10.5	12.0	8.9	10.4	11.9	8.7	16.2	16.0	16.6
1930	10.7	12.2	9.0	10.5	12.0	8.8	16.7	16.5	16.9
1929	10.6	12.0	8.9	10.4	11.9	8.7	16.5	16.9	15.8
1928	10.8	12.2	9.2	10.6	12.1	9.0	15.7	15.1	16.5
1927	10.4	11.6	9.0	10.2	11.5	8.8	15.6	14.5	17.4
1926	10.3	11.5	9.0	10.1	11.3	8.8	17.7	17.4	13.1
1925	10.2	11.6	9.0	10.0	11.4	8.8	18.6	17.9	19.7
1924	9.9	11.0	8.7	9.8	10.8	8.6	16.1	15.6	16.9
1923	9.7	11.0	8.8	9.5	10.6	8.7	17.2	16.4	18.6
1922	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.9	10.9	8.7	17.4	16.7	18.5
1921	9.4	10.2	8.6	9.3	10.0	8.4	16.0	15.8	16.3
1920	11.0	11.9	10.1	10.7	11.6	9.7	22.5	21.1	24.7
1919	10.8	11.5	9.9	10.5	11.3	9.6	19.2	17.6	22.1
1918	13.2	14.5	11.5	12.9	14.3	11.1	23.8	22.2	26.6
1917	9.5	10.3	8.4	9.2	10.1	8.2	19.2	18.5	20.5
1916	9.4	10.1	8.4	9.2	9.9	8.2	18.2	16.1	22.3
1915	9.6	10.5	8.5	9.4	10.2	8.3	18.2	17.6	19.4
1914	9.3	10.1	8.5	9.2	10.1	8.0	14.0	12.6	16.7
1913	9.4	10.3	8.2	9.3	10.3	8.1	14.0	12.8	16.4
1912	8.6	9.2	7.8	8.4	9.1	7.6	14.1	12.4	17.8
1911	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.4	15.7	13.7	20.4
1910	10.0	10.8	8.9	9.9	10.7	8.7	14.7	13.8	16.9
1909	9.8	10.3	9.1	9.6	10.2	8.9	15.3	13.2	20.2
1908	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.2	9.5	8.3
<b>West Virginia <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	9.3	10.5	8.0	9.0	10.1	7.7	14.1	16.4	11.6
1939	9.3	10.4	8.1	9.0	10.1	7.8	13.7	15.6	11.6
1938	9.5	10.6	8.4	9.2	10.3	8.2	13.6	15.4	11.6
1937	10.3	11.5	9.0	9.9	11.0	8.8	16.3	19.4	12.9
1936	10.7	11.9	9.3	10.3	11.5	9.1	15.7	18.3	12.8
1935	9.9	11.1	8.6	9.6	10.7	8.4	14.3	16.4	12.0
1934	9.8	10.9	8.7	9.4	10.4	8.4	15.2	17.4	12.9
1933	9.2	10.0	8.3	8.9	9.6	8.1	13.7	15.7	11.5
1932	10.0	10.9	9.1	9.7	10.4	8.9	15.1	17.4	12.6
1931	10.0	10.9	9.0	9.6	10.4	8.6	16.0	17.9	13.7
1930	10.5	11.4	9.5	10.1	10.9	9.2	16.1	18.1	13.8
1929	10.6	11.4	9.7	10.2	10.9	9.4	15.9	17.7	13.8
1928	10.3	11.2	9.4	9.9	10.7	9.0	16.4	18.0	14.7
1927	10.2	11.0	9.3	9.7	10.4	8.9	17.2	19.7	14.5
1926	11.2	11.9	10.4	10.7	11.3	10.0	18.5	20.6	16.0
1925	10.8	11.5	10.0	10.4	11.0	9.6	16.8	18.4	14.9
<b>Wisconsin <sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	10.1	11.1	9.0	10.0	11.1	8.9	15.8	17.8	13.6
1939	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.0	10.9	9.1	14.9	16.2	13.5
1938	10.0	10.8	9.1	9.9	10.7	9.1	17.3	17.7	16.9
1937	10.4	11.5	9.3	10.4	11.5	9.2	17.0	16.7	17.3
1936	10.9	11.8	9.9	10.8	11.7	9.8	18.6	20.2	16.8
1935	10.1	11.0	9.1	10.0	10.9	9.1	15.6	16.0	15.2
1934	10.0	10.9	9.1	10.0	10.8	9.1	16.7	19.0	14.0
1933	9.8	10.5	9.0	9.7	10.4	9.0	14.0	15.1	12.8
1932	10.1	10.7	9.4	10.0	10.7	9.4	15.6	15.9	15.2
1931	10.1	11.0	9.2	10.1	11.0	9.1	16.3	18.1	14.3

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 127]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Wisconsin<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>									
1930	10.4	11.2	9.5	10.3	11.1	9.4	21.8	22.6	20.8
1929	10.7	11.4	9.9	10.6	11.3	9.8	21.6	23.9	18.9
1928	10.9	11.5	10.2	10.8	11.5	10.1	19.9	21.2	18.5
1927	10.1	10.7	9.5	10.1	10.7	9.5	19.0	17.9	20.2
1926	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.4	11.0	9.7	22.3	24.2	20.2
1925	10.3	10.8	9.6	10.2	10.7	9.5	26.8	26.9	26.7
1924	10.0	10.6	9.3	9.9	10.5	9.2	22.5	23.0	21.9
1923	10.4	11.0	9.9	10.4	10.9	9.8	16.8	18.3	15.1
1922	9.9	10.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	9.5	12.5	13.1	11.8
1921	10.1	10.6	9.6	10.1	10.6	9.6	15.3	15.1	15.6
1920	11.1	11.5	10.6	11.0	11.5	10.5	20.9	22.0	19.5
1919	10.8	11.4	10.2	10.7	11.3	10.1	19.2	18.8	19.7
1918	13.5	14.8	12.2	13.5	14.8	12.1	19.1	19.6	18.7
1917	11.3	12.3	10.1	11.3	12.3	10.1	13.3	12.6	14.0
1916	11.6	12.5	10.5	11.5	12.5	10.5	12.7	13.5	11.7
1915	10.5	11.3	9.7	10.5	11.3	9.7	15.5	16.0	14.9
1914	10.9	11.9	9.9	10.9	11.8	9.9	15.5	15.7	15.2
1913	11.4	12.3	10.3	11.4	12.3	10.3	14.2	14.8	13.6
1912	11.2	11.9	10.4	11.2	11.9	10.4	13.9	14.7	13.0
1911	11.4	12.3	10.5	11.4	12.3	10.5	11.5	12.2	10.8
1910	12.0	12.9	11.0	12.0	12.9	11.0	13.0	15.3	10.5
1909	11.8	12.5	11.0	11.8	12.5	11.0	10.3	11.7	8.8
1908	11.8	12.4	11.0	11.8	12.4	11.0	10.8	11.3	10.3
<b>Wyoming<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940	8.5	10.4	6.4	8.3	10.1	6.3	19.8	25.5	12.8
1939	8.9	10.5	7.0	8.7	10.4	6.9	18.9	19.8	17.7
1938	9.1	10.4	7.6	8.9	10.2	7.4	21.2	21.4	20.9
1937	10.1	11.8	8.0	9.8	11.5	7.7	27.4	27.9	26.8
1936	10.1	11.5	8.4	9.9	11.3	8.2	22.6	23.9	21.0
1935	9.7	10.9	8.4	9.5	10.6	8.2	21.2	22.9	19.0
1934	9.1	10.4	7.5	9.0	10.3	7.3	14.5	11.6	18.1
1933	8.6	9.7	7.4	8.5	9.5	7.2	18.2	19.2	17.0
1932	9.0	10.0	7.8	8.8	9.8	7.5	22.2	21.7	22.9
1931	8.9	10.1	7.5	8.7	9.9	7.2	21.5	20.4	22.9
1930	9.2	10.3	7.9	8.9	9.9	7.6	25.7	28.1	22.4
1929	9.0	10.3	7.4	8.8	10.1	7.1	21.1	21.4	20.7
1928	9.8	10.9	8.3	9.4	10.5	7.9	30.0	30.9	28.7
1927	9.0	9.9	8.0	8.6	9.5	7.6	28.1	27.0	29.9
1926	8.8	9.7	7.6	8.6	9.5	7.4	18.6	18.2	19.2
1925	8.8	9.5	7.9	8.4	9.2	7.5	25.4	22.2	30.9
1924	9.6	10.5	8.4	9.0	10.1	7.6	39.0	28.8	56.5
1923	10.3	11.7	8.5	9.8	11.2	8.1	32.5	32.2	33.1
1922	9.3	10.0	8.4	8.9	9.7	7.9	26.3	22.1	34.0

<sup>1</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population of the death-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1930	11.3	69.0	5.6	1.7	3.3	4.7	6.8	12.2	24.0	51.4	112.7	228.0
1920	13.0	92.3	9.9	2.6	4.9	6.8	8.1	12.2	23.6	52.5	118.9	248.3
1910	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.3
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.2	15.0	27.2	56.4	123.3	260.9
<b>White:</b>												
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1930	10.8	63.9	5.2	1.6	2.8	3.8	5.9	10.8	22.8	50.6	113.2	230.5
1920	12.6	87.3	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.2	7.5	11.5	23.0	52.1	119.3	249.8
1910	14.5	129.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	56.2	123.3	262.0
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	96.8	172.0
1930	16.3	110.0	9.3	2.6	8.0	11.6	16.1	25.8	40.8	63.9	104.2	204.9
1920	17.7	149.2	14.6	3.8	10.4	12.8	15.2	21.5	33.2	60.2	111.2	232.3
1910	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	176.4
1900	25.0	333.9	43.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
<b>Alabama<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940	10.4	69.2	3.9	1.2	2.9	4.6	7.7	13.8	25.2	48.1	110.9	260.3
1930	11.5	75.4	6.4	1.7	4.5	6.7	9.7	14.7	28.0	55.8	115.4	234.5
<b>White:</b>												
1940	8.5	55.7	3.5	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.7	8.4	20.7	45.5	115.9	298.6
1930	9.4	60.3	6.1	1.5	2.8	4.0	6.0	9.6	23.5	53.6	120.1	251.6
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940	14.0	94.1	4.6	1.6	4.8	8.1	13.3	24.9	36.0	53.1	100.2	223.9
1930	15.2	105.1	7.1	2.0	7.3	11.5	16.5	23.1	37.3	60.6	104.9	217.4
<b>Arizona<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940	11.6	93.1	7.7	1.5	3.9	4.8	7.4	13.9	24.0	47.1	103.4	207.9
1930	15.3	114.7	15.4	3.5	7.0	11.4	11.8	15.2	27.1	53.0	110.8	196.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940	11.1	84.6	5.5	1.1	3.2	4.3	7.2	13.5	24.1	49.0	108.2	228.8
1930	14.8	110.6	13.5	2.9	6.3	11.1	11.9	15.3	27.8	54.8	117.4	231.8
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940	14.7	133.0	17.2	3.6	7.7	8.3	9.0	16.7	23.3	34.5	72.4	137.1
1930	18.7	140.9	25.7	7.5	11.4	14.1	11.1	14.6	22.1	40.8	78.7	123.5
<b>Arkansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940	8.7	46.7	3.8	1.0	2.4	3.6	5.7	9.9	19.1	40.4	94.5	198.0
1930	10.2	51.9	7.0	1.7	4.3	6.0	7.9	12.9	22.2	47.5	101.7	206.2
<b>White:</b>												
1940	8.0	43.9	3.7	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.4	7.8	16.5	40.2	98.1	231.5
1930	9.1	51.7	6.7	1.6	3.1	4.5	5.9	9.1	18.9	46.6	101.4	207.2
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940	10.9	55.9	4.0	1.3	4.3	6.4	9.4	16.1	28.5	40.9	80.3	134.3
1930	13.5	52.5	8.0	2.3	7.3	10.0	13.1	22.5	33.4	51.5	103.1	204.2
<b>California<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940	11.6	48.1	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.8	5.1	10.7	21.9	46.5	106.3	215.9
1930	11.7	64.8	5.9	1.8	3.4	4.2	6.3	11.6	22.9	49.7	106.5	216.4
1920	13.8	92.7	9.3	3.2	5.4	6.8	8.6	12.4	24.1	50.2	110.2	230.0
1910	13.6	92.2	10.1	2.5	4.6	7.0	9.7	15.1	25.5	52.3	112.0	227.6
<b>White:</b>												
1940	11.6	47.2	2.5	1.0	2.0	2.6	4.9	10.5	21.7	46.3	106.1	216.0
1930	11.6	64.2	5.8	1.7	3.2	4.1	6.1	11.4	22.7	49.3	106.2	217.2
1920	13.5	91.0	8.8	3.0	5.2	6.6	8.5	12.1	23.6	49.6	110.1	232.3
1910	13.6	59.5	9.8	2.5	4.5	7.0	9.5	14.7	25.3	52.5	113.6	235.7
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940	11.4	69.4	3.8	1.4	3.4	5.8	8.7	15.6	28.0	54.4	114.6	213.0
1930	12.3	74.2	8.2	2.8	6.5	7.0	10.3	16.5	31.2	66.0	120.3	193.9
1920	18.3	110.9	17.0	6.0	10.3	10.7	11.0	17.0	36.6	71.4	112.9	177.1
1910	14.6	166.4	16.6	3.9	6.0	6.9	12.5	21.1	29.4	46.9	46.3	104.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Colorado<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.1	65.2	3.3	1.4	2.5	3.2	5.3	8.6	19.8	42.7	104.7	230.1
1930	12.8	91.3	7.6	2.2	3.9	6.2	8.3	11.7	22.3	50.4	110.6	248.5
1920	14.6	102.5	10.2	2.9	7.1	11.9	11.1	13.6	23.9	54.1	118.7	236.3
1910	13.9	104.5	10.4	3.0	7.0	10.7	11.3	14.3	24.4	50.6	125.9	241.8
White:												
1940	11.0	64.9	3.3	1.4	2.4	3.1	5.1	8.6	19.5	42.7	104.4	229.9
1930	12.6	91.2	7.6	2.2	3.8	5.9	8.1	11.4	22.0	50.1	110.6	251.1
1920	14.4	102.0	10.1	2.9	6.8	11.7	10.8	13.3	23.8	53.7	118.7	234.8
1910	13.7	103.5	10.3	3.0	6.9	10.5	10.9	14.1	24.2	50.4	125.8	241.0
All other races:												
1940	16.5	82.3	8.1	3.7	6.2	7.7	12.9	14.1	33.1	43.9	132.2	241.4
1930	21.6	100.7	9.3	1.6	10.5	20.1	20.5	25.4	43.7	74.0	109.2	130.4
1920	25.9	131.7	18.2	3.9	25.0	21.4	22.4	27.1	31.0	82.3	119.4	289.5
1910	21.7	189.5	16.6	6.5	12.7	17.7	25.7	23.3	32.3	69.7	130.0	286.7
<b>Connecticut</b>												
All races:												
1940	10.5	41.3	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.2	3.9	9.3	23.2	48.9	111.8	205.3
1930	10.8	62.7	4.0	1.3	2.5	3.4	5.7	11.5	24.6	51.8	114.1	226.7
1920	13.7	104.1	10.3	2.6	4.2	6.3	8.2	12.4	26.1	56.6	119.7	239.1
1910	15.7	143.7	13.9	3.0	4.0	6.2	9.6	13.7	28.3	60.1	122.9	237.5
1900	18.0	178.0	17.9	3.7	5.6	7.6	9.6	15.3	28.9	57.4	124.9	280.1
White:												
1940	10.4	40.3	1.7	0.7	1.2	2.1	3.8	9.2	23.0	48.8	111.5	204.2
1930	10.6	60.8	3.9	1.3	2.3	3.2	5.5	11.2	24.4	51.7	113.8	228.0
1920	13.6	102.2	10.0	2.5	4.1	6.3	8.0	12.2	25.9	56.4	119.6	238.8
1910	15.6	142.9	13.7	3.0	4.0	6.2	9.4	13.5	27.9	59.9	122.8	237.4
1900	17.9	176.0	17.7	3.7	5.6	7.5	9.7	15.1	28.7	57.3	124.7	279.9
All other races:												
1940	13.2	79.9	2.7	1.5	5.5	6.3	10.7	14.1	35.9	52.7	137.8	285.7
1930	17.3	140.1	6.6	2.3	8.8	12.9	11.5	23.2	41.1	66.1	144.0	142.9
1920	22.9	224.6	29.8	8.4	10.6	9.3	18.0	20.6	39.7	80.2	131.3	261.9
1910	23.8	202.0	38.0	6.5	9.5	8.9	17.3	26.3	58.0	76.8	140.0	245.2
1900	22.8	303.9	30.5	6.8	9.4	8.6	7.6	22.5	42.7	70.9	142.9	289.5
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	12.2	60.2	2.7	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.9	11.1	24.4	51.0	118.4	239.5
1930	13.7	94.8	6.7	1.7	3.3	4.3	7.6	12.8	26.1	56.5	124.3	202.5
1920	14.6	127.7	12.4	2.7	5.0	6.6	7.9	11.4	22.6	58.1	123.8	237.6
White:												
1940	11.3	50.0	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.7	9.9	20.8	48.5	114.4	252.8
1930	12.4	83.7	5.5	1.4	2.7	3.4	6.1	10.5	22.0	53.3	124.4	196.1
1920	13.5	109.5	11.4	2.4	3.7	5.9	7.1	10.1	20.4	56.3	120.8	229.5
All other races:												
1940	18.2	118.3	6.1	1.1	5.6	7.6	11.8	19.6	53.5	72.1	159.8	153.2
1930	21.6	158.5	14.3	3.2	6.7	9.4	16.4	26.9	58.4	87.2	123.2	240.4
1920	22.1	253.4	19.7	4.2	12.6	11.8	13.0	19.3	39.9	72.9	152.3	306.1
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
All races:												
1940	13.0	85.4	3.1	1.4	2.3	3.9	7.8	15.0	28.0	56.6	125.8	218.0
1930	15.2	108.2	7.2	2.0	4.7	6.5	10.1	16.7	32.0	65.2	117.9	228.9
1920	14.8	121.9	11.4	3.4	5.3	7.1	9.7	15.7	31.5	60.1	119.8	245.8
1910	19.7	194.6	15.8	3.5	6.5	9.7	12.8	20.8	40.2	78.0	140.5	290.0
1900	22.3	285.0	27.9	5.9	9.2	10.6	12.7	20.2	37.5	77.2	152.0	252.0
White:												
1940	12.0	71.3	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.7	5.8	11.8	24.0	52.5	126.5	225.6
1930	13.0	76.5	4.3	1.5	2.7	4.1	6.7	12.6	26.4	59.8	118.6	246.3
1920	12.7	91.4	8.5	3.0	3.4	5.1	7.3	11.8	26.7	58.4	121.0	283.8
1910	15.9	121.0	10.8	2.6	3.8	6.3	8.4	15.2	33.6	71.7	140.4	294.0
1900	18.3	189.9	17.0	3.9	6.2	9.0	10.4	16.6	33.3	76.0	154.6	271.4
All other races:												
1940	15.7	112.1	4.2	1.9	4.7	6.7	12.7	25.2	42.7	73.7	122.9	192.3
1930	21.0	181.2	13.4	3.0	9.4	12.1	19.4	28.3	58.3	93.8	114.2	160.2
1920	20.8	216.3	19.9	4.4	10.5	13.3	16.0	27.6	52.0	67.8	113.0	129.0
1910	29.1	396.9	28.7	5.6	12.4	17.3	23.4	35.8	63.1	109.2	141.0	184.1
1900	30.9	488.4	51.8	10.1	14.3	14.1	17.9	28.6	52.8	81.3	143.5	229.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Florida<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	12.1	62.1	3.3	1.2	2.8	5.1	7.8	14.6	25.8	46.8	108.2	203.4
1930	12.4	68.2	6.2	1.7	4.6	6.8	10.2	16.7	27.7	51.3	109.4	208.7
1920	13.1	89.3	9.7	2.6	6.2	8.5	11.0	14.9	24.3	49.9	105.0	240.6
White:												
1940	11.0	49.9	2.5	1.1	1.8	3.1	4.9	10.5	21.7	46.4	110.5	223.3
1930	10.7	51.7	5.3	1.4	3.1	4.2	6.2	11.2	23.4	49.1	110.5	211.5
1920	11.9	74.2	9.5	2.3	4.4	6.3	7.8	12.4	22.6	48.6	105.9	230.3
All other races:												
1940	14.9	93.3	5.3	1.4	5.4	9.6	14.7	28.0	45.5	48.2	93.7	136.6
1930	16.6	108.8	8.6	2.5	7.6	11.9	19.1	31.1	45.3	63.7	102.6	199.5
1920	15.6	121.8	10.2	3.1	9.3	12.3	16.7	19.7	29.8	55.0	101.4	256.5
<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.4	62.7	3.3	1.1	3.0	5.1	8.3	14.8	25.4	44.3	107.2	227.1
1930	12.1	77.8	7.1	1.8	4.6	7.4	10.7	17.0	28.6	57.1	112.0	228.2
White:												
1940	8.6	49.5	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.6	4.8	9.5	20.2	45.4	116.5	286.0
1930	9.8	63.6	6.1	1.4	2.7	4.2	6.4	10.5	23.1	56.8	118.4	254.4
All other races:												
1940	13.8	85.2	4.4	1.3	5.2	9.9	15.3	26.5	39.5	42.1	85.8	162.4
1930	16.0	102.5	8.7	2.4	7.6	13.3	18.6	28.6	39.6	57.7	97.1	199.3
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	9.3	47.5	2.7	1.4	2.4	2.6	4.6	8.7	18.1	41.7	114.1	242.8
1930	9.4	58.5	5.1	2.1	2.9	4.0	5.4	8.2	19.5	46.3	102.7	245.3
White:												
1940	9.2	45.9	2.6	1.4	2.4	2.6	4.6	8.6	18.0	41.7	115.1	249.2
1930	9.1	55.5	4.8	2.0	2.8	3.9	5.3	8.1	19.4	45.7	101.6	245.7
All other races:												
1940	17.0	188.0	9.3	3.7	5.3	8.2	6.1	18.0	28.5	46.5	55.2	96.2
1930	25.2	292.0	23.9	5.7	12.1	9.8	9.4	12.7	28.6	76.7	142.9	240.0
<b>Illinois<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.2	41.8	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.8	5.2	11.0	23.0	50.5	116.6	205.8
1930	11.0	60.3	5.0	1.9	2.9	4.1	6.6	12.0	24.6	51.8	112.6	225.0
1920	12.7	94.6	9.8	2.8	4.6	6.5	7.9	12.3	24.1	53.3	117.7	247.9
White:												
1940	10.9	40.9	2.0	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.5	10.3	22.3	50.3	116.9	209.1
1930	10.6	58.2	4.7	1.8	2.6	3.6	6.1	11.3	23.9	51.3	112.8	226.3
1920	12.4	92.7	9.5	2.7	4.4	6.2	7.5	11.9	23.7	53.0	117.7	249.9
All other races:												
1940	15.7	57.8	4.6	1.6	5.9	8.0	14.3	26.0	42.8	58.2	103.8	122.7
1930	17.7	107.5	11.0	3.3	9.3	11.0	16.0	29.6	50.5	80.8	103.0	187.6
1920	21.5	176.3	27.7	6.1	12.0	13.5	18.2	26.2	47.8	74.8	120.4	179.3
<b>Indiana</b>												
All races:												
1940	11.8	49.8	2.5	1.1	1.9	2.8	4.7	9.4	20.4	46.3	119.4	266.1
1930	12.1	62.8	5.0	1.8	3.4	4.3	6.0	10.6	21.0	51.0	116.7	235.5
1920	13.5	95.8	9.3	2.7	5.0	6.4	7.7	10.8	20.4	49.9	119.1	255.2
1910	13.5	106.9	12.3	2.6	5.1	6.4	7.5	11.3	22.0	49.9	122.5	241.8
1900	14.2	114.1	16.3	3.6	6.3	7.3	8.2	11.4	21.7	51.1	121.2	258.8
White:												
1940	11.6	48.4	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.5	4.4	8.9	20.0	46.0	119.4	270.2
1930	11.8	60.2	4.8	1.8	3.1	3.9	5.5	9.9	20.5	50.6	117.0	239.1
1920	13.2	93.0	9.1	2.6	4.7	6.2	7.3	10.3	20.0	49.5	119.5	255.8
1910	13.3	104.8	12.0	2.6	4.8	6.2	7.2	10.9	21.7	49.5	122.7	243.8
1900	14.0	112.2	16.1	3.5	6.1	7.1	8.1	11.1	21.4	50.7	121.3	259.6
All other races:												
1940	15.8	88.5	3.5	1.5	5.4	8.8	12.1	21.5	34.3	60.3	119.2	150.2
1930	19.4	145.3	10.1	2.8	10.2	12.0	17.4	29.6	41.3	76.1	101.7	149.8
1920	22.2	211.3	21.8	5.9	13.9	11.8	17.6	26.9	40.6	71.2	96.9	232.8
1910	23.6	221.0	30.3	5.5	14.6	13.3	18.4	28.7	40.0	69.4	108.8	178.6
1900	21.7	224.6	30.9	6.9	13.9	13.3	11.9	24.0	36.2	70.7	114.6	232.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Iowa<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.4	41.7	2.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.4	6.9	16.3	41.0	105.8	221.4
1930.....	10.6	54.7	4.5	1.6	2.4	3.3	4.8	8.7	18.3	43.4	105.6	224.3
White:												
1940.....	10.3	41.3	2.0	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.4	6.9	16.2	40.9	105.9	221.2
1930.....	10.6	54.5	4.4	1.6	2.4	3.2	4.7	8.6	18.2	43.4	105.8	224.7
All other races:												
1940.....	16.6	103.7	1.7	1.7	4.2	6.6	8.0	14.7	41.4	61.9	83.9	241.4
1930.....	17.0	91.9	14.0	3.5	6.7	10.5	15.4	19.8	30.5	59.5	74.1	185.7
<b>Kansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.3	41.0	2.3	0.9	1.7	2.2	3.6	7.6	17.0	40.3	102.4	238.4
1930.....	10.4	53.8	4.6	1.6	2.8	3.6	4.7	8.3	18.7	43.9	104.9	228.2
1920.....	11.5	79.8	8.1	2.4	4.0	5.5	6.6	8.7	18.4	43.7	105.8	233.4
White:												
1940.....	10.1	39.6	2.3	0.9	1.6	2.1	3.3	7.1	16.4	39.8	102.0	238.7
1930.....	10.2	52.7	4.4	1.6	2.7	3.4	4.3	7.9	18.0	43.6	105.3	230.6
1920.....	11.1	77.2	7.8	2.3	3.8	5.3	6.2	8.3	17.7	43.1	105.4	235.5
All other races:												
1940.....	16.0	79.4	2.7	1.2	2.8	5.2	9.2	20.1	34.5	53.8	117.0	231.7
1930.....	15.9	90.7	8.0	2.0	6.4	8.7	13.3	17.9	37.2	55.6	92.2	182.7
1920.....	20.4	173.4	19.6	3.4	10.1	11.4	15.2	18.8	39.8	62.9	116.9	195.9
<b>Kentucky<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.4	60.9	3.8	1.1	2.6	3.8	5.6	10.2	19.7	44.4	113.4	226.7
1930.....	11.3	66.3	7.1	1.8	4.2	5.5	6.9	11.2	22.2	48.9	108.6	210.2
1920.....	11.8	79.0	9.3	2.5	5.2	6.9	7.6	10.6	21.3	47.4	104.4	224.9
White:												
1940.....	9.8	59.2	3.7	1.0	2.4	3.3	4.9	9.0	18.1	42.9	114.1	235.7
1930.....	10.4	63.0	6.8	1.7	3.7	4.7	5.8	9.3	19.6	46.7	108.8	215.0
1920.....	11.0	74.3	8.8	2.4	4.5	6.2	6.5	9.2	19.8	46.8	106.1	229.5
All other races:												
1940.....	17.9	92.6	5.0	1.7	6.2	9.4	12.1	22.5	38.0	60.1	105.6	170.4
1930.....	21.0	118.0	11.1	2.9	9.7	13.5	16.1	26.9	49.2	72.2	107.2	182.9
1920.....	19.3	141.8	15.2	4.4	11.9	12.7	16.1	21.3	34.6	53.2	89.7	201.6
<b>Louisiana<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	10.8	73.2	3.7	1.2	2.8	4.3	7.1	14.7	27.7	51.6	106.5	223.2
1930.....	11.8	76.7	6.1	1.8	4.5	6.7	9.9	16.3	29.7	58.7	111.4	225.5
1920.....	12.0	79.6	7.8	2.6	6.1	8.9	10.4	15.6	26.8	51.6	107.4	233.1
White:												
1940.....	9.2	52.0	3.0	1.0	1.8	2.9	4.5	11.0	23.5	51.8	112.5	267.8
1930.....	9.5	58.9	5.0	1.6	2.7	4.1	6.7	11.5	25.0	56.0	112.5	224.6
1920.....	9.9	63.6	7.2	2.1	3.6	6.1	7.6	12.2	25.3	49.7	108.2	226.1
All other races:												
1940.....	13.8	107.0	4.8	1.6	4.5	6.9	11.9	22.2	37.1	51.1	93.7	182.2
1930.....	15.5	107.1	8.0	2.2	7.3	11.0	15.2	24.4	39.4	64.8	109.1	226.5
1920.....	15.3	107.1	9.0	3.3	9.7	13.3	14.8	20.6	29.5	55.2	106.1	238.2
<b>Maine</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.5	61.9	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.2	47.2	115.6	242.1
1930.....	13.9	85.1	5.2	1.6	2.9	3.9	5.5	10.8	20.4	52.2	116.3	247.5
1920.....	15.5	119.8	8.5	2.2	4.3	6.1	7.6	10.5	22.2	50.5	115.9	241.4
1910.....	17.1	140.4	12.8	3.3	4.9	6.4	8.1	12.3	22.2	50.1	125.2	267.4
1900.....	17.1	154.6	15.3	3.5	6.3	7.0	8.3	10.7	21.8	48.1	113.9	248.1
White:												
1940.....	12.5	62.1	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.2	47.2	115.6	241.9
1930.....	13.9	84.8	5.2	1.6	2.9	3.9	5.4	10.8	20.4	52.2	116.3	247.8
1920.....	15.5	120.0	8.5	2.2	4.2	6.1	7.6	10.6	22.2	50.6	115.9	241.7
1910.....	17.2	140.9	12.9	3.3	4.9	6.3	8.1	12.3	22.2	50.2	125.4	258.0
1900.....	17.1	154.3	15.3	3.5	6.3	7.0	8.2	10.7	21.8	48.1	113.9	248.1
All other races:												
1940.....	9.3	0	8.6	0	4.1	2.9	6.1	6.2	10.3	35.7	136.4	333.3
1930.....	18.3	190.5	10.6	4.4	9.3	3.4	20.0	10.6	11.0	63.6	115.4	111.1
1920.....	16.8	70.2	12.0	0	10.3	3.2	21.0	7.1	33.3	23.0	118.0	153.3
1910.....	9.7	19.6	0	2.7	4.1	12.8	9.1	7.5	21.4	22.2	55.6	90.9
1900.....	17.4	250.0	17.6	2.5	10.0	10.4	15.7	0	15.7	32.8	114.3	222.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	12.1	60.0	2.6	1.0	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.8	26.9	54.6	123.2	251.7
1930.....	13.2	85.4	5.6	1.8	3.9	5.5	8.1	14.9	28.5	59.2	123.0	255.6
1920.....	14.7	126.0	10.5	2.6	5.2	7.6	9.0	14.3	27.1	58.2	121.0	247.8
1910.....	16.1	152.1	14.3	3.0	5.6	8.1	10.2	15.5	29.8	60.2	129.0	246.6
White:												
1940.....	11.3	49.2	2.1	0.8	1.7	2.4	4.5	10.5	24.4	53.2	124.8	264.8
1930.....	12.0	69.5	4.5	1.5	2.8	4.0	6.2	12.1	25.7	58.4	126.6	268.6
1920.....	13.4	107.2	8.8	2.3	4.1	6.3	7.5	12.2	25.1	56.5	123.5	256.5
1910.....	14.5	131.9	11.8	2.5	4.2	6.8	8.5	13.8	28.6	58.9	130.8	249.7
All other races:												
1940.....	16.5	107.4	4.7	1.8	7.0	9.3	13.3	26.3	44.0	64.8	108.3	175.3
1930.....	19.0	153.6	10.4	3.2	8.9	11.9	17.3	29.5	48.3	66.0	92.5	184.4
1920.....	21.3	217.1	19.5	3.8	10.5	13.7	15.8	25.2	40.1	69.5	103.5	207.3
1910.....	23.0	238.0	25.0	5.0	11.4	14.2	17.9	24.4	37.3	68.1	116.7	234.1
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	11.9	47.1	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	9.9	22.8	51.7	115.2	216.1
1930.....	11.6	68.1	5.0	1.6	2.3	3.6	5.6	11.0	23.8	52.7	117.3	229.0
1920.....	13.9	111.3	10.8	2.6	3.8	5.8	7.3	12.2	25.0	58.0	123.7	251.1
1910.....	16.1	160.8	15.3	3.1	4.1	6.3	8.9	14.2	29.5	61.0	126.7	251.4
1900.....	18.3	189.8	21.6	4.2	5.8	7.8	10.2	15.5	29.4	60.0	125.7	267.8
White:												
1940.....	11.8	46.4	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	9.8	22.7	51.6	115.4	216.1
1930.....	11.5	67.5	5.0	1.5	2.3	3.5	5.5	10.9	23.7	52.5	117.3	229.8
1920.....	13.8	110.6	10.5	2.6	3.7	5.7	7.2	12.1	24.8	57.8	123.4	251.4
1910.....	16.1	160.7	15.2	3.0	4.1	6.2	8.8	14.1	29.4	60.9	126.8	252.1
1900.....	18.2	189.5	21.5	4.1	5.7	7.7	10.1	15.4	29.2	60.0	125.9	268.2
All other races:												
1940.....	14.5	99.1	2.9	0.9	3.6	5.3	9.3	18.3	30.3	64.7	94.5	218.4
1930.....	16.0	109.4	7.1	2.8	5.5	9.0	12.7	19.2	40.3	72.7	116.8	144.1
1920.....	21.7	165.2	31.7	6.1	9.8	10.8	14.4	21.7	51.3	77.0	157.2	220.9
1910.....	20.4	177.5	26.8	5.5	8.9	12.1	15.8	24.7	41.1	61.4	123.0	175.7
1900.....	20.6	222.1	34.4	7.3	9.4	10.5	14.8	20.4	42.8	64.7	90.6	227.8
<b>Michigan</b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.9	48.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.5	4.6	9.5	21.2	48.2	114.4	236.0
1930.....	10.7	69.7	5.2	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.3	11.8	22.0	50.2	117.5	237.9
1920.....	14.1	110.0	10.8	3.3	5.4	7.3	8.2	11.5	23.1	52.0	124.0	263.8
1910.....	14.2	127.5	11.3	2.9	4.7	5.8	7.3	11.6	22.5	52.2	124.7	264.4
1900.....	14.0	133.3	13.3	3.2	5.4	7.0	7.6	10.9	20.9	49.5	117.5	263.5
White:												
1940.....	9.8	47.3	2.1	1.0	1.6	2.2	4.2	9.0	20.8	47.9	114.3	238.9
1930.....	10.4	68.3	4.9	1.8	2.8	3.7	5.8	10.3	21.6	49.9	117.6	239.4
1920.....	13.8	108.2	10.5	3.2	5.1	7.0	7.9	11.3	22.9	51.8	123.9	264.5
1910.....	14.1	127.0	11.3	2.9	4.6	5.7	7.2	11.5	22.4	52.1	124.6	265.7
1900.....	14.0	133.3	13.2	3.2	5.3	7.0	7.5	10.8	20.8	49.0	117.8	265.1
All other races:												
1940.....	12.6	67.2	3.9	1.4	5.0	6.9	11.0	21.9	36.0	57.5	122.4	126.1
1930.....	16.6	105.9	12.8	4.5	10.2	11.1	17.1	26.8	42.8	74.7	108.1	170.7
1920.....	25.7	239.4	33.4	7.7	16.3	17.8	23.5	27.3	43.9	83.6	128.5	214.9
1910.....	25.1	188.6	21.1	8.9	14.6	15.1	15.7	26.1	33.7	69.8	134.9	188.7
1900.....	20.0	131.8	27.8	7.2	13.1	11.1	14.3	19.1	32.7	40.0	92.1	198.2
<b>Minnesota<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940.....	9.6	38.6	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.6	7.6	17.6	42.0	108.5	204.3
1930.....	10.0	56.5	3.9	1.5	2.5	3.5	5.3	9.8	20.2	45.1	103.3	224.6
1920.....	10.8	75.7	6.1	2.3	4.0	6.3	6.8	9.9	20.2	45.4	105.8	223.6
1910.....	10.9	92.4	9.6	3.0	4.2	5.5	6.9	10.6	19.5	42.2	102.7	226.7
White:												
1940.....	9.6	38.1	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.6	7.6	17.5	41.9	108.4	204.8
1930.....	9.9	55.4	3.7	1.5	2.5	3.4	5.2	9.7	20.1	45.0	103.1	225.6
1920.....	10.7	74.9	5.9	2.3	4.0	6.2	6.8	9.8	20.1	45.2	105.9	225.0
1910.....	10.9	92.5	9.6	3.0	4.1	5.5	6.9	10.6	19.5	42.4	103.0	228.8
All other races:												
1940.....	15.3	88.5	6.3	3.8	6.4	7.5	10.2	11.2	36.4	48.1	124.2	159.7
1930.....	22.1	159.2	21.7	4.6	10.9	9.2	16.6	21.9	37.2	74.8	134.4	165.1
1920.....	22.7	173.2	24.7	8.5	13.6	14.0	15.2	24.7	24.9	78.3	92.9	120.4
1910.....	10.9	79.1	12.1	1.6	5.6	6.6	10.3	17.9	22.3	80.4	52.6	184.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	35 years and over
<b>Mississippi<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.6	66.5	4.3	1.2	3.4	4.9	7.1	13.0	25.3	46.3	106.9	268.8
1930	12.0	74.0	6.9	2.0	5.5	7.4	9.8	15.4	26.3	54.5	113.1	233.7
1920	12.3	79.3	10.2	2.9	7.2	9.0	10.0	12.9	21.0	47.7	109.0	235.1
White:												
1940	8.7	52.3	3.7	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.9	8.2	18.8	44.5	114.2	352.3
1930	9.2	54.1	6.0	1.5	2.8	4.1	5.4	8.8	19.4	48.7	119.6	230.8
1920	9.3	58.3	8.8	2.0	3.5	5.0	6.3	9.1	17.4	41.6	104.7	224.4
All other races:												
1940	12.6	79.5	4.9	1.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	18.9	34.3	48.4	97.3	217.8
1930	14.8	94.0	7.9	2.5	8.1	10.6	14.1	22.1	34.1	62.4	103.5	235.6
1920	15.1	102.1	11.5	3.7	10.4	12.7	13.4	16.1	24.9	55.1	113.7	240.5
<b>Missouri<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.6	53.5	3.3	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.9	9.8	20.3	44.6	108.2	217.8
1930	11.9	62.5	5.7	1.8	3.3	4.4	6.4	11.9	22.2	49.5	107.2	218.8
1920	12.5	84.7	10.4	2.8	5.0	7.0	7.9	11.2	21.1	47.0	105.9	222.3
White:												
1940	11.2	50.6	3.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.1	8.7	19.1	44.0	108.1	224.4
1930	11.3	59.0	5.3	1.7	2.9	3.7	5.5	10.6	21.0	48.8	107.1	221.8
1920	12.1	80.4	9.9	2.7	4.6	6.6	7.2	10.4	20.3	46.2	106.2	224.8
All other races:												
1940	17.1	97.6	5.3	1.4	5.1	7.3	13.9	23.8	41.3	56.8	110.7	124.2
1930	20.5	121.7	11.6	3.5	9.6	12.5	17.2	30.5	46.6	69.3	109.8	175.3
1920	21.1	187.7	23.8	5.3	11.9	13.0	16.9	24.3	40.0	66.8	99.5	186.0
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.2	53.4	3.5	1.4	2.2	2.7	4.4	9.3	20.5	45.5	108.6	220.4
1930	10.1	59.3	5.0	1.8	3.3	4.4	6.4	11.0	21.0	47.3	114.6	237.3
1920	9.6	67.6	6.1	2.6	4.0	5.4	7.3	11.3	21.3	42.7	109.0	227.0
1910	10.6	90.4	9.2	3.6	4.9	6.2	8.9	13.3	21.7	45.1	106.7	172.7
White:												
1940	10.0	48.5	2.7	1.3	2.1	2.5	4.2	9.3	20.3	45.5	108.8	227.6
1930	9.8	54.9	4.4	1.7	3.1	4.3	6.3	10.8	20.7	46.3	117.5	243.9
1920	9.3	64.0	5.6	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.1	11.2	21.2	42.5	110.7	227.6
1910	10.8	93.0	9.4	3.7	5.0	6.2	9.0	13.6	22.8	47.5	115.1	205.9
All other races:												
1940	16.5	131.9	18.4	3.6	4.6	8.8	12.6	11.4	29.1	46.3	98.8	126.3
1930	20.1	138.5	18.5	4.2	11.0	5.9	14.1	18.8	29.0	75.1	61.9	192.7
1920	21.9	193.4	23.8	11.4	10.2	12.5	13.7	14.3	22.3	46.0	81.0	222.2
1910	5.8	25.9	3.2	1.4	2.8	7.0	6.7	7.2	8.5	14.3	11.9	22.2
<b>Nebraska<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	9.6	39.3	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.2	39.6	102.0	238.0
1930	9.6	53.2	4.7	1.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	8.9	18.3	44.4	102.6	226.6
1920	10.0	74.1	7.1	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.0	8.5	17.4	42.9	103.7	248.8
White:												
1940	9.5	38.0	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	6.9	16.0	39.5	101.9	239.3
1930	9.5	52.5	4.5	1.8	2.3	3.2	4.3	8.6	18.0	44.2	102.6	227.0
1920	9.8	72.0	6.7	2.2	3.3	4.5	5.8	8.3	17.2	42.8	103.9	248.9
All other races:												
1940	14.1	123.0	8.9	1.2	5.5	6.8	9.0	15.1	29.8	44.0	110.6	140.6
1930	20.0	104.9	20.8	5.7	8.9	12.2	15.4	27.1	46.3	74.0	100.0	200.0
1920	23.1	263.0	54.5	8.3	10.8	13.1	16.1	18.5	33.7	57.7	72.0	243.2
<b>Nevada<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	12.7	58.7	3.0	1.4	3.5	4.5	7.6	14.0	25.0	53.0	134.0	200.0
1930	12.7	63.1	4.8	1.9	4.7	5.2	8.6	13.1	23.8	57.9	130.0	208.1
White:												
1940	12.0	53.7	2.7	1.1	3.1	4.1	6.7	13.1	24.2	53.8	136.9	220.9
1930	11.9	56.2	4.2	1.7	3.5	4.9	7.9	12.7	23.0	50.0	139.1	222.2
All other races:												
1940	24.3	126.0	7.6	5.0	9.9	12.6	25.6	33.6	40.7	43.4	104.5	132.5
1930	23.1	118.8	10.3	5.2	21.9	9.6	19.2	17.7	34.4	47.2	64.3	131.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New Hampshire</b>												
All races:												
1940	12.7	48.9	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.0	4.4	9.0	21.7	46.6	116.4	222.8
1930	13.6	68.6	4.6	1.7	2.6	3.6	4.8	10.2	22.3	51.6	114.8	234.2
1920	15.3	110.5	7.8	2.7	3.9	5.6	7.4	9.9	22.4	53.8	117.6	259.7
1910	17.3	164.9	11.7	2.7	4.3	5.8	7.9	12.5	24.6	54.4	118.3	246.3
1900	18.5	176.1	18.8	4.1	5.7	7.1	8.5	12.2	23.9	53.2	113.4	263.8
White:												
1940	12.7	48.8	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.0	4.3	9.0	21.7	46.6	116.5	223.0
1930	13.6	68.5	4.6	1.7	2.6	3.6	4.8	10.2	22.3	51.6	114.7	234.5
1920	15.3	110.6	7.8	2.7	3.8	5.6	7.4	9.9	22.4	53.8	117.8	259.3
1910	17.3	165.0	11.6	2.8	4.3	5.8	7.8	12.5	24.6	54.5	118.2	245.5
1900	18.6	176.0	18.7	4.1	5.7	7.1	8.5	12.1	24.0	53.1	113.4	264.0
All other races:												
1940	22.4	125.0	0	0	0	19.0	44.4	33.9	22.7	76.9	0	0
1930	9.6	100.0	0	0	5.6	0	0	19.6	34.5	40.0	125.0	0
1920	14.6	66.7	0	0	18.0	0	15.2	12.7	20.0	117.6	0	1,000.0
1910	21.0	111.1	88.2	0	0	7.5	17.9	10.6	27.0	0	200.0	1,000.0
1900	10.0	222.2	31.3	0	5.2	0	0	24.1	0	100.0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>												
All races:												
1940	10.8	43.7	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.7	10.9	24.9	53.9	117.3	223.5
1930	10.8	63.0	5.0	1.7	2.9	3.8	6.3	12.5	27.1	54.9	117.2	230.4
1920	13.1	103.1	10.6	2.6	4.4	6.3	7.8	13.0	26.9	59.7	125.4	248.5
1910	15.6	148.8	15.5	3.2	4.4	6.8	10.2	15.5	31.0	63.6	128.5	256.2
1900	17.8	178.7	21.5	4.0	5.6	8.5	10.9	15.9	30.2	61.4	129.1	284.3
White:												
1940	10.6	39.8	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.2	10.4	24.2	53.6	117.2	223.9
1930	10.5	58.7	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.4	5.8	11.9	26.5	54.3	117.8	229.6
1920	12.8	99.0	10.1	2.5	4.2	6.0	7.5	12.6	26.4	59.2	125.6	248.0
1910	15.3	144.3	14.8	3.1	4.2	6.6	9.9	15.3	30.8	63.5	128.4	269.8
1900	17.5	173.6	20.7	3.8	5.4	8.4	10.8	15.7	30.0	61.5	129.6	286.6
All other races:												
1940	14.8	95.3	4.6	1.8	4.5	7.3	12.5	22.6	41.3	62.7	121.6	212.9
1930	16.8	124.5	10.8	3.5	9.0	10.3	14.5	24.2	43.3	76.6	98.7	249.1
1920	20.8	220.8	26.1	5.1	9.8	11.5	15.7	21.7	45.2	75.9	118.5	262.2
1910	22.8	291.4	36.7	6.5	9.5	11.5	16.6	22.9	39.1	66.7	133.1	143.8
1900	23.4	328.0	44.2	9.8	9.0	10.6	12.5	21.1	39.4	59.2	112.0	239.1
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.5	114.1	5.5	1.4	3.3	4.0	6.5	10.4	19.6	44.1	100.5	197.0
1930	15.6	158.4	13.2	2.7	6.2	9.2	11.0	13.8	24.1	54.1	112.2	252.7
White:												
1940	10.7	116.2	5.4	1.4	3.3	4.0	6.7	10.5	20.0	45.2	103.4	221.4
1930	15.8	161.7	13.2	2.8	6.2	9.3	11.1	13.8	24.6	55.4	117.1	285.7
All other races:												
1940	7.9	91.3	5.7	0.3	3.6	3.6	4.7	8.8	14.3	29.1	62.5	39.7
1930	12.7	121.5	12.9	2.0	6.4	8.2	9.1	13.7	17.3	35.6	63.0	113.9
<b>New York</b>												
All races:												
1940	11.1	46.5	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.7	11.0	25.0	54.3	119.6	225.2
1930	11.7	68.4	4.6	1.7	2.7	4.1	6.7	13.8	28.7	57.9	122.9	242.4
1920	13.9	104.8	11.4	2.8	4.4	6.5	8.2	13.7	27.9	60.6	126.4	248.2
1910	16.2	143.6	17.3	3.2	4.5	7.0	10.7	16.8	31.8	63.1	129.0	263.8
1900	18.2	167.7	22.5	4.0	5.8	9.1	12.0	17.6	30.2	59.1	125.1	259.9
White:												
1940	11.1	44.9	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.4	10.6	24.6	54.2	119.6	226.5
1930	11.5	65.7	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.7	6.3	13.3	28.4	57.7	123.0	243.0
1920	13.8	102.6	11.1	2.8	4.3	6.3	8.0	13.6	27.7	60.4	126.5	249.1
1910	16.1	141.7	17.0	3.1	4.4	6.9	10.5	16.7	31.6	63.0	129.0	264.6
1900	18.1	165.1	22.2	3.9	5.7	9.1	11.9	17.4	30.0	58.9	125.0	261.7
All other races:												
1940	12.6	77.5	3.4	1.6	5.1	7.0	10.5	22.1	36.8	61.8	116.4	161.5
1930	16.5	136.5	10.8	3.7	8.0	10.5	16.0	27.4	47.7	75.4	120.4	201.1
1920	19.6	219.9	29.2	5.2	11.2	11.0	14.6	22.0	42.2	74.4	114.8	176.2
1910	24.1	289.8	43.2	7.6	10.8	13.1	19.3	27.6	46.3	68.9	122.7	199.1
1900	26.3	371.4	53.1	10.4	10.4	13.0	17.0	27.0	43.6	75.4	127.2	154.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	9.0	65.7	3.1	1.0	2.5	4.0	6.5	11.7	23.9	46.3	103.2	243.1
1930	11.3	80.7	6.6	1.5	4.1	6.5	9.0	14.4	23.1	59.5	125.0	243.4
1920	12.8	95.9	10.1	2.2	5.8	8.8	10.3	12.6	22.2	51.1	118.3	235.3
White:												
1940	7.9	55.7	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.5	8.8	20.2	46.2	109.0	232.2
1930	9.7	68.0	5.7	1.2	2.5	4.3	6.2	10.5	24.5	57.3	125.7	242.2
1920	11.3	82.2	9.1	1.8	4.1	6.9	8.4	10.5	20.0	49.8	120.4	227.7
All other races:												
1940	11.7	88.2	4.6	1.4	4.5	7.8	12.0	20.7	36.8	46.5	82.1	171.0
1930	15.1	111.2	8.9	2.2	7.4	12.1	16.5	24.6	39.1	67.2	122.3	233.0
1920	16.1	128.5	12.4	3.1	9.1	13.5	15.0	17.8	28.8	55.2	112.5	247.8
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	8.2	50.3	2.5	1.0	1.4	2.0	3.2	6.4	16.7	41.6	101.6	206.0
1930	7.9	60.1	3.8	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.4	7.7	17.6	41.6	103.5	215.0
White:												
1940	8.0	47.9	2.3	0.9	1.3	1.9	3.1	6.3	16.7	41.4	101.4	208.0
1930	7.8	59.5	3.6	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.3	7.6	17.6	42.0	104.1	217.6
All other races:												
1940	15.9	134.7	9.9	4.3	8.9	8.4	5.1	14.2	23.2	57.3	115.9	139.5
1930	16.3	89.7	17.3	5.2	16.1	9.9	8.7	16.4	15.1	18.4	76.9	163.3
<b>Ohio<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.4	48.4	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.0	10.0	21.4	47.8	117.2	245.1
1930	11.5	65.9	4.6	1.6	3.1	4.5	6.5	11.3	22.2	50.0	115.7	236.3
1920	12.9	91.6	9.2	2.5	4.6	6.4	7.5	10.9	22.0	50.8	119.8	249.6
1910	13.7	115.9	11.9	2.5	4.4	6.2	7.9	12.1	22.9	51.1	120.7	249.3
White:												
1940	11.2	47.2	2.3	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.4	9.3	20.8	47.4	117.5	247.8
1930	11.1	63.1	4.4	1.6	2.7	3.9	5.9	10.5	21.5	49.4	115.6	238.3
1920	12.6	88.7	8.9	2.4	4.3	6.1	7.0	10.4	21.7	50.5	119.8	249.9
1910	13.6	114.4	11.7	2.4	4.3	6.0	7.7	11.8	22.7	51.2	121.1	251.1
All other races:												
1940	15.0	70.4	3.7	1.5	5.2	8.6	13.8	23.1	36.2	60.7	101.9	180.3
1930	18.7	119.9	8.6	3.4	10.5	12.9	17.6	29.8	43.9	79.1	119.0	184.7
1920	21.5	196.4	23.8	4.9	12.2	13.7	18.7	25.4	36.4	63.1	122.4	241.6
1910	20.2	191.0	20.3	5.2	10.0	13.1	16.8	24.3	35.7	48.0	96.2	190.0
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	8.8	51.5	3.4	1.0	2.1	2.9	4.6	8.4	17.2	39.9	99.5	238.5
1930	8.2	50.0	5.6	1.7	3.2	4.0	5.7	9.0	18.0	41.8	93.6	186.3
White:												
1940	8.3	48.3	3.1	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.9	7.5	16.2	39.4	99.5	251.8
1930	7.8	49.3	5.4	1.6	2.7	3.5	5.1	8.0	17.2	41.1	95.3	193.9
All other races:												
1940	12.6	79.0	5.2	1.4	5.5	7.3	11.4	17.4	27.8	44.5	98.6	157.8
1930	11.2	55.3	7.1	2.3	6.9	8.7	11.2	17.3	26.3	49.2	75.8	150.6
<b>Oregon<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.3	37.7	2.2	1.2	2.0	2.4	4.0	8.8	19.1	46.5	110.1	238.3
1930	11.1	52.8	3.9	1.5	2.7	3.7	5.4	9.8	21.0	48.6	110.9	227.1
1920	11.8	68.0	6.1	2.4	4.7	6.2	7.2	10.8	21.3	47.9	116.6	242.1
White:												
1940	11.2	36.6	2.1	1.1	1.9	2.3	4.0	8.7	19.0	46.3	109.8	240.7
1930	10.9	51.1	3.6	1.5	2.7	3.6	5.4	9.6	20.8	48.2	110.6	229.0
1920	11.6	66.4	5.8	2.3	4.6	6.0	7.1	10.6	21.0	47.8	117.0	246.7
All other races:												
1940	17.3	119.8	9.3	2.8	7.0	12.2	7.3	16.9	31.2	61.9	156.1	131.0
1930	19.3	130.9	16.7	6.1	4.2	12.4	10.9	18.8	34.8	82.7	142.1	168.8
1920	22.7	125.7	22.2	11.2	12.7	17.1	11.6	20.8	33.2	51.6	95.0	132.4
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.3	55.1	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.8	53.2	122.3	248.2
1930	11.6	77.0	5.2	1.6	2.9	4.3	6.9	13.0	26.6	55.5	121.1	243.8
1920	13.9	109.4	10.8	2.7	4.7	7.0	8.8	13.1	26.8	57.3	126.4	254.8
1910	15.6	149.7	17.4	3.1	4.6	6.7	9.2	14.2	27.8	59.5	131.2	274.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>												
White:												
1940	11.1	53.0	2.2	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.6	10.7	24.1	52.8	122.4	251.3
1930	11.3	74.3	5.0	1.6	2.6	3.9	6.3	12.3	25.9	55.1	121.3	244.9
1920	13.6	106.5	10.5	2.7	4.4	6.7	8.4	12.7	26.4	57.0	126.4	256.5
1910	15.4	147.0	17.0	3.1	4.4	6.5	8.9	13.9	27.5	59.2	131.6	275.2
All other races:												
1940	15.1	93.3	4.0	1.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.2	43.6	67.2	119.3	159.1
1930	17.2	135.7	9.5	2.9	8.2	11.2	16.2	27.9	51.3	73.5	111.3	205.8
1920	21.2	217.9	26.7	5.2	12.2	13.0	17.1	24.8	47.0	76.0	126.8	187.5
1910	23.9	283.7	38.3	6.4	10.6	12.5	18.6	27.1	46.2	78.6	108.4	240.6
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
All races:												
1940	11.2	45.9	2.3	0.8	0.9	2.0	3.7	9.8	25.0	55.6	118.3	225.7
1930	11.6	68.5	4.7	1.5	2.3	3.6	5.8	12.3	27.4	56.1	118.6	240.0
1920	14.4	108.7	12.0	2.7	4.2	6.6	8.8	12.4	27.3	60.4	128.4	251.2
1910	17.1	181.5	19.1	3.1	4.1	6.6	10.0	16.1	32.0	67.6	136.2	231.5
1900	20.5	216.2	28.3	4.5	6.6	8.4	11.4	18.3	32.7	68.3	144.6	252.0
White:												
1940	11.1	44.5	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.9	3.7	9.5	24.7	55.2	118.4	226.3
1930	11.5	68.6	4.5	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.6	12.0	27.2	55.7	118.5	238.2
1920	14.2	107.1	11.7	2.7	4.0	6.5	8.5	12.3	27.1	60.2	128.1	247.9
1910	17.0	179.5	19.0	3.0	4.1	6.5	9.8	15.9	31.9	66.9	136.3	230.7
1900	20.3	215.1	27.9	4.4	6.5	8.4	11.3	18.2	32.6	67.8	143.9	247.6
All other races:												
1940	17.4	109.9	3.5	0	3.2	4.1	8.6	28.8	42.9	89.8	104.6	194.4
1930	22.1	59.4	14.3	3.4	5.7	13.5	18.9	28.5	41.7	84.0	128.4	314.3
1920	26.3	195.0	32.2	6.1	13.7	13.2	23.1	19.0	42.4	70.2	146.8	416.7
1910	25.1	296.5	28.2	7.2	4.6	11.1	18.7	25.2	36.2	108.9	129.4	277.8
1900	25.4	267.8	45.8	7.8	11.3	9.3	13.6	24.8	35.8	100.5	184.8	400.0
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.6	75.4	4.2	1.2	3.1	5.5	9.1	17.8	30.0	44.8	105.6	220.8
1930	12.9	93.5	7.9	1.8	5.2	8.7	12.4	19.9	33.1	61.5	124.0	235.1
1920	14.1	121.9	12.3	2.6	7.1	10.1	11.5	15.3	27.0	56.6	124.7	235.3
White:												
1940	8.3	53.5	2.9	0.8	1.7	2.7	4.9	10.5	23.3	48.6	120.7	256.0
1930	9.8	67.2	5.8	1.3	2.8	4.2	6.9	11.6	26.5	61.5	130.6	227.6
1920	11.5	86.1	10.7	1.8	4.2	6.6	8.3	10.8	24.8	55.0	121.0	252.4
All other races:												
1940	13.7	100.0	5.5	1.6	4.9	10.1	15.9	30.2	43.3	39.5	79.9	190.0
1930	16.6	124.0	10.2	2.4	7.8	15.1	19.8	31.5	43.2	61.4	112.5	241.7
1920	16.6	159.0	13.7	3.3	9.5	14.0	14.9	20.0	29.9	58.7	129.5	224.5
<b>South Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	8.5	40.5	2.4	1.0	1.9	1.9	3.2	6.4	14.8	38.6	100.3	220.7
1930	8.5	56.8	3.9	1.6	2.6	3.1	4.3	7.2	17.3	42.6	95.9	225.2
White:												
1940	8.2	36.8	1.8	0.9	1.6	1.6	3.0	6.2	14.6	38.5	99.8	222.6
1930	7.9	51.9	2.9	1.3	2.1	2.9	4.0	7.0	16.7	42.5	95.3	231.1
All other races:												
1940	15.4	89.8	13.5	3.7	9.5	9.4	8.5	14.6	22.0	41.9	119.2	177.2
1930	24.2	153.4	25.7	10.4	17.6	11.0	15.2	13.6	36.6	45.0	103.0	152.4
<b>Tennessee<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	10.3	57.3	3.8	1.1	2.7	4.1	6.4	11.7	22.3	47.3	111.0	231.4
1930	11.5	70.8	7.3	1.7	4.7	6.6	8.5	13.1	23.2	51.2	108.4	218.0
1920	12.1	77.7	9.7	2.5	6.1	8.6	9.7	12.3	21.2	46.6	101.7	208.7
White:												
1940	9.2	54.1	3.4	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.7	8.8	19.3	46.2	114.8	257.0
1930	9.9	63.8	6.9	1.4	3.3	4.8	6.3	9.6	19.6	49.2	110.8	226.2
1920	10.7	69.7	9.2	2.2	4.4	6.6	7.8	9.7	19.1	45.1	105.1	207.8
All other races:												
1940	15.3	74.8	5.7	1.7	6.1	9.2	13.6	24.7	38.5	52.4	90.1	155.3
1930	18.3	110.8	9.4	3.1	10.4	13.9	17.5	27.7	41.0	63.1	94.6	193.8
1920	18.1	120.3	12.6	3.9	12.8	16.3	17.1	21.9	30.8	53.9	85.4	210.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Texas<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	9.7	77.8	5.0	1.2	2.7	3.7	5.5	10.3	20.5	42.9	100.4	234.6
White:												
1940	9.3	76.0	5.1	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.5	8.6	18.9	42.5	103.0	258.3
All other races:												
1940	12.5	89.1	4.6	1.5	4.7	6.8	11.4	21.1	34.6	45.1	78.0	137.2
<b>Utah<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	8.9	48.6	2.8	1.3	1.9	3.3	4.9	9.3	20.4	41.5	113.7	211.4
1930	10.0	63.9	5.6	2.2	3.5	4.6	6.4	11.7	21.4	48.4	112.7	235.4
1920	11.6	83.8	8.0	2.7	4.4	7.7	9.6	11.2	21.7	49.0	113.6	244.0
1910	10.9	82.3	8.0	3.3	4.1	6.2	8.3	11.4	22.0	41.7	100.4	257.1
White:												
1940	8.9	48.0	2.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	4.9	9.3	20.2	41.4	114.6	208.5
1930	10.0	63.0	5.6	2.2	3.5	4.6	6.3	11.8	21.6	48.6	112.8	235.7
1920	11.5	82.9	7.8	2.7	4.4	7.7	9.5	10.9	21.7	48.5	114.5	251.7
1910	10.9	82.4	8.1	3.3	4.1	6.1	8.2	11.4	21.9	42.3	102.7	284.9
All other races:												
1940	11.4	111.1	11.9	2.2	3.9	6.4	5.6	6.5	31.3	53.1	33.0	381.0
1930	9.3	120.7	6.1	0.5	2.2	4.6	7.7	7.5	13.3	27.5	100.0	222.2
1920	17.7	143.7	20.5	5.1	10.0	9.6	12.4	20.3	21.1	79.3	59.7	64.5
1910	10.9	72.2	6.7	3.6	6.7	11.2	11.0	12.8	27.4	7.0	12.2	16.1
<b>Vermont</b>												
All races:												
1940	12.8	52.9	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.1	3.8	9.5	21.6	48.3	119.8	257.9
1930	13.0	68.6	3.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	5.3	10.4	21.6	46.5	109.3	240.6
1920	15.7	108.5	7.2	2.1	4.5	6.6	7.7	11.2	22.5	53.1	118.4	241.3
1910	16.0	109.4	8.6	2.5	4.1	5.2	7.2	11.0	24.7	54.9	125.6	271.1
1900	16.6	126.6	12.4	2.9	5.5	6.9	8.9	10.8	22.7	47.4	122.0	212.5
White:												
1940	12.8	53.0	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.1	3.8	9.5	21.6	48.3	119.7	258.2
1930	13.0	68.8	3.7	1.7	2.7	3.5	5.3	10.4	21.6	46.6	109.5	240.6
1920	15.7	108.6	7.2	2.1	4.5	6.6	7.8	11.1	22.5	53.2	118.4	240.9
1910	16.0	109.2	8.6	2.5	4.0	5.2	7.1	11.0	24.7	54.8	125.6	269.5
1900	16.6	126.8	12.3	2.9	5.5	6.9	8.9	10.8	22.5	47.3	122.1	212.8
All other races:												
1940	11.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	22.2	19.2	0	250.0	0
1930	14.0	0	0	0	8.9	12.2	24.1	23.8	22.7	0	0	250.0
1920	9.8	0	0	0	11.1	0	0	32.3	21.3	0	90.9	500.0
1910	18.1	160.0	21.7	0	9.5	8.8	20.1	23.8	15.2	96.8	100.0	( <sup>3</sup> )
1900	19.5	0	46.2	6.8	10.6	0	9.3	0	90.9	76.9	62.5	0
<b>Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.0	72.2	3.4	1.1	2.8	4.0	6.3	13.2	25.8	50.6	117.7	231.9
1930	12.5	85.6	6.8	1.7	4.0	6.0	8.5	15.5	28.5	55.2	121.5	224.8
1920	13.2	98.8	9.9	2.2	5.7	8.2	9.9	13.7	26.0	52.2	115.9	235.2
White:												
1940	9.6	60.4	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.3	9.2	20.2	47.9	123.1	263.3
1930	10.5	69.9	5.8	1.4	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.2	22.0	52.8	126.8	235.7
1920	11.3	82.4	8.5	1.9	3.9	5.9	7.3	10.0	21.4	51.3	121.1	254.6
All other races:												
1940	15.5	106.4	4.7	1.6	5.1	8.2	13.0	25.9	46.2	60.2	95.9	156.4
1930	18.0	129.5	9.3	2.3	7.5	12.8	16.8	29.9	50.5	63.6	101.7	200.5
1920	17.6	138.2	13.2	2.9	9.6	14.0	15.9	22.4	39.3	55.1	100.3	200.5
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup></b>												
All races:												
1940	11.5	41.2	2.2	1.2	2.1	2.7	4.6	9.4	19.5	47.2	112.4	233.0
1930	10.7	51.8	4.3	1.8	3.1	3.8	5.4	9.9	20.7	48.3	110.6	229.9
1920	11.2	72.8	6.7	2.8	5.1	6.3	7.6	10.8	21.8	46.4	105.1	233.3
1910	10.1	84.3	7.9	3.1	4.8	5.9	7.4	10.4	21.5	41.6	96.4	175.0
White:												
1940	11.4	39.1	1.9	1.1	1.9	2.6	4.5	9.3	19.3	46.9	112.0	234.9
1930	10.5	48.9	3.8	1.7	2.9	3.6	5.2	9.8	20.4	48.2	110.7	233.3
1920	10.9	70.7	6.2	2.6	4.7	6.1	7.4	10.6	20.5	46.4	105.3	235.4
1910	9.9	82.9	7.7	3.0	4.6	5.8	7.3	10.3	21.4	41.6	98.2	182.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (3 deaths in a population of 2).



TABLE 4.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 150]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	16.8	126.7	15.9	4.3	6.4	8.3	9.8	14.2	30.3	67.5	147.5	164.6
1930.....	16.7	138.2	18.6	6.2	10.2	10.0	11.0	14.1	36.7	60.1	103.1	142.9
1920.....	22.6	119.6	22.0	11.9	21.2	15.1	13.8	18.5	36.9	47.3	96.8	232.0
1910.....	14.8	138.7	21.3	10.6	9.6	8.6	10.3	13.3	24.1	42.4	44.1	112.9
<b>West Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	9.3	62.1	3.4	1.1	2.2	3.6	6.1	9.8	19.6	45.1	110.3	244.5
1930.....	10.5	82.8	8.0	1.5	3.7	5.3	7.2	10.5	20.6	47.6	112.6	231.0
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	9.0	60.5	3.3	1.0	2.0	3.3	5.4	8.8	18.5	44.1	110.3	247.8
1930.....	10.1	81.5	7.9	1.5	3.4	4.6	6.2	9.3	19.3	46.6	112.9	226.9
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	14.1	89.9	3.8	1.3	4.8	7.5	13.9	22.7	41.0	64.4	110.8	185.2
1930.....	16.1	104.7	9.9	1.8	7.1	12.3	17.5	25.9	48.9	78.3	105.9	308.2
<b>Wisconsin<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	10.1	42.2	1.9	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.8	8.3	18.3	44.1	109.6	219.8
1930.....	10.4	60.2	4.1	1.6	2.6	3.5	5.1	9.5	20.1	47.0	108.2	225.7
1920.....	11.3	84.6	7.1	2.4	4.0	5.7	6.4	9.1	19.3	44.3	109.7	231.1
1910.....	12.0	108.0	9.9	2.4	3.9	5.3	6.7	10.5	19.0	44.7	108.4	240.3
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	41.6	1.8	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.7	8.2	18.2	44.0	109.5	220.1
1930.....	10.3	59.3	3.9	1.6	2.6	3.4	5.0	9.4	20.0	46.9	108.0	226.3
1920.....	11.2	84.0	6.9	2.4	3.9	5.7	6.3	9.1	19.3	44.3	109.6	231.1
1910.....	12.0	108.0	9.8	2.4	3.9	5.2	6.7	10.4	19.0	44.9	108.7	241.9
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	15.8	99.8	6.4	2.6	3.6	7.3	15.7	21.5	33.7	65.5	129.4	179.8
1930.....	21.9	155.0	22.9	6.5	10.7	13.3	17.4	22.5	50.7	71.1	143.4	168.7
1920.....	21.5	166.2	29.8	7.8	16.0	9.5	12.6	19.1	22.2	42.5	130.7	229.5
1910.....	13.1	114.3	11.7	5.8	7.4	11.3	7.3	14.3	15.2	12.9	58.3	95.9
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>All races:</b>												
1940.....	8.5	51.7	2.8	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.5	17.7	44.7	101.8	256.6
1930.....	9.2	69.5	4.6	1.6	3.5	4.9	6.0	10.1	20.1	49.5	103.1	243.4
<b>White:</b>												
1940.....	8.3	48.1	2.4	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.6	8.3	17.6	44.3	101.3	262.3
1930.....	8.9	65.9	3.9	1.5	3.4	4.6	6.0	9.5	19.8	49.0	104.6	240.9
<b>All other races:</b>												
1940.....	19.8	214.3	16.7	6.5	4.0	8.1	8.1	21.6	27.4	68.5	125.0	83.3
1930.....	25.7	219.0	36.5	6.8	11.3	22.9	4.5	30.3	36.5	76.9	42.6	333.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population of the death-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan.-1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.2	54.2	121.5	243.7
1930.....	12.3	77.0	6.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	7.5	13.6	26.6	55.8	119.1	236.7
1920.....	13.4	103.6	10.3	2.8	4.8	6.4	8.2	12.6	24.6	54.5	122.1	253.0
1910.....	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	23.7	58.7	127.4	255.8
1900.....	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	28.7	69.3	128.3	268.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	18.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1930.....	10.4	60.7	5.2	1.5	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.6	21.2	46.8	106.6	221.4
1920.....	12.6	80.7	9.5	2.5	5.0	7.1	8.0	11.7	22.4	50.5	115.9	244.7
1910.....	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
1900.....	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.6	118.8	255.2
<b>Alabama <sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.5	79.5	4.3	1.2	3.1	4.8	8.2	15.7	29.3	53.0	118.5	287.7
1930.....	12.	82.9	6.7	1.8	4.4	7.0	9.9	15.0	29.4	61.3	126.2	265.2
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	58.6	3.5	1.1	2.7	4.5	7.2	11.9	20.8	42.9	104.0	241.8
1930.....	10.8	67.7	6.2	1.6	4.6	6.5	9.6	14.3	26.5	49.9	105.3	213.2
<b>Arizona <sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.7	99.9	7.4	1.5	4.0	4.9	9.4	17.9	29.5	56.1	119.5	217.2
1930.....	17.5	122.9	15.5	3.9	7.2	13.1	14.5	18.0	32.0	59.9	120.8	203.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.4	86.1	8.1	1.6	3.8	4.7	5.3	9.1	17.1	35.4	83.2	198.5
1930.....	12.9	106.2	15.3	3.2	6.8	9.6	8.5	11.5	20.2	42.9	95.9	189.2
<b>Arkansas <sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	9.7	51.8	4.0	1.3	2.4	3.7	6.0	10.8	21.7	44.9	101.3	201.8
1930.....	11.2	59.1	7.9	1.8	4.0	5.8	8.2	13.8	24.3	51.3	109.2	217.1
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.7	41.6	3.5	0.8	2.4	3.6	5.4	8.9	16.2	35.0	87.0	194.4
1930.....	9.3	44.7	6.0	1.7	4.5	6.2	7.6	11.9	19.4	42.7	93.3	196.2
<b>California <sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.5	54.1	2.9	1.2	2.4	3.3	6.2	13.4	28.3	57.0	122.2	236.2
1930.....	13.2	70.3	6.1	2.0	3.9	4.8	7.2	13.8	27.3	55.5	119.3	225.3
1920.....	15.0	101.7	9.8	3.4	5.6	7.1	9.6	13.5	26.9	55.2	116.0	237.3
1910.....	15.3	103.1	11.0	2.6	4.9	7.7	11.3	17.5	28.9	56.8	119.4	238.5
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.7	41.8	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.3	3.9	7.7	15.2	36.9	92.8	200.9
1930.....	10.0	59.1	5.7	1.6	2.9	3.7	5.3	9.1	18.3	40.5	94.0	208.8
1920.....	12.3	83.1	8.8	2.9	5.1	6.5	7.4	10.9	20.7	44.4	103.7	222.6
1910.....	11.6	80.9	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.0	7.5	11.6	20.8	46.5	102.0	214.4
<b>Colorado <sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.7	74.0	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.5	5.9	10.7	23.7	49.0	112.3	246.1
1930.....	14.3	99.6	8.1	2.3	4.0	7.3	9.5	14.1	25.1	54.8	114.6	247.9
1920.....	15.8	112.6	10.1	3.1	7.7	13.0	12.3	14.9	25.3	57.6	113.4	232.9
1910.....	15.7	116.5	10.4	2.8	8.2	12.6	13.5	16.3	27.6	55.0	137.1	230.3
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.3	55.9	3.1	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.6	6.4	15.4	36.2	96.6	215.5
1930.....	11.1	82.8	7.2	2.2	3.7	5.1	7.0	8.9	19.2	44.9	106.2	249.1
1920.....	13.3	92.0	10.2	2.7	6.5	10.7	9.6	11.9	22.1	49.6	124.6	239.2
1910.....	11.7	91.9	10.3	3.2	5.8	8.4	8.6	11.5	19.9	44.8	112.7	205.1
<b>Connecticut</b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	11.4	47.2	1.7	0.8	1.5	2.5	4.5	11.2	27.1	56.3	115.6	238.6
1930.....	11.3	70.6	4.2	1.5	2.6	3.6	6.2	12.9	27.1	55.8	118.6	248.7
1920.....	14.0	116.6	10.3	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.6	13.1	27.5	50.7	124.8	245.4
1910.....	16.6	156.0	15.0	3.2	4.2	6.8	11.3	15.5	30.1	64.3	128.9	255.7
1900.....	18.6	196.6	18.6	3.5	5.6	7.9	10.3	16.1	31.3	59.3	135.7	291.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>												
Female:												
1940-----	9.5	35.1	1.8	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.4	7.3	19.2	42.2	108.7	187.0
1930-----	10.2	54.3	3.8	1.1	2.3	3.3	5.1	10.0	22.1	48.2	110.5	215.8
1920-----	13.4	91.3	10.2	2.3	4.0	6.4	7.8	11.6	24.5	56.6	116.0	235.5
1910-----	14.8	131.0	12.9	2.8	3.9	5.6	7.7	11.7	26.6	56.3	119.7	226.0
1900-----	17.4	159.2	17.2	4.0	5.7	7.2	8.8	14.4	26.8	55.7	116.3	273.2
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940-----	12.9	59.6	3.0	1.2	2.3	3.6	5.0	12.0	28.4	58.2	121.1	257.3
1930-----	14.6	106.1	8.3	1.8	3.6	4.3	8.3	14.8	28.9	60.4	127.2	230.2
1920-----	15.0	147.4	12.3	2.8	4.6	6.5	9.3	12.0	24.4	60.1	120.4	210.5
Female:												
1940-----	11.5	60.8	2.4	0.8	2.2	2.7	4.9	10.2	20.4	44.1	115.9	227.4
1930-----	12.7	83.3	5.1	1.5	3.0	4.4	6.8	10.6	23.1	52.6	121.7	183.5
1920-----	14.2	108.9	12.6	2.5	5.5	6.7	6.4	10.8	20.6	56.0	126.8	256.4
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
Male:												
1940-----	14.9	98.5	3.7	1.4	2.6	4.3	9.4	19.6	37.0	69.0	150.7	230.6
1930-----	16.8	117.3	7.4	2.1	4.6	7.3	12.5	20.8	38.8	74.5	133.2	255.2
1920-----	16.0	136.6	12.6	3.6	5.4	7.9	11.2	16.5	32.9	72.1	131.0	246.7
1910-----	22.1	211.9	16.5	3.5	7.0	11.2	14.2	25.4	47.0	90.8	167.2	270.6
1900-----	24.6	310.5	27.4	5.0	9.9	11.7	13.9	23.7	42.3	81.1	168.3	298.9
Female:												
1940-----	11.3	72.0	2.5	1.3	2.1	3.5	6.3	10.7	20.3	47.7	110.7	211.6
1930-----	13.7	98.7	7.0	1.9	4.8	5.6	8.0	13.0	26.3	57.9	108.3	215.1
1920-----	13.7	106.8	10.3	3.2	5.2	6.4	8.5	14.9	30.3	51.3	111.5	245.3
1910-----	17.4	177.4	15.0	3.5	6.1	8.5	11.4	16.6	34.4	66.4	119.3	253.2
1900-----	20.1	258.5	28.5	6.7	8.5	9.6	11.6	17.1	32.6	66.3	140.5	226.7
<b>Florida<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940-----	14.6	70.8	3.8	1.3	3.2	6.1	8.8	18.3	32.6	56.5	121.9	221.0
1930-----	14.3	75.4	6.4	2.0	4.8	7.4	11.3	19.3	33.0	59.3	116.5	206.0
1920-----	14.1	100.6	10.6	2.8	6.3	8.1	11.3	15.8	26.0	51.5	107.1	254.3
Female:												
1940-----	9.6	53.1	2.9	1.0	2.5	4.1	6.8	10.8	18.9	36.5	93.7	187.2
1930-----	10.5	60.9	6.0	1.4	4.3	6.3	9.0	13.8	21.5	41.8	101.3	211.2
1920-----	12.1	78.0	8.9	2.3	6.1	8.8	10.7	13.7	22.0	48.0	102.5	227.9
<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940-----	11.9	72.6	3.7	1.3	3.3	5.6	9.1	18.0	30.5	51.5	123.1	274.3
1930-----	12.9	86.1	7.6	2.0	4.5	7.3	11.1	18.6	30.6	62.3	119.6	235.7
Female:												
1940-----	9.0	52.5	2.9	0.9	2.8	4.6	7.5	11.7	20.4	37.1	93.8	197.9
1930-----	11.3	69.4	6.6	1.6	4.7	7.5	10.3	15.3	26.1	51.5	104.9	223.2
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940-----	11.2	56.2	3.0	1.8	3.1	2.8	5.6	11.0	22.1	45.6	121.7	243.2
1930-----	10.5	65.0	5.5	2.3	3.2	4.3	5.4	8.8	20.6	50.8	105.2	226.3
Female:												
1940-----	7.2	38.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.5	6.1	13.0	36.6	103.2	242.2
1930-----	8.1	51.6	4.7	1.8	2.6	3.7	5.5	7.3	18.1	39.1	99.0	267.8
<b>Illinois<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940-----	12.5	47.3	2.4	1.2	2.0	3.1	6.0	13.2	27.3	57.3	126.9	212.7
1930-----	12.0	69.0	5.3	2.1	3.2	4.4	7.5	13.5	27.8	57.5	120.3	227.3
1920-----	13.2	107.5	10.3	3.1	4.7	6.2	8.1	13.0	25.4	55.5	121.9	252.2
Female:												
1940-----	9.8	36.1	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.3	8.7	18.4	44.0	107.7	200.8
1930-----	9.9	51.3	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.7	10.4	21.2	46.1	105.7	223.3
1920-----	12.2	81.4	9.3	2.5	4.5	6.8	7.6	11.5	22.7	51.1	113.8	244.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Indiana</b>												
Male:												
1940	12.8	56.5	2.9	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.0	10.6	23.1	51.2	126.1	269.5
1930	12.9	68.8	5.5	2.0	3.6	4.3	6.4	11.6	22.9	54.2	122.6	249.3
1920	13.6	106.7	9.8	2.8	4.6	5.5	7.5	10.5	20.9	51.5	122.6	266.5
1910	13.9	116.8	13.1	2.7	4.9	6.0	7.5	11.4	22.9	51.5	127.5	244.5
1900	14.3	124.0	16.6	3.5	5.6	6.4	7.6	11.6	22.5	54.1	124.8	255.5
Female:												
1940	10.8	42.7	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.6	41.4	113.0	263.3
1930	11.3	56.7	4.5	1.5	3.1	4.2	5.5	9.6	19.0	47.6	110.9	233.2
1920	13.3	84.6	8.9	2.5	5.3	7.3	7.9	11.1	19.8	48.2	115.6	246.1
1910	13.1	96.7	11.5	2.6	5.3	6.7	7.6	11.2	21.1	48.1	117.2	239.4
1900	14.0	103.6	16.0	3.7	7.0	8.2	8.8	11.2	20.9	47.8	117.4	261.8
<b>Iowa<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	11.4	46.8	2.4	1.2	1.8	2.1	3.9	7.7	19.0	45.5	113.9	239.5
1930	11.4	63.6	5.2	1.3	2.6	3.3	4.9	9.2	20.0	46.2	112.7	228.9
Female:												
1940	9.4	36.4	1.6	0.8	1.1	2.1	3.0	6.1	13.5	36.5	98.0	206.7
1930	9.8	45.5	3.7	1.4	2.2	3.3	4.6	8.1	16.5	40.4	98.4	220.4
<b>Kansas<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	11.6	45.8	2.7	1.0	1.9	2.4	4.1	9.1	19.8	45.8	111.5	249.0
1930	11.2	61.1	4.8	1.8	3.1	3.8	4.7	8.7	20.2	47.1	111.3	233.7
1920	11.8	90.5	8.3	2.5	3.9	4.8	6.4	8.4	17.7	45.1	109.3	241.7
Female:												
1940	9.1	36.2	1.8	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.1	6.1	14.2	34.3	93.4	228.8
1930	9.5	46.2	4.3	1.3	2.5	3.5	4.6	7.9	17.0	40.3	98.2	223.0
1920	11.0	69.0	7.9	2.2	4.0	6.2	6.8	9.2	19.2	42.1	101.6	224.7
<b>Kentucky<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	11.5	68.3	4.0	1.2	3.1	4.3	6.4	11.8	22.9	47.9	119.2	226.7
1930	12.0	74.2	7.0	1.9	4.4	5.6	7.0	12.3	23.9	51.3	115.0	205.4
1920	11.8	87.2	9.3	2.6	4.9	5.7	7.2	10.3	21.2	48.6	104.9	222.3
Female:												
1940	9.4	53.4	3.4	1.0	2.2	3.3	4.7	8.6	16.3	40.7	107.9	226.7
1930	10.6	58.2	7.2	1.6	3.9	5.4	6.8	10.0	20.4	46.3	102.3	214.3
1920	11.8	70.5	9.2	2.5	5.6	8.1	8.0	11.0	21.8	46.1	103.9	227.0
<b>Louisiana<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	12.2	81.2	4.0	1.4	3.0	4.7	7.9	17.4	33.0	59.1	119.6	260.2
1930	12.8	86.5	6.9	2.1	4.7	6.9	10.5	18.1	32.7	64.7	119.0	245.8
1920	12.3	86.2	8.0	2.9	6.0	8.4	10.1	16.1	23.4	54.3	109.4	253.3
Female:												
1940	9.5	65.0	3.5	1.0	2.6	3.8	6.4	12.0	22.3	44.2	95.4	199.9
1930	10.7	66.8	5.3	1.5	4.3	6.5	9.3	14.3	23.2	52.7	104.8	212.3
1920	11.6	72.8	7.6	2.3	6.1	9.5	10.8	15.0	24.9	48.8	105.6	219.7
<b>Maine</b>												
Male:												
1940	13.6	73.4	2.7	1.4	2.0	2.8	4.1	10.2	23.6	52.5	122.6	271.8
1930	14.8	97.8	5.9	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.1	11.2	23.2	55.9	126.4	255.2
1920	15.8	132.6	9.2	2.4	4.3	5.2	7.3	10.7	22.6	52.4	123.9	243.3
1910	17.4	152.6	13.1	3.7	5.3	6.0	7.6	12.4	23.7	51.7	127.8	253.9
1900	17.1	170.7	15.2	3.2	5.9	6.2	7.4	9.9	22.3	50.7	119.6	236.1
Female:												
1940	11.4	50.0	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.4	3.5	6.9	16.7	42.0	109.2	223.4
1930	13.0	72.0	4.5	1.4	3.0	3.9	4.8	10.5	17.3	48.4	106.9	242.5
1920	15.1	106.4	7.8	1.9	4.2	7.0	7.9	10.4	21.8	48.5	103.8	236.6
1910	16.8	128.3	12.6	3.0	4.6	6.8	8.6	12.2	20.5	48.5	122.8	230.3
1900	17.1	138.4	15.4	3.7	6.7	7.7	9.2	11.5	21.3	45.4	103.4	234.5
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	13.3	67.4	2.7	1.2	2.9	4.1	7.3	15.0	32.4	61.7	134.2	253.4
1930	14.1	95.4	5.8	1.8	3.9	6.0	9.2	17.4	32.0	63.7	127.6	231.6
1920	14.8	139.0	10.6	2.7	4.5	7.1	8.7	14.6	23.1	62.5	122.4	234.0
1910	16.9	167.9	14.8	2.9	5.4	8.7	10.8	16.7	33.1	63.9	131.5	235.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Maryland<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
Female:												
1940	11.0	52.4	2.4	0.8	2.3	3.1	4.7	10.6	21.6	48.2	114.4	250.6
1930	12.4	75.3	5.4	1.7	3.9	4.9	7.0	12.4	25.0	54.9	119.3	251.6
1920	14.6	112.7	10.4	2.4	6.0	8.1	9.2	13.9	26.0	54.0	119.8	257.0
1910	15.2	135.6	13.8	3.1	5.7	7.6	9.5	14.3	26.5	56.7	127.0	253.3
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
Male:												
1940	12.6	52.8	2.3	1.0	1.5	2.3	5.0	11.9	27.1	59.1	123.6	226.0
1930	12.1	74.7	5.5	1.8	2.5	3.7	6.5	12.3	27.0	57.2	125.8	234.6
1920	14.1	128.0	11.3	2.8	3.6	5.5	7.5	12.6	26.5	61.5	130.4	260.0
1910	17.0	178.7	16.4	3.3	4.4	6.8	9.6	16.0	33.1	65.2	135.5	256.2
1900	19.0	213.9	22.5	4.1	6.2	7.8	10.5	16.3	31.4	64.3	132.5	281.6
Female:												
1940	11.1	41.2	1.9	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.7	8.0	18.8	45.6	109.2	210.9
1930	11.1	61.2	4.5	1.4	2.1	3.5	4.7	9.9	20.9	48.9	111.2	226.0
1920	13.7	94.6	10.3	2.4	3.9	6.0	7.1	11.8	23.7	55.0	119.1	246.3
1910	15.2	142.5	14.2	2.9	3.8	5.8	8.2	12.6	26.2	57.5	120.5	248.5
1900	17.5	165.7	20.7	4.2	5.3	7.7	9.9	14.7	27.6	56.5	120.4	259.9
<b>Michigan</b>												
Male:												
1940	10.9	55.1	2.3	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.0	10.9	24.1	53.4	122.5	247.4
1930	11.3	79.0	5.6	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.6	11.9	23.9	54.1	119.8	251.2
1920	14.2	124.6	11.1	3.4	5.3	6.6	8.2	11.2	23.8	53.8	125.1	269.8
1910	14.9	142.8	12.0	3.0	4.6	5.8	7.3	12.0	23.9	54.9	129.9	274.7
1900	14.5	147.5	13.8	3.3	5.4	6.2	7.2	10.8	22.0	51.4	119.1	282.3
Female:												
1940	8.9	40.8	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.2	4.1	7.9	17.9	42.8	106.6	227.0
1930	9.9	60.0	4.7	1.6	3.0	4.0	5.9	9.6	20.0	46.1	115.2	226.7
1920	13.9	95.2	10.4	3.1	5.5	8.1	8.3	11.9	22.3	50.1	122.8	258.4
1910	13.4	111.8	10.7	2.8	4.8	5.8	7.3	11.2	21.0	49.3	119.2	254.3
1900	13.5	118.6	12.8	3.2	5.4	7.8	8.1	11.0	19.7	47.4	115.7	245.0
<b>Minnesota<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	10.9	44.0	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.3	4.1	9.0	20.6	46.5	115.5	210.1
1930	11.1	63.0	4.2	1.7	2.9	3.6	5.6	10.9	22.0	49.0	105.4	238.7
1920	11.3	86.0	6.5	2.4	4.1	5.9	6.7	10.2	21.3	48.1	108.8	221.3
1910	11.7	102.7	10.0	3.1	4.7	5.8	7.4	11.2	21.5	47.1	107.8	231.2
Female:												
1940	8.3	33.0	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.9	3.1	6.2	14.2	36.9	100.7	199.1
1930	8.9	49.7	3.6	1.4	2.2	3.4	4.9	8.5	18.1	40.4	101.1	212.1
1920	10.2	65.1	5.6	2.2	3.9	6.8	7.0	9.5	18.7	42.3	102.8	225.6
1910	10.0	81.9	9.2	2.8	3.6	5.1	6.3	9.8	17.0	36.7	97.2	222.4
<b>Mississippi<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	11.5	74.4	4.5	1.3	3.5	5.0	7.2	13.8	28.0	50.3	118.3	314.9
1930	12.6	81.7	7.3	2.1	5.2	7.2	9.2	15.7	26.9	56.5	124.0	268.3
1920	12.2	87.6	10.4	2.7	6.9	7.7	9.0	11.5	20.6	48.0	112.2	237.9
Female:												
1940	9.7	58.6	4.2	1.1	3.3	4.7	7.0	12.2	22.2	41.9	95.9	236.2
1930	11.4	66.1	6.6	1.8	5.8	7.6	10.3	15.0	25.6	52.1	101.9	207.9
1920	12.4	70.6	9.9	3.1	7.5	10.2	11.0	14.6	21.6	47.3	106.0	232.9
<b>Missouri<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	12.9	60.8	3.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	5.3	11.4	23.6	51.6	117.3	228.3
1930	13.2	69.8	6.3	2.1	3.6	4.9	7.2	13.4	24.9	53.9	111.8	224.4
1920	12.9	94.8	10.3	3.0	4.8	6.4	7.9	11.6	22.6	48.2	108.5	228.5
Female:												
1940	10.2	45.9	3.0	0.8	1.7	2.5	4.5	8.1	16.8	37.6	99.5	209.3
1930	10.6	55.1	5.0	1.5	2.9	4.0	5.6	10.4	19.2	44.7	102.5	214.0
1920	12.1	74.4	10.4	2.7	5.2	7.6	7.8	10.7	19.5	45.6	103.4	217.2
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	12.0	60.8	3.0	1.6	2.8	2.8	5.1	10.5	23.8	51.5	113.7	245.5
1930	11.7	67.4	5.5	1.8	3.7	4.3	7.8	12.4	23.9	51.0	116.3	240.9
1920	10.7	74.1	6.4	2.6	4.1	5.9	7.6	13.1	23.4	43.0	108.6	257.4
1910	11.6	93.3	9.1	4.2	5.6	6.8	9.8	15.4	24.8	44.8	109.8	209.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Montana<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
Female:												
1940	8.2	45.6	4.0	1.2	1.6	2.6	3.6	7.8	15.7	37.3	101.1	194.9
1930	8.2	51.0	4.6	1.8	2.9	4.5	4.7	9.0	16.6	41.2	111.9	233.4
1920	8.3	61.1	5.8	2.6	3.8	4.8	6.8	8.5	17.5	42.2	109.7	187.0
1910	9.2	87.2	9.2	2.9	3.9	5.2	7.3	9.0	15.6	45.5	101.0	190.4
<b>Nebraska<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	10.8	44.5	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.9	8.0	19.3	45.2	110.8	240.9
1930	10.5	61.6	5.4	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.4	9.5	19.3	49.0	102.3	231.3
1920	10.3	84.6	7.5	2.3	3.2	4.0	5.4	8.0	17.6	44.8	104.3	255.8
Female:												
1940	8.3	33.8	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.1	5.9	12.9	33.6	92.5	235.3
1930	8.8	44.3	4.0	1.6	2.1	3.2	4.6	8.2	17.1	39.1	102.8	222.2
1920	9.7	63.0	6.8	2.1	3.6	5.4	6.6	9.0	17.3	40.6	103.0	242.0
<b>Nevada<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	15.9	62.8	1.9	1.8	4.8	4.7	8.2	17.4	31.5	60.8	162.4	207.1
1930	15.0	70.9	6.8	2.1	4.7	5.3	9.4	16.5	26.4	63.7	153.8	198.3
Female:												
1940	8.8	54.1	4.2	1.0	2.0	4.3	6.7	8.7	13.6	39.9	91.4	192.3
1930	9.6	55.3	3.6	1.8	4.7	5.0	7.4	6.5	18.5	46.2	96.2	219.0
<b>New Hampshire</b>												
Male:												
1940	14.0	51.9	3.1	1.0	2.2	2.4	5.2	10.2	27.2	53.4	129.1	246.7
1930	14.2	75.0	4.9	1.8	2.5	3.4	4.7	10.9	24.2	56.9	125.6	243.2
1920	15.6	132.9	8.3	2.8	4.3	5.2	7.5	9.5	23.4	54.7	125.1	272.4
1910	17.9	188.8	12.5	2.9	4.5	5.5	7.8	13.0	26.7	59.7	123.4	223.7
1900	18.4	194.6	19.8	4.1	5.2	6.3	7.6	11.5	24.9	56.7	115.2	272.2
Female:												
1940	11.4	45.7	2.0	0.7	1.1	1.6	3.5	7.9	16.2	40.2	105.6	208.9
1930	13.0	61.8	4.3	1.5	2.7	3.7	4.9	9.6	20.4	46.4	105.1	228.8
1920	14.9	87.5	7.2	2.5	3.4	6.0	7.4	10.3	21.2	53.0	111.7	250.9
1910	16.8	140.8	10.8	2.6	4.1	6.1	8.0	12.0	22.5	49.7	113.9	262.1
1900	18.7	157.2	17.7	4.1	6.2	7.8	9.4	12.8	23.1	49.8	111.8	258.4
<b>New Jersey</b>												
Male:												
1940	11.7	48.2	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.7	5.3	12.7	29.0	60.2	127.0	238.5
1930	11.5	70.5	5.2	2.0	3.1	4.0	7.2	14.5	30.7	58.6	121.8	240.9
1920	13.4	114.7	11.1	2.8	4.3	6.1	8.1	13.8	28.5	62.1	131.6	267.9
1910	16.5	163.3	16.2	3.3	4.7	7.1	11.5	17.3	33.9	68.9	133.5	263.7
1900	19.0	200.4	21.8	4.1	6.2	8.9	11.9	17.5	33.5	65.7	141.1	290.0
Female:												
1940	10.0	38.8	1.7	0.8	1.3	2.3	4.1	9.1	20.7	48.4	109.6	214.6
1930	10.1	55.2	4.7	1.5	2.7	3.7	5.3	10.4	23.5	51.4	113.7	224.3
1920	12.8	91.4	10.0	2.4	4.5	6.5	7.5	12.1	25.3	57.5	120.6	236.8
1910	14.6	134.0	14.7	3.1	4.2	6.4	8.7	13.6	28.2	58.6	124.6	251.3
1900	16.5	156.7	21.1	4.0	5.0	8.1	9.9	14.3	27.0	57.5	119.1	280.8
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940	11.8	129.4	5.4	1.5	3.5	4.3	7.4	12.8	21.7	46.9	98.9	196.2
1930	16.9	171.3	14.1	2.8	5.9	9.5	11.1	15.3	26.0	57.4	116.6	257.8
Female:												
1940	9.2	98.8	5.6	1.2	3.1	3.6	5.7	7.5	17.1	40.6	102.5	197.8
1930	14.1	145.0	12.3	2.6	6.5	8.8	10.8	11.9	21.6	49.3	105.7	246.6
<b>New York</b>												
Male:												
1940	12.2	52.7	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.7	5.5	13.2	29.3	61.8	127.6	230.8
1930	12.6	76.9	5.0	1.9	2.9	4.5	7.7	16.0	32.4	63.1	129.8	257.0
1920	14.4	118.1	11.8	3.0	4.5	6.4	8.9	14.8	29.5	62.1	131.4	256.0
1910	17.4	156.6	18.0	3.2	4.9	7.6	12.4	19.2	35.5	66.9	135.5	272.9
1900	19.3	182.9	23.5	4.0	6.1	9.8	13.2	19.0	31.9	62.1	130.3	265.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New York—Con.</b>												
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	39.9	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.1	3.9	8.7	20.5	47.7	113.1	221.7
1930.....	10.8	59.5	4.3	1.5	2.6	3.7	5.6	11.4	25.1	53.2	117.4	233.2
1920.....	13.4	91.0	10.9	2.6	4.4	6.5	7.5	12.7	26.3	59.2	122.4	245.3
1910.....	15.0	130.2	16.7	3.1	4.0	6.4	8.8	14.3	28.1	59.7	123.6	257.2
1900.....	17.1	152.2	21.5	4.0	5.5	8.5	10.6	16.1	28.6	56.3	120.4	255.8
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.0	74.3	3.3	1.1	2.7	4.4	7.2	13.3	27.5	53.2	112.2	287.5
1930.....	11.8	88.9	7.0	1.5	3.8	6.2	8.9	15.0	30.2	62.9	132.6	260.5
1920.....	12.8	105.9	10.7	2.3	5.3	8.0	8.9	12.5	21.7	51.5	119.9	256.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	8.0	56.9	3.0	0.9	2.4	3.6	5.7	10.0	20.2	39.4	95.0	215.8
1930.....	10.7	72.3	6.3	1.5	4.3	6.7	9.1	13.7	25.7	55.9	117.5	232.1
1920.....	12.7	85.6	9.5	2.1	6.2	9.6	11.6	12.8	22.8	50.7	117.0	220.7
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	9.3	56.2	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.5	3.5	7.2	18.5	45.0	103.1	224.3
1930.....	8.8	71.5	4.2	1.6	2.3	3.2	4.0	8.3	18.7	45.0	106.0	209.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	6.9	44.3	2.0	1.1	1.2	1.5	2.7	5.4	14.5	36.8	99.6	187.3
1930.....	6.9	48.1	3.5	1.2	2.0	2.9	4.9	6.8	15.9	36.9	100.3	220.5
<b>Ohio<sup>1</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.4	55.2	2.5	1.1	2.1	3.1	5.6	11.5	24.9	53.3	125.7	260.7
1930.....	12.3	72.5	4.9	1.9	3.3	4.9	7.3	12.2	24.4	54.4	122.4	252.1
1920.....	13.2	103.2	9.5	2.8	4.6	6.1	7.8	11.3	22.9	52.9	126.5	251.2
1910.....	14.4	128.6	12.2	2.6	4.5	6.4	8.7	13.5	25.3	53.0	123.9	250.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.3	41.3	2.3	0.8	1.4	2.4	4.3	8.4	17.7	42.6	109.6	234.3
1930.....	10.7	59.0	4.3	1.4	2.9	4.1	5.7	10.3	19.9	45.7	109.8	225.1
1920.....	12.6	79.6	8.9	2.3	4.5	6.7	7.1	10.4	21.1	48.7	113.9	248.4
1910.....	13.0	102.9	11.6	2.4	4.3	5.9	7.2	10.6	20.4	49.2	117.6	248.3
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	10.1	57.8	3.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	5.0	9.8	20.3	45.4	108.3	259.7
1930.....	9.1	56.2	5.9	1.9	3.4	4.1	5.9	9.5	19.3	44.8	97.1	204.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	7.4	45.0	3.2	0.8	2.2	2.7	4.2	7.0	13.7	33.5	88.9	217.9
1930.....	7.3	43.6	5.3	1.5	2.9	3.9	5.6	8.4	16.2	37.7	89.1	167.9
<b>Oregon<sup>1</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	13.3	44.0	2.6	1.4	2.7	3.0	4.6	11.0	23.6	53.4	118.7	248.5
1930.....	12.7	56.0	4.4	1.7	3.1	4.4	6.2	11.3	23.1	53.8	121.7	232.3
1920.....	12.7	76.7	6.8	2.7	4.6	6.1	7.4	10.7	22.9	50.7	119.7	238.8
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	9.1	31.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	1.8	3.4	6.3	13.7	38.6	100.6	228.8
1930.....	9.3	49.5	3.4	1.4	2.3	3.0	4.6	7.9	18.3	41.8	98.0	222.0
1920.....	10.8	58.9	5.3	2.1	4.9	6.4	7.0	10.9	19.0	44.0	112.9	245.8
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>2</sup></b>												
<b>Male:</b>												
1940.....	12.2	60.9	2.4	1.1	1.9	3.0	5.7	13.4	28.7	58.7	130.3	266.2
1930.....	12.5	86.2	5.6	1.8	3.0	4.6	7.9	15.0	29.3	59.9	130.1	249.9
1920.....	14.4	123.3	11.5	2.9	4.7	6.8	9.3	14.0	28.2	60.8	131.0	262.8
1910.....	16.5	165.5	18.1	3.2	5.1	7.1	10.4	16.0	30.6	63.5	138.7	274.6
<b>Female:</b>												
1940.....	10.3	49.0	2.1	0.8	1.5	2.5	4.5	9.3	20.8	48.0	115.7	237.0
1930.....	10.7	67.4	4.9	1.4	2.8	4.1	5.9	10.9	23.7	51.2	113.6	240.1
1920.....	13.3	95.2	10.2	2.6	4.6	7.1	8.3	12.1	25.4	54.0	122.7	249.9
1910.....	14.7	133.5	16.7	3.1	4.1	6.2	7.9	12.2	25.0	55.7	125.1	274.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
Male:												
1940.....	12.0	54.4	2.6	1.0	1.0	2.0	4.2	11.5	31.2	63.7	121.6	235.1
1930.....	12.4	76.0	5.0	1.7	2.4	3.6	6.9	14.3	30.0	60.1	132.9	259.3
1920.....	15.0	123.6	13.0	3.0	4.3	6.4	9.3	12.1	30.0	65.3	140.1	299.5
1910.....	18.0	197.4	19.5	3.2	4.7	6.7	11.0	17.8	33.7	72.4	156.4	216.8
1900.....	21.1	238.1	30.5	4.7	6.4	8.5	12.2	18.6	35.2	69.7	140.8	240.7
Female:												
1940.....	10.4	37.1	2.0	0.6	0.9	1.9	3.3	8.2	19.3	48.8	115.8	220.0
1930.....	10.9	61.0	4.5	1.4	2.2	3.6	4.8	10.4	24.9	52.6	107.8	228.1
1920.....	13.8	93.7	11.0	2.4	4.0	6.8	8.4	12.7	24.9	56.1	119.7	224.4
1910.....	16.3	165.4	18.8	3.0	3.5	6.5	9.0	14.5	30.4	63.5	121.5	241.0
1900.....	19.9	194.1	26.0	4.3	6.8	8.4	10.6	18.0	30.4	67.0	147.5	258.7
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.8	85.2	4.7	1.3	3.3	6.0	10.6	20.5	34.2	50.8	121.4	252.8
1930.....	13.8	104.3	9.1	1.8	5.0	8.7	12.4	21.5	36.3	67.5	131.6	242.9
1920.....	14.3	135.0	12.9	2.6	6.4	9.3	10.3	15.0	27.6	57.8	131.8	233.7
Female:												
1940.....	9.4	65.5	3.7	1.1	3.0	5.1	7.8	15.2	25.9	38.9	92.6	201.0
1930.....	12.0	82.7	6.7	1.9	5.4	8.7	12.4	18.4	29.5	55.2	117.1	229.8
1920.....	14.0	108.8	11.6	2.6	7.7	10.9	12.7	15.8	26.3	55.1	118.9	236.4
<b>South Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	9.7	47.0	2.6	1.2	2.0	1.8	3.5	7.2	16.7	42.1	112.6	247.5
1930.....	9.3	60.9	4.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	3.9	7.1	19.1	45.8	102.3	252.5
Female:												
1940.....	7.2	33.8	2.3	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.9	5.5	12.5	34.4	86.1	196.1
1930.....	7.6	52.7	3.7	1.4	2.7	2.7	4.8	7.2	15.1	38.5	87.6	198.3
<b>Tennessee<sup>3</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.5	64.8	3.9	1.2	2.8	4.4	7.1	13.8	25.6	53.0	122.2	253.9
1930.....	12.5	81.3	7.7	1.8	4.8	6.9	8.8	14.1	25.0	55.3	116.0	225.8
1920.....	12.2	85.3	10.1	2.4	5.6	7.6	9.2	11.5	21.8	47.1	101.8	216.8
Female:												
1940.....	9.1	49.6	3.6	1.0	2.6	3.8	5.7	9.7	18.8	41.4	100.5	213.9
1930.....	10.5	59.8	6.9	1.6	4.5	6.4	8.2	12.1	21.1	46.9	100.5	211.3
1920.....	12.1	69.9	9.4	2.6	6.7	9.5	10.1	13.1	20.6	46.0	101.6	202.0
<b>Texas<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.0	86.6	5.2	1.3	2.7	3.9	5.9	12.1	25.1	49.3	110.9	262.1
Female:												
1940.....	8.5	68.7	4.8	1.1	2.6	3.4	5.0	8.4	15.7	36.1	89.8	213.3
<b>Utah<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	10.1	55.3	3.0	1.5	2.5	3.9	6.1	11.8	24.8	45.9	110.8	225.3
1930.....	11.0	70.5	5.7	2.3	4.2	5.1	7.0	13.4	24.7	54.2	119.9	244.7
1920.....	12.4	93.7	8.2	3.1	4.5	7.8	10.1	13.1	25.2	54.0	110.7	238.2
1910.....	11.8	91.2	8.5	3.5	4.7	6.9	8.3	12.8	25.1	48.5	104.5	250.9
Female:												
1940.....	7.8	41.6	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.6	6.5	15.6	37.2	116.3	200.8
1930.....	8.9	57.0	5.4	2.0	2.8	4.0	5.7	9.7	17.8	42.2	105.7	228.2
1920.....	10.7	73.5	7.8	2.3	4.4	7.7	9.0	8.8	17.8	43.6	116.2	248.8
1910.....	10.0	73.3	7.6	3.1	3.5	5.3	8.2	9.7	18.4	35.0	96.5	262.7
<b>Vermont</b>												
Male:												
1940.....	13.8	58.3	2.5	1.2	2.2	2.2	4.2	11.2	23.6	55.3	129.9	278.7
1930.....	13.6	77.9	3.8	1.9	2.7	3.3	5.6	11.7	23.9	51.4	108.0	254.5
1920.....	15.7	122.7	7.8	2.3	4.8	4.7	7.0	10.5	23.2	55.2	124.5	237.5
1910.....	16.3	128.1	9.1	2.4	4.1	4.4	7.4	10.7	25.8	57.7	127.8	276.2
1900.....	16.6	147.9	12.8	2.9	5.0	5.2	8.1	10.2	22.7	52.5	123.1	215.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 161]

AREA, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>												
Female:												
1940.....	11.9	47.1	1.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	3.3	7.8	19.5	41.5	110.9	244.0
1930.....	12.5	58.8	3.6	1.4	2.9	3.7	5.1	9.0	19.0	41.6	110.6	231.0
1920.....	15.7	93.7	6.7	1.8	4.2	8.4	8.5	11.8	21.6	51.0	112.7	243.9
1910.....	15.7	90.7	8.1	2.6	4.0	6.0	6.9	11.4	23.5	52.1	123.4	267.2
1900.....	16.6	104.2	11.9	2.9	6.2	8.7	9.8	11.5	22.6	42.2	117.9	210.3
<b>Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	12.2	78.9	3.6	1.2	3.1	4.5	7.3	15.3	29.8	57.8	128.0	241.1
1930.....	13.5	94.8	7.3	1.8	4.2	6.2	9.3	16.8	31.4	59.4	130.2	245.9
1920.....	13.3	112.5	9.9	2.3	5.3	7.3	9.2	13.0	25.7	53.7	124.0	236.5
Female:												
1940.....	9.9	65.4	3.2	0.9	2.5	3.4	5.4	11.0	21.7	43.4	108.3	225.3
1930.....	11.5	76.2	6.4	1.5	3.9	5.9	7.8	14.2	25.2	50.7	113.1	209.0
1920.....	13.2	85.1	9.9	2.2	6.0	9.2	10.7	14.6	26.3	50.6	108.5	234.3
<b>Washington<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	13.5	48.0	2.4	1.4	2.6	3.2	5.3	11.2	23.5	54.1	120.0	249.2
1930.....	12.2	56.9	4.5	2.0	3.5	4.2	6.0	11.4	23.3	53.6	117.3	234.1
1920.....	12.0	82.1	7.2	3.1	5.3	6.4	7.8	11.1	21.8	48.9	110.2	239.2
1910.....	10.9	98.3	8.4	3.0	5.2	5.9	8.0	11.6	23.2	46.6	102.0	188.9
Female:												
1940.....	9.4	34.1	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.8	7.3	14.6	39.1	103.4	218.6
1930.....	9.0	46.6	4.1	1.7	2.6	3.3	4.7	7.3	14.4	41.4	102.2	226.0
1920.....	10.2	63.2	6.3	2.5	4.9	6.2	7.5	10.2	19.3	43.0	99.1	226.8
1910.....	9.0	69.9	7.5	3.3	4.2	5.8	6.5	8.4	18.8	34.7	89.0	159.4
<b>West Virginia<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	10.5	71.0	3.5	1.2	2.5	4.4	7.0	11.3	22.5	49.3	119.6	256.3
1930.....	11.5	92.3	8.4	1.8	4.3	6.0	7.9	11.5	21.3	50.3	115.5	218.6
Female:												
1940.....	8.0	53.0	3.2	0.9	1.8	2.7	5.2	8.1	16.3	40.1	100.8	234.7
1930.....	9.5	73.1	7.6	1.2	3.1	4.6	6.3	9.2	19.7	44.6	109.5	241.7
<b>Wisconsin<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	11.1	47.5	2.0	1.2	1.8	2.3	4.3	9.8	21.4	48.4	116.2	226.7
1930.....	11.3	67.1	4.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	5.7	10.7	21.9	51.2	112.4	235.2
1920.....	11.7	97.8	7.7	2.6	4.0	5.3	6.3	9.1	19.8	46.5	113.5	236.5
1910.....	13.0	121.6	10.2	2.5	4.1	5.5	7.1	11.7	21.0	47.7	111.8	266.0
Female:												
1940.....	9.0	36.8	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.3	6.7	15.0	39.6	102.9	214.0
1930.....	9.5	52.9	3.5	1.5	2.4	3.4	4.5	8.2	18.1	42.3	103.9	217.5
1920.....	10.8	70.9	6.4	2.2	3.9	6.2	6.4	9.1	18.7	41.7	105.9	226.3
1910.....	11.0	94.1	9.5	2.3	3.7	5.0	6.1	9.0	16.6	41.3	104.8	215.4
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
Male:												
1940.....	10.4	57.5	2.9	1.5	2.4	4.0	5.3	10.2	22.0	52.5	111.3	284.3
1930.....	10.3	74.8	4.0	1.7	3.9	5.2	6.4	11.1	22.8	53.8	111.0	201.6
Female:												
1940.....	6.4	45.5	2.6	1.3	1.6	2.1	3.9	6.1	11.4	33.7	88.8	224.1
1930.....	7.9	64.0	5.2	1.4	3.0	4.7	5.5	8.4	15.8	42.6	91.8	294.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, both sexes:												
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1939	10.6	53.7	3.2	1.1	2.1	3.2	5.3	10.7	22.1	47.2	112.5	223.3
1938	10.6	58.0	3.8	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.6	10.9	22.1	47.1	110.9	212.6
1937	11.3	61.3	4.2	1.4	2.6	3.9	6.2	11.8	23.5	49.0	117.0	227.2
1936	11.6	62.9	4.4	1.5	2.8	4.1	6.5	12.1	24.1	50.8	121.7	242.7
1935	10.9	60.9	4.4	1.5	2.7	4.0	6.2	11.6	23.2	48.7	113.1	224.6
1934	11.1	66.8	5.1	1.5	2.8	4.1	6.2	11.8	23.5	49.4	114.1	224.8
1933	10.7	61.3	4.7	1.5	2.7	4.1	6.2	11.4	23.2	49.0	111.3	222.3
1932	10.9	61.3	4.6	1.5	2.9	4.2	6.3	11.6	23.4	50.0	114.3	233.3
1931	11.1	64.4	5.3	1.7	3.2	4.5	6.7	12.0	23.6	49.9	110.5	222.8
1930	11.3	69.0	5.6	1.7	3.3	4.7	6.8	12.2	24.0	51.4	112.7	228.0
1929	11.9	71.6	6.3	1.9	3.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.5	54.0	122.2	254.3
1928	12.0	73.1	6.5	1.9	3.7	5.0	7.5	12.8	24.2	54.3	125.2	268.3
1927	11.3	68.8	5.9	1.9	3.5	4.7	7.1	12.0	22.9	51.2	115.9	250.1
1926	12.1	77.9	7.2	1.9	3.7	4.9	7.4	12.7	24.1	53.8	125.4	279.7
1925	11.7	75.4	6.4	2.0	3.8	4.8	7.2	12.2	23.3	51.7	119.3	272.3
1924	11.6	76.8	6.8	2.0	3.8	4.8	7.1	12.1	23.0	51.0	117.2	261.8
1923	12.1	81.1	8.1	2.1	3.9	5.0	7.3	12.2	23.9	53.3	123.5	279.7
1922	11.7	77.6	7.4	2.1	3.8	5.0	7.1	11.8	23.2	52.2	117.5	258.1
1921	11.5	80.6	8.0	2.5	3.9	4.9	6.8	11.2	22.1	49.0	111.2	239.1
1920	13.0	92.3	9.9	2.6	4.9	6.8	8.1	12.2	23.6	52.5	118.9	248.3
1919	12.9	91.0	9.3	2.7	5.3	7.5	8.6	12.3	23.1	50.0	107.8	222.2
1918	18.1	111.7	15.7	4.1	10.7	16.4	13.4	15.2	26.5	55.0	113.0	222.1
1917	14.0	104.6	10.7	2.6	4.7	6.5	9.0	13.9	26.8	57.3	123.9	245.9
1916	13.8	105.7	11.1	2.5	4.4	6.2	8.8	13.6	26.5	57.2	123.9	250.4
1915	13.2	102.4	9.2	2.3	4.1	5.8	8.3	13.1	25.5	55.6	120.1	240.3
1914	13.0	107.2	10.2	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.5	13.1	25.1	54.1	115.6	231.5
1913	13.8	114.8	11.9	2.7	4.4	6.2	8.7	13.5	25.5	54.1	117.9	235.9
1912	13.6	111.1	10.9	2.5	4.3	6.1	8.6	13.4	25.8	54.5	120.2	242.2
1911	13.9	114.0	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.4	8.9	13.5	25.8	55.0	120.1	246.4
1910	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.3
1909	14.2	126.7	13.5	2.8	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.3	25.6	53.9	118.4	244.9
1908	14.7	133.2	14.0	3.0	4.8	6.7	9.0	13.8	26.2	53.8	119.5	248.6
1907	15.9	138.6	14.7	3.2	5.3	7.5	10.2	15.1	28.6	58.8	128.7	289.1
1906	15.7	144.8	15.8	3.3	5.3	7.5	9.8	14.5	27.1	55.0	120.4	255.1
1905	15.9	141.2	15.0	3.4	5.2	7.4	9.8	14.7	27.7	56.2	122.4	261.5
1904	16.4	139.2	15.9	3.7	5.5	7.8	10.2	15.1	28.5	58.2	126.1	270.0
1903	15.6	132.6	15.4	3.4	5.2	7.5	9.8	14.3	27.2	55.0	120.8	253.7
1902	15.5	138.9	16.6	3.3	5.1	7.5	9.6	14.0	25.9	52.9	114.1	235.6
1901	16.4	141.4	16.9	3.5	5.5	8.0	10.3	15.0	27.8	56.2	124.6	260.8
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.2	15.0	27.2	56.4	123.3	260.9
All races, male—												
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.2	54.2	121.5	243.7
1939	11.7	60.3	3.4	1.3	2.4	3.4	6.0	12.5	25.5	52.7	120.7	232.6
1938	11.7	65.2	4.1	1.4	2.5	3.6	6.2	12.6	25.3	52.5	118.8	222.2
1937	12.5	68.7	4.5	1.5	2.9	4.2	7.0	13.8	27.2	54.5	126.4	238.0
1936	12.7	70.7	4.7	1.7	3.0	4.4	7.4	14.1	27.7	56.1	130.6	252.7
1935	12.0	68.9	4.7	1.7	2.9	4.3	7.0	13.3	26.3	53.7	121.7	234.7
1934	12.1	74.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.3	6.9	13.5	26.6	54.3	122.2	235.1
1933	11.6	68.3	5.0	1.7	2.9	4.3	6.8	12.9	26.0	53.6	118.3	232.7
1932	11.7	68.5	4.9	1.7	3.0	4.3	6.9	12.9	26.1	54.1	121.1	242.3
1931	12.0	72.2	5.6	1.8	3.4	4.7	7.4	13.4	26.2	54.4	117.5	234.1
1930	12.3	77.0	6.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	7.5	13.6	26.6	55.8	119.1	236.7
1929	12.8	80.0	6.6	2.1	3.7	5.2	8.0	14.1	26.9	58.4	128.9	269.8
1928	12.8	82.3	6.8	2.1	3.8	5.1	8.0	14.1	26.5	58.5	132.3	271.5
1927	12.1	77.5	6.2	2.1	3.5	4.8	7.6	13.2	25.0	55.2	122.6	254.2
1926	12.9	87.1	7.6	2.1	3.7	5.0	7.9	13.9	26.0	57.6	131.8	281.3
1925	12.4	84.6	6.7	2.2	3.8	4.9	7.6	13.3	25.1	55.4	125.3	273.5
1924	12.3	86.2	7.2	2.2	3.8	4.8	7.6	13.1	24.9	54.7	122.8	263.8
1923	12.7	90.2	8.5	2.3	3.9	5.1	7.7	13.1	25.6	56.2	127.4	279.4
1922	12.3	87.0	7.9	2.3	3.8	5.0	7.4	12.5	24.7	55.1	121.8	257.8
1921	11.9	90.1	8.4	2.7	3.8	4.8	6.9	11.6	23.3	51.1	114.4	241.2

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, male—Continued												
1920	13.4	103.6	10.3	2.8	4.8	6.4	8.2	12.6	24.6	54.5	122.1	253.0
1919	13.5	101.9	9.7	2.8	5.3	7.4	9.1	12.9	24.4	51.9	111.0	229.6
1918	19.8	124.5	16.0	4.2	12.2	19.0	15.3	16.7	28.7	58.5	118.1	227.6
1917	15.0	117.4	11.2	2.7	5.0	7.1	10.1	15.5	29.3	61.1	129.0	251.1
1916	14.8	118.2	11.7	2.6	4.5	6.6	9.7	15.1	29.0	60.6	128.7	255.5
1915	14.0	114.5	9.7	2.4	4.2	6.2	9.1	14.4	27.7	58.8	124.6	246.7
1914	14.2	118.9	10.7	2.6	4.4	6.4	9.4	14.5	27.4	57.8	120.5	236.9
1913	14.8	127.6	12.5	2.8	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	27.9	57.7	122.8	241.4
1912	14.5	123.3	11.5	2.6	4.5	6.5	9.5	14.9	28.2	57.9	125.2	248.6
1911	14.7	125.9	12.2	2.8	4.7	6.7	9.8	14.9	28.0	58.1	125.1	249.3
1910	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	28.7	58.7	127.4	255.8
1909	15.1	139.9	14.1	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.5	14.8	27.7	57.0	123.9	251.4
1908	15.5	147.0	14.6	3.1	5.0	7.0	9.8	15.2	28.4	56.4	125.9	251.5
1907	17.0	152.9	15.3	3.3	5.8	8.1	11.4	16.8	31.1	62.7	134.0	275.0
1906	16.7	160.2	16.4	3.4	5.7	7.9	10.9	16.0	29.4	58.2	126.5	261.6
1905	16.7	156.6	15.8	3.4	5.3	7.6	10.6	16.0	29.8	59.0	128.8	270.5
1904	17.3	153.9	16.6	3.7	5.5	8.0	11.1	16.4	31.1	61.7	132.6	280.7
1903	16.4	146.6	15.9	3.5	5.3	7.7	10.4	15.5	29.0	58.5	126.8	262.7
1902	16.4	153.4	17.1	3.4	5.2	7.7	10.3	15.1	28.0	56.5	120.5	248.6
1901	17.3	156.4	17.7	3.7	5.7	8.3	11.0	16.1	29.5	59.2	129.7	268.1
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	28.7	59.3	128.3	268.8
All races, female—												
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	18.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1939	9.5	46.8	2.9	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.6	8.9	18.6	41.7	105.1	216.3
1938	9.6	50.7	3.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	4.9	9.1	18.6	41.8	103.7	205.4
1937	10.0	53.6	3.9	1.2	2.3	3.5	5.4	9.7	19.6	43.4	108.4	219.0
1936	10.4	54.9	4.1	1.3	2.5	3.8	5.6	10.0	20.3	45.4	113.5	235.3
1935	9.9	52.8	4.1	1.4	2.5	3.8	5.4	9.8	19.8	43.7	105.1	217.0
1934	10.0	58.5	4.7	1.4	2.5	3.8	5.5	9.9	20.2	44.4	106.5	217.1
1933	9.7	54.0	4.4	1.3	2.6	3.9	5.5	9.8	20.1	44.3	104.7	214.4
1932	10.0	53.9	4.4	1.4	2.7	4.0	5.7	10.1	20.6	45.8	108.0	226.6
1931	10.1	56.5	4.9	1.5	3.0	4.3	6.0	10.4	20.7	45.4	104.0	214.3
1930	10.4	60.7	5.2	1.5	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.6	21.2	46.8	106.6	221.4
1929	11.0	62.9	5.9	1.7	3.5	4.8	6.6	11.1	21.8	49.4	116.0	250.2
1928	11.1	63.6	6.1	1.7	3.6	4.8	6.9	11.3	21.8	49.9	118.6	265.9
1927	10.5	60.0	5.6	1.7	3.4	4.6	6.5	10.8	20.6	47.0	109.6	247.0
1926	11.3	68.4	6.8	1.7	3.7	4.8	6.8	11.4	22.0	49.9	119.5	278.4
1925	10.9	66.0	6.1	1.8	3.8	4.8	6.7	11.0	21.2	47.9	113.8	271.3
1924	10.9	67.0	6.4	1.8	3.8	4.7	6.6	11.1	21.0	47.1	112.0	260.3
1923	11.5	71.6	7.7	2.0	3.9	5.0	6.9	11.2	22.0	50.4	119.8	279.9
1922	11.1	67.9	6.9	2.0	3.8	5.1	6.8	11.0	21.5	49.2	113.7	258.4
1921	11.0	70.8	7.6	2.3	3.9	5.0	6.6	10.7	20.8	48.8	108.3	237.6
1920	12.6	80.7	9.5	2.5	5.0	7.1	8.0	11.7	22.4	50.5	115.9	244.7
1919	12.3	79.7	8.8	2.5	5.3	7.6	8.1	11.5	21.6	48.0	105.0	216.8
1918	16.4	98.5	15.5	4.1	9.4	14.0	11.3	13.6	24.0	51.5	108.3	218.1
1917	12.9	91.5	10.1	2.4	4.4	5.9	7.9	12.0	24.0	53.4	119.2	242.1
1916	12.8	92.8	10.5	2.3	4.2	5.7	7.7	11.9	23.9	53.6	119.5	246.6
1915	12.3	90.0	8.8	2.2	3.9	5.4	7.4	11.6	23.2	52.5	116.0	235.3
1914	12.4	95.1	9.7	2.4	4.0	5.6	7.5	11.6	22.7	50.4	111.0	227.3
1913	12.8	101.7	11.4	2.5	4.1	5.7	7.7	11.8	22.9	50.5	113.4	231.7
1912	12.7	98.5	10.4	2.3	4.0	5.7	7.6	11.6	23.3	51.1	115.5	237.1
1911	13.0	101.8	11.3	2.6	4.3	6.0	7.9	11.9	23.4	51.9	115.5	244.2
1910	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
1909	13.4	113.2	12.9	2.7	4.2	6.0	7.8	11.7	23.4	50.8	113.3	239.9
1908	13.8	119.1	13.4	2.9	4.5	6.3	8.0	12.2	23.9	51.1	113.7	246.4
1907	14.8	123.9	14.1	3.0	4.8	6.9	8.8	13.1	25.9	54.9	124.0	264.7
1906	14.7	129.2	15.2	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.5	12.9	24.6	51.8	114.8	250.3
1905	15.0	125.5	14.2	3.3	5.1	7.2	8.9	13.3	25.6	53.5	116.7	254.9
1904	15.5	124.2	15.2	3.6	5.5	7.6	9.2	13.7	26.0	54.9	120.3	262.1
1903	14.8	118.3	14.9	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.0	13.0	25.4	51.8	115.4	247.1
1902	14.6	124.1	16.0	3.2	5.1	7.3	8.8	12.8	23.9	49.5	108.3	226.1
1901	15.6	126.1	16.2	3.4	5.4	7.8	9.6	13.9	26.0	53.4	120.0	255.6
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.6	118.8	255.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, both sexes:												
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1939	10.3	49.2	2.9	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.5	9.7	21.1	47.0	113.8	231.2
1938	10.3	53.4	3.5	1.1	1.9	2.7	4.7	9.8	21.0	46.7	112.2	219.1
1937	10.8	56.4	3.8	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.3	10.6	22.4	48.5	118.3	233.8
1936	11.1	58.0	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.5	10.9	22.9	50.3	123.0	249.0
1935	10.6	56.5	4.1	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.3	10.5	22.1	48.5	114.4	230.2
1934	10.6	61.6	4.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.3	10.6	22.5	49.0	115.2	230.5
1933	10.3	56.8	4.4	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.4	10.3	22.1	48.7	112.5	228.2
1932	10.5	57.0	4.3	1.5	2.4	3.5	5.5	10.5	22.3	49.6	115.3	238.9
1931	10.6	59.8	4.8	1.6	2.6	3.7	5.8	10.8	22.5	49.4	111.2	227.7
1930	10.8	63.9	5.2	1.6	2.8	3.8	5.9	10.8	22.8	50.6	113.2	230.5
1929	11.3	66.0	5.8	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.3	11.3	23.3	53.3	122.6	257.1
1928	11.4	67.5	6.0	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.5	11.4	23.1	53.6	125.9	271.6
1927	10.8	63.7	5.4	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.2	10.9	22.0	50.6	116.5	252.1
1926	11.6	72.5	6.7	1.8	3.1	4.1	6.5	11.5	23.2	53.2	126.0	281.9
1925	11.1	70.0	5.9	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.3	11.1	22.5	51.1	119.6	272.4
1924	11.0	71.0	6.2	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.3	11.1	22.2	50.3	117.5	261.4
1923	11.7	76.2	7.5	2.1	3.3	4.4	6.6	11.3	23.2	53.0	124.2	281.4
1922	11.3	73.5	7.1	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.4	11.0	22.3	52.0	118.4	260.7
1921	11.1	76.5	7.7	2.4	3.3	4.4	6.1	10.5	21.6	48.7	111.7	241.3
1920	12.6	87.3	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.2	7.5	11.5	23.0	52.1	119.3	249.8
1919	12.4	86.8	8.7	2.5	4.6	6.9	7.9	11.5	22.5	49.6	108.1	224.8
1918	17.5	107.1	14.7	3.9	9.9	15.9	12.7	14.5	25.7	54.5	113.0	222.7
1917	13.5	100.4	10.0	2.4	4.1	5.9	8.3	13.2	26.1	56.7	124.0	246.6
1916	13.4	102.2	10.6	2.3	4.0	5.7	8.2	13.1	25.9	56.8	124.0	251.6
1915	12.9	99.9	8.9	2.2	3.8	5.5	7.9	12.6	25.0	55.2	120.1	241.3
1914	13.0	104.5	9.9	2.4	3.9	5.7	8.1	12.6	24.6	53.8	115.8	232.8
1913	13.5	112.2	11.6	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.3	13.0	25.0	53.8	118.2	238.0
1912	13.4	109.0	10.7	2.4	4.0	5.9	8.3	13.0	25.4	54.2	120.3	244.0
1911	13.7	111.8	11.4	2.6	4.3	6.1	8.6	13.1	25.4	54.7	120.4	247.8
1910	14.5	129.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5
1909	14.0	124.0	13.1	2.7	4.2	6.1	8.5	13.0	25.3	53.7	118.6	246.3
1908	14.5	130.4	13.6	2.9	4.6	6.5	8.7	13.5	25.9	53.6	118.8	250.7
1907	15.7	135.2	14.2	3.1	5.1	7.3	9.9	14.8	28.2	58.6	129.9	271.3
1906	15.5	141.5	15.3	3.1	5.1	7.2	9.5	14.2	26.7	54.8	120.5	256.9
1905	15.7	138.2	14.6	3.3	5.0	7.2	9.6	14.4	27.5	56.0	122.6	262.8
1904	16.2	136.1	15.5	3.6	5.3	7.6	10.0	14.9	28.2	58.0	126.1	271.0
1903	15.4	129.6	15.0	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.6	14.1	26.9	54.8	120.9	254.0
1902	15.3	135.9	16.2	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.5	13.8	25.7	52.7	114.2	236.4
1901	16.2	138.4	16.6	3.5	5.4	7.9	10.1	14.8	27.5	56.1	124.8	261.7
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	56.2	123.3	262.0
White, male—												
1940	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.2	249.3
1939	11.3	55.3	3.1	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.6	52.6	121.0	239.6
1938	11.3	60.1	3.7	1.3	2.1	3.0	5.3	11.5	24.4	52.1	120.8	257.5
1937	12.0	63.4	4.1	1.5	2.5	3.5	6.0	12.6	26.2	54.1	127.4	243.5
1936	12.3	65.3	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.3	12.8	26.6	55.6	131.6	257.3
1935	11.6	64.0	4.4	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.2	25.4	53.5	122.7	239.3
1934	11.7	69.2	5.0	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.0	12.4	25.7	54.1	123.2	239.4
1933	11.2	63.5	4.7	1.6	2.5	3.6	6.0	11.9	25.1	53.5	119.4	237.1
1932	11.3	63.9	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	6.1	11.9	25.1	53.8	121.7	246.2
1931	11.5	67.1	5.2	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.5	12.3	25.2	53.9	117.7	237.6
1930	11.7	71.5	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.5	12.3	25.5	55.1	119.2	237.6
1929	12.2	73.9	6.1	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.0	12.8	25.9	57.8	128.8	259.9
1928	12.3	76.2	6.3	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.1	12.8	25.5	58.0	132.7	271.9
1927	11.6	71.8	5.7	2.0	3.0	4.0	6.7	12.1	24.3	54.8	123.1	253.5
1926	12.3	81.1	7.0	2.0	3.2	4.2	7.0	12.7	25.2	57.2	132.1	279.8
1925	11.8	78.6	6.2	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.8	12.2	24.5	54.9	125.3	269.5
1924	11.8	79.9	6.6	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.8	12.1	24.2	54.2	122.7	259.4
1923	12.3	85.0	7.9	2.3	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.3	25.1	56.0	127.9	277.8
1922	11.9	82.6	7.5	2.3	3.3	4.5	6.8	11.7	24.4	55.0	122.4	257.9
1921	11.6	85.7	8.1	2.6	3.4	4.3	6.4	11.0	22.9	51.0	114.8	242.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, male—												
Continued												
1920	13.0	98.1	9.8	2.7	4.2	5.9	7.7	12.0	24.2	54.2	122.5	253.6
1919	13.0	97.4	9.2	2.7	4.7	6.9	8.5	12.3	24.0	51.7	111.1	231.7
1918	19.3	119.8	15.0	3.9	11.4	18.6	14.7	16.0	28.1	58.0	117.9	227.8
1917	14.6	112.8	10.5	2.6	4.5	6.5	9.4	14.9	28.8	60.5	129.0	251.6
1916	14.4	114.3	11.2	2.5	4.2	6.2	9.2	14.6	28.5	60.3	128.6	255.9
1915	13.7	111.8	9.4	2.4	4.0	5.9	8.7	13.9	27.2	58.3	124.5	247.3
1914	13.9	116.1	10.4	2.6	4.1	6.0	9.0	14.0	26.9	57.4	120.6	238.3
1913	14.5	124.8	12.1	2.7	4.4	6.3	9.3	14.6	27.5	57.4	122.9	243.2
1912	14.3	121.3	11.2	2.5	4.3	6.2	9.2	14.6	27.8	57.6	125.2	249.9
1911	14.5	123.5	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.4	9.5	14.6	27.7	57.8	125.4	250.7
1910	15.4	143.0	14.2	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	28.4	58.6	127.6	257.9
1909	14.9	137.2	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	9.3	14.5	27.5	56.8	124.1	252.2
1908	15.3	144.0	14.2	3.0	4.9	6.8	9.6	14.9	28.2	56.2	126.1	253.1
1907	16.8	149.4	14.8	3.2	5.6	7.9	11.2	16.6	30.8	62.5	134.1	277.3
1906	16.5	156.7	15.8	3.3	5.5	7.6	10.7	15.7	29.1	58.0	126.7	262.8
1905	16.5	153.4	15.4	3.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	15.7	29.6	58.8	128.8	271.6
1904	17.1	150.7	16.2	3.6	5.3	7.8	10.9	16.2	30.7	61.5	132.4	281.2
1903	16.2	143.5	15.5	3.5	5.2	7.5	10.3	15.3	28.7	58.2	126.7	263.4
1902	16.2	150.0	16.8	3.4	5.1	7.5	10.2	14.9	27.8	56.4	120.4	249.5
1901	17.1	153.3	17.4	3.6	5.6	8.2	10.8	15.9	29.3	59.1	129.8	268.6
1900	17.7	175.9	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.1	10.6	15.5	28.5	59.1	128.2	269.2
White, female—												
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	105.6	224.7
1939	9.2	42.9	2.6	0.8	1.5	2.3	3.8	7.8	17.4	41.4	106.6	224.9
1938	9.2	46.5	3.3	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.0	7.9	17.4	41.4	105.0	212.8
1937	9.6	49.1	3.6	1.1	1.9	2.9	4.4	8.5	18.4	43.0	109.9	226.5
1936	9.9	50.5	3.8	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.7	8.8	19.0	44.9	115.0	242.8
1935	9.5	48.8	3.8	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.7	18.6	43.4	106.6	223.4
1934	9.6	53.8	4.4	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.6	8.8	19.1	43.9	107.8	223.8
1933	9.3	49.9	4.1	1.2	2.1	3.2	4.7	8.7	19.0	43.8	106.0	221.5
1932	9.6	49.8	4.1	1.3	2.2	3.3	4.9	8.9	19.4	45.4	109.3	233.5
1931	9.6	52.2	4.5	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	9.1	19.6	44.7	105.1	220.2
1930	9.8	56.0	4.8	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.2	9.2	19.9	46.0	107.6	225.1
1929	10.4	57.9	5.5	1.6	2.8	4.0	5.6	9.8	20.6	48.8	116.9	255.1
1928	10.5	58.4	5.6	1.6	2.9	4.0	5.8	9.9	20.6	49.2	119.7	271.4
1927	10.0	55.3	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.5	9.6	19.6	46.4	110.4	251.0
1926	10.8	63.6	6.3	1.6	3.0	4.1	5.9	10.2	21.1	49.2	120.3	283.5
1925	10.4	61.0	5.6	1.6	3.0	4.1	5.8	9.9	20.3	47.2	114.3	274.6
1924	10.3	61.7	5.8	1.7	3.1	4.0	5.8	9.9	20.0	46.3	112.6	262.9
1923	11.0	67.1	7.1	1.9	3.2	4.4	6.1	10.2	21.1	49.8	120.9	284.2
1922	10.7	63.9	6.6	1.9	3.2	4.5	6.1	10.1	20.7	48.8	114.8	262.9
1921	10.6	66.8	7.2	2.2	3.3	4.4	5.9	10.0	20.1	46.3	108.9	240.3
1920	12.1	76.1	9.0	2.3	4.3	6.5	7.3	10.9	21.7	49.9	116.4	247.0
1919	11.8	76.0	8.3	2.3	4.6	6.9	7.4	10.7	20.9	47.5	105.4	219.6
1918	15.8	94.0	14.5	3.8	8.7	13.4	10.6	12.7	23.2	50.8	108.5	218.9
1917	12.4	87.6	9.4	2.2	3.8	5.3	7.2	11.3	23.1	52.8	119.5	242.9
1916	12.4	89.7	10.1	2.1	3.7	5.2	7.2	11.3	23.2	53.2	119.8	248.3
1915	12.0	87.7	8.4	2.1	3.6	5.1	7.0	11.1	22.6	52.0	116.0	236.7
1914	12.1	92.6	9.4	2.3	3.7	5.2	7.1	11.1	22.1	50.1	111.3	228.6
1913	12.5	99.2	11.1	2.4	3.7	5.4	7.3	11.3	22.3	50.2	113.8	233.8
1912	12.4	96.5	10.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	7.3	11.2	22.9	50.9	115.9	239.3
1911	12.8	99.7	10.9	2.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.5	23.0	51.7	115.8	245.6
1910	13.6	115.2	13.0	2.8	4.1	5.9	7.7	11.8	23.4	52.2	117.8	248.1
1909	13.2	110.6	12.5	2.6	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.5	23.0	50.6	113.7	241.7
1908	13.6	116.4	13.0	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.8	11.9	23.5	50.9	114.0	248.8
1907	14.5	120.6	13.6	2.9	4.6	6.6	8.5	12.8	25.6	54.7	124.3	266.7
1906	14.4	126.0	14.7	3.0	4.7	6.8	8.3	12.6	24.3	51.6	115.0	252.4
1905	14.8	122.7	13.8	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.7	13.0	25.4	53.3	117.0	256.2
1904	15.3	121.2	14.8	3.6	5.3	7.4	9.1	13.5	25.7	54.7	120.4	263.4
1903	14.6	115.5	14.5	3.3	4.9	7.1	8.9	12.9	25.2	51.6	115.7	247.1
1902	14.4	121.4	15.6	3.1	4.9	7.1	8.7	12.6	23.7	49.3	108.6	226.7
1901	15.4	123.2	15.9	3.3	5.2	7.7	9.4	13.6	25.8	53.3	120.2	256.6
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	25.5	53.4	118.9	256.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other, both sexes:												
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	96.8	172.0
1939	13.5	86.5	5.3	1.6	5.1	8.2	12.5	22.4	36.8	50.2	90.7	152.9
1938	14.0	92.1	6.3	1.8	5.6	8.7	13.4	23.1	36.8	52.1	89.3	154.4
1937	14.9	97.1	6.6	1.9	6.2	9.7	14.8	24.3	38.6	55.4	95.0	168.4
1936	15.4	98.3	6.6	2.1	6.5	10.3	15.6	24.7	40.3	57.8	101.1	186.7
1935	14.3	92.9	6.7	2.1	6.1	9.7	14.5	23.1	37.5	52.5	92.3	174.2
1934	14.8	103.9	8.1	2.2	6.3	10.0	14.4	23.7	37.8	55.0	95.3	174.7
1933	14.1	93.5	7.0	2.2	6.2	9.7	13.9	22.5	37.1	54.4	92.4	169.7
1932	14.5	94.6	6.9	2.2	6.7	10.1	14.5	22.9	38.1	55.7	97.8	181.9
1931	15.5	101.4	8.6	2.4	7.7	11.3	15.7	24.2	38.7	59.2	99.6	178.1
1930	16.3	110.0	9.3	2.6	8.0	11.6	16.1	25.8	40.8	63.9	104.2	204.9
1929	16.9	120.6	9.7	2.7	8.4	12.2	17.2	26.4	40.3	64.9	116.2	228.9
1928	17.1	121.2	10.5	2.8	8.6	12.1	17.2	26.5	38.7	65.1	113.9	239.2
1927	16.4	116.3	10.4	2.8	8.4	11.4	16.4	24.9	35.8	60.9	105.0	230.7
1926	17.8	129.6	12.5	2.9	9.2	12.2	17.2	26.9	37.4	65.2	116.8	257.5
1925	17.4	130.6	11.0	3.0	9.5	11.8	16.8	25.5	35.5	63.8	114.9	271.1
1924	17.1	134.1	12.6	2.9	9.3	11.1	16.0	24.8	34.9	62.6	112.8	265.9
1923	16.5	129.2	13.4	2.9	8.8	11.0	15.2	23.1	33.8	59.7	110.8	263.1
1922	15.2	117.4	10.7	2.7	8.3	10.5	14.1	21.2	31.7	56.1	103.6	233.8
1921	15.5	126.6	11.8	3.1	8.9	10.6	13.5	19.7	31.0	54.3	101.7	216.5
1920	17.7	149.2	14.6	3.8	10.4	12.8	15.2	21.5	33.2	60.2	111.2	232.3
1919	17.9	133.0	15.0	4.4	11.6	14.0	15.9	21.2	32.5	56.4	102.7	197.3
1918	25.6	167.7	28.4	7.0	19.1	22.6	22.4	26.2	40.6	66.6	112.7	215.4
1917	20.4	157.7	19.7	4.3	11.2	14.0	18.1	24.0	40.9	68.9	120.0	237.1
1916	19.1	152.5	17.8	3.8	10.0	12.9	16.6	22.8	39.5	66.0	120.9	233.8
1915	20.2	161.2	17.8	4.4	10.3	12.5	17.0	24.5	42.9	70.6	120.1	219.2
1914	20.2	169.9	19.1	4.6	10.4	12.7	16.8	24.4	40.0	65.4	109.2	204.5
1913	20.3	176.3	20.2	4.7	10.5	12.5	16.8	24.2	39.5	65.0	109.9	195.4
1912	20.6	182.7	21.6	5.0	10.6	12.0	16.8	24.9	40.6	65.7	112.8	195.1
1911	21.3	197.1	25.4	5.7	11.1	12.5	17.0	24.4	39.7	65.8	104.9	209.0
1910	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	176.4
1909	21.8	237.0	28.9	6.3	10.6	12.1	15.9	24.1	38.5	65.0	102.3	200.3
1908	22.4	247.5	30.3	6.9	11.1	12.8	16.1	24.6	38.6	64.2	105.1	184.0
1907	24.3	267.5	33.7	7.8	12.2	14.0	18.1	25.0	41.5	68.1	116.5	203.5
1906	24.2	270.9	36.4	6.8	12.1	13.8	16.9	23.3	40.6	64.1	111.3	201.7
1905	25.5	310.2	38.7	8.1	13.1	13.9	16.5	26.8	43.6	73.2	111.0	204.8
1904	26.1	315.7	39.8	8.1	12.8	14.1	17.4	25.4	49.0	71.8	126.8	225.4
1903	24.5	301.1	39.4	7.2	11.2	13.5	16.0	24.6	43.1	73.3	108.8	238.8
1902	23.6	308.9	37.4	7.1	11.4	12.1	15.5	23.0	38.0	65.5	109.2	203.1
1901	24.3	309.7	34.8	7.4	11.4	12.9	16.5	26.1	42.7	64.8	112.5	226.2
1900	25.0	333.9	43.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
All other, male—												
1940	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	39.5	56.5	109.7	193.2
1939	14.7	98.6	5.7	1.8	5.0	8.7	13.4	23.8	37.6	54.1	102.3	169.8
1938	15.2	104.0	6.7	1.9	5.6	9.2	14.3	24.5	37.4	56.5	98.5	174.0
1937	16.4	109.0	7.1	2.0	6.3	10.5	16.3	26.1	39.8	60.8	109.0	188.6
1936	16.9	110.8	7.1	2.2	6.6	11.3	17.5	26.9	41.3	62.5	113.1	211.1
1935	15.6	104.8	7.1	2.2	6.1	10.4	16.0	24.5	38.0	55.9	104.9	192.8
1934	16.0	116.5	8.8	2.2	6.4	10.7	15.8	25.0	38.2	58.3	106.2	196.8
1933	15.1	103.9	7.4	2.2	6.3	10.2	15.1	23.0	37.2	56.3	101.6	193.3
1932	15.4	105.3	7.2	2.3	6.6	10.6	15.4	23.3	37.8	58.3	110.5	206.9
1931	16.5	113.4	9.1	2.5	7.6	11.8	16.7	24.6	38.6	61.7	113.9	201.7
1930	17.4	122.3	10.0	2.7	7.8	12.1	17.0	26.3	40.4	67.3	117.6	228.5
1929	18.0	136.8	10.3	2.8	8.1	12.6	18.0	27.0	39.7	68.5	120.4	259.2
1928	18.0	136.9	11.1	2.9	8.3	12.4	17.6	26.9	37.9	67.5	135.9	267.5
1927	17.2	131.2	11.0	2.9	7.9	11.6	16.7	25.0	35.3	62.6	117.4	261.5
1926	18.7	146.5	13.1	3.0	8.7	12.6	17.6	27.1	38.9	65.9	128.2	297.2
1925	18.2	146.5	11.4	3.1	8.9	12.2	17.0	25.7	34.5	64.6	124.5	317.6
1924	17.9	150.5	13.2	2.9	8.9	11.5	16.2	24.3	34.2	62.8	124.4	311.3
1923	17.0	143.2	13.9	2.8	8.3	11.3	15.3	22.5	31.5	59.3	120.5	296.9
1922	15.7	130.2	11.4	2.7	7.9	10.5	14.0	20.5	29.2	58.8	111.6	257.2
1921	15.7	139.7	12.2	3.1	8.3	10.3	13.1	18.4	29.0	53.4	107.5	226.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 169]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other, male—												
Continued												
1920	17.8	167.7	15.0	3.7	9.9	12.2	14.4	20.1	31.1	60.2	116.0	247.1
1919	18.1	148.8	15.6	4.1	11.1	13.2	15.4	19.9	30.5	56.2	108.2	209.0
1918	26.7	183.6	28.8	6.5	20.7	24.3	23.3	25.5	39.5	67.5	121.7	225.1
1917	21.4	176.5	20.5	4.1	11.1	14.8	18.9	23.6	39.9	71.8	128.0	244.1
1916	19.9	171.2	18.8	3.6	9.5	13.1	16.9	22.4	38.8	67.8	130.1	248.6
1915	20.8	179.2	18.1	4.3	10.0	12.9	17.7	23.7	42.3	72.0	125.9	234.5
1914	20.9	187.0	19.5	4.4	10.3	13.2	17.4	23.9	40.4	69.6	117.5	206.5
1913	21.0	193.0	20.9	4.4	10.1	12.9	17.4	24.2	39.1	68.3	119.6	201.3
1912	21.3	196.6	22.2	4.7	10.3	12.5	17.6	25.0	41.5	68.9	127.2	211.2
1911	21.9	214.0	26.7	5.5	10.7	13.0	17.5	24.5	40.1	70.1	109.6	209.6
1910	22.3	257.6	30.1	5.4	10.0	12.6	17.5	24.8	38.7	66.3	113.8	174.1
1909	22.3	252.7	29.6	5.7	10.4	12.4	16.4	25.0	37.6	67.8	114.7	223.6
1908	22.8	265.1	31.7	6.8	10.6	12.9	16.6	24.6	38.6	65.8	112.1	195.5
1907	25.0	286.5	35.2	6.5	12.0	15.0	18.3	25.1	42.1	70.8	128.0	197.0
1906	24.7	292.5	38.3	7.3	11.5	14.2	17.5	23.2	41.1	66.6	118.7	218.4
1905	26.8	339.4	41.1	6.9	13.3	14.3	17.4	28.1	45.4	76.2	131.0	213.5
1904	27.6	337.6	42.4	7.4	12.8	15.3	18.2	26.3	52.3	75.4	145.3	255.0
1903	25.5	327.5	41.6	6.3	11.5	14.1	15.7	24.3	45.3	79.7	127.1	223.8
1902	24.8	345.3	38.4	7.1	11.5	12.6	15.8	23.6	40.9	67.1	130.6	204.0
1901	25.6	332.7	36.0	7.2	11.6	14.0	17.4	27.0	45.1	69.8	119.3	240.8
1900	25.7	369.3	43.4	7.8	11.8	12.5	14.2	24.7	42.1	71.6	131.4	249.3
All other, female—												
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	35.7	46.3	84.7	156.2
1939	12.4	74.8	4.9	1.5	5.2	7.7	11.6	20.9	35.9	46.0	79.8	140.5
1938	12.9	80.5	5.8	1.7	5.7	8.2	12.4	21.6	36.0	47.3	80.5	140.0
1937	13.4	85.6	6.1	1.8	6.0	9.0	13.4	22.3	37.3	49.5	81.6	153.4
1936	13.9	86.1	6.1	1.9	6.4	9.4	13.8	22.4	39.2	52.8	89.7	168.6
1935	13.0	81.2	6.3	2.0	6.0	9.0	13.0	21.6	36.9	48.8	80.4	160.4
1934	13.5	91.6	7.4	2.1	6.2	9.3	13.1	22.2	37.3	51.3	85.1	158.2
1933	13.1	83.3	6.6	2.1	6.2	9.3	12.7	21.9	37.0	52.2	83.6	152.0
1932	13.5	84.0	6.5	2.1	6.8	9.8	13.6	22.5	38.5	52.8	85.9	163.2
1931	14.5	89.7	8.0	2.4	7.8	10.9	14.6	23.8	39.0	56.5	86.0	160.3
1930	15.3	97.9	8.7	2.6	8.2	11.1	15.3	25.2	41.4	60.0	91.4	187.2
1929	15.8	105.1	9.2	2.5	8.6	11.8	16.4	25.7	41.1	60.8	102.4	206.6
1928	16.2	105.9	9.9	2.8	9.0	11.7	16.8	26.0	39.6	62.2	102.1	219.0
1927	15.6	102.0	9.7	2.7	8.8	11.3	16.2	24.7	36.5	59.0	95.3	209.2
1926	16.9	113.1	11.9	2.9	9.6	11.8	16.8	26.6	38.1	64.4	105.5	230.7
1925	16.6	115.0	10.6	2.9	10.0	11.4	16.6	25.3	36.7	62.8	105.2	240.2
1924	16.3	117.9	12.0	2.9	9.6	10.8	15.7	25.3	35.9	62.3	101.2	236.0
1923	16.0	115.5	12.8	2.9	9.2	10.8	15.0	23.9	36.8	60.1	101.0	240.5
1922	14.8	104.8	9.9	2.7	8.7	10.5	14.2	22.1	35.0	56.5	95.5	217.7
1921	15.4	113.7	11.5	3.1	9.4	11.0	13.9	21.5	33.7	55.5	95.9	209.1
1920	17.5	131.1	14.2	3.9	10.8	13.5	16.0	23.4	35.8	60.4	106.4	221.2
1919	17.8	117.9	14.3	4.6	12.0	14.8	16.5	22.9	35.1	56.6	97.3	188.8
1918	24.4	152.1	27.9	7.4	17.7	21.0	21.4	27.1	42.1	65.4	103.9	208.6
1917	19.4	139.3	18.9	4.5	11.2	13.3	17.1	24.6	42.2	65.5	112.2	232.1
1916	18.4	134.1	16.8	4.0	10.3	12.7	16.4	23.2	40.2	63.9	112.0	223.1
1915	19.5	143.4	17.4	4.5	10.7	12.1	16.0	25.5	43.6	69.1	114.6	208.6
1914	19.4	152.9	18.8	4.8	10.5	12.1	16.2	25.1	39.5	60.5	101.3	203.2
1913	19.6	159.8	19.4	5.0	10.8	12.0	16.0	24.1	40.0	61.3	100.9	191.4
1912	19.7	168.8	20.9	5.2	10.9	11.4	15.7	24.7	39.6	62.0	99.9	184.2
1911	20.6	180.2	24.2	5.9	11.6	11.9	16.3	24.2	39.0	60.9	100.7	208.6
1910	21.0	221.4	26.6	5.9	10.5	11.6	16.4	24.3	38.2	61.9	93.9	177.9
1909	21.2	220.8	28.2	6.8	10.7	11.7	15.3	23.8	39.6	61.7	91.6	155.0
1908	22.0	229.9	29.1	6.9	11.7	12.7	15.4	24.6	38.7	62.5	99.3	176.8
1907	23.5	248.1	32.2	7.1	12.3	12.8	17.8	24.9	40.6	65.0	107.3	207.5
1906	23.6	249.1	34.5	8.3	12.7	13.3	16.2	23.5	39.9	61.3	105.4	191.7
1905	24.3	281.0	36.4	9.3	12.9	13.5	15.5	25.4	41.6	70.3	95.4	200.0
1904	24.7	293.8	37.3	8.7	12.7	12.9	16.5	24.3	45.4	63.3	112.5	208.9
1903	23.4	274.9	37.4	8.0	11.0	12.9	16.3	22.8	40.7	67.1	94.9	247.2
1902	22.3	273.1	36.4	7.2	11.4	11.7	15.1	22.4	34.8	63.9	93.0	202.6
1901	23.1	287.2	33.8	7.5	11.2	11.8	15.6	25.0	40.1	60.2	107.5	217.9
1900	24.4	299.5	43.5	10.1	11.2	11.7	15.6	23.9	42.1	66.4	113.2	195.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1910	11.1	47.9	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.6	10.4	23.5	51.6	117.5	229.6
1939	11.1	47.0	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.8	10.6	23.4	51.6	119.6	229.5
1933	11.0	50.0	2.9	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.0	10.8	23.5	51.1	116.2	217.2
1937	11.5	54.7	3.3	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.6	11.6	24.8	52.8	121.9	234.5
1936	11.7	56.7	3.4	1.3	2.1	3.3	5.8	11.8	25.1	53.9	125.4	241.1
1935	11.3	56.8	3.6	1.4	2.1	3.3	5.6	11.6	24.7	52.9	118.1	228.9
1934	11.4	61.7	3.7	1.4	2.2	3.4	5.8	12.0	25.2	54.1	120.3	229.4
1933	11.3	59.1	4.0	1.5	2.3	3.5	5.9	11.9	25.2	54.0	119.0	234.4
1932	11.3	60.8	4.1	1.5	2.4	3.6	6.0	11.9	25.2	54.4	119.8	238.6
1931	11.4	63.7	4.7	1.7	2.7	3.8	6.3	12.2	25.2	53.1	115.4	229.4
1930	11.5	68.0	4.9	1.7	2.8	4.0	6.3	12.2	25.4	53.9	117.9	235.0
1929	12.4	71.9	5.8	2.0	3.2	4.4	6.9	12.9	26.6	57.4	128.9	267.7
1928	12.5	75.2	6.2	2.1	3.2	4.4	7.0	13.0	26.3	57.2	130.2	271.2
1927	11.9	70.7	5.5	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.8	12.6	25.2	55.2	123.4	263.6
1926	12.9	81.1	7.6	2.0	3.3	4.4	7.1	13.3	26.7	58.5	134.8	297.6
1925	12.4	77.7	6.3	2.1	3.3	4.4	7.1	12.9	25.6	56.6	125.8	283.6
1924	12.2	79.4	6.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	6.9	12.7	25.3	54.8	123.1	270.5
1923	12.9	84.6	7.8	2.2	3.5	4.6	7.1	12.9	26.2	58.5	131.4	289.5
1922	12.6	83.7	8.3	2.3	3.5	4.6	6.9	12.4	25.3	56.5	125.8	273.9
1921	12.2	85.8	8.2	2.6	3.5	4.5	6.5	11.6	23.9	52.8	117.7	245.6
1920	13.9	101.2	10.8	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.9	12.7	25.3	56.9	126.0	258.7
1919	13.6	97.1	9.5	2.8	4.8	7.2	8.3	12.7	24.8	53.5	114.3	229.9
1918	19.2	122.3	16.4	4.2	10.3	16.6	13.1	15.9	28.6	59.8	121.3	232.7
1917	15.0	114.3	10.7	2.7	4.3	6.2	9.3	15.1	29.2	62.0	130.4	254.4
1916	15.0	116.7	12.4	2.7	4.2	6.0	9.1	14.8	28.9	61.5	129.3	254.8
1915	14.3	115.7	10.6	2.5	4.1	5.8	8.7	14.1	27.7	59.3	124.7	244.7
1914	14.4	118.7	11.0	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.9	14.3	27.6	58.3	121.9	239.4
1913	14.7	124.4	12.8	2.8	4.2	6.1	9.1	14.3	27.4	57.6	122.0	239.9
1912	14.6	123.7	12.0	2.5	4.1	6.1	9.1	14.2	27.8	57.8	123.0	246.1
1911	15.0	127.1	12.8	2.8	4.4	6.4	9.4	14.5	28.3	58.6	125.2	251.1
1910	15.6	141.4	15.0	3.0	4.5	6.6	9.4	14.6	28.1	58.7	125.9	254.7
1909	14.9	134.4	14.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	9.1	13.9	26.9	55.7	119.0	247.2
1908	15.1	138.6	14.4	3.0	4.6	6.6	9.1	14.1	27.1	54.7	119.1	253.1
1907	16.1	140.6	14.7	3.2	5.0	7.3	10.1	15.2	29.0	59.1	128.2	271.8
1906	15.9	146.8	16.1	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.8	14.6	27.5	55.2	119.1	258.2
1905	15.9	141.2	15.0	3.4	5.2	7.4	9.8	14.7	27.7	56.2	122.4	261.5
1904	16.4	139.2	15.9	3.7	5.5	7.8	10.2	15.1	28.5	58.2	126.1	270.0
1903	15.6	132.6	15.4	3.4	5.2	7.5	9.8	14.3	27.2	55.0	120.8	253.7
1902	15.5	138.9	16.6	3.3	5.1	7.5	9.6	14.0	25.9	52.9	114.1	235.6
1901	16.4	141.4	16.9	3.5	5.5	8.0	10.3	15.0	27.8	56.2	124.6	260.8
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.2	15.0	27.2	56.4	123.3	260.9
<b>All races, male</b>												
1940	12.1	54.4	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.3	12.3	27.5	58.2	125.5	241.5
1939	11.9	52.7	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.4	12.4	26.9	57.4	123.8	238.4
1938	11.8	56.0	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.9	5.6	12.6	27.0	56.9	124.2	224.0
1937	12.5	61.5	3.5	1.4	2.3	3.3	6.4	13.5	28.6	58.3	131.2	243.1
1936	12.6	63.8	3.6	1.5	2.3	3.5	6.6	13.8	28.8	59.3	135.2	250.1
1935	12.1	64.7	3.8	1.6	2.3	3.5	6.4	13.4	28.0	58.0	126.0	236.2
1934	12.3	69.3	4.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	6.5	13.9	28.8	59.8	129.3	240.4
1933	12.1	66.0	4.3	1.7	2.4	3.7	6.6	13.6	28.3	59.0	126.1	242.5
1932	12.0	68.1	4.4	1.7	2.6	3.7	6.5	13.4	28.2	58.6	126.5	246.3
1931	12.2	71.8	5.1	1.9	2.9	4.1	7.1	13.9	28.1	57.8	122.4	240.7
1930	12.3	76.1	5.3	1.9	3.0	4.2	7.1	13.9	28.4	58.2	124.0	246.5
1929	13.2	80.6	6.2	2.2	3.4	4.7	7.7	14.7	29.6	62.1	136.1	272.2
1928	13.2	84.2	6.5	2.3	3.3	4.6	7.7	14.7	29.1	61.6	133.1	273.5
1927	12.6	80.0	5.9	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.5	13.9	27.6	59.5	130.8	270.0
1926	13.6	90.5	8.1	2.2	3.4	4.5	7.9	14.9	29.0	62.7	141.7	295.7
1925	13.0	87.3	6.6	2.3	3.3	4.5	7.8	14.3	27.9	60.5	132.0	282.6
1924	12.9	89.3	7.3	2.4	3.5	4.6	7.6	14.0	27.7	58.8	129.3	272.4
1923	13.4	94.8	8.1	2.4	3.5	4.8	7.7	14.1	28.2	61.9	135.8	286.9
1922	13.0	91.9	8.8	2.5	3.5	4.6	7.2	13.2	27.1	59.3	129.2	273.7
1921	12.5	96.1	8.6	2.9	3.5	4.5	6.7	12.1	25.1	54.8	121.5	248.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900–1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, male—												
Continued												
1920	14.2	114.1	11.3	3.0	4.5	6.1	8.2	13.2	26.6	58.8	130.6	267.9
1919	14.1	109.2	10.0	3.0	4.9	7.2	9.0	13.4	26.2	55.5	118.2	237.1
1918	20.9	137.1	16.7	4.2	11.7	19.3	14.9	17.4	31.1	64.0	128.8	241.3
1917	16.2	128.9	11.3	2.8	4.7	6.9	10.7	17.3	32.1	66.3	137.0	259.3
1916	16.0	130.7	13.2	2.9	4.5	6.6	10.4	16.8	31.6	65.5	134.6	264.0
1915	15.2	129.2	11.1	2.6	4.3	6.2	9.7	15.7	30.0	63.1	130.2	256.9
1914	15.3	131.8	11.6	2.7	4.4	6.3	10.0	15.8	30.2	62.2	127.3	247.0
1913	15.7	138.6	13.4	3.0	4.6	6.6	10.2	16.0	30.0	61.6	126.7	245.7
1912	15.5	137.1	12.6	2.7	4.5	6.5	10.2	15.9	30.3	61.5	128.1	255.9
1911	15.9	140.4	13.3	2.9	4.6	6.7	10.5	16.0	30.6	62.0	131.5	256.2
1910	16.5	155.5	15.7	3.1	4.8	6.9	10.4	16.1	30.6	62.0	132.0	260.8
1909	15.8	148.6	15.3	3.0	4.5	6.6	10.0	15.3	28.9	58.8	125.2	251.3
1908	16.0	152.8	15.1	3.1	4.8	6.9	10.1	15.4	29.3	57.2	124.3	258.5
1907	17.1	155.3	15.4	3.3	5.3	7.7	11.3	16.8	31.4	63.0	133.3	279.5
1906	16.8	161.8	16.8	3.3	5.3	7.6	10.8	15.9	29.7	58.4	126.0	266.9
1905	16.7	156.6	15.8	3.4	5.3	7.6	10.6	16.0	29.8	59.0	128.8	270.5
1904	17.3	153.9	16.6	3.7	5.5	8.0	11.1	16.4	31.1	61.7	132.6	280.7
1903	16.4	146.6	15.9	3.5	5.3	7.7	10.4	15.5	29.0	58.5	126.8	262.7
1902	16.4	153.4	17.1	3.4	5.2	7.7	10.3	15.1	28.0	56.5	120.5	248.6
1901	17.3	156.4	17.7	3.7	5.7	8.3	11.0	16.1	29.5	59.2	129.7	268.1
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	5.9	8.2	10.7	15.7	28.7	59.3	128.3	268.8
All races, female—												
1940	10.2	41.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.0	8.4	19.4	45.6	110.8	222.0
1939	10.2	41.1	2.2	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.7	19.9	46.4	112.7	223.7
1938	10.1	43.8	2.7	1.0	1.6	2.5	4.3	8.8	20.0	47.7	109.6	212.8
1937	10.6	47.6	3.0	1.1	1.8	2.9	4.7	9.5	21.1	45.7	114.1	228.9
1936	10.7	49.5	3.2	1.2	1.9	3.0	4.9	9.8	21.3	48.8	117.3	235.3
1935	10.4	48.7	3.3	1.3	1.9	3.1	4.9	9.7	21.4	48.2	111.4	224.2
1934	10.5	53.7	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.2	5.0	9.9	21.6	48.8	112.7	222.2
1933	10.6	52.0	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.4	5.2	10.1	22.0	49.5	113.0	229.2
1932	10.7	53.2	3.7	1.4	2.3	3.5	5.3	10.2	22.3	50.5	114.2	233.6
1931	10.6	55.4	4.3	1.5	2.5	3.6	5.5	10.5	22.3	48.7	109.5	222.1
1930	10.8	59.6	4.5	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.4	10.5	22.4	49.8	112.7	227.4
1929	11.6	62.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.2	6.1	11.1	23.6	53.0	122.8	264.7
1928	11.7	65.8	6.0	1.8	3.1	4.2	6.1	11.3	23.4	53.0	123.7	269.7
1927	11.3	61.1	5.2	1.8	3.0	4.2	6.0	11.1	22.8	51.3	117.2	259.3
1926	12.2	71.4	7.1	1.8	3.2	4.3	6.4	11.7	24.3	54.6	129.0	298.9
1925	11.7	67.8	5.9	1.9	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.4	23.3	52.9	120.8	284.3
1924	11.6	69.1	6.4	1.9	3.3	4.3	6.2	11.4	23.0	51.1	118.0	269.2
1923	12.3	74.2	7.4	2.0	3.5	4.5	6.5	11.7	24.2	55.3	127.8	291.3
1922	12.1	72.2	7.8	2.1	3.4	4.6	6.5	11.5	23.5	53.8	123.0	274.0
1921	11.8	75.2	7.7	2.4	3.5	4.6	6.3	11.0	22.7	51.0	114.6	244.0
1920	13.5	88.0	10.3	2.6	4.5	6.7	7.6	12.1	24.0	55.0	122.2	252.6
1919	13.0	87.0	9.0	2.5	4.8	7.1	7.7	11.8	23.3	51.7	111.1	225.0
1918	17.5	107.2	16.2	4.2	9.1	14.2	11.1	14.3	26.0	55.8	115.0	226.9
1917	13.7	99.4	10.1	2.5	4.0	5.5	7.7	12.8	26.2	58.0	124.8	251.0
1916	13.9	102.5	11.6	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.9	12.7	26.1	57.6	124.9	248.4
1915	13.4	101.9	10.1	2.3	3.8	5.3	7.6	12.5	25.3	55.7	120.0	236.1
1914	13.4	105.2	10.4	2.5	3.8	5.5	7.8	12.6	24.9	54.7	117.3	234.0
1913	13.7	109.9	12.1	2.7	3.8	5.6	7.8	12.6	24.7	53.8	118.0	235.7
1912	13.7	110.0	11.4	2.4	3.8	5.7	7.9	12.5	25.3	54.2	118.7	238.9
1911	14.1	113.5	12.3	2.6	4.1	6.0	8.3	12.8	25.9	55.5	119.7	247.4
1910	14.7	127.0	14.2	2.9	4.3	6.2	8.3	13.0	25.6	55.5	120.7	250.1
1909	14.1	119.8	14.0	2.8	4.1	6.1	8.2	12.4	24.9	52.8	113.6	244.2
1908	14.3	124.0	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.1	12.7	24.9	52.3	114.5	249.1
1907	15.1	125.6	14.1	3.0	4.6	6.8	8.8	13.5	26.5	54.4	123.7	266.1
1906	14.9	131.4	15.3	3.1	4.8	7.0	8.7	13.2	25.4	52.2	113.1	251.8
1905	15.0	125.5	14.2	3.3	5.1	7.2	8.9	13.3	25.6	53.5	116.7	254.9
1904	15.5	124.2	15.2	3.6	5.5	7.6	9.2	13.7	26.0	54.9	120.3	262.1
1903	14.8	118.3	14.9	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.0	13.0	25.4	51.8	115.4	247.1
1902	14.6	124.1	16.0	3.2	5.1	7.3	8.8	12.8	23.9	49.5	108.3	226.1
1901	15.6	126.1	16.2	3.4	5.4	7.8	9.6	13.9	26.0	53.4	120.0	255.6
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.6	118.8	255.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, both sexes:												
1940	11.0	46.2	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.3	10.0	23.1	51.4	117.5	230.9
1939	11.0	45.3	2.3	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.4	10.2	23.0	51.3	119.5	231.4
1938	10.8	48.3	2.8	1.1	1.6	2.5	4.6	10.3	23.1	50.8	116.2	218.9
1937	11.4	52.4	3.1	1.2	1.9	2.8	5.1	11.1	24.4	52.4	122.0	236.2
1936	11.5	54.4	3.3	1.3	1.9	2.9	5.3	11.3	24.6	53.5	125.4	242.5
1935	11.1	54.8	3.4	1.4	2.0	3.0	5.2	11.1	24.2	52.6	118.2	230.6
1934	11.2	59.4	3.5	1.4	2.0	3.1	5.3	11.5	24.8	53.8	120.3	230.9
1933	11.1	57.1	3.9	1.4	2.1	3.2	5.5	11.4	24.7	53.7	119.1	235.8
1932	11.2	58.5	3.9	1.5	2.3	3.3	5.6	11.4	24.8	54.1	119.9	239.9
1931	11.2	61.3	4.5	1.6	2.5	3.5	5.9	11.8	24.7	52.8	115.4	230.9
1930	11.3	65.5	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.8	25.0	53.6	118.0	236.1
1929	12.2	69.1	5.6	1.9	3.0	4.0	6.5	12.4	26.2	57.1	129.0	269.0
1928	12.2	72.2	5.9	2.0	3.0	4.0	6.5	12.5	25.8	56.9	130.3	272.3
1927	11.7	68.2	5.3	2.0	2.9	3.9	6.4	12.1	24.8	55.0	123.6	264.6
1926	12.7	78.4	7.3	2.0	3.1	4.1	6.8	12.9	26.3	58.3	134.9	299.0
1925	12.1	75.0	6.0	2.1	3.1	4.1	6.7	12.4	25.3	56.3	126.1	283.9
1924	12.0	77.0	6.6	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.6	12.3	25.0	54.5	123.3	271.5
1923	12.7	82.3	7.5	2.2	3.3	4.4	6.8	12.5	25.9	58.2	131.6	290.2
1922	12.4	81.9	8.0	2.3	3.3	4.4	6.6	12.1	25.0	56.3	126.0	274.5
1921	12.0	83.8	8.0	2.6	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.4	23.7	52.6	117.9	246.6
1920	13.7	98.9	10.5	2.7	4.3	6.2	7.6	12.4	25.0	56.6	126.1	250.5
1919	13.4	95.3	9.2	2.7	4.7	7.0	8.1	12.4	24.5	53.3	114.3	230.4
1918	18.9	120.4	16.0	4.1	10.0	16.5	12.8	15.6	28.2	59.4	121.2	232.9
1917	14.8	112.7	10.4	2.6	4.2	6.0	9.0	14.8	28.8	61.6	130.3	254.9
1916	14.8	115.4	12.2	2.7	4.1	5.8	8.9	14.6	28.5	61.1	129.2	255.1
1915	14.1	114.3	10.3	2.4	3.9	5.6	8.5	13.9	27.3	59.0	124.7	245.3
1914	14.2	117.2	10.8	2.6	4.0	5.8	8.7	14.0	27.3	58.1	122.0	240.1
1913	14.6	122.9	12.6	2.8	4.1	5.9	8.9	14.1	27.1	57.4	122.1	240.7
1912	14.5	122.0	11.7	2.5	4.0	6.0	8.9	14.0	27.5	57.5	123.1	247.0
1911	14.9	125.3	12.5	2.7	4.2	6.2	9.2	14.2	27.9	58.4	125.3	251.6
1910	15.4	139.1	14.7	3.0	4.4	6.4	9.2	14.3	27.8	58.4	125.9	256.0
1909	14.8	132.2	14.4	2.8	4.2	6.2	8.9	13.6	26.7	55.5	119.1	247.8
1908	15.0	136.1	14.1	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.9	13.8	26.8	54.5	119.1	254.2
1907	15.9	138.0	14.4	3.1	4.8	7.1	9.9	15.0	28.7	58.9	128.3	273.0
1906	15.7	144.0	15.7	3.2	4.8	7.1	9.6	14.4	27.2	55.0	119.1	259.2
1905	15.7	138.2	14.6	3.3	5.0	7.2	9.6	14.4	27.5	56.0	122.6	262.8
1904	16.2	136.1	15.5	3.6	5.3	7.6	10.0	14.9	28.2	58.0	126.1	271.0
1903	15.4	129.6	15.0	3.4	5.0	7.3	9.6	14.1	26.9	54.8	120.9	254.0
1902	15.3	135.9	16.2	3.2	5.0	7.3	9.5	13.8	25.7	52.7	114.2	236.4
1901	16.2	138.4	16.6	3.5	5.4	7.9	10.1	14.8	27.5	56.1	124.8	261.7
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.1	14.8	27.0	56.2	123.3	262.0
White, male—												
1940	12.0	52.6	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.9	11.8	27.1	57.9	125.4	243.0
1939	11.8	50.8	2.5	1.1	1.7	2.5	5.0	12.0	26.5	57.1	127.5	240.4
1938	11.7	54.1	3.0	1.2	1.8	2.6	5.2	12.2	26.6	56.6	124.1	225.9
1937	12.3	59.2	3.3	1.4	2.2	3.0	5.9	13.0	28.2	57.9	131.2	245.2
1936	12.4	61.3	3.5	1.5	2.2	3.1	6.0	13.2	28.3	59.0	135.0	251.1
1935	11.9	62.3	3.7	1.6	2.2	3.1	5.9	12.9	27.5	57.7	126.0	238.1
1934	12.1	66.6	3.9	1.6	2.3	3.2	6.0	13.4	28.3	59.4	129.2	242.2
1933	11.9	63.8	4.2	1.6	2.3	3.3	6.1	13.1	27.8	58.6	126.2	243.7
1932	11.8	65.6	4.2	1.7	2.4	3.4	6.1	12.9	27.8	58.3	126.5	247.6
1931	12.0	69.1	4.9	1.8	2.7	3.6	6.7	13.4	27.7	57.5	122.2	242.0
1930	12.1	73.2	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.6	13.4	28.0	57.9	124.1	247.7
1929	13.0	77.5	6.0	2.1	3.2	4.2	7.3	14.2	29.2	61.9	136.3	273.1
1928	13.0	81.0	6.2	2.3	3.1	4.2	7.3	14.2	28.7	61.3	138.3	274.6
1927	12.4	77.2	5.7	2.2	3.0	3.9	7.1	13.4	27.2	59.3	130.9	270.5
1926	13.3	87.5	7.7	2.2	3.2	4.1	7.4	14.4	28.6	62.4	141.9	296.3
1925	12.8	84.3	6.4	2.3	3.1	4.2	7.4	13.8	27.6	60.2	132.2	282.0
1924	12.7	86.5	7.1	2.3	3.3	4.3	7.2	13.6	27.3	58.6	129.5	272.6
1923	13.2	92.1	7.8	2.4	3.3	4.5	7.4	13.7	28.0	61.7	136.0	286.9
1922	12.9	92.9	8.5	2.5	3.3	4.4	6.9	12.9	26.9	59.2	129.6	273.7
1921	12.4	93.9	8.4	2.8	3.4	4.3	6.5	11.9	25.0	54.6	121.6	248.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, male—Continued												
1920	14.0	111.6	11.0	2.9	4.3	5.9	7.9	12.9	26.3	58.5	130.6	267.8
1919	13.9	107.2	9.7	2.9	4.7	7.0	8.7	13.2	25.9	55.2	118.2	237.6
1918	20.6	135.1	16.3	4.2	11.3	19.1	14.6	17.1	30.8	63.6	128.7	240.7
1917	15.9	127.1	11.0	2.8	4.5	6.7	10.4	16.9	31.7	65.8	136.8	259.0
1916	15.9	129.2	13.0	2.9	4.4	6.4	10.1	16.6	31.2	65.1	134.5	263.8
1915	15.0	127.7	10.8	2.6	4.2	6.0	9.4	15.4	29.7	62.7	130.3	257.0
1914	15.2	130.2	11.4	2.7	4.3	6.2	9.8	15.6	29.9	61.9	127.4	246.9
1913	15.6	137.0	13.2	2.9	4.5	6.4	10.0	15.8	29.7	61.3	126.7	246.2
1912	15.4	135.4	12.3	2.6	4.3	6.3	9.9	15.6	30.0	61.3	128.1	256.1
1911	15.7	138.6	13.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	10.2	15.7	30.3	61.6	131.7	256.5
1910	16.3	153.1	15.4	3.1	4.6	6.7	10.2	15.8	30.3	61.7	131.9	261.9
1909	15.6	146.2	15.0	2.9	4.4	6.4	9.8	15.1	28.7	58.5	125.2	251.3
1908	15.8	150.3	14.8	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.9	15.1	29.0	57.1	124.4	258.6
1907	16.9	152.7	15.1	3.2	5.2	7.5	11.1	16.6	31.0	62.7	133.3	280.5
1906	16.6	158.9	16.4	3.3	5.1	7.4	10.6	15.8	29.4	58.2	125.9	267.3
1905	16.5	153.4	15.4	3.4	5.1	7.4	10.5	15.7	29.6	58.8	128.8	271.6
1904	17.1	150.7	16.2	3.6	5.3	7.8	10.9	16.2	30.7	61.5	132.4	281.2
1903	16.2	143.5	15.5	3.5	5.2	7.5	10.3	15.3	28.7	58.2	126.7	263.4
1902	16.2	150.0	16.8	3.4	5.1	7.5	10.2	14.9	27.8	56.4	120.4	249.5
1901	17.1	153.3	17.4	3.6	5.6	8.2	10.8	15.9	29.3	59.1	129.8	268.6
1900	17.7	175.9	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.1	10.6	15.5	28.5	59.1	128.2	269.2
White, female—												
1940	10.0	39.5	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	8.0	19.0	45.4	110.9	223.2
1939	10.1	39.6	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.2	3.8	8.3	19.5	46.0	112.8	225.5
1938	10.0	42.2	2.6	0.9	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.4	19.5	45.4	109.7	214.3
1937	10.4	45.4	2.9	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.4	9.1	20.6	47.4	114.2	230.3
1936	10.6	47.2	3.0	1.1	1.7	2.7	4.5	9.3	20.9	48.5	117.3	236.8
1935	10.3	46.8	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.8	4.5	9.3	20.9	48.0	111.6	225.7
1934	10.3	51.9	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.6	9.5	21.2	48.5	112.8	223.5
1933	10.4	50.0	3.6	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.9	9.7	21.6	49.1	113.2	230.6
1932	10.5	51.2	3.6	1.3	2.1	3.2	5.0	9.8	21.9	50.2	114.3	234.9
1931	10.4	53.3	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.3	5.1	10.1	21.8	48.4	109.7	223.6
1930	10.6	57.5	4.3	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	10.1	22.0	49.5	112.8	228.5
1929	11.4	60.4	5.2	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.7	10.6	23.1	52.7	122.9	266.3
1928	11.5	63.0	5.7	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.8	10.8	23.0	52.7	120.7	270.9
1927	11.0	58.9	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.9	5.6	10.7	22.4	50.9	117.5	260.6
1926	12.0	69.0	6.8	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.0	11.2	23.9	54.3	129.0	300.8
1925	11.5	65.4	5.7	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.0	11.0	22.9	52.6	121.0	285.1
1924	11.4	67.1	6.2	1.9	3.1	4.1	5.9	11.0	22.7	50.7	118.1	270.8
1923	12.2	72.3	7.2	2.0	3.3	4.3	6.2	11.3	23.8	55.0	128.0	292.5
1922	12.0	70.6	7.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	6.3	11.2	23.2	53.6	123.1	275.1
1921	11.7	73.4	7.5	2.4	3.3	4.4	6.0	10.8	22.5	50.7	114.8	245.3
1920	13.4	85.9	10.1	2.5	4.3	6.5	7.3	11.8	23.7	54.8	122.3	253.9
1919	12.9	83.2	8.7	2.5	4.6	7.0	7.4	11.6	23.0	51.4	111.2	225.6
1918	17.3	105.4	15.8	4.1	8.9	14.1	10.9	13.9	25.6	55.5	114.9	227.7
1917	13.6	97.9	9.8	2.4	3.8	5.3	7.5	12.5	25.8	57.6	124.9	262.0
1916	13.7	101.2	11.4	2.5	3.8	5.3	7.6	12.4	25.7	57.2	124.8	249.1
1915	13.2	100.5	9.8	2.2	3.7	5.2	7.4	12.3	24.8	55.4	119.9	237.1
1914	13.3	104.0	10.2	2.4	3.7	5.3	7.5	12.4	24.6	54.5	117.4	235.3
1913	13.5	108.5	11.9	2.6	3.7	5.4	7.7	12.3	24.4	53.7	118.1	236.7
1912	13.5	108.2	11.1	2.4	3.7	5.6	7.7	12.2	25.0	54.0	118.8	240.3
1911	14.0	111.7	12.0	2.5	4.0	5.8	8.1	12.6	25.5	55.2	119.7	247.9
1910	14.5	124.7	13.9	2.9	4.1	6.1	8.1	12.7	25.3	55.3	120.8	251.6
1909	13.9	117.8	13.7	2.7	4.0	5.9	8.0	12.2	24.7	52.5	113.8	245.3
1908	14.1	121.6	13.4	2.8	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.5	24.6	52.0	114.5	250.9
1907	14.9	123.0	13.8	3.0	4.5	6.6	8.6	13.2	26.3	55.2	123.9	267.4
1906	14.8	128.8	15.0	3.1	4.6	6.8	8.5	13.0	25.1	52.0	113.1	253.2
1905	14.8	122.7	13.8	3.2	4.9	7.0	8.7	13.0	25.4	53.3	117.0	256.2
1904	15.3	121.2	14.8	3.6	5.3	7.4	9.1	13.5	25.7	54.7	120.4	263.4
1903	14.6	115.5	14.5	3.3	4.9	7.1	8.9	12.9	25.2	51.6	115.7	247.1
1902	14.4	121.4	15.6	3.1	4.9	7.1	8.7	12.6	23.7	49.3	108.6	226.6
1901	15.4	123.2	15.9	3.3	5.2	7.7	9.4	13.6	25.8	53.3	120.2	256.7
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	25.5	53.4	118.9	256.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>All other, both sexes:</b>												
1940.....	13.7	85.4	3.8	1.6	4.9	7.1	11.2	22.1	37.5	63.1	118.4	177.1
1939.....	14.0	85.2	4.0	2.0	5.5	7.4	11.9	21.9	38.6	64.9	124.5	157.5
1938.....	14.0	90.4	5.0	2.0	5.5	7.3	12.1	22.5	38.6	66.0	116.0	152.6
1937.....	15.5	107.1	5.9	2.3	6.0	8.7	14.7	24.3	42.4	70.2	117.4	168.2
1936.....	16.2	112.0	6.3	2.3	6.5	9.3	15.6	25.8	43.5	71.3	126.5	186.4
1935.....	15.6	106.4	6.8	2.8	6.1	8.9	15.0	24.8	45.8	68.4	111.5	160.2
1934.....	15.9	115.1	7.2	2.5	6.2	9.6	15.1	26.2	44.2	73.6	119.1	166.8
1933.....	16.0	108.9	7.6	2.7	6.8	9.7	14.8	26.2	45.8	75.6	110.1	176.5
1932.....	15.9	116.6	7.8	2.8	7.1	9.6	15.1	25.4	44.7	71.5	112.1	181.0
1931.....	17.0	125.2	10.1	3.3	8.4	10.7	16.1	25.8	45.6	72.3	116.9	161.8
1930.....	17.3	132.2	11.0	3.5	8.7	10.8	16.0	26.2	45.3	76.5	110.3	184.4
1929.....	18.6	153.7	11.9	3.9	9.7	11.9	17.2	28.4	47.5	77.3	120.2	205.2
1928.....	19.2	165.9	14.9	3.9	9.7	11.3	17.2	29.0	46.3	79.0	124.7	218.3
1927.....	18.4	147.7	12.4	3.7	9.1	11.5	17.0	28.0	45.1	74.2	112.8	215.7
1926.....	20.0	169.4	19.5	3.7	10.0	11.4	17.5	29.7	47.5	77.2	131.8	230.6
1925.....	20.0	176.6	16.5	4.1	10.4	11.4	18.2	29.1	42.8	78.6	109.9	270.4
1924.....	18.7	171.1	15.3	3.8	10.1	10.2	16.0	26.8	42.9	75.1	112.9	215.8
1923.....	19.2	175.6	18.9	4.0	9.6	10.5	16.2	26.8	43.3	79.0	117.5	250.0
1922.....	17.6	158.3	18.3	3.7	9.0	9.5	14.3	23.5	41.7	69.6	110.1	238.6
1921.....	17.4	173.8	17.8	4.3	8.8	9.4	14.7	23.0	37.0	67.2	105.8	192.1
1920.....	20.7	217.3	25.6	5.4	11.4	11.6	15.8	24.0	43.2	73.8	119.8	216.8
1919.....	20.2	177.6	23.0	5.8	11.3	12.7	15.6	23.5	41.7	71.6	113.3	199.3
1918.....	28.8	213.4	40.8	8.5	20.0	21.7	22.5	29.9	51.8	86.9	128.6	221.2
1917.....	23.0	193.7	25.8	5.9	10.9	12.6	19.3	28.9	53.4	91.8	137.6	228.4
1916.....	21.6	186.1	24.5	5.6	9.6	11.7	17.6	26.7	51.3	91.0	131.8	236.3
1915.....	21.1	191.8	24.4	5.1	9.7	11.2	17.2	25.3	51.3	81.9	124.8	208.5
1914.....	21.0	194.2	24.2	5.6	10.1	11.8	17.1	26.2	44.6	76.3	119.4	202.3
1913.....	21.0	204.8	26.4	5.8	9.8	11.2	16.3	25.6	46.0	74.7	119.7	197.9
1912.....	22.0	222.0	27.2	5.8	10.4	11.6	17.6	26.6	46.9	75.9	119.3	199.0
1911.....	22.8	232.2	29.0	5.9	10.6	12.4	18.3	26.1	48.3	79.2	117.2	228.6
1910.....	24.3	277.0	33.9	6.4	11.1	13.3	18.6	27.5	45.4	75.9	126.0	186.8
1909.....	22.6	259.8	31.9	6.3	10.3	12.6	16.6	24.8	42.1	72.8	109.2	214.1
1908.....	23.7	278.9	33.1	7.2	11.5	13.5	16.5	25.7	42.5	70.5	113.2	201.0
1907.....	24.8	288.7	32.6	6.9	12.2	14.0	18.4	26.6	46.6	73.6	121.3	216.4
1906.....	24.9	302.6	37.9	7.7	11.8	13.3	17.4	24.4	46.5	71.9	120.2	213.9
1905.....	25.5	310.2	38.7	8.1	13.1	13.9	16.5	26.8	43.6	73.2	111.0	204.8
1904.....	26.1	315.7	39.3	8.1	12.8	14.1	17.4	25.4	49.0	71.8	126.8	225.4
1903.....	24.5	301.1	39.4	7.2	11.2	13.5	16.0	23.6	43.1	73.3	108.8	238.8
1902.....	23.6	308.9	37.4	7.1	11.4	12.1	15.5	23.0	38.0	65.5	109.2	203.1
1901.....	24.3	309.7	34.8	7.4	11.4	12.9	16.5	26.1	42.7	64.8	112.5	226.2
1900.....	25.0	333.9	43.5	9.0	11.5	12.1	14.8	24.3	42.1	68.9	120.9	215.2
<b>All other, male—</b>												
1940.....	15.1	94.0	4.2	1.5	4.7	7.9	11.8	24.5	40.6	72.0	134.1	183.9
1939.....	15.3	96.7	4.5	2.0	5.3	8.2	13.3	23.0	40.0	69.8	149.1	163.2
1938.....	15.3	102.0	5.0	2.1	5.2	8.0	13.7	24.0	40.9	70.8	131.2	150.5
1937.....	17.1	118.1	6.0	2.5	6.3	9.7	16.8	26.5	44.2	76.4	131.6	162.5
1936.....	17.9	124.7	6.5	2.7	6.6	10.4	17.6	28.2	46.9	76.3	143.4	209.0
1935.....	17.4	122.5	7.6	3.0	6.1	10.1	17.5	27.1	49.1	75.7	124.2	161.3
1934.....	17.8	135.3	7.6	2.7	6.0	10.7	17.2	28.9	47.2	83.4	135.2	168.5
1933.....	17.3	121.6	8.0	2.9	6.7	10.5	16.4	27.9	48.5	79.3	120.5	193.5
1932.....	17.2	133.0	8.7	3.2	7.2	10.3	16.5	26.8	45.5	76.0	123.3	189.6
1931.....	18.4	144.3	11.3	3.5	8.3	11.6	17.9	27.0	47.0	78.0	136.8	181.4
1930.....	18.8	151.8	11.7	3.7	9.0	11.8	17.6	28.6	45.8	81.4	114.1	193.4
1929.....	20.4	175.0	12.7	4.3	10.6	13.3	18.9	30.8	48.6	79.1	125.1	234.0
1928.....	20.4	186.1	15.9	4.0	9.5	12.4	18.6	30.5	47.3	80.0	124.3	223.6
1927.....	19.6	168.4	13.4	4.1	8.8	12.3	18.1	29.4	45.4	73.6	124.0	241.5
1926.....	21.3	190.3	20.8	3.8	9.8	12.5	18.8	31.6	47.8	79.2	131.8	261.2
1925.....	21.2	201.7	17.0	4.5	10.6	12.4	19.3	30.0	41.8	81.5	115.7	318.5
1924.....	20.0	197.2	16.8	3.8	10.6	11.4	17.4	27.5	43.9	72.7	115.5	259.8
1923.....	20.4	204.3	19.8	4.3	10.1	11.6	17.5	27.2	41.6	77.0	122.1	282.1
1922.....	18.1	181.7	19.6	3.8	9.4	9.6	14.6	23.7	39.3	67.9	105.0	273.7
1921.....	17.6	195.8	18.9	4.2	8.5	9.7	14.5	19.8	34.5	65.5	117.6	222.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 175]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other, male—Continued												
1920	21.2	247.0	26.2	5.5	11.6	11.7	16.0	23.7	40.1	76.3	127.2	271.5
1919	21.0	202.5	24.6	5.6	12.2	13.3	15.9	23.3	40.8	74.5	119.3	205.7
1918	31.5	234.0	43.5	7.9	23.9	25.6	24.7	30.8	53.2	93.7	135.4	282.4
1917	25.4	217.8	23.4	5.8	12.5	14.9	21.7	30.6	53.3	101.0	156.3	279.7
1916	23.2	207.3	26.1	5.4	9.7	13.2	19.1	27.8	53.1	96.4	141.5	278.8
1915	22.3	208.8	25.1	5.1	10.2	12.1	18.8	26.2	50.8	87.8	127.8	250.7
1914	22.3	219.0	26.1	5.3	10.7	12.5	17.7	26.7	45.4	85.1	124.9	257.5
1913	22.4	228.2	29.0	5.7	10.2	11.7	17.9	26.0	47.5	83.6	126.2	215.8
1912	23.5	235.8	27.7	5.6	11.2	12.6	19.3	26.8	50.7	81.7	132.3	241.8
1911	24.3	247.8	31.7	6.1	10.9	13.7	19.1	27.7	48.7	86.4	119.5	241.0
1910	26.0	292.4	35.9	6.3	11.4	14.7	19.9	29.3	48.1	81.7	143.0	194.4
1909	24.2	285.9	33.1	5.8	10.6	13.9	17.6	26.6	43.4	75.9	122.4	250.7
1908	24.7	294.4	34.1	7.1	11.5	14.1	17.7	27.1	43.1	70.1	117.5	251.4
1907	26.4	306.3	34.6	6.5	12.2	15.3	19.7	26.9	50.9	80.8	139.1	225.6
1906	26.4	328.5	41.1	7.4	12.3	14.0	18.8	24.5	49.7	73.8	129.2	246.5
1905	26.8	339.4	41.1	6.9	13.3	14.3	17.4	23.1	45.4	76.2	131.0	213.5
1904	27.6	337.6	42.4	7.4	12.8	15.3	18.2	26.3	52.3	75.4	145.3	255.0
1903	25.5	327.5	41.6	6.3	11.5	14.1	15.7	24.3	45.3	79.7	127.1	223.8
1902	24.8	345.3	38.4	7.1	11.5	12.6	15.8	23.6	40.9	67.1	130.6	204.0
1901	25.6	332.7	36.0	7.2	11.6	14.0	17.4	27.0	45.1	69.8	119.3	240.8
1900	25.7	369.3	43.4	7.8	11.8	12.5	14.2	24.7	42.1	71.6	131.4	249.3
All other, female—												
1940	12.5	76.9	3.4	1.6	5.1	6.3	10.6	19.6	34.2	55.1	106.8	172.5
1939	12.8	73.9	3.6	1.9	5.7	6.8	10.4	20.6	37.0	60.5	106.1	153.6
1938	12.8	79.1	4.9	1.9	5.8	6.7	10.4	20.8	36.2	61.5	104.7	154.0
1937	14.0	96.4	5.7	2.1	5.7	7.8	12.6	21.9	40.5	64.5	106.7	172.2
1936	14.5	99.6	6.1	2.0	6.5	8.4	13.5	23.2	39.7	66.7	113.8	170.7
1935	13.8	90.7	5.9	2.6	6.2	7.9	12.4	22.3	42.3	61.7	102.0	159.5
1934	14.1	95.3	6.8	2.4	6.3	8.6	12.9	23.1	40.9	64.7	107.0	165.7
1933	14.7	96.5	7.1	2.5	7.0	9.0	13.0	24.3	42.8	72.1	102.4	164.5
1932	14.7	100.7	7.0	2.4	7.1	8.9	13.6	23.8	43.7	67.3	103.7	175.0
1931	15.5	106.8	8.8	3.1	8.4	9.7	14.1	24.5	44.0	67.1	101.8	148.0
1930	15.9	112.9	10.4	3.3	8.6	9.8	14.2	23.5	44.6	72.1	107.5	178.1
1929	16.9	133.2	11.0	3.5	9.0	10.4	15.2	25.6	46.3	75.7	116.4	185.4
1928	18.0	146.5	13.9	3.7	9.8	10.2	15.7	27.2	45.2	78.0	125.0	214.8
1927	17.3	127.9	11.4	3.4	9.3	10.7	15.7	26.4	44.7	74.8	103.6	199.5
1926	18.6	149.0	18.3	3.6	10.1	10.3	16.1	27.4	43.4	75.3	131.9	212.2
1925	18.8	152.4	16.0	3.7	10.2	10.4	17.0	28.0	44.0	75.9	105.0	243.0
1924	17.3	145.8	13.8	3.9	9.7	9.0	14.3	26.0	41.8	77.3	110.6	190.8
1923	18.0	147.9	18.0	3.8	9.1	9.5	14.7	26.1	45.3	80.9	113.6	232.0
1922	17.0	136.0	16.9	3.6	8.7	9.3	13.9	23.4	44.4	71.3	114.6	218.8
1921	17.1	152.8	16.6	4.4	9.2	9.1	14.9	20.9	29.8	68.9	95.2	174.5
1920	20.2	189.5	25.0	5.3	11.2	11.6	15.6	24.4	46.6	71.6	113.2	184.7
1919	19.3	154.0	21.4	6.0	10.4	12.1	15.3	23.8	42.7	68.9	108.0	195.7
1918	26.0	193.6	38.1	9.0	16.5	17.7	20.1	28.7	50.3	80.6	122.5	187.0
1917	20.5	170.4	23.4	6.0	9.5	10.3	16.5	26.7	53.4	83.3	120.9	199.7
1916	20.1	165.5	23.0	5.7	9.4	10.1	15.8	25.3	49.5	85.8	135.2	212.6
1915	19.8	175.1	23.6	5.2	9.3	10.3	15.3	24.3	51.9	76.2	122.2	185.0
1914	19.6	169.6	22.5	5.8	9.6	11.0	16.4	25.5	43.9	67.7	114.6	171.7
1913	19.5	181.3	23.9	6.0	9.5	10.7	14.5	25.2	44.3	65.9	112.8	187.9
1912	20.4	208.1	26.7	5.9	9.7	10.6	15.7	26.3	42.9	70.1	108.3	175.3
1911	21.4	216.3	26.4	5.7	10.4	11.2	17.3	24.4	47.9	71.9	115.3	221.7
1910	22.5	261.1	32.0	6.6	10.9	11.8	17.1	25.5	42.7	70.0	112.1	182.5
1909	21.1	232.9	30.8	6.8	10.0	11.4	15.5	22.8	40.6	69.6	98.5	193.8
1908	22.7	263.0	32.1	7.4	11.6	12.9	15.1	24.1	41.7	71.0	109.8	173.1
1907	23.3	270.8	30.7	7.2	12.1	12.6	17.0	26.2	42.2	66.5	107.1	211.2
1906	23.4	276.5	35.0	8.0	11.4	12.5	15.7	24.3	43.2	70.0	113.1	195.6
1905	24.3	281.0	36.4	9.3	12.9	13.5	15.5	25.4	41.6	70.3	95.4	200.0
1904	24.7	293.8	37.3	8.7	12.7	12.9	16.5	24.3	45.4	68.3	112.5	208.9
1903	23.4	274.9	37.4	8.0	11.0	12.9	16.3	22.8	49.7	67.1	94.9	247.2
1902	22.3	273.1	36.4	7.2	11.4	11.7	15.1	22.4	34.8	63.9	93.0	202.6
1901	23.1	287.2	33.8	7.5	11.2	11.8	15.6	25.0	40.1	60.2	107.5	217.9
1900	24.4	299.5	43.5	10.1	11.2	11.7	15.6	23.9	42.1	66.4	113.2	195.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, both sexes:												
1940	11.1	48.8	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.7	10.3	22.7	49.9	115.8	230.6
1939	11.0	48.1	2.6	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.8	10.5	22.6	49.4	116.4	227.5
1938	10.9	51.2	3.0	1.1	1.9	2.8	5.0	10.6	22.5	49.2	114.3	215.5
1937	11.6	56.5	3.4	1.3	2.2	3.3	5.7	11.5	24.0	51.2	120.7	233.6
1936	11.7	58.2	3.6	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.8	11.7	24.2	52.1	123.2	241.3
1935	11.2	57.4	3.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	5.7	11.4	23.7	51.0	116.7	227.9
1934	11.2	61.6	3.9	1.4	2.3	3.5	5.8	11.7	24.1	51.5	116.9	226.9
1933	11.0	58.2	3.9	1.4	2.4	3.6	5.8	11.4	23.9	51.5	115.5	228.5
1932	11.2	60.8	4.1	1.5	2.6	3.7	6.0	11.5	24.1	52.0	117.9	238.9
1931	11.3	64.6	4.8	1.6	2.8	4.0	6.3	11.9	24.1	51.3	113.7	229.9
1930	11.4	68.4	5.0	1.7	2.9	4.1	6.3	11.9	24.3	52.2	115.0	232.7
1929	12.1	71.7	5.7	1.9	3.2	4.5	6.9	12.4	25.1	54.9	124.4	259.3
1928	12.2	73.5	6.0	2.0	3.3	4.5	7.0	12.6	24.9	55.0	126.9	271.6
1927	11.6	69.2	5.5	2.0	3.2	4.3	6.7	12.0	23.8	52.4	118.9	257.3
1926	12.4	79.3	7.2	2.2	3.3	4.5	7.1	12.6	24.9	55.1	128.2	285.6
1925	12.0	77.0	6.2	2.1	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.2	24.1	53.3	121.5	275.7
1924	11.8	77.9	6.5	2.1	3.5	4.5	6.9	12.1	23.8	52.1	118.9	264.8
1923	12.5	84.3	7.8	2.3	3.6	4.8	7.1	12.3	24.8	55.1	126.6	283.4
1922	12.1	81.4	7.5	2.3	3.5	4.7	6.9	11.8	24.1	53.8	121.2	266.0
1921	11.8	83.9	7.9	2.6	3.6	4.7	6.6	11.2	22.8	50.5	114.9	244.7
1920	13.3	96.3	10.0	2.7	4.6	6.5	7.9	12.2	24.2	54.1	122.2	252.7
1919	13.1	94.2	8.9	2.7	4.9	7.3	8.4	12.3	23.7	51.3	111.3	227.5
1918	18.7	117.4	15.6	4.1	10.5	17.1	13.7	15.6	27.1	56.6	115.8	226.7
1917	14.2	108.4	10.0	2.6	4.4	6.3	9.0	14.3	27.3	58.5	125.5	247.7
1916	14.1	110.1	11.1	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.8	14.0	27.1	58.4	126.6	252.9
1915	13.4	106.9	9.3	2.3	4.0	5.7	8.3	13.3	26.1	56.6	121.6	241.9
1914	13.5	111.2	10.2	2.5	4.1	5.9	8.5	13.3	25.7	55.3	117.3	234.0
1913	14.0	118.0	12.0	2.7	4.3	6.1	8.7	13.6	25.8	55.1	119.4	238.3
1912	13.7	113.7	11.0	2.5	4.2	6.0	8.6	13.4	26.1	55.1	121.0	243.9
1911	14.0	116.8	11.7	2.7	4.4	6.3	8.9	13.6	26.1	55.5	120.9	247.7
1910	14.7	131.8	14.0	2.9	4.5	6.5	9.0	13.7	26.2	55.6	122.2	250.3
All races, male—												
1940	12.3	55.2	2.4	1.1	2.0	2.9	5.4	12.2	26.8	56.4	124.3	243.5
1939	12.0	53.9	2.8	1.2	2.0	2.9	5.5	12.3	26.1	55.3	124.8	236.0
1938	11.9	57.5	3.2	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.7	12.4	25.9	54.8	122.6	222.1
1937	12.7	63.5	3.7	1.5	2.5	3.6	6.5	13.6	27.9	57.0	130.3	243.7
1936	12.8	65.4	3.8	1.6	2.5	3.6	6.7	13.7	27.9	57.7	132.4	248.2
1935	12.2	65.1	3.9	1.6	2.5	3.7	6.5	13.3	27.1	56.3	125.4	235.9
1934	12.3	69.1	4.3	1.6	2.5	3.7	6.5	13.6	27.5	57.1	125.6	237.7
1933	11.9	64.9	4.2	1.6	2.6	3.7	6.5	13.1	27.0	56.5	122.5	237.2
1932	12.0	68.0	4.4	1.7	2.7	3.9	6.6	13.0	27.0	56.3	125.2	246.7
1931	12.2	72.4	5.1	1.8	3.0	4.2	7.2	13.5	27.1	56.0	121.0	240.2
1930	12.4	76.1	5.3	1.9	3.1	4.4	7.2	13.6	27.1	56.8	121.5	242.7
1929	13.0	80.2	6.1	2.1	3.4	4.8	7.7	14.1	27.9	59.5	131.0	262.5
1928	13.0	82.5	6.3	2.2	3.4	4.7	7.8	14.2	27.6	59.5	130.9	272.7
1927	12.4	78.0	5.8	2.2	3.3	4.5	7.5	13.4	26.2	56.8	126.1	260.4
1926	13.1	88.7	7.6	2.2	3.4	4.6	7.8	14.1	27.1	59.2	134.2	282.3
1925	12.7	86.6	6.6	2.3	3.5	4.7	7.6	13.6	28.2	57.3	127.5	273.6
1924	12.6	87.8	6.9	2.4	3.6	4.7	7.6	13.3	28.0	56.0	124.4	264.0
1923	13.2	94.5	8.2	2.5	3.7	5.0	7.8	13.4	28.0	58.4	130.9	281.7
1922	12.7	91.6	8.0	2.5	3.6	4.8	7.3	12.6	25.9	56.9	125.3	264.0
1921	12.3	94.1	8.3	2.8	3.6	4.7	6.9	11.8	24.1	52.7	118.6	246.1
1920	13.8	108.3	10.5	2.9	4.6	6.4	8.2	12.8	25.5	56.4	126.1	257.9
1919	13.8	105.5	9.4	2.7	4.9	7.4	9.1	13.2	25.3	53.5	114.9	234.0
1918	20.7	131.5	16.0	4.2	11.9	20.1	16.0	17.4	29.7	60.6	122.0	231.1
1917	15.4	122.2	10.5	2.7	4.8	7.1	10.4	16.3	30.3	62.8	131.3	252.9
1916	15.1	123.1	11.7	2.7	4.5	6.6	9.9	15.7	29.9	62.4	130.8	258.4
1915	14.2	119.5	9.8	2.5	4.2	6.2	9.2	14.7	28.4	60.0	126.4	248.3
1914	14.4	123.5	10.7	2.7	4.4	6.3	9.5	14.8	28.1	59.1	123.0	239.4
1913	15.0	131.6	12.6	2.9	4.7	6.6	9.8	15.2	28.4	58.9	124.7	243.8
1912	14.6	126.3	11.5	2.6	4.5	6.4	9.5	15.0	28.5	58.6	126.2	250.4
1911	14.9	129.0	12.2	2.8	4.6	6.7	9.8	15.0	28.4	58.8	126.3	251.7
1910	15.6	145.5	14.6	3.0	4.8	6.9	10.0	15.2	28.7	58.7	127.4	255.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, females—												
1940	10.0	42.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.3	18.4	43.8	108.3	221.7
1939	10.0	42.2	2.3	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.5	18.9	43.8	109.1	221.5
1938	9.9	44.6	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.6	18.9	43.8	107.0	210.8
1937	10.4	49.1	3.2	1.1	1.9	2.9	4.8	9.4	20.0	45.6	112.2	226.5
1936	10.5	50.8	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.9	9.5	20.3	46.7	115.1	236.4
1935	10.2	49.3	3.4	1.3	2.0	3.2	4.9	9.5	20.2	46.0	109.0	222.2
1934	10.2	53.9	3.5	1.2	2.1	3.3	5.0	9.6	20.6	46.0	109.2	219.4
1933	10.1	51.2	3.6	1.3	2.2	3.4	5.1	9.6	20.6	46.5	109.2	222.3
1932	10.4	53.4	3.9	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.3	9.8	21.1	47.6	111.4	233.4
1931	10.3	56.4	4.4	1.4	2.6	3.7	5.5	10.0	21.0	46.6	107.2	222.6
1930	10.5	60.4	4.6	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.1	21.4	47.5	109.2	225.7
1929	11.2	62.8	5.4	1.7	3.0	4.2	5.9	10.6	22.1	50.4	118.5	257.0
1928	11.3	64.3	5.7	1.7	3.1	4.3	6.1	10.9	22.1	50.5	120.7	270.8
1927	10.8	60.1	5.1	1.7	3.1	4.2	6.0	10.6	21.2	48.0	112.4	255.0
1926	11.6	69.7	6.7	1.8	3.3	4.3	6.3	11.1	22.6	51.0	122.8	288.1
1925	11.2	67.0	5.9	1.8	3.3	4.3	6.3	10.8	21.8	49.3	116.1	277.3
1924	11.1	67.8	6.1	1.9	3.4	4.3	6.2	10.9	21.6	48.2	114.0	265.4
1923	11.8	73.8	7.4	2.1	3.5	4.6	6.4	11.1	22.7	51.9	122.9	284.6
1922	11.5	70.8	7.1	2.0	3.5	4.7	6.4	10.9	22.1	50.7	117.5	267.4
1921	11.4	73.4	7.4	2.4	3.6	4.7	6.2	10.6	21.4	48.2	111.6	243.7
1920	12.9	83.9	9.5	2.5	4.6	6.7	7.6	11.5	22.9	51.7	118.7	248.9
1919	12.5	82.5	8.4	2.5	4.8	7.1	7.6	11.4	22.0	49.1	108.1	222.7
1918	16.8	102.9	15.3	4.1	9.3	14.2	11.1	13.6	24.3	52.5	110.4	233.5
1917	12.9	94.3	9.4	2.4	4.0	5.4	7.4	12.0	24.2	54.2	120.4	243.9
1916	13.0	96.8	10.5	2.3	3.9	5.4	7.5	12.0	24.2	54.5	121.0	248.8
1915	12.5	94.1	8.9	2.2	3.8	5.3	7.3	11.7	23.6	53.3	117.4	237.0
1914	12.5	98.6	9.7	2.4	3.8	5.4	7.4	11.7	23.0	51.5	112.2	229.9
1913	12.9	104.1	11.4	2.6	3.8	5.5	7.5	11.8	23.0	51.2	114.6	234.0
1912	12.8	100.9	10.4	2.3	3.9	5.6	7.6	11.6	23.5	51.6	116.2	238.9
1911	13.1	104.2	11.1	2.5	4.1	5.9	7.8	11.9	23.6	52.3	116.0	244.5
1910	13.7	117.6	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.1	7.9	12.1	23.7	52.4	117.4	246.0
White, both sexes:												
1940	11.0	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.4	9.8	22.2	49.6	115.8	232.2
1939	10.9	46.3	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.4	4.4	10.0	22.1	49.2	116.4	229.6
1938	10.8	49.3	2.9	1.1	1.7	2.6	4.6	10.1	22.0	48.9	114.3	217.5
1937	11.4	54.1	3.3	1.2	2.0	3.0	5.2	11.0	23.5	50.8	120.7	235.7
1936	11.5	55.9	3.4	1.3	2.1	3.1	5.3	11.2	23.7	51.8	123.3	243.0
1935	11.0	55.2	3.5	1.4	2.1	3.1	5.3	10.9	23.2	50.7	116.8	229.6
1934	11.0	59.3	3.7	1.4	2.1	3.2	5.3	11.1	23.6	51.1	117.0	228.8
1933	10.9	56.0	3.8	1.4	2.2	3.2	5.4	10.9	23.4	51.1	115.7	230.2
1932	11.0	58.5	4.0	1.5	2.4	3.4	5.6	11.0	23.6	51.7	118.0	240.6
1931	11.1	62.0	4.5	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.3	23.6	51.0	113.8	231.4
1930	11.2	65.8	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.9	11.4	23.8	51.8	115.1	234.0
1929	11.8	68.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.4	11.9	24.6	54.6	124.5	261.0
1928	11.9	70.5	5.7	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.6	12.0	24.4	54.7	127.2	273.2
1927	11.3	66.5	5.2	1.9	2.9	4.0	6.3	11.5	23.3	52.0	119.0	258.8
1926	12.1	76.3	6.8	1.9	3.1	4.1	6.6	12.1	24.5	54.8	128.3	287.1
1925	11.7	73.9	5.9	2.0	3.1	4.2	6.5	11.7	23.7	53.0	121.6	276.7
1924	11.6	75.0	6.2	2.1	3.2	4.2	6.5	11.7	23.4	51.8	119.1	265.9
1923	12.3	81.5	7.5	2.2	3.4	4.5	6.8	11.9	24.4	54.9	126.8	284.8
1922	11.9	79.2	7.3	2.2	3.3	4.5	6.6	11.4	23.7	53.5	121.4	267.4
1921	11.6	81.6	7.6	2.6	3.4	4.4	6.3	10.9	22.5	50.2	115.1	246.1
1920	13.1	93.5	9.7	2.6	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.9	23.9	53.8	122.3	253.7
1919	12.9	92.0	8.6	2.6	4.6	7.1	8.1	12.0	23.4	51.0	111.3	228.4
1918	13.4	114.9	15.1	4.0	10.2	16.9	13.3	15.2	26.7	56.2	115.8	227.6
1917	13.9	106.2	9.6	2.5	4.1	6.0	8.6	13.9	26.9	58.1	125.5	248.6
1916	13.9	108.2	10.8	2.4	4.0	5.8	8.5	13.7	26.7	58.1	125.6	253.7
1915	13.2	105.1	9.1	2.3	3.8	5.5	8.1	13.0	25.7	56.3	121.6	243.0
1914	13.3	109.3	10.0	2.5	3.9	5.7	8.2	13.0	25.3	55.0	117.4	235.4
1913	13.8	116.0	11.7	2.6	4.1	5.9	8.5	13.3	25.5	54.8	119.4	239.7
1912	13.5	111.9	10.7	2.4	4.0	5.8	8.4	13.1	25.8	54.8	121.1	245.5
1911	13.8	114.7	11.3	2.6	4.2	6.1	8.6	13.3	25.8	55.3	121.2	249.2
1910	14.5	129.3	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.3	8.7	13.5	26.0	55.4	122.5	252.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, male—												
1940	12.1	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.8	26.4	56.0	124.3	245.3
1939	11.8	51.9	2.6	1.1	1.9	2.6	5.1	11.8	25.7	55.1	124.6	238.0
1938	11.7	55.4	3.1	1.2	2.0	2.8	5.3	12.0	25.5	54.5	122.5	224.2
1937	12.5	61.0	3.5	1.4	2.4	3.2	6.0	13.0	27.4	56.7	130.3	245.4
1936	12.5	62.9	3.7	1.5	2.4	3.3	6.2	13.2	27.4	57.4	132.4	249.8
1935	12.0	62.7	3.7	1.6	2.3	3.3	6.0	12.7	26.6	55.9	125.4	237.9
1934	12.1	66.4	4.1	1.6	2.4	3.4	6.0	13.0	26.9	56.7	125.6	239.6
1933	11.7	62.6	4.0	1.6	2.4	3.4	6.0	12.6	26.5	56.2	125.7	238.5
1932	11.8	65.4	4.2	1.7	2.5	3.5	6.2	12.5	26.5	56.0	122.2	238.5
1931	12.0	69.6	4.9	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.7	13.0	26.6	55.7	120.9	241.6
1930	12.1	73.3	5.1	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.7	13.0	26.7	56.4	121.6	244.0
1929	12.7	77.1	5.8	2.0	3.2	4.3	7.2	13.5	27.5	59.2	131.1	263.8
1928	12.8	79.2	6.0	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.3	13.6	27.1	59.3	134.2	274.1
1927	12.1	75.0	5.5	2.1	3.1	4.1	7.0	12.9	25.8	56.4	126.1	261.5
1926	12.8	85.3	7.2	2.2	3.2	4.2	7.3	13.5	26.7	58.9	134.4	283.1
1925	12.4	83.2	6.2	2.2	3.2	4.3	7.1	13.0	25.9	57.0	127.6	273.8
1924	12.3	84.5	6.6	2.3	3.3	4.3	7.2	12.8	25.6	56.8	124.5	264.2
1923	12.9	91.3	7.9	2.4	3.4	4.6	7.4	13.0	26.5	58.2	131.1	282.6
1922	12.5	89.2	7.7	2.4	3.4	4.5	7.0	12.3	25.6	56.7	125.5	264.7
1921	12.1	91.6	8.0	2.8	3.4	4.4	6.6	11.5	23.8	52.6	118.7	247.2
1920	13.6	105.2	10.1	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.9	12.5	25.2	56.1	126.2	258.7
1919	13.5	103.1	9.1	2.8	4.7	7.2	8.8	12.8	25.0	53.2	114.9	235.2
1918	20.3	129.0	15.4	4.1	11.5	19.9	15.6	17.0	29.3	60.2	121.9	231.9
1917	15.1	119.9	10.2	2.7	4.5	6.8	9.9	15.9	29.8	62.3	131.3	254.0
1916	14.9	121.1	11.4	2.7	4.3	6.3	9.6	15.4	29.5	62.0	130.8	258.9
1915	14.0	117.6	9.5	2.4	4.0	6.0	8.9	14.4	28.0	59.6	126.3	249.4
1914	14.2	121.5	10.5	2.6	4.2	6.1	9.2	14.5	27.8	58.8	123.0	240.4
1913	14.8	129.3	12.3	2.8	4.5	6.4	9.5	15.0	28.1	58.6	124.7	245.2
1912	14.4	124.5	11.3	2.5	4.3	6.2	9.3	14.7	28.2	58.4	126.2	251.5
1911	14.7	126.9	11.8	2.7	4.5	6.5	9.6	14.8	28.1	58.6	126.6	253.1
1910	15.4	143.0	14.2	3.0	4.7	6.7	9.7	15.0	28.4	58.6	127.6	257.9
White, female—												
1940	9.8	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.7	7.8	18.0	43.5	108.4	223.2
1939	9.8	40.6	2.2	0.8	1.3	2.2	3.8	8.1	18.5	43.5	109.3	223.6
1938	9.8	42.9	2.7	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.0	8.2	18.5	43.4	107.1	212.8
1937	10.3	47.0	3.1	1.1	1.7	2.7	4.4	8.9	19.5	45.3	112.3	228.8
1936	10.4	48.6	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.5	9.0	19.8	46.3	115.2	238.2
1935	10.1	47.4	3.3	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.5	9.0	19.7	45.7	109.2	223.8
1934	10.0	51.8	3.3	1.2	1.9	3.0	4.6	9.2	20.1	45.7	109.4	221.3
1933	10.0	49.2	3.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.8	9.1	20.1	46.2	109.4	224.3
1932	10.2	51.3	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.0	9.4	20.6	47.3	111.6	235.0
1931	10.1	54.0	4.1	1.4	2.3	3.4	5.1	9.6	20.5	46.3	107.4	224.3
1930	10.3	58.1	4.4	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	9.6	20.9	47.2	109.3	227.1
1929	10.9	60.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.5	10.1	21.6	50.1	118.7	259.1
1928	11.1	61.5	5.4	1.7	2.9	3.9	5.7	10.4	21.6	50.2	120.9	272.5
1927	10.5	57.7	4.9	1.7	2.8	3.9	5.6	10.1	20.8	47.6	112.7	256.9
1926	11.4	66.9	6.3	1.7	3.0	4.0	5.9	10.6	22.2	50.7	122.9	290.1
1925	11.0	64.2	5.6	1.8	3.1	4.0	5.9	10.3	21.4	48.9	116.4	278.9
1924	10.9	65.3	5.8	1.8	3.1	4.1	5.8	10.4	21.2	47.8	114.3	267.2
1923	11.6	71.3	7.1	2.0	3.3	4.4	6.1	10.7	22.3	51.5	123.1	286.4
1922	11.3	68.9	6.8	2.0	3.3	4.5	6.1	10.5	21.7	50.5	117.7	269.4
1921	11.2	71.3	7.2	2.3	3.4	4.5	5.9	10.3	21.1	47.9	111.8	245.4
1920	12.7	81.5	9.2	2.4	4.3	6.5	7.3	11.2	22.5	51.4	118.8	250.0
1919	12.3	80.5	8.2	2.4	4.6	6.9	7.3	11.0	21.7	48.9	108.2	223.5
1918	16.5	100.5	14.8	3.9	9.0	14.1	10.8	13.2	23.9	52.2	110.4	224.4
1917	12.7	92.2	9.1	2.3	3.8	5.2	7.1	11.6	23.8	53.9	120.5	244.6
1916	12.8	95.1	10.2	2.2	3.7	5.2	7.2	11.7	23.8	54.2	121.0	249.9
1915	12.3	92.2	8.6	2.1	3.6	5.1	7.1	11.4	23.2	52.9	117.4	238.1
1914	12.4	96.8	9.4	2.3	3.6	5.2	7.1	11.4	22.7	51.2	112.3	231.5
1913	12.7	102.3	11.1	2.5	3.7	5.3	7.3	11.5	22.7	51.0	114.7	235.5
1912	12.6	99.0	10.2	2.3	3.7	5.4	7.3	11.3	23.2	51.3	116.6	240.8
1911	12.9	102.2	10.8	2.5	3.9	5.7	7.6	11.6	23.3	52.1	116.3	246.0
1910	13.6	115.2	13.0	2.8	4.1	5.9	7.7	11.8	23.4	52.2	117.8	248.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other, both sexes:												
1940	14.2	87.4	4.3	1.7	5.0	7.3	11.7	21.9	37.5	62.3	115.1	178.2
1939	14.2	87.3	4.9	1.9	5.2	7.5	12.1	22.1	37.6	60.3	115.8	159.4
1938	14.3	92.6	5.5	2.1	5.6	7.5	12.5	21.9	37.7	63.1	112.1	150.0
1937	15.6	108.6	6.8	2.2	6.1	8.8	14.6	24.0	40.4	65.9	118.3	166.9
1936	16.1	111.2	7.1	2.3	6.3	9.3	15.4	24.8	41.9	68.0	120.4	185.1
1935	15.4	105.1	7.3	2.5	6.1	8.8	14.7	24.2	42.8	65.2	111.5	170.2
1934	15.7	113.5	7.9	2.5	6.1	9.4	14.7	25.2	42.6	68.5	110.7	162.1
1933	15.5	103.2	7.7	2.6	6.7	9.4	14.3	24.4	43.1	68.9	105.2	170.1
1932	15.8	113.5	7.9	2.9	7.2	9.5	14.6	24.5	43.8	67.4	112.4	179.9
1931	16.9	124.2	10.5	3.2	8.4	10.8	15.7	25.1	42.9	68.4	112.9	175.0
1930	17.2	129.9	10.6	3.3	8.7	10.8	15.6	25.5	43.9	72.3	108.7	185.8
1929	18.2	145.8	11.8	3.6	9.2	11.7	17.0	26.5	44.5	73.4	114.6	196.0
1928	18.7	151.1	13.9	3.7	9.4	11.5	17.2	27.5	42.9	72.1	113.7	214.8
1927	18.2	139.6	12.7	3.7	9.1	11.6	16.8	25.9	41.5	70.6	110.2	200.6
1926	19.7	162.2	18.5	3.9	9.8	11.6	17.2	28.0	42.0	72.8	121.0	231.5
1925	19.7	168.1	16.5	4.2	10.4	11.5	17.1	27.9	39.8	72.1	113.2	239.2
1924	19.0	165.7	15.9	4.0	10.3	10.9	16.3	26.3	40.2	68.8	110.1	222.9
1923	19.5	173.3	19.0	4.2	10.2	11.0	16.2	25.7	41.0	70.8	116.7	229.9
1922	17.7	153.0	16.5	3.8	9.1	9.8	14.4	23.0	39.4	67.4	106.8	210.5
1921	17.7	162.4	17.3	4.5	9.5	9.8	14.0	20.7	36.4	62.7	106.2	191.2
1920	20.6	197.7	22.8	5.2	11.6	12.1	15.5	23.7	39.7	70.6	116.6	214.4
1919	20.4	168.6	20.5	5.9	11.9	12.9	16.0	23.4	39.9	66.6	103.9	191.5
1918	29.0	203.1	37.5	8.9	20.7	22.8	23.3	29.3	47.3	78.4	118.0	194.5
1917	23.0	189.1	23.8	6.0	11.7	13.6	19.3	27.4	48.8	81.7	124.7	215.7
1916	21.0	180.8	22.5	5.4	9.9	11.4	16.6	24.3	46.2	78.6	128.4	222.0
1915	20.1	178.9	20.0	4.9	9.3	11.0	15.9	24.4	45.0	75.1	123.3	203.1
1914	20.0	186.4	21.0	5.1	9.6	11.3	16.0	24.4	41.1	69.8	110.3	185.4
1913	20.7	200.2	23.9	5.8	9.9	11.2	16.1	24.8	40.6	69.7	114.2	186.3
1912	20.0	189.4	22.2	5.0	9.7	11.0	15.9	24.4	40.9	66.8	110.6	188.5
1911	20.9	204.5	25.8	5.7	10.3	11.6	16.7	24.1	40.6	66.9	103.3	195.5
1910	21.7	239.8	28.3	5.7	10.3	12.2	17.0	24.6	38.5	64.3	103.2	176.4
All other, male—												
1940	15.6	96.5	4.8	1.7	4.9	8.1	12.5	23.5	39.8	69.1	128.8	189.7
1939	15.5	98.6	5.4	1.9	5.0	8.1	13.4	23.6	38.8	64.0	133.2	173.2
1938	15.5	104.0	5.7	2.1	5.3	8.2	13.7	23.2	39.1	67.6	125.9	155.5
1937	17.3	122.0	7.2	2.4	6.1	9.7	16.3	26.0	42.3	72.8	137.0	190.5
1936	17.7	123.7	7.1	2.6	6.2	10.1	17.3	26.8	44.2	72.3	133.9	199.4
1935	17.0	121.1	7.8	2.7	6.0	9.7	16.6	26.0	44.3	70.6	127.2	172.0
1934	17.3	129.5	8.4	2.6	6.0	10.2	16.2	27.4	44.7	75.5	124.8	174.4
1933	16.7	118.2	7.9	2.8	6.7	10.0	15.7	25.5	44.7	71.7	113.6	193.9
1932	17.0	128.0	8.5	3.1	7.1	10.0	15.8	25.5	44.7	70.6	126.6	187.8
1931	18.2	139.6	11.7	3.3	8.3	11.7	17.1	25.9	43.2	72.3	127.0	196.0
1930	18.4	142.7	11.2	3.3	8.6	11.6	17.0	26.5	43.7	77.1	117.7	200.7
1929	19.6	163.1	12.6	3.9	9.5	12.8	18.6	27.5	44.6	77.5	124.3	217.6
1928	19.7	168.5	14.5	3.9	9.0	12.3	18.3	28.4	43.0	74.1	120.7	224.9
1927	19.2	158.1	13.7	3.8	8.6	12.1	17.6	26.5	41.3	72.3	125.3	218.1
1926	20.7	180.4	19.2	4.1	9.3	12.3	18.3	28.4	42.3	73.7	124.2	251.3
1925	20.7	190.9	17.3	4.6	10.2	12.4	17.6	26.4	37.7	73.4	123.0	267.4
1924	20.2	190.1	17.0	4.0	10.3	11.9	17.4	28.2	39.6	67.0	119.0	254.7
1923	20.4	195.2	20.0	4.2	10.2	11.8	17.2	25.5	39.7	68.8	121.5	243.1
1922	18.4	172.3	17.5	3.8	9.3	10.0	14.4	22.8	37.7	68.8	110.5	237.4
1921	18.0	179.6	18.5	4.5	9.1	10.0	14.1	19.9	34.6	60.8	112.5	204.9
1920	21.1	226.7	23.4	5.2	11.6	12.2	15.4	22.7	37.5	71.9	123.1	223.9
1919	20.8	190.0	21.8	5.6	11.7	12.9	16.2	22.8	38.6	68.4	115.7	187.5
1918	31.0	219.5	38.2	8.5	23.4	25.9	25.1	29.9	47.6	82.6	125.1	201.1
1917	25.1	209.1	25.9	5.8	13.2	15.7	21.6	28.2	50.2	87.1	133.4	207.8
1916	22.0	200.4	24.1	5.2	9.9	12.2	17.5	24.6	46.8	82.2	131.9	240.6
1915	20.8	195.0	20.7	4.9	9.0	11.5	17.7	23.8	44.8	76.8	130.5	205.7
1914	20.8	205.5	21.7	4.9	9.5	11.7	16.5	24.1	42.0	74.3	118.0	200.0
1913	21.4	221.7	25.4	5.3	9.6	11.6	16.7	24.7	40.8	75.4	123.1	188.3
1912	20.7	202.6	22.9	4.9	9.2	11.4	16.7	24.7	41.5	69.4	127.3	206.6
1911	21.5	218.5	27.3	5.6	9.9	12.1	16.9	24.2	40.9	71.7	109.2	195.4
1910	22.3	257.6	30.1	5.4	10.0	12.6	17.5	24.8	38.7	66.3	113.8	174.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 181]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other, female—												
1940	12.8	78.4	3.9	1.7	5.1	6.7	10.8	20.1	34.7	55.1	103.0	169.4
1939	12.8	76.1	4.4	1.8	5.4	7.0	10.7	20.3	36.0	56.4	100.3	148.9
1938	13.0	81.4	5.2	2.0	5.9	6.9	11.2	20.4	36.0	58.4	99.8	145.7
1937	13.9	95.4	6.4	2.1	6.0	7.9	12.7	21.6	38.0	58.6	106.3	148.7
1936	14.4	99.1	7.0	2.1	6.3	8.4	13.4	22.4	39.1	63.5	108.4	174.0
1935	13.8	89.5	6.8	2.3	6.2	8.0	12.5	22.1	40.9	59.5	97.6	168.7
1934	14.0	97.7	7.3	2.3	6.2	8.5	13.0	22.4	39.9	61.0	98.0	152.6
1933	14.2	94.3	7.4	2.4	6.8	8.7	12.6	22.9	41.2	65.9	97.7	151.5
1932	14.5	99.3	7.3	2.7	7.2	9.0	13.3	23.1	42.6	63.9	99.7	173.7
1931	15.5	109.0	9.3	3.1	8.4	9.9	14.1	24.1	42.5	64.0	100.2	158.4
1930	15.8	111.3	10.0	3.3	8.7	9.9	14.0	24.3	44.2	67.0	100.4	174.2
1929	16.6	129.1	11.1	3.4	9.0	10.5	15.1	25.1	44.4	68.7	105.5	179.4
1928	17.5	134.0	13.4	3.5	9.7	10.6	15.9	26.3	42.7	69.8	107.1	207.4
1927	17.1	121.8	11.7	3.5	9.6	11.0	15.9	25.1	41.8	68.6	95.7	188.1
1926	18.6	144.2	17.8	3.7	10.3	10.7	15.9	27.6	41.7	71.7	117.9	217.8
1925	18.6	145.5	15.7	3.8	10.5	10.6	16.6	27.3	42.8	70.6	103.5	220.0
1924	17.7	141.6	14.7	3.9	10.2	9.8	14.9	26.4	41.0	70.9	101.4	201.7
1923	18.5	151.7	17.9	4.2	10.2	10.1	14.8	25.8	42.7	73.2	111.9	221.2
1922	17.0	134.0	15.4	3.7	9.0	9.5	14.3	23.3	41.8	65.7	107.2	192.3
1921	17.3	145.5	16.1	4.4	10.0	9.6	14.0	22.0	38.9	64.9	99.8	181.6
1920	20.1	169.6	22.2	5.2	11.6	12.0	15.6	25.1	42.7	69.1	109.9	207.5
1919	19.9	147.5	19.3	6.2	12.1	13.0	15.7	24.2	41.6	64.5	102.2	194.3
1918	26.7	186.8	36.8	9.3	17.9	19.4	20.9	28.3	46.7	73.4	111.0	189.9
1917	20.6	169.2	21.7	6.2	10.2	11.1	16.4	26.1	46.9	75.5	116.2	221.2
1916	19.8	161.2	21.0	5.5	9.9	10.5	15.5	25.0	45.3	74.2	125.1	209.2
1915	19.4	162.9	19.4	4.9	9.7	10.5	14.9	25.3	45.3	73.1	116.4	201.3
1914	19.1	167.2	20.2	5.4	9.7	10.8	15.3	24.8	39.8	64.5	103.1	175.4
1913	19.8	178.5	22.5	6.2	10.3	10.8	15.2	25.0	40.2	62.9	106.0	185.0
1912	19.2	176.0	21.6	5.2	10.1	10.5	14.9	24.0	40.0	63.8	95.4	176.4
1911	20.3	190.2	24.4	5.8	10.7	11.0	16.3	23.9	40.2	61.3	98.1	195.5
1910	21.0	221.4	26.6	5.9	10.5	11.6	16.4	24.3	38.2	61.9	93.9	177.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group. Population was enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
1930	11.3	69.2	5.6	1.7	3.4	4.7	6.9	12.2	24.2	51.8	113.7	242.9
1920	13.1	96.7	9.8	2.7	4.9	6.9	8.3	12.2	23.9	52.7	117.4	229.5
1910	14.7	132.2	14.0	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.1	13.9	26.5	56.0	123.1	252.4
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.3	15.0	27.3	56.5	131.6	261.5
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	26.2	54.2	121.5	243.7
1930	12.3	77.2	6.0	1.9	3.5	4.9	7.5	13.7	26.8	56.3	120.2	238.8
1920	13.5	108.6	10.2	2.8	4.8	6.5	8.4	12.6	24.9	54.7	121.1	248.3
1910	15.6	146.0	14.7	3.0	4.9	7.0	10.0	15.4	29.0	59.2	128.5	258.0
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	6.0	8.3	10.8	15.8	28.8	59.5	128.7	269.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	18.1	41.9	104.5	218.1
1930	10.4	60.9	5.2	1.5	3.2	4.5	6.2	10.7	21.4	47.2	107.6	223.3
1920	12.7	84.5	9.4	2.5	5.0	7.2	8.1	11.8	22.8	50.7	114.1	238.1
1910	13.8	118.0	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.2	8.0	12.2	23.8	52.7	118.3	248.0
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.7	119.0	255.5
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
1930	10.8	64.2	5.1	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.9	10.9	23.0	51.1	114.2	232.6
1920	12.6	92.2	9.4	2.5	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.5	23.3	52.3	117.9	244.6
1910	14.6	129.7	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.8	13.6	26.2	55.8	123.5	254.6
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.2	14.8	27.1	56.4	123.7	262.6
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.2	249.3
1930	11.7	71.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	6.5	12.4	25.7	55.6	120.2	239.9
1920	13.1	103.7	9.8	2.7	4.3	6.0	7.8	12.0	24.5	54.4	121.5	249.2
1910	15.4	143.4	14.3	3.0	4.7	6.8	9.8	15.1	28.7	59.1	128.7	260.2
1900	17.8	175.8	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.2	10.7	15.6	28.6	59.4	128.7	270.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	105.6	224.7
1930	9.8	56.2	4.8	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.2	9.3	20.1	46.4	108.5	227.2
1920	12.2	80.3	8.9	2.3	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.9	22.0	50.2	114.6	241.2
1910	13.6	115.6	13.1	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.7	11.9	23.6	52.6	118.7	250.2
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	25.6	53.5	119.1	257.1
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> both sexes:</b>												
1940	9.1	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.3	9.1	20.2	46.1	112.6	244.7
1930	9.7	64.2	5.1	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.7	10.4	21.9	50.4	113.5	231.8
1920	11.7	92.1	9.3	2.5	4.2	6.2	7.4	10.9	22.2	50.3	115.6	242.4
1910	13.9	129.7	13.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	8.5	12.7	23.9	52.2	121.5	254.0
1900	16.6	159.3	19.2	3.8	5.8	8.3	9.7	12.9	23.0	51.1	119.8	260.9
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> male—</b>												
1940	10.1	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.0	11.0	24.6	53.0	122.2	266.2
1930	10.5	71.8	5.5	1.8	3.0	4.0	6.2	11.8	24.7	55.4	120.5	237.1
1920	12.1	103.7	9.7	2.7	4.2	5.8	7.5	11.1	23.3	52.9	119.7	247.8
1910	14.9	143.5	14.2	3.0	4.4	6.9	9.6	14.2	26.5	56.2	128.2	259.0
1900	17.4	175.7	20.0	3.8	5.8	8.4	10.3	13.4	24.5	55.6	126.7	269.4
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> female—</b>												
1940	8.0	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.6	7.2	15.9	39.5	104.3	230.0
1930	8.8	56.2	4.7	1.4	2.5	3.6	5.1	9.0	18.9	45.3	107.1	228.0
1920	11.3	80.3	8.9	2.3	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.6	21.0	47.6	112.1	238.6
1910	12.8	115.5	13.0	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.5	11.2	21.2	48.4	115.5	250.3
1900	15.7	142.6	18.5	3.8	5.8	8.1	9.1	12.4	21.5	46.8	113.8	254.9
<b>Foreign-born white, both sexes:</b>												
1940	23.1	107.1	5.5	1.6	2.1	2.6	4.6	10.9	23.9	52.8	116.0	211.5
1930	18.3	61.3	6.3	2.2	3.3	4.0	6.6	12.4	26.2	53.0	116.0	234.5
1920	17.6	104.3	17.4	3.1	5.1	6.7	8.0	13.1	26.1	57.3	122.6	248.7
1910	17.0	126.4	19.4	3.1	5.0	6.3	9.3	15.3	30.6	61.8	126.7	255.7
1900	18.6	166.7	29.7	3.8	5.5	7.8	11.2	18.2	33.8	65.3	132.0	267.1
<b>Foreign-born white, male—</b>												
1940	25.0	123.0	5.5	1.6	2.4	2.9	5.2	12.6	26.9	57.1	122.1	212.6
1930	19.3	72.3	6.5	2.5	3.6	4.4	7.5	13.9	28.5	55.9	119.7	245.7
1920	17.6	127.5	17.4	3.4	5.3	6.7	8.6	13.9	27.2	58.0	125.0	251.6
1910	17.1	122.4	20.1	3.2	5.7	6.6	10.1	16.8	32.8	63.8	129.4	262.1
1900	18.9	191.0	30.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.4	19.2	35.2	65.6	132.9	272.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—CON.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States—Con.</b>												
<b>White, both sexes—Con.</b>												
Foreign-born white, female—												
1940	21.0	91.6	5.5	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.9	8.7	20.2	48.3	109.8	210.7
1930	17.1	50.1	6.2	1.9	3.0	3.6	5.5	10.4	23.6	49.7	112.3	225.5
1920	17.6	79.9	17.5	2.9	4.9	6.6	7.3	12.0	24.8	56.5	120.3	246.2
1910	16.8	130.7	18.7	3.0	4.1	6.0	8.3	13.4	28.2	59.8	124.2	250.1
1900	18.4	142.7	28.8	3.6	5.2	8.0	10.9	17.0	32.4	65.0	131.2	263.1
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	96.8	172.0
1930	16.4	109.8	9.3	2.6	8.0	11.7	16.2	25.9	41.2	64.7	105.1	205.5
1920	17.8	144.0	14.8	3.8	10.5	13.3	15.6	21.1	34.2	59.7	109.0	221.2
1910	21.9	241.9	28.6	5.7	10.4	12.3	17.3	25.0	39.0	65.0	104.3	177.6
1900	25.0	333.7	43.4	8.9	11.5	12.2	15.0	24.5	42.5	69.5	121.8	215.8
<b>All other races, male—</b>												
1940	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	39.5	56.5	109.7	193.2
1930	17.4	122.0	9.9	2.7	7.8	12.2	17.1	26.4	40.7	68.1	118.6	229.2
1920	18.0	161.0	15.3	3.6	10.1	12.5	15.0	19.6	32.1	59.7	114.7	239.5
1910	22.5	259.8	30.4	5.5	11.1	12.8	17.9	25.3	39.4	67.2	115.5	175.9
1900	25.6	369.2	43.4	7.8	11.9	12.6	14.3	24.9	42.5	72.3	132.5	250.7
<b>All other races, female—</b>												
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	35.7	46.3	84.7	156.2
1930	15.3	97.8	8.7	2.6	8.2	11.1	15.4	25.4	41.8	60.9	92.3	187.7
1920	17.7	127.3	14.4	3.9	10.9	14.0	16.3	23.1	37.0	59.7	103.3	208.0
1910	21.2	223.6	26.8	6.0	10.6	11.7	16.6	24.6	38.6	62.5	94.6	178.7
1900	24.4	299.2	43.5	10.0	11.2	11.8	15.7	24.1	42.4	66.9	113.9	196.1
<b>Registration States of 1900</b>												
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>												
1940	11.1	47.9	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.6	10.4	23.5	51.6	117.5	229.6
1930	11.6	68.0	4.8	1.7	2.8	4.0	6.3	12.3	25.5	54.3	118.7	236.8
1920	13.9	106.1	10.7	2.8	4.5	6.4	8.0	12.6	25.5	56.7	123.4	250.8
1910	15.7	141.7	15.0	3.0	4.5	6.6	9.5	14.7	28.3	59.0	126.6	256.2
1900	17.2	162.4	19.8	3.9	5.9	8.2	10.3	15.0	27.3	56.5	123.6	261.5
<b>All races, male—</b>												
1940	12.1	54.4	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.7	5.3	12.3	27.5	58.2	125.5	241.5
1930	12.3	76.1	5.2	1.9	3.0	4.2	7.1	14.0	28.5	58.7	124.9	248.4
1920	14.2	119.8	11.1	3.0	4.5	6.2	8.3	13.1	26.7	58.6	128.3	260.7
1910	16.6	155.9	15.8	3.1	4.8	7.0	10.5	16.2	30.9	62.3	132.8	262.3
1900	17.9	179.1	20.5	3.8	6.0	8.3	10.8	15.8	28.8	59.5	128.7	269.8
<b>All races, female—</b>												
1940	10.2	41.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	2.2	4.0	8.4	19.4	45.6	110.8	222.0
1930	10.8	59.6	4.5	1.5	2.7	3.8	5.5	10.5	22.6	50.2	113.6	229.2
1920	13.5	92.2	10.2	2.6	4.5	6.7	7.6	12.1	24.2	55.0	119.3	244.3
1910	14.8	127.3	14.3	3.0	4.3	6.3	8.4	13.0	25.8	55.8	121.3	251.7
1900	16.5	145.4	19.1	3.9	5.8	8.2	9.8	14.2	25.8	53.7	119.0	255.5
<b>White, both sexes:</b>												
1940	11.0	46.2	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.3	10.0	23.1	51.4	117.5	230.9
1930	11.4	65.6	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.9	11.8	25.1	54.0	118.8	237.9
1920	13.7	103.8	10.4	2.7	4.3	6.3	7.7	12.3	25.2	56.5	123.5	251.6
1910	15.5	139.4	14.7	3.0	4.4	6.4	9.2	14.4	28.0	58.7	126.6	257.6
1900	17.0	159.4	19.4	3.8	5.7	8.1	10.2	14.8	27.1	56.4	123.7	262.6
<b>White, male—</b>												
1940	12.0	52.6	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.9	11.8	27.1	57.9	125.4	243.0
1930	12.1	73.3	5.0	1.8	2.8	3.8	6.6	13.5	28.2	58.3	125.0	249.6
1920	14.0	117.2	10.8	2.9	4.3	6.0	8.1	12.8	26.4	58.4	128.4	260.6
1910	16.4	153.5	15.4	3.1	4.6	6.8	10.2	15.9	30.6	62.1	132.7	263.3
1900	17.8	175.8	20.2	3.8	5.8	8.2	10.7	15.6	28.6	59.4	128.7	270.2
<b>White, female—</b>												
1940	10.0	39.5	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	8.0	19.0	45.4	110.9	223.2
1930	10.6	57.5	4.2	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	11.1	22.1	49.9	113.6	230.2
1920	13.4	90.0	9.9	2.5	4.3	6.6	7.4	11.8	23.9	54.7	119.4	245.7
1910	14.6	125.0	14.0	2.9	4.1	6.1	8.2	12.8	25.5	55.6	121.4	253.3
1900	16.3	142.6	18.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	9.6	14.0	25.6	53.5	119.1	257.1
<b>Native white,<sup>2</sup> both sexes:</b>												
1940	9.1	46.2	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.3	9.7	22.4	49.5	117.3	244.3
1930	10.0	65.6	4.6	1.6	2.6	3.6	5.8	11.5	23.7	52.7	117.9	239.3
1920	12.9	103.7	10.3	2.7	4.2	6.3	7.7	11.7	23.8	53.3	120.0	251.9
1910	15.1	139.5	14.6	3.0	4.3	6.7	9.1	13.4	24.8	53.7	122.9	255.4
1900	16.6	159.3	19.2	3.8	5.8	8.3	9.7	12.9	23.0	51.1	119.8	260.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—CON.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States of 1900—Continued</b>												
White, both sexes—Continued												
Native white, <sup>2</sup> male—												
1940	9.9	52.6	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	5.1	11.7	27.3	57.2	126.9	266.7
1930	10.7	73.3	5.0	1.8	2.7	3.8	6.5	13.2	27.1	57.8	125.3	251.0
1920	13.4	117.1	10.8	2.9	4.2	5.9	8.1	12.0	25.1	56.4	125.9	261.0
1910	16.2	153.7	15.3	3.1	4.5	7.3	10.2	14.9	27.6	57.9	130.4	263.4
1900	17.4	175.7	20.0	3.8	5.8	8.4	11.3	13.4	24.5	55.6	126.7	269.4
Native white, <sup>2</sup> female—												
1940	8.2	39.5	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.6	7.8	17.9	42.7	109.8	231.1
1930	9.3	57.6	4.2	1.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	9.8	20.4	47.9	111.7	232.1
1920	12.5	90.1	9.9	2.5	4.3	6.7	7.5	11.5	22.4	50.3	115.2	246.1
1910	14.0	124.9	13.9	2.9	4.2	6.2	7.9	11.9	22.1	49.6	116.5	249.7
1900	15.7	142.6	18.5	3.8	5.8	8.1	9.1	12.4	21.5	46.8	113.8	254.9
Foreign-born white, both sexes:												
1940	20.5	50.5	5.4	1.1	1.6	2.2	4.1	10.4	24.1	54.7	117.7	206.5
1930	16.2	57.8	5.4	2.0	2.7	3.6	6.0	12.3	27.6	56.3	120.9	235.1
1920	16.4	109.1	17.4	3.2	4.7	6.2	7.7	13.3	27.7	62.7	130.1	251.2
1910	16.6	124.7	18.9	3.0	4.5	5.9	9.5	16.2	33.8	67.6	133.6	262.2
1900	18.6	166.7	29.7	3.8	5.5	7.8	11.2	18.2	33.8	65.3	132.0	267.1
Foreign-born white, male—												
1940	21.9	61.2	5.8	1.2	1.9	2.5	4.5	12.1	26.8	59.1	122.8	204.9
1930	17.0	74.7	5.9	2.2	3.0	4.0	6.9	13.8	29.9	59.2	124.6	247.2
1920	16.2	141.0	17.6	3.4	4.8	6.1	8.1	14.1	28.7	62.1	132.7	259.8
1910	16.8	117.6	20.3	3.0	5.0	5.9	10.2	17.6	35.9	69.1	136.6	263.3
1900	18.9	191.0	30.5	4.0	5.8	7.6	11.4	19.2	35.2	65.6	132.9	272.0
Foreign-born white, female—												
1940	19.0	40.0	5.1	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	8.4	21.0	50.4	113.1	207.6
1930	15.4	40.5	5.0	1.7	2.5	3.3	5.1	10.6	25.1	53.5	117.6	226.5
1920	16.5	75.6	17.2	3.0	4.6	6.4	7.2	12.5	26.6	63.3	127.9	244.8
1910	16.4	132.3	17.4	3.0	3.9	5.9	8.6	14.5	31.7	66.1	130.8	261.3
1900	18.4	142.7	28.8	3.6	5.2	8.0	10.9	17.0	32.4	65.0	131.2	263.1
All other races, both sexes:												
1940	13.7	85.4	3.8	1.6	4.9	7.1	11.2	22.1	37.5	63.1	118.4	186.0
1930	17.4	132.0	11.1	3.5	8.8	10.9	16.2	26.4	45.9	77.9	111.8	177.1
1920	21.3	214.2	26.8	5.5	11.7	12.2	16.4	23.8	44.9	73.6	117.7	207.2
1910	24.4	278.9	34.1	6.5	11.2	13.4	18.9	27.8	45.9	76.5	127.0	187.1
1900	25.0	333.7	43.4	8.9	11.5	12.2	15.0	24.5	42.5	69.5	121.8	215.8
All other races, male—												
1940	15.1	94.0	4.2	1.5	4.7	7.9	11.8	24.5	40.6	72.0	134.1	183.9
1930	18.8	150.6	11.7	3.7	9.0	11.8	17.7	28.8	46.3	82.6	115.1	194.3
1920	21.8	242.4	27.6	5.6	11.9	12.3	16.8	23.3	41.7	76.4	125.5	266.7
1910	26.2	294.1	36.2	6.3	11.5	14.9	20.2	29.8	48.6	82.2	144.5	195.0
1900	25.6	369.2	43.4	7.8	11.9	12.6	14.3	24.9	42.5	72.3	132.5	250.7
All other races, female—												
1940	12.5	76.9	3.4	1.6	5.1	6.3	10.6	19.6	34.2	55.1	106.8	172.5
1930	16.0	113.6	10.4	3.3	8.6	9.9	14.4	23.8	45.4	73.5	109.2	180.2
1920	20.7	187.5	26.1	5.5	11.4	12.2	16.0	24.3	48.5	71.2	110.6	173.8
1910	22.7	263.2	32.2	6.6	11.0	11.9	17.3	25.8	43.1	70.7	112.8	182.8
1900	24.4	299.2	43.5	10.0	11.2	11.8	15.7	24.1	42.4	66.9	113.9	196.1
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>												
All races, both sexes:												
1940	11.1	48.8	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.7	10.3	22.7	49.9	115.8	230.6
1930	11.5	68.5	4.9	1.7	2.9	4.2	6.4	12.0	24.5	52.6	116.1	235.0
1920	13.4	101.2	9.9	2.7	4.6	6.6	8.1	12.2	24.5	54.3	120.5	246.5
1910	14.7	132.2	14.0	2.9	4.6	6.6	9.1	13.9	26.5	56.0	123.1	252.4
All races, male—												
1940	12.3	55.2	2.4	1.1	2.0	2.9	5.4	12.2	26.8	56.4	124.3	243.5
1930	12.4	76.3	5.3	1.9	3.1	4.4	7.2	13.7	27.4	57.3	122.7	245.0
1920	13.9	114.0	10.4	2.9	4.6	6.4	8.4	12.8	25.7	56.6	124.8	252.5
1910	15.6	146.0	14.7	3.0	4.9	7.0	10.0	15.4	29.0	59.2	128.5	258.0
All races, female—												
1940	10.0	42.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.0	8.3	18.4	43.8	108.3	221.7
1930	10.5	60.5	4.6	1.5	2.7	3.9	5.5	10.2	21.5	48.0	110.2	227.8
1920	13.0	88.1	9.4	2.5	4.6	6.8	7.7	11.6	23.2	51.9	116.6	242.2
1910	13.8	118.0	13.4	2.9	4.2	6.2	8.0	12.2	23.8	52.7	118.3	248.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



TABLE 9.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[See note at head of this table, p. 186]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Registration States of 1910— Continued</b>												
White, both sexes:												
1940	11.0	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.4	9.8	22.2	49.6	115.8	232.2
1930	11.2	65.9	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.8	5.9	11.5	24.0	52.3	116.2	236.3
1920	13.2	98.5	9.6	2.6	4.4	6.4	7.8	11.9	24.2	54.0	120.6	247.6
1910	14.6	129.7	13.7	2.9	4.4	6.4	8.8	13.6	26.2	55.8	123.5	254.6
White, male—												
1940	12.1	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.8	26.4	56.0	124.3	245.3
1930	12.1	73.4	5.0	1.8	2.9	4.0	6.7	13.1	26.9	56.9	122.8	246.4
1920	13.6	110.9	10.0	2.8	4.4	6.2	8.1	12.4	25.4	56.3	124.9	253.4
1910	15.4	143.4	14.3	3.0	4.7	6.8	9.8	15.1	28.7	59.1	128.7	260.2
White, female—												
1940	9.8	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.7	7.8	18.0	43.5	108.4	223.2
1930	10.3	58.1	4.4	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.1	9.7	21.0	47.6	110.4	229.3
1920	12.7	85.8	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.6	7.4	11.2	22.8	51.6	116.8	243.5
1910	13.6	115.6	13.1	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.7	11.9	23.6	52.6	118.7	250.2
Native white, <sup>2</sup> both sexes:												
1940	9.2	47.0	2.1	0.9	1.5	2.3	4.3	9.5	21.4	47.9	115.3	243.3
1930	-9.9	65.9	4.7	1.6	2.7	3.7	5.7	11.0	22.7	51.5	115.6	237.4
1920	12.2	98.5	9.5	2.6	4.3	6.3	7.6	11.3	23.1	51.8	118.5	246.7
1910	13.9	129.7	13.6	2.9	4.3	6.4	8.5	12.7	23.9	52.2	121.5	254.0
Native white, <sup>2</sup> male—												
1940	10.2	53.3	2.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	5.1	11.5	26.1	55.2	125.2	264.8
1930	10.7	73.4	5.0	1.8	2.9	3.9	6.3	12.5	25.9	56.9	123.4	246.1
1920	12.7	110.9	10.0	2.8	4.3	6.0	7.8	11.6	24.4	55.0	123.5	253.2
1910	14.9	143.5	14.2	3.0	4.4	6.9	9.6	14.2	26.5	56.2	128.2	259.0
Native white, <sup>2</sup> female—												
1940	8.3	40.5	2.0	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	7.5	17.0	41.2	107.3	229.7
1930	9.1	58.2	4.3	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.0	9.4	19.7	46.3	108.9	231.7
1920	11.7	85.8	9.1	2.4	4.3	6.6	7.4	10.9	21.8	48.7	114.3	242.3
1910	12.8	115.5	13.0	2.8	4.1	6.0	7.5	11.2	21.2	48.4	115.5	250.3
Foreign-born white, both sexes:												
1940	22.3	58.1	5.2	1.4	1.9	2.4	4.4	10.7	23.9	53.4	116.8	211.0
1930	17.6	59.6	6.3	2.1	3.2	4.0	6.5	12.5	26.7	53.8	117.5	234.4
1920	17.2	107.3	17.4	3.1	5.1	6.7	8.1	13.1	26.4	58.3	124.3	249.2
1910	17.0	126.4	19.4	3.1	5.0	6.3	9.3	15.3	30.6	61.8	126.7	255.7
Foreign-born white, male—												
1940	24.0	61.2	5.7	1.4	2.1	2.7	5.0	12.4	26.9	57.7	122.5	212.9
1930	18.6	74.3	6.3	2.4	3.5	4.4	7.4	14.1	29.0	56.9	121.5	246.8
1920	17.2	132.5	17.3	3.4	5.3	6.7	8.6	14.0	27.5	58.9	127.2	253.7
1910	17.1	122.4	20.1	3.2	5.7	6.6	10.1	16.8	32.8	63.8	129.4	262.1
Foreign-born white, female—												
1940	20.3	55.0	4.7	1.3	1.6	2.1	3.8	8.6	20.3	48.9	111.1	209.5
1930	16.5	44.8	6.2	1.8	2.8	3.6	5.4	10.5	24.1	50.5	113.7	224.8
1920	17.2	80.7	17.5	2.9	4.8	6.6	7.4	12.0	25.1	57.7	121.6	245.5
1910	16.8	130.7	18.7	3.0	4.1	6.0	8.3	13.4	28.2	59.8	124.2	250.1
All other races, both sexes:												
1940	14.2	87.4	4.3	1.7	5.0	7.3	11.7	21.9	37.5	62.3	115.1	178.2
1930	17.3	128.8	10.5	3.4	8.7	10.9	15.8	25.8	44.6	73.7	110.4	186.2
1920	21.1	193.2	23.7	5.3	11.8	12.7	16.0	23.4	41.2	70.4	114.7	204.9
1910	21.9	241.9	28.6	5.7	10.4	12.3	17.3	25.0	39.0	65.0	104.3	177.6
All other races, male—												
1940	15.6	96.5	4.8	1.7	4.9	8.1	12.5	23.5	39.8	69.1	128.8	189.7
1930	18.5	144.5	11.1	3.4	8.7	11.7	17.2	26.7	44.3	78.4	119.4	201.6
1920	21.5	220.3	24.4	5.3	11.9	12.7	16.1	22.4	38.8	71.9	122.1	218.7
1910	22.5	259.8	30.4	5.5	10.1	12.8	17.9	25.3	39.4	67.2	115.5	175.9
All other races, female—												
1940	12.8	78.4	3.9	1.7	5.1	6.7	10.8	20.1	34.7	55.1	103.0	169.4
1930	16.0	113.1	9.9	3.4	8.8	10.0	14.2	24.6	44.9	68.4	102.3	174.2
1920	20.6	166.6	22.9	5.3	11.8	12.6	16.0	25.1	44.5	68.8	107.3	195.3
1910	21.2	223.6	26.8	6.0	10.6	11.7	16.6	24.6	38.6	62.5	94.6	178.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>United States</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	10.8	12.6	12.6	11.7	11.0	10.4	10.0	10.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	10.4	11.2
Male—	12.0	13.9	13.7	12.9	12.2	11.6	11.2	11.6	10.5	10.7	11.1	11.8	12.6
Female—	9.5	11.4	11.4	10.5	9.8	9.2	8.8	9.3	8.2	8.3	8.7	9.1	9.9
White—Both sexes—	10.4	12.2	12.1	11.3	10.6	10.1	9.6	10.1	9.0	9.2	9.6	10.2	11.0
Male—	11.6	13.4	13.2	12.5	11.9	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.2	10.4	10.8	11.5	12.3
Female—	9.2	10.9	11.1	10.1	9.4	8.9	8.4	8.9	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.8	9.7
All other—Both sexes—	13.8	16.6	16.3	15.0	14.0	13.3	13.2	13.9	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.9	13.5
Male—	15.1	18.1	17.9	16.4	15.1	14.5	14.6	15.1	13.6	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.0
Female—	12.6	15.2	14.8	13.6	12.9	12.2	12.0	12.7	11.1	11.3	11.6	11.6	12.0
<b>Alabama</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	10.4	14.3	13.3	11.2	10.2	9.5	9.3	10.6	9.4	9.0	9.4	9.4	9.5
Male—	11.5	15.4	14.7	12.1	11.1	10.7	10.4	11.5	10.6	9.7	10.4	10.7	10.9
Female—	9.4	13.3	12.0	10.3	9.2	8.4	8.2	9.7	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2
White—Both sexes—	8.5	11.8	11.0	9.2	8.3	7.6	7.4	8.6	7.8	7.4	7.7	7.5	8.0
Male—	9.6	12.8	11.8	10.1	9.3	9.2	8.3	9.6	8.9	8.2	8.9	8.8	9.5
Female—	7.4	10.8	10.1	8.3	7.3	5.9	6.6	7.5	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.2	6.5
All other—Both sexes—	14.0	19.0	17.8	15.0	13.7	13.2	12.7	14.3	12.3	12.0	12.5	13.1	12.3
Male—	15.2	20.3	20.4	16.2	14.6	13.6	14.6	15.1	14.0	12.8	13.3	14.5	13.5
Female—	12.9	17.7	15.4	13.8	12.8	12.8	11.0	13.7	11.3	11.2	11.7	11.9	11.3
<b>Arizona</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	11.6	12.7	12.5	12.3	11.7	12.0	12.1	10.5	10.4	9.7	10.3	11.3	14.2
Male—	13.7	14.4	16.1	13.9	13.4	13.5	14.6	11.2	12.0	12.0	11.9	13.9	17.9
Female—	9.4	10.9	8.6	10.5	10.0	10.4	9.5	9.7	8.7	7.1	8.7	8.6	10.2
White—Both sexes—	11.1	12.9	12.1	11.3	10.9	10.7	11.8	9.8	9.8	9.3	9.6	11.0	14.3
Male—	13.7	14.8	15.7	14.1	13.1	12.7	14.8	11.1	12.0	11.9	11.5	13.9	18.4
Female—	8.4	10.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	7.4	6.5	7.6	8.0	9.9
All other—Both sexes—	14.7	11.6	14.6	17.9	16.7	19.7	14.3	14.2	14.0	11.8	14.7	13.0	13.7
Male—	14.1	12.0	18.2	13.0	15.0	18.5	13.7	11.7	11.7	12.5	14.2	14.0	15.1
Female—	15.3	11.0	10.7	23.4	18.5	21.0	15.0	16.9	16.5	11.0	15.2	11.8	12.1
<b>Arkansas</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	8.7	11.2	12.0	9.3	8.3	7.8	8.1	8.8	8.3	7.3	7.8	7.7	8.4
Male—	9.7	12.3	12.9	10.1	9.1	8.7	9.1	10.1	9.4	8.2	9.1	8.5	9.3
Female—	7.7	10.2	11.0	8.5	7.4	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.1	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.4
White—Both sexes—	8.0	10.8	11.3	8.4	7.6	6.8	7.2	7.7	7.8	6.6	7.1	7.3	8.1
Male—	9.2	11.9	12.0	9.4	8.6	8.0	8.4	9.2	9.0	7.4	8.2	8.3	9.3
Female—	6.9	9.8	10.5	7.4	6.6	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.5	5.7	5.8	6.3	6.9
All other—Both sexes—	10.9	12.5	14.2	11.9	10.2	10.9	10.8	12.3	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.2	11.2
Male—	11.6	13.8	15.8	12.1	10.6	10.9	11.1	13.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	9.3	9.3
Female—	10.2	11.2	12.7	11.8	9.8	10.9	10.5	11.5	9.1	8.7	8.6	8.7	9.0
<b>California</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	11.6	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.0	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.5	10.7	11.1	12.5	14.9
Male—	13.5	14.6	13.9	13.4	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7	12.3	12.4	13.0	14.5	17.0
Female—	9.7	10.2	10.5	9.5	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.9	9.1	10.4	12.7
White—Both sexes—	11.6	12.4	12.3	11.5	11.1	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.5	10.7	11.0	12.4	15.0
Male—	13.6	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7	12.3	12.4	13.0	14.5	17.1
Female—	9.7	10.2	10.5	9.6	9.1	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.9	9.0	10.3	12.8
All other—Both sexes—	11.4	12.7	11.0	11.2	10.3	10.6	10.3	11.1	10.4	11.6	12.1	12.9	12.8
Male—	12.9	13.8	11.4	12.6	11.9	12.5	12.3	13.3	11.7	13.1	13.2	14.4	14.3
Female—	9.3	11.0	10.4	9.1	7.9	7.8	7.5	8.0	8.7	9.4	10.6	10.8	10.7
<b>Colorado</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	11.1	11.9	11.5	11.8	11.3	9.9	10.2	9.9	10.9	10.5	10.6	11.8	12.5
Male—	12.7	14.0	13.2	14.0	12.6	11.3	11.3	11.4	12.5	12.2	12.5	13.3	14.6
Female—	9.3	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.9	8.5	9.0	8.4	9.2	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.4
White—Both sexes—	11.0	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.1	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	11.8	12.5
Male—	12.6	13.9	13.1	13.9	12.4	11.3	11.1	11.3	12.5	12.1	12.3	13.2	14.6
Female—	9.3	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.9	8.4	9.0	8.3	9.2	8.8	8.6	10.3	10.3
All other—Both sexes—	16.5	19.7	18.0	16.2	19.6	14.8	18.9	15.5	12.7	14.5	19.0	13.1	16.2
Male—	19.7	19.5	22.4	19.5	24.5	12.6	24.5	19.5	15.4	20.2	26.5	15.9	16.8
Female—	13.2	19.8	18.6	12.7	14.6	17.0	13.2	11.3	9.9	8.8	11.3	10.2	15.6
<b>Connecticut</b>													
All races—Both sexes—	10.5	12.2	11.5	11.7	11.1	10.3	9.4	10.0	8.9	9.3	9.6	10.6	10.9
Male—	11.4	13.8	12.2	12.2	12.7	10.8	10.4	10.9	9.9	10.3	10.4	11.9	11.4
Female—	9.5	10.6	10.9	11.1	9.6	9.9	8.4	9.2	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.4	10.4

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>													
White.....Both sexes...	10.4	12.1	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.3	9.3	10.0	8.9	9.3	9.5	10.6	10.8
Male.....	11.3	13.7	12.2	12.1	12.6	10.7	10.3	10.9	9.7	10.3	10.3	11.8	11.3
Female.....	9.5	10.4	10.9	11.2	9.4	9.9	8.4	9.2	8.0	8.2	8.7	9.4	10.3
All other.....Both sexes...	13.2	18.8	10.8	12.9	15.1	13.6	11.5	11.2	12.2	11.9	14.3	13.3	12.9
Male.....	14.4	14.9	13.2	17.1	14.7	16.3	13.2	17.1	16.3	10.3	16.3	16.9	12.8
Female.....	12.1	22.6	9.5	8.9	15.6	11.0	9.9	10.5	8.2	13.5	12.3	9.9	13.0
<b>Delaware</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	12.2	14.6	14.0	13.6	12.5	11.5	11.2	14.0	11.5	10.8	10.0	10.2	13.1
Male.....	12.9	15.3	13.6	15.1	13.7	11.7	11.3	14.2	11.2	12.4	10.6	11.6	14.2
Female.....	11.5	13.8	14.3	12.0	11.3	11.3	11.2	13.8	11.7	9.2	9.3	8.7	12.0
White.....Both sexes...	11.3	13.7	12.9	12.1	11.5	10.6	10.3	12.7	10.3	9.9	9.7	9.3	12.6
Male.....	11.9	14.0	12.5	13.7	13.0	11.1	10.1	12.1	10.7	11.3	10.4	10.3	13.7
Female.....	10.7	13.5	13.2	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.4	13.1	10.0	8.5	9.1	8.2	11.5
All other.....Both sexes...	18.2	20.0	21.0	23.0	18.7	17.7	17.3	22.3	18.7	16.6	11.5	15.9	16.1
Male.....	19.2	23.6	20.4	24.2	18.4	15.3	18.4	27.4	14.7	19.1	12.1	19.8	17.2
Female.....	17.2	16.2	21.7	21.7	18.9	20.3	16.1	16.9	23.0	14.0	10.8	11.9	14.9
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	13.0	15.4	15.2	13.1	14.0	12.7	12.2	13.5	10.5	11.0	11.9	12.9	13.9
Male.....	14.9	17.2	17.3	14.9	16.3	14.8	13.6	15.7	11.9	12.9	12.9	14.6	16.4
Female.....	11.3	13.7	13.3	11.4	11.9	10.7	10.9	11.4	9.3	9.4	11.1	11.3	11.6
White.....Both sexes...	12.0	14.0	14.7	11.8	12.7	11.3	10.9	12.3	9.5	10.6	10.9	12.0	13.1
Male.....	14.0	16.0	16.6	13.8	15.4	13.0	12.7	14.7	11.4	12.4	11.8	13.8	16.4
Female.....	10.1	12.2	13.0	9.9	10.1	9.7	9.1	10.1	7.8	8.9	10.1	10.4	10.2
All other.....Both sexes...	15.7	18.7	16.6	16.3	17.5	16.1	15.7	16.5	13.1	12.2	14.6	15.1	15.9
Male.....	17.1	20.3	19.3	17.5	18.8	19.2	15.9	18.4	13.2	14.0	15.8	16.6	16.6
Female.....	14.4	17.3	14.2	15.1	16.3	13.2	15.5	14.8	13.1	10.5	13.5	13.7	15.3
<b>Florida</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	12.1	15.9	16.4	13.8	12.6	11.1	10.9	9.8	10.0	9.7	10.7	11.4	12.8
Male.....	14.6	19.5	19.0	17.1	15.1	13.4	13.3	12.0	11.4	11.3	13.3	14.1	15.2
Female.....	9.6	12.3	13.9	10.4	10.1	8.8	8.6	7.6	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.7	10.5
White.....Both sexes...	11.0	15.2	16.1	13.2	11.4	9.8	9.8	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.2	10.1	12.2
Male.....	13.6	19.2	18.8	16.4	14.0	12.3	12.0	11.3	10.2	9.9	11.5	12.8	14.7
Female.....	8.5	11.2	13.3	10.0	8.8	7.3	7.6	6.2	7.2	6.6	6.8	7.3	9.6
All other.....Both sexes...	14.9	17.6	17.4	15.2	15.8	14.7	14.0	12.6	13.6	13.4	15.0	14.9	14.7
Male.....	17.2	20.3	19.5	19.0	18.1	16.6	16.8	14.0	14.9	15.1	18.3	17.6	16.5
Female.....	12.7	15.1	15.4	11.5	13.6	12.9	11.2	11.4	12.4	11.9	11.8	12.3	12.9
<b>Georgia</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	10.4	14.0	12.5	11.4	10.3	9.8	9.6	10.2	9.2	8.9	10.0	9.2	9.8
Male.....	11.9	15.2	14.1	13.0	11.9	11.0	10.7	11.9	10.3	10.5	11.6	11.2	11.3
Female.....	9.0	12.8	10.9	9.9	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.0	7.4	8.5	7.2	8.4
White.....Both sexes...	8.6	12.1	10.3	9.3	8.7	7.9	8.0	8.4	7.4	7.4	8.2	7.4	8.1
Male.....	10.0	13.2	12.0	10.8	10.4	9.1	9.3	10.1	8.3	9.2	9.8	9.2	9.3
Female.....	7.2	11.1	8.7	7.7	7.1	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.4	5.6	6.5	5.6	6.8
All other.....Both sexes...	13.8	17.5	16.6	15.5	13.3	13.3	12.6	13.7	12.5	11.8	13.5	12.4	13.0
Male.....	15.5	19.0	18.4	17.4	14.9	14.8	13.5	15.4	14.3	13.2	15.2	15.0	15.0
Female.....	12.3	16.0	15.0	13.7	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	10.9	10.6	11.9	10.1	11.1
<b>Idaho</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.3	8.8	8.8	9.7	9.7	11.4
Male.....	11.2	10.9	10.8	12.0	10.7	11.1	11.0	9.5	10.6	10.7	12.2	11.7	13.0
Female.....	7.2	7.5	7.9	6.6	7.1	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.9	7.4	9.7
White.....Both sexes...	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.2	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.3	8.7	8.6	9.5	9.7	11.4
Male.....	11.1	10.8	10.7	11.8	10.6	11.1	11.0	9.5	10.5	10.6	11.9	11.8	12.9
Female.....	7.1	7.5	7.9	6.3	6.9	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.3	9.7
All other.....Both sexes...	17.0	12.7	13.6	33.8	19.7	2.1	15.3	12.7	14.8	21.0	29.6	8.7	16.9
Male.....	18.3	19.2	16.5	30.8	19.9	3.8	15.9	11.5	15.4	19.9	38.5	4.0	23.1
Female.....	15.5	4.7	10.0	37.6	19.4	0	14.6	14.1	14.1	29.1	18.8	14.6	9.4
<b>Illinois</b>													
All races.....Both sexes...	11.2	13.0	13.1	12.0	11.4	11.0	10.4	11.4	9.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	11.5
Male.....	12.5	14.2	14.7	13.4	12.7	12.4	11.7	12.6	10.7	11.3	11.5	12.2	12.9
Female.....	9.8	11.8	11.5	10.6	10.1	9.7	9.1	10.1	8.4	8.5	8.7	9.2	10.1
White.....Both sexes...	10.9	12.8	12.9	11.8	11.1	10.8	10.1	11.1	9.3	9.7	9.9	10.5	11.3
Male.....	12.2	14.0	14.4	13.1	12.4	12.1	11.4	12.3	10.4	11.0	11.2	12.0	12.6
Female.....	9.6	11.7	11.3	10.4	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.9	8.2	8.3	8.5	9.0	10.0



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>													
All other—Both sexes	15.7	16.4	17.4	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.6	16.3	14.2	15.2	15.0	14.2	15.8
Male	18.2	19.3	20.0	18.4	19.0	18.7	17.7	18.7	16.5	17.6	17.5	15.6	19.3
Female	13.4	13.7	14.9	14.9	13.1	13.6	13.6	14.0	12.1	13.0	12.7	12.9	12.5
<b>Indiana</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.8	13.5	14.1	13.2	12.5	11.8	11.0	11.8	9.6	10.1	10.6	11.2	12.1
Male	12.8	14.5	14.8	14.1	13.5	12.8	11.6	12.8	10.5	11.1	11.7	12.5	13.3
Female	10.8	12.5	13.5	12.3	11.5	10.8	10.4	10.7	8.6	9.0	9.4	9.9	10.9
White—Both sexes	11.6	13.3	14.0	13.1	12.4	11.6	10.8	11.7	9.4	9.9	10.4	11.0	12.1
Male	12.6	14.3	14.7	14.0	13.3	12.7	11.4	12.8	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.3
Female	10.6	12.3	13.4	12.3	11.5	10.5	10.2	10.6	8.4	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.8
All other—Both sexes	15.8	16.6	17.6	15.4	14.6	17.5	16.2	14.3	14.2	13.9	15.4	17.3	13.9
Male	16.6	20.9	19.6	16.6	17.1	16.0	15.9	15.4	14.1	13.9	14.6	19.6	15.2
Female	15.1	18.3	15.7	14.3	12.2	19.0	16.5	13.1	14.3	14.0	16.2	15.2	12.6
<b>Iowa</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.4	12.3	12.7	11.3	11.2	10.3	9.4	10.2	8.6	9.0	9.4	9.8	10.6
Male	11.4	13.5	13.7	12.2	12.3	11.0	10.2	10.9	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.7
Female	9.4	11.1	11.7	10.4	10.1	9.6	8.5	9.4	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.8	9.5
White—Both sexes	10.3	12.3	12.7	11.3	11.2	10.2	9.3	10.1	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.8	10.5
Male	11.3	13.5	13.7	12.2	12.3	10.9	10.1	10.9	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.6
Female	9.3	11.0	11.6	10.3	10.0	9.5	8.5	9.3	7.5	7.9	8.1	8.8	9.5
All other—Both sexes	16.6	20.8	18.0	13.4	17.4	20.8	20.1	14.8	10.1	13.2	16.8	11.8	21.5
Male	17.1	21.0	18.2	11.8	14.9	26.3	24.4	10.5	13.1	12.2	11.8	12.2	28.9
Female	16.0	20.6	17.6	15.1	19.9	15.1	15.6	19.3	6.9	14.2	22.0	11.4	13.8
<b>Kansas</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.3	13.1	12.1	11.1	11.0	9.6	8.9	10.3	9.6	9.0	8.7	9.8	10.7
Male	11.6	14.8	13.1	12.9	12.2	11.1	9.8	11.4	10.8	10.1	9.7	11.1	12.1
Female	9.1	11.4	11.1	9.4	9.9	8.1	8.0	9.2	8.3	7.9	7.6	8.4	9.2
White—Both sexes	10.1	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.7	9.4	8.8	10.1	9.3	8.9	8.4	9.6	10.4
Male	11.4	14.6	13.0	12.8	11.9	10.9	9.8	11.2	10.6	10.0	9.5	11.1	11.8
Female	8.8	11.1	10.9	9.2	9.6	7.9	7.9	9.0	8.0	7.8	7.4	8.1	8.9
All other—Both sexes	16.0	19.9	16.7	14.0	19.1	15.4	11.2	15.1	17.9	12.8	15.1	14.5	20.1
Male	16.8	21.0	16.3	15.6	20.9	17.4	10.6	16.7	18.1	14.3	16.3	13.2	20.2
Female	15.2	18.8	17.1	12.4	17.2	13.5	11.7	13.5	17.7	11.4	13.8	15.8	19.9
<b>Kentucky</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.4	12.5	12.8	11.9	10.3	9.9	9.0	9.7	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.2	10.9
Male	11.5	13.6	13.3	12.7	11.6	10.8	10.0	10.8	10.2	10.7	10.8	11.3	11.8
Female	9.4	11.4	12.4	11.1	9.1	9.1	8.0	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.3	9.1	9.9
White—Both sexes	9.8	11.8	12.2	11.2	9.6	9.4	8.4	9.1	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.6	10.3
Male	10.8	12.9	12.4	12.1	10.9	10.1	9.2	10.1	9.6	10.1	10.5	10.7	11.3
Female	8.9	10.7	11.9	10.3	8.3	8.6	7.5	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.6	9.3
All other—Both sexes	17.9	21.4	20.9	20.7	18.9	16.6	16.8	16.8	16.2	16.5	14.4	17.0	18.5
Male	19.5	22.5	23.9	20.0	20.1	19.1	19.8	19.8	17.8	18.2	15.5	18.8	19.2
Female	16.2	20.4	17.9	21.3	17.6	14.2	13.9	13.8	14.6	14.9	13.3	15.2	17.7
<b>Louisiana</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.8	14.1	15.1	11.3	10.3	9.7	9.6	10.1	9.7	9.0	9.6	10.4	11.3
Male	12.2	15.9	17.0	13.0	11.6	11.4	10.9	11.3	10.9	10.0	10.5	11.8	12.7
Female	9.5	12.4	13.3	9.7	9.1	8.1	8.3	9.0	8.6	8.0	8.7	9.0	10.0
White—Both sexes	9.2	12.5	13.6	9.6	8.7	8.2	7.8	8.4	8.1	7.3	7.9	8.7	9.6
Male	10.6	14.0	15.7	11.0	10.3	9.8	9.0	9.4	9.2	8.6	9.1	10.1	11.1
Female	7.8	11.0	11.4	8.1	7.1	6.5	6.5	7.4	7.1	6.0	6.6	7.3	8.0
All other—Both sexes	13.8	17.0	17.8	14.5	13.2	12.6	12.8	13.2	12.6	12.0	12.6	13.2	14.5
Male	15.2	19.4	19.3	16.6	14.0	14.3	14.3	14.8	14.1	12.6	13.0	14.8	15.7
Female	12.5	14.7	16.4	12.4	12.5	11.0	11.4	11.7	11.1	11.4	12.2	11.8	13.3
<b>Maine</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.5	14.3	13.2	12.6	12.8	12.3	12.2	11.7	11.0	10.8	12.6	13.4	12.9
Male	13.6	16.2	13.9	13.4	13.5	13.3	14.4	12.5	11.4	11.9	13.0	15.0	14.1
Female	11.4	12.4	12.5	11.7	12.1	11.2	10.0	10.9	10.6	9.7	12.1	11.8	11.8
White—Both sexes	12.5	14.3	13.2	12.6	12.8	12.3	12.3	11.7	11.0	10.8	12.6	13.5	13.0
Male	13.6	16.2	13.9	13.5	13.5	13.4	14.5	12.5	11.4	12.0	13.0	15.1	14.2
Female	11.4	12.4	12.5	11.7	12.0	11.3	10.0	10.9	10.6	9.6	12.1	11.8	11.8
All other—Both sexes	9.3	22.0	9.4	0	27.3	4.4	0	13.2	8.8	13.6	13.2	0	0
Male	10.7	23.7	16.9	0	27.7	7.9	0	15.8	7.9	8.2	15.8	0	0
Female	7.6	19.9	0	0	20.5	0	0	9.9	9.9	20.5	9.9	0	0



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
<b>Maryland</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	12.1	15.1	15.6	13.4	12.1	11.6	10.8	12.3	10.1	10.3	11.1	11.2	12.2
	Male.....	13.3	16.5	16.8	14.6	13.0	12.7	12.1	13.6	11.1	10.9	12.2	12.3	13.5
	Female.....	11.0	13.8	14.4	12.2	11.2	10.5	9.4	11.0	9.1	9.7	10.0	10.2	10.9
White.....	Both sexes..	11.3	14.2	14.6	12.4	11.2	10.6	9.7	11.4	9.5	9.5	10.5	10.7	11.1
	Male.....	12.3	15.8	15.8	13.5	12.2	11.7	11.0	12.5	10.2	10.1	11.6	11.6	12.3
	Female.....	10.2	12.6	13.4	11.2	10.2	9.6	8.4	10.3	8.8	8.8	9.4	9.7	9.9
All other.....	Both sexes..	16.5	19.8	20.7	18.8	16.5	16.3	16.0	16.8	12.9	14.4	14.0	14.1	17.9
	Male.....	17.8	20.0	21.8	20.1	17.1	17.8	17.6	19.1	15.4	14.9	15.0	15.7	19.8
	Female.....	15.1	19.6	19.5	17.4	15.9	14.8	14.5	14.4	10.4	13.9	12.9	12.4	16.1
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	11.9	13.5	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.2	9.9	10.8	11.6	12.0	12.7
	Male.....	12.6	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.2	12.1	11.8	12.2	10.8	11.5	12.4	12.5	13.4
	Female.....	11.1	12.8	12.7	12.3	11.3	10.6	10.3	10.3	9.0	10.2	10.8	11.4	12.0
White.....	Both sexes..	11.8	13.4	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.2	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.0	12.7
	Male.....	12.5	14.1	13.8	13.1	13.2	12.0	11.7	12.1	10.7	11.4	12.3	12.6	13.4
	Female.....	11.1	12.8	12.7	12.3	11.3	10.5	10.3	10.4	9.0	10.2	10.7	11.4	12.0
All other.....	Both sexes..	14.5	13.8	14.1	15.0	15.7	15.8	16.5	12.0	11.6	15.1	16.8	14.7	17.6
	Male.....	16.6	16.2	15.2	16.2	17.9	18.5	20.4	16.5	13.4	19.1	18.1	9.0	18.9
	Female.....	12.2	11.3	13.0	13.8	13.4	13.0	12.6	7.3	9.7	10.9	15.4	10.5	16.2
<b>Michigan</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	9.9	11.0	10.6	10.2	10.4	10.0	9.3	10.1	8.7	8.8	9.4	10.0	10.3
	Male.....	10.9	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.4	10.8	10.5	11.1	9.7	10.0	10.6	11.2	11.3
	Female.....	8.9	10.2	9.8	9.1	9.3	9.1	8.0	9.1	7.8	7.6	8.1	8.8	9.3
White.....	Both sexes..	9.8	10.9	10.6	10.1	10.3	9.9	9.2	10.1	8.6	8.6	9.2	10.0	10.2
	Male.....	10.8	11.7	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.4	11.1	9.6	9.8	10.4	11.2	11.2
	Female.....	8.7	10.0	9.7	9.0	9.3	9.0	8.0	9.0	7.6	7.4	8.0	8.7	9.1
All other.....	Both sexes..	12.6	14.3	12.5	13.1	12.1	12.8	11.2	11.9	11.5	13.5	12.8	11.7	14.1
	Male.....	13.7	14.1	13.5	14.9	14.1	13.8	12.8	12.1	11.9	14.4	14.2	12.4	15.6
	Female.....	11.6	14.6	11.4	11.3	10.1	11.7	9.5	11.7	11.1	12.6	11.3	10.9	12.6
<b>Minnesota</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	9.6	9.9	10.5	10.7	9.9	9.4	9.2	9.5	8.7	9.1	8.9	9.7	9.9
	Male.....	10.9	11.4	11.4	11.9	11.1	10.8	10.4	10.5	9.8	10.4	10.0	11.3	11.5
	Female.....	8.3	8.3	9.5	9.4	8.6	8.0	7.9	8.4	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.3
White.....	Both sexes..	9.6	9.8	10.4	10.6	9.9	9.4	9.2	9.4	8.7	9.0	8.8	9.6	9.9
	Male.....	10.8	11.4	11.4	11.8	11.1	10.8	10.3	10.4	9.7	10.4	10.0	11.3	11.5
	Female.....	8.2	8.3	9.5	9.4	8.6	8.0	7.9	8.3	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.9	8.2
All other.....	Both sexes..	15.3	16.2	18.4	20.8	13.1	13.2	11.5	16.7	17.2	16.7	12.2	12.0	15.2
	Male.....	16.2	20.0	17.3	21.9	13.8	13.4	13.8	18.1	19.1	17.7	9.5	14.8	14.3
	Female.....	14.3	11.9	19.6	19.4	12.3	12.9	8.9	15.1	15.1	15.6	15.1	8.9	16.2
<b>Mississippi</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	10.6	13.8	13.3	11.8	11.3	9.4	9.6	11.0	9.5	8.9	9.0	9.8	9.8
	Male.....	11.5	14.9	14.2	13.2	12.1	10.3	10.3	11.6	10.3	9.3	9.8	11.0	11.3
	Female.....	9.7	12.7	12.5	10.3	10.6	8.6	9.0	10.3	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.4
White.....	Both sexes..	8.7	11.6	11.5	10.0	8.1	7.5	7.4	8.4	8.0	7.3	7.7	8.5	8.3
	Male.....	9.8	12.9	12.4	11.4	9.5	8.6	8.2	9.3	9.3	7.7	8.8	9.8	9.9
	Female.....	7.5	10.3	10.6	8.5	6.6	6.4	6.5	7.5	6.6	6.9	6.7	7.1	6.7
All other.....	Both sexes..	12.6	16.0	15.3	13.6	14.7	11.4	12.0	13.6	11.0	10.6	10.3	11.2	11.4
	Male.....	13.3	17.0	16.2	15.2	14.8	12.1	12.6	14.1	11.3	11.0	10.9	12.2	12.6
	Female.....	11.9	15.1	14.4	12.1	14.6	10.8	11.4	13.1	10.7	10.2	9.8	10.2	10.1
<b>Missouri</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	11.6	13.5	14.3	12.8	11.5	10.9	10.3	11.3	10.3	10.8	10.1	10.9	12.0
	Male.....	12.9	15.1	15.7	14.1	12.7	12.7	11.4	12.8	11.7	12.2	11.2	12.3	13.6
	Female.....	10.2	11.8	13.0	11.6	10.4	9.1	9.2	9.9	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.6	10.5
White.....	Both sexes..	11.2	13.2	13.9	12.5	11.2	10.6	9.9	10.8	9.9	10.4	9.7	10.5	11.7
	Male.....	12.6	14.8	15.3	13.7	12.4	12.3	11.0	12.2	11.3	11.8	10.9	11.9	13.3
	Female.....	9.8	11.6	12.5	11.3	10.0	8.9	8.8	9.4	8.5	8.9	8.6	9.2	10.1
All other.....	Both sexes..	17.1	17.2	21.1	17.7	16.2	15.5	16.5	18.7	16.1	16.4	15.9	16.8	17.1
	Male.....	18.6	19.9	21.7	20.2	17.3	17.9	17.8	21.0	17.7	17.6	16.7	17.8	17.8
	Female.....	15.6	14.6	20.6	15.2	15.0	13.2	15.3	16.5	14.5	15.2	15.1	15.8	16.4
<b>Montana</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	10.2	9.0	10.5	11.0	10.6	10.8	9.7	9.6	9.9	9.6	10.7	10.1	11.3
	Male.....	12.0	9.8	11.7	13.1	12.9	12.4	11.2	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.8	12.0	13.0
	Female.....	8.2	8.2	9.2	8.5	7.9	8.9	8.1	7.3	7.7	7.1	8.4	7.9	9.3

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Montana—Continued</b>														
White	Both sexes	10.0	8.9	10.4	10.7	10.2	10.7	9.5	9.2	9.7	9.1	10.6	9.9	11.1
	Male	11.9	9.5	11.6	13.1	12.5	12.4	11.0	11.4	11.7	11.4	12.7	12.0	13.0
	Female	7.9	8.2	9.1	8.0	7.6	8.7	7.8	6.8	7.5	6.5	8.2	7.6	8.9
All other	Both sexes	16.5	12.4	13.3	18.7	19.9	13.7	16.1	21.1	14.3	22.5	14.3	14.8	16.8
	Male	16.2	16.5	15.1	14.1	21.9	14.1	15.8	22.4	15.3	21.9	12.9	12.2	12.9
	Female	16.8	7.9	11.3	23.7	17.7	13.2	16.4	19.8	13.2	23.2	15.8	17.7	21.1
<b>Nebraska</b>														
All races	Both sexes	9.6	12.2	10.2	10.2	10.6	9.0	8.6	10.3	8.1	8.5	8.4	8.7	9.9
	Male	10.8	13.6	11.2	11.7	11.9	9.9	10.0	11.0	9.2	9.9	9.7	10.4	11.5
	Female	8.3	10.7	9.1	8.8	9.4	8.0	7.2	9.6	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.0	8.2
White	Both sexes	9.5	12.1	10.1	10.1	10.5	9.0	8.6	10.3	8.0	8.5	8.4	8.6	9.8
	Male	10.8	13.6	11.1	11.6	11.7	10.0	10.0	10.9	9.2	9.9	9.6	10.3	11.4
	Female	8.2	10.7	9.0	8.6	9.3	8.0	7.1	9.6	6.8	7.1	7.2	7.0	8.1
All other	Both sexes	14.1	14.9	14.6	18.2	18.1	8.4	13.4	11.7	13.6	10.7	11.7	12.7	21.4
	Male	15.1	19.4	13.8	18.1	21.4	7.8	13.4	11.6	12.9	8.0	15.5	16.1	23.8
	Female	13.1	10.4	15.3	18.2	14.8	9.1	13.4	11.7	14.3	13.4	7.8	9.4	19.5
<b>Nevada</b>														
All races	Both sexes	12.7	12.9	12.6	11.4	13.1	10.9	15.6	11.9	13.4	9.8	11.4	13.4	16.6
	Male	15.9	16.7	14.6	14.4	16.9	14.4	17.7	14.2	15.6	12.9	14.2	15.5	22.9
	Female	8.8	8.0	10.1	7.5	8.2	6.5	13.0	8.9	10.6	6.0	7.7	10.7	8.7
White	Both sexes	12.0	12.5	11.5	10.8	12.2	10.1	14.3	11.0	13.4	9.4	11.3	12.7	15.3
	Male	15.3	16.3	14.4	14.0	16.0	14.3	17.0	13.6	15.9	12.2	14.3	14.9	21.2
	Female	7.9	7.7	7.9	6.7	7.4	4.9	10.9	7.7	10.3	5.8	7.7	9.8	7.9
All other	Both sexes	24.3	19.0	30.5	20.9	27.5	24.7	37.3	26.6	13.3	17.7	11.4	25.5	38.0
	Male	24.7	24.6	18.8	21.1	32.7	17.6	29.1	24.6	10.6	25.4	14.1	25.4	52.8
	Female	23.8	12.4	44.1	20.6	21.3	33.0	46.9	28.9	16.5	8.5	8.3	25.6	20.6
<b>New Hampshire</b>														
All races	Both sexes	12.7	13.9	14.0	14.9	12.2	12.6	12.0	11.8	12.0	10.8	12.7	12.7	13.0
	Male	14.0	16.0	14.6	17.3	13.4	14.0	12.0	12.9	14.4	11.8	13.2	14.3	14.4
	Female	11.4	11.9	13.5	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	10.7	9.6	9.8	12.3	11.1	11.7
White	Both sexes	12.7	13.9	14.0	14.9	12.2	12.6	12.0	11.8	11.9	10.8	12.7	12.7	13.0
	Male	14.0	15.9	14.6	17.3	13.5	14.0	12.0	12.9	14.2	11.8	13.2	14.3	14.4
	Female	11.4	11.9	13.4	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	10.7	9.6	9.8	12.3	11.1	11.7
All other	Both sexes	22.4	44.1	70.8	0	0	0	22.8	22.1	66.2	22.8	22.1	0	0
	Male	26.6	78.4	41.9	0	0	0	40.5	0	117.7	0	39.2	0	0
	Female	17.1	0	107.9	0	0	0	0	50.5	0	52.1	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.8	12.5	12.5	11.8	11.1	11.0	10.0	10.6	9.5	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.8
	Male	11.7	13.3	13.0	12.3	11.7	11.9	11.0	11.4	10.6	11.0	10.6	12.0	11.7
	Female	10.0	11.6	11.9	11.2	10.5	10.1	9.1	9.9	8.4	8.5	9.2	9.6	9.9
White	Both sexes	10.6	12.2	12.2	11.4	10.8	10.7	9.8	10.4	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.5	10.7
	Male	11.5	13.1	12.8	12.0	11.5	11.6	10.8	11.1	10.4	10.9	10.4	11.7	11.5
	Female	9.7	11.3	11.7	10.9	10.2	9.8	8.9	9.6	8.3	8.2	9.1	9.3	9.8
All other	Both sexes	14.8	17.0	16.8	17.3	15.1	15.1	13.7	14.8	12.4	12.8	13.6	15.4	13.2
	Male	15.5	17.3	17.4	17.3	14.6	16.7	14.9	15.5	14.2	11.8	15.3	16.4	14.7
	Female	14.1	16.7	16.2	17.4	15.7	13.6	12.6	14.3	10.7	13.7	12.0	14.4	11.8
<b>New Mexico</b>														
All races	Both sexes	10.5	12.0	10.7	9.9	9.8	9.1	10.0	10.7	11.7	11.2	9.7	9.6	11.7
	Male	11.8	14.2	12.2	11.5	10.3	10.4	11.5	11.7	12.4	13.7	11.2	10.1	12.5
	Female	9.2	9.6	9.2	8.2	9.3	7.8	8.4	9.7	10.9	8.7	8.1	9.1	10.9
White	Both sexes	10.7	12.2	11.1	10.1	9.9	9.4	10.3	10.8	12.1	11.6	9.9	9.6	11.7
	Male	12.0	14.5	12.5	11.7	10.5	10.7	12.0	11.6	12.7	14.1	11.4	10.1	12.5
	Female	9.4	9.9	9.6	8.3	9.4	8.0	8.5	10.0	11.4	9.0	8.3	9.1	10.9
All other	Both sexes	7.9	9.0	6.1	7.2	8.6	6.0	6.5	9.6	6.3	6.5	7.5	9.0	12.3
	Male	9.1	11.0	8.1	8.1	8.4	6.4	5.4	12.8	8.1	8.4	9.3	8.6	12.8
	Female	6.6	6.8	3.9	6.2	8.9	5.5	7.6	6.2	4.3	4.5	5.5	8.9	11.7
<b>New York</b>														
All races	Both sexes	11.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	11.7	11.4	10.8	10.8	9.3	10.1	10.6	10.8	11.3
	Male	12.2	13.3	13.0	13.3	12.8	12.6	12.0	11.9	10.5	11.4	11.8	11.9	12.2
	Female	10.0	11.0	11.3	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.6	9.7	8.2	8.9	9.5	9.8	10.3
White	Both sexes	11.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.3	10.7	10.7	9.3	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.2
	Male	12.1	13.3	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.4	11.9	11.8	10.4	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.1
	Female	10.0	11.1	11.3	11.4	10.6	10.2	9.5	9.7	8.2	8.8	9.4	9.7	10.3



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>New York—Continued</b>													
All other.....Both sexes.....	12.6	12.3	13.1	14.4	12.5	13.7	13.7	12.7	10.7	11.8	12.1	12.0	12.7
Male.....	14.4	14.5	15.0	17.0	13.5	16.1	15.2	14.2	12.8	12.8	13.4	13.2	15.4
Female.....	11.0	10.3	11.4	12.0	11.7	11.6	12.3	11.3	8.8	11.0	10.9	11.0	10.3
<b>North Carolina</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	9.0	11.5	10.9	10.0	9.1	8.2	8.2	8.7	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.7
Male.....	10.0	12.0	11.9	11.1	10.1	9.4	9.1	9.5	9.0	8.9	9.4	9.4	9.9
Female.....	8.0	11.0	10.0	8.9	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.9	6.6	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.6
White.....Both sexes.....	7.9	10.4	10.0	9.0	7.9	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.0	6.8	7.2	7.3	7.7
Male.....	9.0	10.9	10.8	10.1	9.0	8.5	8.2	8.4	8.2	7.7	8.4	8.5	9.0
Female.....	6.9	9.8	9.1	7.9	6.9	6.2	6.0	6.5	5.9	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.5
All other.....Both sexes.....	11.7	14.3	13.4	12.6	12.1	10.5	11.2	11.9	9.7	11.3	10.9	11.0	11.2
Male.....	12.6	14.7	14.7	13.7	13.0	11.9	11.6	12.6	11.0	11.9	12.2	11.8	12.0
Female.....	10.8	14.0	12.2	11.6	11.2	9.2	10.8	11.3	8.4	10.6	9.6	10.2	10.3
<b>North Dakota</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	8.2	8.3	7.6	8.4	8.4	8.0	8.1	7.3	8.0	7.4	8.3	8.7	9.1
Male.....	9.3	9.8	8.8	8.8	9.6	9.3	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	10.2	10.1	10.4
Female.....	6.9	6.7	6.4	8.0	7.1	6.5	7.2	6.0	7.3	6.2	6.3	7.2	7.8
White.....Both sexes.....	8.0	8.1	7.6	8.3	8.1	7.8	8.1	7.2	7.8	7.3	8.2	8.7	9.0
Male.....	9.2	9.5	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.4	10.1	10.1	10.2
Female.....	6.8	6.6	6.4	7.9	6.9	6.4	7.2	5.7	6.9	6.1	6.1	7.1	7.8
All other.....Both sexes.....	15.9	18.0	13.3	13.5	23.3	16.9	9.3	14.7	20.3	16.3	18.0	9.5	16.9
Male.....	16.8	24.3	18.9	11.0	29.6	17.6	11.4	8.3	13.2	20.5	19.3	2.5	24.3
Female.....	14.9	11.5	7.4	16.2	16.7	16.2	7.2	20.8	27.7	11.9	16.2	16.7	9.2
<b>Ohio</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	11.4	13.2	12.5	12.9	11.7	11.0	10.2	11.6	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.1	11.8
Male.....	12.4	14.2	13.3	14.1	12.6	12.0	11.4	12.6	10.8	11.2	11.8	12.1	13.2
Female.....	10.3	12.2	11.7	11.7	10.8	10.1	9.0	10.6	8.6	8.9	9.6	10.1	10.5
White.....Both sexes.....	11.2	13.0	12.4	12.7	11.5	10.9	10.0	11.4	9.5	9.9	10.5	10.9	11.6
Male.....	12.2	14.0	13.2	13.9	12.4	11.8	11.1	12.5	10.5	11.0	11.6	11.9	12.9
Female.....	10.2	12.0	11.6	11.6	10.6	9.9	8.9	10.4	8.4	8.7	9.4	9.9	10.4
All other.....Both sexes.....	15.0	16.8	15.3	16.0	15.5	13.9	15.2	15.1	14.5	13.1	14.3	15.3	15.3
Male.....	16.6	18.6	16.7	17.8	17.3	15.3	17.9	15.3	16.6	13.9	15.0	16.4	18.0
Female.....	13.5	14.9	13.9	14.2	13.8	12.6	12.6	14.9	12.5	12.3	13.7	14.2	12.6
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	8.8	10.7	10.5	9.9	8.3	7.8	7.4	8.4	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.5	10.2
Male.....	10.1	12.9	11.9	11.5	9.6	8.7	8.3	9.6	9.0	8.8	9.0	9.7	11.6
Female.....	7.4	8.5	9.1	8.2	7.1	6.8	6.5	7.1	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.4	8.8
White.....Both sexes.....	8.3	10.5	10.0	9.5	7.9	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.6	8.1	9.6
Male.....	9.7	12.7	11.4	11.2	9.1	8.3	8.1	9.1	8.7	8.4	8.8	9.3	11.0
Female.....	7.0	8.2	8.5	7.7	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.6	5.9	6.2	6.4	7.0	8.2
All other.....Both sexes.....	12.6	12.9	15.4	13.5	12.5	11.7	10.7	13.1	11.2	11.5	10.8	12.1	15.5
Male.....	13.5	15.0	16.0	13.9	13.6	12.3	10.4	14.5	11.5	12.7	11.4	13.4	17.4
Female.....	11.6	10.7	14.8	13.2	11.3	11.2	11.0	11.7	10.8	10.3	10.1	10.9	13.7
<b>Oregon</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	11.3	12.2	12.4	12.1	10.8	11.2	11.1	9.7	10.2	10.1	11.0	11.3	13.5
Male.....	13.3	13.8	14.5	14.0	12.7	13.5	13.7	11.7	12.3	11.9	13.7	12.7	15.6
Female.....	9.1	10.5	10.1	10.1	8.7	8.8	8.3	7.6	8.0	8.3	8.2	9.8	11.2
White.....Both sexes.....	11.2	12.1	12.3	12.0	10.8	11.1	11.0	9.6	10.2	10.0	10.9	11.3	13.4
Male.....	13.2	13.7	14.4	13.8	12.7	13.3	13.6	11.6	12.3	11.7	13.5	12.6	15.4
Female.....	9.1	10.4	10.0	10.0	8.7	8.7	8.2	7.6	7.9	8.3	8.2	9.8	11.2
All other.....Both sexes.....	17.3	16.1	19.0	21.2	11.4	22.0	18.4	16.1	10.2	16.6	20.3	14.0	22.8
Male.....	20.6	14.8	23.8	25.2	10.7	26.7	19.9	20.7	10.4	21.4	25.2	16.8	31.1
Female.....	13.0	17.8	12.7	15.8	12.2	15.3	16.3	9.9	9.9	10.2	13.8	10.2	11.8
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All races.....Both sexes.....	11.3	13.8	13.9	12.3	11.7	10.8	10.5	10.6	9.0	9.8	10.1	11.0	11.7
Male.....	12.2	14.6	14.9	13.3	12.9	11.7	11.6	11.5	10.0	10.7	10.7	12.0	12.9
Female.....	10.3	13.0	13.0	11.3	10.6	9.8	9.3	9.6	8.0	8.9	9.4	10.0	10.6
White.....Both sexes.....	11.1	13.5	13.7	12.0	11.6	10.6	10.3	10.4	8.8	9.7	9.9	10.8	11.6
Male.....	12.0	14.3	14.5	13.0	12.6	11.5	11.4	11.3	9.7	10.6	10.6	11.9	12.7
Female.....	10.1	12.7	12.9	11.0	10.5	9.6	9.2	9.5	7.9	8.8	9.2	9.8	10.5
All other.....Both sexes.....	15.1	19.1	18.4	17.8	15.4	15.0	13.4	14.5	12.7	11.8	13.7	14.1	15.0
Male.....	16.7	20.2	22.0	19.0	17.4	16.7	15.0	16.4	14.7	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.4
Female.....	13.6	18.1	15.0	16.6	13.5	13.4	11.8	12.6	10.8	10.7	13.5	13.1	13.6



TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	11.2	12.8	13.1	11.7	12.2	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.1	12.0
	Male.....	12.0	13.9	14.4	11.3	13.1	11.6	10.6	10.9	10.4	11.7	11.0	12.8	12.6
	Female.....	10.4	11.9	11.8	12.0	11.4	10.1	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.6	10.3	9.5	11.5
White.....	Both sexes..	11.1	12.8	12.9	11.5	12.2	10.8	9.8	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.1	11.9
	Male.....	11.9	13.8	14.1	11.2	12.9	11.5	10.5	10.8	10.3	11.7	10.9	12.7	12.4
	Female.....	10.3	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.1	9.1	9.4	8.8	8.4	10.3	9.5	11.5
All other.....	Both sexes..	17.4	16.4	23.0	21.5	13.7	13.3	23.3	18.4	19.4	16.9	11.3	12.7	19.4
	Male.....	19.1	18.4	32.9	18.4	23.3	16.4	16.9	20.5	14.3	12.7	14.3	14.8	26.6
	Female.....	15.7	14.3	13.1	24.5	4.2	10.2	29.5	16.3	24.5	21.1	8.2	10.6	12.3
<b>South Carolina</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	10.6	14.3	12.7	11.8	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.5	9.3	9.4	9.1	9.9	9.2
	Male.....	11.8	15.4	14.0	13.4	11.6	11.0	12.1	11.7	10.1	10.7	10.4	11.1	10.5
	Female.....	9.4	13.2	11.4	10.3	9.9	9.4	8.8	9.3	8.4	8.2	7.9	8.7	7.9
White.....	Both sexes..	8.3	11.7	10.2	9.8	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.2
	Male.....	9.7	12.5	11.7	11.5	9.4	9.4	9.6	9.3	8.5	8.7	8.6	9.0	8.5
	Female.....	7.0	10.9	8.6	8.1	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.6	6.2	5.9
All other.....	Both sexes..	13.7	17.7	16.0	14.5	14.1	12.9	13.7	14.0	12.0	12.4	11.8	12.9	11.9
	Male.....	14.8	19.4	17.1	15.9	14.7	13.3	15.7	15.1	12.4	13.4	12.9	14.0	13.3
	Female.....	12.6	16.2	15.0	13.2	13.5	12.6	11.8	13.0	11.6	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.6
<b>South Dakota</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	8.5	8.5	9.3	9.8	9.3	9.0	6.8	8.8	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.4	8.2
	Male.....	9.7	9.7	11.0	11.0	10.2	10.0	7.0	9.8	8.7	9.4	9.8	9.4	10.0
	Female.....	7.2	7.2	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.9	6.6	7.6	6.1	6.8	6.4	7.2	6.3
White.....	Both sexes..	8.2	8.2	9.0	9.5	9.0	8.7	6.5	8.5	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.0
	Male.....	9.4	9.4	11.1	10.7	9.8	10.0	6.8	9.5	8.1	9.0	9.7	9.3	9.8
	Female.....	6.9	6.8	6.8	8.3	8.0	7.4	6.2	7.5	5.9	6.6	6.1	7.1	6.0
All other.....	Both sexes..	15.4	17.8	16.9	16.8	17.9	15.8	12.8	14.3	13.3	16.3	12.9	11.7	13.3
	Male.....	15.8	17.2	10.2	19.2	20.8	12.5	10.9	17.2	23.9	19.8	12.5	11.9	13.4
	Female.....	15.0	18.4	24.0	14.3	14.8	19.4	14.8	11.2	12.3	12.7	13.3	11.6	13.3
<b>Tennessee</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	10.3	12.9	13.2	12.1	10.5	9.5	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.6	8.6	9.5	9.8
	Male.....	11.5	13.9	14.5	13.3	12.3	10.4	10.3	10.9	10.3	9.6	9.7	11.1	11.2
	Female.....	9.1	11.9	12.0	11.0	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.8	8.2	7.7	7.5	7.9	8.5
White.....	Both sexes..	9.2	11.4	12.4	11.2	9.5	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.4	8.9
	Male.....	10.4	12.4	13.6	12.5	11.2	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.1	8.5	9.0	9.9	10.3
	Female.....	8.0	10.3	11.2	9.9	7.7	7.5	6.8	7.9	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.4
All other.....	Both sexes..	15.3	20.1	17.3	16.7	15.3	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.4	13.3	12.3	14.8	14.3
	Male.....	16.7	21.3	18.9	17.5	17.2	15.1	15.1	18.5	16.0	15.1	13.5	17.2	15.3
	Female.....	13.9	18.9	15.9	16.0	13.4	13.8	14.9	13.0	12.9	11.6	11.2	12.4	13.3
<b>Texas</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	9.7	11.6	12.1	10.2	9.4	9.5	9.8	9.7	9.0	8.2	8.5	8.9	10.2
	Male.....	11.0	12.9	13.3	11.3	10.7	10.7	11.1	11.0	10.1	9.3	9.8	10.4	11.7
	Female.....	8.5	10.2	10.9	9.0	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.5	7.9	7.0	7.3	7.4	8.6
White.....	Both sexes..	9.3	11.0	11.5	9.6	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.3	8.6	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.9
	Male.....	10.6	12.3	12.7	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.4	10.6	9.7	8.9	9.4	10.1	11.4
	Female.....	7.9	9.7	10.3	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.4	6.6	6.7	6.9	8.3
All other.....	Both sexes..	12.5	14.9	15.8	13.3	11.4	12.3	13.4	12.6	11.5	10.6	11.3	11.0	12.1
	Male.....	13.6	16.3	17.3	14.1	12.0	13.0	15.2	13.5	12.4	11.7	12.0	12.3	13.8
	Female.....	11.5	13.6	14.4	12.7	10.9	11.6	11.6	11.7	10.7	9.5	10.7	9.8	10.5
<b>Utah</b>														
All races.....	Both sexes..	8.9	9.6	8.5	8.7	9.1	8.7	9.3	8.0	8.4	7.2	8.6	9.7	11.5
	Male.....	10.1	11.7	9.3	9.2	10.3	9.7	10.6	8.8	9.3	7.9	10.6	10.8	12.7
	Female.....	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.1	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.2	7.4	6.4	6.7	8.5	10.4
White.....	Both sexes..	8.9	9.6	8.5	8.7	9.1	8.6	9.3	7.9	8.2	7.2	8.6	9.6	11.6
	Male.....	10.0	11.8	9.3	9.2	10.4	9.5	10.6	8.6	9.2	8.0	10.5	10.8	12.8
	Female.....	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.1	7.3	6.4	6.6	8.5	10.4
All other.....	Both sexes..	11.4	4.8	6.8	11.2	6.6	17.6	11.6	17.6	19.2	6.6	14.4	11.6	8.0
	Male.....	11.7	2.9	9.4	11.7	3.0	23.4	9.1	23.4	17.6	6.1	14.6	12.1	5.9
	Female.....	11.0	7.0	3.8	10.6	10.9	10.6	14.5	10.6	21.1	7.3	14.1	10.9	10.6

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 190]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Vermont</b>													
All races—Both sexes	12.8	15.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.6	13.4	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	12.5	13.5
Male	13.8	16.0	14.7	13.7	13.2	13.9	15.1	14.2	12.7	11.7	13.0	14.0	13.0
Female	11.9	14.7	12.6	13.8	11.9	11.3	11.8	9.7	10.7	10.9	10.1	11.0	13.9
White—Both sexes	12.8	15.4	13.7	13.8	12.5	12.6	13.4	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.5	12.5	13.5
Male	13.8	16.0	14.7	13.8	13.1	13.8	15.0	14.2	12.7	11.7	13.0	14.0	13.0
Female	11.9	14.8	12.6	13.8	11.9	11.4	11.8	9.7	10.7	10.9	10.1	11.0	14.0
All other—Both sexes	11.8	0	0	0	23.7	27.8	28.7	27.8	27.8	0	0	0	0
Male	16.1	0	0	0	49.6	47.4	49.0	0	47.4	0	0	0	0
Female	6.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	67.1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.0	13.6	14.2	12.3	11.4	10.2	10.1	10.3	9.4	9.5	10.2	10.1	11.3
Male	12.2	14.6	15.4	13.5	12.7	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.1	10.6	11.2	11.2	12.8
Female	9.9	12.6	13.6	11.0	10.2	9.3	8.9	9.3	7.8	8.5	9.1	9.1	9.9
White—Both sexes	9.6	11.9	12.5	10.5	10.0	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.2	8.9	8.9	10.0
Male	10.8	12.6	13.6	11.7	11.2	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.0	9.2	10.1	9.8	11.4
Female	8.4	11.1	11.3	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.4	7.4	6.6	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.5
All other—Both sexes	15.5	18.7	19.4	17.7	16.0	14.7	14.4	15.2	12.8	13.5	14.1	14.0	15.4
Male	16.7	20.5	20.7	19.2	17.3	15.2	15.5	15.4	14.3	14.9	14.8	15.4	16.9
Female	14.3	17.0	18.1	16.1	14.6	14.2	13.4	15.0	11.4	12.1	13.4	12.7	13.9
<b>Washington</b>													
All races—Both sexes	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.0	11.4	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.8	10.9	11.0	12.2	14.1
Male	13.5	13.7	13.9	14.0	13.2	12.8	12.5	11.7	12.5	13.1	13.4	14.7	16.4
Female	9.4	9.6	10.4	9.8	9.3	9.5	8.9	8.1	9.0	8.4	8.4	9.5	11.6
White—Both sexes	11.4	11.7	12.0	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.7	9.9	10.7	10.6	10.9	12.0	14.0
Male	13.4	13.7	13.7	14.0	13.1	12.7	12.4	11.6	12.2	12.8	13.4	14.5	16.4
Female	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.7	9.3	9.3	8.8	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.2	9.4	11.5
All other—Both sexes	16.8	15.2	20.9	13.7	15.7	15.8	14.1	10.9	18.6	23.4	13.3	20.5	19.9
Male	18.4	17.1	21.7	13.4	18.8	15.0	15.5	13.9	23.0	26.0	12.3	26.0	19.3
Female	14.5	12.6	19.8	14.0	11.5	17.0	12.2	6.7	12.6	19.9	14.8	13.0	20.7
<b>West Virginia</b>													
All races—Both sexes	9.3	11.2	11.3	10.7	9.1	9.2	8.5	8.2	7.8	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.4
Male	10.5	13.4	12.7	11.4	10.2	10.5	10.1	9.3	8.9	9.0	10.0	10.1	10.8
Female	8.0	8.9	9.9	9.9	8.0	8.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	7.4	7.0	7.8	8.0
White—Both sexes	9.0	10.8	11.0	10.4	8.8	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.7	9.0
Male	10.1	12.8	12.3	11.0	9.8	10.3	9.7	8.8	8.6	8.5	9.8	9.8	10.3
Female	7.7	8.7	9.8	9.8	7.7	7.6	6.9	6.8	6.5	7.1	6.8	7.5	7.7
All other—Both sexes	14.1	17.4	15.5	15.1	14.3	13.4	12.0	13.9	12.4	13.6	12.0	13.1	15.9
Male	16.4	22.4	18.5	17.9	16.3	13.6	16.1	16.7	14.2	15.5	12.8	14.3	18.9
Female	11.6	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.2	13.2	7.7	10.9	10.5	11.5	11.1	11.9	12.8
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
All races—Both sexes	10.1	11.5	11.1	10.9	11.0	10.6	9.6	10.2	8.6	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.8
Male	11.1	12.4	11.8	11.7	12.2	11.7	10.3	11.4	9.7	10.2	10.7	10.8	10.7
Female	9.0	10.5	10.3	10.0	9.9	9.5	8.9	9.0	7.4	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.8
White—Both sexes	10.0	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.0	10.5	9.6	10.2	8.5	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.7
Male	11.1	12.2	11.7	11.7	12.1	11.6	10.3	11.4	9.6	10.2	10.7	10.8	10.7
Female	8.9	10.5	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.4	8.9	9.0	7.4	7.8	7.7	7.9	8.8
All other—Both sexes	15.8	25.2	21.3	18.1	16.7	20.9	9.8	10.9	13.1	10.8	12.0	13.8	11.4
Male	17.8	30.0	27.2	17.3	22.6	27.3	11.3	7.3	22.7	10.3	14.5	14.1	9.1
Female	13.6	19.9	14.9	18.9	10.3	13.9	8.2	14.9	12.9	11.3	10.0	13.4	13.9
<b>Wyoming</b>													
All races—Both sexes	8.5	9.3	8.4	7.7	9.3	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.8	8.5	8.8	9.5
Male	10.4	12.0	9.8	9.0	11.9	10.2	8.9	8.9	10.1	10.8	10.4	11.5	10.8
Female	6.4	6.2	6.8	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.2	6.9	5.6	6.3	6.3	5.7	8.0
White—Both sexes	8.3	9.1	8.3	7.6	9.0	8.0	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.5	8.4	8.8	9.1
Male	10.1	11.7	9.8	8.6	11.3	10.0	8.5	8.9	10.0	10.5	10.3	11.4	10.1
Female	6.3	6.1	6.5	6.3	6.3	5.6	6.2	6.4	5.4	6.2	6.2	5.7	8.0
All other—Both sexes	19.8	19.9	15.2	17.1	26.5	19.9	20.6	22.8	17.1	23.5	14.2	11.8	23.5
Male	25.5	26.0	11.1	31.2	43.3	20.8	32.2	10.4	15.6	32.2	15.6	16.1	46.7
Female	12.8	12.6	20.2	0	0	18.9	6.5	37.8	18.9	13.0	12.6	6.5	6.3



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>United States</b> .....	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	22.3	48.0	112.6	228.9
White.....	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.5	235.0
All other races.....	13.8	89.2	4.9	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	37.7	51.6	96.8	172.0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	11.3	50.3	2.3	1.0	1.8	2.9	5.6	12.1	25.8	53.8	117.3	205.1
White.....	10.9	45.7	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.3	4.7	10.9	24.7	53.3	118.0	210.8
All other races.....	14.8	88.9	4.1	1.6	5.5	7.9	12.9	25.1	41.5	60.1	102.0	182.1
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	11.4	59.6	2.9	1.1	2.0	3.1	5.3	11.1	23.7	50.4	115.2	233.6
White.....	11.0	55.0	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	10.0	22.5	50.1	115.8	238.2
All other races.....	16.2	112.1	5.3	1.7	6.0	9.1	14.3	27.0	46.8	57.0	100.5	168.2
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	12.4	71.2	3.7	1.4	2.5	3.5	5.7	11.3	23.7	50.4	116.9	255.2
White.....	12.0	66.6	3.3	1.3	2.1	2.9	4.9	10.2	22.4	49.9	117.4	259.8
All other races.....	17.9	127.0	7.2	2.0	6.6	10.0	15.5	27.5	47.7	57.0	105.2	197.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	9.8	52.7	3.0	1.0	2.1	3.1	4.7	7.8	18.6	42.7	107.7	234.0
White.....	9.5	47.8	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.5	3.9	7.8	17.4	42.4	108.9	241.7
All other races.....	12.2	81.8	4.8	1.4	4.4	7.1	10.8	19.1	31.6	45.9	93.0	181.8
<b>Alabama</b> .....	10.4	69.3	4.0	1.2	2.9	4.6	7.7	13.7	25.3	48.0	111.2	260.2
White.....	8.6	55.9	3.7	0.9	1.9	2.9	4.8	8.5	20.8	45.4	116.4	297.9
All other races.....	13.9	94.1	4.6	1.6	4.8	8.1	13.2	24.3	36.0	53.2	100.1	224.3
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	11.7	76.6	3.6	1.2	3.3	4.6	9.2	17.7	30.9	54.0	112.4	231.5
White.....	9.0	50.7	2.6	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.4	9.5	24.7	49.7	116.6	281.0
All other races.....	15.5	111.4	4.7	1.7	6.0	7.7	15.6	32.5	47.0	63.0	99.8	168.4
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	13.3	88.1	4.7	1.5	3.6	5.9	10.4	19.0	35.6	58.1	128.6	232.8
White.....	10.9	62.3	4.0	0.9	2.1	3.3	6.6	11.4	28.6	57.1	139.9	289.6
All other races.....	17.1	133.8	5.9	2.2	6.0	10.0	16.3	32.4	52.3	60.1	101.7	175.0
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	11.7	82.6	5.6	1.5	3.2	5.5	7.9	15.1	26.7	52.4	119.0	280.2
White.....	9.7	68.6	4.9	1.3	2.3	3.4	5.2	9.2	21.0	51.3	121.2	361.6
All other races.....	16.5	120.1	7.1	2.1	5.2	10.5	14.6	30.9	44.7	55.2	112.9	184.2
<b>Rural</b> .....	9.6	64.9	3.8	1.1	2.7	4.2	6.6	11.6	22.2	44.9	107.3	265.6
White.....	8.0	54.2	3.6	0.9	1.8	2.8	4.3	7.6	18.6	42.0	111.5	294.5
All other races.....	12.7	84.8	4.2	1.5	4.4	7.2	11.3	20.0	30.4	50.5	98.9	239.7
<b>Arizona</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	11.1	92.4	7.6	1.4	3.4	4.3	6.8	12.9	22.6	45.9	103.8	205.2
White.....	10.7	84.4	5.4	1.1	2.9	3.9	6.5	12.5	22.6	47.8	108.8	228.8
All other races.....	13.9	129.8	16.5	3.3	6.7	6.9	9.0	16.2	22.4	33.1	71.0	125.0
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	19.9	138.7	11.0	2.2	5.5	7.9	11.8	24.8	40.7	73.8	156.9	389.6
White.....	19.5	141.3	10.0	2.1	5.1	7.9	12.0	22.7	40.3	72.0	154.7	389.6
All other races.....	23.8	108.7	23.9	2.5	9.8	7.6	9.3	21.3	45.7	102.0	200.0	383.9
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	16.8	139.8	7.2	2.2	4.0	4.2	10.5	18.9	35.1	73.3	155.7	318.4
White.....	16.5	138.6	7.4	2.0	3.9	3.9	9.7	19.4	34.0	73.0	157.4	315.8
All other races.....	24.4	184.2	0	7.6	7.7	13.7	34.3	4	74.6	85.4	100.0	375.0
<b>Rural</b> .....	7.1	73.3	6.9	1.1	2.7	3.1	4.1	6.8	12.1	26.2	64.3	104.7
White.....	5.9	56.8	3.8	0.5	1.8	2.3	3.3	6.2	11.5	27.3	66.5	109.8
All other races.....	12.3	130.3	16.4	3.2	6.3	6.5	7.8	10.1	15.6	21.6	55.7	94.6
<b>Arkansas</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	8.8	48.3	3.9	1.1	2.5	3.7	5.7	10.1	19.0	40.5	94.4	198.2
White.....	8.1	45.7	3.8	1.0	1.9	2.7	4.3	7.9	16.4	40.4	98.0	232.2
All other races.....	11.0	56.4	4.0	1.3	4.4	6.6	9.5	16.8	28.3	41.1	80.1	133.6
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	14.0	70.8	3.8	1.9	3.3	5.4	8.7	16.4	30.3	60.5	127.5	249.1
White.....	12.3	57.6	3.4	1.7	2.5	3.9	6.5	12.2	24.9	59.3	124.8	274.5
All other races.....	19.6	117.6	5.3	2.3	5.9	10.3	15.3	30.2	53.6	65.0	139.3	185.6
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	13.0	86.1	5.9	1.7	4.0	5.2	7.7	14.0	26.0	51.7	116.5	237.6
White.....	12.2	79.8	5.8	1.6	3.3	4.0	5.4	11.3	22.3	53.6	124.2	268.0
All other races.....	15.3	108.8	6.3	1.7	6.2	8.4	13.7	22.0	41.5	44.8	85.9	170.7
<b>Rural</b> .....	7.5	42.4	3.7	0.9	2.2	3.1	4.7	8.3	15.9	35.3	84.8	182.8
White.....	7.0	41.1	3.7	0.8	1.6	2.3	3.7	6.5	13.9	34.9	88.8	217.6
All other races.....	9.2	46.3	3.7	1.1	3.9	5.6	7.6	13.4	22.7	36.8	69.7	121.2
<b>California</b> .....	11.5	48.0	2.6	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	10.6	21.7	46.0	105.6	215.4
White.....	11.6	47.1	2.5	1.0	2.0	2.6	4.9	10.4	21.5	45.8	105.5	215.5
All other races.....	11.4	69.9	3.8	1.4	3.3	5.8	8.8	15.6	27.9	54.7	115.5	213.0
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	12.0	43.7	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.7	5.3	11.3	22.4	45.9	102.4	197.3
White.....	12.0	43.4	2.1	0.9	1.6	2.5	5.1	11.1	22.1	45.7	102.3	198.1
All other races.....	11.1	49.0	3.1	1.2	3.2	5.3	8.7	16.5	29.1	52.6	102.6	162.6
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b> .....	11.7	50.5	2.5	1.1	2.1	2.5	4.3	9.7	20.6	45.4	106.2	228.4
White.....	11.7	49.7	2.5	1.1	2.1	2.4	4.2	9.5	20.4	45.2	106.0	228.3
All other races.....	11.5	79.2	2.3	1.1	3.0	6.0	7.8	15.7	27.9	58.8	127.4	230.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year										85 years and over
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	
<b>California—Continued</b>												
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.3	64.3	3.3	1.3	2.4	2.7	5.2	10.8	23.0	50.4	117.3	241.6
White	12.3	62.9	3.2	1.3	2.3	2.7	5.0	10.7	23.0	50.1	117.0	241.6
All other races	13.1	125.0	6.2	1.7	4.3	5.7	12.6	15.5	21.4	68.6	144.1	240.0
Rural	10.6	46.6	2.8	1.1	2.3	3.1	5.3	10.2	21.1	45.2	106.9	226.3
White	10.5	44.9	2.7	1.1	2.3	2.9	5.1	10.1	20.9	44.9	106.7	225.0
All other races	11.8	92.6	5.1	1.7	3.4	6.5	8.8	14.0	27.1	54.4	116.5	254.0
<b>Colorado</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.9	65.4	3.3	1.4	2.4	3.0	5.0	8.5	19.5	42.8	104.0	229.2
White	10.9	65.1	3.2	1.4	2.4	3.0	4.9	8.4	19.2	42.8	103.7	229.0
All other races	16.4	86.6	8.1	3.4	5.8	7.3	13.7	12.7	33.8	42.9	136.6	241.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.6	59.7	2.2	1.3	2.5	3.0	5.6	10.0	23.1	47.5	108.6	216.1
White	12.5	59.3	2.1	1.3	2.4	2.9	5.4	9.8	22.9	47.5	107.7	216.7
All other races	16.9	74.8	7.1	3.5	5.5	6.0	13.8	15.9	30.6	46.3	158.7	193.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.4	72.3	4.2	1.4	2.3	3.3	6.0	7.5	19.3	41.8	99.2	211.3
White	12.3	72.5	4.2	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.7	7.5	18.9	41.8	99.9	210.9
All other races	17.3	58.8	5.6	2.4	3.5	7.0	22.0	5.0	40.0	38.8	50.8	230.8
Rural	13.9	105.6	4.3	2.0	3.8	4.1	5.1	10.1	25.0	50.4	112.9	219.1
White	14.0	105.5	4.3	2.1	3.8	4.1	5.1	10.1	24.8	50.8	113.0	220.2
All other races	9.0	125.0	0	0	0	0	9.3	11.1	50.0	0	90.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	8.9	58.6	3.3	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.3	7.3	15.6	37.4	99.7	253.9
White	8.8	58.3	3.2	1.3	2.1	2.7	4.2	7.3	15.4	37.3	99.3	252.3
All other races	16.1	109.8	11.9	3.9	5.8	15.3	6.4	10.9	33.1	53.3	225.8	416.7
<b>Connecticut</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.6	41.8	1.8	0.7	1.3	2.3	4.0	9.5	23.3	49.6	112.2	206.4
White	10.5	40.8	1.7	0.7	1.2	2.2	3.8	9.4	23.1	49.5	111.9	205.1
All other races	13.2	79.9	2.7	1.5	5.3	6.0	10.7	14.1	35.9	54.3	134.6	298.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.8	43.7	1.7	0.7	1.1	2.2	4.8	10.8	26.6	55.3	115.8	185.0
White	10.8	41.8	1.6	0.7	1.0	2.1	4.5	10.7	26.2	55.4	115.1	183.4
All other races	12.7	83.7	2.4	1.2	4.1	4.8	11.2	13.3	39.5	49.6	149.4	236.8
Rural	10.9	44.9	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.4	3.8	10.2	25.1	52.1	124.8	218.7
White	10.8	44.6	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.3	3.6	10.2	25.0	52.0	124.9	216.0
All other races	13.6	58.8	4.4	1.0	7.7	8.2	12.8	14.0	33.1	63.5	116.9	473.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.2	44.6	1.5	0.3	1.6	2.0	6.2	8.5	27.0	55.6	154.9	411.4
White	14.2	43.0	1.6	0.3	1.6	2.0	6.2	8.6	27.1	55.9	153.4	413.8
All other races	17.2	1,000.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666.7	0
Rural	9.7	36.4	1.6	0.6	1.3	2.2	3.3	7.5	18.4	42.2	94.9	192.3
White	9.6	35.7	1.6	0.6	1.3	2.1	3.2	7.4	18.3	42.1	94.8	191.7
All other races	14.0	106.1	0	3.4	4.8	5.7	6.2	17.4	32.5	58.8	102.6	263.2
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.3	58.1	2.5	1.0	2.4	3.2	4.9	11.6	24.3	51.1	119.7	244.9
White	11.4	47.5	1.9	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.8	10.2	20.6	48.5	115.6	259.0
All other races	18.5	118.3	6.1	1.1	5.8	7.6	11.3	21.4	53.9	73.4	161.9	153.2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.0	61.5	2.4	1.1	1.9	3.2	5.8	12.6	25.9	58.5	114.2	207.4
White	11.3	49.3	2.2	1.0	1.5	2.5	4.8	11.8	23.1	56.6	112.5	211.6
All other races	16.6	136.8	3.6	1.4	4.9	7.7	11.3	18.4	51.2	76.9	137.4	166.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.1	77.3	0.6	1.0	4.0	3.6	4.5	14.5	26.6	50.2	109.6	252.2
White	12.9	78.4	0.8	1.2	3.7	3.0	1.8	14.3	19.6	45.3	103.9	257.7
All other races	21.3	71.4	0	0	5.2	7.2	19.0	15.7	75.3	85.9	153.8	222.2
Rural	12.2	52.1	3.0	0.9	2.7	3.1	4.2	10.0	22.3	47.7	125.6	267.7
White	11.1	40.4	2.0	0.9	2.0	2.3	3.4	7.7	18.6	43.0	120.3	292.6
All other races	19.3	115.4	9.0	1.2	6.5	7.7	9.2	25.7	50.9	69.9	175.6	131.6
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.2	65.8	2.3	1.0	2.4	3.8	7.4	13.9	26.9	54.1	121.0	212.0
White	10.9	48.7	1.3	0.7	1.2	2.3	5.0	10.4	22.9	50.0	121.0	220.7
All other races	15.5	98.3	3.9	1.5	5.4	7.3	13.1	25.2	41.9	71.4	121.0	182.7
<b>Florida</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.4	62.2	3.3	1.2	2.8	5.0	7.6	13.9	23.5	42.2	99.4	193.6
White	10.1	50.3	2.4	1.1	1.7	3.0	4.7	9.6	19.0	40.7	100.4	210.6
All other races	14.9	92.8	5.3	1.4	5.4	9.6	14.8	28.4	45.1	48.5	93.4	136.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.6	68.7	2.6	1.2	2.5	5.0	8.3	15.7	26.7	46.6	100.0	199.2
White	10.3	59.8	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.9	5.0	11.1	22.5	44.5	102.1	204.3
All other races	15.2	92.8	4.0	1.7	4.9	10.0	16.2	31.0	49.2	58.2	80.6	176.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.1	75.4	3.4	1.1	3.0	5.0	7.4	15.3	23.1	40.6	100.0	183.9
White	12.3	57.3	2.9	1.1	1.8	3.1	5.1	10.9	19.0	39.1	100.6	203.9
All other races	15.1	120.3	4.6	1.1	5.7	9.1	13.2	31.3	48.8	51.0	93.7	76.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year										85 years and over
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	
<b>Florida—Continued</b>												
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.8	71.3	4.7	1.6	3.7	7.3	10.2	16.6	29.9	51.0	117.9	201.1
White	13.0	55.0	3.2	1.2	2.2	4.1	5.9	10.2	23.7	49.4	119.4	221.4
All other races	18.8	105.3	7.6	2.4	6.5	13.6	19.4	34.8	57.4	57.6	106.2	123.3
Rural	9.6	54.4	3.2	1.1	2.6	4.2	6.5	11.3	19.9	38.3	92.9	194.5
White	8.2	44.1	2.3	1.1	1.6	2.6	4.0	7.6	15.5	37.1	92.6	214.7
All other races	13.5	81.5	5.5	1.1	5.1	8.1	13.1	23.1	38.1	42.4	94.1	147.1
<b>Georgia</b>												
	10.4	62.4	3.3	1.1	3.0	5.0	8.4	14.9	25.3	44.2	106.7	226.3
White	8.6	49.0	2.6	0.9	1.8	2.6	4.8	9.5	20.0	45.3	115.8	284.8
All other races	13.8	85.2	4.4	1.3	5.2	9.9	15.5	26.9	39.5	42.0	85.8	162.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	13.1	71.6	2.8	1.4	3.7	6.7	10.7	19.6	33.9	52.1	109.9	248.6
White	10.1	47.7	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.6	12.3	27.1	48.2	116.1	311.6
All other races	18.8	116.7	4.3	2.1	7.3	13.5	19.8	36.1	55.0	62.8	89.9	147.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	13.6	72.1	4.3	1.3	4.0	6.5	11.6	20.9	37.0	59.6	125.2	217.5
White	10.6	55.7	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.9	6.0	12.5	27.4	61.8	136.5	299.8
All other races	18.7	102.3	6.7	1.8	7.3	12.6	20.7	36.9	62.0	55.4	98.4	120.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.7	93.5	5.6	1.5	4.4	6.0	10.6	18.0	35.1	53.7	122.9	274.5
White	10.9	72.5	3.9	1.3	2.6	3.2	6.3	11.1	24.9	57.9	136.5	366.8
All other races	19.3	136.6	8.9	1.9	7.8	11.9	19.6	32.7	62.8	42.6	93.6	176.5
Rural	8.8	56.3	2.9	1.0	2.5	4.1	6.4	11.8	19.6	38.4	100.2	219.1
White	7.5	45.0	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.1	7.9	16.3	39.3	108.5	266.8
All other races	11.2	74.7	3.6	1.1	4.0	7.6	11.5	20.9	28.5	36.4	81.8	169.7
<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup></b>												
	9.4	48.6	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.6	4.6	8.8	18.2	42.5	115.3	237.9
White	9.3	46.9	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.6	4.6	8.7	18.1	42.4	116.4	244.1
All other races	17.6	196.6	11.6	3.7	6.2	8.2	6.1	18.0	28.5	46.5	55.2	96.2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.3	63.3	3.4	2.3	3.3	3.0	5.6	11.1	23.9	48.5	131.6	261.6
White	12.2	63.6	3.4	2.3	3.3	2.9	5.6	11.0	23.6	48.6	130.1	263.3
All other races	23.8	0	0	0	0	20.0	8.1	21.7	54.9	43.5	444.4	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.3	77.9	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.1	7.3	12.9	29.3	64.6	161.1	252.5
White	14.3	78.0	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.1	7.3	12.8	29.3	64.3	161.4	252.5
All other races	16.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	66.7	0	1,000.0	0	0
Rural	7.5	38.9	2.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	3.7	7.3	14.1	35.2	96.8	224.3
White	7.4	36.2	2.6	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.6	7.2	14.0	35.0	98.6	233.3
All other races	16.6	215.0	12.4	4.1	7.1	6.0	5.8	15.3	23.3	42.7	29.9	100.0
<b>Illinois</b>												
	11.3	42.3	2.2	1.1	1.8	2.9	5.2	11.1	23.3	51.0	117.5	206.9
White	11.0	41.4	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.6	10.3	22.5	50.7	117.8	210.1
All other races	15.8	58.7	4.6	1.6	5.9	8.1	14.3	25.9	43.1	58.7	104.5	123.8
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.1	35.7	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.0	6.1	13.0	27.6	56.0	116.9	171.4
White	10.7	33.9	2.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	5.2	11.9	26.7	56.0	117.6	176.4
All other races	15.4	53.5	4.4	1.5	6.3	8.4	14.2	26.8	42.7	55.4	97.3	102.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.5	51.7	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.8	4.5	10.2	21.9	50.9	122.0	224.8
White	11.4	51.0	2.4	1.1	1.7	2.6	4.1	9.7	21.4	50.8	122.8	227.8
All other races	14.0	67.8	4.7	1.7	4.2	5.6	12.7	22.1	37.4	54.9	82.0	148.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.8	49.3	2.0	1.0	1.9	2.5	4.4	8.7	19.2	45.5	104.7	222.5
White	10.8	48.4	2.0	1.0	1.9	2.5	4.3	8.6	18.9	45.4	104.4	223.7
All other races	15.0	101.7	1.2	1.3	4.5	6.2	9.1	17.7	38.1	52.3	120.2	169.6
Rural	11.6	43.0	2.2	1.1	1.9	2.7	4.4	8.7	19.0	47.0	119.8	223.3
White	11.5	42.6	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.6	4.0	8.4	18.4	46.5	119.5	224.6
All other races	23.9	67.9	7.0	2.6	6.6	10.9	21.8	29.5	58.6	86.0	156.9	149.7
<b>Indiana</b>												
	11.8	49.7	2.5	1.1	1.9	2.8	4.8	9.6	20.4	46.4	119.7	265.7
White	11.7	48.4	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	4.4	9.1	20.0	46.1	119.8	269.9
All other races	15.9	87.9	3.5	1.5	5.5	9.1	12.1	22.1	34.2	59.5	117.8	147.8
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.3	52.2	2.4	1.2	2.1	3.2	5.7	11.8	24.4	51.5	122.2	233.5
White	10.9	48.4	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.4	4.9	10.6	23.5	51.1	123.3	248.6
All other races	14.9	80.1	2.8	1.3	6.2	9.9	11.6	22.2	33.6	56.1	108.0	122.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.1	60.3	2.6	1.2	2.0	2.7	5.1	10.6	23.4	51.3	132.4	262.7
White	11.9	58.5	2.5	1.2	1.9	2.5	4.8	10.2	22.9	51.0	132.3	267.6
All other races	16.6	109.7	5.3	1.5	4.3	6.7	12.3	22.2	36.5	60.6	137.6	162.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.5	53.6	3.1	1.4	1.9	2.5	4.6	8.9	21.5	48.2	121.6	239.3
White	13.5	53.4	3.1	1.4	1.9	2.6	4.6	8.9	21.5	48.1	121.7	300.2
All other races	14.8	75.5	4.8	5.3	3.4	0	10.0	7.5	15.2	60.3	112.5	238.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Indiana—Continued</b>												
Rural	11.6	42.2	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.7	3.9	7.9	17.1	42.2	113.5	268.7
White	11.5	42.1	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.7	3.9	7.8	17.0	42.1	113.5	269.5
All other races	23.4	82.4	0	0.9	6.6	16.4	18.9	24.4	38.5	73.5	115.6	178.6
Iowa	10.4	40.9	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.3	40.9	105.4	220.2
White	10.3	40.5	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.0	16.1	40.8	105.5	220.1
All other races	15.9	103.7	1.7	1.7	3.6	4.7	6.8	15.1	40.2	61.9	87.1	229.9
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.2	42.3	2.0	1.1	1.3	2.4	4.2	7.7	18.3	45.7	116.8	237.2
White	10.2	40.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	2.5	4.2	7.6	18.0	45.0	119.0	239.5
All other races	11.1	94.1	0	0.9	2.8	1.0	4.6	9.6	26.3	62.5	51.6	192.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.5	48.0	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	8.8	20.6	46.8	115.7	221.2
White	11.5	47.3	2.3	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	8.7	20.2	46.7	116.3	221.6
All other races	15.9	106.3	3.9	1.6	2.6	5.2	8.9	15.1	49.7	56.2	63.0	194.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.5	63.6	2.5	1.9	2.2	3.1	5.2	10.9	22.5	51.8	118.5	236.3
White	15.4	63.5	2.6	1.9	2.1	3.1	5.3	10.8	22.3	51.6	118.2	237.0
All other races	28.2	83.3	0	5.0	7.3	10.8	0	36.6	61.9	89.3	222.2	100.0
Rural	8.8	34.0	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.7	5.3	12.8	35.1	96.5	213.7
White	8.8	33.9	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.7	5.2	12.8	35.1	96.4	213.1
All other races	23.4	133.3	0	3.1	6.4	12.3	8.6	20.0	37.4	63.1	155.6	466.7
<b>Kansas</b>												
Rural	10.3	41.5	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.5	7.3	17.0	40.2	102.2	239.3
White	10.1	40.2	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.3	6.9	16.4	39.8	101.9	239.9
All other races	15.5	78.3	2.7	1.2	2.8	5.1	8.5	18.2	34.7	52.4	115.2	225.8
Cities of 100,000 or more	10.5	52.2	2.5	1.4	1.8	2.3	4.1	10.3	23.1	42.7	113.0	255.2
White	10.0	50.7	2.6	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.5	8.6	20.7	42.7	111.5	266.4
All other races	14.5	63.4	2.6	2.0	2.7	4.5	7.8	22.4	41.8	42.6	131.3	168.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.2	52.7	2.8	1.1	2.2	2.8	4.4	8.3	20.9	46.7	108.4	271.9
White	12.0	49.7	2.8	1.2	2.1	2.5	4.0	7.8	19.8	46.4	109.2	273.3
All other races	16.0	95.2	1.7	0.3	3.3	6.8	9.4	15.2	36.3	51.0	93.8	256.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.5	57.0	4.3	1.0	2.1	3.2	5.1	11.2	21.2	50.3	111.7	276.1
White	13.4	57.3	4.3	1.0	2.1	3.2	4.9	10.8	21.1	50.3	111.7	277.4
All other races	16.7	48.8	3.4	1.1	3.8	4.6	11.2	26.5	24.6	62.6	112.1	233.3
Rural	9.1	33.1	1.8	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.7	5.6	14.0	35.9	96.4	218.4
White	9.0	32.4	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.9	2.6	5.5	13.8	35.4	96.0	218.0
All other races	16.3	100.6	4.1	0.9	1.9	4.0	7.8	12.8	23.7	68.3	132.6	237.6
<b>Kentucky</b>												
Rural	10.5	61.5	3.8	1.1	2.7	3.9	5.6	10.2	19.9	44.7	114.0	227.3
White	9.9	59.7	3.7	1.1	2.4	3.4	5.0	8.9	18.3	43.2	114.7	236.1
All other races	18.0	93.0	5.1	1.7	6.2	9.4	12.3	22.8	38.0	60.2	105.8	171.3
Cities of 100,000 or more	13.3	67.5	3.2	1.2	2.8	3.8	6.7	14.3	27.9	53.4	130.0	202.7
White	12.1	59.9	2.9	1.2	2.1	3.1	5.2	11.6	24.7	50.5	129.8	213.4
All other races	20.2	123.8	5.8	1.6	6.7	8.3	13.7	27.6	48.0	72.9	131.7	153.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	14.1	34.4	4.3	1.4	3.3	4.3	7.4	14.0	26.9	56.7	122.9	258.4
White	13.1	37.5	4.3	1.3	2.8	3.4	6.1	11.5	24.8	55.0	126.4	285.7
All other races	21.3	149.2	4.7	2.1	7.1	10.9	14.8	28.7	41.4	67.3	97.1	145.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.4	103.8	6.6	1.9	3.9	5.7	7.8	13.7	28.7	53.9	136.3	281.5
White	14.7	103.8	6.6	1.8	3.5	5.0	6.6	12.4	25.9	52.1	142.7	300.0
All other races	20.3	103.7	6.8	3.0	6.6	10.3	14.5	21.2	45.7	63.8	95.7	216.9
Rural	9.0	55.1	3.6	1.0	2.4	3.5	4.7	8.0	15.7	39.6	106.3	218.2
White	8.7	54.7	3.5	1.0	2.3	3.2	4.5	7.5	15.0	38.9	106.4	223.7
All other races	14.8	65.3	4.6	1.3	5.5	8.9	9.2	17.0	28.3	50.9	103.9	171.8
<b>Louisiana</b>												
Rural	10.8	73.2	3.7	1.2	2.7	4.2	7.0	14.6	27.7	51.5	106.6	223.4
White	9.1	51.8	3.0	0.9	1.7	2.8	4.4	10.8	23.5	51.8	112.4	262.1
All other races	13.8	107.0	4.8	1.6	4.6	6.9	11.7	22.0	37.1	51.1	94.1	182.2
Cities of 100,000 or more	13.5	78.6	3.5	1.3	2.5	4.1	7.6	18.8	34.6	61.5	127.9	190.4
White	12.4	52.2	3.2	1.0	1.4	2.8	4.8	14.1	31.2	62.5	134.9	229.4
All other races	16.0	127.1	4.0	1.8	5.0	6.9	13.6	30.7	46.1	58.1	94.8	108.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.2	86.1	4.7	1.3	3.5	5.3	8.3	17.4	35.1	55.0	106.5	195.6
White	9.5	59.9	3.1	0.9	1.8	3.4	4.8	11.9	25.7	55.2	110.9	241.0
All other races	17.1	133.7	7.5	2.0	6.6	8.7	13.9	28.1	57.7	54.7	97.3	147.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16.0	126.3	5.7	1.8	4.4	6.6	10.9	21.6	38.1	68.4	145.5	300.4
White	12.7	88.9	4.1	1.4	2.7	4.3	7.0	15.4	30.2	63.1	142.9	355.6
All other races	23.3	215.1	9.1	2.5	8.2	11.5	18.4	35.1	60.2	78.8	152.2	235.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year										
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Louisiana—Con.</b>												
Rural.....	8.7	63.2	3.4	1.1	2.4	3.6	5.7	10.6	21.2	43.6	90.6	228.3
White.....	7.1	44.9	2.7	0.9	1.6	2.3	3.6	7.8	17.4	42.5	93.5	266.6
All other races.....	11.4	89.8	4.3	1.4	3.7	5.7	9.1	15.3	28.0	45.2	86.1	197.0
<b>Maine<sup>2</sup></b>												
.....	12.5	61.9	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.3	47.1	115.5	242.6
White.....	12.5	62.2	2.5	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.8	8.6	20.3	47.1	115.5	242.4
All other races.....	8.9	0	8.6	0	4.1	2.9	3.0	6.2	10.3	35.7	136.4	333.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.7	53.6	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.6	4.3	9.2	23.8	52.0	127.4	225.3
White.....	12.7	53.8	2.9	0.9	1.6	2.6	4.3	9.2	23.8	52.0	127.3	224.1
All other races.....	14.0	0	0	0	7.6	0	9.1	0	15.4	66.7	176.5	666.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.3	77.0	1.9	1.3	2.7	2.7	4.2	8.5	23.1	51.2	112.6	245.7
White.....	13.4	77.6	1.9	1.3	2.7	2.7	4.2	8.5	23.2	51.2	113.0	246.3
All other races.....	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.0	0	0	0
Rural.....	12.2	62.9	2.5	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.4	8.3	18.0	44.1	110.8	249.1
White.....	12.3	63.2	2.5	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.4	8.3	18.0	44.1	110.7	249.2
All other races.....	8.5	0	14.3	0	3.8	5.3	0	14.0	10.2	14.7	157.9	200.0
<b>Maryland</b>												
.....	12.1	63.6	2.6	1.1	2.4	3.4	5.9	12.7	26.6	54.4	123.8	253.0
White.....	11.2	52.2	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.3	4.5	10.4	24.1	52.9	125.5	265.3
All other races.....	16.4	113.8	4.7	1.9	6.5	8.7	12.9	26.0	44.2	65.5	109.3	181.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.6	63.1	2.3	1.0	2.4	3.4	6.9	14.4	30.1	59.2	125.5	213.8
White.....	11.7	49.8	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.9	11.2	27.0	58.0	127.7	232.4
All other races.....	16.5	107.6	4.4	1.9	7.0	8.3	13.9	29.6	50.3	67.4	104.0	107.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.4	62.1	3.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	4.9	11.2	24.5	56.9	128.0	265.8
White.....	10.7	59.4	3.1	0.7	1.4	2.8	4.3	9.9	23.3	54.3	128.9	278.3
All other races.....	17.8	84.8	4.3	1.2	5.1	11.0	9.9	24.4	51.4	84.8	119.3	188.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.7	76.1	4.2	1.7	2.7	3.4	5.0	11.8	27.5	54.7	141.2	341.2
White.....	12.9	68.8	3.4	1.7	2.3	2.6	4.8	11.0	23.8	52.1	136.6	361.7
All other races.....	21.9	166.7	12.8	1.7	6.0	11.8	7.6	19.8	69.9	82.5	206.5	173.9
Rural.....	11.5	63.4	2.7	1.1	2.5	3.4	5.0	10.9	22.9	48.8	119.6	280.0
White.....	10.7	51.1	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.9	9.5	21.1	47.2	121.3	285.0
All other races.....	15.8	122.4	4.6	2.0	6.1	8.8	11.6	20.4	34.7	60.0	106.4	251.6
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
.....	11.8	46.7	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.1	4.3	10.0	22.7	51.7	115.3	216.3
White.....	11.8	46.0	2.1	0.8	1.3	2.0	4.3	9.8	22.6	51.6	115.5	216.4
All other races.....	14.4	99.1	2.9	0.9	3.4	5.0	8.9	18.7	30.5	65.1	95.8	212.6
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.6	52.8	2.4	0.9	1.4	2.5	5.2	11.8	26.1	58.2	123.4	201.1
White.....	12.5	51.4	2.4	0.9	1.3	2.4	5.1	11.5	25.9	58.1	123.9	201.4
All other races.....	15.2	108.2	3.1	1.1	3.6	4.6	10.2	20.8	33.7	64.6	96.6	187.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.9	42.4	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.8	3.7	8.8	20.7	48.1	108.6	224.8
White.....	10.9	42.1	1.8	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.7	8.8	20.7	48.1	108.6	225.0
All other races.....	12.6	96.0	3.4	0.6	3.7	3.5	5.4	14.0	22.1	61.5	104.9	166.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	10.9	44.6	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	3.6	7.7	19.6	43.6	109.0	215.9
White.....	10.9	45.0	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.4	3.6	7.7	19.6	43.6	109.3	215.3
All other races.....	7.0	0	0	0	2.2	0	7.8	3.5	19.6	57.1	35.7	333.3
Rural.....	13.6	44.4	1.8	0.9	1.7	2.5	4.2	9.6	21.4	49.7	120.6	225.3
White.....	13.6	43.6	1.8	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.2	9.5	21.3	49.4	120.8	224.0
All other races.....	14.5	87.4	2.0	0.7	2.1	12.8	3.8	16.9	23.3	75.7	95.2	346.2
<b>Michigan</b>												
.....	9.9	48.1	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.6	9.6	21.2	48.2	114.2	236.0
White.....	9.8	47.3	2.1	1.0	1.6	2.3	4.2	9.1	20.8	48.0	114.1	238.8
All other races.....	12.6	66.9	3.9	1.4	5.0	6.8	11.2	21.8	35.8	57.1	121.7	129.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	8.5	45.7	2.0	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.8	10.2	22.4	49.2	113.3	203.5
White.....	8.2	43.9	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.2	9.5	21.7	49.0	113.4	208.1
All other races.....	11.3	63.7	2.9	1.3	5.0	6.4	10.3	20.2	34.5	53.4	110.7	129.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.1	55.0	2.7	1.1	1.6	2.4	4.4	9.8	21.9	49.7	114.3	249.0
White.....	10.1	54.5	2.6	1.2	1.6	2.3	4.2	9.6	21.8	49.7	114.1	250.4
All other races.....	11.8	72.4	5.7	0.7	3.4	6.2	11.1	20.2	24.5	47.6	126.9	190.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.7	54.4	1.7	1.1	2.2	2.8	5.5	9.9	21.6	48.7	113.8	245.2
White.....	11.7	54.9	1.7	1.1	2.1	2.8	5.3	9.7	21.5	48.9	113.8	246.3
All other races.....	12.8	26.5	4.4	1.6	7.7	6.6	13.3	25.2	33.8	52.4	107.1	142.9
Rural.....	11.0	45.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	2.3	4.2	8.6	19.8	46.8	114.8	244.5
White.....	10.8	44.6	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.2	3.9	8.3	19.4	46.4	114.5	246.7
All other races.....	25.2	105.9	8.6	2.9	7.6	12.8	21.2	36.1	55.0	85.1	145.1	89.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Minnesota</b> .....	9.4	38.4	1.9	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.4	17.2	41.4	107.7	203.5
White.....	9.4	37.8	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.4	17.1	41.4	107.6	204.0
All other races.....	15.0	86.6	6.3	3.8	5.6	6.9	10.2	10.8	35.8	49.1	124.2	159.7
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.9	33.8	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.8	3.6	8.0	19.4	44.5	112.1	199.4
White.....	9.8	33.9	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	3.6	7.9	19.0	44.5	111.9	200.3
All other races.....	15.2	89.6	2.2	1.5	3.5	6.1	8.3	12.3	44.4	46.6	128.2	196.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.0	53.7	2.7	0.9	1.3	2.1	4.1	9.8	19.9	52.8	125.5	242.4
White.....	11.0	53.8	2.7	0.9	1.3	2.1	4.1	9.8	19.9	52.6	125.3	242.7
All other races.....	8.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333.3	333.3	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.0	59.0	2.0	1.0	1.8	2.0	4.0	8.2	19.3	45.3	110.9	229.2
White.....	11.0	59.0	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.9	4.0	8.2	19.3	45.2	110.8	229.6
All other races.....	13.6	62.5	0	0	5.8	29.7	0	25.6	16.7	105.3	142.9	0
Rural.....	8.6	34.6	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.1	3.0	6.5	14.9	37.2	101.7	195.2
White.....	8.6	33.5	1.9	0.8	1.5	2.1	2.9	6.5	14.9	37.1	101.6	195.4
All other races.....	15.1	108.2	7.8	5.1	7.2	6.8	14.0	7.1	23.6	46.0	115.4	180.6
<b>Mississippi</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	10.7	66.9	4.4	1.2	3.4	4.8	7.2	13.4	25.3	46.6	106.7	270.0
White.....	8.8	53.0	3.8	1.0	1.8	2.5	4.0	8.4	18.8	45.1	114.0	354.7
All other races.....	12.6	79.5	4.9	1.4	5.1	7.3	10.6	19.4	34.4	48.2	97.3	218.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	13.1	90.3	3.7	1.3	5.3	6.2	9.1	18.0	32.6	53.8	105.2	252.3
White.....	10.4	74.2	2.9	1.3	1.9	2.6	5.8	12.2	21.8	55.3	108.7	301.8
All other races.....	16.9	116.5	5.0	1.4	10.1	10.9	13.5	27.3	48.9	51.4	98.6	202.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.5	94.1	6.7	1.7	3.8	5.6	8.1	16.5	28.6	51.2	116.2	333.3
White.....	11.0	71.5	5.8	1.4	2.0	3.3	4.2	10.6	21.9	49.9	128.2	385.8
All other races.....	17.0	127.0	7.8	2.2	6.6	8.7	13.6	26.8	43.7	53.3	97.0	287.6
Rural.....	10.0	62.6	4.3	1.1	3.1	4.4	6.7	12.1	23.8	45.0	105.9	266.1
White.....	8.2	48.3	3.8	0.9	1.7	2.4	3.6	7.3	17.2	42.7	113.2	360.2
All other races.....	11.8	74.4	4.8	1.3	4.4	6.5	9.8	17.5	32.0	47.4	97.1	214.0
<b>Missouri</b> .....	11.6	53.0	3.2	1.0	1.9	2.8	4.9	9.9	20.2	44.6	108.4	217.3
White.....	11.2	50.1	3.1	0.9	1.7	2.5	4.2	8.8	19.0	43.9	108.3	223.9
All other races.....	17.2	96.1	5.2	1.4	5.1	7.6	14.1	24.2	41.0	56.8	111.0	124.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.6	51.0	2.6	0.9	1.9	2.8	6.1	13.0	26.0	52.4	118.2	187.1
White.....	11.9	44.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	4.6	11.0	23.9	51.4	118.7	196.6
All other races.....	17.4	93.7	3.9	1.4	5.2	7.2	14.9	27.3	45.3	64.1	111.4	107.8
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.5	57.2	4.0	1.2	1.8	2.7	5.1	10.7	22.5	50.2	118.9	233.5
White.....	12.1	54.6	4.0	1.2	1.7	2.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	49.8	117.3	237.7
All other races.....	19.4	122.7	3.7	1.5	4.4	6.6	13.1	20.1	42.9	56.8	150.2	185.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	14.0	77.0	3.7	1.4	2.6	3.6	5.4	11.4	23.0	49.7	116.9	263.5
White.....	13.6	72.8	3.4	1.3	2.5	3.3	4.8	10.4	22.3	48.5	116.6	283.8
All other races.....	20.7	141.8	8.6	2.4	5.2	7.6	12.6	26.3	34.7	66.4	122.2	97.6
Rural.....	10.3	49.6	3.3	0.9	1.8	2.7	3.8	6.8	15.2	37.9	99.7	220.3
White.....	10.2	48.4	3.2	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.5	6.6	14.8	37.8	100.0	223.9
All other races.....	14.3	83.3	7.3	1.0	5.1	9.8	11.5	13.9	29.5	39.3	88.0	130.0
<b>Montana</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	10.3	54.0	3.5	1.4	2.2	2.7	4.6	9.5	20.4	46.0	108.4	221.9
White.....	10.1	49.0	2.7	1.2	2.1	2.5	4.4	9.4	20.3	45.9	108.7	229.2
All other races.....	16.6	135.4	18.4	3.6	4.9	8.8	12.6	11.4	28.1	47.7	98.8	126.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.5	64.8	3.3	1.1	2.6	3.3	5.5	13.5	27.6	50.5	118.6	157.1
White.....	12.5	64.9	3.4	1.1	2.5	3.3	5.5	13.4	27.8	50.7	118.9	160.5
All other races.....	10.9	62.0	0	0	5.5	0	5.2	22.9	8.8	27.8	96.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.6	58.8	4.3	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.4	10.2	22.3	51.5	118.8	307.3
White.....	11.6	57.7	4.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.4	10.2	22.6	51.5	119.3	311.9
All other races.....	8.7	222.2	0	0	0	11.0	0	11.9	0	47.6	66.7	0
Rural.....	9.2	49.5	3.4	1.4	2.3	2.6	4.3	7.5	17.1	42.7	101.3	226.8
White.....	8.8	41.5	2.1	1.2	2.1	2.3	3.9	7.5	16.6	42.4	101.3	237.0
All other races.....	17.4	136.1	19.5	3.9	5.1	9.5	14.0	9.7	33.1	49.9	101.4	141.2
<b>Nebraska</b> .....	9.6	39.3	2.2	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.5	7.1	16.3	40.0	102.7	240.4
White.....	9.6	38.0	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	3.4	7.0	16.1	39.9	102.7	241.7
All other races.....	14.1	119.7	8.0	1.2	5.2	7.2	9.0	15.5	29.8	45.3	110.6	140.6
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.8	42.2	2.6	1.0	1.4	2.9	4.8	10.2	21.9	48.3	118.0	219.6
White.....	10.7	38.7	2.4	1.0	1.4	2.7	4.4	9.8	21.6	48.3	118.9	229.0
All other races.....	12.9	101.8	6.0	0	2.8	6.5	9.7	16.9	27.6	49.1	88.0	69.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Nebraska—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.9	49.5	2.8	0.7	1.6	2.1	4.0	8.4	17.9	43.0	103.9	250.7
White	10.9	49.8	2.8	0.7	1.6	2.1	4.0	8.4	17.7	43.0	103.8	247.6
All other races	14.3	0	0	0	4.9	0	5.1	10.0	42.0	38.0	150.4	571.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.1	61.9	2.3	1.2	1.5	1.9	4.0	8.3	18.8	43.5	105.3	279.1
White	12.2	62.3	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.9	4.0	8.2	18.9	43.6	105.2	280.1
All other races	8.9	0	0	0	10.0	0	0	27.8	0	0	166.7	0
Rural	8.7	33.4	2.0	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.9	5.6	13.9	36.6	98.5	235.4
White	8.6	32.2	1.9	0.9	1.4	1.8	2.8	5.6	13.9	36.6	98.3	235.6
All other races	18.2	169.5	13.9	3.0	9.5	13.4	8.5	10.2	40.4	42.0	155.6	166.7
<b>Nevada<sup>2</sup></b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.7	59.8	2.9	1.4	3.1	4.1	7.6	13.6	25.4	53.8	137.4	207.4
White	12.1	56.0	2.5	1.0	2.7	3.9	6.9	12.9	24.5	55.3	141.3	240.6
All other races	22.4	110.2	7.6	5.8	8.9	10.3	20.5	30.3	42.8	36.1	97.0	132.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14.0	67.4	1.0	0.4	3.4	3.2	6.6	13.9	25.2	58.0	152.6	311.1
White	13.8	60.8	1.0	0.5	3.5	2.8	5.9	13.8	25.2	57.7	154.6	302.3
All other races	25.9	500.0	0	0	0	21.5	31.6	20.4	25.0	90.9	0	000.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.7	39.9	4.2	1.5	3.8	5.0	9.4	20.1	37.6	66.9	159.1	146.3
White	15.2	95.8	4.4	1.6	3.7	4.9	8.7	18.5	35.7	67.8	165.3	147.1
All other races	32.5	0	0	0	10.4	10.4	29.7	84.5	83.2	52.6	62.5	142.9
Rural	11.3	47.7	2.9	1.6	2.7	4.2	7.3	11.2	21.7	48.1	125.8	195.7
White	10.5	41.7	2.3	1.0	2.2	3.9	6.7	10.5	20.7	50.3	128.7	245.5
All other races	20.7	103.4	8.6	6.6	9.5	8.8	17.1	23.2	36.2	31.7	106.3	121.6
<b>New Hampshire<sup>2</sup></b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.7	49.1	2.7	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.3	9.2	21.5	47.3	114.7	218.3
White	12.7	49.0	2.7	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.2	9.1	21.5	47.3	114.8	218.4
All other races	20.6	125.0	0	0	0	19.0	44.4	33.9	0	76.9	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.4	55.1	2.6	0.7	1.4	2.2	4.5	10.1	23.8	50.7	123.6	221.0
White	12.4	55.1	2.6	0.7	1.4	2.2	4.4	10.1	23.9	50.6	123.7	221.4
All other races	20.8	0	0	0	0	29.4	16.4	48.8	0	142.9	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.6	60.0	1.8	1.0	2.2	1.9	3.7	6.5	18.1	40.9	89.3	174.5
White	10.6	60.1	1.8	1.0	2.2	1.9	3.3	6.5	18.1	40.9	89.3	174.5
All other races	181.8	0	0	0	0	0	(3)	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	13.5	40.5	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.8	4.2	8.5	19.9	45.4	111.9	223.5
White	13.5	40.2	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.8	4.2	8.5	20.0	45.4	112.0	223.5
All other races	10.7	333.3	0	0	0	0	34.5	0	0	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.0	44.4	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.8	11.2	25.3	54.5	117.6	223.8
White	10.8	40.7	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.3	10.6	24.6	54.2	117.5	224.2
All other races	14.9	94.7	4.8	1.7	4.4	7.2	12.8	23.2	41.6	63.7	120.1	215.1
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.4	54.3	2.4	0.9	1.7	2.8	5.9	12.8	28.3	60.0	126.3	191.2
White	11.1	49.4	2.0	0.8	1.4	2.4	5.1	12.0	27.7	59.6	126.5	191.9
All other races	14.9	98.3	5.7	1.9	5.4	8.3	14.7	26.2	42.7	70.4	120.3	177.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9.9	42.9	1.8	0.9	1.2	2.1	4.2	10.3	24.0	51.1	107.4	211.4
White	9.7	39.7	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.9	3.8	9.9	23.4	50.9	107.5	209.6
All other races	13.4	92.3	3.9	1.6	3.5	5.2	11.0	18.6	39.8	56.3	105.2	253.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.7	36.5	1.6	0.8	1.4	2.6	4.3	9.8	23.2	50.6	115.9	230.5
White	10.5	34.6	1.4	0.7	1.3	2.4	3.9	9.5	22.5	50.1	115.7	230.2
All other races	18.4	88.4	6.0	2.3	5.9	7.6	15.7	24.0	48.0	69.2	124.4	239.1
Rural	12.9	38.5	2.2	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.8	11.7	24.8	56.2	124.9	268.7
White	12.7	35.0	2.1	1.0	1.9	2.7	4.6	11.0	24.2	55.9	124.4	272.1
All other races	16.4	93.1	4.0	1.2	3.2	9.3	10.2	27.2	39.6	65.4	142.5	191.3
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.3	115.7	5.7	1.4	3.2	3.7	6.3	9.7	18.6	43.0	98.7	193.4
White	10.4	117.5	5.5	1.4	3.0	3.6	6.3	9.8	18.9	43.9	101.3	214.2
All other races	8.8	95.1	7.1	0.5	5.1	4.7	5.0	8.4	14.8	30.8	65.0	89.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.6	112.0	4.7	2.2	4.0	3.9	8.6	14.1	22.2	51.3	132.9	222.2
White	11.6	110.1	4.5	2.3	3.9	3.9	8.8	14.3	22.1	51.8	130.1	221.6
All other races	11.2	205.9	12.6	0	7.4	2.9	2.3	7.5	26.5	30.8	307.7	250.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.0	142.4	6.8	2.6	3.3	4.7	9.5	14.1	30.5	68.0	141.2	285.7
White	14.9	143.3	6.9	2.7	3.8	4.8	9.1	14.0	30.4	67.0	141.4	278.4
All other races	18.9	88.2	0	0	10.2	3.3	26.1	18.1	55.7	125.0	125.0	1000.0
Rural	8.9	110.4	5.6	1.0	2.8	3.4	4.6	7.2	14.5	34.3	80.3	162.9
White	8.9	112.7	5.4	1.0	2.6	3.2	4.6	7.2	14.6	35.1	83.1	191.8
All other races	8.2	91.6	7.1	0.5	4.7	5.1	3.9	7.9	12.9	26.4	55.4	41.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths but no population enumerated).



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New York</b> .....	11.1	46.3	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.7	11.0	25.0	54.3	119.8	225.2
White.....	11.0	44.7	1.9	0.8	1.4	2.1	4.4	10.6	24.7	54.2	119.8	226.6
All other races.....	12.6	77.6	3.4	1.6	5.1	7.1	10.4	21.8	36.7	61.5	115.5	160.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.4	44.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.8	11.4	26.2	56.2	120.0	202.3
White.....	10.3	42.3	1.8	0.8	1.2	2.0	4.4	10.9	25.9	56.2	120.3	204.5
All other races.....	12.1	79.2	3.1	1.6	5.2	7.0	10.2	21.4	35.5	58.8	109.4	132.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.3	49.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.1	4.1	9.9	23.1	51.0	110.1	234.8
White.....	11.3	49.0	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.0	4.0	9.7	23.0	50.9	110.3	234.4
All other races.....	10.8	77.8	4.0	1.3	3.2	5.8	8.0	17.4	29.3	54.8	85.9	260.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.1	52.5	2.2	1.0	1.4	2.3	4.1	9.7	22.2	50.5	112.2	256.9
White.....	12.1	51.9	2.2	1.0	1.4	2.3	4.1	9.6	22.0	50.6	112.1	257.2
All other races.....	11.5	87.3	7.5	0.6	2.7	4.5	8.0	19.1	43.0	36.0	129.4	222.2
Rural.....	13.6	47.9	2.4	1.0	1.8	2.8	4.8	10.3	22.7	52.3	126.5	253.5
White.....	13.5	47.7	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.5	10.0	22.4	51.9	126.2	253.7
All other races.....	20.5	57.0	6.2	2.4	6.8	11.1	17.9	33.1	57.2	102.0	172.2	233.3
<b>North Carolina</b> .....	8.9	65.7	3.1	1.0	2.5	4.0	6.3	11.6	23.7	46.1	102.7	242.5
White.....	7.9	55.8	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.4	8.7	20.1	45.9	108.5	251.2
All other races.....	11.6	88.1	4.6	1.4	4.5	7.9	11.7	20.3	36.6	46.4	81.7	181.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.4	57.5	3.0	1.1	3.0	5.0	7.0	14.9	30.5	51.4	104.2	232.1
White.....	7.3	33.1	2.2	1.0	1.2	1.8	4.4	10.2	24.3	60.4	106.1	263.2
All other races.....	14.1	113.1	4.8	1.3	6.8	11.5	12.6	28.2	52.8	32.4	97.2	166.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.5	77.3	3.4	1.1	3.3	4.9	8.1	15.9	30.2	52.2	103.9	215.0
White.....	8.6	59.4	2.5	0.9	1.8	2.7	5.1	11.1	23.8	51.9	112.8	260.9
All other races.....	14.3	114.3	5.1	1.6	6.3	9.1	14.0	27.1	49.3	52.9	77.1	136.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	9.9	70.4	3.4	1.3	3.0	4.0	7.0	13.6	27.9	48.3	107.2	265.1
White.....	8.6	60.2	2.8	1.1	1.8	2.8	4.9	10.6	23.1	45.8	117.3	300.4
All other races.....	14.1	102.1	5.1	1.7	6.3	8.0	14.3	23.9	47.5	56.3	68.2	186.4
Rural.....	8.4	63.6	3.1	0.9	2.3	3.7	5.6	9.9	21.5	44.3	102.1	246.5
White.....	7.7	55.5	2.5	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.1	7.9	18.8	44.3	106.9	284.0
All other races.....	10.5	81.7	4.4	1.3	3.8	7.0	10.2	17.0	31.3	44.3	83.6	177.4
<b>North Dakota</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	8.2	49.5	2.4	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.2	6.4	17.0	42.2	101.2	205.3
White.....	8.1	47.4	2.2	0.9	1.3	2.0	3.1	6.3	17.0	42.1	101.1	207.3
All other races.....	15.5	122.8	8.4	4.3	8.9	8.4	5.1	17.1	25.1	57.3	108.7	139.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	9.0	42.4	1.8	0.6	1.1	2.2	4.5	8.3	22.2	51.8	114.8	214.3
White.....	8.9	42.4	1.8	0.6	1.1	2.2	4.4	8.4	22.0	51.7	115.0	214.3
All other races.....	24.2	0	0	0	33.3	0	28.6	0	69.0	111.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.2	77.5	5.4	2.0	1.7	3.5	4.5	9.0	26.2	62.0	149.5	195.3
White.....	12.1	75.3	5.4	2.0	1.6	3.5	4.6	9.1	25.7	61.2	149.5	195.3
All other races.....	25.4	666.7	0	0	15.9	0	0	0	111.1	333.3	0	0
Rural.....	7.7	48.3	2.3	1.0	1.4	1.9	2.7	5.8	15.5	39.1	94.3	204.9
White.....	7.5	45.8	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	5.6	15.4	39.0	94.1	207.4
All other races.....	15.0	118.2	8.5	4.4	8.3	8.9	4.3	19.0	19.1	50.2	110.3	139.5
<b>Ohio</b> .....	11.4	48.2	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.0	10.0	21.5	48.1	117.6	245.8
White.....	11.2	47.1	2.3	1.0	1.6	2.4	4.4	9.4	20.9	47.7	117.9	248.5
All other races.....	15.1	70.8	3.7	1.5	5.2	8.7	13.8	23.1	36.4	60.9	102.5	181.5
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	11.5	46.5	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.1	5.9	11.8	25.1	54.7	122.0	225.2
White.....	11.2	44.3	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.9	10.8	24.3	54.6	123.0	231.1
All other races.....	14.4	66.8	3.7	1.8	5.1	9.0	13.8	23.4	37.3	56.6	99.8	150.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	10.7	47.6	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.4	4.3	9.2	20.3	47.8	112.1	251.5
White.....	10.5	46.1	2.1	0.9	1.4	2.2	3.9	8.9	19.9	47.4	112.3	251.5
All other races.....	15.5	81.9	5.6	0.4	6.4	7.8	13.7	18.9	35.0	61.2	102.9	250.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.9	52.3	2.8	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	8.8	20.0	45.1	113.3	264.2
White.....	11.8	50.4	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.1	8.6	19.7	44.7	113.9	264.3
All other races.....	17.1	135.3	3.3	1.1	5.6	5.4	9.0	18.5	34.0	61.7	79.6	261.9
Rural.....	11.6	49.1	2.5	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.3	8.5	18.5	43.4	118.0	252.6
White.....	11.5	48.9	2.5	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.1	8.1	18.3	42.9	118.0	254.3
All other races.....	18.2	56.4	2.0	1.4	4.2	8.8	15.4	27.9	34.9	77.0	120.8	170.3
<b>Oklahoma</b> .....	8.9	52.0	3.5	1.1	2.2	3.1	4.7	8.8	17.6	40.5	100.2	239.2
White.....	8.5	48.9	3.2	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.0	7.9	16.7	40.1	100.3	252.4
All other races.....	12.5	79.3	5.2	1.4	5.5	7.3	11.2	17.2	27.8	44.5	98.6	159.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	9.9	64.7	3.2	1.3	2.2	3.2	5.6	11.0	22.2	50.3	116.6	225.0
White.....	9.4	61.1	2.9	1.3	1.7	2.8	4.7	9.9	21.0	50.1	118.4	228.0
All other races.....	13.7	98.0	6.6	1.7	6.3	6.6	12.9	22.3	37.1	52.9	88.4	197.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.9	65.5	3.8	1.4	2.9	4.0	6.5	11.3	23.8	51.2	110.0	290.0
White	11.2	60.8	3.5	1.2	2.1	3.3	5.3	10.3	22.4	51.5	108.5	297.7
All other races	17.4	107.3	6.4	2.4	9.0	10.2	15.5	19.5	37.0	49.4	128.9	235.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.9	89.4	4.8	2.1	3.3	4.4	6.8	13.6	26.0	51.0	124.1	320.9
White	13.3	81.6	4.4	2.1	2.8	4.0	6.1	12.4	24.9	49.6	123.1	337.9
All other races	20.0	172.5	9.7	2.6	9.2	8.6	14.3	27.3	41.7	68.4	142.9	142.9
Rural	7.3	42.5	3.2	0.8	1.8	2.5	3.6	6.6	13.8	34.1	89.3	211.4
White	7.0	40.3	3.1	0.8	1.6	2.1	3.1	6.0	13.0	33.7	89.6	225.3
All other races	10.2	61.7	4.4	1.1	4.2	6.6	8.6	13.4	21.9	38.2	85.2	142.3
<b>Oregon</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.2	37.5	2.2	1.1	1.9	2.4	4.0	8.6	18.8	46.1	109.2	237.7
White	11.1	36.3	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.3	4.0	8.6	18.7	46.0	108.8	240.2
All other races	16.8	124.4	10.5	2.8	7.7	11.7	6.8	15.1	28.6	56.5	151.2	131.0
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.9	31.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.4	10.6	21.4	51.0	109.9	243.4
White	12.8	31.4	1.8	0.8	1.4	2.3	4.3	10.5	21.2	50.8	109.3	243.8
All other races	14.2	50.0	4.2	0	3.6	4.4	7.5	15.8	35.0	70.4	162.2	200.0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	16.8	60.3	2.8	1.6	3.0	3.5	6.3	13.1	27.5	72.6	170.1	343.8
White	16.8	60.7	2.8	1.6	3.0	3.4	6.1	13.1	27.6	72.5	170.6	339.0
All other races	21.7	0	0	0	7.9	20.8	36.6	0	15.9	87.0	83.3	(3)
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16.0	68.7	3.2	1.8	2.6	3.5	5.2	11.9	26.2	59.9	134.8	255.9
White	15.9	68.4	3.1	1.8	2.5	3.4	5.2	11.8	26.2	59.8	134.9	255.5
All other races	29.6	111.1	35.7	0	22.0	21.3	0	31.7	46.5	81.1	117.6	333.3
Rural	8.2	30.5	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.9	3.0	5.8	13.8	34.5	88.8	205.5
White	8.0	28.4	1.9	1.0	1.7	1.7	3.0	5.7	13.7	34.4	88.2	210.7
All other races	17.3	166.7	12.1	4.7	9.6	17.2	3.8	14.7	22.5	39.9	166.7	85.7
<b>Pennsylvania</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.3	55.1	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.8	5.1	11.4	24.9	53.4	122.8	248.8
White	11.1	53.1	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.5	4.6	10.8	24.2	53.0	122.9	251.9
All other races	15.1	93.6	4.1	1.6	5.0	7.3	12.7	24.2	43.6	67.1	119.6	159.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.2	54.7	2.2	1.0	1.8	3.0	5.9	13.0	28.0	57.4	124.2	225.5
White	11.9	50.0	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.8	11.7	26.8	57.1	125.3	232.3
All other races	14.7	87.5	3.9	1.6	5.2	7.4	13.0	24.2	42.7	62.5	102.8	135.4
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.8	61.9	2.4	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.6	11.3	24.9	51.5	119.5	238.4
White	10.7	59.4	2.4	0.9	1.5	2.4	4.3	10.9	24.5	51.1	119.3	241.0
All other races	14.6	119.2	4.3	1.8	4.6	6.3	11.3	21.8	40.5	66.8	129.8	151.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.8	56.0	2.1	1.1	1.6	2.6	4.7	10.7	23.2	51.1	117.2	248.9
White	10.7	55.2	2.0	1.1	1.5	2.5	4.6	10.6	23.0	51.0	116.9	249.2
All other races	16.7	113.8	7.1	3.0	6.2	7.1	9.5	19.3	42.0	62.6	125.3	227.3
Rural	11.1	51.3	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.8	4.8	10.2	22.5	51.9	125.7	273.3
White	11.0	50.8	2.2	0.9	1.7	2.7	4.6	9.8	22.1	51.5	125.4	273.9
All other races	18.1	82.4	3.7	1.2	4.2	7.9	14.1	29.3	53.6	92.4	162.3	235.3
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.2	45.6	2.3	0.9	0.9	2.0	3.9	9.9	25.0	55.7	118.4	229.1
White	11.1	44.2	2.3	0.9	0.9	2.0	3.8	9.6	24.7	55.3	118.6	229.7
All other races	17.4	109.9	3.5	0	4.1	4.1	8.6	28.8	42.9	87.8	98.0	194.4
Cities of 100,000 or more	11.7	50.1	2.5	0.7	0.9	2.0	3.6	10.9	27.4	53.4	122.3	209.2
White	11.5	46.8	2.5	0.7	0.9	2.0	3.5	10.4	27.2	52.9	121.8	211.4
All other races	16.5	135.1	3.7	0	4.1	2.4	6.8	28.1	38.1	85.9	159.4	117.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.8	43.8	2.4	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.9	9.4	24.5	58.7	118.5	226.3
White	10.8	43.7	2.4	1.0	0.8	1.8	3.8	9.2	24.1	58.5	116.5	224.9
All other races	18.3	50.8	4.2	0	3.9	3.9	11.9	23.2	57.1	79.4	56.3	312.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.5	29.2	0	1.2	0.8	4.2	4.4	12.0	15.6	46.9	101.7	284.0
White	10.4	29.4	0	1.2	0.6	4.0	4.2	11.8	15.7	46.9	102.1	284.0
All other races	34.5	0	0	0	35.7	71.4	66.7	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	12.3	46.3	1.4	0.9	1.8	2.0	4.5	7.7	20.9	53.0	123.1	280.5
White	12.2	43.5	1.5	0.9	1.8	1.9	4.6	7.1	21.1	52.0	124.1	284.0
All other races	17.8	157.9	0	0	0	8.2	0	61.7	12.3	139.5	0	0
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup></b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	10.7	75.9	4.2	1.2	3.2	5.5	9.2	17.8	30.2	45.1	106.0	221.4
White	8.4	54.2	2.9	0.8	1.7	2.7	4.9	10.5	23.4	49.1	121.2	256.7
All other races	13.7	100.1	5.6	1.6	4.9	10.2	16.1	30.2	43.6	39.6	80.2	190.7
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	14.5	95.3	5.0	1.7	4.6	7.9	12.8	23.3	38.8	59.8	130.3	260.7
White	11.8	73.7	4.3	1.0	2.5	4.3	6.8	13.9	30.7	64.2	158.0	310.2
All other races	18.8	126.8	5.9	2.5	7.6	13.8	22.9	43.9	62.2	51.2	60.2	192.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.5	103.6	5.3	1.5	4.0	5.4	11.2	21.7	39.7	50.0	118.0	233.4
White	10.9	85.0	3.9	1.1	2.1	2.7	7.2	13.9	30.6	52.4	141.3	268.8
All other races	18.4	140.6	7.7	2.0	7.2	11.0	19.4	39.4	64.8	45.4	64.7	189.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.<sup>4</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths in population of 1).



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>South Carolina<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>												
Rural.....	9.6	70.3	4.0	1.1	2.8	4.9	7.9	15.9	26.9	41.5	99.3	212.8
White.....	7.2	46.8	2.6	0.7	1.4	2.2	4.0	9.0	20.3	44.9	108.9	241.9
All other races.....	12.4	94.1	5.4	1.5	4.3	9.1	13.8	26.5	38.5	37.3	84.8	190.6
<b>South Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>	8.9	41.3	2.6	1.1	2.0	2.1	3.5	6.8	15.6	40.4	102.7	223.9
White.....	8.6	37.3	1.9	0.9	1.7	1.8	3.3	6.7	15.4	40.3	102.2	225.9
All other races.....	16.1	96.4	14.6	3.9	9.9	10.1	9.0	14.6	22.0	43.0	122.1	177.2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	9.7	47.2	2.5	1.0	1.6	1.4	3.8	8.2	19.5	46.2	112.2	259.8
White.....	9.7	47.0	2.3	1.0	1.6	1.4	3.8	8.1	19.4	46.0	112.3	260.6
All other races.....	12.6	76.9	28.6	0	0	0	18.2	52.6	83.2	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	14.2	71.4	2.2	1.6	2.0	3.4	5.9	10.2	26.0	63.5	130.7	259.6
White.....	13.9	71.5	1.7	1.5	2.0	3.0	5.9	10.1	25.4	63.4	128.2	262.1
All other races.....	40.6	66.7	54.1	11.8	10.3	61.5	0	15.9	230.8	83.2	666.7	0
Rural.....	8.1	37.2	2.7	1.1	2.1	2.1	3.1	6.2	13.7	36.2	96.8	209.5
White.....	7.7	31.7	1.8	0.9	1.7	1.7	2.8	5.9	13.5	36.0	96.2	211.0
All other races.....	15.7	97.3	13.9	3.8	10.1	9.2	9.5	14.4	18.9	41.3	113.1	184.2
<b>Tennessee</b>	10.1	55.5	3.6	1.1	2.6	4.0	6.3	11.3	22.0	46.7	110.7	230.7
White.....	9.0	52.1	3.2	1.0	1.9	2.9	4.6	8.5	19.0	45.6	114.4	256.2
All other races.....	15.1	74.0	5.6	1.7	6.0	9.1	13.3	23.7	38.5	52.0	90.3	185.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	12.3	65.3	3.5	1.4	3.2	5.2	8.5	16.8	29.4	54.8	111.9	213.6
White.....	10.3	55.6	2.6	1.1	1.8	2.8	5.3	11.3	24.4	51.0	121.1	279.6
All other races.....	16.7	88.7	5.4	2.0	6.4	10.0	14.6	28.6	43.3	64.0	81.5	94.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	12.0	92.4	5.3	1.8	2.4	4.9	7.3	13.1	29.8	54.8	117.3	196.9
White.....	10.5	83.5	4.8	1.5	1.5	3.6	5.7	9.7	25.9	54.9	128.3	229.9
All other races.....	17.6	139.5	7.7	3.3	5.8	10.1	13.2	25.1	47.4	54.8	76.2	189.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.6	70.6	5.4	1.6	3.1	4.3	6.8	13.2	22.8	51.8	111.7	221.2
White.....	10.4	71.5	5.1	1.4	2.3	3.1	5.2	10.6	19.0	52.9	111.9	240.6
All other races.....	16.9	65.2	6.9	2.1	6.8	10.2	14.6	24.9	42.8	47.9	110.7	171.2
Rural.....	9.0	49.6	3.4	0.9	2.4	3.4	5.0	8.4	18.5	42.8	109.9	240.0
White.....	8.4	48.2	3.1	0.9	1.9	2.8	4.2	7.2	16.8	42.8	112.2	252.7
All other races.....	12.9	60.7	5.4	1.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	17.3	32.2	42.8	93.5	191.6
<b>Texas</b>	9.8	77.7	5.0	1.2	2.7	3.7	5.5	10.4	20.6	42.8	100.4	234.8
White.....	9.3	75.9	5.1	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.5	8.7	18.9	42.4	103.0	258.6
All other races.....	12.6	89.3	4.6	1.5	4.7	6.8	11.5	21.4	34.6	45.2	77.9	137.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	11.5	91.3	6.0	1.5	3.0	4.0	7.0	13.5	28.2	52.1	110.1	216.6
White.....	10.8	84.5	6.0	1.4	2.4	3.2	5.5	11.1	25.5	52.0	113.7	235.5
All other races.....	15.1	134.2	6.2	2.0	5.8	7.8	13.4	26.3	48.9	53.0	74.9	117.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	11.1	95.1	5.8	1.4	2.8	4.0	6.2	12.4	26.5	49.1	114.0	241.3
White.....	10.5	91.9	5.8	1.3	2.4	3.4	4.9	10.4	23.7	49.0	110.0	262.4
All other races.....	14.8	121.3	5.7	2.1	5.1	7.3	13.0	25.0	50.3	50.1	73.3	140.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	13.0	119.7	8.5	1.8	3.7	5.1	6.8	12.8	25.1	50.8	116.8	268.8
White.....	12.5	119.4	8.7	1.9	3.2	4.3	5.6	11.0	24.0	49.9	120.8	283.0
All other races.....	16.8	122.9	7.0	1.7	7.1	10.7	14.9	25.2	35.9	56.0	80.6	201.2
Rural.....	8.1	61.4	4.0	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.4	8.0	15.4	36.7	91.1	230.0
White.....	7.8	60.2	4.1	0.9	2.0	2.7	3.7	6.7	14.3	36.1	92.7	258.5
All other races.....	10.2	68.4	3.8	1.3	3.8	5.3	9.1	17.0	24.7	40.1	79.2	128.4
<b>Utah</b>	8.8	47.6	2.6	1.3	1.9	3.1	4.8	9.1	20.3	41.2	112.8	212.9
White.....	8.8	46.9	2.5	1.2	1.9	3.1	4.8	9.1	20.1	41.0	113.7	210.1
All other races.....	11.8	111.1	10.4	2.8	4.5	6.4	3.6	6.5	35.2	53.1	33.0	381.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	10.0	45.4	2.1	0.9	1.7	3.1	5.3	9.6	20.4	43.7	116.8	208.7
White.....	9.9	45.5	2.1	0.9	1.6	3.0	5.3	9.6	19.9	43.4	117.6	208.8
All other races.....	20.2	0	0	0	15.4	7.6	6.4	10.8	75.6	69.8	35.7	201.3
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	9.6	48.1	1.6	1.2	1.5	3.1	5.9	9.9	22.4	44.0	109.4	181.0
White.....	9.6	48.3	1.4	1.0	1.5	3.1	5.8	10.0	22.2	43.9	109.4	183.2
All other races.....	15.0	0	37.0	19.6	0	8.8	13.0	0	41.7	58.9	111.1	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	8.4	48.0	2.8	1.5	1.7	2.7	5.2	10.0	22.9	37.5	101.1	207.1
White.....	8.4	48.2	2.8	1.5	1.7	2.7	5.2	10.1	23.1	36.6	101.8	202.4
All other races.....	10.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.0	0	1,000.0	0
Rural.....	8.0	48.4	3.0	1.3	2.2	3.3	3.8	8.1	18.5	39.4	115.0	230.8
White.....	7.9	46.8	2.8	1.3	2.2	3.2	3.9	8.1	18.5	39.6	116.5	224.5
All other races.....	9.4	132.7	10.5	2.1	2.9	5.9	0	6.8	23.0	22.7	21.7	461.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Vermont</b> <sup>2</sup>	13.0	54.3	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.9	9.2	21.7	49.1	121.2	260.8
White	13.0	54.4	2.1	1.0	1.7	2.3	3.9	9.3	21.7	49.2	121.1	261.1
All other races	9.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.2	0	250.0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	12.0	60.1	0.8	1.3	0.8	2.2	3.9	10.1	22.3	52.1	129.3	187.5
White	12.0	60.3	0.8	1.3	0.8	2.2	3.9	10.1	22.4	52.2	129.4	188.3
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.4	72.2	3.4	0.7	1.9	1.7	4.3	12.4	28.8	58.4	139.9	327.9
White	15.4	72.2	3.4	0.7	1.9	1.7	4.3	12.4	28.6	58.4	139.4	327.9
All other races	28.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	111.1	0	1000.0	0	0
Rural	12.5	48.5	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	8.0	19.5	46.2	114.6	257.5
White	12.5	48.5	2.1	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	8.0	19.5	46.2	114.6	257.7
All other races	9.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166.7	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>	11.1	73.6	3.4	1.1	2.7	3.9	6.4	13.2	26.0	51.0	117.9	232.8
White	9.6	62.0	2.9	0.9	1.9	2.6	4.3	9.2	20.4	48.3	123.3	264.7
All other races	15.6	107.1	4.7	1.7	5.1	8.3	13.1	26.0	46.5	60.4	96.3	156.4
Cities of 100,000 or more	12.2	73.8	3.8	1.1	3.1	4.3	7.1	16.5	29.3	56.0	116.5	220.3
White	10.4	53.4	2.8	0.9	1.6	2.1	4.5	9.9	22.6	53.9	130.5	290.6
All other races	16.0	113.3	5.5	1.4	6.4	9.0	12.3	31.4	50.0	62.7	57.9	52.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.7	70.8	3.0	0.9	2.6	3.9	6.7	15.5	30.1	57.7	123.9	213.1
White	9.9	52.9	2.6	0.6	1.6	2.3	4.4	10.9	23.7	55.4	126.8	250.8
All other races	17.3	125.3	4.2	1.7	5.5	9.3	13.7	29.9	54.2	65.7	109.6	109.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.7	81.1	3.5	1.2	2.7	4.0	6.8	14.8	29.7	62.4	144.4	258.5
White	11.5	70.5	3.3	1.1	2.0	3.1	4.8	12.2	24.9	61.7	150.7	287.1
All other races	18.8	137.9	4.5	1.6	5.9	9.2	17.3	28.2	59.2	66.2	97.1	137.0
Rural	10.6	73.5	3.4	1.1	2.7	3.9	6.1	11.5	23.8	47.3	114.3	236.5
White	9.2	64.1	2.9	0.9	2.0	2.8	4.3	8.1	18.6	44.1	118.3	261.1
All other races	14.8	100.8	4.7	1.7	4.7	7.7	12.7	22.7	42.7	58.3	99.7	181.4
<b>Washington</b>	11.6	40.7	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.7	4.6	9.4	19.7	47.6	113.4	232.3
White	11.5	38.7	1.8	1.1	1.9	2.6	4.5	9.3	19.5	47.3	113.0	234.2
All other races	16.7	121.6	15.1	4.1	6.2	8.1	9.8	14.2	30.9	69.6	147.5	164.6
Cities of 100,000 or more	13.0	38.2	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.7	10.7	22.1	51.3	118.8	209.1
White	13.0	38.5	1.9	1.3	1.6	2.8	4.6	10.7	21.8	51.1	118.2	209.6
All other races	12.8	26.9	5.7	2.9	4.6	5.8	7.2	10.2	34.0	67.0	191.3	179.5
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	13.0	43.1	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.8	5.1	11.4	23.1	55.7	129.1	260.7
White	12.9	42.7	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.8	5.1	11.4	23.2	55.2	129.5	262.8
All other races	17.2	117.6	0	0	8.2	3.7	7.3	19.7	19.6	137.0	71.4	111.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.6	49.2	2.6	1.3	2.8	2.6	6.0	11.4	25.2	58.9	120.4	271.9
White	13.4	48.0	2.2	1.2	2.8	2.4	5.9	11.3	25.0	58.5	120.5	270.9
All other races	29.5	187.5	42.9	5.0	8.8	25.3	15.3	21.4	57.5	122.0	111.1	333.3
Rural	9.8	40.3	2.1	0.9	2.0	2.5	4.1	7.5	16.2	40.8	103.6	238.3
White	9.6	36.4	1.6	0.8	1.9	2.4	3.9	7.2	16.0	40.5	103.0	241.8
All other races	19.5	166.2	19.1	5.0	7.4	10.0	13.1	19.1	26.7	61.8	138.3	158.9
<b>West Virginia</b> <sup>2</sup>	9.3	62.1	3.4	1.0	2.2	3.7	6.1	9.9	19.5	45.1	109.8	243.5
White	9.0	60.6	3.3	1.0	2.1	3.4	5.3	8.9	18.4	44.1	109.8	247.0
All other races	14.0	88.4	3.6	1.2	4.5	7.4	14.0	23.1	41.2	65.3	109.5	180.6
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	11.0	66.4	3.7	1.3	2.2	3.6	6.8	11.8	23.9	51.8	118.0	241.8
White	10.5	65.7	3.8	1.3	2.1	3.2	5.8	10.5	22.3	50.7	118.9	249.4
All other races	18.2	79.9	2.4	1.8	3.9	10.6	18.0	27.8	49.7	70.2	98.3	140.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.1	86.4	5.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	8.2	14.7	27.0	58.1	131.9	302.9
White	12.6	84.8	5.2	1.9	2.5	4.7	7.6	13.1	25.3	58.2	131.3	301.5
All other races	20.7	115.7	12.2	1.4	5.9	8.0	16.2	37.6	64.3	56.5	144.1	320.0
Rural	8.4	59.4	3.1	0.9	2.1	3.5	5.5	8.5	16.9	41.3	104.6	236.5
White	8.1	57.8	3.1	0.9	2.0	3.3	4.9	7.6	16.1	40.3	104.5	239.6
All other races	12.1	87.9	3.3	1.0	4.5	6.3	12.4	19.3	34.2	64.7	108.4	173.2
<b>Wisconsin</b>	10.1	42.3	1.9	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.8	8.2	18.4	44.1	110.0	220.4
White	10.0	41.6	1.8	1.0	1.4	2.0	3.7	8.1	18.3	44.0	109.9	220.7
All other races	15.3	109.2	5.5	2.6	3.9	7.6	13.2	18.6	33.7	65.5	129.4	179.8
Cities of 100,000 or more	9.9	39.3	1.4	0.9	1.2	2.0	4.0	10.6	23.1	49.8	114.1	198.1
White	9.9	38.8	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.9	3.8	10.4	22.9	49.7	114.2	200.0
All other races	13.1	62.9	3.5	0.7	1.4	6.5	12.9	21.2	40.9	71.4	100.0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 11.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 198]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Wisconsin—Con.</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000...	9.8	42.6	1.9	1.0	1.3	2.0	3.7	8.2	19.3	46.9	110.5	222.4
White.....	9.8	42.3	1.9	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	8.2	19.3	46.9	110.3	222.0
All other races.....	13.1	102.0	0	0	7.2	7.2	12.3	17.4	21.3	24.8	230.8	333.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11.6	53.9	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.8	8.0	17.5	42.9	103.1	246.8
White.....	11.6	53.5	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	3.7	8.0	17.5	42.9	102.9	246.2
All other races.....	25.1	400.0	0	0	26.3	9.3	12.5	20.0	0	83.3	666.7	1000.0
Rural.....	10.0	41.2	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	7.0	16.1	41.0	110.3	219.4
White.....	9.9	40.0	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	7.0	16.0	40.8	110.3	219.8
All other races.....	17.2	125.7	7.3	4.2	3.8	8.7	14.0	15.4	32.2	72.7	112.9	184.6
<b>Wyoming<sup>2</sup></b>												
.....	8.6	51.3	2.9	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.4	9.1	18.4	44.5	101.8	254.0
White.....	8.4	47.7	2.5	1.3	2.0	2.9	4.4	8.9	18.3	44.1	101.3	262.3
All other races.....	20.7	214.3	16.7	6.5	9.2	10.2	8.1	21.6	27.4	68.5	125.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000...	10.1	53.6	2.4	1.5	1.5	3.0	5.7	10.0	22.8	50.3	120.0	252.2
White.....	10.0	53.8	2.4	1.5	1.5	2.7	5.6	9.6	22.7	49.5	119.0	263.6
All other races.....	23.8	0	0	0	0	26.1	17.1	38.1	30.3	90.9	222.2	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	12.6	56.4	2.6	1.9	3.5	4.3	6.7	15.0	27.4	56.0	197.7	521.7
White.....	12.4	53.1	2.6	1.7	3.5	4.4	6.5	14.7	26.5	55.8	197.1	545.5
All other races.....	34.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	0	19.2	0	0	20.4	38.5	83.3	76.9	250.0	0
Rural.....	7.2	49.4	3.1	1.3	2.1	2.7	3.3	7.4	14.8	39.7	76.0	198.2
White.....	7.0	44.2	2.6	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.3	7.3	14.8	39.4	75.6	202.8
All other races.....	18.6	202.1	19.7	6.4	12.0	6.0	3.0	11.5	15.5	56.2	93.0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.<sup>3</sup> Rate not computed (2 deaths but no population enumerated).

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1, for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

## SECTION A—1900-1909

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
		1,719.1	1,641.5	1,548.1	1,562.8	1,640.0	1,588.9	1,571.8	1,592.5	1,468.2	1,424.7
	All causes.....	466.5	456.0	412.2	421.4	430.1	408.3	412.6	416.3	391.5	372.3
	I.—General diseases.....										
1	Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus).....	31.3	27.6	26.4	24.6	23.9	22.4	30.9	28.2	23.4	20.2
2	Exanthematic typhus.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Relapsing fever.....	6.2	5.0	4.0	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.4
4	Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....	0.3	3.6	6.5	1.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
5	Malaria.....	13.3	7.4	8.8	11.3	11.6	7.4	12.9	9.6	10.6	10.0
6	Measles.....	19.6	13.6	11.9	12.3	9.3	6.8	7.3	9.3	12.4	11.1
7	Scarlet fever.....	12.2	8.7	12.4	14.3	5.8	6.9	16.1	11.3	10.7	10.0
8	Whooping cough.....	40.3	33.5	29.8	31.1	29.3	23.5	26.3	24.2	21.9	19.9
9	Diphtheria and group.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.2	25.0	21.1	13.3
10	Influenza.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Miliary fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Asiatic cholera.....	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.8
13	Cholera nostras.....	12.0	11.1	10.1	7.3	8.1	8.3	8.0	6.1	6.1	5.4
14	Dysentery.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bubonic plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Erysipelas.....	5.4	4.5	4.1	4.0	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.4	3.8	3.9
18	Other epidemic diseases.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
19	Purpura, infection and septicemia.....	7.2	5.9	5.9	4.7	4.9	4.4	3.8	3.7	3.2	2.9
20	Glanders and erysipelas.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	Maligant pustule.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
22	Rabies.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
23	Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
24	Fellagra.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
25	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	194.4	189.9	174.2	177.2	188.1	179.9	175.8	174.2	162.1	156.3
26	Tuberculosis of the larynx.....	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6
27	Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	173.3	167.9	152.8	154.2	164.2	155.5	151.8	150.4	138.6	133.3
28	Tuberculosis of the meninges.....	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.6	9.8	9.9	9.8	9.8	9.4	9.1
29	Abdominal tuberculosis.....	4.9	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.9
30	Pott's disease.....	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4
31	Cold abscess, abscess by congestion.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
32	White swelling.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7
33	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7
34	General tuberculosis.....	2.3	2.7	2.4	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.3



35	Scrofula.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
36	Syphilis.....	3.0	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.7	4.7	5.0
37	Gonorrhoea (5 years and over).....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
38	Gonorrhoea (under 5 years).....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
39	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	66.4	70.0	71.5	69.3	71.4	71.5	74.0
40	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8
41	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.....	22.4	25.1	26.8	25.9	27.1	28.0	29.4
42	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, and rectum.....	5.9	7.0	7.7	8.0	8.6	8.6	9.4
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	9.1	9.0	10.0	9.6	9.9	10.8	10.9
44	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	5.1	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.7	6.7	7.3
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified.....	18.6	17.1	16.1	14.8	14.3	12.1	11.1
47	Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9
48	Acute articular rheumatism.....	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.2	3.2	4.9
49	Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
50	Dysentery.....	11.0	11.7	12.7	13.4	14.2	13.8	14.1
51	Epidemic goiter.....	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
52	Eidism's disease.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
53	Leukemia.....	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	5.4	4.9	4.9	5.4	5.1	4.7	4.8
55	Other general diseases.....	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
56	Acute and chronic alcoholism.....	5.3	5.0	5.3	6.4	7.3	5.0	5.2
57	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
58	Other chronic poisonings (occupational).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	Other chronic poisonings.....	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....								
60	Encephalitis.....	205.8	195.4	185.9	182.2	190.8	191.5	184.3
61	Simple meningitis.....	3.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.7
62	Repeated, Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	33.8	27.1	24.5	21.9	21.4	18.5	10.9
63	Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	6.8	5.8	5.3	6.0	12.7	20.4	4.4
64	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7
65	Congestion and hemorrhage of the brain.....	72.5	74.5	75.0	76.1	80.1	80.1	74.4
66	Softening of the brain.....	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.0	2.2
67	Paralysis without specified cause.....	26.2	24.2	21.1	20.8	20.3	18.4	16.2
68	General paralysis.....	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.0	5.2
69	Other forms of mental alienation.....	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.8
70	Epilepsy.....	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.2
71	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).....	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.3
72	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	22.8	20.8	18.9	15.9	15.2	14.9	10.7
73	Tetanus.....	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.0
74	Chorea.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
75	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	8.3	8.1	7.4	7.0	6.5	6.7	5.2
76	Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
77	Diseases of the ear.....	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.7

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION A—1900-1909—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	151.4	153.7	160.5	168.0	181.4	181.2	174.1	189.2	175.5	179.2
77	Pericarditis.....	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3
78	Acute endocarditis.....	12.1	10.4	11.4	9.4	10.9	11.7	11.6	12.5	12.0	12.8
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	116.0	120.6	124.9	133.1	144.0	141.4	134.3	145.5	132.1	131.9
80	Angina pectoris.....	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.6	7.1	7.4	6.9	7.2	6.7	7.1
81	Diseases of the arteries; atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	5.1	5.8	7.4	8.4	10.0	11.7	12.9	15.6	17.0	19.8
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.9
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
85	Hemorrhages.....	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.5
86	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
	IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	248.1	227.9	214.3	209.8	228.2	202.0	195.5	204.3	172.3	176.3
87	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
88	Diseases of the larynx.....	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.5
89	Diseases of the thyroid body.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
90	Acute bronchitis.....	26.3	23.1	24.3	21.4	21.0	19.1	17.3	16.3	14.6	14.3
91	Chronic bronchitis.....	19.0	17.3	15.2	14.5	14.5	13.6	11.7	12.6	10.4	10.3
92	Bronchopneumonia.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	39.1	41.4	37.7	41.5
93	Pneumonia.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	107.0	113.7	92.0	93.3
94	Pleurisy.....	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3	3.9	4.1
95	Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs.....	10.8	10.1	8.5	8.7	7.7	6.7	6.5	6.7	5.7	5.0
96	Gangrene of the lungs.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
97	Asthma.....	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6
98	Pulmonary emphysema.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
99	Other diseases of the respiratory system (phtthisis excepted).....	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.3
	V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	227.8	199.5	184.1	181.4	193.9	199.9	205.0	195.0	188.1	176.1
100	Diseases of the mouth and its adnexa.....	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
101	Diseases of the pharynx.....	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.6
102	Diseases of the esophagus.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
103	Ulcer of the stomach.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.4
104	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	21.2	17.9	17.3	18.2	18.0	17.9	18.6	17.7	16.8	16.1
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	115.9	94.6	84.0	80.5	91.2	98.4	103.7	97.9	93.3	86.0
106	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	24.0	22.1	19.5	18.6	19.1	18.7	18.4	16.1	16.0	15.0





TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION A—1900-1909—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9
146	Nontuberculous diseases of the bones.....	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.6
147	Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
148	Amputation.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	X.—Malformations.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1	15.7	15.7
150	Congenital malformations.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1	15.7	15.7
	Hydrocephalus.....	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3
	Congenital malformation of heart (cyanosis).....	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.1	9.6	10.0	9.6	9.7
	Other congenital malformations.....	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7
	XI.—Early infancy.....	72.3	66.3	68.4	67.1	70.9	68.9	71.8	71.5	69.3	65.7
151	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	55.5	51.4	53.9	53.5	55.9	63.4	68.1	68.3	66.2	62.7
	Premature birth.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	36.3	35.9	36.5
	Congenital debility.....	23.1	21.0	21.9	20.7	20.4	30.1	33.1	32.0	30.3	26.3
152	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	3.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7
153	Lack of care.....	13.6	12.1	11.8	10.6	11.8	2.9	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2
154	XII.—Old age (senile debility).....	50.2	48.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	33.4	31.1	29.2	26.3
	XIII.—External causes.....	87.5	99.6	88.9	99.8	105.3	103.8	117.6	121.2	111.4	107.1
	Suicide (total).....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5	16.8	16.0
155	Suicide by poison.....	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.7	4.5
156	Suicide by asphyxia.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.8
157	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.5
158	Suicide by drowning.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0
159	Suicide by firearms.....	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.4	3.6	4.4	5.0	4.6
160	Suicide by cutting instruments.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0
161	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
162	Suicide by crushing.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
163	Other suicides.....	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
164	Fractures.....	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.7	9.9	7.8	7.4	4.5	1.7	0.7
165	Dislocations.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0

166	Other accidental traumas.	25.1	29.0	35.9	36.5	50.3	56.5	49.4	50.1
	Accidental gunshot wounds.	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.4	2.1	1.8
	Injuries by machinery.	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	2.0	1.8	2.3
	Injuries in mines and quarries.	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.0	4.8	4.4
	Railroad accidents and injuries <sup>1</sup> .	9.7	10.9	11.1	14.2	17.0	17.9	13.1	13.0
	Injuries by horses and vehicles <sup>2</sup> .	1.4	1.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	4.4	4.3	4.3
	Streetcar accidents.					3.1	3.8	3.2	3.1
	Automobile accidents.					0.4	0.7	0.8	1.2
	Other accidental injuries.	10.5	12.5	14.3	16.5	17.9	19.3	19.2	20.0
167	Burns and scalds.	7.5	7.8	7.3	7.5	8.5	9.1	7.8	7.7
168	Burns from corrosive substances.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
169	Stroke.	3.6	12.2	1.7	2.8	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.4
170	Freezing.	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
171	Electric shock.	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
172	Accidental drowning.	12.1	11.8	11.5	11.3	11.0	10.4	10.5	9.4
173	Asphyxiation (starvation).	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174	Asphyxiation of deleterious gases (nonsuicidal) <sup>3</sup> .	2.0	2.3	3.4	3.9	3.0	3.9	3.6	3.2
175	Other external poisonings.	4.2	3.9	5.2	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.4
176	Other external violence <sup>4</sup> .	12.6	11.6	12.4	13.5	17.6	15.8	15.0	14.2
	Suicide.	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5
	Injuries at birth.	3.9	4.3	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.9	6.9	7.0
	Homicide.	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.9	4.8	4.2
	Others under this title.	5.8	4.3	4.0	3.5	5.6	2.4	1.9	1.5
	XIV.—Ill-defined diseases.	67.4	52.0	41.2	39.0	37.9	32.9	28.8	24.1
177	Dropsy.	6.4	4.6	3.4	2.9	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.3
178	Sudden death.	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
179	Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.	60.7	47.0	37.3	35.7	35.1	30.6	26.7	22.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes "streetcar accidents" for 1900-1905, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Includes "automobile accidents" for 1900-1905, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Includes "conflagration."

<sup>4</sup> Includes 687 deaths from earthquake in 1906.  
NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1900 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION B—1910-1920

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	All causes.....	1,468.0	1,380.5	1,359.7	1,380.6	1,330.2	1,317.6	1,351.1	1,397.1	1,810.0	1,289.4	1,298.9
	I.—General diseases.....	389.4	376.6	350.3	365.7	349.3	344.3	368.3	371.2	657.0	402.3	378.0
1	Typhoid fever.....	22.5	20.1	16.1	17.5	14.7	11.8	13.2	13.3	12.3	9.2	7.6
2	Typhus fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Relapsing fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	Malaria.....	1.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.4
5	Smallpox.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6
6	Measles.....	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8
7	Scarlet fever.....	11.4	8.6	6.0	7.7	6.6	3.6	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8	4.6
8	Whooping cough.....	11.6	11.0	9.2	10.1	10.2	8.2	10.5	10.5	17.0	5.6	12.5
9	Diphtheria and croup.....	21.1	18.4	17.6	18.1	17.2	15.2	13.9	15.6	14.0	14.9	15.3
10	Influenza.....	14.2	15.8	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5
11	Miliary fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Asiatic cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Cholera nostras.....	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2
14	Dysentery.....	6.0	4.7	3.9	4.8	4.3	3.4	4.9	5.9	5.6	4.3	4.0
15	Plague.....	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
17	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	Erysipelas.....	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.1
19	Other epidemic diseases.....	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4
20	Purulent infection and septicemia.....	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.4
21	Glanders.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	Anthrax.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
23	Rabies.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
24	Tetanus.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6
25	Myxosis.....	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
26	Yellagra.....	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5
27	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	153.8	155.1	145.4	143.5	141.7	140.1	138.4	143.5	149.8	125.6	113.1
28	Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	129.7	128.8	121.0	119.1	118.5	118.2	116.8	121.5	128.3	107.5	96.1
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	3.6	3.4	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.6	3.8	3.6
30	Tuberculous meningitis.....	8.8	9.0	8.5	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.3	6.1	5.6
31	Abdominal tuberculosis.....	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.0
32	Pelvic disease.....	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
33	White swellings.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6
34	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5
35	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
36	Rickets.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6



37	Syphilis.....	5.3	0.3	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9
38	Gonococcus infection.....	76.2	2.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4
39	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	30.8	29.4	31.1	30.0	31.7	31.2	30.9	30.8	30.6	31.5
40	Cancer of the buccal cavity.....	10.0	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.7	11.2
41	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	11.0	11.0	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.2
42	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	7.1	7.2	8.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.6
43	Cancer of the female genital organs.....	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.7
44	Cancer of the breast.....	11.7	11.0	11.8	11.9	12.6	13.5	13.5	14.1	14.0	15.0
45	Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified.....	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
46	Other tumors (except tumors of female genital organs).....	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.8
47	Acute articular rheumatism.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
49	Scruvy.....	15.3	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1
50	Diabetes.....	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8
51	Exophthalmic goiter.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
52	Addison's disease.....	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9
53	Leukemia.....	5.0	4.8	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.6	4.9	5.5
54	Anemia, chlorosis.....	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1
55	Other general diseases.....	5.5	4.9	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
57	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	Other chronic poisonings.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3

II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....

60	Encephalitis.....	147.3	138.6	136.4	134.2	133.1	131.4	139.9	134.5	121.7	123.9
61a	Simple meningitis.....	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.5	2.4
61b	Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined).....	9.7	7.8	6.2	5.8	4.9	4.2	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.0
61c	Cerebrospinal fever.....	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.4
62	Locomotor ataxia.....	2.7	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.4	1.8
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord (total).....	7.9	6.8	7.0	6.4	6.3	6.2	13.9	6.0	2.0	1.9
	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	2.9	1.8	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	10.5	6.0	0.2	3.7
	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.2	3.5	5.3	0.9	4.8
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	76.0	76.2	76.9	75.4	78.4	80.1	82.2	83.8	78.0	80.9
65	Softening of the brain.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.0
66	Paralysis without specified cause.....	14.2	10.5	9.8	10.5	9.4	8.7	7.3	7.3	8.8	6.5
67	General paralysis of the insane.....	5.6	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.4	5.8
68	Other forms of mental alienation.....	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.8
69	Epilepsy.....	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5	3.5
70	Convulsions (nonpuerperal).....	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
71	Convulsions of infants (under 5 years).....	9.2	7.2	6.4	6.0	5.2	4.1	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.5
72	Chorea.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
73	Neurialgia and neuritis.....	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
74	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.0
75	Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
76	Diseases of the ears.....	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION B—1910-1920—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	III.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	185.7	184.7	189.6	184.9	186.8	193.0	196.8	200.5	200.3	175.5	188.6
77	Pericarditis.....	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
78	Acute endocarditis.....	8.5	7.1	8.3	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.3	7.0	7.8
79	Organic diseases of the heart.....	141.9	140.7	141.7	137.8	141.0	146.1	149.4	152.3	154.7	132.2	142.2
80	Angina pectoris.....	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	8.6
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	21.3	23.3	25.9	25.2	23.0	23.4	24.0	25.5	23.7	22.5	22.9
82	Embolism and thrombosis.....	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.7	4.5
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
	IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	181.4	164.4	162.2	160.7	184.2	193.9	164.2	175.3	315.3	147.2	161.5
86	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
87	Diseases of the larynx.....	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
88	Diseases of the thyroid body.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
89	Acute bronchitis.....	13.9	11.3	11.5	10.7	9.8	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.4	7.6	7.8
90	Chronic bronchitis.....	10.0	8.7	8.3	7.7	7.7	7.7	6.8	6.6	6.4	5.3	5.5
91	Bronchopneumonia.....	46.0	43.7	46.1	48.3	47.2	49.0	48.9	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6
92	Pneumonia (lobar and undefined).....	95.7	85.9	82.3	80.2	76.3	81.3	87.3	97.6	216.2	75.8	82.2
	Lobar pneumonia.....	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9
	Pneumonia (undefined).....	50.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3
93	Pleurisy.....	4.0	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.7	4.3	3.2	3.8
94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	4.5	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.5
95	Gangrene of the lung.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
96	Asthma.....	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.4
97	Pulmonary emphysema.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2
	V.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	189.1	159.3	151.0	156.6	143.7	133.8	141.7	139.8	135.5	113.0	113.2
99	Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.3
100	Diseases of the pharynx.....	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.3
101	Diseases of the esophagus.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
102	Ulcer of the stomach.....	3.5	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.0
103	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....	13.6	14.5	14.7	13.7	11.7	10.5	9.9	9.3	10.9	8.4	8.1
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	98.4	73.2	66.2	71.6	61.8	55.7	61.9	60.5	58.3	46.1	43.1
105	Dysentery and enteritis (2 years and over).....	13.1	13.1	13.0	14.5	12.9	11.4	13.2	14.4	13.6	10.0	10.2
106	Ankylostomiasis.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
107	Intestinal parasites.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2

108	Appendicitis and typhlitis	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2
109	Hernia	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.7
109a	Internal obstruction	7.9	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.6	6.8
110	Other diseases of the intestines	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0
111	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
112	Cystic tumor of the liver	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	13.5	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	12.9	9.6	7.0	7.1
114	Biliary calculus	2.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.2
115	Other diseases of the liver	5.9	6.2	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.2	4.2
116	Diseases of the spleen	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
117	Simple abscesses (nonpuerperal)	4.2	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.8
118	Other diseases of the digestive system (except cancer and tuberculosis)	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
VI.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa											
119	Acute nephritis	10.2	9.6	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3
120	Bright's disease	84.6	89.6	89.8	90.7	93.0	95.1	97.0	90.2	81.8	82.4
121	Chyuria	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
122	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4
123	Calculi of the urinary passages	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
124	Diseases of the bladder	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5
125	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4
126	Diseases of the prostate	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2
127	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0
129	Other diseases of the uterus	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
130	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
131	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the breast (except cancer)	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
VII.—The puerperal state											
134	Accidents of pregnancy	15.3	15.5	15.4	15.3	14.7	15.9	16.4	22.3	16.9	19.0
135	Puerperal hemorrhage	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	5.2	2.5	2.7
136	Other accidents of labor	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
137	Puerperal septicemia	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	4.0	2.5	2.6
138	Puerperal albuminuria	7.0	7.1	6.2	6.8	6.0	6.5	6.8	6.4	5.7	6.5
139	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.5
140	Puerperal plegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
141	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue											
142	Gangrene	5.6	5.2	5.2	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.9
143	Furuncle	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.7
144	Acute abscess	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
145	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
		0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
		103.4	102.7	103.4	103.4	102.7	103.4	102.7	103.4	102.7	103.4



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION B—1910-1920—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	IX.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.1
146	Diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.7
147	Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism).....	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
148	Amputations.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	X.—Malformations.....	15.2	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.7	14.9	15.9	15.7	16.0	14.5	15.2
150a	Hydrocephalus.....	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.4
150b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	9.2	8.8	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.7	8.7	9.2
150c	Other congenital malformations.....	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.6
	XI.—Diseases of early infancy.....	73.2	78.5	80.8	83.4	79.3	76.9	77.8	75.7	76.6	65.7	69.4
151a	Premature birth.....	37.7	39.8	41.6	43.2	42.8	43.2	46.4	46.1	47.3	40.9	43.6
151b	Congenital debility, atrophy, marasmus, etc.....	22.4	24.9	24.4	23.2	20.9	18.2	18.5	18.0	14.8	17.3	18.7
152a	Injuries at birth.....	7.0	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.7	7.7	7.6	8.3
152b	Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	5.9	5.8	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.0	6.5	6.6	5.6	6.3
153	Lack of care.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
154	XII.—Old age (senility).....	25.5	23.9	24.0	22.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	15.9	15.1	14.4	14.2
	XIII.—External causes.....	104.4	105.9	102.8	106.2	100.0	96.5	102.6	107.0	101.2	90.8	88.0
155	Suicide (total).....	15.3	16.0	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.2	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.5	10.2
156	Suicide by poison.....	4.1	4.8	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.6
157	Suicide by asphyxia.....	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.3
158	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9
159	Suicide by drowning.....	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.9	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.6
160	Suicide by firearms.....	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.8	3.3	4.6	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.6
161	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7
162	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
163	Suicide by crushing.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Other suicides.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
164	Accidental or undefined (total).....	84.5	84.4	81.8	84.8	77.7	74.4	82.6	87.0	82.4	72.1	71.0
165	Poisoning by food.....	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1
166	Other acute poisonings.....	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.0
167	Conflagration.....	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.2
	Burns (except conflagration).....	7.4	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.4	6.9	7.3	3.9	3.1	7.5	7.5

168	Absorption of deleterious gases (except conflagration)	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.2	3.4	3.5
169	Accidental drowning	2.3	3.0	10.5	8.7	8.5	8.8	7.5	7.0	6.0	6.7
170	Traumatism by firearms	2.3	2.0	0.1	2.2	0.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.1
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	2.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
172	Traumatism by fall	15.6	13.2	15.1	15.0	14.8	14.0	14.7	12.8	11.4	11.8
173	Traumatism in mines and quarries	5.1	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.6
174	Traumatism by machines	2.4	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.4
175	Traumatism by other crushing (total)	24.4	20.6	24.5	21.5	22.0	24.8	26.7	26.4	22.2	22.4
	Railroad accidents and injuries	14.7	13.0	13.0	10.6	9.9	11.4	11.5	10.6	7.4	7.3
	Streetcar accidents and injuries	3.3	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.0
	Automobile accidents and injuries	1.8	2.1	3.8	4.2	5.8	7.1	8.6	9.3	9.3	10.3
	Injuries by other vehicles	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1
	Landslide, other crushing	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6
176	Injuries by animals	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
177	Starvation	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
178	Excessive cold	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2
179	Effects of heat	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.7	1.4	0.6	0.3
180	Lightning	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
181	Electricity (except lightning)	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
185	Fractures (cause not specified)	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6
186	Other external violence	6.4	4.2	4.4	4.4	3.8	4.4	5.3	5.3	4.7	4.9
	Homicide (total)	4.6	5.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8
182	Homicide by firearms	2.5	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.6	4.0	4.6	4.4	5.1	4.9
183	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
184	Homicide by other means	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
	XIV.—Ill-defined diseases	22.0	10.8	13.6	11.3	10.3	15.5	18.3	18.9	18.3	17.5
187	Ill-defined organic disease	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8
188	Sudden death	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2
189	Not specified or ill-defined (total)	20.5	9.7	11.9	9.7	9.0	13.7	16.0	16.6	16.4	15.5
	Ill-defined	17.9	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.1	8.5	8.8	10.1	4.9	4.5
	Not specified or unknown	2.7	4.1	6.8	5.3	3.0	5.2	10.2	10.5	11.5	11.0

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1909 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION C—1921-1929

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
		1, 149.8 182.1	1, 169.3 187.0	1, 213.0 203.3	1, 159.0 166.7	1, 168.1 165.8	1, 211.0 182.3	1, 131.5 152.2	1, 198.6 174.3	1, 187.8 179.2
	All causes.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3	4.9	4.2
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	Typhus fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	Relapsing fever (spirillum obermeieri).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	Malta fever.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.5
5	Malaria.....	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
6	Smallpox.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.3	4.1	0.2	0.1
7	Measles.....	6.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3	1.9	2.1
8	Scarlet fever.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	5.8	7.5	5.4	6.2
9	Whooping cough.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7	7.2	6.2
10	Diphtheria.....	11.3	31.0	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.5	44.5	55.1
11a	Influenza.....	6.6	20.5	28.3	11.6	17.4	25.5	13.1	28.7	34.1
11b	With pulmonary complications specified.....	4.7	10.5	15.8	7.4	11.7	14.5	9.2	16.1	20.3
	Without pulmonary complications specified.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	Miliary fever.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
13	Mumps.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	Asiatic cholera.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	Cholera nostras.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.4
16	Dysentery.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	Plague.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	Yellow fever.....	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	Spirocheta hemorrhagic jaundice.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	Leprosy.....	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.5
21	Erysipelas.....	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.1
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	1.5	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
23	Lethargic encephalitis.....	1.4	0.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.6	4.5
24	Meningococcus meningitis.....	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
26	Glanders.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
27	Anthrax.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
28	Rabies.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1
29	Tetanus.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
30	Mycoses.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6	78.3	75.3
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	84.5	83.3	80.1	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1	69.3	67.0
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges, central nervous system.....	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.0	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.7
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines, peritoneum.....	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.1



34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.....	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	142.9	142.5	144.4	0.8	0.8
35	Tuberculosis of the joints.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	3.0	2.9	3.1	0.3	0.3
36	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	33.9	34.0	33.3	1.1	1.1
37	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	13.7	14.0	14.1	1.5	1.5
38	Syphilis.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.6	8.1	8.3
39	Soft chancre.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
40	Gonococcus infection.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
41	Furulent infection, septaemia.....	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
42	Other infectious diseases.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
II.—General diseases not included in Class I.....											
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	85.5	86.2	88.4	90.4	92.0	94.6	95.2	95.7	95.8	95.8
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity.....	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.0
44	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	31.9	33.2	33.8	34.1	33.7	33.9	34.0	33.3	32.6	32.6
45	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	12.0	11.6	12.2	12.5	13.2	13.7	14.0	14.1	14.6	14.6
46	Cancer of the female genital organs.....	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.7	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.8	13.7	13.7
47	Cancer of the breast.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
48	Cancer of the skin.....	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5
49	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	15.7	15.3	16.4	17.2	17.8	19.0	19.3	20.1	20.7	20.7
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (except tumors of female genital organs).....	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
51	Acute rheumatic fever.....	3.7	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
53	Scurvy.....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
54	Pellagra.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.1	3.1	4.8	6.0	6.0	6.0
55	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	Rickets.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
57	Diabetes mellitus.....	16.7	18.3	17.7	16.4	16.8	17.9	17.4	19.0	18.8	18.8
58	Anemia, chlorosis.....	5.4	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.3	4.8	3.7	3.6	3.6
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.3
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
64	Diseases of the spleen.....	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
65a	Leukemia.....	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
65b	Hodgkin's disease.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
69	Other general diseases.....	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	121.6	123.4	127.6	127.6	119.1	120.3	115.2	119.5	117.5
70	Encephalitis	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
71a	Simple meningitis	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.6	2.4
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3.1	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.7
72	Tuberculous (locomotor ataxia)	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	5.1	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	79.6	82.1	86.0	87.5	79.6	81.6	79.1	82.5	81.5
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9
75	Paralysis without specified cause	6.1	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.6	5.3	4.6	5.1	4.8
76	General paralysis of the insane	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0	4.7	4.3
77	Other forms of mental alienation	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.4
78	Epilepsy	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.7
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1
81	Chorea	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
83	Softening of the brain	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	2.8	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.4
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
86a	Diseases of the ear	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	180.5	190.0	199.4	201.6	210.2	224.8	221.5	235.2	239.9
87	Pericarditis	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.7	7.7	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.5
89	Angina pectoris	9.0	9.9	10.3	11.0	13.2	14.4	14.7	15.7	15.9
90	Other diseases of the heart	140.2	147.9	156.2	157.0	163.1	175.5	171.6	183.0	185.9
91a	Aneurysm	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8
91b, c	Arteriosclerosis and other diseases of the arteries	20.1	20.5	20.8	21.3	20.5	20.7	19.8	20.1	20.2
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.6	3.3	4.2	5.5
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4





TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.									
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.6
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).....	78.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.3	87.0	90.1	86.5
130	Chyluria.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8
132	Calculi of the urinary passages.....	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
133	Diseases of the bladder.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
135	Diseases of the prostate.....	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.....	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).....	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6
139	Benign tumors of the uterus.....	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (except cancer).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	16.6	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.5	14.1	13.5	13.6	13.1
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3
145	Other accidents of labor.....	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	6.7	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.0
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.3
149	Following childbirth (undefined).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.0	2.9
151	Gangrene.....	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
152	Furuncle.....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
153	Acute abscess.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
155	Diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
156	Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism).....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
157	Amputations.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.5	11.8	11.4
<b>XI.—Malformations</b>									
159a Congenital hydrocephalus.....	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2
159b Congenital malformations of the heart.....	9.2	8.5	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.0	6.5	6.5
159c Other congenital malformations.....	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.9
<b>XII.—Diseases of early infancy</b>									
160 Congenital debility, tetanus, selegema.....	67.9	63.0	62.5	62.7	59.3	57.6	54.6	53.5	50.7
161a Premature birth.....	9.9	8.8	8.8	8.0	7.6	6.9	5.8	5.8	5.3
161b Injury at birth.....	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	36.9	36.6	34.8	34.5	32.9
162 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	10.1	9.4	9.4	10.2	10.0	9.6	9.8	9.3	8.9
163 Lack of care.....	6.0	5.3	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.5
164	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>XIII.—Old age (senility)</b>									
164	12.2	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.5	11.5	10.5
<b>XIV.—External causes</b>									
165 Suicide (total).....	88.3	88.9	94.7	94.8	97.8	99.0	99.5	101.1	102.8
166 Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (except corrosive substances).....	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6	13.2	13.5	13.9
166	0.4	1.9	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
167 Suicide by corrosive substances.....	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4
168 Suicide by poisonous gas.....	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
168	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
169 Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
170 Suicide by drowning.....	4.6	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.8
171 Suicide by firearms.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
171	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
172 Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
172	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
173 Suicide by jumping from high places.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
173	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174 Suicide by crushing.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
174	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Homicide (total)</b>									
197 Homicide by firearms.....	8.1	8.0	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.4
198 Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.9	5.5
199 Homicide by other means.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
200 Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year).....	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
200	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
<b>Accidental or undefined (total)</b>									
175 Poisoning by food.....	67.8	69.2	75.4	74.8	77.5	78.0	77.9	78.9	80.6
176 Poisoning by venomous animals.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
177 Other acute poisonings (except gas).....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
178 Conflagration.....	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
179 Burns (except conflagration).....	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.1	6.1	5.5	5.6	5.3
180 Mechanical suffocation.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0

1 Included in homicide titles.

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION C—1921-1929—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
XIV.—External causes—Continued										
181	Accidental or undefined—Continued									
182	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.3
183	Drowning.....	7.3	6.4	6.1	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.1	6.2
184	Traumatism by firearms (except wounds of war).....	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
186	Traumatism by fall.....	11.3	12.0	12.6	12.9	13.4	13.9	13.9	14.1	14.5
187	Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.0
188	Traumatism by machines.....	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0
188a	Traumatism by other crushing.....	21.4	22.5	26.2	25.7	27.2	28.0	29.2	30.1	32.4
188b	Railroad accidents.....	5.9	6.0	7.2	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.8
188c	Streetcar accidents.....	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2
188d	Automobile accidents.....	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	17.7	19.3	20.6	23.1
188e	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5
188e f	Motorcycle accidents and injuries by other vehicles.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1
188g	Landslide, other crushing.....	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
190	Wounds of war.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
193	Excessive cold.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
194	Excessive heat.....	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4
195	Lightning.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
196	Other accidental electric shocks.....	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
202	Other external violence.....	3.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	5.2	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5
203	Violent deaths of unknown causation.....	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....										
204	Sudden death.....	15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1	20.1	20.4
205a	Ill-defined.....	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.1
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	4.5	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.5	3.9	3.5	4.5	4.3
		10.1	10.9	10.5	10.7	10.7	11.7	11.8	13.5	14.0

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.



List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	
	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,105.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0	
	136.3	136.1	129.8	124.1	117.2	115.4	116.2	116.4	92.2	
	4.7	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.8	
1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
7	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	3.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	
8	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.9	3.4	3.9	
9	4.8	3.9	4.4	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.9	3.0	
10	4.9	3.9	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.7	2.4	2.6	2.7	
11a	19.4	26.5	30.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	26.5	12.7	
11b	11.5	16.8	19.9	16.8	11.3	14.8	17.0	20.7	8.3	
	7.8	9.6	10.7	9.7	6.3	7.3	8.5	8.8	4.5	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.5	
16	1.2	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4	
17	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	
18	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	
19	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	
20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
21	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	
22	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	
23-29										
23	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	56.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1	
24	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7	
25	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	
26	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	
27a	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	
27b	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
27c	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
28	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
29	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
30	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
31	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
32	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	

All causes.....

I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....

Typhoid fever.....  
 Paratyphoid fever.....  
 Typhus fever.....  
 Relapsing fever.....  
 Undulant fever.....  
 Smallpox.....  
 Measles.....  
 Scarlet fever.....  
 Whooping cough.....  
 Diphtheria.....  
 Influenza.....  
 With respiratory complications specified.....  
 Without respiratory complications specified.....  
 Cholera.....  
 Dysentery.....  
 Plague.....  
 Erysipelas.....  
 Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis.....  
 Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis.....  
 Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....  
 Glanders.....  
 Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule.....  
 Rabies.....  
 Tetanus.....  
 Tuberculosis (all forms).....  
 Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....  
 Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....  
 Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....  
 Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....  
 Tuberculosis of bones (except vertebral column).....  
 Tuberculosis of joints.....  
 Tuberculosis of skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....  
 Tuberculosis of lymphatic system (except bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands).....  
 Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....  
 Tuberculosis of other organs.....  
 Disseminated tuberculosis.....

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued									
33	Leprosy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
34	Syphilis.....	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.8
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases.....	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
36	Puerperal infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal).....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
37	Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Malaria.....	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	1.8
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites.....	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
40	Amoebiasis.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	Hydatid cysts.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
43	Mycoses.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	102.2	103.9	107.1	107.1	111.4	113.2	116.5	117.3	119.8
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	97.4	99.0	102.3	102.3	106.4	108.2	111.4	112.4	114.9
45	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8
	Lip.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
	Tongue.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
	Mouth.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
	Jaw.....	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
	Other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
	Pharynx.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
46	Cancer of the digestive tract and peritoneum.....	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5
	Esophagus.....	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9
	Stomach and duodenum.....	21.5	21.3	21.6	21.6	21.3	21.3	20.9	20.9	20.9
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus).....	9.3	9.7	10.1	10.3	11.2	12.0	12.0	12.4	12.9
	Rectum and anus.....	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.5
	Liver and biliary passages.....	8.8	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.8
	Pancreas.....	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8
	Mesentery and peritoneum.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
	Others under this title.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	Cancer of the respiratory system.....	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.3
	Larynx.....	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
	Lungs and pleura.....	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.1
	Other respiratory organs.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1
48	Cancer of the uterus.....	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.5

49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0
	Ovary and fallopian tube.....	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.6
	Vagina and vulva.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1
	Other female genital organs.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
50	Cancer of the breast.....	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.1
51	Cancer of the male genito-urinary organs.....	7.3	7.7	8.0	8.3	8.0	8.6	9.8	10.4	10.4
	Kidneys and suprarenals.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
	Bladder.....	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4
	Prostate.....	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
	Testes.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Scrotum.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Other male genito-urinary organs.....	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
52	Cancer of the skin.....	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.9	10.3	10.2	10.6
	Kidneys and suprarenals (female).....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
	Bladder (female).....	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
	Braiii.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3
	Bones (except jaw).....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
	Other or unspecified organs.....	4.8	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.0	5.8	5.8
54a	Nonmalignant tumors of ovary.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
54b	Nonmalignant tumors of uterus.....	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
54c	Nonmalignant tumors of other female genital organs.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
54d	Nonmalignant tumors of brain and other organs.....	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
55a	Tumors of ovary (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55b	Tumors of uterus (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55c	Tumors of other female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55d, e	Tumors of brain and other organs (nature unspecified).....	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9
III.—Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands, and other general diseases.....										
56	Acute rheumatic fever.....	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.....	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
58	Gout.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	Diabetes mellitus.....	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	23.3	23.7	23.9	23.9
60	Scurvy.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
61	Beriberi.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
62	Pellagra.....	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5
63	Rickets.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
64	Osteomalacia.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
65	Diseases of the pituitary body.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
66a	Simple goiter.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
66b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
66c, d, e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
67	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease not specified as tuberculous).....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
69	Other general diseases.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
		34.7	34.0	34.1	33.1	33.7	33.6	35.4	34.6	34.6



TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....									
70	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.3
71a	Pernicious anemia.....	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5
71b	Other anemias.....	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1
72a	Other leukemias.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4
72b	Psoriasis (Hodgkin's disease).....	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2
73	Diseases of the spleen.....	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.....									
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	3.8	3.6	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.1
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.....	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0
77a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
77b, c	Occupational and other chronic poisoning by mineral substances, (except lead).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....									
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	112.2	109.0	108.1	104.3	106.3	106.1	112.1	105.8	103.6
79a	Simple meningitis.....	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	80.5	78.7	79.0	75.3	76.9	76.2	80.9	76.7	75.9
82c	Softening of the brain.....	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.8	6.6	6.6	6.9
83	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.....	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
84	General paralysis of the insane.....	4.0	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.7
85	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5
86	Epilepsy.....	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1
87	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9
88	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
89a	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.8
89b	Diseases of the ear.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
89c	Diseases of mastoid process.....	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.4
89d		1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.7

VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.

	238.1	236.2	246.5	250.0	263.7	267.8	290.3	291.5	291.6
90 Pericarditis	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
91a Acute endocarditis, specified	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0
91b Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
92a Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases	52.8	49.3	48.0	43.8	42.8	39.7	39.5	36.4	34.1
92b Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.3
93a Acute myocarditis	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.2
93b Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
93c Chronic myocarditis, myocardial degeneration	69.6	71.6	76.3	75.4	78.9	80.2	86.4	86.4	81.3
94a Other diseases of myocardium	23.4	22.8	23.8	24.0	24.6	23.7	25.2	24.7	23.4
94b Angina pectoris	16.2	16.1	16.5	15.9	15.8	15.1	13.9	8.3	7.5
95a Diseases of coronary arteries	7.9	10.7	14.5	21.9	27.0	31.9	38.0	45.9	52.2
95b Other and unspecified diseases of heart	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
96 Aneurysm (except of heart)	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0
97 Arteriosclerosis (except diseases of coronary arteries)	18.5	17.7	17.2	16.8	18.0	16.9	17.9	17.1	16.3
98 Gangrene	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
99 Other diseases of the arteries	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
100 Diseases of veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
101 Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
102 Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
103 Other diseases of the circulatory system	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	95.4	92.7	87.9	80.1	90.9	93.2	105.4	96.7	78.2

VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.

104a Diseases of nasal fossae	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
104b Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
105 Diseases of larynx	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
106a Acute bronchitis	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9
106b Chronic bronchitis	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
106c Bronchitis, unspecified	33.8	33.1	32.1	29.3	32.3	33.2	36.7	33.4	30.4
107a Bronchopneumonia	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5
107b Capillary bronchitis	45.3	44.4	41.1	30.4	43.4	43.3	59.3	46.7	33.5
108 Lobar pneumonia	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0
109 Pleurisy	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.0
110 Pleurisy, unspecified	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
111a Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
111b Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5
112 Asthma	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
113 Pulmonary emphysema	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
114 Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.3
	85.3	79.4	72.0	73.7	75.9	70.5	73.1	69.4	66.2

IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.

115a Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.1
115b Other diseases of buccal cavity and annexa (including adenoid vegetations)	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
116 Diseases of esophagus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
117a Ulcer of stomach	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.4
117b Ulcer of duodenum	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0

TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

LIST NO.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued										
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	3.8	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.9
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	19.4	15.5	11.8	12.5	13.5	10.4	12.2	13.2	10.9
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.3	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.4
121	Appendicitis.....	15.2	15.1	14.1	13.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0
122a	Hernia.....	3.2	3.0	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	3.8
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.0	5.9
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
124	Other diseases of liver.....	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.3	8.3
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8
125b	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary passages.....	3.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.6
126	Biliary calculi.....	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary passages.....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
128	Diseases of pancreas.....	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	104.4	100.6	100.5	96.8	99.0	96.4	99.1	95.1	91.8
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....										
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8
131	Chronic nephritis.....	76.4	76.4	76.9	72.3	74.3	72.5	74.2	72.0	69.9
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....	8.5	7.1	6.9	6.9	7.5	5.3	5.4	4.9	4.8
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters (except puerperal diseases).....	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.0
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.3
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumor).....	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
137	Diseases of prostate, urinary abscess, etc.....	5.4	5.5	5.0	6.1	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.4
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not specified as venereal.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
139a	Cysts of ovary.....	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.5
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, diseases of tubes and parametrium.....	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4
139c	Other diseases of uterus.....	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer).....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs.....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
140	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state.....	12.7	11.9	11.0	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.5	8.4	7.7
141	Abortion with septic conditions.....	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages).....	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3





TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 210]

## SECTION D—1930-1938—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued										
169	Suicide—Continued									
170	Suicide by jumping from high places	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
171	Suicide by crushing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Suicide by other means	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
172-175	Homicide (total)	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.7	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8
172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year)	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
173	Homicide by firearms	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.1	4.7	4.4	3.9
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6
175	Homicide by other means	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined (total)	80.5	78.5	71.4	72.5	80.0	78.6	86.1	81.8	73.4
176	Attack by venomous animals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
177	Poisoning by food	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
178	Absorption of poisonous gas	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
180	Conflagration	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3
181	Burns (except conflagration)	5.5	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.3	4.8	4.2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.2	3.7
	Associated with symbols 201-214	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
182	Mechanical suffocation	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9
	Associated with symbols 201-214	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
183	Drowning	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
184	Trauma due to firearms (except wounds of war)	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.1
185	Trauma due to cutting or piercing instruments (except wounds of war)	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
186a	Trauma due to fall	16.9	17.1	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.3	20.5	20.5	19.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.1	16.4	16.8	18.4	18.1	17.4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2
186b	Trauma due to crushing, landslide	5.5	5.7	5.2	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.7	7.4	6.0
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4.9	5.2	4.8	5.6	6.7	6.8	7.1	6.9	5.6

187	Cataclysm.....	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6
188	Injuries by animals.....	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
189	Hunger and thirst.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
190	Excessive cold.....	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2
191	Excessive heat.....	1.3	2.3	0.8	2.6	0.6	3.7	0.6	0.3
192	Lightning.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
193	Accidents due to electric currents.....	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
194a	Foreign bodies.....	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	31.8	30.1	26.0	29.1	29.4	30.8	31.3	25.8
194b	Other accidents.....	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.3	3.9	3.2
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature.....	27.7	26.4	23.2	25.5	25.4	26.5	27.5	22.6
196	Wounds of war.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
198	Legal executions.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
	XVIII.—III—defined causes of death.....	20.5	18.4	17.3	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.0	15.1
199	Sudden death.....	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2
200a	Cause of death ill-defined.....	4.1	3.0	3.8	4.4	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown.....	14.4	12.8	11.9	10.9	10.5	11.1	10.2	9.8

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below

Symbol	SUPPLEMENTAL CLASSIFICATION									
201	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
202	Elevator accidents.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
203	Accidents from agricultural machinery.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
205	Other machinery accidents.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8
206	Railroad and automobile collisions.....	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
207	Other railroad accidents.....	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.1	2.6
208	Streetcar and automobile collisions.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
209	Other streetcar accidents.....	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
210	Automobile accidents (primary).....	24.5	25.1	21.9	23.4	26.9	27.9	28.9	23.5	23.5
211	Motorcycle accidents.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
212	Other land-transportation accidents.....	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9
213	Water-transportation accidents.....	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
214	Air-transportation accidents.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3

1 Included in homicide titles.

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.









TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued  
 [See note at head of this table, p. 216]  
 SECTION E—1939 and 1940—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940	List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1939	1940
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.				XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....		
	Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Continued				Abortion with mention of infection.....	140	140
92c	Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic.....	1.5	1.8	141a,c	Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia, with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock.....	141b,d-f	141b,d-f
92d	Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic.....	14.0	13.4	142a	Other abortions without mention of infection.....	142b	142b
92e	Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over).....	2.1	2.1	143	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....	143	143
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	3.1	3.2	144	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....	144	144
93b	Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age).....	0.6	0.6	145	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	145	145
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic.....	0.8	1.0	146	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	146	146
93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic.....	126.2	134.3	147	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery).....	147	147
93e	Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic).....	14.7	13.9	148	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium.....	148	148
94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....	61.9	71.4	149	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium.....	149	149
94b	Angina pectoris.....	6.5	5.6	150	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....	150	150
95a	Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion).....	0.8	0.8	151	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.....	151	151
95b	Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic.....	3.8	4.4	152	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	152	152
95c	Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic.....	19.9	21.0	153	Carbuncle and furuncle.....	153	153
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	0.6	0.9	154	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....	154	154
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	17.0	17.3	155	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	155	155
98	Gangrene.....	0.4	0.4	156	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....	156	156
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	1.4	1.4	157a-d	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	157a-d	157a-d
100	Diseases of the veins.....	0.6	0.6	157e,f	Other diseases of bones (except tuberclelosis).....	157e,f	157e,f
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	0.1	0.1	157g,h,m	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....	157g,h,m	157g,h,m
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....	0.9	1.0	158	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	158	158
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	0.1	0.1		Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....		
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	70.1	66.1		Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....		
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....	0.9	0.9		Other congenital malformations.....		
105	Diseases of the larynx.....	0.3	0.3		XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....		
106	Bronchitis (all forms).....	2.9	3.0		Congenital debility (cause not stated).....		
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	0.9	1.0				
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	1.4	1.5				
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified).....	0.6	0.6				





TABLE 12.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 216]

## SECTION E—1939 and 1940—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH		List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH		1939	1940	1939	1940
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued		XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes				
188	Accidental deaths—Continued	Accidental deaths—Continued	195d			0.6		0.6	
189	Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)-----	Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)-----	195c,e			2.9		2.9	
190	Hunger or thirst-----	Hunger or thirst-----	196			0.0		0.0	0.7
191	Excessive cold-----	Excessive cold-----	197			0.1		0.1	3.1
192	Excessive heat-----	Excessive heat-----	198			0.4		0.4	0
193	Lightning-----	Lightning-----				0.6		0.6	0
194	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)-----	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)-----				0.3		0.3	0
195a	Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)-----	Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)-----	199			0.5		0.5	0.1
195b	Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination-----	Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination-----	200a			0.1	0.1	15.1	16.0
	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention-----	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention-----	200b,c			0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1
						0.0	0.0	4.6	6.0
						0.0	0.0	9.3	9.9

NOTE.—List numbers are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 13.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1933-1940  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1933-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	All causes:													
	1940	1,076.4	1,263.8	1,256.9	1,169.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	935.4	953.5	989.9	1,043.9	1,123.4
	1939	1,080.4	1,181.8	1,216.6	1,234.0	1,126.7	1,045.9	972.6	975.6	915.2	915.2	981.7	1,036.8	1,083.5
	1938	1,060.4	1,191.4	1,160.9	1,142.5	1,099.5	1,055.0	1,004.6	978.1	963.9	965.5	1,021.5	1,050.1	1,140.2
	1937	1,125.9	1,361.0	1,392.4	1,256.8	1,175.2	1,083.8	1,021.4	1,026.2	975.1	967.0	1,044.2	1,060.6	1,154.1
	1936	1,165.2	1,267.0	1,357.4	1,294.7	1,252.1	1,100.0	1,068.6	1,162.5	987.3	967.0	1,065.8	1,118.5	1,227.0
	1935	1,094.5	1,257.0	1,247.7	1,189.4	1,148.7	1,099.5	1,027.7	994.7	946.4	973.1	1,017.8	1,048.3	1,192.5
	1934	1,105.4	1,192.6	1,255.0	1,228.2	1,160.2	1,106.9	1,061.1	1,076.7	962.1	979.9	1,010.3	1,075.0	1,166.1
	1933	1,068.7	1,291.3	1,184.0	1,126.7	1,065.9	1,023.2	1,035.1	979.7	928.3	959.4	1,021.4	1,086.4	1,130.3
1,2	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever:													
	1940	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.6
	1939	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.7	2.5	3.1	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.8
	1938	1.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.4	2.4	3.2	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.3	1.1
	1937	2.1	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	2.0	4.2	4.3	3.9	2.7	2.1	1.1
	1936	2.5	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.9	5.2	4.4	3.6	2.7	1.9
	1935	2.8	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.5	5.8	4.9	3.8	2.6	1.7
	1934	3.4	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.0	4.2	5.7	6.4	5.6	4.1	3.4	2.8
	1933	3.6	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.7	2.0	3.8	6.1	6.6	5.6	5.3	3.9	2.5
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis:													
	1940	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
	1939	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5
	1938	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7
	1937	1.7	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.0	2.8	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2
	1936	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.0	3.9	3.6	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.0
	1935	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.3	2.9	3.0	2.1	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.3	2.3
	1934	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1
	1933	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.2
8	Scarlet fever:													
	1940	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	1939	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8
	1938	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.0
	1937	1.4	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.5	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.3
	1936	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.9
	1935	2.1	3.0	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.1	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.4
	1934	2.0	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.1	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.2	2.2
	1933	2.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.8	2.6	2.8





28	Malaria:	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.6	0.9	0.4
	1940	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.0	1.6	0.7
	1939	1.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.2	1.2	2.6	2.3	3.4	2.1	1.6	0.9
	1938	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.7	3.4	3.1	1.6	0.9
	1937	2.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.3	1.8	1.1
	1936	3.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	4.1	4.4	5.9	5.6	5.7	3.6	1.6
	1935	3.5	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.0	5.8	7.5	6.7	5.9	4.0	2.1
	1934	3.6	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	3.7	5.9	7.4	6.3	5.7	4.4	2.0
	1933	3.7	0.6	0.5	1.0	1.2	3.0	4.1	5.7	9.5	10.2	5.6	2.3
35	Measles:												
	1940	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	1939	0.9	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
	1938	2.5	4.6	6.8	6.2	4.8	2.5	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.0
	1937	1.2	0.8	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
	1936	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6
	1935	3.1	3.9	6.7	7.4	6.2	3.7	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.9
	1934	4.7	10.7	14.8	12.6	10.2	6.4	2.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.9
	1933	5.5	2.3	4.2	5.2	4.8	3.1	1.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.9
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	1940	26.6	32.6	32.8	31.3	26.9	23.7	25.5	21.3	22.2	23.7	26.3	28.1
	1939	23.5	28.6	29.8	20.1	27.9	23.1	21.5	21.5	22.0	23.6	25.9	27.6
	1938	23.9	28.0	26.2	24.5	24.5	20.8	20.7	21.0	22.8	22.0	24.6	26.9
	1937	23.7	30.4	26.3	26.9	22.5	22.5	20.7	19.5	22.0	22.0	23.0	26.0
	1936	23.7	27.0	25.9	24.9	23.1	21.7	22.4	19.4	21.8	21.8	22.4	25.2
	1935	22.5	27.4	26.1	23.8	21.2	19.9	19.9	18.1	19.5	21.5	21.9	25.6
	1934	22.2	26.6	26.0	23.4	22.1	20.7	20.9	18.3	18.8	19.6	21.7	24.6
	1933	21.4	26.9	23.6	23.4	20.3	20.1	18.0	17.9	19.1	19.9	22.0	23.7
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms): <sup>1</sup>												
	1940	292.5	348.6	344.4	324.5	304.3	268.1	271.3	237.7	251.3	268.9	289.3	312.2
	1939	275.5	307.7	321.3	324.0	300.5	247.0	239.5	221.7	239.5	260.2	274.3	300.1
	1938	269.7	302.1	294.0	291.0	278.3	250.2	237.3	231.5	240.2	264.3	278.0	304.3
	1937	268.9	323.4	323.4	294.3	284.7	241.8	237.3	220.2	229.0	241.9	262.3	291.5
	1936	266.6	299.7	299.7	294.3	289.8	244.4	261.7	213.9	215.4	249.1	265.8	293.2
	1935	245.4	284.8	278.9	264.1	258.4	230.1	213.1	202.8	215.7	230.4	242.8	276.7
	1934	240.3	269.4	261.3	268.0	257.4	221.8	220.9	197.7	207.2	219.9	237.0	264.9
	1933	238.0	268.1	259.2	245.8	235.7	215.6	201.2	186.4	192.7	217.7	237.8	255.5
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:												
	1940	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	75.2	36.5	33.1	29.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5
	1939	75.7	136.4	140.9	157.6	99.8	33.6	30.2	33.8	33.8	44.0	62.0	84.2
	1938	80.4	146.7	135.9	119.4	90.8	45.3	34.8	35.2	42.8	62.9	76.7	113.5
	1937	114.9	260.0	275.3	187.9	136.1	83.7	38.7	36.7	41.3	68.9	86.5	125.8
	1936	119.6	186.5	228.0	212.5	174.8	102.9	45.5	37.9	42.0	74.1	108.7	167.6
	1935	104.2	201.7	190.6	162.1	127.1	97.1	37.7	34.7	48.1	68.8	84.4	144.1
	1934	96.9	171.9	159.4	126.1	93.0	51.2	38.8	35.3	47.2	62.5	91.3	140.0
	1933	95.7	166.8	166.8	128.3	94.6	44.6	34.2	34.0	40.6	62.4	96.4	124.0
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms):												
	1940	55.0	98.5	98.6	74.6	58.8	32.4	29.9	26.5	29.7	39.6	53.6	73.8
	1939	59.3	112.0	109.9	104.5	70.3	29.1	27.2	24.9	30.4	38.2	62.3	87.5
	1938	67.7	118.5	109.1	97.3	77.9	40.7	31.0	31.3	38.0	46.4	64.8	94.9
	1937	85.4	174.3	167.8	126.1	104.8	69.9	43.0	32.8	37.9	63.4	74.1	134.9
	1936	93.2	148.6	169.8	147.4	122.8	80.6	40.5	34.1	46.2	59.9	91.4	138.7
	1935	82.0	141.7	129.9	120.9	103.1	52.2	33.7	31.3	40.5	52.7	70.5	110.9
	1934	79.6	120.8	133.8	126.0	108.1	43.7	34.9	33.8	46.5	57.7	70.5	110.9
	1933	69.2	135.5	107.0	93.0	73.8	38.5	29.9	23.6	34.7	52.6	80.4	102.3

<sup>1</sup> Excludes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorespiratory conditions, transferred to nephritis.

TABLE 13.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1933-1940—Continued  
 [See note at head of this table, p. 243]

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND YEAR	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
33	Influenza:	1940	36.3	46.3	27.6	16.3	8.6	4.1	3.2	2.8	3.3	4.7	7.7	23.7		
		1939	24.3	31.9	53.1	28.5	13.4	4.5	3.9	2.6	3.4	5.8	9.6	16.6		
		1938	26.5	20.5	22.1	32.9	8.2	5.7	4.6	3.9	2.6	4.3	8.5	11.0	18.7	
		1937	26.4	16.2	61.9	31.2	13.8	4.7	3.8	3.9	4.5	4.3	12.4	21.1	31.1	
		1936	27.0	16.2	63.1	31.2	13.8	4.7	3.8	3.9	4.5	4.3	10.7	17.2	32.7	
		1935	50.9	68.7	63.1	52.1	22.3	4.1	8.3	7.3	3.3	5.3	8.9	14.7	25.4	39.0
		1934	30.1	38.1	33.2	24.0	13.9	3.9	5.6	4.0	3.3	3.8	9.8	14.7	25.4	39.0
		1933	122.6	59.8	35.3	21.9	12.3	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.3	5.3	9.8	14.7	25.4	39.0
		1932	26.4	35.3	35.3	20.8	11.9	4.4	6.2	4.4	3.3	5.3	9.8	15.9	21.7	31.7
		1931	6.0	5.2	5.5	6.9	9.9	13.6	16.0	16.0	15.0	15.0	11.5	8.4	5.7	5.7
		1930	6.6	6.1	6.3	7.0	11.4	19.3	16.4	19.3	19.3	16.4	11.5	8.4	6.4	8.0
		1929	14.3	7.2	16.9	13.4	13.4	25.1	13.9	13.9	13.9	21.8	13.3	9.9	6.9	6.9
		1928	14.7	7.0	7.4	8.4	13.0	24.8	28.5	28.5	28.5	24.3	15.7	10.2	8.4	8.4
1927	16.4	7.9	7.9	8.2	12.6	21.7	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.1	26.1	14.9	8.2	8.2		
1926	14.1	7.3	8.4	8.0	14.3	21.8	23.3	21.8	23.3	21.6	18.5	15.4	11.9	8.3		
1925	18.4	9.4	9.5	10.1	17.0	29.4	32.2	29.4	32.2	27.6	26.9	15.3	9.8	9.8		
1924	17.3	7.9	8.6	9.3	10.5	16.2	27.5	27.5	27.2	26.2	23.1	22.2	13.1	9.8		
1923	81.5	98.0	91.7	86.4	81.9	77.7	78.3	78.3	78.3	65.6	69.3	72.7	76.2	83.4		
1922	82.9	96.5	97.4	89.0	85.9	78.6	75.4	75.4	75.4	68.6	73.4	74.0	79.6	83.9		
1921	77.4	83.6	86.4	82.9	79.9	74.4	70.3	70.3	70.3	69.2	68.1	72.6	74.4	81.4		
1920	89.1	89.0	87.6	81.6	81.6	75.1	83.1	83.1	83.1	68.1	67.7	75.0	76.4	83.5		
1919	83.5	97.8	93.1	83.3	81.0	81.4	83.1	83.1	83.1	68.0	68.0	75.4	81.4	85.5		
1918	80.3	91.1	86.9	87.1	84.7	77.9	74.2	74.2	74.2	69.4	74.0	78.2	81.4	86.6		
1917	84.3	94.3	93.6	88.8	85.9	83.0	82.9	82.9	82.9	73.6	75.1	76.6	78.9	86.0		
1916	84.3	92.3	89.2	86.9	84.2	83.1	83.1	83.1	83.1	70.7	73.9	80.2	83.7	84.0		
1915	6.7	7.1	8.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.5	5.7	5.3	5.3		
1914	7.0	7.2	8.2	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.1	7.1	7.0	5.8	6.0		
1913	7.7	8.2	8.3	8.2	7.6	8.2	7.4	8.2	7.4	8.0	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.7		
1912	8.4	10.4	10.2	9.1	8.1	7.8	8.1	8.2	7.4	8.3	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.3		
1911	9.5	10.2	11.5	10.5	9.4	9.3	9.8	9.1	9.8	9.1	8.9	8.4	7.8	8.4		
1910	9.9	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.1	10.2	9.2	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.7	9.6		
1909	9.8	11.2	11.3	11.2	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.6	10.3	9.7	9.2	8.6	9.3	9.7		
1908	10.3	11.7	11.0	11.0	10.6	10.8	9.8	10.8	9.8	9.4	9.8	9.0	9.1	9.4		
1907	2.8	2.9	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2		
1906	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.6		
1905	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1		
1904	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.3		
1903	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.3		
1902	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.2	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9		
1901	4.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.9		
1900	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.8		
1900	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.8		

Puerperal causes (total):<sup>3</sup>

Puerperal causes (total):<sup>4</sup>

Puerperal septicaemia:<sup>4</sup>





TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

## TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS) (13-22)

YEAR	All ages †	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	45.9	24.6	12.3	5.5	38.2	56.3	59.4	66.3	76.1	80.8	80.4	62.0
1939	47.1	26.6	13.6	6.0	39.4	58.7	60.6	69.7	75.4	82.3	85.0	67.2
1938	49.1	28.4	15.6	6.5	43.2	62.9	64.4	69.1	78.2	83.0	82.2	67.4
1937	53.8	32.1	15.9	7.0	46.9	70.4	71.8	78.3	82.9	90.0	93.4	62.3
1936	55.9	34.4	15.9	7.6	49.8	74.3	75.4	79.2	85.6	92.2	99.1	84.0
1935	55.1	35.5	16.3	7.9	48.9	74.1	75.5	77.9	83.8	90.5	101.7	64.1
1934	56.7	37.2	18.4	8.2	52.1	77.8	74.7	81.2	85.3	92.6	103.7	69.7
1933	59.6	39.8	18.9	8.8	57.5	83.8	79.1	82.3	88.7	95.4	103.9	66.5
1932	62.5	41.9	20.1	9.8	62.2	87.4	83.6	84.5	89.2	102.8	110.9	74.4
1931	67.8	45.6	24.4	10.8	71.7	96.8	89.9	90.4	93.0	106.0	110.0	83.6
1930	71.1	51.6	25.9	11.9	77.3	102.8	92.4	93.2	97.0	111.7	115.5	76.9
1929	75.3	47.5	26.9	11.9	85.5	111.7	98.5	96.9	98.9	115.7	121.6	89.1
1928	78.3	58.4	28.7	13.1	90.7	112.4	103.7	99.9	102.7	121.7	126.5	93.0
1927	79.6	58.4	29.7	13.5	93.8	116.7	103.1	100.1	100.8	121.5	124.2	97.0
1926	85.5	66.8	34.0	14.6	100.4	122.0	111.6	108.3	110.4	132.9	138.2	107.3
1925	84.8	69.7	30.3	14.8	101.7	122.5	110.6	106.4	108.2	132.7	125.7	98.2
1924	87.9	73.1	33.6	15.7	107.7	126.3	113.8	110.0	111.8	129.8	132.9	100.4
1923	91.7	78.0	35.1	15.9	109.7	131.7	119.3	114.3	120.1	144.1	142.8	117.5
1922	95.3	84.2	35.1	16.1	113.9	139.5	123.8	118.0	125.4	151.6	143.3	108.2
1921	97.6	91.3	37.1	18.9	118.4	139.7	125.3	120.6	127.8	144.5	142.6	104.3
1920	113.1	106.5	45.4	22.4	136.1	164.9	147.4	137.2	141.3	163.8	157.7	132.3
1919	125.6	121.3	50.6	24.0	147.7	187.0	170.3	155.1	154.9	170.4	152.9	113.2
1918	149.8	144.9	64.3	30.3	182.3	231.4	197.8	178.2	176.2	184.7	155.6	121.2
1917	143.5	167.7	69.2	28.3	155.9	205.9	199.9	178.4	181.3	193.7	179.7	144.8
1916	138.4	163.1	67.1	27.6	148.0	198.2	193.9	167.3	177.4	194.4	170.4	131.2
1915	140.1	168.6	68.0	26.9	146.1	198.0	196.9	176.8	177.0	187.8	167.5	117.6
1914	141.7	171.3	67.8	28.6	144.8	199.2	201.9	177.5	184.7	185.3	172.0	107.4
1913	143.5	184.9	78.2	29.0	144.1	199.3	199.8	178.6	186.7	198.4	184.8	117.0
1912	145.4	184.2	75.6	28.4	147.8	206.5	202.5	179.4	181.4	194.7	179.7	140.9
1911	155.1	206.0	83.5	31.3	157.5	216.7	215.4	185.7	198.8	218.7	194.4	149.0
1910	153.8	212.9	84.6	29.7	152.0	217.6	214.9	181.1	192.9	203.5	189.2	115.8
1909	156.3	225.3	85.2	31.7	159.2	221.4	210.9	189.1	189.2	207.9	203.1	135.7
1908	162.1	226.2	87.9	33.7	164.7	231.5	223.5	194.1	195.9	209.9	198.5	137.9
1907	174.2	262.2	93.6	34.6	175.2	246.0	239.9	213.0	208.6	229.3	230.5	149.6
1906	175.8	259.3	95.9	36.2	182.0	254.4	237.2	209.0	206.7	220.0	210.9	170.4
1905	179.9	259.4	101.2	36.7	190.6	263.7	240.1	208.3	200.6	220.9	201.5	149.4
1904	188.1	287.5	96.6	37.6	203.4	279.7	254.7	208.1	207.6	224.8	207.7	173.9
1903	177.2	255.8	92.8	34.3	189.3	266.1	234.5	195.5	205.4	220.2	223.2	159.3
1902	174.2	256.3	88.1	33.1	183.9	262.0	236.0	193.9	198.3	219.8	229.7	188.1
1901	189.9	292.7	94.3	35.1	200.8	284.0	255.5	210.1	221.3	254.1	250.3	195.7
1900	194.4	311.6	101.8	36.2	205.7	294.3	253.6	215.6	223.0	256.1	279.3	204.5

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

SYPHILIS (ALL FORMS)<sup>2</sup> (30)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940-----	14.4	61.9	1.3	0.5	2.3	7.1	17.8	29.6	39.0	41.0	32.5	29.8
1939-----	15.0	64.1	1.7	0.5	2.5	8.1	19.0	29.6	41.0	41.5	37.3	30.1
1938-----	15.9	71.8	2.1	0.5	2.9	8.9	19.9	32.2	42.9	43.7	38.9	33.2
1937-----	16.1	77.8	1.9	0.6	2.6	9.1	21.2	32.9	43.5	43.5	40.0	34.5
1936-----	16.2	80.9	1.9	0.5	2.7	9.4	20.7	33.8	43.8	43.0	42.5	31.7
1935-----	15.4	76.5	1.9	0.6	2.9	9.0	20.8	32.9	40.3	39.1	37.1	41.1
1934-----	15.9	82.8	2.3	0.5	2.7	10.1	21.0	34.6	42.2	39.9	38.6	31.4
1933-----	15.1	83.2	2.1	0.5	2.8	9.1	20.4	33.2	40.2	39.7	32.5	28.7
1932-----	15.4	82.5	2.1	0.5	3.1	9.1	21.6	33.2	40.9	39.0	36.4	31.5
1931-----	15.4	85.8	2.3	0.6	3.4	9.9	22.3	32.9	38.7	37.7	32.1	26.1
1930-----	15.7	87.4	2.6	0.5	3.6	10.1	21.7	34.5	40.0	39.3	36.2	34.9
1929-----	15.6	84.0	2.0	0.6	3.2	9.9	22.8	33.8	41.2	39.3	37.3	38.5
1928-----	16.4	85.5	2.5	0.7	3.6	10.4	24.3	35.9	41.9	42.9	41.5	36.7
1927-----	16.4	80.4	2.3	0.6	3.2	9.6	25.9	36.8	40.2	43.9	41.0	41.5
1926-----	17.1	79.4	2.6	0.6	3.3	10.2	26.3	39.6	43.7	44.6	43.5	42.5
1925-----	17.3	84.8	2.8	0.6	3.3	10.0	27.5	39.1	42.4	46.0	42.5	41.6
1924-----	17.8	80.8	2.9	0.7	3.4	10.1	28.7	40.0	44.1	47.9	53.0	52.9
1923-----	17.9	86.5	2.7	0.6	3.1	10.6	28.8	37.9	44.1	50.5	59.9	63.1
1922-----	18.0	90.1	2.9	0.6	3.2	10.2	28.2	39.1	44.7	50.5	62.9	73.1
1921-----	17.5	97.5	2.7	0.6	2.8	9.8	27.8	36.4	41.1	50.9	58.5	61.7
1920-----	16.5	98.1	3.1	0.6	3.2	9.6	26.0	34.5	39.3	42.6	50.2	60.9
1919-----	16.2	102.9	3.2	0.6	3.1	9.6	24.7	33.6	37.7	42.1	48.5	63.9
1918-----	18.7	112.1	3.8	0.6	3.7	13.5	28.5	36.7	41.3	47.5	57.4	66.7
1917-----	19.1	131.7	4.5	0.6	3.2	11.7	28.8	37.3	43.9	51.7	57.7	73.4
1916-----	18.6	134.8	4.5	0.7	2.5	10.5	27.6	37.3	44.3	47.0	66.2	34.6
1915-----	17.7	129.0	3.5	0.5	2.0	9.9	26.5	33.9	40.9	49.5	72.1	76.0
1914-----	16.7	130.5	3.7	0.5	2.2	8.5	23.6	31.1	37.9	49.6	76.9	101.0
1913-----	16.2	131.9	3.6	0.5	1.9	8.3	21.4	30.3	36.9	51.3	74.4	100.1
1912-----	15.1	124.9	2.7	0.4	1.8	7.3	20.9	28.9	34.8	44.2	73.6	92.1
1911-----	15.3	130.6	2.9	0.4	1.6	6.7	19.1	28.9	37.8	48.5	80.3	97.2
1910-----	13.5	131.4	3.1	0.4	1.3	6.3	19.0	26.1	29.9	36.1	47.5	42.8
1909-----												
1908-----												
1907-----												
1906-----												
1905-----												
1904-----												
1903-----												
1902-----												
1901-----												
1900-----												

See footnotes, p. 257.



TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS (45-55)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	120.3	4.4	4.8	3.0	5.4	17.3	61.1	168.8	369.6	695.2	1,161.0	1,319.0
1939	117.5	3.8	4.7	2.8	5.2	17.3	61.1	168.1	369.7	682.0	1,176.9	1,329.2
1938	114.9	3.0	4.4	2.5	4.8	17.0	60.3	166.6	364.4	685.8	1,183.5	1,267.8
1937	112.4	2.9	4.2	2.3	4.7	16.4	60.8	164.0	363.7	684.0	1,170.4	1,270.4
1936	111.4	2.7	4.1	2.5	4.7	16.7	60.9	165.6	362.5	689.7	1,185.0	1,336.5
1935	108.2	3.1	4.0	2.1	4.7	16.3	59.3	164.2	362.7	689.7	1,133.9	1,297.5
1934	106.4	2.7	4.1	2.4	4.7	16.6	59.5	166.9	366.0	683.8	1,120.4	1,199.6
1933	102.3	2.8	3.9	2.2	4.6	15.6	57.8	160.2	355.9	683.2	1,088.1	1,220.3
1932	102.3	2.8	3.9	2.2	4.6	15.8	58.6	163.6	362.1	676.8	1,081.1	1,255.7
1931	99.0	2.8	4.0	2.1	4.6	16.0	58.9	159.7	352.0	676.6	1,047.4	1,225.6
1930	97.4	3.1	4.1	2.0	4.2	16.7	58.9	159.6	355.6	677.1	1,019.7	1,196.3
1929	95.8	2.7	3.7	1.9	4.5	15.6	57.7	160.0	351.0	682.3	1,028.9	1,244.8
1928	95.7	3.7	3.6	2.1	4.6	15.7	59.1	162.4	351.6	683.1	1,071.2	1,237.6
1927	95.2	2.0	3.6	1.9	4.4	16.2	59.1	161.7	350.0	678.5	1,062.8	1,297.1
1926	94.6	2.6	3.9	2.0	4.4	15.4	58.4	164.5	353.5	679.5	1,045.0	1,275.1
1925	92.0	2.8	3.4	1.6	4.0	15.3	57.6	162.3	350.4	665.2	1,027.1	1,250.8
1924	90.4	2.8	3.8	2.2	4.1	15.3	58.9	163.5	348.7	656.1	973.1	1,185.7
1923	88.4	3.6	3.3	1.7	3.9	14.8	56.9	159.0	348.8	646.3	963.7	1,211.1
1922	86.2	2.5	3.1	1.7	4.0	14.7	56.1	157.6	345.7	645.0	924.2	1,164.3
1921	85.5	2.5	3.6	1.6	4.1	14.5	55.9	158.9	345.7	625.3	918.6	1,119.0
1920	83.4	3.2	3.1	1.6	3.8	14.7	56.0	155.1	341.2	607.7	900.0	1,017.5
1919	81.0	2.2	3.1	1.6	3.8	14.7	55.1	152.8	333.9	581.3	829.0	960.3
1918	80.8	3.4	3.8	1.6	4.2	15.4	57.5	153.6	324.8	575.0	780.8	895.3
1917	80.8	4.2	3.1	1.7	4.0	15.3	58.0	154.4	334.8	583.2	807.6	865.4
1916	81.0	2.7	3.6	1.6	4.1	14.9	58.7	158.0	334.5	582.0	819.9	895.9
1915	80.7	3.6	3.1	1.7	3.6	14.6	58.3	156.3	332.6	573.7	801.2	851.9
1914	78.7	3.4	3.3	1.7	3.6	13.8	57.8	155.1	325.2	565.6	774.0	835.8
1913	78.5	2.8	3.3	1.6	3.7	14.3	57.9	158.8	326.6	557.7	779.1	887.8
1912	77.0	3.9	3.7	1.6	3.5	14.1	56.8	154.4	324.8	547.3	761.3	847.0
1911	74.2	3.0	2.9	1.3	3.4	13.6	54.7	152.9	313.5	527.2	744.7	812.6
1910	76.2	3.1	3.3	1.5	3.5	14.1	55.6	156.7	322.4	541.7	749.9	810.9
1909	74.0	3.0	2.9	1.6	3.3	13.2	57.7	150.2	313.6	521.0	705.8	799.5
1908	71.5	2.6	3.1	1.2	3.6	12.9	55.7	150.3	309.3	497.4	687.0	769.2
1907	71.4	2.6	2.9	1.6	3.5	13.7	55.9	155.0	308.3	486.3	634.6	822.0
1906	69.3	2.4	2.7	1.2	3.4	13.4	54.7	152.8	294.0	480.5	625.4	726.8
1905	73.4	3.4	2.6	1.4	3.2	13.8	59.7	151.6	303.3	492.5	648.8	744.9
1904	71.5	4.9	2.8	1.2	3.2	14.7	56.4	146.0	301.3	486.8	608.2	675.1
1903	70.0	2.8	2.6	1.4	3.0	13.0	57.4	146.9	298.6	459.6	587.6	690.3
1902	66.3	5.3	3.1	1.5	3.2	13.0	54.9	142.0	274.8	430.3	572.7	703.0
1901	66.4	3.6	3.4	1.0	3.0	13.5	60.4	147.5	269.8	421.0	551.5	627.6
1900	64.0	3.2	2.9	1.8	3.2	14.0	52.5	139.1	260.9	421.0	544.7	623.2

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## DIABETES MELLITUS (61)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	26.6	1.5	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.3	274.6	214.4
1939	25.5	1.3	0.8	1.5	2.3	2.6	6.4	25.7	85.0	185.1	264.0	204.9
1938	23.9	1.5	0.9	1.4	2.2	2.6	6.3	24.0	79.7	179.0	251.2	191.5
1937	23.7	0.8	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.9	6.7	25.9	83.6	174.6	242.6	171.8
1936	23.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.8	6.5	25.5	83.8	182.3	244.0	193.6
1935	22.3	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.5	2.7	6.3	24.3	80.6	173.6	229.1	182.5
1934	22.2	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.3	3.1	6.6	24.2	84.0	174.1	223.6	171.7
1933	21.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.1	6.7	23.5	81.3	173.4	214.9	159.3
1932	22.0	0.9	1.1	2.1	3.0	3.7	7.6	25.4	84.7	171.2	212.9	171.7
1931	20.4	0.8	1.1	1.9	2.8	3.6	7.7	24.4	79.0	162.5	195.7	160.5
1930	19.1	0.7	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.5	6.8	23.3	76.6	151.3	181.1	133.8
1929	18.8	0.7	1.3	1.9	2.9	3.8	7.5	23.1	76.3	147.6	181.0	150.6
1928	19.0	0.6	1.4	2.6	3.4	3.9	8.0	24.4	74.1	149.0	181.1	169.4
1927	17.4	1.1	1.3	2.2	2.7	3.4	7.1	22.5	71.4	137.8	160.6	148.8
1926	17.9	1.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	3.4	7.0	23.7	72.9	141.3	166.0	151.8
1925	16.8	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.4	7.0	23.1	69.8	130.6	161.6	124.4
1924	16.4	0.6	1.6	2.3	3.0	3.5	6.9	22.4	68.9	126.9	153.6	148.5
1923	17.7	1.1	1.6	2.5	3.7	4.6	8.4	25.4	73.5	135.1	157.5	130.0
1922	18.3	1.7	2.1	3.9	5.0	6.3	9.3	26.2	73.7	130.2	150.7	145.0
1921	16.7	0.9	2.1	3.8	4.8	5.9	8.4	23.6	69.0	114.2	132.9	135.1
1920	16.1	1.4	2.2	3.5	4.8	5.6	8.2	23.1	64.8	113.7	135.0	110.9
1919	15.0	0.9	2.1	3.1	4.4	5.1	8.0	21.6	59.8	108.6	116.8	96.4
1918	16.1	1.2	2.0	3.4	5.7	7.1	9.1	22.8	61.7	108.2	114.7	94.6
1917	16.9	1.5	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.9	8.2	23.8	71.8	119.2	137.5	122.6
1916	16.9	1.0	2.3	3.1	4.2	4.9	8.9	25.5	71.8	123.7	136.5	106.4
1915	17.6	1.2	2.2	4.3	4.7	5.9	8.9	26.0	72.3	125.3	137.7	89.3
1914	16.2	1.2	2.1	3.7	4.7	5.7	8.2	25.3	64.3	115.9	125.8	95.4
1913	15.4	1.4	2.2	3.8	4.6	5.3	8.1	23.7	63.1	106.2	117.6	95.8
1912	15.1	0.9	1.7	3.8	4.4	5.1	8.3	22.9	60.6	105.7	124.3	74.9
1911	15.1	2.0	1.7	3.7	4.2	5.1	8.9	21.8	63.4	107.9	117.9	87.0
1910	15.3	1.2	2.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	8.3	23.7	65.0	104.5	112.0	74.1
1909	14.1	0.4	2.1	3.6	3.6	4.8	8.1	21.7	58.4	100.1	107.0	74.6
1908	13.8	0.8	2.1	3.7	4.0	4.7	7.1	22.5	57.6	98.1	94.5	71.6
1907	14.2	0.7	1.7	3.6	4.3	5.1	7.8	21.5	61.6	100.8	93.5	81.6
1906	13.4	0.7	2.2	3.4	3.9	4.2	7.8	22.6	57.3	90.7	90.7	70.3
1905	14.1	1.7	2.1	4.1	3.8	5.0	7.6	21.9	58.6	91.9	92.9	79.1
1904	14.2	1.1	2.5	4.3	3.5	5.2	8.4	23.8	55.8	91.2	99.0	56.4
1903	12.7	1.1	1.5	3.6	3.6	5.6	7.2	19.4	50.7	80.8	86.2	57.7
1902	11.7	3.3	2.3	3.7	3.6	4.3	7.2	16.7	44.7	76.6	82.7	58.8
1901	11.6	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.5	5.3	8.1	19.2	42.9	66.4	67.1	38.2
1900	11.0	2.3	2.0	3.3	4.2	5.0	6.8	16.3	40.3	67.0	72.0	48.1

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

INTRACRANIAL LESIONS OF VASCULAR ORIGIN<sup>3</sup> (83)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	90.9	11.9	1.5	0.9	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2	1,451.7	2,540.8
1939	87.8	8.8	1.3	0.7	1.8	5.8	22.9	78.7	211.5	559.0	1,428.6	2,456.0
1938	85.9	12.1	1.7	1.1	2.0	5.9	23.0	79.0	211.6	557.8	1,414.9	2,373.2
1937	86.7	11.2	1.8	0.9	2.3	6.1	23.9	81.0	218.5	567.7	1,466.2	2,450.7
1936	91.0	14.2	1.8	1.3	2.3	6.0	25.3	84.9	234.2	607.0	1,575.6	2,673.6
1935	85.7	13.1	1.6	1.1	2.1	6.0	23.1	83.0	228.3	587.8	1,487.6	2,533.8
1934	85.5	7.6	1.6	0.7	2.2	5.9	23.8	83.5	229.8	605.4	1,530.0	2,537.0
1933	84.1	7.3	1.7	0.8	1.9	6.0	22.4	82.9	233.7	610.5	1,508.5	2,609.0
1932	87.5	6.6	1.4	0.9	2.0	6.0	23.6	85.5	244.0	648.3	1,585.4	2,738.5
1931	86.8	8.3	1.3	0.8	2.0	6.2	24.6	88.5	249.5	656.8	1,563.1	2,734.3
1930	89.0	8.3	1.4	0.8	2.4	6.4	25.1	92.4	256.6	687.4	1,651.0	2,837.8
1929	90.8	8.1	1.8	1.0	2.4	6.2	25.8	94.1	259.5	719.3	1,756.2	2,964.7
1928	92.0	9.0	1.8	1.0	2.5	6.9	25.9	94.3	261.4	735.4	1,830.5	3,310.3
1927	88.1	8.7	1.4	0.9	2.0	5.9	23.7	88.2	248.4	715.8	1,781.0	3,245.7
1926	91.3	9.8	1.6	0.9	2.3	6.2	24.5	91.8	260.6	740.1	1,867.9	3,543.6
1925	89.5	9.8	1.7	1.0	2.4	5.8	22.6	89.9	258.2	736.3	1,866.8	3,594.6
1924	97.2	10.9	1.7	0.8	2.1	6.1	26.1	101.3	285.7	818.0	2,025.6	3,690.6
1923	95.7	11.4	1.7	0.9	2.2	6.3	25.5	96.5	287.2	813.7	2,004.8	3,752.0
1922	92.1	9.1	1.8	1.0	2.1	6.3	24.2	93.3	277.3	807.5	1,966.9	3,554.7
1921	89.2	9.7	1.8	0.9	2.4	6.0	23.3	89.0	274.4	773.7	1,895.6	3,382.1
1920	93.0	13.2	2.3	1.2	3.0	7.5	25.2	94.4	286.9	809.1	1,964.0	3,429.0
1919	89.9	13.5	2.4	1.3	3.1	7.4	24.9	91.9	283.7	772.3	1,839.1	3,160.1
1918	94.0	16.1	2.8	1.6	3.8	9.0	27.9	98.5	295.9	808.6	1,823.1	3,022.3
1917	95.9	15.7	2.4	1.3	3.2	8.1	29.9	101.1	304.2	837.6	1,925.4	3,190.2
1916	94.7	14.5	2.5	1.2	3.1	8.6	28.5	101.6	302.5	830.4	1,903.5	3,141.2
1915	94.5	17.9	2.6	1.3	2.6	7.3	28.1	97.3	296.2	827.2	1,906.5	3,153.8
1914	93.6	20.7	3.0	1.2	3.3	8.6	27.7	98.2	296.8	834.4	1,839.8	3,082.0
1913	91.1	23.8	2.9	1.5	3.1	8.7	27.3	99.4	289.9	796.8	1,856.6	3,937.3
1912	91.9	33.8	3.8	1.3	3.2	9.2	29.1	98.1	300.6	796.2	1,812.0	3,101.7
1911	91.8	42.9	4.3	1.4	3.6	9.8	29.9	99.9	290.9	798.0	1,846.6	3,123.6
1910	95.8	53.2	4.6	1.7	3.9	10.2	30.5	99.3	306.1	822.1	1,943.4	3,148.8
1909	95.5	58.0	4.8	2.0	3.4	9.8	29.8	99.0	307.0	813.1	1,919.5	3,200.3
1908	95.6	53.6	5.8	1.8	4.4	11.6	30.9	101.1	319.0	814.5	1,895.1	3,238.5
1907	104.5	59.8	6.5	2.2	4.8	12.7	35.7	110.6	340.5	885.9	2,070.9	3,617.4
1906	98.6	70.2	7.9	2.3	4.9	12.2	33.9	108.3	318.2	823.2	1,943.9	3,379.4
1905	105.9	77.3	8.7	2.6	5.4	11.7	37.2	118.6	331.5	851.2	1,942.6	3,144.5
1904	108.6	80.6	10.7	3.0	5.5	13.3	35.6	115.4	347.4	859.6	2,018.7	3,323.8
1903	105.2	84.0	11.3	3.0	6.2	13.7	36.9	116.7	327.1	826.7	1,938.7	3,088.9
1902	103.9	96.7	12.1	3.1	5.2	14.7	39.2	117.8	321.2	828.9	1,823.3	2,957.6
1901	106.9	118.7	14.1	4.0	6.2	14.9	40.5	121.7	326.4	822.5	1,933.4	2,918.2
1900	106.9	117.2	19.2	4.4	8.0	15.4	40.1	117.7	319.6	828.2	1,913.0	3,024.6

See footnotes, p. 257.



TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

DISEASES OF THE HEART<sup>4</sup> (90-95)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	292.5	17.5	3.6	8.0	14.0	29.7	91.7	279.5	713.5	1,723.5	4,233.7	8,313.0
1939	275.5	18.2	4.4	8.3	14.9	29.4	89.2	268.2	680.5	1,638.2	4,132.9	7,945.7
1938	269.7	20.3	4.4	8.8	15.5	30.6	91.8	270.6	671.1	1,639.1	4,105.1	7,640.0
1937	268.9	19.4	4.9	8.8	15.8	32.4	92.6	272.0	685.5	1,643.2	4,190.0	7,894.0
1936	266.6	25.9	5.0	10.2	16.6	33.4	94.5	268.3	684.8	1,655.3	4,255.2	8,112.7
1935	245.4	24.6	5.7	10.1	16.5	33.1	89.5	254.8	646.9	1,570.6	3,882.6	7,399.2
1934	240.3	16.5	5.4	9.3	17.1	34.4	90.5	258.8	648.0	1,562.6	3,825.4	7,291.0
1933	228.0	17.4	6.1	9.9	17.3	34.1	86.2	244.7	628.3	1,523.0	3,677.7	6,926.9
1932	224.1	17.5	5.9	10.2	18.4	34.9	87.2	237.3	609.3	1,510.4	3,651.2	7,136.2
1931	213.4	24.0	6.6	11.3	19.7	36.1	88.0	236.8	592.3	1,453.5	3,436.7	6,554.6
1930	214.2	33.1	6.9	12.1	21.3	38.2	89.4	238.9	598.6	1,493.9	3,476.7	6,680.9
1929	211.2	35.1	8.1	13.6	22.6	38.4	89.3	232.5	576.6	1,495.6	3,563.5	7,105.9
1928	207.7	34.9	8.1	13.6	22.2	38.5	91.7	231.4	560.6	1,484.5	3,612.0	7,267.1
1927	195.3	37.9	8.5	14.9	23.6	36.5	86.0	218.1	530.9	1,390.2	3,547.0	6,825.0
1926	198.6	39.8	8.7	14.8	23.7	36.5	86.5	221.3	539.9	1,419.6	3,308.1	7,238.9
1925	184.8	42.8	9.3	16.5	23.7	36.5	83.8	209.1	508.8	1,319.8	3,213.0	6,745.7
1924	175.7	43.1	8.8	16.8	24.6	35.2	81.5	203.1	486.9	1,261.9	3,079.0	6,076.5
1923	174.0	46.5	9.5	16.0	23.4	34.3	78.7	198.3	493.2	1,273.0	3,069.3	6,103.6
1922	165.0	45.6	9.5	16.0	23.4	33.8	74.7	185.7	469.5	1,249.6	2,925.5	5,735.0
1921	156.2	43.6	9.9	18.6	24.3	33.4	69.8	174.1	440.6	1,166.7	2,762.9	5,172.8
1920	159.6	52.0	9.7	17.4	24.5	37.5	73.1	171.6	452.0	1,200.9	2,857.4	5,214.4
1919	147.9	49.8	8.4	14.9	22.9	35.1	74.1	165.0	425.4	1,113.9	2,506.7	4,323.5
1918	171.6	55.3	10.3	19.3	35.0	55.8	96.3	195.4	489.6	1,236.5	2,611.0	4,269.1
1917	169.9	56.0	9.6	18.2	26.8	44.1	89.6	195.4	498.9	1,279.5	2,784.5	4,542.1
1916	167.2	55.6	10.2	19.0	25.3	42.6	88.3	193.8	492.0	1,273.3	2,734.4	4,498.5
1915	163.9	60.5	9.6	19.8	25.5	39.5	84.8	184.7	479.2	1,258.7	2,617.7	4,344.2
1914	158.2	60.2	9.8	21.5	25.0	39.6	83.9	182.9	462.7	1,215.8	2,507.5	3,977.9
1913	154.6	73.7	11.1	20.0	24.3	40.6	86.7	184.3	458.9	1,160.7	2,454.3	3,792.9
1912	158.7	74.4	9.9	18.7	25.6	40.1	88.2	190.7	478.3	1,207.2	2,524.4	3,738.8
1911	156.4	82.5	10.7	21.0	25.6	40.7	85.4	183.5	477.0	1,202.6	2,445.8	3,777.9
1910	158.9	99.2	12.8	22.3	26.7	40.8	85.7	189.5	480.7	1,191.7	2,481.6	3,811.6
1909	153.0	88.9	10.7	20.9	25.0	39.7	83.2	181.8	470.4	1,155.1	2,353.9	3,517.0
1908	152.0	92.2	11.8	21.8	25.8	40.5	83.1	185.4	475.8	1,150.0	2,328.4	3,487.8
1907	166.6	90.3	12.2	21.6	29.1	45.7	94.5	209.3	530.3	1,236.1	2,511.4	3,682.3
1906	154.2	99.7	10.8	21.4	27.6	45.0	90.7	189.7	494.4	1,146.3	2,244.0	3,268.4
1905	161.9	119.1	10.9	23.4	28.4	46.1	92.6	195.0	501.1	1,139.9	2,280.1	3,184.1
1904	163.7	109.6	12.7	23.6	28.9	45.6	91.1	195.0	510.3	1,179.5	2,294.4	3,177.0
1903	151.8	103.7	10.5	19.1	27.2	45.2	88.2	185.0	472.6	1,080.3	2,141.2	2,705.7
1902	145.4	122.8	13.8	21.5	27.9	46.2	85.5	181.1	449.4	1,013.7	1,937.3	2,461.6
1901	140.0	122.1	13.7	20.3	27.4	44.8	82.0	175.4	437.8	966.6	1,868.6	2,228.6
1900	137.4	147.8	15.0	23.3	28.8	43.4	80.8	173.0	414.1	957.3	1,751.9	2,249.8

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA<sup>5</sup> (107-109, 33)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	70.3	870.1	62.5	9.0	11.5	17.1	28.6	51.8	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,929.9
1939.....	75.7	793.7	70.3	11.4	15.2	22.2	37.1	63.5	113.7	245.6	717.0	1,930.1
1938.....	80.4	901.9	90.2	13.7	18.4	27.0	42.3	70.9	123.3	248.2	677.5	1,592.1
1937.....	114.9	1,036.4	112.4	17.9	29.4	45.8	72.1	116.9	189.8	357.6	960.3	2,425.9
1936.....	119.6	1,090.4	119.3	21.8	35.6	50.1	77.8	118.9	194.1	372.2	977.6	2,330.2
1935.....	104.2	1,002.9	111.6	19.9	28.6	43.6	66.6	101.6	166.9	325.9	853.5	2,071.8
1934.....	96.9	1,055.3	115.4	17.8	24.6	36.3	57.6	92.3	157.1	302.5	802.9	1,900.2
1933.....	95.7	990.0	109.0	17.5	25.0	38.0	59.7	88.4	149.3	300.5	836.2	2,168.8
1932.....	107.3	1,030.5	115.8	20.4	30.5	42.5	65.2	95.5	162.9	348.4	1,006.5	2,616.2
1931.....	107.5	1,105.4	125.3	19.6	30.4	44.6	67.8	101.0	164.9	340.4	884.0	2,174.7
1930.....	102.5	1,090.1	123.1	18.8	27.8	38.9	61.1	95.7	164.6	337.0	834.3	1,884.4
1929.....	146.5	1,321.9	179.1	25.8	41.0	58.3	92.6	132.2	217.7	496.7	1,407.1	3,492.3
1928.....	142.5	1,321.5	176.6	27.5	42.8	56.6	91.6	128.4	203.7	469.3	1,305.5	3,303.9
1927.....	102.2	1,016.0	129.1	18.8	27.3	37.4	62.4	92.2	153.0	340.0	873.6	2,168.8
1926.....	141.7	1,400.5	198.1	23.0	35.4	50.4	83.9	122.7	204.5	470.0	1,296.9	3,245.4
1925.....	121.7	1,175.1	150.3	23.3	36.1	44.3	74.1	104.3	177.8	404.9	1,071.6	2,758.5
1924.....	115.2	1,184.8	151.8	20.0	32.2	41.0	67.9	103.1	170.4	379.9	953.0	2,361.3
1923.....	151.7	1,356.6	200.7	26.0	43.5	56.0	87.9	126.9	228.7	549.8	1,431.9	3,474.0
1922.....	132.3	1,265.0	190.0	24.0	37.0	51.2	77.7	108.1	193.4	457.1	1,126.0	2,530.3
1921.....	98.7	979.5	146.8	22.0	26.3	32.7	51.6	78.2	145.5	335.4	842.6	1,841.9
1920.....	207.3	1,495.0	283.7	45.1	101.3	180.6	164.0	164.9	255.8	545.9	1,194.3	2,379.1
1919.....	223.0	1,594.2	293.9	63.3	141.4	235.9	181.0	163.9	233.2	459.6	913.9	1,842.2
1918.....	588.5	2,273.3	718.0	176.2	580.5	992.6	554.8	347.8	381.9	646.3	1,179.0	2,230.6
1917.....	164.5	1,474.5	211.5	24.0	38.9	59.3	98.1	148.8	281.4	614.6	1,503.0	3,187.4
1916.....	163.3	1,414.0	221.7	23.0	35.0	51.4	87.7	140.4	277.3	661.3	1,631.5	3,698.8
1915.....	145.9	1,489.4	205.5	21.8	28.0	43.0	71.0	121.1	240.0	567.9	1,371.5	2,930.4
1914.....	132.4	1,439.8	214.8	21.9	25.5	38.7	67.5	110.2	211.5	460.1	1,096.3	2,244.6
1913.....	140.8	1,502.5	250.3	23.2	27.2	42.4	73.2	112.9	214.8	483.7	1,160.2	2,415.0
1912.....	138.4	1,491.0	238.2	20.2	26.1	41.6	69.4	110.8	219.9	493.3	1,172.4	2,396.5
1911.....	145.4	1,409.3	244.2	23.3	28.6	43.0	73.9	120.6	235.4	551.7	1,325.1	2,792.2
1910.....	155.9	1,629.0	285.6	25.4	29.2	46.9	78.8	125.7	250.2	556.6	1,292.8	2,555.0
1909.....	148.1	1,619.8	289.1	24.6	26.8	42.7	73.6	113.0	228.8	509.3	1,166.8	2,360.1
1908.....	150.9	1,518.6	275.9	26.4	29.4	45.0	75.5	124.7	238.0	536.0	1,305.6	2,613.9
1907.....	180.0	1,620.7	310.3	28.7	37.0	62.7	100.7	152.7	297.5	663.5	1,570.0	3,278.9
1906.....	156.3	1,649.9	324.9	26.4	33.2	51.4	82.9	126.0	239.5	492.5	1,080.2	2,168.0
1905.....	169.3	1,598.6	298.4	27.5	35.0	57.0	94.6	142.0	271.9	583.0	1,349.8	2,922.6
1904.....	192.1	1,645.7	332.0	32.1	42.3	72.2	117.4	171.3	322.1	656.0	1,471.7	3,233.5
1903.....	169.3	1,540.0	308.8	30.6	37.8	61.6	94.4	143.2	269.0	567.3	1,327.9	2,551.0
1902.....	161.3	1,650.8	356.3	31.5	37.4	56.4	84.1	127.2	232.2	477.5	1,049.0	1,916.1
1901.....	197.2	1,520.3	315.3	34.4	49.3	76.9	112.2	168.9	332.7	724.6	1,746.8	3,610.2
1900.....	202.2	1,682.1	386.6	38.2	48.1	76.2	114.1	175.2	329.4	692.4	1,531.3	2,899.5

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, AND ULCERATION OF THE INTESTINES<sup>6</sup> (119, 120)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940.....	10.3	407.0	30.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	3.4	7.0	23.0	71.1
1939.....	11.6	448.5	35.3	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.5	8.0	25.1	88.2
1938.....	14.3	567.8	45.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.4	4.5	8.8	30.2	84.3
1937.....	14.7	596.3	47.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	4.3	9.3	30.1	86.8
1936.....	16.4	629.9	57.9	1.6	0.9	1.4	1.7	3.1	5.2	10.2	40.7	111.4
1935.....	14.1	539.6	43.6	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.0	5.0	11.2	32.8	101.8
1934.....	18.4	675.3	65.9	2.1	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.5	6.0	13.5	44.6	134.8
1933.....	17.3	590.5	66.9	1.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.4	6.2	13.2	42.2	130.9
1932.....	16.1	554.1	56.8	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.8	3.2	5.4	11.6	41.4	110.9
1931.....	20.5	693.7	70.6	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	6.1	13.6	46.9	134.0
1930.....	26.0	836.9	95.6	3.0	1.1	1.5	2.2	3.6	7.2	16.7	59.5	173.5
1929.....	23.3	754.9	80.8	2.4	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.6	6.2	14.8	49.3	131.7
1928.....	26.4	821.6	92.9	2.5	1.1	1.4	2.1	3.7	6.2	17.6	57.5	166.4
1927.....	27.1	835.7	85.8	2.7	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.6	6.4	16.0	58.2	184.2
1926.....	32.9	1,039.0	100.1	2.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	4.4	6.9	20.4	64.2	195.8
1925.....	38.6	1,176.4	115.4	3.1	1.2	1.6	2.5	4.1	8.1	22.6	79.0	249.2
1924.....	33.7	1,009.5	100.9	2.7	1.2	1.6	2.3	3.7	7.6	21.7	71.0	193.3
1923.....	39.1	1,180.3	118.3	3.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	4.1	7.4	22.6	74.3	220.4
1922.....	38.9	1,169.7	105.0	2.9	1.2	1.7	2.6	4.5	8.5	22.9	77.0	222.0
1921.....	50.7	1,466.5	146.1	4.5	1.4	2.0	2.8	4.6	10.1	29.6	115.7	302.9
1920.....	53.7	1,625.9	141.3	4.1	1.7	3.0	4.3	7.4	12.7	32.7	107.5	258.3
1919.....	55.2	1,683.2	147.3	4.6	1.8	3.1	4.5	7.5	13.2	37.6	106.9	290.9
1918.....	72.2	2,113.0	208.6	5.7	2.2	3.7	5.1	8.8	16.0	43.7	133.8	327.3
1917.....	75.2	2,191.9	217.8	6.0	2.2	3.7	5.9	9.5	19.4	49.3	139.1	340.9
1916.....	75.5	2,265.1	213.2	4.9	2.0	3.2	5.7	7.9	16.8	44.6	133.2	340.4
1915.....	67.5	2,134.4	168.2	4.5	1.7	2.8	4.9	7.5	16.9	45.9	128.9	330.0
1914.....	75.1	2,344.2	186.5	5.1	2.0	3.5	5.3	8.4	18.2	51.2	156.5	385.5
1913.....	86.7	2,690.5	221.7	5.2	2.0	3.3	5.5	9.7	20.1	58.5	175.7	449.4
1912.....	79.6	2,515.6	191.3	4.1	1.9	3.1	4.8	8.7	21.2	56.1	172.6	409.9
1911.....	86.8	2,782.9	197.4	4.3	2.2	3.2	5.5	9.0	21.0	63.1	181.3	451.6
1910.....	115.4	3,778.8	271.8	6.1	1.9	3.2	5.0	9.3	23.9	74.3	230.7	584.5
1909.....	101.8	3,254.1	243.0	5.6	1.8	3.1	5.1	10.3	24.3	68.7	215.5	546.2
1908.....	112.5	3,630.1	252.2	5.8	2.2	3.9	6.0	9.8	26.3	74.7	223.9	586.2
1907.....	115.0	3,693.8	251.8	5.8	2.5	3.6	6.1	11.3	31.2	78.6	234.6	536.4
1906.....	123.6	3,883.8	274.8	6.0	2.7	4.6	6.1	13.0	32.7	94.7	287.3	692.4
1905.....	118.4	3,796.9	261.9	6.9	3.3	4.4	6.9	12.4	34.3	88.4	243.3	617.5
1904.....	111.5	3,537.8	236.0	7.8	3.3	4.3	7.0	14.2	34.5	97.0	242.1	553.2
1903.....	100.3	3,113.2	210.4	6.4	3.1	4.8	7.6	14.1	35.1	94.4	245.1	551.8
1902.....	104.9	3,167.6	242.6	6.9	3.5	5.4	8.3	15.0	42.2	97.6	242.2	425.5
1901.....	118.5	3,572.4	261.4	8.8	4.7	6.6	10.0	17.2	49.7	116.3	270.5	558.4
1900.....	142.7	4,429.8	303.0	8.8	5.7	7.5	10.5	18.6	49.3	130.4	316.9	676.1

See footnotes, p. 257.



TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

## APPENDICITIS (121)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940-----	9.9	1.7	6.8	8.0	8.2	7.0	9.3	12.4	16.6	19.2	20.9	18.4
1939-----	10.8	2.0	7.6	8.7	9.6	8.1	9.8	13.7	17.4	19.6	21.5	17.1
1938-----	11.0	1.8	8.0	9.5	10.0	8.4	10.1	13.7	18.0	17.9	19.9	16.6
1937-----	11.9	2.1	8.2	10.6	11.2	9.7	11.4	14.9	17.4	18.2	19.9	15.9
1936-----	12.9	2.4	9.1	11.2	12.2	10.6	12.5	15.9	19.0	19.8	20.2	20.7
1935-----	12.7	2.6	8.0	11.0	12.1	10.6	12.4	16.0	18.8	19.7	19.7	15.1
1934-----	14.3	3.0	10.2	12.9	13.8	11.5	13.4	17.7	21.8	23.0	20.9	15.9
1933-----	14.1	1.7	9.1	11.8	12.7	12.4	14.6	18.2	21.6	22.0	20.9	17.7
1932-----	14.1	2.3	8.7	11.5	12.9	12.0	14.5	18.9	22.3	22.2	19.9	18.2
1931-----	15.1	3.1	8.8	12.6	13.8	13.3	15.9	20.0	23.4	23.2	21.9	16.2
1930-----	15.2	2.7	9.5	13.1	14.6	14.0	15.9	19.3	21.9	21.9	19.1	15.2
1929-----	15.1	2.3	9.6	12.5	14.8	14.2	15.9	19.3	23.0	20.5	17.8	14.9
1928-----	15.1	2.7	8.9	13.0	15.2	14.1	16.3	19.3	21.1	20.5	17.5	17.5
1927-----	14.7	3.6	9.0	12.5	14.7	14.0	16.2	19.3	19.6	19.9	15.3	19.1
1926-----	14.7	2.2	8.2	12.4	14.9	14.1	16.3	19.3	20.6	18.5	16.1	12.9
1925-----	14.8	2.7	8.4	13.1	15.5	14.1	16.5	18.3	19.9	18.9	14.7	12.3
1924-----	14.4	2.5	8.4	12.7	14.7	13.5	16.2	18.1	19.9	17.9	17.8	17.1
1923-----	14.4	2.4	7.1	13.1	15.6	13.7	16.4	17.9	19.4	16.9	15.2	13.1
1922-----	13.9	2.3	5.8	11.8	14.7	13.7	15.8	18.2	18.8	18.7	15.3	13.0
1921-----	14.1	1.9	6.7	12.7	15.2	14.0	15.1	18.6	19.1	15.6	14.0	12.2
1920-----	13.2	2.4	5.9	12.3	15.2	13.7	14.2	15.6	15.3	14.5	12.0	10.4
1919-----	11.5	2.2	4.9	11.0	13.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.7	10.9	10.8	7.5
1918-----	11.9	2.3	5.2	11.8	15.3	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.0	12.0	11.8	12.1
1917-----	11.9	2.3	5.6	11.4	14.1	12.3	13.0	13.5	13.0	11.9	11.3	13.9
1916-----	12.1	2.3	6.3	11.3	14.3	12.8	12.7	13.1	13.4	13.6	13.7	12.4
1915-----	11.7	3.3	5.4	11.7	13.2	11.9	12.6	13.4	13.2	11.3	12.5	18.0
1914-----	11.5	1.6	4.7	12.3	13.5	11.7	11.4	12.5	13.0	12.4	10.2	19.2
1913-----	11.4	2.1	5.2	11.9	13.7	11.6	11.9	12.1	11.8	12.0	13.3	10.2
1912-----	10.9	1.9	4.3	11.2	13.2	10.9	11.3	11.8	12.3	11.0	10.6	3.6
1911-----	11.0	2.7	4.3	11.5	13.2	11.4	11.8	11.1	11.7	11.6	11.6	7.4
1910-----	10.8	2.9	4.0	12.6	13.2	10.1	11.2	10.6	10.9	11.1	8.5	7.3
1909-----	10.4	2.3	3.7	12.5	13.9	10.2	9.8	10.0	8.7	9.2	8.7	10.2
1908-----	10.5	0.7	3.6	12.4	13.8	10.5	9.4	10.4	9.9	10.5	11.2	2.7
1907-----	10.1	1.7	3.1	11.2	13.5	10.4	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.6	13.3	12.1
1906-----	10.3	2.3	3.5	12.3	13.5	10.1	9.0	10.1	10.4	9.3	8.5	6.3
1905-----	10.4	1.5	3.1	14.4	12.7	10.7	8.9	8.8	9.2	9.4	11.6	6.6
1904-----	10.4	1.5	3.7	13.8	14.4	9.8	9.3	8.8	7.9	8.3	9.3	13.1
1903-----	9.7	1.3	2.9	12.8	13.1	10.3	9.0	6.9	7.0	9.0	6.5	4.6
1902-----	8.9	2.7	2.1	10.0	12.5	9.1	7.4	8.6	7.9	8.0	10.0	11.8
1901-----	8.9	2.9	2.2	10.3	11.8	9.2	8.2	8.0	8.1	8.8	8.6	19.1
1900-----	8.8	1.6	2.3	10.3	12.6	8.9	7.6	9.0	7.2	7.7	8.3	4.3

See footnotes, p. 257.

TABLE 14.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR 10 SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 248]

NEPHRITIS (ALL FORMS)<sup>7</sup> (130-132)

YEAR	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
1940	81.5	7.2	3.5	2.8	5.6	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4
1939	82.9	8.3	3.4	2.7	5.8	12.2	31.1	77.5	184.6	473.8	1,296.4	2,538.2
1938	77.4	8.1	3.9	3.1	5.8	11.8	30.9	72.9	172.9	454.1	1,222.1	2,365.5
1937	79.9	10.1	4.0	2.9	6.1	12.9	32.6	78.1	187.3	466.3	1,291.7	2,345.6
1936	83.5	10.0	4.1	2.9	6.3	13.4	34.2	82.3	197.3	503.6	1,364.8	2,594.7
1935	81.3	9.8	4.1	3.4	6.5	13.9	33.4	83.5	199.4	499.0	1,335.7	2,466.0
1934	84.3	9.3	4.0	3.3	6.4	14.0	35.8	88.2	211.4	538.3	1,388.4	2,576.2
1933	83.0	11.1	4.5	3.4	6.8	13.9	35.4	88.5	218.7	548.6	1,350.5	2,428.6
1932	87.4	10.2	4.0	3.4	7.2	15.3	38.3	95.6	228.2	577.2	1,436.7	2,631.6
1931	87.4	11.7	4.9	3.6	7.9	16.4	40.7	98.5	239.0	584.0	1,408.3	2,516.0
1930	91.0	13.1	5.2	4.1	8.4	17.6	44.0	106.2	251.2	621.9	1,460.9	2,630.1
1929	91.1	13.8	4.9	4.1	8.8	18.9	46.4	109.9	253.6	630.9	1,467.5	2,627.4
1928	94.9	15.9	5.5	4.4	9.2	19.4	48.3	115.6	265.1	666.1	1,569.8	2,854.1
1927	91.7	15.9	5.7	4.4	8.9	18.8	47.6	112.6	253.7	644.9	1,517.4	2,782.6
1926	97.3	17.2	6.3	4.5	9.7	19.0	48.3	119.4	270.5	696.7	1,646.8	3,059.0
1925	95.0	19.3	7.1	4.8	10.0	19.0	48.3	116.5	272.5	678.4	1,597.4	3,095.1
1924	87.8	21.8	7.1	5.3	9.9	18.9	46.1	112.1	249.1	620.5	1,467.9	2,870.8
1923	89.0	19.2	7.8	5.1	9.8	19.6	46.2	108.4	253.8	647.9	1,516.6	2,919.6
1922	87.7	24.9	8.0	5.6	10.2	18.2	46.5	109.2	259.4	648.0	1,481.9	2,786.3
1921	84.3	24.7	9.0	6.3	10.7	19.6	43.4	102.8	245.7	618.3	1,417.3	2,636.5
1920	88.8	30.3	9.2	6.1	10.7	20.4	46.0	112.3	262.0	663.4	1,469.1	2,592.7
1919	88.2	29.8	9.4	6.2	10.9	21.6	49.3	116.0	264.7	650.0	1,364.7	2,288.6
1918	97.4	32.1	12.5	6.8	14.2	28.9	59.9	130.0	299.4	688.5	1,372.8	2,148.8
1917	104.9	34.9	11.8	6.9	13.1	28.2	65.0	146.7	335.3	761.8	1,504.2	2,213.9
1916	103.1	37.6	12.0	6.6	13.7	28.3	66.2	146.6	331.1	743.0	1,450.7	2,168.0
1915	101.5	40.5	13.6	7.0	12.8	27.6	64.5	144.1	322.0	726.2	1,393.9	2,099.6
1914	99.2	41.5	13.0	7.2	13.2	28.6	67.8	144.1	314.3	691.5	1,346.9	2,038.6
1913	99.7	46.5	14.5	8.0	13.9	31.0	69.9	148.4	321.1	687.9	1,303.1	1,914.7
1912	99.7	50.1	14.1	7.7	13.9	30.8	70.9	147.8	323.1	685.9	1,306.3	1,891.7
1911	94.2	59.1	13.6	7.8	13.7	30.9	67.3	141.8	302.3	641.9	1,221.8	1,812.1
1910	94.8	59.4	16.0	9.2	14.2	32.7	67.9	143.7	308.6	635.9	1,155.7	1,716.9
1909	92.5	59.7	17.7	8.5	14.5	32.7	67.6	139.1	301.2	611.0	1,115.5	1,541.4
1908	91.0	59.6	17.3	9.8	16.1	35.3	68.3	141.6	303.4	582.2	1,062.3	1,371.2
1907	100.9	62.5	19.0	8.6	18.0	40.9	81.6	158.3	331.3	645.2	1,123.9	1,511.0
1906	95.9	62.8	16.4	10.0	19.0	40.2	79.0	150.9	314.3	605.0	1,036.3	1,367.7
1905	101.2	64.6	16.4	9.4	20.6	46.3	76.9	160.4	328.1	602.2	1,026.0	1,364.6
1904	102.4	60.4	19.6	11.8	21.9	44.3	83.2	162.7	322.8	610.8	1,006.8	1,377.4
1903	96.3	57.4	18.6	11.5	22.4	44.0	80.2	153.8	307.7	555.3	903.9	1,163.5
1902	90.6	64.1	21.6	11.0	22.0	43.4	76.3	145.1	283.0	518.5	839.3	933.4
1901	89.9	62.6	22.1	11.2	21.7	45.0	79.4	143.6	275.8	511.7	799.2	937.7
1900	88.6	64.2	19.5	12.1	23.0	45.2	81.4	144.4	274.9	478.0	775.1	854.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.<sup>2</sup> Includes locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane for 1910-1920, inclusive; locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of the insane, and aneurysm (except of the heart) for 1921-1938, inclusive; locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of the insane, and aneurysm of the aorta only for 1939 and 1940.<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.<sup>5</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.<sup>6</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>7</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

NOTE.--Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List;







TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Syphilis (all forms)—Continued								
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):								
1	Both sexes.....	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.7
2	Male.....	2.9	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.8	5.0	5.6
3	Female.....	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.9
	Measles (35):								
4	Both sexes.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	7.4	12.9	9.6
5	Male.....	13.0	8.0	9.9	8.9	11.3	7.5	13.2	9.7
6	Female.....	13.7	6.8	8.7	8.7	11.3	7.3	12.6	9.5
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):								
7	Both sexes.....	64.0	66.4	66.3	70.0	71.5	73.4	69.3	71.4
8	Male.....	47.1	49.2	48.0	51.3	52.6	53.8	51.3	53.5
9	Female.....	80.9	83.7	84.7	88.7	90.5	93.2	87.9	90.0
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>1</sup>								
10	Both sexes.....	28.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	33.9	35.6
11	Male.....	26.6	28.3	28.8	29.6	32.2	32.4	30.8	32.9
12	Female.....	30.1	32.3	33.4	34.8	36.2	38.2	37.2	38.5
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):								
13	Female.....	16.4	18.3	18.0	19.5	20.2	20.9	19.6	20.2
	Cancer of the breast (50):								
14	Both sexes.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.4
15	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0
16	Female.....	10.0	10.9	11.7	11.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	13.0
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>2</sup>								
17	Both sexes.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	19.6	19.5
18	Male.....	20.3	20.7	19.2	21.7	20.3	21.3	20.5	20.6
19	Female.....	24.4	22.2	21.7	22.5	21.3	21.6	18.7	18.3
	Diabetes mellitus (61):								
20	Both sexes.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	13.4	14.2
21	Male.....	11.2	11.4	11.4	12.2	13.8	13.3	12.2	12.9
22	Female.....	10.7	11.7	12.0	13.1	14.7	14.9	14.7	15.6
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):								
23	Both sexes.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
24	Male.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
25	Female.....	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):								
26	Both sexes.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
27	Male.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
28	Female.....	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):								
29	Both sexes.....	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.3
30	Male.....	8.9	8.5	8.8	10.6	9.6	10.2	11.0	12.7
31	Female.....	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>3</sup>								
32	Both sexes.....	106.9	106.9	103.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	98.6	104.5
33	Male.....	106.2	107.1	102.7	104.8	107.1	103.5	97.2	103.1
34	Female.....	107.7	106.8	105.1	105.6	110.1	108.4	100.1	106.0
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>4</sup>								
35	Both sexes.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	163.7	161.9	154.2	166.6
36	Male.....	141.0	147.4	153.7	159.3	170.4	167.4	160.8	175.6
37	Female.....	133.7	132.6	137.1	144.3	157.0	156.5	147.4	157.2
	Bronchitis (106):								
38	Both sexes.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	35.8	35.5	32.7	28.9	28.9
39	Male.....	43.2	38.0	37.6	33.5	33.6	31.4	27.5	27.2
40	Female.....	47.2	42.8	41.3	38.2	37.4	34.0	30.4	30.7

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1914, 1916, 1919, and 1920.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.7	5.0	5.3	5.8	5.8	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9	1
5.4	5.6	6.2	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.7	9.5	11.4	12.4	11.9	11.0	11.8	2
3.9	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.8	3
10.6	10.0	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8	4
10.7	10.2	12.6	9.8	7.4	12.8	6.7	5.4	11.6	14.5	11.8	4.0	8.9	5
10.4	9.8	12.2	10.0	7.1	12.8	6.9	5.1	11.3	13.7	9.8	3.8	8.7	6
71.5	74.0	76.2	74.2	77.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4	7
54.1	56.8	59.0	57.7	59.5	61.4	62.3	64.9	64.8	65.3	66.0	66.7	69.6	8
89.8	92.0	94.5	91.6	95.5	96.4	96.0	97.3	98.0	97.0	95.7	95.7	97.7	9
36.5	38.8	40.8	-----	-----	-----	41.1	-----	43.0	-----	-----	42.4	44.0	10
33.9	36.1	37.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41.0	-----	-----	41.6	42.9	11
39.3	41.6	44.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45.1	-----	-----	43.2	45.0	12
22.1	22.4	22.6	22.7	23.3	24.2	24.4	24.0	24.7	24.7	24.2	25.1	24.9	13
6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.6	14
0	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	15
13.7	14.9	14.6	14.6	15.0	14.8	16.7	15.5	15.6	15.2	14.8	14.8	15.3	16
17.5	17.0	17.4	-----	-----	-----	17.4	-----	18.2	-----	-----	18.8	19.5	17
20.2	20.7	21.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.5	-----	-----	24.8	26.4	18
14.7	13.0	12.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.7	-----	-----	12.6	12.4	19
13.8	14.1	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1	20
12.5	13.0	14.0	14.1	13.7	14.0	14.6	15.5	15.0	15.4	15.0	13.4	14.4	21
15.1	15.4	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.9	17.9	19.9	18.9	18.4	17.1	16.6	18.0	22
1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	23
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	24
1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	25
0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5	26
0	0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.7	1.4	27
0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.7	3.7	5.8	5.8	4.5	3.6	28
5.0	5.2	5.5	4.9	5.3	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	29
8.7	8.8	9.4	8.5	9.1	10.3	8.5	7.7	9.9	9.1	5.0	2.9	1.8	30
1.2	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	31
95.6	95.5	95.8	91.8	91.9	91.1	93.6	94.5	94.7	95.9	94.0	89.9	93.0	32
94.0	94.2	94.1	90.4	91.2	89.9	92.6	93.1	93.4	94.3	92.8	86.2	87.9	33
97.2	97.0	97.5	93.3	92.6	92.4	94.5	95.9	95.9	97.6	95.2	93.7	98.2	34
152.0	153.0	158.9	156.4	158.7	154.6	158.2	163.9	167.2	169.9	171.6	147.9	159.6	35
156.5	158.0	164.1	161.3	164.9	159.5	163.7	168.6	173.5	178.1	177.8	150.0	160.1	36
147.3	147.7	153.4	151.1	152.1	149.3	152.4	158.9	160.5	161.3	165.4	145.8	159.1	37
25.0	24.6	23.9	20.0	19.7	18.4	17.5	17.5	16.3	16.2	15.8	12.9	13.2	38
23.8	22.8	22.8	18.9	18.3	17.3	16.6	16.3	15.3	15.6	15.4	12.4	12.4	39
26.2	26.6	25.1	21.1	21.2	19.5	18.5	18.7	17.2	16.7	16.2	13.4	14.1	40

<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1920, inclusive.



TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):								
1	Both sexes.....	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	169.3	156.3	180.0
2	Male.....	205.8	201.7	170.8	174.1	206.6	176.8	168.0	189.1
3	Female.....	198.5	192.7	151.9	164.4	177.5	161.8	144.1	170.6
	Bronchopneumonia (107):								
4	Both sexes.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	39.1	41.4
5	Male.....	22.8	30.3	35.1	36.7	41.2	36.8	40.3	41.1
6	Female.....	22.9	31.3	33.6	36.6	38.9	36.3	37.9	41.7
	Lobar pneumonia (108): <sup>5</sup>								
7	Both sexes.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	107.0	113.7
8	Male.....	160.9	139.3	126.1	120.8	145.3	121.8	118.6	126.1
9	Female.....	144.4	120.5	107.0	106.1	115.2	102.7	95.0	100.8
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109): <sup>5</sup>								
10	Both sexes.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
11	Male.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
12	Female.....	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
	Influenza (33):								
13	Both sexes.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.2	25.0
14	Male.....	22.2	32.1	9.6	16.7	20.1	18.1	9.1	21.9
15	Female.....	31.2	40.9	11.2	21.7	23.4	22.8	11.3	28.1
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>6</sup>								
16	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2
17	Male.....	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5
18	Female.....	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.0
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>7</sup>								
19	Both sexes.....	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	123.6	115.0
20	Male.....	150.5	124.9	110.3	106.1	117.2	126.3	129.6	120.7
21	Female.....	134.9	112.1	99.5	94.4	105.8	110.4	117.3	109.1
	Appendicitis (121):								
22	Both sexes.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.1
23	Male.....	11.0	10.9	10.6	12.0	12.3	11.8	12.2	12.0
24	Female.....	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	8.6	8.9	8.2	8.1
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122): <sup>8</sup>								
25	Both sexes.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.3
26	Male.....	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.3	13.2	13.1
27	Female.....	12.1	12.5	12.0	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.5	13.5
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
28	Both sexes.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.8
29	Male.....	15.5	16.6	16.8	17.0	17.2	18.0	17.9	19.1
30	Female.....	9.5	9.5	9.2	10.0	10.6	9.9	10.1	10.4
	Biliary calculi (126):								
31	Both sexes.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
32	Male.....	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5
33	Female.....	1.9	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.5
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):								
34	Both sexes.....	88.6	89.9	90.6	96.3	102.4	101.2	95.9	100.9
35	Male.....	96.3	98.5	100.1	105.7	111.7	109.3	104.4	110.4
36	Female.....	81.0	81.3	81.0	86.8	93.1	93.1	87.2	90.9
	Acute nephritis (130):								
37	Both sexes.....	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	9.7	10.3
38	Male.....	7.4	9.0	10.4	16.4	10.9	11.0	10.0	11.1
39	Female.....	8.0	8.2	9.4	9.8	10.5	10.2	9.4	9.6
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):								
40	Both sexes.....	81.0	81.3	80.7	86.1	91.8	90.6	86.2	90.5
41	Male.....	88.9	89.5	89.6	95.2	100.8	98.3	94.3	99.3
42	Female.....	73.0	73.0	71.7	77.0	82.6	82.9	77.8	81.4
	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
43	Male.....	3.3	4.3	4.7	6.6	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.7

<sup>5</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1908, inclusive.<sup>6</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 258]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
150.9	148.1	155.9	145.4	138.4	140.8	132.4	145.9	163.3	164.5	588.5	223.0	207.3	1
157.0	154.5	164.0	152.4	147.2	150.6	141.0	149.7	173.1	182.4	669.0	230.0	213.8	2
144.4	141.4	147.2	138.0	129.1	130.4	123.3	142.0	153.0	145.9	507.5	215.8	200.6	3
37.7	41.5	46.0	43.7	46.1	48.3	47.2	49.0	48.9	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6	4
38.6	41.5	45.9	43.8	46.9	48.9	47.9	48.8	49.0	50.8	76.7	49.6	55.3	5
36.8	41.6	46.1	43.6	45.2	47.6	46.5	49.2	48.9	48.1	64.2	46.7	53.8	6
92.0	36.6	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9	7
99.6	41.9	51.9	54.8	56.9	58.8	61.6	71.5	85.9	101.9	224.6	71.6	78.8	8
84.1	31.1	37.4	40.1	41.3	41.8	45.9	56.1	64.3	67.2	150.6	61.2	66.8	9
(9)	56.7	50.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3	10
(9)	59.7	53.6	40.1	34.2	31.8	23.7	15.3	12.8	13.7	31.6	9.7	9.7	11
(9)	53.5	47.9	36.4	31.8	27.6	20.9	19.2	11.1	11.7	25.5	9.1	8.9	12
21.1	13.3	14.2	15.8	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5	13
18.8	11.5	12.6	13.7	9.2	11.2	7.9	14.0	24.5	16.0	336.1	99.1	70.0	14
23.6	15.2	15.9	17.9	10.8	13.4	9.9	17.5	29.7	18.8	267.3	98.9	71.1	15
3.2	3.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	16
3.5	3.8	4.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	4.3	4.4	17
2.8	3.0	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.7	2.6	2.8	18
112.5	101.8	115.4	86.8	79.6	86.7	75.1	67.5	75.5	75.2	72.2	55.2	53.7	19
116.9	106.3	120.7	90.6	83.0	91.1	79.6	71.5	80.2	80.8	78.2	59.4	58.0	20
107.8	97.0	109.9	82.8	75.9	82.1	70.5	63.2	70.6	69.4	66.2	50.9	49.3	21
10.5	10.4	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2	22
12.3	11.9	12.2	12.6	12.2	13.3	13.1	13.4	14.2	13.6	13.6	13.0	15.0	23
8.6	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.0	11.2	24
12.5	12.3	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.3	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.3	10.3	10.5	25
12.1	12.1	11.8	11.5	11.5	11.4	11.4	10.9	11.1	11.4	11.7	10.8	11.0	26
12.9	12.5	12.4	11.7	11.9	11.4	11.2	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.9	9.8	10.0	27
13.5	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	10.9	9.6	7.9	7.1	28
17.3	17.5	17.2	17.9	17.3	17.1	16.7	15.9	15.7	14.3	12.9	10.3	9.0	29
9.6	9.2	9.2	9.1	8.6	8.5	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.3	6.2	5.4	5.1	30
2.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.5	31
1.4	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	32
3.7	4.0	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.4	5.0	5.4	33
91.0	92.5	94.8	94.2	99.7	99.7	99.2	101.5	103.1	104.9	97.4	88.2	88.8	34
99.2	100.7	102.4	102.8	109.1	109.2	108.1	110.3	112.8	114.7	107.5	94.0	93.0	35
82.3	83.8	86.7	85.2	89.7	89.7	89.9	92.3	93.0	94.7	87.3	82.3	84.4	36
9.9	9.6	10.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3	37
10.5	10.1	10.5	9.9	10.7	10.3	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.6	7.7	6.8	6.6	38
9.3	9.0	9.9	9.2	9.4	9.4	8.1	8.0	7.4	7.2	6.7	6.0	6.1	39
81.1	82.9	84.6	84.7	89.6	89.8	90.7	93.0	95.1	97.0	90.2	81.8	82.4	40
88.7	90.6	91.9	92.9	98.4	98.9	99.2	101.3	104.2	106.2	99.8	87.2	86.4	41
73.0	74.8	76.9	75.9	80.3	80.3	81.8	84.3	85.6	87.5	80.6	76.3	78.3	42
6.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.8	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.2	43

<sup>1</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):								
	Female.....	26.9	26.8	25.6	26.6	30.3	29.7	30.9	31.8
2	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):								
	Female.....	11.6	11.1	10.6	11.0	13.2	12.9	12.5	13.3
3	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):								
	Female.....	4.4	5.4	5.0	5.7	6.7	6.0	6.8	7.2
4	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):								
	Female.....	10.9	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.7	11.7	11.3
5	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):								
6	Both sexes.....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	93.4	94.2
7	Male.....	85.5	81.4	84.2	86.2	89.8	98.9	104.7	104.9
	Female.....	63.7	59.5	62.4	64.5	68.7	74.8	81.6	83.2
8	Congenital malformations (157):								
9	Both sexes.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1
10	Male.....	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.9	15.7	15.9	17.7	18.0
	Female.....	10.6	10.2	10.4	10.9	12.2	12.2	14.2	14.2
11	Premature birth (159):								
12	Both sexes.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	36.3
13	Male.....	36.7	35.0	36.5	36.7	39.4	37.4	38.9	40.1
	Female.....	28.0	25.7	27.4	28.9	31.5	29.1	31.1	32.4
14	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):								
15	Both sexes.....	30.3	28.1	29.4	29.7	29.9	39.6	42.3	41.8
16	Male.....	35.5	32.7	34.3	34.5	34.7	45.6	48.1	46.8
	Female.....	25.1	23.5	24.5	24.7	25.0	33.5	36.3	36.6
17	Senility (162):								
18	Both sexes.....	50.2	48.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	33.4	31.1
19	Male.....	44.1	42.6	39.8	36.2	35.3	33.2	29.0	26.9
	Female.....	56.3	54.0	50.6	46.0	46.3	42.7	38.0	35.5
20	Suicide (163, 164):								
21	Both sexes.....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5
22	Male.....	15.7	15.5	15.4	17.2	18.5	20.2	19.6	21.9
	Female.....	4.7	5.3	5.2	5.4	6.0	6.8	5.8	6.9
23	Homicide (165-168):								
24	Both sexes.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.9	4.9
25	Male.....	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.1	5.9	7.6
	Female.....	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.2
26	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>9</sup>								
27	Both sexes.....							0.4	0.7
28	Male.....							0.7	1.1
	Female.....							0.1	0.3
29	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>10</sup>								
30	Both sexes.....	72.3	83.8	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	94.0	94.1
31	Male.....	110.3	124.0	110.2	123.0	125.1	122.8	145.0	145.6
	Female.....	34.1	43.5	34.5	39.5	45.5	39.4	41.0	40.6
32	Ill-defined causes of death (169, 200):								
33	Both sexes.....	67.4	52.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	37.9	32.9
34	Male.....	69.6	52.8	48.2	43.4	40.9	39.2	39.9	34.5
	Female.....	65.1	51.2	44.5	39.0	37.0	36.0	35.9	31.3
35	All other causes:								
36	Both sexes.....	255.6	235.7	224.9	213.7	220.8	211.2	193.1	190.2
37	Male.....	263.8	245.3	235.4	219.9	230.4	219.8	198.1	197.4
38	Female.....	247.5	226.1	214.4	207.5	211.1	202.5	188.0	182.8

<sup>9</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1906-1920, inclusive.



## BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
32.1	31.0	31.6	31.9	29.7	31.6	31.5	30.1	32.5	33.4	44.7	34.3	38.6	1
13.9	13.4	14.3	14.7	12.7	14.3	13.9	12.3	13.2	13.8	12.8	11.6	13.3	2
7.2	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.6	7.8	7.8	8.7	9.1	8.9	8.5	9.7	3
11.0	10.7	10.4	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.6	10.5	23.0	14.2	15.6	4
91.6	88.2	88.2	92.8	95.2	98.1	94.7	91.6	93.4	91.2	92.3	80.1	84.4	5
102.0	98.3	98.2	102.1	105.9	109.4	105.0	102.4	105.3	102.8	106.0	90.3	95.0	6
80.6	77.6	77.6	82.9	83.9	86.1	83.8	80.2	81.0	79.0	78.6	69.5	73.4	7
15.7	15.7	15.2	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.7	14.9	15.9	15.7	16.0	14.5	15.2	8
17.1	17.5	16.9	15.7	16.3	16.7	17.2	16.7	17.6	17.6	18.2	16.2	16.9	9
14.2	13.8	13.4	13.2	12.7	13.0	14.1	13.0	14.2	13.7	13.8	12.8	13.4	10
35.9	36.5	37.7	39.8	41.6	43.2	42.8	43.2	46.4	46.1	47.3	40.9	43.6	11
29.6	40.1	41.4	43.3	45.5	47.9	47.0	47.3	51.6	51.3	53.8	45.6	48.4	12
22.1	32.7	33.8	36.2	37.4	38.3	38.3	38.8	40.8	40.7	40.8	36.1	38.7	13
40.0	36.0	35.3	38.4	39.0	40.0	36.2	33.5	31.1	29.3	29.0	24.6	25.6	14
45.3	40.7	39.8	43.1	44.1	44.9	40.8	38.3	36.1	33.9	34.0	28.5	29.7	15
34.3	31.0	30.4	33.5	33.7	34.8	31.4	28.4	25.9	24.6	24.1	20.6	21.3	16
29.2	26.3	25.5	23.9	24.0	22.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	15.9	15.1	14.4	14.2	17
25.3	22.7	21.9	20.5	20.3	19.4	17.3	15.6	14.9	13.3	12.8	12.0	12.0	18
33.3	30.0	29.4	27.4	27.9	25.3	23.0	21.9	20.0	18.6	17.3	16.8	16.6	19
16.8	16.0	15.3	16.0	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.2	13.7	13.0	12.3	11.5	10.2	20
25.5	24.2	23.0	23.9	23.4	23.2	24.1	24.3	20.7	19.2	18.2	16.5	14.5	21
7.8	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.6	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.3	5.7	22
4.8	4.2	4.6	5.5	5.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	6.8	23
7.2	6.2	6.8	8.6	8.2	9.4	9.6	8.9	10.0	10.9	10.4	11.4	10.6	24
2.3	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.7	25
0.8	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.8	7.1	8.6	9.3	9.3	10.3	26
1.3	1.8	2.7	3.3	4.3	5.9	6.5	8.8	11.0	13.2	14.2	13.8	15.2	27
0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.6	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	28
82.1	78.7	82.7	82.3	79.0	80.9	73.5	68.7	75.5	78.4	73.2	62.8	60.7	29
124.5	113.5	126.7	122.1	117.9	121.7	108.9	101.2	112.3	114.8	108.7	90.6	85.5	30
37.5	36.8	36.2	40.2	37.9	38.0	36.4	34.5	37.1	40.5	37.5	34.2	35.0	31
28.8	24.1	22.0	11.2	10.8	13.6	11.3	10.3	15.5	18.3	18.9	18.3	17.5	32
29.9	25.3	23.3	12.1	11.7	14.5	12.4	11.3	16.8	19.9	20.6	19.4	18.8	33
27.6	22.8	20.6	10.3	9.9	12.6	10.1	9.3	14.3	16.7	17.2	17.1	16.2	34
173.9	167.6	169.0	158.3	154.2	151.0	142.5	135.6	142.8	135.5	133.7	120.5	125.7	35
178.2	172.6	173.8	161.6	159.3	156.2	146.7	142.4	147.2	140.6	140.7	122.2	126.6	36
169.4	162.3	163.9	154.9	148.9	145.5	138.0	128.4	138.3	130.3	126.6	118.8	124.8	37

<sup>10</sup> Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	All causes:							
1	Both sexes.....	1,149.8	1,169.3	1,213.0	1,159.0	1,168.1	1,211.0	1,131.5
2	Male.....	1,194.7	1,226.3	1,274.5	1,230.4	1,239.4	1,285.7	1,209.4
3	Female.....	1,103.4	1,110.7	1,149.8	1,085.5	1,094.7	1,134.0	1,051.3
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):							
4	Both sexes.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3
5	Male.....	9.7	8.2	7.5	7.2	8.5	7.0	6.0
6	Female.....	8.0	6.5	5.9	5.9	7.2	5.7	4.6
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):							
7	Both sexes.....	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6
8	Male.....	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.9
9	Female.....	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
	Scarlet fever (8):							
10	Both sexes.....	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	Male.....	5.1	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2
12	Female.....	5.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.3
	Whooping cough (9):							
13	Both sexes.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	8.8	6.8
14	Male.....	8.2	5.1	8.8	7.4	6.2	8.0	6.4
15	Female.....	10.0	6.0	10.4	8.8	7.2	9.6	7.3
	Diphtheria (10):							
16	Both sexes.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7
17	Male.....	17.9	14.7	12.0	9.4	8.0	7.6	7.8
18	Female.....	17.5	14.5	12.1	9.2	7.6	7.2	7.6
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):							
19	Both sexes.....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6
20	Male.....	101.1	99.5	95.4	91.5	88.0	89.1	82.9
21	Female.....	94.1	91.0	87.9	84.3	81.4	81.7	76.1
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):							
22	Both sexes.....	84.5	83.3	80.4	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1
23	Male.....	87.6	87.2	83.7	79.5	77.0	78.2	73.0
24	Female.....	81.3	79.4	76.9	73.4	71.2	71.6	67.1
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):							
25	Both sexes.....	13.2	12.0	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.5	9.5
26	Male.....	13.5	12.4	11.7	12.0	11.1	11.0	9.9
27	Female.....	12.8	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.3	10.1	9.1
	Dysentery (27):							
28	Both sexes.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
29	Male.....	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
30	Female.....	4.0	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.4
	Malaria (28):							
31	Both sexes.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6
32	Male.....	3.5	3.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.6
33	Female.....	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.6
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>11</sup>							
34	Both sexes.....	17.5	18.0	17.9	17.8	17.3	17.1	16.4
35	Male.....	24.6	25.0	25.2	25.2	24.4	24.2	23.3
36	Female.....	10.2	10.8	10.4	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):							
37	Both sexes.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
38	Male.....	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1
39	Female.....	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):							
40	Both sexes.....	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0
41	Male.....	9.5	9.8	9.9	9.6	8.9	8.4	7.6
42	Female.....	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.2
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>12</sup>							
43	Both sexes.....	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
44	Male.....	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.0
45	Female.....	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

## BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,188.6	1,187.8	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,105.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0	1,060.4	1,076.4	1
1,283.4	1,276.9	1,225.3	1,201.5	1,172.9	1,162.8	1,211.6	1,202.1	1,273.0	1,246.8	1,170.8	1,168.2	1,197.4	2
1,111.4	1,096.4	1,036.7	1,009.3	1,000.7	972.8	997.2	985.1	1,035.5	1,003.2	955.9	951.4	934.6	3
4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	4
5.5	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.3	5
4.3	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.3	0.9	6
2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	7
3.3	5.7	4.5	3.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.8	3.1	2.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	8
1.8	3.2	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	9
1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
1.9	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.5	11
2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	12
5.4	6.2	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7	2.3	2.2	13
4.8	5.6	4.4	3.5	4.0	3.1	5.5	3.5	2.0	3.6	3.4	2.2	2.1	14
6.0	6.9	5.2	4.3	5.0	4.0	6.4	4.0	2.2	4.1	4.0	2.4	2.3	15
7.2	6.5	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	16
7.2	6.8	5.1	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.2	17
7.2	6.3	4.7	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.2	3.0	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.0	18
78.3	75.3	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	56.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1	47.1	45.9	19
82.5	79.3	76.2	73.5	68.0	65.4	63.1	62.1	63.4	61.3	56.0	54.0	54.2	20
74.1	71.3	65.9	62.0	56.8	53.7	50.1	47.9	48.2	46.2	42.1	40.1	37.5	21
69.3	67.0	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7	43.1	42.2	22
73.1	70.6	67.6	65.6	61.3	59.1	57.2	56.6	57.8	56.3	51.2	49.7	50.2	23
65.4	63.4	58.3	55.1	50.7	48.2	45.1	43.1	43.7	41.9	38.1	36.4	34.2	24
9.0	8.3	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.7	25
9.3	8.7	8.6	7.9	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.0	4.8	4.3	4.0	26
8.7	7.9	7.6	6.9	6.1	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.4	27
2.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	28
2.8	2.4	2.8	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	29
2.7	2.3	2.8	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	30
3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.1	31
3.6	3.5	2.9	2.2	2.2	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	32
3.7	3.6	2.9	2.0	2.1	3.5	3.5	3.4	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	33
16.4	15.6	15.7	15.4	15.4	15.1	15.9	15.4	16.2	16.1	15.9	15.0	14.4	34
22.9	22.0	21.9	21.6	21.7	21.2	22.5	21.8	23.0	22.9	22.4	21.4	20.8	35
9.8	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.2	8.8	9.2	9.3	9.3	8.5	8.0	36
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	37
2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	38
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	39
4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	40
7.0	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.5	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.2	41
2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	42
1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.8	43
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.9	4.7	4.3	44
1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	45

<sup>12</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive.



TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>11</sup> —Continued							
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):							
1	Both sexes.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
2	Male.....	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.3	10.4	10.8	10.6
3	Female.....	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6
	Measles (35):							
4	Both sexes.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.3	4.1
5	Male.....	4.4	4.6	11.0	8.3	2.4	8.5	4.1
6	Female.....	4.0	4.1	10.3	8.2	2.2	8.0	4.0
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):							
7	Both sexes.....	85.5	86.2	88.4	90.4	92.0	94.6	95.2
8	Male.....	71.7	73.8	76.3	78.0	79.6	82.7	82.5
9	Female.....	99.8	98.9	100.8	103.2	104.9	106.8	108.3
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):							
10	Both sexes.....	45.2	45.3	46.7	47.4	47.8	48.8	49.2
11	Male.....	44.6	45.6	46.9	47.6	48.3	50.0	49.7
12	Female.....	45.9	44.9	46.5	47.1	47.3	47.5	48.6
13	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):							
	Female.....	25.3	25.4	25.2	25.7	27.3	27.5	27.7
	Cancer of the breast (50):							
14	Both sexes.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8
15	Male.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
16	Female.....	15.8	15.6	15.7	16.5	16.4	17.5	17.6
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>13</sup>							
17	Both sexes.....	20.0	20.6	21.4	22.2	22.6	23.5	23.5
18	Male.....	26.9	28.0	29.2	30.2	31.0	32.5	32.5
19	Female.....	12.8	12.9	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.3	14.3
	Diabetes mellitus (61):							
20	Both sexes.....	16.7	18.3	17.7	16.4	16.8	17.9	17.4
21	Male.....	14.5	15.9	15.3	13.5	13.8	14.7	14.0
22	Female.....	19.0	20.8	20.2	19.4	19.8	21.2	21.0
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):							
23	Both sexes.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9
24	Male.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1
25	Female.....	3.0	3.6	3.8	4.8	5.9	7.0	6.7
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):							
26	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.8
27	Male.....	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.7
28	Female.....	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.1	4.3	4.7	6.8
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):							
29	Both sexes.....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0
30	Male.....	3.3	4.7	5.8	5.6	6.3	6.9	7.0
31	Female.....	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):							
32	Both sexes.....	89.2	92.1	95.7	97.2	89.5	91.3	88.1
33	Male.....	85.1	88.8	93.4	95.3	87.6	91.0	87.9
34	Female.....	93.5	95.4	98.1	99.1	91.4	91.6	88.3
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>14</sup>							
35	Both sexes.....	156.2	165.0	174.0	175.7	184.8	198.6	195.3
36	Male.....	158.5	170.7	181.3	185.4	195.9	210.5	208.6
37	Female.....	153.8	159.2	166.5	165.6	173.4	186.3	181.5
	Bronchitis (106) <sup>15</sup>							
38	Both sexes.....	9.0	9.3	9.0	7.1	6.4	6.6	5.4
39	Male.....	8.4	8.9	8.5	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.2
40	Female.....	9.6	9.7	9.5	7.3	6.5	6.7	5.6

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>12</sup> See footnote on p. 267.

<sup>13</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.

## BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.6	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.8	7.9	7.8	1
11.2	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.5	12.3	13.4	14.0	13.1	10.4	10.4	2
6.0	5.5	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.5	5.1	3
5.2	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.9	0.5	4
5.2	2.7	3.3	3.1	1.7	2.3	5.6	3.2	1.0	1.2	2.6	0.9	0.6	5
5.2	2.4	3.2	2.9	1.5	2.2	5.4	2.9	1.0	1.1	2.5	0.9	0.5	6
95.7	95.8	97.4	99.0	102.3	102.3	106.4	108.2	111.4	112.4	114.9	117.5	120.3	7
84.1	84.5	86.5	87.9	91.4	92.4	96.6	98.1	101.6	103.8	106.9	110.0	114.1	8
107.7	107.4	108.6	110.4	113.4	112.4	116.3	118.4	121.3	121.1	123.0	125.2	126.4	9
48.8	48.6	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5	54.8	55.2	10
50.0	49.8	50.9	51.2	52.9	53.1	54.7	54.9	56.2	57.5	58.4	59.0	60.1	11
47.5	47.5	46.9	47.4	48.6	47.5	48.9	49.5	50.3	50.1	50.7	50.5	50.4	12
27.9	27.7	28.0	28.8	29.5	29.1	30.2	30.4	31.2	31.2	31.4	31.9	32.2	13
8.8	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.8	14
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	15
17.5	17.5	18.5	19.1	19.7	19.8	20.8	20.7	21.3	21.5	22.2	22.6	23.3	16
24.4	24.7	25.4	25.9	27.0	27.6	29.2	30.5	31.9	32.2	33.7	35.6	37.2	17
33.8	34.5	35.4	36.4	38.2	39.0	41.7	42.9	45.1	46.0	48.3	50.8	53.8	18
14.8	14.7	15.2	15.1	15.5	16.0	16.5	17.8	18.5	18.2	18.8	20.1	20.5	19
19.0	18.8	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.3	23.7	23.7	23.9	25.5	26.6	20
15.2	15.1	15.0	16.1	17.3	17.0	17.2	17.2	18.3	18.0	17.8	19.1	20.0	21
22.8	22.5	23.2	24.9	26.8	25.8	27.2	27.5	29.3	29.6	30.1	32.0	33.2	22
3.6	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	23
1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	24
6.2	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.8	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.6	25
6.0	5.7	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.6	26
3.6	3.6	3.4	2.7	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.1	27
8.5	8.0	7.0	5.7	4.1	4.2	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.3	2.4	2.1	28
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.9	29
7.2	6.6	6.3	5.9	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.5	5.1	4.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	30
0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	31
92.0	90.8	89.0	86.8	87.5	84.1	85.5	85.7	91.0	86.7	85.9	87.8	90.9	32
92.1	91.3	88.8	87.3	87.4	83.5	84.6	85.1	89.9	85.7	85.1	86.9	90.2	33
91.9	90.3	89.2	86.2	87.5	84.6	86.5	86.4	92.2	87.8	86.7	88.8	91.7	34
207.7	211.2	214.2	213.4	224.1	228.0	240.3	245.4	266.6	268.9	269.7	275.5	292.5	35
222.6	228.0	234.6	235.3	246.7	254.5	270.6	277.0	302.1	306.8	306.7	314.6	338.1	36
192.5	193.9	193.4	190.9	201.2	201.1	209.5	213.3	230.5	230.5	232.2	236.1	246.6	37
5.2	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0	38
5.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.4	39
5.4	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.6	40

<sup>14</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardio-renal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33): <sup>16</sup>							
1	Both sexes.....	98.7	132.3	151.7	115.2	121.7	141.7	102.2
2	Male.....	104.9	139.0	158.1	126.5	132.2	151.7	112.5
3	Female.....	92.2	125.4	145.2	103.6	110.8	131.5	91.6
	Bronchopneumonia (107): <sup>16</sup>							
4	Both sexes.....	39.1	44.9	47.2	40.3	38.3	43.7	33.5
5	Male.....	40.2	46.4	47.9	42.1	40.1	45.4	35.6
6	Female.....	38.0	43.3	46.5	38.4	36.5	41.9	31.4
	Lobar pneumonia (108):							
7	Both sexes.....	42.3	50.1	53.4	50.0	49.4	53.4	42.8
8	Male.....	47.2	55.8	60.5	58.8	57.9	61.4	50.4
9	Female.....	37.2	44.2	46.1	41.0	40.6	45.2	35.0
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):							
10	Both sexes.....	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	3.6
11	Male.....	6.2	6.7	7.3	6.4	5.2	5.0	3.9
12	Female.....	5.8	5.9	6.7	5.5	4.5	4.2	3.2
	Influenza (33):							
13	Both sexes.....	11.3	31.0	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.3
14	Male.....	11.3	30.2	42.4	19.3	28.9	39.8	22.6
15	Female.....	11.3	31.9	45.9	18.7	29.2	40.2	21.9
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):							
16	Both sexes.....	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3
17	Male.....	6.5	6.7	7.2	7.8	8.5	8.7	9.2
18	Female.....	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):							
19	Both sexes.....	50.7	38.9	39.1	33.7	38.6	32.9	27.1
20	Male.....	54.0	42.1	41.9	36.4	41.5	35.2	29.1
21	Female.....	47.4	35.7	36.1	30.9	35.6	30.6	25.0
	Appendicitis (121):							
22	Both sexes.....	14.1	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.7
23	Male.....	16.3	16.4	16.9	17.0	17.3	17.3	17.1
24	Female.....	11.7	11.3	11.8	11.7	12.2	11.9	12.3
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):							
25	Both sexes.....	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.3
26	Male.....	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.9	11.4	10.8
27	Female.....	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.2	10.5	9.7
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):							
28	Both sexes.....	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4
29	Male.....	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.2	9.5
30	Female.....	5.4	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.1	5.3
	Biliary calculi (126):							
31	Both sexes.....	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0
32	Male.....	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1
33	Female.....	5.7	5.8	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.9	6.0
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132): <sup>17</sup>							
34	Both sexes.....	84.3	87.7	89.0	87.8	95.0	97.3	91.7
35	Male.....	86.6	91.7	92.6	92.0	99.2	101.7	96.2
36	Female.....	81.9	83.6	85.2	83.5	90.7	92.7	87.0
	Acute nephritis (130):							
37	Both sexes.....	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	Male.....	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.3	5.8	5.3	5.0
39	Female.....	6.0	5.6	5.8	5.5	6.0	4.7	4.4
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132): <sup>17</sup>							
40	Both sexes.....	78.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.3	87.0
41	Male.....	80.0	85.3	86.4	85.7	93.5	96.4	91.2
42	Female.....	75.9	78.0	79.4	78.0	85.7	88.0	82.6
	Diseases of the prostate (137):							
43	Male.....	8.3	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.8	10.4	10.4

<sup>16</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.



## BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
142.5	146.5	102.5	107.5	107.3	95.7	96.9	104.2	119.6	114.9	80.4	75.7	70.3	1
153.8	157.2	113.5	118.4	113.8	103.8	108.4	117.0	134.5	129.0	89.7	83.1	77.1	2
130.9	135.6	91.2	96.4	100.7	87.4	85.2	91.2	104.5	100.6	71.1	68.2	63.4	3
39.4	37.5	34.3	33.5	32.5	29.6	33.2	33.5	36.9	35.6	30.5	27.1	26.2	4
41.3	39.2	36.3	35.8	34.2	31.7	35.4	36.0	39.3	38.3	32.6	28.9	28.1	5
37.4	35.7	32.2	31.2	30.8	27.5	30.9	30.9	34.5	32.8	28.4	25.3	24.3	6
53.2	49.3	45.3	44.4	41.1	36.4	43.4	45.3	52.9	46.7	34.3	29.3	25.2	7
62.4	57.9	53.3	52.2	46.1	42.1	51.7	54.5	63.9	56.2	40.6	34.4	29.6	8
43.7	40.5	37.2	36.4	36.0	30.7	34.8	36.0	41.7	37.1	27.8	24.1	20.8	9
5.1	4.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.5	10
5.4	5.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	4.1	11
4.7	4.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	3.0	12
44.8	55.1	19.4	26.5	30.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	29.5	12.7	16.4	15.3	13
44.6	55.1	20.0	26.9	30.2	26.5	17.8	23.0	27.4	30.9	13.2	16.6	15.3	14
45.0	55.2	18.8	26.0	31.0	26.4	16.8	21.4	25.4	28.0	12.2	16.2	15.3	15
6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.8	6.8	16
9.4	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.5	10.5	10.7	11.0	10.5	10.9	11.2	17
3.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.4	18
26.4	23.3	26.0	20.5	16.1	17.3	18.4	14.1	16.4	14.7	14.3	11.6	10.3	19
28.5	25.0	28.3	21.8	17.1	18.5	19.7	15.1	17.4	15.9	15.1	12.4	11.1	20
24.3	21.5	23.7	19.1	15.0	16.0	17.0	13.1	15.3	13.5	13.4	10.7	9.5	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.8	9.9	22
17.8	17.9	17.9	18.2	17.1	17.1	17.1	15.2	15.5	14.5	13.4	12.8	12.1	23
12.3	12.2	12.4	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.5	10.1	10.2	9.3	8.6	8.3	7.6	24
10.4	10.5	10.2	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.0	25
10.7	11.0	10.7	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.2	9.9	9.6	26
10.0	9.9	9.7	9.9	9.7	9.6	10.0	9.9	10.2	9.7	9.2	8.8	8.4	27
7.5	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.6	28
9.7	9.1	9.2	9.5	9.3	9.5	10.1	10.5	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.1	11.5	29
5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.6	30
3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	31
2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	32
5.6	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.8	33
94.9	91.1	91.0	87.4	87.4	83.0	84.3	81.3	83.5	79.9	77.4	82.9	81.5	34
100.6	96.4	96.6	92.3	91.6	87.9	89.2	86.6	88.8	85.1	81.7	87.5	86.7	35
89.0	85.7	85.2	82.3	83.1	78.1	79.4	76.0	78.0	74.6	73.1	78.3	76.3	36
4.8	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	37
5.3	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.8	38
4.2	4.2	4.0	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.2	39
90.1	86.5	86.7	83.6	83.8	79.3	80.8	77.8	80.2	76.7	74.7	80.4	79.0	40
95.3	91.5	91.9	88.2	87.7	83.8	85.3	82.7	85.3	81.6	78.8	84.8	83.9	41
84.9	81.5	81.3	78.8	79.8	74.7	76.1	72.9	75.1	71.8	70.5	75.9	74.1	42
10.7	10.8	10.7	10.8	11.0	12.1	13.1	13.2	13.7	13.3	12.8	13.1	13.3	43

<sup>17</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 15.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND SEX	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
1	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>18</sup>							
	Female	33.7	31.4	31.0	30.5	29.4	28.6	27.4
2	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>19</sup>							
	Female	13.6	11.4	11.6	11.3	10.9	10.5	10.5
3	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>20</sup>							
	Female	9.0	8.6	8.0	8.5	8.2	7.6	7.1
4	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>21</sup>							
	Female	11.1	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	9.8
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):							
5	Both sexes	83.2	77.3	76.7	76.6	72.9	70.8	67.0
6	Male	94.2	87.6	86.5	86.7	82.8	80.1	76.0
7	Female	71.8	66.7	66.6	66.2	62.8	61.3	57.8
	Congenital malformations (157):							
8	Both sexes	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.5
9	Male	17.2	16.2	15.9	15.8	15.4	14.6	13.8
10	Female	13.6	12.6	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.2
	Premature birth (159):							
11	Both sexes	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	35.9	36.6	34.8
12	Male	46.4	43.8	43.0	43.4	41.2	40.9	38.9
13	Female	36.8	34.8	34.6	34.9	32.4	32.3	30.6
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):							
14	Both sexes	26.0	23.5	23.5	23.4	22.3	20.9	19.7
15	Male	30.6	27.5	27.5	27.5	26.1	24.6	23.3
16	Female	21.3	19.3	19.4	19.1	18.4	17.1	15.9
	Senility (162):							
17	Both sexes	12.2	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.5
18	Male	10.1	11.1	11.5	10.7	10.0	9.6	9.1
19	Female	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.3	13.7	13.1	11.9
	Suicide (163, 164):							
20	Both sexes	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6	13.2
21	Male	18.9	17.6	17.0	18.1	18.0	18.8	19.9
22	Female	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.2
	Homicide (165-168):							
23	Both sexes	8.1	8.0	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.4
24	Male	12.7	12.8	12.4	12.7	13.2	13.4	13.2
25	Female	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.5
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>22</sup>							
26	Both sexes	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	19.9	21.6
27	Male	16.6	18.4	21.5	22.3	24.3	29.0	31.6
28	Female	5.8	6.2	7.6	8.2	9.1	10.5	11.3
	Other accidents (169, 171-195):							
29	Both sexes <sup>23</sup>	56.5	56.7	60.7	59.4	60.6	58.1	56.2
30	Male <sup>24</sup>	79.8	80.2	86.5	84.0	85.9	82.2	80.5
31	Female <sup>24</sup>	32.4	32.9	34.4	34.3	34.8	33.4	31.4
	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):							
32	Both sexes	15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1
33	Male	17.1	18.9	17.8	18.6	18.4	18.9	18.7
34	Female	14.3	15.4	15.3	15.1	15.5	16.0	15.5
	All other causes:							
35	Both sexes	123.3	119.4	119.7	118.4	116.6	116.3	112.5
36	Male	123.3	120.2	120.8	120.8	117.8	117.8	114.6
37	Female	123.3	118.4	118.4	115.7	115.0	114.6	110.0

<sup>18</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>19</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>20</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>21</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

## BY SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 258]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
27.6	26.5	25.7	24.0	22.3	20.7	20.5	19.9	19.2	16.8	15.4	14.1	13.5	1
10.0	10.0	9.3	9.1	8.3	7.9	8.2	8.2	7.3	5.8	5.2	5.9	5.5	2
7.3	6.7	7.1	6.1	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.4	3
10.3	9.7	9.3	8.8	8.7	8.0	7.6	7.4	7.5	6.8	6.4	4.7	4.6	4
65.2	62.0	60.8	56.3	53.1	50.6	53.0	49.6	49.9	49.2	48.7	48.4	49.2	5
74.3	69.9	68.7	64.1	60.3	57.2	60.1	56.6	57.0	55.8	55.6	55.1	56.4	6
56.0	54.0	52.8	48.4	45.8	43.9	45.8	42.3	42.7	42.4	41.7	41.6	41.9	7
11.8	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.3	9.6	10.0	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.5	10.0	8
13.1	12.6	12.4	12.0	11.2	10.5	11.0	10.3	10.5	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.9	9
10.5	10.2	10.0	10.0	9.3	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6	9.1	10
34.5	32.9	31.5	28.8	27.5	26.2	27.8	26.0	26.3	26.1	25.2	24.6	24.6	11
38.8	36.5	34.8	32.4	30.8	29.2	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.4	28.5	27.7	27.8	12
30.2	29.2	28.1	25.1	24.1	23.2	24.4	22.6	22.9	22.8	21.8	21.5	21.3	13
18.9	17.7	18.1	16.6	15.3	14.7	15.2	14.2	14.1	13.9	14.2	14.2	14.6	14
22.4	20.8	21.4	19.8	18.2	17.4	18.0	17.0	16.9	16.4	17.0	17.0	17.7	15
15.3	14.6	14.7	13.3	12.3	12.0	12.4	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.5	16
11.5	10.5	9.9	8.7	8.5	9.0	8.7	7.9	8.9	7.7	7.1	7.3	7.7	17
10.0	9.4	8.7	7.9	7.7	8.2	7.9	7.2	8.3	7.2	6.6	6.5	7.1	18
12.9	11.7	11.1	9.5	9.3	9.9	9.5	8.6	9.5	8.1	7.7	8.0	8.3	19
13.5	13.9	15.6	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.3	14.1	14.4	20
20.7	21.1	24.1	26.2	27.4	24.9	22.8	21.7	21.7	22.8	23.5	21.7	21.9	21
6.2	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.5	6.8	22
8.6	8.4	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.7	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8	6.4	6.2	23
13.7	13.1	13.9	14.7	14.4	15.6	15.4	13.3	12.6	11.9	10.6	10.1	9.9	24
3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.6	25
23.2	25.5	26.7	27.1	23.6	25.0	28.6	28.6	29.7	30.8	25.1	24.7	26.2	26
34.1	37.9	39.8	40.4	35.2	37.7	43.7	43.6	45.4	47.0	38.4	37.9	40.3	27
12.0	12.8	13.3	13.6	11.7	12.0	13.1	13.3	13.9	14.3	11.6	11.4	12.0	28
55.6	55.0	53.8	51.3	47.7	47.4	51.3	49.8	56.2	50.9	47.2	46.0	47.4	29
78.8	77.8	75.4	71.1	64.6	63.7	69.4	66.4	74.5	68.3	61.6	60.2	62.0	30
32.1	31.7	31.6	31.1	30.5	30.9	33.0	33.0	37.6	33.2	32.5	31.7	32.7	31
20.1	20.4	20.5	18.4	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.0	32
22.2	22.6	22.7	20.2	19.1	19.5	18.7	18.5	18.8	18.3	17.4	17.5	18.7	33
18.0	18.2	18.2	16.5	15.5	15.6	14.4	13.7	14.1	13.7	12.9	12.6	13.4	34
113.3	112.8	103.9	100.7	94.8	95.4	98.1	96.8	99.1	93.6	88.0	87.0	87.1	35
115.9	116.8	105.3	102.4	96.6	97.2	99.9	98.6	101.5	96.0	90.1	89.6	90.5	36
110.3	108.6	102.4	99.0	93.0	93.6	96.3	95.0	96.7	91.3	85.8	84.4	83.6	37

<sup>22</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>23</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921.

<sup>24</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921-1929, inclusive.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.







TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Syphilis (all forms)—Continued								
1	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, c-g):								
2	All races.....	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.7
3	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	Measles (35):								
5	All races.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	7.4	12.9	9.6
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):								
8	All races.....	64.0	66.4	66.3	70.0	71.5	73.4	69.3	71.4
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>1</sup>								
11	All races.....	28.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	33.9	35.6
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):								
14	All races.....	8.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.4	9.6	9.9
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	Cancer of the breast (50):								
17	All races.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.4
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>2</sup>								
20	All races.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	19.6	19.5
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	Diabetes mellitus (61):								
23	All races.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	13.4	14.2
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):								
26	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):								
29	All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):								
32	All races.....	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.3
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>3</sup>								
35	All races.....	106.9	106.9	103.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	98.6	104.5
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>4</sup>								
38	All races.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	163.7	161.9	154.2	166.6
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	Bronchitis (106):								
41	All races.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	35.8	35.5	32.7	28.9	28.9
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1914, 1916, 1919, and 1920.



BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.7	5.0	5.3	5.8	5.8	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.9	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.9	1
		4.8	5.2	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.4	7.4	7.6	7.1	6.5	6.8	2
		20.9	24.1	26.4	26.8	30.8	35.6	31.8	35.2	32.9	28.9	31.4	3
10.6	10.0	12.4	9.9	7.2	12.8	6.8	5.2	11.4	14.1	10.8	3.9	8.8	4
		12.5	9.9	7.4	12.8	6.9	5.3	11.5	13.6	10.8	4.1	9.3	5
		9.4	9.4	4.0	12.5	5.4	4.2	10.1	21.1	11.5	2.4	4.1	6
71.5	74.0	76.2	74.2	77.0	78.5	78.7	80.7	81.0	80.8	80.8	81.0	83.4	7
		76.9	74.8	77.7	79.5	79.7	81.7	83.2	83.1	83.3	84.1	86.5	8
		54.0	57.3	57.2	55.8	55.4	58.3	49.6	49.4	49.8	46.8	48.5	9
36.5	38.8	40.8				41.1		43.0			42.4	44.0	10
		41.2				41.9		44.6					11
		25.4				23.9		20.3					12
10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.2	13
		10.9	10.9	11.2	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.9	11.8	12.2	11.9	14
		12.9	15.6	14.5	15.6	16.3	15.2	15.3	15.0	16.2	14.6	15.4	15
6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.3	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.6	16
		7.1	7.2	7.4	7.4	8.4	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.9	17
		6.5	7.2	6.9	5.4	6.0	6.8	5.6	5.1	6.0	5.2	5.1	18
17.5	17.0	17.4				17.4		18.2			18.8	19.5	19
		17.6				17.8		18.9					20
		9.1				9.3		8.4					21
13.8	14.1	15.3	15.1	15.1	15.4	16.2	17.6	16.9	16.9	16.1	15.0	16.1	22
		15.5	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.6	17.9	17.5	17.6	16.7	15.8	16.9	23
		7.2	7.0	9.7	8.7	8.8	10.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	6.4	8.0	24
1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	25
		1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	26
		0.8	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	27
0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	2.5	28
		0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.5	2.3	1.6	1.2	29
		0.2	0.8	1.6	3.9	5.3	7.3	18.8	25.1	25.0	18.6	16.5	30
5.0	5.2	5.5	4.9	5.3	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	31
		5.5	4.8	5.2	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.8	5.3	2.8	1.7	1.0	32
		5.4	5.5	6.8	5.7	6.1	4.3	4.6	3.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	33
95.6	95.5	95.8	91.8	91.9	91.1	93.6	94.5	94.7	95.9	94.0	89.9	93.0	34
		95.6	91.5	91.6	90.5	93.0	93.7	94.4	95.4	93.9	90.5	93.4	35
		102.3	98.8	99.1	104.7	106.8	111.1	98.3	102.7	94.6	84.0	87.7	36
152.0	153.0	158.9	156.4	158.7	154.6	158.2	163.9	167.2	169.9	171.6	147.9	159.6	37
		157.6	154.3	156.4	152.5	155.7	161.5	166.1	167.9	169.8	147.5	159.5	38
		204.8	217.6	227.2	199.8	213.1	217.4	182.8	197.1	194.5	152.1	160.7	39
25.0	24.6	23.9	20.0	19.7	18.4	17.5	17.5	16.3	16.2	15.8	12.9	13.2	40
		23.5	19.6	19.4	17.9	17.1	17.1	16.0	16.2	15.4	12.8	13.1	41
		36.5	31.2	29.0	28.7	26.5	25.2	20.1	15.7	21.4	13.3	15.2	42

<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):								
1	All races.....	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	169.3	156.3	180.0
2	White.....								
3	All other races.....								
	Bronchopneumonia (107):								
4	All races.....	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	39.1	41.4
5	White.....								
6	All other races.....								
	Lobar pneumonia (108): <sup>5</sup>								
7	All races.....	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	107.0	113.7
8	White.....								
9	All other races.....								
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109): <sup>5</sup>								
10	All races.....	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )
11	White.....								
12	All other races.....								
	Influenza (33):								
13	All races.....	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.2	25.0
14	White.....								
15	All other races.....								
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>6</sup>								
16	All races.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.2
17	White.....								
18	All other races.....								
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>7</sup>								
19	All races.....	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	123.6	115.0
20	White.....								
21	All other races.....								
	Appendicitis (121):								
22	All races.....	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.1
23	White.....								
24	All other races.....								
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122): <sup>8</sup>								
25	All races.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.3
26	White.....								
27	All other races.....								
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
28	All races.....	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.8
29	White.....								
30	All other races.....								
	Biliary calculi (126):								
31	All races.....	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
32	White.....								
33	All other races.....								
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):								
34	All races.....	88.6	89.9	90.6	96.3	102.4	101.2	95.9	100.9
35	White.....								
36	All other races.....								
	Acute nephritis (130):								
37	All races.....	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	9.7	10.3
38	White.....								
39	All other races.....								
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):								
40	All races.....	81.0	81.3	80.7	86.1	91.8	90.6	86.2	90.5
41	White.....								
42	All other races.....								
	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
43	All races.....	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.4
44	White.....								
45	All other races.....								

<sup>5</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1908, inclusive.<sup>6</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

## BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
150.9	148.1	155.9	145.4	138.4	140.8	132.4	145.9	163.3	164.5	588.5	223.0	207.3	1
		152.6	141.9	135.0	137.3	128.4	141.5	158.3	156.9	572.3	211.1	198.4	2
		273.6	251.4	239.0	219.5	222.1	245.0	235.4	267.1	794.7	351.2	304.4	3
37.7	41.5	46.0	43.7	46.1	48.3	47.2	49.0	48.9	49.5	70.5	48.1	54.6	4
		45.1	42.8	45.2	47.3	46.0	47.8	47.9	48.0	69.0	47.6	53.3	5
		79.7	73.2	71.0	70.2	74.4	75.7	63.8	69.4	89.4	54.4	68.4	6
92.0	36.6	44.8	47.6	49.3	50.5	54.0	64.0	75.3	84.9	187.7	66.5	72.9	7
		43.7	46.5	47.9	49.3	52.4	62.0	73.3	80.8	182.6	64.2	70.3	8
		84.8	81.7	89.2	76.8	88.8	109.3	104.7	141.0	252.9	91.2	101.4	9
(5)	56.7	50.9	38.3	33.0	29.7	22.3	17.2	12.0	12.7	28.5	9.4	9.3	10
		49.7	37.0	32.0	28.5	21.4	16.3	10.5	11.2	25.3	7.7	7.7	11
		92.4	76.3	63.7	56.7	44.0	38.8	33.8	33.7	69.1	28.0	27.2	12
21.1	13.3	14.2	15.8	10.0	12.3	8.9	15.7	27.0	17.4	301.8	99.0	70.5	13
		14.1	15.6	9.8	12.1	8.6	15.5	26.6	17.0	295.4	91.7	67.1	14
		16.7	20.2	15.1	15.8	14.8	21.2	33.2	22.9	383.2	177.6	107.5	15
3.2	3.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	16
		4.0	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	17
		4.8	4.6	5.0	4.7	3.9	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.8	18
112.5	101.8	115.4	86.8	79.6	86.7	75.1	67.5	75.5	75.2	72.2	55.2	53.7	19
		114.6	86.1	79.0	86.0	74.3	66.5	74.0	72.6	69.7	53.8	52.1	20
		147.1	109.3	95.9	102.4	94.2	89.0	97.5	109.8	103.6	69.9	71.4	21
10.5	10.4	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.5	13.2	22
		10.8	11.1	10.9	11.5	11.5	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.5	13.2	23
		11.0	10.0	11.1	9.6	10.3	11.7	9.7	10.6	11.4	11.0	12.4	24
12.5	12.3	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.3	10.8	11.0	11.1	11.3	10.3	10.5	25
		12.0	11.5	11.6	11.3	11.2	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.3	10.1	10.3	26
		14.6	14.2	13.8	13.8	14.5	14.3	11.2	11.8	12.1	11.7	12.2	27
13.5	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.8	10.9	9.6	7.9	7.1	28
		13.4	13.7	13.1	12.9	12.5	12.1	12.0	11.1	9.7	8.0	7.1	29
		11.0	12.0	13.6	12.0	11.8	12.4	8.4	8.1	8.2	7.2	6.8	30
2.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.5	31
		2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.7	32
		0.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	33
91.0	92.5	94.8	94.2	99.7	99.7	99.2	101.5	103.1	104.9	97.4	88.2	88.8	34
		93.4	92.7	97.8	97.7	97.1	99.0	101.0	102.1	94.3	86.1	86.7	35
		146.9	141.2	155.7	144.9	147.4	158.3	134.5	142.9	137.7	110.6	111.1	36
9.9	9.6	10.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.3	37
		9.9	9.3	9.7	9.5	8.1	8.0	7.4	7.2	6.4	5.7	5.6	38
		22.0	19.5	21.0	18.9	17.9	20.9	16.6	16.8	17.4	13.5	14.5	39
81.1	82.9	84.6	84.7	89.6	89.8	90.7	93.0	95.1	97.0	90.2	81.8	82.4	40
		83.5	83.4	88.1	88.2	89.0	91.0	93.5	94.9	87.8	80.4	81.1	41
		124.9	121.6	134.6	126.0	129.5	137.4	117.9	126.1	120.3	97.1	96.6	42
3.2	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	43
		3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.2	44
		2.3	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	45

7 Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

8 Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1920, inclusive.



TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,  
 [See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):								
1	All races .....	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.3	15.1	14.8	15.2	15.6
2	White .....								
3	All other races .....								
	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):								
4	All races .....	5.8	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.5
5	White .....								
6	All other races .....								
	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):								
7	All races .....	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.5
8	White .....								
9	All other races .....								
	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):								
10	All races .....	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.6
11	White .....								
12	All other races .....								
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):								
13	All races .....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	93.4	94.2
14	White .....								
15	All other races .....								
	Congenital malformations (157):								
16	All races .....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	16.0	16.1
17	White .....								
18	All other races .....								
	Premature birth (159):								
19	All races .....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.1	36.3
20	White .....								
21	All other races .....								
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):								
22	All races .....	30.3	28.1	29.4	29.7	29.9	39.6	42.3	41.8
23	White .....								
24	All other races .....								
	Senility (162):								
25	All races .....	50.2	48.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	33.4	31.1
26	White .....								
27	All other races .....								
	Suicide (163, 164):								
28	All races .....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.8	14.5
29	White .....								
30	All other races .....								
	Homicide (165-168):								
31	All races .....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	3.9	4.9
32	White .....								
33	All other races .....								
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>9</sup>								
34	All races .....							0.4	0.7
35	White .....								
36	All other races .....								
	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>10</sup>								
37	All races .....	72.3	83.8	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	94.0	94.1
38	White .....								
39	All other races .....								
	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):								
40	All races .....	67.4	52.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	37.9	32.9
41	White .....								
42	All other races .....								
	All other causes:								
43	All races .....	255.6	235.7	224.9	213.7	220.8	211.2	193.1	190.2
44	White .....								
45	All other races .....								

<sup>9</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1906-1920, inclusive.

## BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
15.6	15.1	15.3 15.2 21.0	15.5 15.3 22.3	14.4 14.2 21.8	15.4 15.0 24.0	15.3 14.9 24.4	14.7 14.4 22.2	15.9 15.1 27.4	16.4 15.5 28.6	22.3 21.3 34.3	16.9 15.7 29.8	19.0 17.7 32.9	1 2 3
6.8	6.5	7.0 6.9 10.6	7.1 7.0 10.9	6.2 6.0 10.0	7.0 6.8 10.7	6.8 6.6 11.5	6.0 5.9 9.3	6.5 6.2 10.3	6.8 6.4 11.5	6.4 6.0 11.3	5.7 5.3 10.3	6.5 6.1 11.3	4 5 6
3.5	3.3	3.3 3.3 3.8	3.4 3.4 4.3	3.5 3.4 4.5	3.7 3.6 6.2	3.8 3.7 5.8	3.8 3.7 5.8	4.2 4.0 7.5	4.4 4.2 8.3	4.5 4.1 9.0	4.2 3.8 8.0	4.8 4.3 10.3	7 8 9
5.3	5.2	5.1 5.0 6.6	5.0 4.9 7.1	4.8 4.7 7.2	4.7 4.6 7.1	4.8 4.7 7.2	4.9 4.8 7.1	5.2 4.9 9.6	5.1 4.9 8.9	11.5 11.2 14.1	7.0 6.6 11.5	7.7 7.3 11.2	10 11 12
91.6	88.2	88.2 87.3 119.9	92.8 92.0 116.3	95.2 94.7 110.9	98.1 97.5 110.2	94.7 94.0 110.8	91.6 90.8 109.2	93.4 91.8 116.8	91.2 89.7 111.4	92.3 91.2 107.3	80.1 79.1 90.4	84.4 83.5 94.9	13 14 15
15.7	15.7	15.2 15.3 11.1	14.5 14.7 9.4	14.6 14.8 8.8	14.9 15.2 8.7	15.7 16.0 9.4	14.9 15.2 9.3	15.9 16.4 9.3	15.7 16.2 9.1	16.0 15.2 9.7	14.5 15.2 7.7	15.2 15.7 8.9	16 17 18
35.9	36.5	37.7 37.3 53.6	39.8 39.5 48.9	41.6 41.4 47.8	43.2 42.9 49.2	42.8 42.4 50.7	43.2 42.8 51.4	46.4 45.3 62.1	46.1 45.2 58.9	47.3 46.5 58.1	40.9 39.9 51.3	43.6 42.7 53.6	19 20 21
40.0	36.0	35.3 34.7 55.2	38.4 37.8 58.1	39.0 38.5 54.2	40.0 39.4 52.4	36.2 35.5 50.7	33.5 32.8 48.5	31.1 30.1 45.5	29.3 28.3 43.4	29.0 28.2 39.4	24.6 24.0 31.4	25.6 25.0 32.4	22 23 24
29.2	26.3	25.5 25.5 25.8	23.9 23.7 29.6	24.0 23.9 26.6	22.3 22.0 28.0	20.1 19.6 29.6	18.7 18.2 28.4	17.4 16.5 30.7	15.9 14.8 30.9	15.1 13.9 30.3	14.4 13.0 28.5	14.2 12.9 29.0	25 26 27
16.8	16.0	15.3 15.4 11.8	16.0 16.1 12.7	15.6 15.8 9.7	15.4 15.6 8.9	16.1 16.4 9.8	16.2 16.5 9.3	13.7 14.3 5.0	13.0 13.6 4.9	12.3 12.8 5.5	11.5 12.2 4.0	10.2 10.8 3.6	28 29 30
4.8	4.2	4.6 4.1 22.3	5.5 4.7 30.2	5.4 4.6 28.0	6.1 4.9 30.8	6.2 5.1 30.7	5.9 4.8 29.8	6.3 4.9 27.0	6.9 5.3 28.9	6.5 4.8 27.9	7.2 5.2 28.7	6.8 4.8 28.5	31 32 33
0.8	1.2	1.8 1.8 1.0	2.1 2.1 1.6	2.8 2.9 2.4	3.8 3.9 2.4	4.2 4.3 2.0	5.8 5.9 3.8	7.1 7.3 3.5	8.6 8.9 4.4	9.3 9.5 5.7	9.3 9.8 4.7	10.3 10.8 5.3	34 35 36
82.1	78.7	82.7 82.5 92.0	82.3 81.7 99.9	79.0 78.4 95.1	80.9 80.3 96.5	73.5 72.8 90.1	68.7 68.0 82.7	75.5 75.0 83.2	78.4 77.3 93.4	73.2 72.3 83.9	62.8 61.8 72.6	60.7 59.6 72.9	37 38 39
28.8	24.1	22.0 21.1 53.1	11.2 10.3 38.9	10.8 10.1 32.8	13.6 10.7 79.6	11.3 9.6 47.9	10.3 8.8 45.1	15.5 11.1 81.0	18.3 13.1 89.7	18.9 13.2 91.5	18.3 11.4 92.2	17.5 10.9 90.5	40 41 42
173.9	167.6	169.0 167.6 222.2	158.3 156.3 219.2	154.2 152.5 204.8	151.0 148.8 201.3	142.5 140.0 199.0	135.6 133.3 187.0	142.8 140.9 170.6	135.5 132.7 174.3	133.7 130.6 173.0	120.5 117.9 148.5	125.7 123.1 155.0	43 44

<sup>10</sup>Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	All causes:							
1	All races.....	1,149.8	1,169.3	1,213.0	1,159.0	1,168.1	1,211.0	1,131.5
2	White.....	1,112.9	1,132.5	1,169.1	1,104.4	1,113.1	1,155.9	1,080.0
3	All other races.....	1,554.8	1,524.6	1,650.3	1,708.1	1,735.9	1,777.4	1,640.4
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):							
4	All races.....	8.8	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.8	6.4	5.3
5	White.....	7.6	6.0	5.5	5.0	6.2	4.9	4.1
6	All other races.....	22.2	21.3	19.1	22.4	24.9	20.9	17.1
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):							
7	All races.....	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6
8	White.....	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.5
9	All other races.....	1.5	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.7
	Scarlet fever (8):							
10	All races.....	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	White.....	5.7	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.4
12	All other races.....	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6
	Whooping cough (9):							
13	All races.....	9.1	5.5	9.6	8.1	6.7	8.8	6.8
14	White.....	8.0	4.9	8.3	6.7	5.9	8.0	5.6
15	All other races.....	20.4	11.7	22.4	21.8	15.2	17.2	19.3
	Diphtheria (10):							
16	All races.....	17.7	14.6	12.0	9.3	7.8	7.4	7.7
17	White.....	18.4	15.1	12.5	9.6	7.9	7.5	7.8
18	All other races.....	10.0	10.2	7.6	6.4	6.3	6.7	6.2
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):							
19	All races.....	97.6	95.3	91.7	87.9	84.8	85.5	79.6
20	White.....	84.7	82.6	79.5	74.9	71.6	72.0	66.5
21	All other races.....	239.3	218.9	213.1	218.6	221.3	223.8	208.7
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):							
22	All races.....	84.5	83.3	80.4	76.5	74.1	74.9	70.1
23	White.....	72.7	71.6	69.3	64.9	62.2	63.0	58.5
24	All other races.....	213.1	196.2	190.6	193.0	196.7	198.3	184.8
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):							
25	All races.....	13.2	12.0	11.4	11.4	10.7	10.5	9.5
26	White.....	12.0	10.9	10.3	10.0	9.3	9.1	8.0
27	All other races.....	26.2	22.7	22.5	25.6	24.6	25.5	24.0
	Dysentery (27):							
28	All races.....	3.9	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4
29	White.....	3.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.6	2.2	1.9
30	All other races.....	9.4	8.8	9.1	9.7	8.4	7.9	6.9
	Malaria (28):							
31	All races.....	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.6
32	White.....	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.4
33	All other races.....	21.9	19.6	15.9	14.0	11.9	11.3	14.9
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>11</sup>							
34	All races.....	17.5	18.0	17.9	17.8	17.3	17.1	16.4
35	White.....	15.2	15.2	15.1	14.7	14.1	13.7	12.9
36	All other races.....	42.9	44.7	45.6	48.7	49.8	51.9	51.3
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):							
37	All races.....	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
38	White.....	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
39	All other races.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):							
40	All races.....	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.0
41	White.....	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	4.6
42	All other races.....	7.9	8.4	8.5	9.2	8.3	9.6	8.8
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>11</sup>							
43	All races.....	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
44	White.....	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7
45	All other races.....	3.7	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.7	4.0	4.6

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.



BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274.]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,198.6	1,187.8	1,132.1	1,106.5	1,087.7	1,068.7	1,105.4	1,094.5	1,155.2	1,125.9	1,064.0	1,060.4	1,076.4	1
1,142.2	1,132.4	1,076.8	1,057.6	1,048.2	1,030.3	1,063.5	1,056.4	1,111.7	1,084.7	1,025.5	1,027.2	1,041.5	2
1,706.6	1,687.9	1,633.0	1,549.5	1,445.8	1,408.2	1,475.5	1,430.2	1,538.1	1,488.2	1,403.0	1,352.6	1,382.8	3
4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.1	4
3.8	3.2	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.9	5
14.9	12.4	14.8	14.0	11.4	9.7	9.9	8.2	7.6	5.9	5.7	4.0	3.2	6
2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	7
2.6	4.3	3.2	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.2	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	8
2.5	6.2	7.0	4.3	1.8	1.5	1.3	3.3	3.9	2.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	9
1.9	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	11
0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	12
5.4	6.2	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7	2.3	2.2	13
4.6	5.4	4.1	3.3	3.9	2.9	5.0	3.2	1.8	3.4	3.0	1.8	1.8	14
12.4	13.7	11.1	8.7	10.0	9.2	14.7	8.3	4.9	7.9	9.3	7.0	5.9	15
7.2	6.5	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	16
7.3	6.6	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	17
6.4	6.3	4.9	5.6	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.8	18
78.3	75.3	71.1	67.8	62.5	59.6	56.7	55.1	55.9	53.8	49.1	47.1	45.9	19
64.9	62.4	57.7	54.2	50.2	48.5	46.2	44.9	45.0	43.4	39.1	37.7	36.6	20
199.5	192.0	192.0	191.1	173.5	157.7	148.8	145.1	151.6	145.0	136.8	129.1	128.0	21
69.3	67.0	63.0	60.4	56.1	53.7	51.2	49.9	50.8	49.2	44.7	43.1	42.2	22
57.2	55.5	51.1	48.2	45.0	43.7	41.8	40.8	41.0	39.8	35.7	34.7	33.7	23
178.6	171.3	170.3	170.9	156.7	142.0	133.9	130.5	137.1	131.6	123.5	117.0	116.6	24
9.0	8.3	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.7	25
7.7	6.9	6.6	6.0	5.2	4.8	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.8	26
20.9	20.8	21.7	20.2	16.8	15.7	14.8	14.7	14.5	13.5	13.3	12.1	11.4	27
2.8	2.4	2.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	28
2.2	1.9	2.4	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.6	29
7.5	6.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	4.8	5.8	4.1	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.3	30
3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.1	31
2.1	2.1	1.6	1.2	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.6	32
17.5	16.5	14.7	10.3	10.5	15.3	15.0	14.3	13.9	9.9	8.9	6.6	5.6	33
16.4	15.6	15.7	15.4	15.4	15.1	15.9	15.4	16.2	16.1	15.9	15.0	14.4	34
12.5	11.8	11.7	11.3	11.3	10.9	11.3	11.0	11.5	11.4	11.1	10.4	9.9	35
52.0	49.5	52.5	52.9	52.5	52.4	56.6	54.0	56.8	58.0	58.2	55.1	54.3	36
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	37
1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	38
1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	39
4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	40
4.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	41
8.2	7.9	8.1	7.5	8.1	8.2	9.5	8.6	8.3	8.4	9.7	9.5	9.9	42
1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.8	43
1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.1	44
4.1	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.9	3.8	8.2	8.2	45

<sup>12</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>11</sup> —Continued.							
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):							
1	All races.....	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
2	White.....	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2
3	All other races.....	30.0	31.0	31.8	34.1	35.5	37.1	36.8
	Measles (35):							
4	All races.....	4.2	4.3	10.7	8.2	2.3	8.3	4.1
5	White.....	4.3	4.5	10.3	7.6	2.4	8.4	3.9
6	All other races.....	3.4	2.6	14.3	15.0	1.8	6.5	5.3
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):							
7	All races.....	85.5	86.2	88.4	90.4	92.0	94.6	95.2
8	White.....	88.8	90.0	92.1	94.0	95.5	98.1	98.9
9	All other races.....	49.4	49.4	51.9	54.2	56.5	58.3	59.0
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):							
10	All races.....	45.2	45.3	46.7	47.4	47.8	48.8	49.2
11	White.....	47.5	47.9	49.3	49.9	50.2	51.1	51.7
12	All other races.....	20.0	19.9	21.3	22.0	23.0	24.4	24.3
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):							
13	All races.....	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.7	13.4	13.5	13.7
14	White.....	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.3	13.1	13.2	13.3
15	All other races.....	15.2	15.1	15.7	16.5	17.1	16.9	17.7
	Cancer of the breast (50):							
16	All races.....	7.9	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.7	8.8
17	White.....	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.5	9.0	9.1
18	All other races.....	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.8
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>13</sup>							
19	All races.....	20.0	20.6	21.4	22.2	22.6	23.5	23.5
20	White.....	21.0	21.7	22.5	23.3	23.7	24.7	24.8
21	All other races.....	9.3	9.4	10.1	10.3	10.9	11.6	11.2
	Diabetes mellitus (61):							
22	All races.....	16.7	18.3	17.7	16.4	16.8	17.9	17.4
23	White.....	17.5	19.3	18.6	17.0	17.4	18.5	18.0
24	All other races.....	8.2	8.8	9.3	10.4	10.6	11.8	11.7
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):							
25	All races.....	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	3.9
26	White.....	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.1
27	All other races.....	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):							
28	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.4	4.8
29	White.....	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.4
30	All other races.....	19.4	15.7	12.5	12.5	18.5	19.3	27.9
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):							
31	All races.....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.0
32	White.....	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.0
33	All other races.....	1.7	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.8	4.3	4.5
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):							
34	All races.....	89.2	92.1	95.7	97.2	89.5	91.3	88.1
35	White.....	89.5	92.3	95.8	96.4	88.5	90.0	87.1
36	All other races.....	85.7	89.7	95.0	104.6	99.8	104.3	97.3
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>14</sup>							
37	All races.....	156.2	165.0	174.0	175.7	184.8	198.6	195.3
38	White.....	155.8	165.7	173.8	174.0	182.9	197.3	194.5
39	All other races.....	160.7	158.5	176.2	192.5	204.7	212.2	203.1
	Bronchitis (106): <sup>15</sup>							
40	All races.....	9.0	9.3	9.0	7.1	6.4	6.6	5.4
41	White.....	8.8	9.3	8.9	7.0	6.3	6.5	5.3
42	All other races.....	10.7	9.0	10.0	8.6	7.3	7.7	6.0

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>13</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.

## BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.6	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.3	9.1	9.8	10.3	9.8	7.9	7.8	1
5.3	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.5	6.0	6.3	5.9	4.6	4.6	2
38.6	36.5	39.6	40.9	40.1	39.3	42.1	40.8	43.4	45.1	44.0	37.0	35.6	3
5.2	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.9	0.5	4
4.8	2.6	3.2	3.0	1.7	2.2	5.2	3.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	0.8	0.5	5
8.3	1.9	3.3	3.1	1.2	2.5	8.7	3.6	1.0	1.6	3.3	1.7	0.8	6
95.7	95.8	97.4	99.0	102.3	102.3	106.4	108.2	111.4	112.4	114.9	117.5	120.3	7
100.1	100.2	101.9	103.5	106.9	107.0	111.2	113.0	116.5	117.4	119.8	122.6	125.0	8
56.5	56.0	56.6	58.2	60.1	60.6	63.6	65.8	66.3	68.2	72.3	73.5	78.4	9
48.8	48.6	48.9	49.3	50.8	50.3	51.8	52.2	53.3	53.8	54.5	54.8	55.2	10
51.6	51.5	51.8	52.2	53.7	53.3	54.8	55.1	56.3	56.8	57.5	57.7	58.0	11
22.7	22.5	22.9	22.9	23.7	23.9	25.5	27.0	26.7	27.8	28.9	29.4	31.3	12
13.8	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.6	14.4	15.0	15.1	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.0	13
13.5	13.3	13.6	13.9	14.3	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.5	15.6	14
16.4	16.5	16.4	17.2	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.8	18.2	17.8	19.4	19.3	19.7	15
8.8	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.9	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.8	16
9.1	9.2	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.9	10.9	11.2	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.3	17
5.6	5.2	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.3	18
24.4	24.7	25.4	25.9	27.0	27.6	29.2	30.5	31.9	32.2	33.7	35.6	37.2	19
25.8	26.2	26.9	27.3	28.5	29.2	30.9	32.2	33.8	34.1	35.5	37.6	39.2	20
11.8	11.8	11.9	12.5	13.1	13.4	14.4	14.9	15.3	16.1	17.5	18.1	20.1	21
19.0	18.8	19.1	20.4	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.3	23.7	23.7	23.9	25.5	26.6	22
19.7	19.5	19.8	21.3	22.9	22.2	23.1	23.3	24.8	24.7	24.8	26.4	27.6	23
12.6	12.2	12.8	13.0	13.4	13.8	13.9	13.6	14.7	14.9	15.6	17.6	17.9	24
3.6	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	25
3.8	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	26
2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	27
6.0	5.7	5.2	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.6	28
2.9	2.7	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	29
33.8	33.4	29.0	24.2	16.1	14.9	12.8	12.2	12.3	11.1	11.3	7.6	6.3	30
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.9	31
4.0	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	32
4.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	33
92.0	90.8	89.0	86.8	87.5	84.1	85.5	85.7	91.0	86.7	85.9	87.8	90.9	34
90.5	89.1	86.9	85.3	86.1	82.8	83.8	83.8	88.9	84.5	83.5	85.4	88.6	35
105.6	105.8	108.2	100.6	99.9	95.5	100.6	102.9	110.0	106.2	107.1	109.2	111.7	36
207.7	211.2	214.2	213.4	224.1	228.0	240.3	245.4	266.6	268.9	269.7	275.5	292.5	37
207.1	210.3	213.1	213.8	226.4	230.6	242.6	248.7	269.6	272.2	273.1	281.0	297.6	38
213.1	218.7	224.7	209.2	203.4	205.3	220.1	217.0	240.3	239.9	240.1	227.3	248.5	39
5.2	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0	40
5.1	4.6	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	41
5.6	5.0	5.2	4.3	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.4	42

<sup>14</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.



TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33): <sup>16</sup>							
1	All races-----	98.7	132.3	151.7	115.2	121.7	141.7	102.2
2	White-----	94.7	127.3	142.6	105.6	112.2	131.2	94.5
3	All other races-----	143.0	180.7	242.6	212.6	219.2	249.7	178.3
	Bronchopneumonia (107): <sup>16</sup>							
4	All races-----	39.1	44.9	47.2	40.3	38.3	43.7	33.5
5	White-----	38.1	44.2	45.4	38.1	36.2	41.6	31.7
6	All other races-----	50.3	51.4	65.2	62.1	59.6	65.3	51.6
	Lobar pneumonia (108):							
7	All races-----	42.3	50.1	53.4	50.0	49.4	53.4	42.8
8	White-----	40.8	48.2	50.2	45.8	45.5	49.4	39.7
9	All other races-----	58.9	68.4	85.2	91.7	89.3	95.0	73.3
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):							
10	All races-----	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.6	3.6
11	White-----	5.2	5.1	5.6	4.5	3.9	3.4	2.7
12	All other races-----	15.3	18.2	21.4	21.0	15.6	16.4	12.6
	Influenza (33):							
13	All races-----	11.3	31.0	44.1	19.0	29.1	40.0	22.3
14	White-----	10.6	29.8	41.4	17.2	26.6	36.8	20.4
15	All other races-----	18.5	42.7	70.7	37.8	54.7	73.1	40.7
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):							
16	All races-----	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3
17	White-----	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.3
18	All other races-----	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.5	5.0	5.2	6.0
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):							
19	All races-----	50.7	38.9	39.1	33.7	38.6	32.9	27.1
20	White-----	49.1	37.4	37.1	30.9	36.1	30.5	24.8
21	All other races-----	68.5	53.8	58.9	62.1	64.2	57.6	49.8
	Appendicitis (121):							
22	All races-----	14.1	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.7
23	White-----	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.5	14.8	14.7	14.8
24	All other races-----	13.0	11.7	13.5	13.5	14.8	14.5	14.1
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):							
25	All races-----	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.3
26	White-----	10.4	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.3	10.7	10.1
27	All other races-----	12.3	11.5	12.0	12.3	13.4	13.3	11.8
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):							
28	All races-----	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4
29	White-----	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5
30	All other races-----	7.4	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6
	Biliary calculi (126):							
31	All races-----	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0
32	White-----	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.3
33	All other races-----	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132): <sup>17</sup>							
34	All races-----	84.3	87.7	89.0	87.8	95.0	97.3	91.7
35	White-----	82.0	85.3	86.3	83.6	90.7	93.1	87.5
36	All other races-----	110.0	111.3	116.0	130.6	140.2	140.3	132.8
	Acute nephritis (130):							
37	All races-----	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	White-----	5.5	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	3.9
39	All other races-----	14.5	14.7	14.7	15.9	14.8	13.8	12.8
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132): <sup>17</sup>							
40	All races-----	78.0	81.7	83.0	81.9	89.7	92.3	87.0
41	White-----	76.4	80.2	81.1	78.7	86.2	88.9	83.6
42	All other races-----	95.5	96.6	101.2	114.6	125.4	126.6	120.0
	Diseases of the prostate (137):							
43	All races-----	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.3
44	White-----	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.4
45	All other races-----	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.3	4.8	4.5

<sup>16</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
142.5	146.5	102.5	107.5	107.3	95.7	96.9	104.2	119.6	114.9	80.4	75.7	70.3	1
133.1	135.7	94.4	98.9	100.6	89.3	89.4	96.6	109.2	105.1	73.1	69.3	64.0	2
226.5	244.3	175.9	185.6	168.3	151.7	162.7	171.0	211.4	201.3	145.1	131.9	125.4	3
39.4	37.5	34.3	33.5	32.5	29.6	33.2	33.5	36.9	35.6	30.5	27.1	26.2	4
37.7	36.0	32.6	32.1	31.4	28.7	31.7	32.2	35.5	34.0	29.0	26.0	25.0	5
54.9	50.6	49.1	46.5	42.7	37.9	46.6	44.7	49.5	49.1	43.6	37.5	37.2	6
53.2	49.3	45.3	44.4	41.1	36.4	43.4	45.3	52.9	46.7	34.3	29.3	25.2	7
49.4	45.8	41.8	40.6	38.3	33.8	40.0	42.0	48.0	42.1	30.8	26.5	22.9	8
86.8	81.1	77.3	78.2	66.8	59.2	72.8	74.9	96.3	87.9	65.1	53.1	45.7	9
5.1	4.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.5	10
3.8	3.5	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	11
17.0	14.2	12.0	11.5	11.8	10.9	11.4	10.7	11.4	10.1	9.4	8.5	9.8	12
44.8	55.1	19.4	26.5	30.6	26.4	17.3	22.2	26.4	29.5	12.7	16.4	15.3	13
42.3	50.3	17.4	23.9	28.8	24.5	15.7	20.1	23.2	26.7	11.1	14.5	13.3	14
67.8	98.5	37.5	49.4	47.1	43.7	31.9	40.7	54.2	54.1	27.1	32.9	32.7	15
6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.8	6.8	16
6.5	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.8	6.8	17
5.5	5.8	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.7	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.4	18
26.4	23.3	26.0	20.5	16.1	17.3	18.4	14.1	16.4	14.7	14.3	11.6	10.3	19
24.2	21.3	24.0	18.7	14.8	15.8	16.5	12.7	14.8	13.2	12.5	10.3	9.1	20
46.8	40.5	44.0	37.1	27.5	30.0	34.7	26.2	30.4	28.1	29.3	22.4	21.1	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.8	9.9	22
15.2	15.2	15.3	15.2	14.3	14.3	14.6	12.8	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.8	9.8	23
14.2	14.2	13.8	13.8	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.1	11.9	10.9	11.3	11.0	10.4	24
10.4	10.5	10.2	10.5	10.1	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.0	25
10.1	10.2	10.0	10.2	9.9	9.7	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.5	9.1	8.8	26
13.0	12.8	12.3	12.9	12.2	13.3	13.1	12.6	13.6	12.6	11.8	11.7	10.9	27
7.5	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.6	28
7.6	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.9	29
6.2	6.5	6.7	6.4	5.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.6	6.2	5.6	5.7	5.8	30
3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	31
4.1	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8	32
1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	33
94.9	91.1	91.0	87.4	87.4	83.0	84.3	81.3	83.5	79.9	77.4	82.9	81.5	34
90.1	86.2	85.7	83.0	84.1	80.0	80.6	78.1	79.6	76.0	73.7	78.7	76.6	35
138.2	135.0	138.7	126.8	117.0	109.4	117.4	110.1	117.5	113.4	110.6	119.8	124.7	36
4.8	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	37
3.8	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	38
13.4	13.6	13.1	10.7	8.8	9.7	10.0	9.5	9.4	8.9	8.3	7.2	7.2	39
90.1	86.5	86.7	83.6	83.8	79.3	80.8	77.8	80.2	76.7	74.7	80.4	79.0	40
86.3	82.7	82.3	80.0	81.1	76.9	77.8	75.3	77.0	73.6	71.5	76.7	74.6	41
124.8	121.5	125.6	116.1	108.2	99.7	107.9	100.7	108.1	104.5	102.3	112.6	117.5	42
5.4	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.7	43
5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	44
5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.9	6.1	45

<sup>17</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>18</sup>							
1	All races.....	16.6	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.5	14.1	13.5
2	White.....	15.4	14.2	14.0	13.5	13.0	12.8	12.1
3	All other races.....	29.4	27.5	28.3	30.8	30.3	28.1	26.9
	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>19</sup>							
4	All races.....	6.7	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.2
5	White.....	6.3	5.1	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.7
6	All other races.....	11.4	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.6	9.7	10.2
	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>20</sup>							
7	All races.....	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5
8	White.....	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.0
9	All other races.....	9.2	8.5	8.8	10.4	10.5	9.6	8.0
	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>21</sup>							
10	All races.....	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.8
11	White.....	5.2	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.4
12	All other races.....	8.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.8	8.7
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):							
13	All races.....	83.2	77.3	76.7	76.6	72.9	70.8	67.0
14	White.....	82.1	76.8	76.0	75.0	71.4	69.4	65.9
15	All other races.....	94.2	82.2	83.6	92.1	89.0	85.1	78.5
	Congenital malformations (157):							
16	All races.....	15.5	14.4	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.5
17	White.....	16.0	15.2	15.0	14.6	14.2	13.8	13.1
18	All other races.....	9.6	7.5	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.0	6.3
	Premature birth (159):							
19	All races.....	41.7	39.4	38.8	39.2	36.9	36.6	34.8
20	White.....	40.7	38.6	38.0	37.7	35.5	35.4	33.7
21	All other races.....	52.9	47.0	47.6	54.0	50.6	49.3	46.3
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):							
22	All races.....	26.0	23.5	23.5	23.4	22.3	20.9	19.7
23	White.....	25.5	23.1	23.1	22.7	21.6	20.2	19.0
24	All other races.....	31.7	27.6	28.2	29.7	29.9	27.8	25.9
	Senility (162):							
25	All races.....	12.2	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.8	11.3	10.5
26	White.....	11.0	11.6	12.1	11.0	10.4	10.1	9.3
27	All other races.....	25.3	27.4	27.9	27.0	26.2	24.1	22.1
	Suicide (163, 164):							
28	All races.....	12.4	11.7	11.5	11.9	12.0	12.6	13.2
29	White.....	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.7	12.7	13.4	14.0
30	All other races.....	4.6	4.2	3.7	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.7
	Homicide (165-168):							
31	All races.....	8.1	8.0	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.4
32	White.....	6.0	5.4	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1
33	All other races.....	31.3	32.5	36.3	37.5	39.9	42.4	40.6
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>22</sup>							
34	All races.....	11.3	12.4	14.6	15.3	16.8	19.9	21.6
35	White.....	11.8	12.9	15.1	15.6	17.1	20.2	22.0
36	All other races.....	5.7	6.8	9.7	12.3	13.5	16.5	17.8
	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>23</sup>							
37	All races.....	56.5	56.7	60.7	59.4	60.6	58.1	56.2
38	White.....	55.7	56.0	59.6	57.9	59.1	56.3	54.5
39	All other races.....	65.0	63.9	71.2	74.8	76.3	75.8	73.1
	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):							
40	All races.....	15.7	17.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.5	17.1
41	White.....	9.5	10.2	9.8	9.7	9.0	9.4	9.1
42	All other races.....	84.4	84.2	83.6	89.7	100.0	101.2	96.5
	All other causes:							
43	All races.....	123.3	119.4	119.7	118.4	116.6	116.3	112.5
44	White.....	121.6	117.6	117.8	115.6	114.0	114.1	110.5
45	All other races.....	142.2	137.0	138.9	146.2	143.0	138.9	131.4

<sup>18</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>19</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>20</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



## BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 274]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
13.6	13.1	12.7	11.9	11.0	10.3	10.2	9.9	9.5	8.4	7.7	7.0	6.7	1
12.1	11.7	11.3	10.6	9.9	9.2	9.1	8.8	8.4	7.3	6.5	6.0	5.6	2
26.8	25.6	25.3	23.3	21.0	20.0	19.2	19.5	19.6	18.0	18.0	16.1	16.8	3
4.9	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.8	4
4.4	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.2	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.4	5
9.3	9.4	8.8	8.5	7.4	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.3	6
3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	7
3.1	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	8
8.6	8.2	8.9	7.3	6.5	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.3	5.3	4.7	5.2	9
5.1	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.4	2.3	10
4.7	4.5	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.1	1.9	11
8.8	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.3	6.8	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.0	6.1	5.0	5.3	12
65.2	62.0	60.8	56.3	53.1	50.6	53.0	49.6	49.9	49.2	48.7	48.4	49.2	13
64.1	61.0	59.6	55.2	51.7	49.1	51.3	48.1	48.3	47.4	47.2	46.6	47.2	14
75.3	71.5	72.3	66.7	66.0	64.4	67.9	62.3	63.4	64.6	62.1	64.2	66.6	15
11.8	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.3	9.6	10.0	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.5	10.0	16
12.4	12.0	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.1	10.5	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.4	17
6.2	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1	18
34.5	32.9	31.5	28.8	27.5	26.2	27.8	26.0	26.3	26.1	25.2	24.6	24.6	19
33.4	31.7	30.3	27.6	26.1	24.8	26.4	24.8	25.0	24.6	23.8	23.2	23.1	20
44.7	43.3	42.5	39.4	39.9	38.9	40.2	36.8	37.6	39.2	37.2	37.5	37.5	21
18.9	17.7	18.1	16.6	15.3	14.7	15.2	14.2	14.1	13.9	14.2	14.2	14.6	22
18.3	17.2	17.4	16.1	14.7	14.1	14.5	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.6	13.5	13.7	23
24.5	22.3	24.0	21.3	20.5	20.2	21.8	20.0	20.2	19.7	19.1	21.0	23.0	24
11.5	10.5	9.9	8.7	8.5	9.0	8.7	7.9	8.9	7.7	7.1	7.3	7.7	25
10.1	9.3	8.6	7.7	7.4	8.0	7.6	6.7	7.9	6.7	6.2	6.3	6.7	26
23.6	22.0	21.9	18.2	18.5	18.3	18.0	17.8	17.8	16.2	15.6	15.5	16.8	27
13.5	13.9	15.6	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.3	14.1	14.4	28
14.5	14.9	16.8	18.0	18.7	17.2	16.1	15.4	15.4	16.1	16.4	15.3	15.5	29
4.8	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.5	4.9	4.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.2	4.6	30
8.6	8.4	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.7	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8	6.4	6.2	31
5.2	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.7	6.0	5.7	4.8	4.3	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.1	32
39.4	37.6	37.9	39.8	38.7	41.8	43.5	39.8	40.1	37.7	33.8	34.0	33.3	33
23.2	25.5	26.7	27.1	23.6	25.0	28.6	28.6	29.7	30.8	25.1	24.7	26.2	34
23.7	26.0	27.2	27.6	24.0	25.4	29.0	29.0	30.0	31.2	25.3	24.9	26.5	35
18.1	21.5	22.1	22.5	19.2	21.2	24.4	24.9	27.8	27.4	23.5	23.1	23.8	36
55.6	55.0	53.8	51.3	47.7	47.4	51.3	49.8	56.2	50.9	47.2	46.0	47.4	37
54.2	53.7	52.6	50.7	46.9	46.7	50.5	49.1	55.4	50.2	46.7	45.6	46.7	38
68.4	66.5	63.9	56.8	54.8	54.1	59.0	55.9	63.4	57.2	51.5	50.2	53.4	39
20.1	20.4	20.5	18.4	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.0	40
10.8	11.5	11.3	10.1	9.6	10.2	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.1	8.6	8.8	9.4	41
104.8	101.2	103.5	93.3	87.3	82.1	78.8	75.9	79.9	76.8	73.0	69.7	74.0	42
113.3	112.8	103.9	100.7	94.8	95.4	98.1	96.8	99.1	93.6	88.0	87.0	87.1	43
111.0	111.1	101.3	98.8	93.2	93.6	95.9	95.0	97.2	91.5	85.6	84.8	84.8	44
133.6	128.8	127.2	118.1	109.8	110.7	117.0	112.7	116.2	112.9	109.2	106.4	107.1	45

<sup>21</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

<sup>22</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>23</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per Rates for frequencies less

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	All causes:								
2	All races.....	1,719.1	1,641.5	1,548.1	1,562.8	1,640.0	1,588.9	1,589.8	1,611.2
3	White.....								
	All other races.....								
4	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):								
5	All races.....	31.3	27.6	26.4	24.6	23.9	22.4	22.0	20.5
6	White.....								
	All other races.....								
7	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):								
8	All races.....								
9	White.....								
	All other races.....								
10	Scarlet fever (8):								
11	All races.....	9.6	13.6	11.9	12.3	11.6	6.8	7.3	9.7
12	White.....								
	All other races.....								
13	Whooping cough (9):								
14	All races.....	12.2	8.7	12.4	14.3	5.8	8.9	14.5	9.5
15	White.....								
	All other races.....								
16	Diphtheria (10):								
17	All races.....	40.3	33.5	29.8	31.1	29.3	23.5	25.8	23.9
18	White.....								
	All other races.....								
19	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):								
20	All races.....	194.4	189.9	174.2	177.2	188.1	179.9	177.2	174.9
21	White.....								
	All other races.....								
22	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):								
23	All races.....	174.5	169.4	154.4	155.6	165.8	157.1	154.0	151.9
24	White.....								
	All other races.....								
25	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):								
26	All races.....	19.9	20.5	19.9	21.5	22.3	22.9	23.2	23.0
27	White.....								
	All other races.....								
28	Dysentery (27):								
29	All races.....	12.0	11.1	10.1	7.3	8.1	8.3	8.4	6.1
30	White.....								
	All other races.....								
31	Malaria (28):								
32	All races.....	6.2	5.0	4.0	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.0
33	White.....								
	All other races.....								
34	Syphilis (all forms) (30):								
35	All races.....	12.0	12.5	12.9	13.2	13.9	13.8	14.7	13.1
36	White.....								
	All other races.....								
37	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):								
38	All races.....	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.7
39	White.....								
	All other races.....								
40	General paralysis of the insane (30b):								
41	All races.....	7.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.8	8.0	8.0	5.7
42	White.....								
	All other races.....								
43	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d):								
44	All races.....								
45	White.....								
	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.





TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Syphilis (all forms)—Continued								
1	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):								
2	All races.....	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.9	4.7
3	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	Measles (35):								
5	All races.....	13.3	7.4	9.3	8.8	11.3	7.4	11.7	8.9
6	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):								
8	All races.....	64.0	66.4	66.3	70.0	71.5	73.4	73.8	76.1
9	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>2</sup>								
11	All races.....	28.3	30.3	31.1	32.2	34.2	35.3	36.2	38.0
12	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):								
14	All races.....	8.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.0	10.6
15	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16	Cancer of the breast (50):								
17	All races.....	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.5	7.2
18	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
19	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):								
20	All races.....	22.3	21.4	20.4	22.1	20.8	21.4	21.1	20.4
21	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	Diabetes mellitus (61):								
23	All races.....	11.0	11.6	11.7	12.7	14.2	14.1	14.8	15.6
24	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):								
26	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9
27	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
28	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):								
29	All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
30	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
31	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):								
32	All races.....	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.3	5.9	6.4	7.5
33	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>3</sup>								
35	All races.....	106.9	106.9	103.9	105.2	108.6	105.9	104.0	109.8
36	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>4</sup>								
38	All races.....	137.4	140.0	145.4	151.8	163.7	161.9	164.4	177.8
39	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40	Bronchitis (106):								
41	All races.....	45.2	40.4	39.4	35.8	35.5	32.7	30.9	31.1
42	White.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	All other races.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued  
of this table, p. 290]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
4.8	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.7	6.6	7.4	8.1	9.3	9.6	9.3	7.8	8.4	1
		5.1	5.4	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.4	8.6	8.8	8.9	6.9	7.5	2
		22.3	21.5	23.8	29.2	38.5	42.4	39.7	44.4	46.8	43.9	42.7	3
10.2	11.0	12.6	9.3	9.0	11.5	7.3	6.5	10.6	10.4	12.3	3.8	10.4	4
		12.7	9.4	9.0	11.7	7.3	6.6	10.7	10.4	12.3	3.8	10.5	5
		9.3	6.8	8.5	2.9	6.9	5.7	8.7	9.5	12.8	2.4	6.5	6
77.1	79.6	83.0	84.1	86.2	88.7	89.0	91.9	93.9	94.9	96.1	96.3	99.4	7
		83.5	84.3	86.6	89.2	89.5	92.3	94.3	95.6	96.7	96.8	100.1	8
		60.3	72.5	68.5	66.6	67.2	72.3	76.3	69.0	73.5	75.5	71.7	9
38.9	41.0	43.9											10
		44.3											11
		26.3											12
12.0	12.2	12.4	12.9	12.8	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	14.0	14.1	13
		12.3	12.7	12.8	13.3	13.4	13.2	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.8	14.0	14
		16.8	19.2	14.3	18.1	17.3	19.1	22.0	16.2	21.1	20.3	18.2	15
7.6	8.1	8.1	8.6	8.7	8.7	9.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	9.3	9.4	9.9	16
		8.1	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.9	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.9	17
		7.9	8.8	9.1	6.2	7.4	8.2	9.8	8.7	8.3	9.0	8.5	18
18.6	18.3	18.6											19
		18.8											20
		9.3											21
15.2	16.0	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.6	19.4	21.5	20.6	21.7	20.5	19.3	20.5	22
		17.7	18.0	17.9	18.7	19.5	21.7	20.8	21.9	20.6	19.4	20.6	23
		8.9	8.8	10.0	14.2	12.7	13.7	14.4	15.3	13.4	14.1	16.6	24
1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	25
		1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	26
		1.4	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	0.9	1.7	1.3	1.8	0.6		27
0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	28
		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3		29
		0	0.2	0.9	1.8	2.5	2.1	0.8	2.4	1.2	1.2		30
5.1	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.9	6.6	5.4	4.8	7.4	6.4	3.1	1.8	1.2	31
		5.6	5.3	5.9	6.6	5.4	4.8	7.3	6.3	3.1	1.8		32
		6.9	7.0	8.1	7.7	6.7	5.7	10.7	8.5	3.1	2.0		33
103.5	103.6	105.4	104.7	103.9	102.7	107.5	105.7	107.2	110.4	110.6	105.1	107.5	34
		105.1	104.5	103.8	102.7	107.5	105.5	107.0	110.2	110.5	105.2		35
		117.7	110.8	105.5	103.7	111.4	112.8	117.6	120.3	113.5	101.0		36
167.5	169.3	180.9	182.5	181.0	181.2	188.9	193.6	205.3	209.6	213.5	184.5	199.0	37
		179.6	180.9	179.1	179.8	187.7	192.3	203.7	207.6	211.7	183.2		38
		240.9	255.6	268.8	245.1	246.0	252.3	277.5	294.6	287.5	236.5		39
26.2	26.9	26.6	22.6	22.0	20.4	19.9	19.7	19.4	19.5	19.5	15.6	17.2	40
		26.2	22.4	21.9	20.1	19.6	19.5	19.2	19.3	19.3	15.4	17.0	41
		47.1	32.8	27.2	33.0	31.9	25.8	28.0	26.9	29.3	22.3	27.4	42

<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
1	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):								
2	All races	202.2	197.2	161.3	169.3	192.1	169.3	162.3	189.8
3	White								
	All other races								
4	Bronchopneumonia (107):								
5	All races	22.8	30.8	34.3	36.6	40.0	36.6	41.7	45.0
6	White								
	All other races								
7	Lobar pneumonia (108): <sup>5</sup>								
8	All races	152.6	129.9	116.6	113.5	130.3	112.3	110.6	117.9
9	White								
	All other races								
10	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109): <sup>5</sup>								
11	All races	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )
12	White								
	All other races								
13	Influenza (33):								
14	All races	26.7	36.5	10.4	19.2	21.8	20.5	10.0	26.9
15	White								
	All other races								
16	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>6</sup>								
17	All races	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.4
18	White								
	All other races								
19	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>7</sup>								
20	All races	142.7	118.5	104.9	100.3	111.5	118.4	120.9	113.9
21	White								
	All other races								
22	Appendicitis (121):								
23	All races	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.7	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.2
24	White								
	All other races								
25	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122): <sup>8</sup>								
26	All races	11.9	12.2	12.0	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.9	13.4
27	White								
	All other races								
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
29	All races	12.5	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.6	15.5
30	White								
	All other races								
31	Biliary calculi (126):								
32	All races	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5
33	White								
	All other races								
34	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):								
35	All races	88.6	89.9	90.6	96.3	102.4	101.2	102.8	107.1
36	White								
	All other races								
37	Acute nephritis (130):								
38	All races	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.1	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.9
39	White								
	All other races								
40	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):								
41	All races	81.0	81.3	80.7	86.1	91.8	90.6	92.2	96.2
42	White								
	All other races								
43	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
44	All races	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.7
45	White								
	All other races								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>5</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900-1908, inclusive.



## DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
156.7	162.4	174.4	165.1	156.4	158.7	149.3	162.8	180.9	182.1	612.0	222.2	210.6	1
-----	-----	171.4	162.5	153.9	156.9	147.0	159.8	178.0	177.4	603.2	218.1	204.8	2
-----	-----	319.2	290.2	273.8	243.1	234.3	295.2	307.2	381.3	972.2	388.9	440.5	3
41.4	49.1	52.6	51.0	52.4	55.5	54.5	55.8	56.7	55.7	86.8	56.4	65.3	4
-----	-----	51.6	50.0	51.6	54.7	53.5	54.7	55.7	54.6	84.7	54.9	63.1	5
-----	-----	99.7	96.2	88.2	93.4	96.4	104.2	98.6	103.6	174.2	115.6	150.7	6
94.9	100.4	52.4	54.6	53.0	57.3	61.5	73.4	87.5	97.8	233.3	79.6	83.0	7
-----	-----	51.4	53.7	51.9	56.3	60.5	71.8	85.6	94.5	227.9	77.5	-----	8
-----	-----	103.0	100.3	100.3	99.5	109.2	144.6	167.4	239.8	453.2	164.3	-----	9
(5)	-----	53.9	43.7	41.5	33.9	24.5	19.2	11.2	11.5	21.6	7.6	7.0	10
-----	-----	53.0	43.0	40.8	33.6	24.2	19.0	11.2	11.3	21.1	7.4	-----	11
-----	-----	97.3	77.2	72.7	50.2	35.3	29.2	12.5	19.0	41.6	15.0	-----	12
20.5	12.9	15.5	15.8	9.7	12.0	8.8	14.4	25.6	17.0	270.3	78.7	55.3	13
-----	-----	15.4	15.8	9.6	12.3	8.7	14.3	25.5	17.0	269.5	78.3	54.9	14
-----	-----	19.2	16.6	12.6	0	13.4	17.2	28.7	19.0	303.2	94.0	71.4	15
3.5	3.6	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.3	3.9	4.1	16
-----	-----	4.3	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.3	3.8	-----	17
-----	-----	5.9	5.7	4.9	5.1	3.5	4.8	6.2	5.8	3.5	5.1	-----	18
116.3	105.7	120.3	95.4	88.1	90.4	81.1	76.3	76.8	74.4	71.9	53.7	56.1	19
-----	-----	119.5	94.7	87.7	90.1	80.7	75.9	76.4	73.6	71.3	53.3	-----	20
-----	-----	160.8	130.6	109.1	103.5	96.5	95.1	96.3	108.4	94.9	72.0	-----	21
10.3	10.8	11.1	11.4	11.0	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.1	11.7	13.3	22
-----	-----	11.1	11.3	11.0	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.0	11.6	13.2	23
-----	-----	13.8	12.5	13.8	11.1	10.8	15.1	14.5	13.5	14.9	14.6	15.4	24
12.9	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.2	11.9	11.1	11.8	11.6	12.2	11.0	11.2	25
-----	-----	12.5	12.3	12.3	12.1	11.9	11.0	11.8	11.6	12.1	10.9	11.0	26
-----	-----	17.0	16.2	12.1	17.0	12.4	14.3	11.2	11.4	13.2	12.6	19.0	27
14.1	14.2	14.4	14.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.8	12.4	10.4	8.3	7.7	28
-----	-----	14.5	14.5	13.9	13.7	13.8	13.6	13.8	12.4	10.4	8.3	7.7	29
-----	-----	12.1	10.7	12.6	11.5	14.1	12.2	12.8	10.9	10.2	9.6	7.9	30
2.5	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.6	31
-----	-----	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.5	-----	32
-----	-----	1.6	1.4	1.7	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	-----	33
99.1	103.1	107.3	110.0	114.1	113.0	114.2	112.9	117.6	118.7	108.8	96.8	98.1	34
-----	-----	105.9	108.7	112.7	111.7	112.9	111.5	116.4	116.9	107.0	95.8	97.3	35
-----	-----	178.0	169.6	181.6	170.6	174.5	175.2	170.7	193.0	181.9	137.1	129.9	36
11.0	10.7	11.6	11.1	10.9	11.0	9.5	8.9	8.3	8.2	6.7	6.1	6.0	37
-----	-----	11.2	10.8	10.5	10.7	9.3	8.6	8.1	7.9	6.4	5.9	-----	38
-----	-----	28.5	25.4	26.6	21.2	20.1	22.0	18.7	20.9	17.4	16.7	-----	39
88.1	92.5	95.8	98.8	103.3	102.0	104.7	104.1	109.3	110.5	102.1	90.6	92.1	40
-----	-----	94.6	97.9	102.1	101.0	103.6	103.0	108.3	109.1	100.5	89.9	-----	41
-----	-----	149.5	144.2	155.0	149.5	154.4	153.2	152.0	172.1	164.5	120.4	-----	42
3.5	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.3	43
-----	-----	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.3	-----	44
-----	-----	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.5	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.8	-----	45

\* Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

† Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.

‡ Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):								
1	All races.....	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.3	15.1	14.8	14.5	15.2
2	White.....								
3	All other races.....								
	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):								
4	All races.....	5.8	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.6	6.4	5.8	6.5
5	White.....								
6	All other races.....								
	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):								
7	All races.....	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.4
8	White.....								
9	All other races.....								
	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):								
10	All races.....	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.3
11	White.....								
12	All other races.....								
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):								
13	All races.....	74.6	70.5	73.3	75.4	79.3	86.9	94.0	94.7
14	White.....								
15	All other races.....								
	Congenital malformations (157):								
16	All races.....	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.9	14.0	14.0	15.2	15.8
17	White.....								
18	All other races.....								
	Premature birth (159):								
19	All races.....	32.4	30.4	32.0	32.8	35.5	33.3	35.4	36.9
20	White.....								
21	All other races.....								
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):								
22	All races.....	30.3	28.1	29.4	29.7	29.9	39.6	43.4	41.9
23	White.....								
24	All other races.....								
	Senility (162):								
25	All races.....	50.2	48.3	45.2	41.1	40.8	37.9	37.9	33.5
26	White.....								
27	All other races.....								
	Suicide (163, 164):								
28	All races.....	10.2	10.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.5	12.6	14.0
29	White.....								
30	All other races.....								
	Homicide (165-168):								
31	All races.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.9
32	White.....								
33	All other races.....								
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>9</sup>								
34	All races.....							0.5	0.7
35	White.....								
36	All other races.....								
	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>10</sup>								
37	All races.....	72.3	83.8	72.5	81.4	85.4	81.3	83.4	83.2
38	White.....								
39	All other races.....								
	Ill-defined causes of death (192, 200):								
40	All races.....	67.4	52.0	46.3	41.2	39.0	37.6	34.2	28.5
41	White.....								
42	All other races.....								
	All other causes:								
43	All races.....	255.6	235.7	224.9	213.7	220.8	211.2	196.6	190.7
44	White.....								
45	All other races.....								

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

## DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Line No.
14.4	14.5	15.1	15.5	14.2	14.9	15.3	14.7	14.7	15.4	20.9	15.3	17.6	1
		14.9	15.4	13.9	14.7	15.2	14.7	14.6	15.3	20.7	15.1	17.3	2
		22.3	23.1	24.5	23.7	22.6	17.3	23.0	23.6	26.6	25.7	28.7	3
6.2	6.1	6.7	7.1	6.0	6.5	6.5	5.9	6.1	6.4	5.7	5.2	6.1	4
		6.6	7.0	5.9	6.4	6.4	5.9	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.9	5
		14.0	12.1	11.3	11.1	12.9	8.2	10.8	11.1	9.9	10.4	12.4	6
3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	4.0	7
		3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6		8
		3.2	3.7	5.7	6.2	4.1	4.1	5.7	5.6	6.3	5.1		9
5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.0	11.0	6.5	7.6	10
		5.0	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.0	11.0	6.4		11
		5.1	7.2	7.6	6.4	5.6	5.0	6.5	6.9	10.5	10.2		12
94.2	91.7	94.4	100.9	102.2	105.2	100.8	98.9	98.2	97.0	100.1	86.8	91.3	13
		93.3	99.9	101.3	104.7	100.3	98.3	97.8	96.5	99.5	86.0		14
		144.2	146.2	143.9	130.3	123.9	123.6	113.3	119.8	124.4	118.6		15
15.5	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.3	16.0	16.5	16.5	17.6	17.3	17.4	16.4	17.0	16
		15.6	15.6	15.4	16.1	16.5	16.6	17.7	17.4	17.6	16.5		17
		14.6	11.7	11.1	13.1	13.8	12.5	11.5	11.9	12.5	12.8		18
37.2	38.4	40.4	41.9	42.6	43.8	44.2	44.5	46.3	47.1	49.7	41.8	44.5	19
		39.8	41.4	42.1	43.4	43.8	44.1	46.0	46.7	49.3	41.2		20
		70.6	66.3	65.9	59.9	63.4	62.0	61.6	65.5	67.9	65.2		21
41.5	37.8	38.4	43.5	44.4	45.5	40.1	37.9	34.2	32.6	32.9	28.6	29.8	22
		38.0	42.9	43.9	45.2	40.0	37.7	34.1	32.3	32.6	28.3		23
		59.1	68.2	66.8	57.3	46.8	49.1	40.2	42.5	44.0	40.6		24
29.9	27.3	26.2	24.8	25.8	22.8	19.0	16.7	14.9	12.6	11.0	10.4	10.1	25
		26.2	24.7	25.9	22.9	19.1	16.8	14.9	12.6	11.0	10.4		26
		23.7	27.0	24.0	18.6	15.4	14.1	13.7	11.3	10.9	9.9		27
16.8	15.9	15.4	15.8	15.3	15.4	16.2	16.5	14.8	14.6	13.0	12.3	11.0	28
		15.4	15.8	15.4	15.5	16.3	16.6	15.0	14.7	13.1	12.4	11.1	29
		11.5	13.3	9.3	11.5	10.8	10.8	8.7	8.7	9.7	6.6	6.9	30
3.9	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.6	3.8	4.3	4.2	31
		3.5	3.9	3.7	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.3	3.8	3.6	32
		23.1	18.6	21.9	21.2	20.8	18.0	19.7	26.7	23.4	24.2	26.1	33
0.9	1.4	2.0	2.5	3.3	4.8	4.9	6.5	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.8	12.1	34
		2.0	2.5	3.3	4.8	4.9	6.5	8.1	10.2	11.0	11.9		35
		0.6	2.3	3.0	4.6	3.5	6.9	7.7	8.4	10.5	9.8		36
75.1	73.0	75.9	82.8	75.9	77.2	71.1	67.5	75.7	80.5	73.4	61.3	58.9	37
		75.6	82.6	75.7	77.0	71.0	67.3	75.3	79.9	73.0	61.0		38
		90.2	91.3	85.3	86.0	77.3	73.3	92.6	106.1	87.8	71.9		39
25.0	20.6	19.0	6.0	5.8	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.6	4.5	5.1	3.8	3.4	40
		18.6	5.9	5.8	4.9	4.9	4.1	4.6	4.5	5.0	3.8	3.3	41
		38.4	11.7	7.7	10.4	5.6	6.9	6.5	6.1	8.0	6.5	7.1	42
174.5	171.3	175.8	168.3	164.9	157.7	152.4	143.2	163.8	144.4	139.7	128.9	137.9	43
		174.3	166.9	163.8	156.7	151.4	142.4	163.1	143.4	138.3	128.0		44
		248.8	233.6	214.1	202.2	198.5	178.9	194.2	187.0	195.6	162.4		45

<sup>9</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1906-1920, inclusive.

<sup>10</sup> Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.



TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	All causes:							
1	All races.....	1,215.3	1,258.7	1,287.1	1,223.7	1,237.0	1,288.6	1,192.6
2	White.....	1,201.5	1,244.7	1,268.7	1,204.4	1,214.0	1,265.8	1,170.9
3	All other races.....	1,735.9	1,758.9	1,920.4	1,865.4	1,998.7	1,997.3	1,844.3
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):							
4	All races.....	5.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.8	2.8	2.0
5	White.....	5.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.7	2.8	1.9
6	All other races.....	8.0	7.9	5.4	5.1	7.4	5.2	4.4
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):							
7	All races.....	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3
8	White.....	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2
9	All other races.....	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	2.4	1.6	3.1
	Scarlet fever (8):							
10	All races.....	6.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7
11	White.....	6.5	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.7
12	All other races.....	2.8	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.8	1.4	2.0
	Whooping cough (9):							
13	All races.....	8.3	5.8	8.3	6.6	5.9	7.8	4.8
14	White.....	8.0	5.6	7.9	6.1	5.4	7.5	4.5
15	All other races.....	21.4	13.7	21.8	20.7	20.1	18.0	15.2
	Diphtheria (10):							
16	All races.....	17.9	14.8	12.3	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.5
17	White.....	18.1	14.9	12.5	10.2	8.2	7.7	8.6
18	All other races.....	9.9	13.2	7.0	9.5	6.9	7.1	6.3
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):							
19	All races.....	94.7	92.3	90.4	86.1	82.5	83.2	76.6
20	White.....	89.3	86.8	85.1	80.3	75.7	76.5	69.7
21	All other races.....	299.3	288.6	273.3	280.4	307.6	291.9	285.1
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):							
22	All races.....	80.6	79.5	78.2	73.7	71.3	71.9	66.5
23	White.....	75.9	74.8	73.6	68.7	65.4	66.1	60.6
24	All other races.....	257.4	250.8	236.6	239.3	265.7	250.6	244.3
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):							
25	All races.....	14.1	12.7	12.2	12.5	11.3	11.3	10.1
26	White.....	13.3	12.0	11.5	11.6	10.3	10.4	9.1
27	All other races.....	41.9	37.8	36.7	41.1	42.0	41.3	40.9
	Dysentery (27):							
28	All races.....	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
29	White.....	1.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
30	All other races.....	2.6	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.0
	Malaria (28):							
31	All races.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	White.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
33	All other races.....	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.3
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>11</sup>							
34	All races.....	17.1	17.5	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.1	15.4
35	White.....	15.8	16.2	15.9	15.3	14.9	14.3	13.4
36	All other races.....	66.9	65.2	70.1	70.3	75.8	73.2	76.3
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):							
37	All races.....	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6
38	White.....	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.5
39	All other races.....	2.2	3.9	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.2
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):							
40	All races.....	7.0	7.5	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.2	5.4
41	White.....	6.7	7.3	7.1	6.7	6.3	5.7	4.9
42	All other races.....	18.2	15.7	19.1	20.5	21.8	20.6	19.5
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>12</sup>							
43	All races.....	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9
44	White.....	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
45	All other races.....	5.3	6.5	7.2	6.0	8.5	6.8	8.7

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,215.6	1,240.9	1,154.8	1,141.0	1,133.9	1,132.1	1,140.6	1,126.9	1,166.9	1,154.7	1,096.8	1,108.1	1,114.1	1
1,222.5	1,218.8	1,133.6	1,123.3	1,116.3	1,114.0	1,122.5	1,109.6	1,148.5	1,138.3	1,084.1	1,095.6	1,102.8	2
1,917.5	1,864.6	1,734.1	1,693.3	1,598.8	1,601.4	1,599.5	1,567.0	1,616.0	1,551.5	1,400.1	1,402.1	1,375.0	3
1.9	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	4
1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	5
3.3	3.0	3.6	2.9	2.1	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.7	0.8	6
3.2	5.5	3.6	2.2	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.9	2.1	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	7
3.1	5.0	3.3	2.0	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	8
6.3	19.8	11.6	8.3	4.4	2.3	1.1	6.8	8.1	3.0	1.4	0.7	0.9	9
2.2	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	10
2.2	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	11
1.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.5	12
5.2	4.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.3	2.9	2.5	1.6	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.1	13
4.8	4.0	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.8	2.5	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.0	14
16.8	11.1	7.1	11.7	8.8	5.6	7.3	4.4	6.8	5.1	3.5	3.6	2.8	15
7.5	6.8	4.3	2.9	2.5	1.8	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	16
7.4	6.7	4.3	2.9	2.5	1.8	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	17
11.0	8.7	4.6	3.6	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.3	18
75.9	72.3	67.8	63.5	59.2	56.8	53.4	51.1	51.6	49.4	43.8	42.7	41.2	19
68.5	65.0	59.7	55.5	51.7	49.3	46.0	43.9	44.0	42.2	37.6	36.3	35.0	20
289.8	277.6	291.3	279.5	268.0	249.9	242.1	231.2	236.7	221.6	193.4	192.6	183.3	21
66.1	63.5	59.2	56.1	52.3	50.4	47.7	46.0	46.4	44.9	39.5	38.9	37.5	22
59.8	57.3	52.3	49.2	45.9	44.0	41.4	39.7	39.8	38.6	34.1	33.4	32.2	23
249.6	237.5	248.9	242.1	223.0	218.2	209.7	203.0	207.9	197.4	169.7	168.6	161.0	24
9.8	8.8	8.6	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.2	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.7	25
8.7	7.7	7.4	6.3	5.8	5.4	4.6	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.9	26
40.3	40.0	42.4	37.3	35.0	31.8	32.3	28.2	28.8	24.2	23.7	24.0	22.3	27
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	28
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	29
0.6	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.4	30
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	33
15.0	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.3	13.9	14.3	13.7	14.9	14.7	14.4	13.9	13.1	34
12.8	12.1	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.1	11.6	11.0	12.0	11.7	11.6	10.9	10.3	35
78.6	76.2	79.0	85.0	85.7	87.2	85.3	82.6	86.8	86.7	82.8	83.7	77.5	36
1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	37
1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	38
1.6	1.6	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.4	0.5	1.0	39
5.0	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	40
4.6	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	41
14.7	17.8	15.5	15.7	17.5	19.3	18.6	16.6	15.8	17.0	16.9	16.6	19.5	42
1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.3	2.8	43
1.6	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.6	2.2	44
8.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.8	7.7	6.9	8.1	7.5	6.4	19.8	16.8	45

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>12</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>11</sup> —Continued							
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):							
1	All races.....	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.5
2	White.....	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
3	All other races.....	41.2	39.1	41.5	41.2	42.4	43.0	45.9
	Measles (35):							
4	All races.....	4.3	8.0	8.7	5.8	3.4	11.2	1.9
5	White.....	4.3	8.0	8.6	5.9	3.4	11.0	2.0
6	All other races.....	2.8	7.9	13.4	5.0	3.6	17.2	1.5
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):							
7	All races.....	102.6	104.9	106.1	109.0	111.3	113.6	116.6
8	White.....	103.3	105.7	106.9	109.8	112.1	114.6	117.6
9	All other races.....	75.6	76.4	77.5	81.0	84.3	82.7	85.4
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):							
10	All races.....	54.4	55.6	56.7	57.5	58.3	59.4	61.3
11	White.....	54.9	56.1	57.4	58.2	58.9	60.1	62.0
12	All other races.....	35.1	36.8	35.2	35.3	38.6	35.9	40.3
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):							
13	All races.....	14.3	14.5	14.0	14.4	15.5	15.0	15.4
14	White.....	14.2	14.4	13.9	14.2	15.3	14.8	15.2
15	All other races.....	17.9	18.1	19.4	22.5	21.6	21.4	22.1
	Cancer of the breast (50):							
16	All races.....	10.0	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.6
17	White.....	10.0	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.7
18	All other races.....	9.6	8.7	7.4	9.0	8.2	8.4	7.8
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>13</sup>							
19	All races.....	23.9	24.7	25.2	26.5	26.7	27.9	28.3
20	White.....	24.2	25.0	25.4	26.8	27.1	28.3	28.7
21	All other races.....	12.9	12.9	15.5	14.2	15.8	17.0	15.2
	Diabetes mellitus (61):							
22	All races.....	20.8	23.5	22.4	20.5	21.2	22.2	22.4
23	White.....	21.0	23.6	22.4	20.6	21.2	22.3	22.4
24	All other races.....	13.7	18.6	20.4	18.1	19.4	19.1	22.6
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):							
25	All races.....	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.6	3.5
26	White.....	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.6	3.5
27	All other races.....	1.4	2.8	2.2	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.4
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):							
28	All races.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
29	White.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
30	All other races.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.2	1.0
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):							
31	All races.....	1.9	3.3	4.4	4.5	5.2	5.4	5.5
32	White.....	1.9	3.3	4.3	4.5	5.0	5.2	5.3
33	All other races.....	2.7	4.2	7.0	6.6	10.4	9.4	9.4
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):							
34	All races.....	102.4	106.0	108.3	108.6	98.9	100.5	96.1
35	White.....	102.7	106.3	108.6	109.0	99.1	100.5	96.2
36	All other races.....	89.0	93.4	97.4	97.8	93.8	100.0	93.1
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>14</sup>							
37	All races.....	194.0	210.7	222.4	219.8	233.7	251.6	242.6
38	White.....	192.9	209.7	221.2	218.5	231.9	250.1	241.2
39	All other races.....	234.9	243.8	265.8	262.7	292.3	299.9	285.8
	Bronchitis (106): <sup>15</sup>							
40	All races.....	10.9	12.0	11.3	8.2	7.7	8.3	6.2
41	White.....	10.8	11.9	11.1	8.1	7.6	8.1	6.2
42	All other races.....	13.8	14.1	17.6	11.9	11.5	12.6	8.2

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>11</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1933, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>13</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1940, inclusive.



DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
6.8	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.3	8.3	8.6	8.2	6.4	6.2	1
5.2	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.1	6.4	6.1	4.7	4.7	2
53.7	50.2	54.5	61.2	59.8	58.7	57.6	57.8	61.4	61.4	58.1	46.8	40.2	3
5.5	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.2	4
5.4	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.0	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.2	5
10.5	2.4	4.4	3.2	1.5	2.4	3.3	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.1	6
117.4	117.9	117.9	120.2	123.8	126.9	131.2	133.4	136.9	138.4	141.9	145.4	149.2	7
118.6	119.1	119.3	121.5	125.2	128.1	132.7	134.6	138.6	139.9	143.3	146.6	150.6	8
81.2	82.4	78.5	84.1	87.0	95.1	93.9	103.5	96.7	102.1	107.4	117.1	115.5	9
61.2	60.4	60.2	61.4	63.0	63.7	66.2	66.5	67.7	68.1	69.8	70.2	70.1	10
62.1	61.3	61.1	62.3	64.1	64.7	67.2	67.3	68.8	69.0	70.9	71.1	71.1	11
35.1	36.9	34.7	36.5	34.4	38.7	39.3	46.8	40.8	44.6	45.6	49.9	47.6	12
15.7	16.0	15.5	15.8	16.5	16.9	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.2	17.3	17.7	13
15.5	15.9	15.4	15.6	16.2	16.6	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.4	16.9	16.9	17.4	14
21.4	19.3	18.3	21.9	23.4	24.8	22.2	25.4	22.4	21.5	24.7	25.6	25.3	15
11.5	11.6	12.0	12.2	12.6	13.1	13.5	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.6	16
11.6	11.8	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.2	13.7	13.6	14.1	14.2	14.6	15.0	15.8	17
8.4	8.3	8.6	7.9	9.3	9.9	9.7	8.8	9.6	10.2	9.2	10.6	12.6	18
28.9	29.8	30.2	30.7	31.7	33.2	34.4	36.6	38.0	38.7	40.4	43.2	45.7	19
29.4	30.2	30.7	31.2	32.2	33.6	34.9	37.1	38.5	39.2	40.9	43.7	46.4	20
16.3	17.9	17.0	17.9	20.0	21.6	22.7	22.5	23.8	25.8	27.9	30.9	30.0	21
23.9	24.2	24.1	25.7	28.0	28.4	29.0	29.3	31.3	32.1	31.7	33.9	35.5	22
24.0	24.2	24.2	25.8	28.1	28.5	29.2	29.6	31.5	32.3	31.9	34.0	35.7	23
22.1	23.9	20.6	22.1	23.3	25.1	25.0	22.5	25.6	27.3	26.6	30.6	30.0	24
3.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.0	25
3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.0	26
3.7	5.0	4.1	4.0	2.8	3.7	2.7	2.1	3.5	3.5	2.5	2.8	3.1	27
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	28
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	29
0.8	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.7	30
5.4	5.2	4.8	4.7	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.7	2.5	31
5.1	5.0	4.6	4.5	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.3	32
11.8	9.1	9.8	10.4	7.1	6.7	9.2	9.2	9.4	7.4	5.4	5.8	5.9	33
98.5	95.6	90.4	89.4	90.0	89.4	88.9	87.9	91.9	88.2	85.9	88.2	90.7	34
98.8	96.0	90.7	89.6	90.3	89.6	89.1	87.8	92.1	88.4	86.0	88.4	91.1	35
91.9	84.4	81.8	82.7	83.0	83.3	84.4	89.0	88.2	84.7	82.4	83.0	81.2	36
262.6	267.8	265.1	266.2	281.2	294.5	305.3	307.1	329.4	333.6	335.5	347.4	362.1	37
261.1	266.5	264.1	265.6	280.8	293.8	304.8	307.2	329.7	334.5	336.6	349.3	364.0	38
307.3	305.6	293.0	284.2	291.7	313.3	315.9	305.2	322.6	312.2	311.0	303.1	320.2	39
5.9	5.8	4.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.0	40
5.8	5.7	4.8	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.1	41
9.7	8.5	6.8	4.9	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	42

<sup>14</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1921-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: <sup>1</sup>

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33): <sup>16</sup>							
1	All races-----	103.2	139.8	151.7	116.0	123.0	149.4	105.8
2	White-----	109.2	136.1	145.9	111.0	117.6	143.1	101.3
3	All other races-----	217.5	273.6	349.7	283.0	301.2	346.2	239.7
	Bronchopneumonia (107): <sup>16</sup>							
4	All races-----	43.5	53.9	53.9	45.1	43.9	52.9	38.4
5	White-----	42.1	52.4	51.7	43.2	41.8	50.4	36.7
6	All other races-----	99.2	108.5	131.7	107.6	114.3	130.6	89.0
	Lobar pneumonia (108):							
7	All races-----	46.1	58.3	60.8	54.5	55.9	63.5	49.6
8	White-----	44.8	56.3	57.7	51.7	52.9	60.0	47.0
9	All other races-----	96.1	131.6	169.6	149.0	153.1	172.6	127.3
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):							
10	All races-----	4.8	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.5	2.2
11	White-----	4.7	4.3	4.5	3.4	3.0	2.5	2.1
12	All other races-----	7.2	7.3	9.1	5.6	6.0	5.4	4.3
	Influenza (33):							
13	All races-----	8.7	23.2	32.2	12.9	20.2	30.4	15.7
14	White-----	8.6	23.1	32.0	12.7	19.9	30.2	15.6
15	All other races-----	15.1	26.2	39.3	20.9	27.8	37.7	19.1
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):							
16	All races-----	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.0	7.1	6.8	7.1
17	White-----	4.7	5.6	5.9	6.0	7.1	6.9	7.1
18	All other races-----	5.3	6.2	7.1	5.6	7.3	5.5	8.3
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):							
19	All races-----	48.2	36.7	34.2	27.9	31.4	25.2	20.3
20	White-----	47.5	36.2	33.6	27.2	30.6	24.5	19.6
21	All other races-----	73.4	55.1	54.5	50.3	59.2	47.5	40.4
	Appendicitis (121):							
22	All races-----	14.3	13.9	14.5	15.0	15.2	14.9	15.3
23	White-----	14.2	13.8	14.4	14.9	15.0	14.7	15.2
24	All other races-----	16.8	16.0	19.9	19.8	19.4	23.8	18.0
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):							
25	All races-----	11.2	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.9	11.5	10.7
26	White-----	11.1	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.7	11.4	10.6
27	All other races-----	13.6	12.3	14.3	16.0	17.3	16.7	15.1
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):							
28	All races-----	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.1
29	White-----	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.1
30	All other races-----	6.5	8.1	7.8	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.2
	Biliary calculi (126):							
31	All races-----	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.4
32	White-----	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4
33	All other races-----	1.1	2.0	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.0
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132): <sup>17</sup>							
34	All races-----	90.1	95.3	95.8	92.4	101.2	103.7	96.2
35	White-----	89.1	94.6	95.0	91.5	99.8	102.4	94.7
36	All other races-----	125.6	121.8	124.0	124.4	146.2	144.1	139.3
	Acute nephritis (130):							
37	All races-----	5.9	5.5	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.8
38	White-----	5.7	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.5
39	All other races-----	13.8	13.5	15.1	12.5	14.8	13.6	11.9
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132): <sup>17</sup>							
40	All races-----	84.2	89.8	90.3	87.6	96.8	99.3	92.4
41	White-----	83.5	89.3	89.8	86.9	95.7	98.3	91.2
42	All other races-----	111.8	108.3	108.9	111.9	131.4	130.5	127.4
	Diseases of the prostate (137):							
43	All races-----	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0
44	White-----	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.0
45	All other races-----	3.7	4.3	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.3

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>16</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

## DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
132.5	141.3	98.1	101.5	99.9	94.0	88.6	91.9	98.1	99.3	68.9	66.2	55.3	1
127.0	135.9	93.7	96.9	96.9	90.9	85.0	88.3	94.0	95.6	66.7	64.4	53.6	2
293.6	292.4	219.6	224.7	179.9	175.5	179.3	183.5	199.3	188.4	121.0	108.7	92.7	3
45.1	43.9	36.8	36.4	36.0	33.1	33.1	34.1	36.1	36.4	28.8	25.9	24.2	4
43.0	42.3	35.2	34.8	34.9	32.0	31.9	33.0	35.2	35.2	28.1	25.4	23.7	5
107.0	88.8	81.0	77.8	64.8	61.1	62.7	59.6	58.4	65.0	44.1	37.5	35.5	6
60.7	59.9	48.7	47.8	45.0	43.0	44.7	44.9	49.6	46.0	32.5	29.3	23.6	7
57.5	56.2	46.0	45.0	43.0	41.0	42.4	42.3	46.6	43.7	30.9	28.1	22.6	8
154.3	162.1	121.1	123.3	96.5	96.6	102.5	109.6	123.5	102.3	68.8	58.4	46.8	9
2.1	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	10
2.1	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	11
3.8	4.2	2.5	2.6	1.6	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	3.6	1.8	1.9	3.5	12
24.6	35.4	11.1	16.2	17.7	16.7	9.6	11.3	11.0	14.9	5.7	9.1	5.6	13
24.5	35.3	11.0	16.0	17.7	16.7	9.5	11.2	10.8	14.8	5.7	9.0	5.6	14
28.5	37.3	15.0	20.9	17.1	15.2	12.1	12.2	14.9	17.5	6.2	10.9	6.9	15
7.4	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.7	7.7	16
7.4	7.5	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.7	7.7	17
7.9	7.0	7.0	6.7	7.6	8.4	7.1	8.1	6.4	8.0	6.2	7.3	7.2	18
19.3	17.9	17.5	13.1	10.3	9.5	10.1	7.7	8.4	7.6	6.8	6.0	4.7	19
18.6	17.2	16.9	12.6	9.9	9.2	9.7	7.4	8.0	7.3	6.6	5.8	4.5	20
37.5	35.4	35.1	25.7	21.5	18.2	20.5	15.0	19.4	14.9	13.8	10.6	9.1	21
15.4	15.9	15.8	15.6	14.7	15.3	14.4	13.1	13.3	12.2	11.1	10.8	10.0	22
15.3	15.8	15.7	15.5	14.6	15.3	14.4	13.0	13.2	12.2	11.1	10.6	9.9	23
19.0	20.7	18.9	19.8	16.7	17.1	15.1	15.1	16.1	13.9	11.3	14.2	12.7	24
10.6	10.7	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.4	10.5	10.1	9.9	9.4	25
10.4	10.6	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.2	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.3	26
17.8	13.7	13.1	14.0	14.4	15.0	14.1	14.6	15.1	12.7	11.9	11.7	12.1	27
8.6	8.1	7.8	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.4	10.0	10.1	10.0	10.2	28
8.6	8.1	7.9	8.5	8.1	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.1	10.4	29
8.3	9.1	6.9	6.0	6.9	8.2	8.4	8.0	7.3	7.9	7.8	7.2	7.2	30
4.2	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.4	31
4.3	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.5	32
1.8	1.8	1.4	1.9	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9	33
95.9	91.2	91.2	88.7	90.0	86.5	85.4	80.7	80.0	76.4	74.3	78.7	74.8	34
94.6	90.1	90.0	87.7	89.1	86.0	84.6	80.2	79.2	75.5	73.5	77.6	73.7	35
134.1	123.7	122.3	114.3	113.0	101.7	105.5	93.2	99.8	98.8	92.4	102.4	100.9	36
3.8	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	37
3.5	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	38
10.1	10.3	10.7	7.6	7.3	6.6	6.1	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.4	3.4	2.8	39
92.1	87.8	88.1	85.9	87.3	84.0	83.2	78.7	78.2	74.7	72.7	77.2	73.4	40
91.0	86.9	87.2	85.2	86.6	83.6	82.6	78.3	77.5	73.9	72.0	76.3	72.3	41
123.9	113.4	111.6	106.7	105.7	95.1	99.4	88.0	95.0	94.3	88.0	99.0	98.1	42
5.3	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.8	6.6	43
5.4	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.9	6.6	44
4.5	3.3	3.9	4.8	3.9	5.6	5.0	5.7	5.6	6.1	5.3	5.7	5.1	45

<sup>11</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.



TABLE 17.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup>

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	<b>Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):<sup>18</sup></b>							
1	All races.....	15.1	14.1	13.6	13.7	12.9	12.3	12.8
2	White.....	14.7	13.8	13.3	13.3	12.5	11.9	12.2
3	All other races.....	30.5	23.7	22.9	28.2	26.2	23.8	28.3
	<b>Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):<sup>19</sup></b>							
4	All races.....	6.1	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.9
5	White.....	5.9	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.7
6	All other races.....	13.8	10.2	10.2	11.7	11.8	10.0	12.4
	<b>Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):<sup>20</sup></b>							
7	All races.....	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.7
8	White.....	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.6
9	All other races.....	5.2	6.5	6.0	7.0	6.1	6.3	5.7
	<b>Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):<sup>21</sup></b>							
10	All races.....	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.1
11	White.....	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.1	4.9	5.0	4.9
12	All other races.....	11.5	7.0	6.7	9.4	8.3	7.5	10.2
	<b>Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):</b>							
13	All races.....	88.8	82.2	81.6	80.6	75.7	73.2	69.7
14	White.....	87.9	81.3	80.7	79.3	74.4	72.0	68.3
15	All other races.....	122.5	111.0	114.5	123.1	119.6	111.9	113.9
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>							
16	All races.....	17.2	16.2	16.1	15.8	15.3	15.1	14.1
17	White.....	17.3	16.4	16.2	15.9	15.4	15.2	14.2
18	All other races.....	12.1	10.2	12.2	13.1	13.3	12.7	9.5
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>							
19	All races.....	41.9	39.4	38.3	38.1	36.0	35.5	33.7
20	White.....	41.2	38.8	37.5	37.0	34.9	34.4	32.5
21	All other races.....	69.3	63.3	67.3	72.7	71.8	67.4	70.0
	<b>Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):</b>							
22	All races.....	29.7	26.5	27.2	26.7	24.4	22.7	22.0
23	White.....	29.4	26.2	27.0	26.3	24.1	22.4	21.6
24	All other races.....	41.1	37.6	34.9	37.3	34.4	31.8	34.4
	<b>Senility (162):</b>							
25	All races.....	8.4	9.1	9.0	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.3
26	White.....	8.4	9.2	9.1	7.9	7.4	7.1	6.3
27	All other races.....	6.4	6.1	5.6	4.2	5.0	4.4	4.6
	<b>Suicide (163, 164):</b>							
28	All races.....	13.3	12.9	12.8	12.9	13.1	13.4	14.4
29	White.....	13.4	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.2	13.6	14.5
30	All other races.....	8.7	9.8	7.8	8.9	8.8	7.9	11.1
	<b>Homicide (165-168):</b>							
31	All races.....	4.6	4.3	4.5	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.0
32	White.....	4.0	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9
33	All other races.....	26.7	28.6	35.3	39.5	41.0	44.5	40.5
	<b>Motor-vehicle accidents (170):<sup>22</sup></b>							
34	All races.....	13.4	14.6	17.0	18.1	19.1	21.6	24.1
35	White.....	13.5	14.7	16.9	18.1	19.1	21.6	24.0
36	All other races.....	8.1	13.4	17.8	19.2	20.3	21.2	25.3
	<b>Other accidents (169, 171-195):<sup>23</sup></b>							
37	All races.....	55.3	56.3	61.2	58.5	60.1	56.7	54.2
38	White.....	55.1	56.3	60.6	58.1	59.6	56.1	53.5
39	All other races.....	62.4	57.9	81.4	72.3	77.7	75.4	74.8
	<b>Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):</b>							
40	All races.....	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.4
41	White.....	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.3
42	All other races.....	5.4	5.5	5.5	9.5	4.4	3.1	3.7
	<b>All other causes:</b>							
43	All races.....	132.8	131.9	131.1	130.7	128.1	128.7	123.8
44	White.....	132.2	131.5	130.2	129.6	126.3	127.7	122.5
45	All other races.....	153.2	148.1	162.7	169.2	188.3	161.1	162.8

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>18</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>19</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

## DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 290]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
11.8	11.2	10.6	10.1	9.5	9.1	8.1	7.9	7.2	6.0	5.8	5.1	4.7	1
11.4	10.9	10.2	9.7	9.2	8.7	7.8	7.5	6.8	5.7	5.5	4.7	4.4	2
23.1	21.7	21.1	20.1	18.0	18.5	14.6	17.4	17.3	14.1	12.5	13.2	11.3	3
4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.2	4
4.2	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.6	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.0	5
9.3	9.2	8.9	10.2	6.7	7.7	7.0	8.6	7.9	7.0	5.8	7.3	5.8	6
2.5	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	7
2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	8
4.1	4.7	4.8	3.3	4.2	3.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	9
5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.8	1.9	1.7	10
4.8	4.7	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.7	1.7	1.6	11
9.7	7.7	7.4	6.6	7.1	7.4	5.0	6.2	6.5	4.6	5.3	4.3	3.8	12
66.9	62.9	60.7	55.7	51.9	48.9	48.6	44.9	44.5	43.4	42.9	41.7	43.3	13
65.4	61.6	59.4	54.4	50.6	47.8	47.5	43.8	43.3	42.1	41.9	40.6	42.0	14
110.8	98.3	97.5	90.9	85.7	79.0	77.1	74.3	74.4	73.0	66.3	68.5	73.0	15
13.6	12.9	12.7	12.0	11.4	10.8	10.6	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.8	16
13.7	13.0	12.9	12.1	11.5	11.0	10.7	10.1	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.9	17
10.9	8.8	8.6	9.4	7.9	6.7	6.8	6.7	7.9	7.9	7.4	7.3	8.9	18
32.3	31.2	28.7	25.9	24.8	23.6	24.2	22.1	22.3	21.5	20.9	19.8	19.8	19
31.1	30.0	27.6	25.0	23.7	22.5	23.2	21.1	21.3	20.4	20.0	18.8	18.8	20
67.4	64.0	58.0	52.5	51.9	52.0	49.0	47.3	46.6	47.8	41.1	42.6	43.5	21
21.0	18.8	19.3	17.8	15.7	14.5	13.9	12.8	12.3	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.7	22
20.6	18.5	18.9	17.4	15.3	14.3	13.6	12.5	12.0	11.9	12.0	11.7	12.4	23
32.6	25.5	30.8	29.1	25.9	20.2	21.2	20.4	19.9	17.2	17.8	18.6	20.6	24
6.3	5.8	5.1	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	25
6.3	5.8	5.1	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.0	26
4.9	5.0	3.1	2.4	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.2	1.4	2.4	1.1	1.8	1.1	27
15.1	15.6	16.9	18.4	19.4	17.7	16.3	15.4	14.8	15.6	16.1	15.3	15.9	28
15.2	15.8	17.2	18.6	19.7	18.0	16.7	15.7	15.1	15.9	16.4	15.6	16.2	29
11.0	11.0	10.0	10.8	10.5	10.6	8.4	8.9	7.5	9.1	8.6	8.0	7.5	30
4.9	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.7	31
3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.9	32
37.3	37.7	37.7	37.3	37.3	35.2	32.8	30.1	30.2	27.5	23.8	22.5	22.9	33
25.3	27.6	27.1	27.5	24.4	25.1	27.1	26.2	26.7	28.9	22.1	21.6	22.7	34
25.3	27.4	27.0	27.4	24.2	25.0	27.0	26.2	26.6	28.8	22.0	21.5	22.6	35
24.3	32.6	31.4	29.9	28.7	26.5	29.9	26.3	27.1	32.8	24.1	23.6	24.2	36
54.5	53.5	51.0	49.1	45.5	46.2	49.3	47.6	51.9	48.0	46.1	44.4	45.1	37
54.0	53.0	50.5	48.7	45.2	45.7	48.9	47.4	51.5	47.8	46.0	44.3	45.1	38
69.5	68.6	63.8	59.6	55.1	60.1	59.9	52.7	60.5	51.9	49.2	47.6	46.0	39
2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.2	40
2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.2	41
3.1	3.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.7	1.9	1.8	2.9	42
125.1	125.1	108.5	108.0	101.2	101.8	102.0	100.9	99.6	95.4	89.0	87.8	87.8	43
123.8	124.0	107.3	107.0	100.2	100.7	100.7	99.7	98.4	94.4	87.8	86.6	86.8	44
162.1	158.3	140.3	135.1	126.8	130.5	133.8	129.9	130.3	121.6	116.9	115.5	110.9	45

<sup>20</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).<sup>21</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.<sup>22</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1921-1925, inclusive.<sup>23</sup> Includes legal executions for 1921.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per Rates for frequencies less

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	All causes:					
1	All races.....	1,468.0	1,400.1	1,370.6	1,396.6	1,350.8
2	White.....	1,448.8	1,380.9	1,352.9	1,377.5	1,332.1
3	All other races.....	2,172.4	2,093.7	2,001.0	2,069.1	2,004.5
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):					
4	All races.....	22.5	18.0	14.8	15.2	12.3
5	White.....	22.2	17.7	14.5	14.8	12.0
6	All other races.....	33.6	30.5	24.6	31.2	20.7
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):					
7	All races.....	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.5
8	White.....	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.5
9	All other races.....	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.8	2.7
	Scarlet fever (8):					
10	All races.....	11.4	8.8	6.3	8.4	7.2
11	White.....	11.6	9.0	6.4	8.3	7.3
12	All other races.....	4.0	1.6	2.1	12.2	2.2
	Whooping cough (9):					
13	All races.....	11.6	10.5	8.7	9.5	9.0
14	White.....	11.0	10.1	8.3	9.2	8.6
15	All other races.....	35.9	23.9	21.6	20.0	23.3
	Diphtheria (10):					
16	All races.....	21.1	18.0	16.9	18.1	17.1
17	White.....	21.4	18.2	17.1	18.3	17.4
18	All other races.....	11.6	9.8	10.2	10.7	8.4
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):					
19	All races.....	153.8	151.7	142.3	140.1	139.7
20	White.....	145.9	143.5	134.7	132.3	131.8
21	All other races.....	445.5	449.6	410.5	414.8	416.3
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):					
22	All races.....	133.3	130.9	123.0	120.3	120.8
23	White.....	126.2	123.5	116.3	113.4	113.8
24	All other races.....	393.7	398.2	361.3	365.0	366.3
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):					
25	All races.....	20.6	20.8	19.3	19.7	18.9
26	White.....	19.7	20.0	18.5	18.9	18.0
27	All other races.....	51.8	51.3	49.2	49.8	50.0
	Dysentery (27):					
28	All races.....	6.0	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.1
29	White.....	6.0	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.1
30	All other races.....	5.8	5.5	4.0	4.2	2.9
	Malaria (28):					
31	All races.....	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
32	White.....	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
33	All other races.....	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.0	1.7
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>1</sup>					
34	All races.....	13.5	15.4	15.3	16.4	17.2
35	White.....	13.0	14.9	14.7	15.6	16.2
36	All other races.....	30.8	33.7	34.5	43.5	50.7
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):					
37	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6
38	White.....	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6
39	All other races.....	2.0	2.2	1.6	2.4	2.3
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):					
40	All races.....	5.6	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.5
41	White.....	5.5	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.3
42	All other races.....	7.9	9.6	8.9	14.0	13.7
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>2</sup>					
43	All races.....					
44	White.....					
45	All other races.....					

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.



BY RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. than 20 are shown in *italics*]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
1,339.5	1,409.9	1,417.4	1,871.9	1,312.7	1,334.4	1,182.7	1,211.6	1,250.8	1,184.5	1,196.5	1
1,320.0	1,389.8	1,391.1	1,840.2	1,290.3	1,311.6	1,163.9	1,192.8	1,226.7	1,159.1	1,168.8	2
2,014.3	2,099.1	2,303.6	2,899.6	2,038.9	2,062.5	1,768.0	1,772.8	1,949.8	1,901.7	1,972.3	3
10.3	10.1	9.0	8.5	5.7	5.3	6.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.0	4
10.0	9.8	8.7	8.1	5.5	5.1	5.8	4.2	4.0	3.5	3.8	5
20.1	20.0	21.4	19.1	12.4	11.5	11.9	9.7	8.0	7.9	9.0	6
1.3	2.0	3.9	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	7
1.3	2.0	3.7	2.9	1.8	---	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	8
2.1	3.1	11.3	5.6	2.2	---	2.8	1.1	1.6	1.6	2.1	9
3.9	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.3	6.3	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.0	10
4.0	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.2	5.5	6.4	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.0	11
1.8	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.5	2.6	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.0	12
7.8	9.8	8.8	14.9	4.8	12.6	8.4	5.7	8.6	6.3	6.4	13
7.6	9.4	8.5	14.0	4.6	12.2	7.9	5.4	8.0	5.8	5.8	14
14.8	21.7	19.6	41.4	9.9	24.3	25.3	13.6	25.9	20.5	23.3	15
14.4	13.9	16.4	14.9	16.0	15.9	17.6	14.4	12.7	10.2	8.0	16
14.6	14.0	16.6	15.1	16.2	16.1	17.9	14.5	12.9	10.3	8.1	17
7.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	11.1	9.7	10.1	9.8	8.3	8.3	7.2	18
138.5	137.1	141.1	149.0	124.5	112.4	96.7	94.4	91.8	87.8	84.0	19
130.5	129.5	133.1	140.6	116.4	104.9	89.5	87.5	84.7	80.2	75.9	20
416.4	398.8	411.0	421.8	386.4	352.3	318.3	300.6	297.5	303.2	308.9	21
120.6	119.0	123.3	130.8	108.9	98.0	82.5	81.4	79.3	75.5	72.7	22
113.4	112.2	116.4	123.5	102.1	91.4	76.4	75.5	73.2	68.9	65.7	23
368.4	354.0	355.9	367.8	330.5	308.7	271.9	257.6	255.2	259.5	266.3	24
18.0	18.1	17.8	18.1	15.5	14.4	14.2	12.9	12.5	12.3	11.3	25
17.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	14.3	13.5	13.1	11.9	11.4	11.2	10.2	26
48.0	44.9	55.1	54.0	55.9	43.6	46.4	43.0	42.3	43.7	42.6	27
2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.3	28
2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	29
3.8	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.7	2.3	2.8	1.7	3.2	30
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
1.8	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	33
18.2	19.4	20.0	19.3	16.7	17.1	17.6	18.1	18.4	17.9	17.3	34
17.0	18.3	18.7	18.0	15.5	---	16.1	16.5	16.6	16.1	15.4	35
59.8	58.6	61.3	60.6	55.3	---	62.5	66.3	71.0	70.2	72.6	36
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	37
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.2	---	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	38
2.7	2.4	1.9	2.5	2.0	---	2.1	3.0	2.7	2.0	2.3	39
7.8	8.0	8.1	7.9	6.4	6.3	7.0	7.5	7.5	7.2	6.7	40
7.6	7.8	7.9	7.7	6.3	---	6.7	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.3	41
15.3	15.2	13.7	15.4	9.9	---	15.8	16.2	17.5	17.9	18.1	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	4.5	5.7	6.5	5.9	7.8	45

<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1925, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>2</sup> —Continued					
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):					
1	All races.....	5.3	5.6	5.7	6.4	7.0
2	White.....	4.8	5.2	5.2	5.8	6.2
3	All other races.....	20.9	21.9	24.0	27.2	34.7
	Measles (35):					
4	All races.....	12.4	8.8	7.9	12.4	6.4
5	White.....	12.5	8.8	7.9	12.5	6.4
6	All other races.....	9.4	8.0	4.8	10.6	5.4
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):					
7	All races.....	76.2	76.8	79.5	82.2	82.9
8	White.....	76.9	77.2	80.0	82.7	83.4
9	All other races.....	54.0	59.7	59.1	62.9	63.6
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46): <sup>4</sup>					
10	All races.....	40.8				
11	White.....	41.2				
12	All other races.....	25.4				
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):					
13	All races.....	11.0	11.3	11.6	12.2	12.2
14	White.....	10.9	11.1	11.5	12.1	12.1
15	All other races.....	12.9	15.9	13.7	16.9	16.4
	Cancer of the breast (50):					
16	All races.....	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	8.8
17	White.....	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	8.8
18	All other races.....	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.1	7.2
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>5</sup>					
19	All races.....	17.4				
20	White.....	17.6				
21	All other races.....	9.1				
	Diabetes mellitus (61):					
22	All races.....	15.3	15.7	15.6	16.3	17.3
23	White.....	15.5	15.9	15.8	16.4	17.5
24	All other races.....	7.2	7.8	9.2	11.2	10.3
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):					
25	All races.....	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6
26	White.....	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6
27	All other races.....	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.1
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):					
28	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
29	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
30	All other races.....	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.0
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):					
31	All races.....	5.5	5.2	5.5	6.3	5.3
32	White.....	5.5	5.1	5.5	6.3	5.2
33	All other races.....	5.4	6.3	7.3	7.5	7.0
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>6</sup>					
34	All races.....	95.8	94.7	94.8	94.5	96.7
35	White.....	95.6	94.6	94.8	94.4	96.7
36	All other races.....	102.3	97.1	96.0	97.0	97.8
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>7</sup>					
37	All races.....	158.9	162.1	164.2	162.1	167.4
38	White.....	157.6	160.5	162.5	160.5	165.8
39	All other races.....	204.8	218.5	225.5	219.3	223.8
	Bronchitis (106): <sup>8</sup>					
40	All races.....	23.9	20.2	20.0	18.7	17.9
41	White.....	23.5	19.9	19.8	18.4	17.7
42	All other races.....	36.5	30.0	26.8	28.5	26.9

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1910.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
7.6	8.8	9.3	8.8	8.1	8.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	1
6.7	7.9	8.2	7.8	7.1	7.5	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8	2
41.8	41.0	45.8	42.7	43.4	44.9	40.0	41.4	44.4	44.4	44.4	3
5.5	11.6	9.2	9.7	3.7	10.3	4.1	6.1	10.0	5.6	2.9	4
5.5	11.7	9.2	9.7	3.7	10.4	4.1	6.0	9.8	5.5	2.9	5
5.5	10.1	11.1	10.6	2.4	7.2	3.5	7.5	13.8	8.3	3.3	6
84.9	87.8	88.9	89.5	91.0	93.8	96.0	98.4	100.3	102.4	104.5	7
85.4	88.4	89.6	90.2	91.6	94.5	96.8	99.2	101.1	103.3	105.4	8
65.1	67.8	65.9	67.5	69.2	70.6	70.9	73.8	75.9	74.9	80.5	9
						51.6	53.1	54.2	54.5	55.4	10
						52.2	53.6	54.8	55.2	56.1	11
						33.4	36.4	35.9	33.5	37.5	12
12.2	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.4	13.3	13.7	14.5	13
12.1	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.9	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.1	13.5	14.3	14
15.5	17.8	15.3	17.9	17.1	16.9	17.0	16.7	17.7	19.8	20.0	15
8.1	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.6	9.6	16
8.1	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.6	9.6	17
7.3	8.1	6.8	6.5	7.7	6.7	7.8	7.3	7.2	8.3	8.2	18
						22.2	22.8	23.7	24.6	25.1	19
						22.5	23.2	24.0	25.0	25.4	20
						12.7	13.4	15.0	13.3	14.9	21
18.7	18.6	19.0	18.2	17.2	18.6	19.1	21.1	20.4	18.6	19.2	22
18.9	18.8	19.2	18.4	17.4	18.8	19.2	21.3	20.5	18.7	19.3	23
11.9	11.7	12.8	11.7	11.6	13.7	13.9	15.9	16.0	15.8	16.7	24
1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.4	3.1	3.8	25
1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0		1.9	2.3	2.4	3.1	3.8	26
1.2	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.1		1.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	2.8	27
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	28
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2		0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	29
1.4	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.7		0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.1	30
4.7	6.6	6.3	3.4	1.9	1.2	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.8	4.4	31
4.7	6.5	6.2	3.4	1.9		2.0	2.9	3.8	3.7	4.2	32
5.6	8.5	8.0	3.8	2.5		3.0	5.0	6.4	6.5	9.4	33
97.2	98.9	101.2	102.0	98.0	100.8	96.7	99.7	103.1	103.0	95.5	34
97.0	98.8	100.9	101.8	98.0		96.7	99.9	103.3	103.1	95.4	35
103.8	103.5	110.2	106.8	97.1		95.1	95.2	97.9	100.3	98.9	36
172.5	181.5	185.8	190.2	165.6	177.6	174.1	188.1	198.4	197.3	209.3	37
171.0	179.7	183.5	188.1	164.0		172.9	186.8	197.0	195.8	207.4	38
226.2	245.2	264.7	260.2	216.4		213.7	225.2	241.2	239.5	260.6	39
18.0	17.2	17.5	17.4	14.4	14.7	9.9	10.5	10.0	7.7	7.1	40
17.8	16.9	17.5	17.2	14.4	14.4	9.7	10.4	9.8	7.5	6.9	41
24.4	25.8	18.1	23.7	14.2	24.7	14.4	13.8	16.1	11.6	13.1	42

<sup>5</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>6</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1910-1920, inclusive.

<sup>7</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1910-1925, inclusive.

<sup>8</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1925, inclusive.



TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>9</sup></b>					
1	All races.....	155.9	146.8	140.0	144.6	136.5
2	White.....	152.6	143.9	137.1	141.7	133.4
3	All other races.....	273.6	250.9	242.2	245.0	243.5
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>9</sup></b>					
4	All races.....	46.0	45.5	47.6	50.9	50.3
5	White.....	45.1	44.6	46.7	49.8	49.1
6	All other races.....	79.7	80.6	77.0	90.5	92.8
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):<sup>10</sup></b>					
7	All races.....	44.8	48.4	49.3	52.5	56.2
8	White.....	43.7	47.4	48.1	51.2	54.8
9	All other races.....	84.8	83.6	90.2	98.9	106.5
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):<sup>10</sup></b>					
10	All races.....	50.9	37.9	33.8	29.4	21.6
11	White.....	49.7	37.1	33.0	28.9	21.3
12	All other races.....	92.4	70.3	62.2	48.0	33.2
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>					
13	All races.....	14.2	15.0	9.3	11.7	8.4
14	White.....	14.1	14.9	9.3	11.9	8.3
15	All other races.....	16.7	16.4	12.9	7.7	11.0
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):<sup>11</sup></b>					
16	All races.....	4.0	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2
17	White.....	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.2
18	All other races.....	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	3.4
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):<sup>12</sup></b>					
19	All races.....	115.4	88.3	81.6	88.2	77.0
20	White.....	114.6	87.5	81.1	87.6	76.4
21	All other races.....	147.1	116.9	102.5	112.2	99.5
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>					
22	All races.....	10.8	11.2	11.1	11.8	11.9
23	White.....	10.8	11.2	11.0	11.8	11.9
24	All other races.....	11.0	10.5	11.4	11.9	11.2
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):<sup>13</sup></b>					
25	All races.....	12.1	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.6
26	White.....	12.0	11.6	11.8	11.7	11.5
27	All other races.....	14.6	14.6	12.5	15.5	13.5
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>					
28	All races.....	13.3	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.1
29	White.....	13.4	13.9	13.2	13.4	13.1
30	All other races.....	11.0	10.9	11.7	12.0	12.9
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>					
31	All races.....	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2
32	White.....	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2
33	All other races.....	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.8
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):</b>					
34	All races.....	94.8	96.2	101.0	101.4	101.5
35	White.....	93.4	94.8	99.4	100.0	100.0
36	All other races.....	146.9	147.1	156.7	151.4	153.4
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>					
37	All races.....	10.2	10.0	10.1	10.1	8.6
38	White.....	9.9	9.6	9.8	9.8	8.3
39	All other races.....	22.0	21.4	22.0	19.7	18.4
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):</b>					
40	All races.....	84.6	86.3	90.8	91.3	92.9
41	White.....	83.5	85.2	89.6	90.2	91.7
42	All other races.....	124.9	125.7	134.7	131.7	135.0
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>					
43	All races.....	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.1
44	White.....	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.9	4.1
45	All other races.....	2.3	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.8

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>9</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1925, inclusive.

<sup>10</sup> For 1920, lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified).

## RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
149.6	168.6	170.8	623.4	220.6	208.8	105.7	137.2	152.5	117.6	123.9	1
146.2	164.7	164.2	611.7	214.9	202.0	102.0	133.1	145.7	111.1	117.5	2
265.2	300.4	395.1	1,002.9	405.5	424.6	220.1	258.7	347.6	301.1	304.5	3
52.3	53.4	53.7	80.5	54.1	61.2	43.7	51.0	53.3	44.3	42.8	4
51.0	52.0	51.7	77.7	52.2	58.8	42.1	49.4	50.7	42.1	40.4	5
95.3	101.9	120.6	172.8	113.1	137.1	95.6	99.8	128.2	107.7	111.1	6
66.3	79.8	90.9	212.5	72.7	85.6	46.4	54.8	59.0	54.0	54.1	7
64.6	77.7	86.6	206.2	70.2	82.3	44.7	52.7	55.6	50.5	50.7	8
125.6	152.5	237.8	419.1	152.9	191.2	99.4	116.9	159.1	154.6	149.7	9
16.2	10.0	10.3	22.0	6.8	(10)	4.9	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	10
15.9	9.8	10.1	21.3	6.6	(10)	4.8	4.1	4.3	3.3	2.9	11
27.2	17.8	17.0	43.9	14.5	(10)	8.2	7.6	11.0	9.8	8.6	12
14.7	25.3	15.9	308.4	87.0	62.1	10.7	27.2	35.7	15.7	23.9	13
14.6	25.3	15.8	306.6	85.9	61.0	10.5	27.0	35.2	15.2	23.5	14
17.1	28.2	19.6	367.1	125.1	96.2	17.0	34.4	49.4	29.0	35.1	15
4.4	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.7	3.8	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.5	16
4.4	4.7	4.6	4.3	3.7	-----	5.2	5.5	5.7	6.0	6.5	17
5.0	5.6	6.5	4.2	4.7	-----	6.4	6.5	7.6	6.5	7.5	18
70.4	75.9	73.3	72.2	53.8	54.0	48.9	37.9	36.9	29.7	34.3	19
69.8	75.2	72.1	71.0	52.9	-----	48.0	36.9	35.8	28.7	33.0	20
93.5	100.2	114.9	112.8	82.8	-----	77.2	65.7	68.6	57.1	68.3	21
12.1	12.7	12.5	12.2	11.8	13.4	14.4	14.3	14.5	14.7	14.8	22
12.0	12.7	12.4	12.2	11.7	13.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.6	14.7	23
13.3	12.5	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.9	17.2	15.1	18.7	18.2	17.9	24
11.1	11.4	11.6	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.9	25
11.0	11.4	11.5	11.8	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.7	26
14.1	12.3	13.3	14.6	13.8	16.4	15.4	14.3	14.3	16.0	16.2	27
12.7	12.9	12.1	10.4	8.5	7.6	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.0	28
12.7	12.9	12.1	10.4	8.5	7.6	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9	29
13.3	12.9	11.7	11.7	8.5	7.9	7.2	6.5	7.4	8.6	8.2	30
3.3	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.4	31
3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.7	-----	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.4	4.5	32
1.1	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	-----	1.4	2.2	1.4	1.8	1.7	33
102.9	106.4	108.3	99.8	91.0	91.6	85.6	89.6	90.3	87.5	94.7	34
101.3	104.9	106.3	97.7	89.6	90.5	84.4	88.4	89.2	86.1	93.1	35
159.2	158.6	175.8	169.4	136.1	128.2	122.1	123.9	124.4	127.5	139.5	36
8.5	8.0	7.8	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.2	4.7	37
8.2	7.7	7.5	6.5	5.9	-----	5.6	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.4	38
20.7	19.4	20.7	20.4	16.0	-----	16.2	15.1	14.1	13.2	13.3	39
94.4	98.4	100.4	92.9	84.8	85.5	79.7	84.1	84.9	82.4	90.0	40
93.1	97.2	98.8	91.1	83.7	-----	78.8	83.3	84.0	81.2	88.7	41
138.6	139.2	155.1	149.0	120.1	-----	105.9	108.7	110.3	114.3	126.2	42
3.8	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.8	5.0	43
3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	-----	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.0	44
3.1	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.1	-----	3.4	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.7	45

<sup>11</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1910-1920, inclusive.<sup>12</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1910-1920, inclusive.<sup>13</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1910-1920, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):					
1	All races.....	15.3	15.3	14.3	15.1	15.1
2	White.....	15.2	15.2	14.1	14.9	14.9
3	All other races.....	21.0	21.1	21.6	23.2	21.1
	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):					
4	All races.....	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.8	6.7
5	White.....	6.9	7.0	5.9	6.7	6.5
6	All other races.....	10.6	9.9	10.0	11.3	10.4
	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):					
7	All races.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
8	White.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
9	All other races.....	3.8	4.1	4.6	5.9	4.3
	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):					
10	All races.....	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8
11	White.....	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.7
12	All other races.....	6.6	7.1	6.9	6.1	6.3
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):					
13	All races.....	88.2	93.9	96.8	100.2	97.4
14	White.....	87.3	93.1	96.1	99.6	96.8
15	All other races.....	119.9	124.7	119.4	122.8	120.1
	Congenital malformations (157):					
16	All races.....	15.2	14.9	15.0	15.6	16.7
17	White.....	15.3	15.0	15.1	15.7	16.8
18	All other races.....	11.1	10.8	9.5	11.3	12.4
	Premature birth (159):					
19	All races.....	37.7	39.8	41.4	43.2	43.2
20	White.....	37.3	39.4	41.1	42.8	42.8
21	All other races.....	53.6	51.6	51.2	54.8	56.0
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):					
22	All races.....	35.3	39.3	40.4	41.5	37.5
23	White.....	34.7	38.6	39.9	41.1	37.1
24	All other races.....	55.2	62.4	58.6	56.8	51.6
	Senility (162):					
25	All races.....	25.5	24.4	24.6	22.4	19.1
26	White.....	25.5	24.3	24.6	22.4	19.1
27	All other races.....	25.8	27.5	25.1	21.3	19.2
	Suicide (163, 164):					
28	All races.....	15.3	16.2	15.6	15.9	16.6
29	White.....	15.4	16.2	15.8	16.0	16.7
30	All other races.....	11.8	14.9	10.7	12.5	14.2
	Homicide (165-168):					
31	All races.....	4.6	4.9	4.9	5.3	5.4
32	White.....	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.9
33	All other races.....	22.3	21.6	23.6	25.8	24.1
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>14</sup>					
34	All races.....	1.8	2.3	3.0	4.2	4.6
35	White.....	1.8	2.3	3.0	4.2	4.7
36	All other races.....	1.0	1.7	2.8	3.5	2.5
	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>15</sup>					
37	All races.....	82.7	84.5	80.2	83.4	75.4
38	White.....	82.5	84.1	79.9	83.0	75.1
39	All other races.....	92.0	97.3	91.6	97.1	85.7
	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):					
40	All races.....	22.0	8.6	8.3	7.7	6.9
41	White.....	21.1	8.1	7.8	7.1	6.4
42	All other races.....	53.1	27.6	23.6	27.3	23.9
	All other causes:					
43	All races.....	169.0	158.9	155.1	152.7	143.7
44	White.....	167.6	157.5	154.0	151.4	142.5
45	All other races.....	222.2	210.6	196.0	198.6	186.0

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.



RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Line No.
14.6	15.0	15.4	21.7	15.4	17.8	15.4	13.9	13.9	13.6	12.9	1
14.5	14.8	15.2	21.5	15.1	17.4	15.1	13.6	13.5	13.1	12.4	2
19.0	22.3	23.9	28.9	27.1	28.3	26.1	23.4	24.5	27.8	25.6	3
5.9	6.3	6.6	6.2	5.3	6.2	6.5	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.1	4
5.8	6.2	6.4	6.0	5.2	6.1	6.3	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.8	5
8.8	10.5	11.5	10.6	10.2	11.6	11.6	9.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	6
3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.0	7
3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.6	-----	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	8
4.2	5.5	5.6	6.2	6.1	-----	5.4	6.0	5.1	6.9	5.8	9
4.9	4.8	4.9	11.5	6.4	7.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.8	10
4.8	4.8	4.9	11.4	6.3	-----	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.6	11
6.1	6.3	6.8	12.1	10.8	-----	9.1	8.1	8.3	9.2	8.1	12
94.3	94.5	93.0	96.6	84.2	88.3	86.9	80.9	80.1	78.6	74.2	13
93.6	93.9	92.2	96.0	83.1	-----	85.8	80.0	79.0	77.1	72.7	14
117.2	115.7	118.9	117.3	120.3	-----	121.6	109.9	112.4	121.3	116.8	15
15.8	17.3	17.4	17.7	16.3	17.1	17.2	16.3	16.2	15.6	15.2	16
15.9	17.3	17.4	17.8	16.4	-----	17.2	16.4	16.2	15.6	15.1	17
12.2	15.3	16.2	14.4	14.4	-----	15.4	13.7	13.9	14.5	15.5	18
43.8	45.7	45.6	48.5	41.4	43.8	41.9	39.8	38.7	38.8	35.9	19
43.4	45.3	45.2	48.1	40.7	-----	41.2	39.1	37.9	37.7	34.9	20
56.4	59.4	58.0	59.8	62.5	-----	64.6	59.9	62.2	69.8	65.3	21
34.8	31.5	30.0	30.4	26.5	27.3	27.8	24.8	25.2	24.3	23.1	22
34.4	31.2	29.6	30.0	25.9	-----	27.4	24.4	24.8	23.8	22.7	23
48.5	41.1	44.7	43.1	43.3	-----	41.5	36.3	36.2	37.0	36.0	24
17.7	15.8	13.6	12.7	11.8	11.3	9.9	10.1	9.9	8.9	8.4	25
17.7	15.8	13.6	12.6	11.8	-----	9.9	10.2	10.0	8.9	8.4	26
17.8	17.2	12.8	13.2	13.4	-----	9.2	9.0	8.2	8.7	8.0	27
16.7	15.0	14.6	13.5	12.8	11.4	13.9	13.5	13.1	13.4	13.7	28
16.9	15.2	14.7	13.6	12.9	11.5	14.0	13.5	13.2	13.5	13.9	29
12.3	9.9	11.1	11.7	10.3	8.1	10.3	11.0	9.1	10.5	9.3	30
5.1	5.4	6.0	5.1	5.3	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.6	31
4.5	4.7	5.1	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.3	32
23.7	29.9	36.7	33.4	27.9	30.1	32.7	33.1	42.8	42.4	43.0	33
6.4	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.3	12.1	13.1	14.6	17.3	17.8	18.9	34
6.4	8.1	10.1	11.0	11.3	-----	13.2	14.6	17.3	17.7	18.9	35
6.0	7.0	9.7	10.5	11.2	-----	10.5	14.9	18.6	19.5	21.2	36
70.7	79.4	83.6	78.6	65.5	63.0	58.3	58.7	63.6	61.6	61.6	37
70.4	78.9	82.6	77.9	64.9	-----	57.9	58.5	62.8	61.0	60.8	38
79.9	98.3	117.5	102.6	83.1	-----	69.2	67.2	86.3	80.0	83.8	39
6.2	6.4	6.5	7.1	5.6	5.2	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.8	40
5.7	5.9	6.0	6.7	5.1	4.8	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.4	41
23.6	25.0	24.4	19.5	22.9	18.6	15.0	14.5	13.5	15.7	13.7	42
136.6	147.4	137.8	135.1	123.8	130.7	127.9	125.2	125.3	124.3	122.7	43
135.5	146.6	136.5	133.8	122.8	-----	127.2	124.4	124.4	123.0	121.0	44
173.4	174.0	180.1	180.2	154.9	-----	148.9	148.3	153.5	159.3	169.2	45

<sup>14</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1910-1925, inclusive.<sup>15</sup> Includes legal executions for 1910-1921, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	All causes:				
1	All races.....	1,237.4	1,156.7	1,218.3	1,208.1
2	White.....	1,210.3	1,131.6	1,193.0	1,183.6
3	All other races.....	1,968.2	1,816.0	1,865.8	1,817.9
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):				
4	All races.....	3.2	2.3	2.0	1.9
5	White.....	3.0	2.2	1.9	1.8
6	All other races.....	7.0	5.7	4.7	4.1
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):				
7	All races.....	1.4	1.7	3.1	5.2
8	White.....	1.4	1.7	3.0	4.7
9	All other races.....	2.0	3.6	4.8	17.0
	Scarlet fever (8):				
10	All races.....	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.0
11	White.....	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.1
12	All other races.....	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.1
	Whooping cough (9):				
13	All races.....	8.2	4.6	5.2	5.0
14	White.....	7.7	4.2	4.7	4.6
15	All other races.....	21.1	14.5	17.7	14.7
	Diphtheria (10):				
16	All races.....	7.4	7.7	6.6	5.6
17	White.....	7.4	7.7	6.6	5.5
18	All other races.....	7.2	7.4	8.0	6.8
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):				
19	All races.....	84.1	78.0	77.1	73.4
20	White.....	75.9	69.9	68.7	65.2
21	All other races.....	302.9	290.9	292.2	277.4
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):				
22	All races.....	72.8	68.2	67.6	64.7
23	White.....	65.9	61.2	60.3	57.7
24	All other races.....	259.1	251.5	254.4	239.0
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):				
25	All races.....	11.3	9.8	9.5	8.7
26	White.....	10.0	8.7	8.4	7.5
27	All other races.....	43.8	39.4	37.8	38.4
	Dysentery (27):				
28	All races.....	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9
29	White.....	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
30	All other races.....	2.3	1.8	1.7	2.3
	Malaria (28):				
31	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
32	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
33	All other races.....	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>16</sup>				
34	All races.....	17.1	16.3	16.0	15.3
35	White.....	15.1	14.0	13.7	13.0
36	All other races.....	70.6	75.0	74.4	72.0
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):				
37	All races.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4
38	White.....	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4
39	All other races.....	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.6
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):				
40	All races.....	6.4	5.5	5.2	4.8
41	White.....	5.9	5.1	4.8	4.4
42	All other races.....	18.5	17.6	14.8	15.3
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>17</sup>				
43	All races.....	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
44	White.....	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7
45	All other races.....	6.4	7.3	7.0	6.5

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,143.7	1,129.8	1,119.5	1,103.8	1,123.7	1,122.4	1,165.8	1,158.3	1,090.5	1,099.2	1,113.1	1
1,120.2	1,106.6	1,092.5	1,078.3	1,098.2	1,104.2	1,146.6	1,140.7	1,075.7	1,085.1	1,099.2	2
1,171.0	1,690.4	1,766.2	1,710.3	1,722.2	1,543.6	1,606.2	1,561.1	1,427.4	1,417.7	1,423.2	3
2.1	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	4
1.9	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	5
5.9	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.1	6
3.2	2.2	1.4	0.9	0.8	2.0	2.1	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	7
3.0	2.0	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.8	1.9	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	8
9.2	6.9	3.3	2.0	1.8	7.5	7.1	3.7	1.2	0.6	0.6	9
1.9	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
1.9	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	11
1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	12
3.6	3.3	3.5	2.4	3.5	2.4	1.9	2.8	1.8	1.3	1.3	13
3.5	2.9	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.3	1.6	2.6	1.7	1.2	1.2	14
7.7	12.2	12.8	8.8	13.2	4.8	7.2	7.1	5.2	3.5	3.7	15
3.9	2.9	2.8	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	16
3.9	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.4	17
4.5	3.6	4.3	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.8	18
68.9	64.7	60.4	56.8	54.1	52.3	52.6	50.6	45.2	43.8	42.5	19
60.1	56.0	50.7	48.0	45.4	44.8	44.9	43.2	38.5	37.2	35.9	20
283.0	275.3	290.7	267.4	257.6	224.3	227.7	219.3	197.6	191.9	192.0	21
60.4	57.3	53.8	50.8	48.6	47.1	47.6	46.1	40.9	39.9	38.9	22
52.9	49.7	45.3	43.0	41.0	40.6	40.8	39.5	34.9	34.1	32.9	23
243.7	239.9	255.5	236.2	226.1	198.8	203.3	196.8	176.3	171.0	171.7	24
8.5	7.5	6.6	6.0	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.3	3.9	3.7	25
7.2	6.3	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.9	26
39.3	35.4	35.2	31.2	31.5	25.6	24.4	22.5	21.3	20.9	20.3	27
1.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	28
1.1	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	29
2.2	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.8	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.0	30
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	31
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	33
15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	15.2	14.8	15.5	15.6	15.1	14.5	13.5	34
12.8	12.4	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.8	12.5	12.6	12.2	11.4	10.7	35
71.4	74.8	82.5	83.3	89.7	82.4	84.0	84.9	82.8	83.4	75.6	36
1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	37
1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	38
1.5	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.2	39
4.3	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.5	40
3.9	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.8	41
14.5	14.3	16.9	17.3	18.6	15.7	13.7	14.4	16.3	17.1	18.7	42
1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.5	3.0	43
1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.9	2.4	44
6.0	5.8	6.0	6.9	7.0	6.4	6.7	6.0	5.5	17.0	15.5	45

<sup>16</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1926-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.<sup>17</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1926-1938, inclusive.



TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Syphilis (all forms) <sup>16</sup> —Continued				
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):				
1	All races.....	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.2
2	White.....	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.6
3	All other races.....	43.5	48.0	50.9	48.6
	Measles (35):				
4	All races.....	9.8	2.8	4.2	2.7
5	White.....	9.6	2.7	4.1	2.7
6	All other races.....	15.1	4.2	7.8	2.6
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):				
7	All races.....	107.5	108.7	111.9	112.4
8	White.....	108.5	109.8	113.1	113.7
9	All other races.....	79.4	80.1	79.5	78.9
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):				
10	All races.....	56.5	57.5	58.5	58.2
11	White.....	57.2	58.2	59.4	59.1
12	All other races.....	36.8	38.7	36.5	35.1
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):				
13	All races.....	14.5	14.5	15.0	15.0
14	White.....	14.3	14.3	14.8	14.8
15	All other races.....	19.4	19.7	18.8	17.9
	Cancer of the breast (50):				
16	All races.....	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.6
17	White.....	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.7
18	All other races.....	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.8
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55): <sup>18</sup>				
19	All races.....	26.4	26.4	28.0	28.7
20	White.....	26.7	26.9	28.4	29.1
21	All other races.....	15.9	14.7	16.3	18.2
	Diabetes mellitus (61):				
22	All races.....	20.3	20.2	22.3	22.0
23	White.....	20.4	20.3	22.4	22.1
24	All other races.....	16.8	18.7	19.4	19.6
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):				
25	All races.....	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.7
26	White.....	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7
27	All other races.....	2.8	3.2	3.8	3.7
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):				
28	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
29	White.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
30	All other races.....	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):				
31	All races.....	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.7
32	White.....	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.5
33	All other races.....	9.2	10.7	10.8	8.9
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83):				
34	All races.....	96.8	93.7	97.1	94.8
35	White.....	96.7	93.6	97.2	94.9
36	All other races.....	98.0	94.7	94.1	91.1
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>19</sup>				
37	All races.....	225.0	222.3	239.7	244.5
38	White.....	223.2	220.8	238.4	243.3
39	All other races.....	273.4	259.5	273.9	274.2
	Bronchitis (106): <sup>20</sup>				
40	All races.....	7.4	5.9	5.8	5.3
41	White.....	7.3	5.8	5.7	5.2
42	All other races.....	11.0	8.9	8.8	7.4

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>16</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1926-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
7.5	7.5	7.8	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.9	9.4	8.7	6.7	6.3	1
5.8	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.5	7.0	6.5	4.8	4.8	2
49.4	53.2	57.8	58.0	62.7	59.2	62.2	63.4	59.8	48.5	40.2	3
2.9	2.5	1.9	1.6	2.3	2.2	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	4
2.8	2.5	1.9	1.5	2.1	2.2	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.2	5
4.4	4.1	1.9	3.8	6.5	2.7	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	6
113.6	115.6	119.3	121.5	126.1	128.6	131.9	133.2	135.6	139.4	142.4	7
115.0	117.1	120.4	122.6	127.3	129.9	133.6	134.7	136.9	140.5	143.6	8
77.9	81.0	93.5	95.7	98.2	97.4	93.5	99.6	104.3	113.6	116.6	9
58.2	59.2	60.6	61.4	63.4	63.8	65.0	65.6	66.3	66.5	66.8	10
59.2	60.1	61.5	62.2	64.2	64.7	66.1	66.5	67.2	67.3	67.5	11
35.1	36.5	40.5	42.3	43.9	43.7	40.9	45.3	45.7	47.6	50.1	12
15.1	15.4	15.9	16.0	16.5	16.6	16.9	17.0	16.8	17.4	17.6	13
14.9	15.2	15.7	15.7	16.2	16.4	16.7	16.9	16.5	17.0	17.3	14
18.3	19.5	22.0	22.5	22.2	22.4	20.9	20.3	23.4	24.9	24.0	15
11.2	11.5	11.9	12.2	12.9	12.7	13.2	13.2	13.5	14.0	14.5	16
11.3	11.6	12.0	12.3	13.1	12.9	13.3	13.3	13.8	14.2	14.7	17
7.3	7.4	9.0	9.4	9.0	8.7	9.0	8.6	8.5	10.1	11.1	18
29.1	29.6	30.8	31.9	33.4	35.4	36.8	37.4	38.9	41.5	43.5	19
29.6	30.1	31.2	32.4	33.8	36.0	37.4	38.0	39.5	42.0	44.1	20
17.2	17.5	22.0	21.5	23.1	22.7	22.8	25.5	26.7	31.0	31.5	21
22.2	23.8	25.8	25.9	26.6	27.3	28.8	29.4	29.4	31.3	32.6	22
22.3	24.0	25.9	26.1	26.8	27.5	29.0	29.7	29.6	31.4	32.8	23
18.7	19.7	22.1	22.0	23.1	22.2	23.2	23.8	24.8	28.6	28.7	24
3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	25
3.9	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	26
3.2	3.8	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.2	27
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	28
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	29
1.0	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.5	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	30
4.4	4.2	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	31
4.2	4.0	2.9	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.2	32
8.8	8.3	6.7	7.0	8.1	7.7	8.1	6.4	5.0	4.7	4.9	33
92.0	90.7	91.4	89.4	89.8	90.0	94.1	89.7	88.3	90.3	92.9	34
92.1	90.7	91.2	89.3	89.6	89.8	94.0	89.5	88.0	90.1	92.8	35
90.8	88.9	95.5	92.2	93.7	96.6	95.1	92.7	95.1	93.4	95.0	36
247.1	248.5	262.3	272.9	284.5	290.8	311.2	317.5	316.8	326.7	343.9	37
246.1	247.7	261.3	272.1	283.9	291.3	311.6	318.6	317.8	328.4	345.4	38
273.6	267.5	285.5	291.4	298.3	279.6	301.7	291.9	294.8	289.1	310.2	39
4.6	4.1	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.1	40
4.5	4.1	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.1	41
6.7	5.7	5.1	4.3	3.6	3.1	4.1	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	42

<sup>18</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1926-1940, inclusive.<sup>19</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1926-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.<sup>20</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1926-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):<sup>21</sup></b>				
1	All races.....	143.7	105.5	138.4	139.0
2	White.....	136.5	100.0	132.3	133.1
3	All other races.....	338.3	250.6	294.7	287.2
	<b>Bronchopneumonia (107):<sup>21</sup></b>				
4	All races.....	49.4	37.3	43.9	41.9
5	White.....	46.7	35.3	41.6	40.1
6	All other races.....	121.6	90.9	100.8	87.6
	<b>Lobar pneumonia (108):</b>				
7	All races.....	58.2	47.0	57.0	54.2
8	White.....	54.4	44.1	53.5	50.6
9	All other races.....	158.7	124.4	146.3	143.8
	<b>Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):</b>				
10	All races.....	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.0
11	White.....	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.9
12	All other races.....	9.2	6.6	5.5	5.2
	<b>Influenza (33):</b>				
13	All races.....	33.4	18.9	35.4	40.9
14	White.....	32.8	18.5	35.1	40.5
15	All other races.....	48.9	28.7	42.1	50.6
	<b>Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117):</b>				
16	All races.....	6.6	7.0	7.2	7.2
17	White.....	6.6	7.0	7.2	7.2
18	All other races.....	6.2	8.1	7.4	7.6
	<b>Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120):</b>				
19	All races.....	26.9	21.4	20.3	19.0
20	White.....	26.0	20.5	19.5	18.2
21	All other races.....	52.9	43.4	40.5	37.6
	<b>Appendicitis (121):</b>				
22	All races.....	14.8	14.9	15.1	15.4
23	White.....	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.3
24	All other races.....	18.2	17.4	16.9	17.8
	<b>Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122):</b>				
25	All races.....	11.5	11.0	10.8	11.0
26	White.....	11.4	10.9	10.6	10.9
27	All other races.....	15.7	14.1	16.8	14.8
	<b>Cirrhosis of the liver (124):</b>				
28	All races.....	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.2
29	White.....	8.0	8.2	8.7	8.2
30	All other races.....	7.2	7.7	7.1	7.7
	<b>Biliary calculi (126):</b>				
31	All races.....	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3
32	White.....	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.4
33	All other races.....	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.7
	<b>Nephritis (all forms) (130-132):<sup>22</sup></b>				
34	All races.....	97.1	91.3	92.8	88.9
35	White.....	95.4	89.6	91.3	87.5
36	All other races.....	140.9	137.0	130.1	124.9
	<b>Acute nephritis (130):</b>				
37	All races.....	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.6
38	White.....	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3
39	All other races.....	13.6	12.0	10.7	10.5
	<b>Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132):<sup>22</sup></b>				
40	All races.....	92.7	87.4	89.0	85.3
41	White.....	91.4	85.9	87.8	84.1
42	All other races.....	127.3	124.9	119.4	114.4
	<b>Diseases of the prostate (137):</b>				
43	All races.....	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.7
44	White.....	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.7
45	All other races.....	4.3	3.3	5.0	4.0

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>21</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1926-1940, inclusive.



RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
99.8	104.7	103.6	91.6	89.9	94.6	101.5	104.8	70.9	67.5	60.6	1
94.9	99.2	98.6	87.0	84.9	90.5	96.8	100.7	68.2	65.2	58.6	2
220.1	239.1	224.7	201.0	208.5	190.2	208.5	200.1	132.3	118.6	105.7	3
37.0	36.6	35.4	31.9	33.9	35.0	38.1	38.0	30.7	27.8	26.6	4
35.3	34.9	33.4	30.1	32.0	33.7	36.9	36.8	29.8	27.0	25.9	5
79.2	78.0	82.3	74.2	79.6	65.7	66.9	66.9	51.1	44.6	42.3	6
47.0	46.4	43.3	39.0	43.1	43.6	48.2	44.7	31.4	27.5	23.7	7
44.1	43.1	40.6	36.6	40.3	41.1	45.1	42.1	29.8	26.1	22.6	8
116.9	125.3	106.6	97.4	108.5	102.7	119.3	104.4	69.3	57.2	48.7	9
1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	10
1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	11
3.7	3.9	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.5	3.5	12
14.3	20.3	23.7	19.4	11.8	14.4	13.9	20.5	7.3	10.7	8.7	13
14.0	19.9	23.4	19.1	11.5	14.2	13.6	20.3	7.2	10.6	8.6	14
20.4	31.9	32.7	26.3	17.5	19.1	19.3	25.9	9.6	14.3	11.2	15
6.8	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.1	7.5	7.5	16
6.7	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.5	7.5	17
7.6	7.1	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.8	7.7	8.0	7.1	6.9	8.4	18
20.4	15.7	11.9	10.7	11.2	8.4	9.7	9.1	7.9	6.9	5.7	19
19.5	15.0	10.8	9.7	10.1	7.9	9.1	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.4	20
40.8	33.1	38.3	35.3	36.2	17.9	22.5	18.4	16.3	13.4	11.2	21
15.4	15.2	14.3	14.5	14.3	12.9	13.0	12.1	11.0	10.7	9.9	22
15.4	15.1	14.2	14.4	14.3	12.9	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.6	9.9	23
17.5	17.0	15.7	17.5	15.3	13.6	13.4	12.9	11.4	13.3	10.5	24
10.7	10.8	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.2	9.8	9.5	25
10.6	10.7	10.5	10.2	10.4	10.8	10.6	10.5	10.1	9.7	9.4	26
13.3	14.4	15.3	16.2	14.8	13.5	14.7	12.5	12.3	12.3	10.8	27
8.2	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.6	10.2	10.0	10.1	10.4	28
8.2	8.5	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.1	10.2	10.5	29
7.6	7.5	8.5	9.4	8.7	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.5	8.2	30
4.5	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	31
4.6	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.5	32
1.4	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.9	33
88.0	85.2	86.8	83.9	83.4	80.2	80.3	77.8	74.7	79.2	76.8	34
86.5	84.0	85.5	82.6	82.1	79.3	79.2	76.7	73.6	78.0	75.3	35
124.9	114.5	118.2	113.4	112.3	102.0	105.3	102.6	99.9	105.1	109.1	36
3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	37
3.1	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	38
10.2	8.6	7.6	7.8	7.1	5.8	5.4	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.6	39
84.6	82.1	83.9	81.1	80.9	77.9	78.2	75.9	73.0	77.5	75.1	40
83.4	81.1	82.8	80.1	79.9	77.1	77.3	74.9	72.0	76.4	73.8	41
114.7	105.9	110.6	105.6	105.2	96.2	99.9	97.8	95.3	101.1	105.4	42
5.5	5.8	5.9	6.6	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.0	43
5.6	5.9	5.9	6.6	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.1	44
3.7	4.1	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.6	4.8	5.7	5.2	45

<sup>21</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.

TABLE 18.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1926	1927	1928	1929
	<b>Puerperal causes (total) (140-150):<sup>23</sup></b>				
1	All races.....	12.3	12.3	11.8	11.1
2	White.....	11.9	11.9	11.4	10.7
3	All other races.....	23.7	25.1	21.8	20.9
	<b>Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147):<sup>24</sup></b>				
4	All races.....	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.4
5	White.....	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.2
6	All other races.....	9.4	10.8	9.0	9.0
	<b>Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148):<sup>25</sup></b>				
7	All races.....	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.3
8	White.....	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.2
9	All other races.....	5.7	5.0	4.5	4.4
	<b>Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150):<sup>24</sup></b>				
10	All races.....	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.4
11	White.....	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.3
12	All other races.....	8.6	9.3	8.3	7.4
	<b>Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):</b>				
13	All races.....	71.4	68.0	65.5	62.1
14	White.....	70.0	66.6	64.1	60.9
15	All other races.....	108.8	105.1	103.0	93.4
	<b>Congenital malformations (157):</b>				
16	All races.....	14.6	13.9	13.4	12.9
17	White.....	14.6	14.0	13.5	13.0
18	All other races.....	14.1	10.4	11.6	9.6
	<b>Premature birth (159):</b>				
19	All races.....	35.8	33.9	32.9	31.3
20	White.....	34.8	32.8	31.8	30.3
21	All other races.....	62.8	61.8	60.0	57.9
	<b>Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):</b>				
22	All races.....	21.1	20.2	19.3	17.9
23	White.....	20.7	19.7	18.8	17.6
24	All other races.....	31.9	33.0	31.4	25.9
	<b>Senility (162):</b>				
25	All races.....	8.0	7.2	7.2	6.5
26	White.....	8.0	7.2	7.3	6.5
27	All other races.....	8.2	6.8	6.5	6.1
	<b>Suicide (163, 164):</b>				
28	All races.....	14.2	14.9	15.6	16.2
29	White.....	14.4	15.0	15.7	16.4
30	All other races.....	9.3	11.4	11.5	12.1
	<b>Homicide (165-168):</b>				
31	All races.....	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4
32	White.....	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1
33	All other races.....	43.0	42.0	39.7	38.7
	<b>Motor-vehicle accidents (170):</b>				
34	All races.....	21.9	24.2	26.0	28.7
35	White.....	21.7	24.1	26.1	28.5
36	All other races.....	25.1	25.6	25.6	33.3
	<b>Other accidents (169, 171-195):</b>				
37	All races.....	58.5	56.4	57.0	56.2
38	White.....	57.7	55.6	56.3	55.6
39	All other races.....	78.1	76.0	73.4	71.9
	<b>Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):</b>				
40	All races.....	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.4
41	White.....	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.1
42	All other races.....	14.7	10.7	9.4	9.7
	<b>All other causes:</b>				
43	All races.....	122.4	118.5	119.9	120.0
44	White.....	121.4	117.4	118.7	119.0
45	All other races.....	150.3	148.0	150.8	145.4

<sup>1</sup> Deaths of Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

<sup>23</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>24</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

RACE:<sup>1</sup> DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

of this table, p. 306]

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
10.6	10.2	9.4	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.5	6.5	5.9	5.4	4.9	1
10.2	9.8	9.0	8.3	7.9	7.7	7.1	6.2	5.6	5.1	4.7	2
19.2	19.2	19.4	18.2	15.6	16.3	14.9	13.8	12.3	12.5	10.6	3
4.1	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.2	4
4.0	3.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.1	5
8.3	8.8	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.9	6.6	6.4	5.8	6.7	5.1	6
2.2	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	7
2.1	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	8
4.0	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.6	1.8	1.7	9
4.2	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.7	10
4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.6	1.8	1.6	11
6.9	7.1	8.2	6.9	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.2	4.9	4.0	3.8	12
60.0	55.8	51.8	48.3	48.9	46.2	46.2	45.5	44.9	44.2	45.1	13
58.7	54.5	49.9	46.5	47.3	45.3	45.2	44.4	44.0	43.2	44.0	14
92.1	85.8	98.2	92.4	87.3	68.8	69.0	69.6	65.4	66.4	69.5	15
12.4	12.1	11.4	10.6	10.7	10.2	10.0	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.8	16
12.5	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.7	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.8	17
9.6	10.9	12.1	10.7	10.4	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.4	7.6	9.0	18
29.5	27.0	25.4	23.8	24.6	23.2	23.5	23.1	22.0	21.3	21.4	19
28.5	26.1	24.1	22.5	23.5	22.4	22.7	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.5	20
53.0	49.1	56.5	54.7	51.1	41.0	40.9	43.4	39.2	39.5	41.3	21
18.2	16.7	14.9	13.9	13.5	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.8	12.7	13.0	22
17.7	16.3	14.3	13.3	13.0	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.6	12.4	12.7	23
29.5	25.8	29.7	26.9	25.8	19.5	19.6	18.0	17.8	19.3	19.2	24
5.7	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.9	4.1	3.7	3.8	4.0	25
5.8	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.9	4.0	26
4.9	5.1	5.1	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.9	2.7	2.5	3.2	27
17.7	18.9	19.8	18.4	17.1	16.1	15.8	16.7	17.5	16.1	16.7	28
18.0	19.3	20.1	18.7	17.4	16.4	16.1	17.0	17.8	16.4	17.0	29
11.0	11.1	13.2	12.0	11.3	10.6	9.8	9.8	9.4	8.8	9.3	30
5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	31
4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	32
38.1	37.2	38.8	39.2	36.0	30.5	31.9	30.0	25.2	26.1	25.9	33
29.1	29.4	25.9	26.7	29.9	29.0	29.9	31.7	25.0	24.7	26.2	34
28.9	29.3	25.5	26.4	29.5	29.0	29.8	31.6	24.9	24.6	26.0	35
33.6	31.9	35.2	34.3	38.9	29.8	32.6	35.0	27.6	26.3	29.0	36
54.5	52.1	48.0	48.5	50.7	49.9	55.7	51.3	47.8	46.6	47.7	37
53.9	51.7	47.5	47.8	50.0	49.8	55.4	51.0	47.6	46.5	47.7	38
67.4	59.8	62.1	66.4	67.2	52.6	62.3	57.0	51.3	48.3	47.5	39
3.0	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.9	3.4	3.6	40
2.8	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.3	41
8.2	8.1	7.7	9.0	8.4	9.3	9.0	9.1	7.7	9.6	9.4	42
107.3	106.0	99.6	99.7	100.5	100.3	100.0	95.8	89.5	89.0	89.2	43
106.2	104.9	98.2	98.2	99.1	99.4	99.0	94.8	88.7	87.9	88.3	44
135.2	132.3	134.6	133.9	133.3	121.7	123.1	117.9	108.3	112.0	109.7	45

<sup>25</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).<sup>26</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	All causes:								
1	All races.....	1,298.9	1,149.8	1,175.6	1,222.3	1,167.2	1,179.5	1,222.5	1,144.7
2	White.....	1,256.1	1,112.9	1,139.4	1,179.2	1,114.5	1,126.1	1,168.6	1,094.3
3	All other races.....	1,767.5	1,554.8	1,570.6	1,691.5	1,741.1	1,759.6	1,806.6	1,687.4
	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2):								
4	All races.....	7.6	8.8	6.8	6.3	6.2	7.5	6.1	4.7
5	White.....	6.6	7.6	5.7	5.3	4.8	5.9	4.7	3.7
6	All other races.....	19.6	22.2	19.6	17.2	20.9	24.8	21.1	15.9
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):								
7	All races.....	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6
8	White.....	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6
9	All other races.....	1.6	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.8
	Scarlet fever (8):								
10	All races.....	4.6	5.3	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3
11	White.....	5.0	5.7	3.8	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.5
12	All other races.....	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7
	Whooping cough (9):								
13	All races.....	12.5	9.1	5.6	9.7	7.9	6.6	8.6	6.5
14	White.....	11.7	8.0	5.0	8.4	6.7	5.8	7.8	5.2
15	All other races.....	20.6	20.4	12.4	23.9	21.9	15.3	17.5	19.9
	Diphtheria (10):								
16	All races.....	15.3	17.7	14.7	12.2	9.4	7.9	7.5	7.7
17	White.....	16.0	18.4	15.1	12.6	9.7	8.0	7.5	7.8
18	All other races.....	8.6	10.0	10.0	7.6	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.5
	Tuberculosis (all forms) (13-22):								
19	All races.....	113.1	97.6	95.9	93.3	89.6	86.2	86.0	79.9
20	White.....	99.5	84.7	83.5	81.4	77.0	73.2	72.9	67.2
21	All other races.....	262.4	239.3	231.6	223.0	227.5	226.9	228.5	216.6
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (13):								
22	All races.....	99.8	84.5	83.7	81.7	77.9	75.3	75.3	70.3
23	White.....	87.1	72.7	72.4	70.9	66.7	63.7	63.6	59.0
24	All other races.....	238.0	213.1	207.1	198.6	200.5	201.4	202.3	191.7
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (14-22):								
25	All races.....	13.4	13.2	12.2	11.6	11.7	10.9	10.7	9.6
26	White.....	12.4	12.0	11.1	10.5	10.3	9.5	9.3	8.2
27	All other races.....	24.4	26.2	24.5	24.3	27.0	25.5	26.3	25.0
	Dysentery (27):								
28	All races.....	4.0	3.9	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.2
29	White.....	3.3	3.4	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.7
30	All other races.....	11.5	9.4	8.3	8.3	8.8	8.7	8.2	7.1
	Malaria (28):								
31	All races.....	3.4	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9
32	White.....	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
33	All other races.....	22.1	21.9	19.0	14.9	13.1	12.2	11.3	12.0
	Syphilis (all forms) (30): <sup>1</sup>								
34	All races.....	16.5	17.5	18.1	18.0	17.9	17.6	17.4	16.7
35	White.....	14.5	15.2	15.4	15.3	15.0	14.5	14.1	13.3
36	All other races.....	38.8	42.9	46.5	47.1	50.1	51.6	53.2	54.2
	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (30a):								
37	All races.....	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4
38	White.....	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4
39	All other races.....	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1
	General paralysis of the insane (30b):								
40	All races.....	5.8	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.2
41	White.....	5.8	6.2	6.6	6.5	6.2	5.8	5.4	4.7
42	All other races.....	6.3	7.9	8.9	9.2	9.8	9.1	10.1	9.8
	Aneurysm of the aorta (30d): <sup>2</sup>								
43	All races.....		1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
44	White.....		1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8
45	All other races.....		3.7	4.1	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.3	4.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

BY RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,216.4	1,202.4	1,144.3	1,123.9	1,105.6	1,090.1	1,124.3	1,112.8	1,170.5	1,143.8	1,083.3	1,083.1	1,099.6	1
1,165.1	1,151.7	1,094.2	1,078.8	1,069.5	1,054.0	1,086.0	1,078.5	1,132.1	1,107.8	1,049.4	1,053.7	1,069.5	2
1,765.8	1,742.1	1,676.7	1,601.8	1,487.4	1,469.7	1,526.9	1,472.3	1,571.6	1,519.8	1,436.4	1,388.5	1,411.7	3
4.0	3.4	3.9	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.2	0.8	4
3.2	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.6	5
12.6	10.9	12.6	11.8	10.0	8.2	7.9	6.5	6.4	4.8	4.5	3.4	2.6	6
2.7	4.6	3.5	2.3	1.4	1.1	1.0	2.1	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	7
2.7	4.3	3.1	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	8
2.9	7.6	8.3	4.9	2.0	1.5	1.2	4.1	4.6	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	9
2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	10
2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5	11
0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	12
5.4	5.7	4.4	3.7	4.3	3.1	5.2	3.4	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.1	1.9	13
4.7	4.9	3.8	3.2	3.7	2.5	4.2	2.9	1.7	3.0	2.4	1.6	1.5	14
13.2	14.2	10.7	9.6	10.6	9.0	15.2	8.7	5.7	7.8	8.9	7.1	5.7	15
7.1	6.4	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.9	16
7.1	6.4	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	0.8	17
6.9	6.9	5.2	5.7	3.7	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.7	18
78.9	75.4	70.9	67.7	62.4	59.1	56.2	54.3	54.9	52.9	48.0	46.2	45.1	19
66.3	63.2	58.4	55.0	50.9	48.2	46.0	44.4	44.2	42.8	38.4	37.2	36.0	20
214.3	204.9	204.1	201.8	183.9	173.8	164.1	158.4	166.2	158.0	147.7	140.6	138.8	21
69.6	66.8	62.6	60.1	55.9	53.0	50.7	49.1	49.7	48.2	43.5	42.2	41.4	22
58.3	56.0	51.5	48.8	45.5	43.3	41.5	40.2	40.2	39.1	34.9	34.1	33.2	23
190.6	181.8	180.5	179.6	165.3	155.8	147.1	141.9	149.0	143.0	132.8	126.8	126.0	24
9.3	8.6	8.3	7.6	6.5	6.1	5.6	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.7	25
8.0	7.2	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.8	26
23.7	23.1	23.6	22.1	18.5	17.9	16.9	16.5	17.2	15.1	15.0	13.8	12.8	27
2.3	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	28
1.8	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.9	29
6.9	6.1	6.0	4.7	3.4	4.4	5.0	3.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.5	30
2.3	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.7	31
1.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	32
13.3	11.8	10.6	7.7	8.5	13.8	13.6	12.0	11.0	8.1	7.1	5.3	4.2	33
16.8	15.9	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.5	16.1	15.7	16.3	16.3	16.0	15.1	14.4	34
13.0	12.3	12.2	11.8	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.4	12.0	11.8	11.5	10.8	10.2	35
56.5	53.5	57.4	58.3	57.8	59.0	63.1	60.2	62.2	63.4	63.2	60.1	58.2	36
1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	37
1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	38
1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	39
4.9	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.5	40
4.5	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	41
9.6	9.1	9.6	9.0	9.5	9.6	11.3	10.1	9.7	9.8	11.5	11.1	11.7	42
1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.2	2.9	43
1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.6	2.3	44
4.8	4.6	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.4	4.4	9.7	9.6	45

\* Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive.

TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY  
 Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Syphilis (all forms) —Continued								
	Syphilis (other forms) (30c, e-g):								
1	All races	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	8.1
2	White	6.8	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.3
3	All other races	31.4	30.0	31.8	32.2	34.6	36.2	37.5	38.4
	Measles (35):								
4	All races	8.8	4.2	4.5	10.8	7.7	2.4	8.4	3.8
5	White	9.3	4.3	4.7	10.4	7.1	2.4	8.6	3.7
6	All other races	4.1	3.4	2.9	15.1	14.4	1.9	6.9	5.2
	Cancer and other malignant tumors (45-55):								
7	All races	83.4	85.5	87.9	89.8	92.0	94.1	96.9	98.3
8	White	86.5	88.8	91.2	93.0	95.3	97.4	100.2	101.7
9	All other races	48.5	49.4	52.1	54.5	56.1	58.5	61.0	61.7
	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum (46):								
10	All races	44.0	45.2	46.4	47.6	48.2	48.9	49.9	50.9
11	White		47.5	48.7	49.9	50.5	51.2	52.1	53.2
12	All other races		20.0	21.3	22.8	23.2	24.2	25.8	26.1
	Cancer of female genital organs (48, 49):								
13	All races	12.2	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.8	13.7	13.8	14.0
14	White	11.9	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	13.3	13.5	13.6
15	All other races	15.4	15.2	15.6	16.3	16.8	17.4	17.4	18.1
	Cancer of the breast (50):								
16	All races	7.6	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.5	9.0	9.1
17	White	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.3	9.5
18	All other races	5.1	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.7
	Cancer (other sites) (45, 47, 51-55):								
19	All races	19.5	20.0	20.9	21.6	22.5	23.1	24.2	24.2
20	White		21.0	21.9	22.6	23.6	24.2	25.3	25.4
21	All other races		9.3	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1	12.3	11.7
	Diabetes mellitus (61):								
22	All races	16.1	16.7	18.7	18.0	16.6	17.2	18.3	18.1
23	White	16.9	17.5	19.5	18.8	17.1	17.8	18.9	18.6
24	All other races	8.0	8.2	9.3	9.8	10.7	11.1	12.3	12.7
	Exophthalmic goiter (63b):								
25	All races	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.8	3.5	4.1	4.0
26	White	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.6	4.3	4.2
27	All other races	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0
	Pellagra (except alcoholic) (69):								
28	All races	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.8	3.1	4.0
29	White	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.1
30	All other races	16.5	19.4	14.7	11.6	12.4	17.8	18.3	24.8
	Alcoholism (ethylism) (77):								
31	All races	1.0	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.2
32	White	1.0	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.1
33	All other races	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.2	3.3	4.1	4.5	5.1
	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin (83): <sup>3</sup>								
34	All races	93.0	89.2	92.9	96.4	97.7	90.6	92.4	90.0
35	White	93.4	89.5	93.0	96.4	97.0	89.5	91.1	88.8
36	All other races	87.7	85.7	91.6	96.1	104.9	102.1	106.6	102.5
	Diseases of the heart (90-95): <sup>4</sup>								
37	All races	159.6	156.2	168.0	177.8	179.8	190.2	204.7	203.2
38	White	159.5	155.8	168.1	177.2	177.9	188.2	203.2	202.0
39	All other races	160.7	160.7	166.7	184.2	200.3	211.6	220.1	216.4
	Bronchitis (106): <sup>5</sup>								
40	All races	13.2	9.0	9.5	9.2	7.3	6.6	6.8	5.5
41	White	13.1	8.8	9.5	9.1	7.1	6.5	6.7	5.4
42	All other races	15.2	10.7	9.6	10.6	8.7	7.9	8.2	6.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1921-1938, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1939 and 1940.

<sup>3</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1920.



## RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
8.5	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.7	9.1	9.0	9.7	10.1	9.5	7.6	7.4	1
5.4	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.6	6.2	6.5	6.0	4.6	4.6	2
40.9	38.7	42.4	44.3	43.2	43.7	46.3	44.6	46.7	48.5	46.5	38.7	36.1	3
5.0	2.6	2.9	2.9	1.6	1.7	4.1	2.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	0.7	0.3	4
4.6	2.6	2.9	3.0	1.7	1.6	3.8	2.9	0.9	0.9	2.2	0.7	0.3	5
8.9	2.1	2.9	2.6	1.3	2.3	7.1	2.8	1.0	1.5	3.3	1.4	0.5	6
101.0	101.4	103.1	104.8	108.2	110.1	114.5	116.5	119.5	120.6	123.4	126.3	129.0	7
104.7	105.2	107.0	108.7	112.1	114.1	118.7	120.6	124.0	124.9	127.6	130.7	133.0	8
61.3	61.5	61.4	63.1	66.2	67.8	70.4	73.5	72.9	76.4	80.3	81.3	86.9	9
51.8	51.7	52.0	52.5	53.9	54.5	56.3	56.7	57.8	58.3	59.1	59.3	59.7	10
54.3	54.2	54.5	55.0	56.5	57.1	58.9	59.2	60.4	60.8	61.7	61.8	62.0	11
25.5	25.2	25.5	25.7	26.6	27.8	28.9	31.1	30.0	31.9	32.8	33.3	35.7	12
14.2	14.2	14.4	14.8	15.2	15.2	15.7	15.9	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.6	16.8	13
14.0	13.9	14.1	14.5	14.9	14.9	15.4	15.6	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.2	16.4	14
17.1	17.3	17.2	17.9	18.2	18.4	19.0	18.9	19.2	18.8	20.8	20.1	20.6	15
9.3	9.4	9.9	10.2	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.3	11.7	11.8	12.1	12.5	12.8	16
9.6	9.7	10.3	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.9	13.3	17
5.9	5.8	5.7	5.8	6.5	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	8.2	18
25.7	26.1	26.8	27.3	28.5	29.5	31.0	32.4	33.9	34.3	35.9	38.0	39.6	19
26.9	27.3	28.1	28.6	29.8	30.9	32.5	33.9	35.5	35.8	37.4	39.7	41.2	20
12.8	13.2	13.1	13.7	14.9	14.8	15.8	16.7	17.0	18.2	19.4	20.2	22.4	21
20.1	20.0	20.2	21.6	23.3	23.3	24.1	24.4	25.8	26.0	26.1	27.8	29.1	22
20.7	20.6	20.8	22.3	24.1	24.0	24.9	25.2	26.7	26.9	26.9	28.6	29.9	23
13.6	13.5	13.9	14.3	15.3	15.4	15.8	15.5	16.7	16.8	17.6	19.8	20.4	24
3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	25
4.0	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.1	26
2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	27
4.5	4.3	3.9	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.0	28
2.1	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	29
29.5	29.1	25.2	21.4	14.2	12.0	10.9	10.1	9.4	8.4	8.3	5.3	4.4	30
4.3	3.9	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	31
4.2	3.9	3.6	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	32
5.6	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	33
94.2	92.9	90.9	88.6	89.3	87.2	88.4	88.3	93.5	88.7	87.8	89.7	93.1	34
92.9	91.3	88.9	87.2	88.0	86.0	86.9	86.5	91.7	86.9	85.8	87.8	91.2	35
108.3	109.2	111.5	103.9	102.8	99.8	104.0	106.9	112.5	107.1	108.8	110.1	112.4	36
220.5	224.2	227.1	227.3	238.8	248.0	260.4	265.6	287.7	290.6	290.8	297.6	315.1	37
219.6	223.0	225.7	227.2	240.2	249.5	262.0	268.1	289.7	293.1	293.5	302.3	319.7	38
230.6	236.9	242.5	229.0	224.2	232.0	243.8	239.8	266.0	263.8	262.2	248.0	266.8	39
5.5	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	40
5.4	4.9	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	41
6.1	5.6	5.8	4.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	42

<sup>4</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1920-1929, inclusive, and for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>5</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.

TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CASE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33): <sup>6</sup>								
1	All races	207.3	98.7	132.8	152.7	115.8	122.3	142.4	103.4
2	White	198.4	94.7	127.7	143.7	106.3	113.0	131.9	95.4
3	All other races	304.4	143.0	187.9	251.3	218.5	223.4	255.5	189.0
	Bronchopneumonia (107): <sup>6</sup>								
4	All races	54.6	39.1	45.6	48.3	41.0	39.0	44.5	34.4
5	White	53.3	38.1	44.7	46.3	38.7	36.8	42.2	32.3
6	All other races	68.4	50.3	55.8	69.9	66.2	63.1	69.2	56.5
	Lobar pneumonia (108):								
7	All races	72.9	42.3	50.7	54.7	51.0	50.5	54.7	43.9
8	White	70.3	40.8	48.7	51.4	46.8	46.7	50.6	40.7
9	All other races	101.4	58.9	72.1	90.9	96.4	91.5	98.7	78.6
	Pneumonia (unspecified) (109):								
10	All races	9.3	6.0	5.8	6.0	5.1	4.2	4.1	3.3
11	White	7.7	5.2	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.5
12	All other races	27.2	15.3	17.0	18.4	17.9	14.1	15.2	12.5
	Influenza (33):								
13	All races	70.5	11.3	30.6	43.7	18.7	28.7	39.1	21.8
14	White	67.1	10.6	29.5	41.1	17.0	26.3	36.0	20.0
15	All other races	107.5	18.5	43.0	72.1	37.9	54.7	72.4	41.4
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum (117): <sup>7</sup>								
16	All races	3.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.2	6.5
17	White	3.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.5
18	All other races	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.6	5.2	5.4	6.4
	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (119, 120): <sup>8</sup>								
19	All races	53.7	50.7	39.0	39.6	34.0	38.1	31.9	25.9
20	White	52.1	49.1	37.4	37.6	31.2	35.5	29.4	23.5
21	All other races	71.4	68.5	56.4	61.2	64.1	66.7	59.1	51.8
	Appendicitis (121):								
22	All races	13.2	14.1	13.9	14.5	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.7
23	White	13.2	14.2	14.1	14.5	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.7
24	All other races	12.4	13.0	12.3	14.2	14.1	14.9	15.0	14.6
	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (122): <sup>9</sup>								
25	All races	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.7	11.0	10.4
26	White	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.8	10.3
27	All other races	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.2	12.6	13.7	13.7	12.2
	Cirrhosis of the liver (124):								
28	All races	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.7
29	White	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8
30	All other races	6.8	7.4	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.0
	Biliary calculi (126):								
31	All races	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1
32	White	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4
33	All other races	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
	Nephritis (all forms) (130-132): <sup>10</sup>								
34	All races	88.8	84.3	88.0	89.7	88.6	97.1	99.7	94.3
35	White	86.7	82.0	85.7	87.3	84.7	92.8	95.5	90.1
36	All other races	111.1	110.0	113.5	115.8	131.0	144.3	145.6	138.9
	Acute nephritis (130):								
37	All races	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.4	5.0	4.7
38	White	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.2	3.9
39	All other races	14.5	14.5	14.9	13.8	15.2	15.5	14.2	13.2
	Chronic and unspecified nephritis (131, 132): <sup>10</sup>								
40	All races	82.4	78.0	82.1	83.8	82.8	91.7	94.7	89.6
41	White	81.1	76.4	80.6	82.1	79.8	88.3	91.3	86.2
42	All other races	96.6	95.5	98.6	102.0	115.8	128.9	131.4	125.7
	Diseases of the prostate (137):								
43	All races	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.3
44	White	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.4
45	All other races	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.7

<sup>6</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1921-1940, inclusive.<sup>7</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1920.<sup>8</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1920.

## RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
141.8	144.2	101.5	107.3	106.1	93.7	94.5	100.0	113.4	110.5	77.3	72.9	67.4	1
133.0	134.1	93.8	98.9	99.8	87.7	87.5	93.1	104.2	102.0	70.9	67.3	61.9	2
236.3	251.5	182.9	195.5	172.6	157.1	168.7	172.1	209.1	199.0	143.5	131.4	125.0	3
40.9	38.6	34.8	34.4	33.3	30.2	33.6	33.8	37.4	36.5	30.8	27.4	23.7	4
38.9	36.9	33.0	32.7	32.0	29.1	31.9	32.4	35.8	34.8	29.3	26.2	23.4	5
61.8	56.9	54.1	52.0	47.3	42.6	51.7	48.3	53.6	54.2	46.8	40.4	40.8	6
55.1	51.2	46.0	45.1	41.9	37.5	43.5	44.8	51.5	46.2	33.6	28.9	25.0	7
51.2	47.5	42.5	41.4	39.2	35.0	40.3	41.6	47.0	42.1	30.5	26.5	22.9	8
96.9	90.7	83.0	84.1	71.0	63.9	77.3	78.2	98.3	89.2	65.6	54.3	46.6	9
3.7	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.6	10
2.8	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.1	11
13.8	11.6	10.1	10.2	10.1	9.1	9.3	8.6	9.4	7.6	7.2	6.7	7.5	12
42.2	51.0	17.9	25.2	28.4	23.8	15.3	19.1	22.0	25.6	10.7	14.4	13.1	13
40.1	47.1	16.2	23.0	26.9	22.1	13.9	17.4	19.6	23.5	9.4	12.9	11.5	14
63.8	92.4	35.7	49.2	44.2	41.5	30.3	37.0	47.7	48.0	23.8	29.8	30.0	15
6.6	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.1	16
6.7	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	7.0	7.1	7.2	6.8	7.1	7.1	17
6.0	6.4	6.8	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	6.8	18
24.9	21.7	23.9	18.9	14.7	14.3	15.7	11.6	13.6	12.1	12.0	9.3	7.9	19
22.7	19.8	21.8	17.2	13.5	12.8	13.0	10.3	12.1	10.7	10.3	8.1	6.8	20
48.4	41.4	45.4	37.8	28.0	29.8	33.9	25.6	29.5	27.4	30.0	21.5	19.6	21
15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	14.1	14.2	14.2	12.6	12.8	11.8	10.9	10.6	9.9	22
15.2	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.3	14.3	14.3	12.6	12.9	11.9	10.9	10.6	9.8	23
14.7	15.0	14.4	14.6	12.4	13.1	12.4	12.2	11.7	11.0	11.2	11.3	10.2	24
10.5	10.7	10.4	10.6	10.3	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.3	9.8	9.5	9.2	25
10.2	10.4	10.2	10.3	10.1	9.8	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.1	9.6	9.3	9.0	26
13.8	13.6	12.8	13.5	12.7	13.2	12.9	12.8	13.7	12.5	12.1	11.9	11.1	27
8.0	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.4	28
8.1	7.7	7.7	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.6	9.3	9.4	9.7	29
7.2	7.0	7.1	7.2	6.1	6.8	6.7	6.5	7.4	6.8	6.2	6.2	6.3	30
4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9	31
4.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	32
1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	33
97.6	93.8	93.5	90.0	90.2	87.0	88.3	84.6	86.2	82.1	79.4	85.2	83.2	34
93.3	89.2	88.7	86.0	87.3	84.3	84.8	81.8	82.8	79.0	76.2	81.5	78.9	35
144.2	142.3	144.4	132.5	121.0	115.4	124.9	114.0	121.0	114.7	112.5	123.5	127.4	36
4.6	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	37
3.8	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	38
13.1	13.4	12.9	10.5	8.5	9.2	9.2	8.2	8.0	7.4	7.2	5.9	5.9	39
93.1	89.4	89.3	86.3	86.7	83.5	85.1	81.6	83.4	79.5	77.1	83.0	81.1	40
89.5	85.7	85.3	83.0	84.3	81.4	82.2	79.2	80.5	76.8	74.3	79.7	77.2	41
131.2	128.8	131.5	122.0	112.5	106.2	115.7	105.8	113.0	107.3	105.3	117.7	121.5	42
5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.8	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.8	6.8	43
5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.4	6.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.9	44
5.1	4.8	4.9	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.2	5.6	6.1	6.1	45

\* Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1920.

<sup>10</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.



TABLE 19.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Puerperal causes (total) (140-150): <sup>11</sup>								
1	All races .....	19.0	16.6	15.2	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.9	13.2
2	White .....	17.7	15.4	14.1	13.9	13.3	12.8	12.6	11.9
3	All other races .....	32.9	29.4	27.3	28.1	30.8	30.5	28.1	26.8
	Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 147): <sup>12</sup>								
4	All races .....	6.5	6.7	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.1
5	White .....	6.1	6.3	5.1	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.6
6	All other races .....	11.3	11.4	10.0	9.9	10.6	10.7	9.8	10.3
	Puerperal toxemias (141a, c, 144, 148): <sup>13</sup>								
7	All races .....	4.8	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3
8	White .....	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.1	2.9
9	All other races .....	10.3	9.2	8.6	8.9	10.2	10.6	9.5	7.7
	Other puerperal causes (141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150): <sup>14</sup>								
10	All races .....	7.7	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.2	4.8
11	White .....	7.3	5.2	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.8	4.4
12	All other races .....	11.2	8.9	8.8	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.8	8.8
	Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to first year of life (157-161):								
13	All races .....	84.4	83.2	77.8	77.1	76.9	73.1	70.8	67.1
14	White .....	83.5	82.1	77.1	76.2	75.3	71.3	69.2	65.6
15	All other races .....	94.9	94.2	85.6	86.6	94.6	92.3	87.9	83.1
	Congenital malformations (157):								
16	All races .....	15.2	15.5	14.7	14.5	14.3	13.9	13.4	12.7
17	White .....	15.7	16.0	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.8	13.3
18	All other races .....	8.9	9.6	8.1	8.3	9.0	9.1	8.2	6.5
	Premature birth (159):								
19	All races .....	43.6	41.7	39.5	38.9	39.3	36.7	36.4	34.5
20	White .....	42.7	40.7	38.6	38.0	37.7	35.3	35.1	33.1
21	All other races .....	53.6	52.9	49.3	49.2	55.8	52.2	50.8	49.3
	Other diseases of early infancy (158, 160, 161):								
22	All races .....	25.6	26.0	23.6	23.6	23.4	22.5	21.0	19.8
23	White .....	25.0	25.5	23.1	23.1	22.8	21.7	20.3	19.1
24	All other races .....	32.4	31.7	28.2	29.1	29.8	31.1	28.8	27.3
	Senility (162):								
25	All races .....	14.2	12.2	12.7	12.6	11.5	10.8	10.4	9.4
26	White .....	12.9	11.0	11.4	11.4	10.2	9.5	9.3	8.4
27	All other races .....	29.0	25.3	26.4	25.3	25.2	24.2	22.6	20.1
	Suicide (163, 164):								
28	All races .....	10.2	12.4	11.9	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.8	13.5
29	White .....	10.8	13.1	12.6	12.3	12.7	12.9	13.6	14.3
30	All other races .....	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.6	4.3	4.6	5.3
	Homicide (165-168):								
31	All races .....	6.8	8.1	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.0
32	White .....	4.8	6.0	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.0
33	All other races .....	28.5	31.3	32.2	36.7	37.9	40.0	42.5	40.4
	Motor-vehicle accidents (170): <sup>15</sup>								
34	All races .....	10.3	11.3	12.6	14.9	15.7	17.2	20.3	22.2
35	White .....	10.8	11.8	13.1	15.4	15.9	17.5	20.6	22.5
36	All other races .....	5.3	5.7	7.0	10.1	13.2	13.9	17.2	19.0
	Other accidents (169, 171-195): <sup>16</sup>								
37	All races .....	60.7	56.5	56.8	60.8	59.7	60.3	57.7	55.6
38	White .....	59.6	55.7	56.1	59.8	58.3	59.0	56.2	54.1
39	All other races .....	72.9	65.0	64.7	72.1	75.3	73.7	74.2	71.9
	Ill-defined causes of death (199, 200):								
40	All races .....	17.5	15.7	16.0	15.8	16.0	15.1	15.7	14.9
41	White .....	10.9	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.3	8.3	8.8	8.1
42	All other races .....	90.5	84.4	84.7	84.8	89.5	88.3	90.6	87.1
	All other causes:								
43	All races .....	125.7	123.3	120.1	120.2	119.0	117.5	117.5	113.9
44	White .....	123.1	121.6	118.3	118.2	116.3	114.8	115.2	111.9
45	All other races .....	155.0	142.2	140.1	141.9	149.1	146.6	143.0	136.1

<sup>11</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).<sup>12</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, pnelgnasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.<sup>13</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

RACE: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
13.1	12.6	12.0	11.4	10.5	9.6	9.5	9.2	8.8	7.7	7.0	6.5	6.2	1
11.9	11.4	10.8	10.3	9.6	8.7	8.6	8.3	7.8	6.7	6.1	5.6	5.2	2
26.4	25.2	24.9	23.0	20.5	19.4	18.8	19.2	18.9	17.6	17.3	16.0	16.0	3
4.8	4.8	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.6	4
4.4	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.2	5
9.6	9.4	8.8	8.7	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.9	7.2	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.0	6
3.3	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	7
2.9	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	8
8.1	7.9	8.7	6.8	6.2	5.7	5.3	4.8	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.3	4.9	9
5.0	4.7	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.3	2.1	10
4.6	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.0	1.8	11
8.7	7.9	7.5	7.5	7.2	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.8	5.0	5.1	12
65.1	61.7	60.1	55.8	52.7	49.6	51.4	48.2	48.3	47.7	47.4	46.4	47.3	13
63.7	60.5	58.7	54.5	51.1	47.8	49.6	46.6	46.7	45.7	45.7	44.7	45.4	14
80.1	75.2	74.9	69.7	69.4	68.5	70.4	65.4	65.4	67.8	65.1	64.8	67.5	15
12.1	11.8	11.5	11.2	10.6	9.9	10.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.6	10.2	16
12.6	12.3	12.0	11.7	11.0	10.3	10.6	9.9	10.0	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.5	17
6.7	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.9	18
33.9	32.2	30.5	28.0	26.9	25.4	26.7	24.9	25.1	25.0	24.2	23.3	23.3	19
32.7	30.9	29.3	26.8	25.4	23.8	25.2	23.7	23.8	23.4	22.7	21.9	21.8	20
47.4	45.4	43.7	40.6	41.9	41.4	41.9	38.1	38.7	41.0	39.7	38.5	39.0	21
19.1	17.8	18.1	16.6	15.2	14.4	14.5	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.7	13.5	13.8	22
18.5	17.3	17.4	16.0	14.6	13.7	13.7	13.0	12.9	12.6	13.1	12.9	13.1	23
25.9	23.3	24.7	22.7	21.5	21.3	22.4	21.2	20.6	24.0	19.1	20.3	21.7	24
9.6	8.7	8.2	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.7	25
8.7	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.2	6.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.1	26
19.2	18.0	18.4	15.5	15.8	15.2	15.0	13.8	13.4	11.9	10.5	10.2	11.3	27
14.2	14.5	16.3	17.4	18.1	16.9	15.7	15.0	14.9	15.6	16.0	14.8	15.1	28
15.0	15.4	17.3	18.5	19.2	17.9	16.7	15.8	15.8	16.6	17.0	15.8	16.1	29
5.4	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.4	5.7	5.4	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.6	4.9	5.3	30
8.0	7.7	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.3	7.2	6.9	6.7	5.9	5.6	5.4	31
5.0	4.9	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.9	32
39.5	37.9	38.3	39.5	39.0	40.4	41.5	37.5	38.1	36.1	32.4	33.1	31.9	33
24.2	26.4	27.4	28.0	24.4	25.7	29.3	28.7	29.8	31.1	25.2	25.0	26.5	34
24.6	26.7	27.7	28.3	24.7	25.9	29.6	29.0	30.0	31.3	25.2	25.0	26.6	35
20.0	23.2	24.1	24.3	21.2	23.1	26.5	25.8	28.6	29.4	24.7	25.0	26.0	36
55.7	54.8	53.7	51.4	47.6	47.8	51.7	49.9	56.2	50.5	47.2	46.2	47.6	37
54.4	53.7	52.8	50.8	47.0	47.1	50.9	49.4	55.6	49.9	46.8	45.7	47.0	38
69.4	65.8	63.4	57.5	53.9	55.2	60.2	55.1	62.8	56.0	51.7	50.7	53.5	39
16.3	15.7	15.2	13.4	11.9	11.5	10.8	10.8	11.2	10.8	10.5	10.8	11.5	40
8.8	8.5	8.2	7.2	6.6	6.3	5.8	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.6	6.1	6.5	41
96.5	92.2	89.3	79.6	68.3	66.5	63.1	61.5	63.4	61.8	61.5	59.9	64.1	42
115.7	115.4	105.4	102.6	96.6	96.9	99.0	97.8	99.5	94.2	88.5	87.5	88.0	43
113.5	113.7	102.9	100.7	95.0	95.2	97.2	96.1	97.8	92.3	86.3	85.6	86.1	44
139.1	134.1	132.1	122.1	113.6	114.4	118.3	116.0	117.4	114.1	110.9	107.0	107.8	45

<sup>14</sup> Includes, for 1939 and 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes phlegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

<sup>15</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1920-1925, inclusive.

<sup>16</sup> Includes legal executions for 1920 and 1921.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group for 1940. Rates for frequencies

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS							SYPHILIS				
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
			1, 2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a
<b>Registration States</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
1	1940	1,076.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	1.1	45.9	42.2	3.7	1.9	1.1	14.4	0.6
2	1935	1,094.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.1	55.1	49.9	5.2	1.9	3.5	15.4	0.7
3	1930	1,132.1	4.8	3.6	1.9	4.3	4.9	71.1	63.0	8.1	2.8	2.9	15.7	1.1
4	1925	1,168.1	7.8	1.0	2.7	6.7	7.8	84.8	74.1	10.7	3.1	2.0	17.3	1.6
5	1920	1,298.9	7.6	1.6	4.6	12.5	15.3	113.1	99.8	13.4	4.0	3.4	16.5	1.8
6	1915	1,317.6	11.8	1.4	3.6	8.2	15.2	140.1	122.6	17.5	3.4	1.6	17.7	2.6
7	1910	1,468.0	22.5	0.3	11.4	11.6	21.1	153.8	133.3	20.6	6.0	1.1	13.5	2.7
8	1905	1,588.9	22.4	—	6.8	8.9	23.5	179.9	157.1	22.9	8.3	2.5	13.8	2.5
9	1900	1,719.1	31.3	—	9.6	12.2	40.3	194.4	174.5	19.9	12.0	6.2	12.0	2.0
<b>White:</b>														
10	1940	1,041.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.0	36.6	33.7	2.8	1.6	0.6	9.9	0.6
11	1935	1,056.4	2.2	2.0	2.3	3.2	3.0	44.9	40.8	4.1	1.7	2.3	11.0	0.7
12	1930	1,076.3	3.7	3.2	2.1	4.1	4.9	57.7	51.1	6.6	2.4	1.6	11.7	1.1
13	1925	1,113.1	6.2	1.0	2.9	5.9	7.9	71.6	62.2	9.3	2.6	1.1	14.1	1.6
14	1920	1,256.1	6.6	1.6	5.0	11.7	16.0	99.5	87.1	12.4	3.3	1.7	14.5	1.9
15	1915	1,286.3	11.1	1.4	3.7	7.7	15.4	128.5	112.0	16.5	3.1	1.4	16.3	2.6
16	1910	1,448.3	22.2	0.3	11.6	11.0	21.4	145.9	126.2	19.7	6.0	1.1	13.0	2.7
17	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All other races:</b>														
19	1940	1,382.8	3.2	0.6	0.3	5.9	1.8	128.0	116.6	11.4	4.3	5.6	54.3	0.6
20	1935	1,430.2	8.2	3.3	0.6	8.3	3.6	145.1	130.5	14.7	4.1	14.3	54.0	0.7
21	1930	1,633.0	14.8	7.0	0.6	11.1	4.9	192.0	170.3	21.7	6.8	14.7	52.5	0.9
22	1925	1,735.9	24.9	1.0	0.7	15.2	6.3	221.3	196.7	24.6	8.4	11.9	49.8	1.3
23	1920	1,767.7	19.6	1.6	0.8	20.6	8.6	262.4	238.0	24.4	11.5	22.1	38.8	1.1
24	1915	2,021.3	26.9	1.7	1.4	17.9	9.9	401.1	360.7	40.4	8.4	7.4	49.3	2.0
25	1910	2,172.4	33.6	0.6	4.0	35.9	11.6	445.5	393.7	51.8	5.8	3.1	30.8	2.0
26	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Alabama<sup>3</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
28	1940	1,042.4	1.5	0.8	0.6	4.2	2.2	52.9	48.6	4.3	3.0	7.3	20.7	0.2
29	1935	1,030.6	3.0	0.8	0.6	4.9	4.6	62.5	58.1	4.4	2.5	11.6	19.3	0.2
30	1930	1,147.5	8.0	2.0	1.4	9.5	7.5	85.7	77.2	8.5	3.6	12.3	20.2	0.5
31	1925	1,150.0	16.6	0.6	0.8	9.4	7.1	98.7	89.6	9.1	4.8	8.2	16.3	0.6
<b>White:</b>														
32	1940	852.0	1.1	1.1	0.6	2.8	2.5	31.1	28.9	2.2	3.0	4.3	6.3	0.1
33	1935	878.0	2.2	0.9	0.8	4.7	5.3	37.3	34.6	2.7	2.3	8.7	6.0	0.3
34	1930	939.2	6.7	2.1	1.9	7.2	8.9	49.4	44.2	5.2	3.5	8.6	6.0	0.4
35	1925	934.1	12.6	0.7	1.2	7.4	8.4	58.3	51.8	6.5	4.0	6.4	6.2	0.7
<b>All other races:</b>														
36	1940	1,400.2	2.2	0.3	0.2	6.9	1.5	93.9	85.7	8.2	3.0	12.8	47.8	0.3
37	1935	1,315.4	4.4	0.6	0.1	5.3	3.2	109.7	101.9	7.8	2.8	17.0	44.0	0.1
38	1930	1,522.9	10.5	1.8	0.3	13.7	5.0	151.2	136.7	14.5	3.9	18.9	45.8	0.6
39	1925	1,521.0	23.5	0.3	0.1	12.9	4.9	168.1	154.5	13.6	6.2	11.2	33.6	0.3
<b>Arizona<sup>3</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
40	1940	1,164.7	1.4	1.4	0.6	10.4	3.2	170.9	162.8	8.0	7.0	0	22.0	0.6
41	1935	1,297.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	16.2	3.6	228.0	214.3	13.7	5.8	0	21.8	1.1
42	1930	1,527.4	10.3	24.2	1.6	13.7	9.4	329.5	311.9	17.6	12.8	0.2	15.8	0.2
<b>White:</b>														
43	1940	1,113.2	1.2	1.2	0.7	7.0	2.8	145.5	139.4	6.1	5.2	0	17.8	0.7
44	1935	1,205.2	3.5	3.5	3.2	12.9	4.0	209.7	200.5	9.1	3.2	0	19.0	1.2
45	1930	1,476.6	11.3	27.4	1.8	12.1	10.0	327.2	312.7	14.5	11.6	0	14.2	0.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
46	1940	1,468.2	2.8	2.8	0	30.4	5.5	320.1	300.8	19.3	17.9	0	46.9	0
47	1935	1,880.6	3.1	4.7	3.1	37.5	1.6	343.9	301.7	42.2	21.9	0	39.1	0
48	1930	1,863.2	3.5	3.5	0	24.4	5.2	345.1	306.8	38.3	20.9	1.7	26.1	0

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR

per 100,000 population of that group, estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1935, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS					Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.	
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast									Other sites <sup>5</sup>
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	
3.4	2.8	7.8	0.5	120.3	55.2	16.0	11.8	37.2	26.6	2.8	1.6	1.9	90.9	292.5	3.0	1
3.6	1.9	9.1	3.1	108.2	52.2	15.1	10.4	30.5	22.3	2.8	2.8	2.6	85.7	245.4	3.1	2
4.1	1.8	8.8	3.2	97.4	48.9	13.8	9.2	25.4	19.1	3.4	5.2	3.5	89.0	214.2	4.2	3
5.3	1.8	8.0	2.3	92.0	47.8	13.4	8.2	22.6	16.3	3.4	3.0	3.6	89.5	184.8	6.4	4
5.3	---	8.9	8.8	83.4	44.0	12.2	7.6	19.5	16.1	1.8	2.5	1.0	93.0	159.6	13.2	5
7.5	---	7.6	5.2	80.7	---	11.7	7.7	---	17.6	1.5	1.1	4.4	94.5	163.9	17.5	6
5.6	---	5.3	12.4	76.2	40.8	11.0	7.1	17.4	15.3	1.2	0.1	5.5	95.8	158.9	23.9	7
8.0	---	3.3	7.4	73.4	35.3	10.4	6.3	21.4	14.1	0.7	0	5.9	105.9	161.9	32.7	8
7.4	---	2.7	13.3	64.0	28.3	8.2	5.1	22.3	11.0	0.5	0	5.3	106.9	137.4	45.2	9
2.6	2.1	4.6	0.5	125.0	58.0	15.6	12.3	39.2	27.6	2.9	1.1	1.8	88.6	297.6	3.1	10
3.0	1.7	5.5	3.0	113.0	55.1	14.8	10.9	32.2	23.3	3.0	1.7	2.5	83.8	248.7	3.1	11
3.6	1.5	5.4	3.2	101.9	51.8	13.6	9.7	26.9	19.2	3.5	2.6	3.5	86.9	213.1	4.1	12
5.6	1.5	5.4	2.4	95.5	50.2	13.1	8.5	23.7	17.4	3.5	1.5	3.5	88.5	182.9	6.3	13
5.3	---	6.8	9.3	86.5	---	11.9	7.9	---	16.9	2.0	1.2	1.0	93.4	159.5	13.1	14
7.3	---	6.4	5.3	81.7	---	11.6	7.7	---	17.9	1.5	0.9	4.4	93.7	161.5	17.1	15
5.5	---	4.8	12.5	76.9	41.2	10.9	7.1	17.6	15.5	1.3	0.1	5.5	95.6	157.6	23.5	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
9.9	8.2	35.6	0.8	78.4	31.3	19.7	7.3	20.1	17.9	1.9	6.3	2.6	111.7	248.5	2.4	19
8.6	4.1	40.8	3.6	65.8	27.0	17.8	6.0	14.9	13.6	1.8	12.2	3.8	102.9	217.0	2.9	20
8.1	3.8	39.6	3.3	56.6	22.9	16.4	5.4	11.9	12.2	2.0	29.0	4.0	108.2	224.7	5.2	21
8.3	4.7	35.5	1.8	56.5	23.0	17.1	5.5	10.9	10.6	1.6	18.5	3.8	99.8	204.7	7.3	22
6.3	---	31.4	4.1	48.5	---	15.4	5.1	---	8.0	0.7	16.5	0.9	87.7	160.7	15.2	23
11.7	---	35.6	4.2	58.3	---	15.2	6.8	---	10.9	1.0	7.3	4.3	111.1	217.4	25.2	24
7.9	---	20.9	9.4	54.0	25.4	12.9	6.5	9.1	7.2	0.8	0.2	5.4	102.3	204.8	36.5	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
2.3	2.2	16.0	1.2	65.3	24.0	14.3	5.6	21.4	12.2	1.4	8.6	1.2	84.4	180.2	1.9	28
2.2	1.3	15.6	5.3	61.7	21.7	14.9	6.3	18.7	9.3	1.2	9.3	1.9	74.1	138.8	2.0	29
1.8	1.2	16.7	3.2	53.7	19.7	13.8	5.7	14.4	9.1	1.4	24.0	1.9	76.2	139.9	2.4	30
1.7	1.3	12.7	0.9	44.8	16.1	11.2	3.3	14.2	7.0	0.2	16.3	0.9	70.1	114.2	3.7	31
1.7	1.4	3.1	1.3	68.7	25.9	11.2	6.1	25.5	12.4	1.5	6.5	1.0	69.6	164.4	2.4	32
1.5	0.7	3.6	4.3	67.4	25.2	12.8	6.9	22.5	10.3	1.1	7.4	1.7	64.2	130.9	2.1	33
1.7	0.6	3.5	2.6	57.1	22.3	11.8	5.6	17.4	9.3	1.3	15.5	2.2	68.0	119.0	2.2	34
1.7	0.9	2.9	0.9	47.4	18.2	9.2	3.1	17.0	7.6	0.2	10.2	1.1	64.2	93.1	4.1	35
3.6	3.7	40.2	1.1	59.0	20.6	20.0	4.8	13.5	11.7	1.4	12.6	1.6	112.2	210.0	1.1	36
3.5	2.5	37.9	7.2	50.9	15.2	18.8	5.3	11.6	7.3	1.3	12.8	2.2	92.4	153.5	1.8	37
2.1	2.4	40.6	4.3	47.6	15.1	17.4	5.9	9.1	8.8	1.6	39.3	1.3	90.9	177.6	2.6	38
1.8	1.9	29.5	1.0	40.2	12.6	14.8	3.6	9.2	6.0	0.2	26.8	0.6	80.4	150.5	3.2	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	2.6	16.4	4.8	82.1	37.1	10.8	4.8	29.4	11.0	2.0	1.0	3.8	57.3	190.3	5.4	40
3.2	1.3	16.2	19.9	63.6	27.5	9.4	4.9	21.8	8.5	1.7	0.4	3.0	42.7	170.4	4.1	41
5.0	0.7	9.8	28.6	56.9	29.3	6.6	3.2	17.8	8.0	1.4	2.7	3.2	50.1	139.5	5.7	42
1.6	2.8	12.7	2.1	88.1	39.6	10.8	5.4	32.3	11.0	2.9	0.9	4.0	58.1	204.8	5.2	43
3.0	1.0	13.8	3.5	69.5	30.7	9.6	5.2	24.0	8.4	2.0	0.5	2.5	45.2	183.2	4.0	44
5.5	0.8	7.6	26.8	61.6	32.1	7.1	3.4	19.0	8.4	1.6	2.9	2.9	53.7	150.3	5.8	45
6.9	1.4	38.6	20.7	46.9	22.1	11.0	1.4	12.4	11.0	0	0	2.8	52.4	104.9	6.9	46
4.7	3.1	31.3	123.5	22.6	7.8	7.8	3.1	7.8	9.6	0	0	6.3	26.6	89.1	4.7	47
1.7	0	24.4	40.1	26.1	10.5	3.6	1.7	10.6	5.2	0	1.7	5.2	26.1	68.0	5.2	48

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
															13-22
<b>Arkansas<sup>3</sup></b>															
All races:															
1	1940	874.7	4.7	0.5	0.2	2.8	3.2	50.6	49.0	1.6	6.8	9.1	13.5	0.2	
2	1935	849.9	7.3	1.7	0.7	4.8	7.4	49.3	45.6	3.7	5.9	30.0	11.5	0.3	
3	1930	1,018.9	19.7	3.2	1.1	5.2	5.6	74.3	67.9	6.4	8.5	36.0	12.3	0.4	
White:															
4	1940	804.9	3.8	0.5	0.3	2.4	3.8	35.9	34.4	1.5	5.9	5.9	7.4	0.2	
5	1935	803.6	5.9	1.8	0.9	4.8	8.2	39.4	36.6	2.3	5.8	24.9	7.4	0.3	
6	1930	905.0	15.7	2.6	1.3	5.3	6.5	55.8	51.2	4.6	8.3	25.0	6.3	0.4	
All other races:															
7	1940	1,086.7	7.4	0.4	0	4.1	1.4	95.4	93.3	2.1	9.7	18.6	32.1	0	
8	1935	987.7	11.5	1.5	0.2	5.0	4.8	78.9	72.5	6.5	6.5	45.1	23.6	0.4	
9	1930	1,346.3	31.4	4.8	0.4	4.8	2.9	127.2	115.6	11.7	9.0	67.7	29.6	0.4	
<b>California<sup>3</sup></b>															
All races:															
10	1940	1,162.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	1.5	1.1	56.3	51.3	5.0	1.3	0.1	18.0	0.6	
11	1935	1,174.7	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.0	2.2	72.9	66.2	6.7	1.4	0.1	20.6	1.2	
12	1930	1,160.5	1.8	2.8	1.2	3.4	3.4	99.1	88.4	10.7	1.4	0.2	21.8	1.8	
13	1925	1,200.8	2.6	1.0	1.4	10.2	5.8	125.5	111.2	14.2	1.9	0.5	26.5	2.4	
14	1920	1,327.8	4.7	2.4	2.6	11.5	13.0	156.3	138.8	17.4	2.3	0.7	23.6	2.7	
15	1915	1,297.8	9.2	1.8	2.2	4.4	10.4	185.7	163.1	22.6	2.6	1.7	22.9	3.5	
16	1910	1,346.9	19.1	0.2	2.9	11.8	9.1	204.1	179.7	24.4	4.8	3.5	17.0	3.2	
White:															
17	1940	1,163.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.1	50.9	46.5	4.4	1.3	0.1	16.7	0.6	
18	1935	1,174.4	1.2	2.0	1.1	0.9	2.2	66.9	61.0	6.0	1.4	0.1	19.2	1.2	
19	1930	1,157.5	1.5	2.6	1.3	3.3	3.4	92.0	82.4	9.6	1.4	0.2	20.9	1.9	
20	1925	1,193.2	2.3	0.9	1.4	9.7	5.8	118.3	105.5	12.9	1.8	0.5	25.7	2.4	
21	1920	1,305.8	4.3	---	2.7	10.9	13.1	146.2	130.0	16.2	2.2	0.7	---	---	
22	1915	1,286.0	8.9	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.9	176.7	155.8	21.0	2.5	1.6	22.3	3.5	
23	1910	1,341.9	18.8	0.2	3.1	11.8	9.2	195.4	171.7	23.7	4.8	3.1	16.9	3.4	
All other races:															
24	1940	1,140.9	1.6	0	0.3	1.6	1.9	169.7	152.9	16.7	1.6	0	45.4	0.3	
25	1935	1,179.4	4.9	2.1	1.1	2.8	2.5	196.6	175.4	21.1	1.8	0	50.0	1.8	
26	1930	1,219.1	7.4	6.7	0.7	5.2	2.6	241.5	208.2	33.3	5.0	0.4	41.4	0	
27	1925	1,353.2	7.5	2.2	0.9	20.0	5.3	268.2	226.9	41.3	4.1	1.3	42.6	2.2	
28	1920	1,774.1	11.3	---	0.6	25.1	10.7	361.0	318.1	43.0	3.0	0	---	---	
29	1915	1,537.3	15.6	3.5	1.4	5.0	1.4	367.5	310.8	56.6	3.5	3.5	36.8	2.8	
30	1910	1,442.8	26.1	0	0	11.8	8.4	370.8	332.1	38.7	4.2	10.9	19.3	0.8	
<b>Colorado<sup>3</sup></b>															
All races:															
31	1940	1,106.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	2.8	1.1	53.4	49.7	3.7	1.2	0	12.0	0.3	
32	1935	1,245.0	3.5	2.2	11.8	4.2	4.0	77.3	71.9	5.3	1.3	0.1	14.5	0.5	
33	1930	1,272.5	5.4	4.8	2.4	12.5	4.0	123.6	114.8	8.8	2.9	0.2	13.6	0.8	
34	1925	1,231.0	9.0	1.5	2.9	10.1	14.6	155.5	145.9	9.6	3.3	0.2	17.7	1.9	
35	1920	1,463.2	9.3	1.5	4.5	26.7	14.7	227.6	214.6	13.0	3.2	0.2	20.5	1.9	
36	1915	1,221.2	13.7	0.9	6.7	10.1	6.0	181.1	170.5	10.6	1.3	0.2	16.0	2.0	
37	1910	1,376.5	41.9	0.1	12.9	4.4	16.2	225.0	207.8	17.2	4.7	1.1	12.9	2.1	
White:															
38	1940	1,098.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	2.8	1.0	51.0	47.5	3.4	1.2	0	10.8	0.3	
39	1935	1,236.5	3.6	2.1	12.0	4.0	4.0	75.3	70.2	5.1	1.2	0.1	12.5	0.5	
40	1930	1,257.6	5.4	4.8	2.4	12.5	3.9	118.3	110.1	8.2	2.8	0.2	12.8	0.8	
41	1925	1,214.2	9.1	1.4	3.0	9.8	14.6	149.1	139.5	9.6	3.2	0.2	17.1	1.8	
42	1920	1,444.1	9.2	---	4.4	26.7	15.0	216.9	204.4	12.5	3.3	0.2	---	---	
43	1915	1,209.6	13.7	0.9	6.8	10.1	6.1	176.8	166.1	10.7	1.7	0.2	15.2	2.0	
44	1910	1,360.8	41.3	0.1	12.9	4.4	16.4	220.4	203.8	16.6	4.2	1.1	12.6	2.2	
All other races:															
45	1940	1,649.4	0	0	0	0	6.0	214.4	190.5	23.8	6.0	0	95.3	0	
46	1935	1,773.3	0	6.0	0	12.1	0	199.0	181.0	18.1	12.1	0	138.7	0	
47	1930	2,162.7	5.9	5.9	0	11.8	5.9	440.8	399.6	41.1	5.9	0	53.8	0	
48	1925	2,250.9	6.0	6.0	0	30.2	18.1	543.1	531.0	12.1	12.1	0	54.3	6.0	
49	1920	2,606.3	13.0	---	6.5	25.9	0	868.8	823.4	45.4	0	0	---	---	
50	1915	1,880.4	13.3	0	0	13.3	0	425.2	418.6	6.6	6.6	0	59.8	0	
51	1910	2,169.6	70.4	0	12.8	0	6.4	454.4	409.6	44.8	6.4	0	32.0	0	

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.				
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106					
3.4	1.1	8.9	0.7	64.5	26.5	12.0	5.9	20.2	10.5	0.9	5.3	0.8	68.6	147.1	2.0	1				
2.5	0.6	8.1	0.8	51.0	21.5	8.5	4.2	16.9	8.3	0.8	10.0	1.5	55.9	111.4	2.6	2				
3.2	0.6	8.1	1.1	44.8	17.5	9.9	4.3	13.1	7.4	0.7	26.2	1.3	65.1	116.6	3.0	3				
2.3	0.7	4.2	0.5	69.1	30.0	10.3	6.4	22.4	11.1	1.0	3.4	0.9	65.4	143.8	1.9	4				
1.6	0.4	5.1	0.9	55.5	24.2	7.4	4.4	19.4	9.0	0.8	6.0	1.5	52.3	109.0	2.8	5				
2.5	0.6	2.9	1.3	47.2	19.7	8.6	4.0	14.9	7.9	0.7	14.4	1.2	60.9	101.7	2.8	6				
6.6	2.9	23.2	1.0	50.7	15.7	17.0	4.3	13.7	8.5	0.4	11.2	0.4	78.2	157.0	2.9	7				
5.0	1.9	16.9	0.6	37.6	13.4	11.7	3.9	9.2	6.3	0.3	21.9	1.5	66.4	118.4	1.9	8				
5.2	1.0	22.9	0.4	38.1	11.2	13.7	5.2	7.9	6.0	0.6	60.0	1.7	77.0	159.5	3.7	9				
3.6	6.4	7.4	0.2	146.6	63.8	19.6	16.3	46.9	24.7	2.0	0.6	2.4	88.7	356.4	2.5	10				
3.8	5.0	10.7	1.1	135.7	63.4	18.9	14.0	39.4	23.7	2.3	1.5	3.5	83.3	319.2	3.1	11				
5.2	4.2	10.7	5.5	125.6	60.6	17.8	13.1	34.0	17.8	2.5	1.0	3.3	87.2	259.1	3.3	12				
8.5	3.6	12.0	0.7	111.9	57.7	16.1	11.2	26.8	16.4	2.3	1.0	2.6	87.7	218.1	6.2	13				
9.7	11.2	6.2	106.9	56.4	14.8	10.4	25.3	16.8	1.8	0.9	3.1	1.0	102.6	198.5	9.7	14				
10.3	9.2	5.2	92.9	52.0	12.3	8.5	20.1	17.2	1.3	0.9	6.1	8.1	89.2	190.7	13.4	15				
6.7	7.1	7.4	83.7	44.5	11.7	7.1	20.5	15.7	1.1	0.1	8.6	8.6	84.5	178.0	15.2	16				
3.2	6.0	6.9	0.2	148.0	63.8	19.9	16.7	47.6	25.0	2.0	0.6	2.3	89.5	363.6	2.4	17				
3.6	4.9	9.5	1.0	137.8	63.9	19.3	14.4	40.2	23.9	2.3	1.4	3.4	84.4	325.8	3.1	18				
4.8	4.2	10.0	5.4	128.3	61.8	18.0	13.6	34.9	18.0	2.5	1.0	3.3	88.8	264.4	3.3	19				
8.6	3.5	11.2	0.7	113.9	58.7	16.3	11.5	27.4	16.5	2.3	1.0	2.5	89.3	221.0	6.1	20				
10.2	10.2	6.2	108.5	56.7	15.0	10.8	26.0	16.9	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	81.3	199.3	9.6	21				
10.4	8.4	5.2	94.7	52.8	12.7	8.8	20.4	17.6	1.3	1.0	6.2	90.8	192.2	13.4	22					
6.8	6.7	7.3	85.2	45.1	12.0	7.3	20.7	16.2	1.2	0.1	8.7	86.9	180.7	15.4	23					
10.9	16.1	18.0	0	117.8	63.4	12.9	8.0	33.5	18.0	2.6	1.3	3.9	72.1	204.4	2.9	24				
7.4	6.7	34.2	2.5	91.2	51.4	11.3	4.6	24.0	21.1	2.5	2.5	5.9	60.9	183.9	2.8	25				
12.9	4.1	24.4	7.0	71.8	37.7	14.4	3.0	16.6	12.9	2.2	1.5	3.7	55.8	153.9	3.3	26				
7.5	4.9	28.0	1.3	71.0	38.6	12.9	4.0	15.5	14.2	2.7	1.3	3.6	54.6	159.8	8.4	27				
32.2	6.6	75.2	50.7	70.7	30.0	10.7	3.0	10.7	14.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	56.6	161.4	11.3	28				
8.5	25.5	4.2	56.6	36.8	4.2	2.8	12.7	9.2	1.4	0	3.8	5.8	56.6	161.4	18.5	29				
4.2	14.3	7.6	54.7	32.8	5.0	1.7	15.1	6.7	0	0	6.7	37.8	127.8	10.9	30					
3.1	2.8	5.8	1.2	118.0	56.6	14.9	10.8	35.8	17.8	3.7	0.1	2.7	84.2	259.4	4.0	31				
3.9	2.7	7.4	10.0	113.0	58.8	13.3	9.8	31.2	16.2	2.7	0.5	2.1	85.3	241.7	3.3	32				
4.5	1.4	6.8	8.8	99.7	52.1	13.1	9.4	25.1	14.5	5.3	0.5	3.6	88.9	180.8	3.9	33				
6.0	2.0	7.8	0.8	88.5	48.1	10.8	8.1	21.5	10.4	3.4	0.4	1.8	84.6	135.9	4.3	34				
7.3	11.3	10.5	73.7	41.5	9.7	4.8	17.7	14.6	1.8	0.1	0.7	7.9	79.4	123.2	10.9	35				
5.9	8.2	2.4	57.6	31.4	7.8	6.0	12.3	12.4	0.7	0.2	7.3	65.1	119.2	11.2	36					
4.6	6.2	8.0	58.2	30.3	8.2	4.1	15.5	8.3	0.9	0	7.3	65.3	97.7	11.3	37					
2.8	2.3	5.4	1.3	117.7	56.3	14.9	10.9	35.5	17.9	3.6	0.1	2.3	83.9	258.5	4.0	38				
3.3	2.4	6.4	9.8	113.3	59.1	13.1	9.8	31.3	16.2	2.8	0.4	2.1	84.6	240.1	3.4	39				
4.2	1.4	6.5	8.7	100.3	52.3	13.1	9.5	25.4	14.2	5.3	0.5	3.2	87.8	179.6	3.9	40				
5.9	1.9	7.5	0.8	88.2	47.9	10.8	8.0	21.5	10.4	3.5	0.4	1.7	84.6	134.1	4.3	41				
10.1	10.5	73.6	41.4	9.7	4.9	17.7	14.6	14.6	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	10.7	42				
5.9	7.4	2.5	57.2	31.1	7.7	6.0	12.4	12.7	0.7	0.2	7.3	64.9	116.9	11.0	43					
4.4	6.0	7.9	58.1	30.3	8.1	3.9	15.7	8.4	0.9	0	7.5	65.3	96.5	11.4	44					
23.8	41.7	29.8	0	142.9	77.4	11.9	0	53.6	11.9	11.9	0	23.8	107.2	321.5	6.0	45				
12.2	24.1	72.4	18.1	90.5	36.2	24.1	6.0	24.1	18.1	0	6.0	0	132.7	343.8	0	46				
23.5	5.9	29.4	11.8	64.6	41.1	11.8	5.9	5.9	35.3	5.9	0	23.5	158.7	258.6	0	47				
12.1	6.0	30.2	0	108.6	60.3	12.1	18.1	18.1	12.1	0	0	6.0	108.6	241.4	6.0	48				
84.3	6.5	77.8	45.4	13.0	0	19.5	13.0	13.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.5	49				
6.6	53.2	0	79.7	53.2	13.3	6.6	6.6	6.6	0	0	0	6.6	73.1	252.5	19.9	50				
12.8	19.2	12.8	64.0	32.0	12.8	12.8	6.4	6.4	6.4	0	0	0	64.0	160.0	6.4	51				



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Connecticut</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
1	1940	1,046.4	0.3	0.3	0	0.3	0.2	34.9	31.8	3.2	0.1	0	9.1	0.5					
2	1935	1,073.7	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.1	44.1	40.2	3.9	0.1	0.1	11.4	1.0					
3	1930	1,073.2	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.0	61.2	52.5	8.6	0.3	0	11.7	0.9					
4	1925	1,174.0	2.7	0.9	3.1	7.5	8.5	77.0	66.5	10.5	0.6	0.4	13.1	1.3					
5	1920	1,360.0	4.1	3.0	5.4	15.7	17.0	119.8	104.1	15.7	1.4	0.4	13.5	2.2					
6	1915	1,450.2	12.1	7.1	3.0	11.4	15.6	139.3	119.4	19.9	4.5	1.4	13.4	2.6					
7	1910	1,559.8	14.7	0	11.5	13.0	25.0	149.7	130.8	18.9	4.3	2.5	10.2	2.8					
8	1905	1,613.3	21.2	---	5.1	7.2	23.5	168.3	146.1	22.2	11.5	6.5	13.6	2.9					
9	1900	1,798.4	32.0	---	7.6	14.4	35.8	189.6	173.7	15.8	17.1	11.5	12.6	2.6					
<b>White:</b>																			
10	1940	1,040.8	0.3	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	32.9	30.1	2.8	0.1	0	7.5	0.5					
11	1935	1,063.8	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.1	41.3	37.6	3.7	0.1	0.1	9.1	1.0					
12	1930	1,060.7	0.9	1.3	1.5	2.2	2.1	56.8	48.9	7.9	0.3	0	10.1	0.9					
13	1925	1,161.5	2.7	0.9	3.1	7.3	8.6	73.9	63.6	10.2	0.6	0.3	12.0	1.4					
14	1920	1,345.4	4.0	---	5.5	15.2	17.0	115.5	101.0	14.5	1.5	0.4	---	---					
15	1915	1,440.1	11.9	7.1	3.1	10.7	15.6	135.3	116.1	19.2	4.6	1.3	12.8	2.7					
16	1910	1,548.2	14.6	0	11.7	12.8	25.0	145.5	127.6	17.9	4.2	2.5	10.1	2.8					
17	1905	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
18	1900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
19	1940	1,324.1	0	0	0	3.0	0	136.0	115.3	20.7	0	0	88.7	0					
20	1935	1,574.3	3.2	0	0	0	0	186.5	170.7	15.8	0	0	129.6	6.3					
21	1930	1,723.4	5.3	0	0	3.3	0	286.7	240.6	46.1	0	0	92.3	5.3					
22	1925	1,887.7	0	3.9	0	19.3	3.9	258.6	231.6	27.0	0	3.9	73.3	0					
23	1920	2,258.7	9.0	---	0	45.0	18.0	382.5	292.5	90.0	0	0	---	---					
24	1915	2,165.6	26.2	0	0	52.4	15.7	398.1	330.0	68.1	0	5.2	47.1	0					
25	1910	2,364.9	18.8	0	0	25.0	25.0	437.9	350.4	87.6	12.5	0	12.5	0					
26	1905	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
27	1900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
<b>Delaware<sup>9</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
28	1940	1,223.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	2.6	0	46.9	41.7	5.3	0.8	0	21.8	0.4					
29	1935	1,275.8	2.4	0.8	0.4	2.0	2.0	63.6	58.9	4.8	2.4	0	19.5	1.6					
30	1930	1,361.1	7.9	3.8	1.7	3.8	8.4	72.7	62.3	10.5	2.5	0	18.8	1.3					
31	1925	1,406.1	11.7	1.4	1.4	7.7	13.5	107.9	94.8	13.1	3.2	0	19.4	0.9					
32	1920	1,488.8	11.4	0.5	15.0	13.7	12.3	149.1	134.5	14.6	3.6	0.5	12.3	0.5					
<b>White:</b>																			
33	1940	1,130.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	2.6	0	32.1	31.2	0.9	0.4	0	10.4	0					
34	1935	1,171.4	0.9	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.8	46.5	43.2	3.2	1.8	0	9.7	1.8					
35	1930	1,234.8	5.8	3.9	1.5	2.9	7.8	51.8	45.5	6.3	1.9	0	12.1	1.5					
36	1925	1,293.5	9.4	1.0	1.6	7.3	15.1	80.4	70.5	9.9	1.6	0	12.5	1.0					
37	1920	1,369.9	9.5	0.5	17.4	11.1	12.7	119.9	108.3	11.6	3.2	0.5	6.9	0					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
38	1940	1,823.4	0	2.8	2.8	2.8	0	141.8	108.4	33.4	2.8	0	94.5	2.8					
39	1935	1,941.6	11.7	0	0	0	2.9	173.0	158.4	14.7	5.9	0	82.1	0					
40	1930	2,156.5	21.4	3.1	3.1	9.2	12.2	204.4	167.8	36.6	6.1	0	61.0	0					
41	1925	2,126.1	26.7	3.3	0	10.0	3.3	283.7	250.3	33.4	13.4	0	63.4	0					
42	1920	2,239.0	23.3	0	0	30.0	10.0	333.2	299.9	33.3	6.7	0	46.6	3.3					
<b>District of Columbia</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
43	1940	1,302.5	0.5	0.9	0.3	2.0	0.5	64.4	53.7	10.7	1.5	0.2	25.0	0.2					
44	1935	1,395.7	2.8	15.0	1.5	0.5	5.1	100.0	89.0	11.0	0.8	0.7	31.9	0.5					
45	1930	1,513.1	3.5	2.3	1.8	2.7	3.9	117.0	101.8	15.2	1.2	0	28.3	1.2					
46	1925	1,521.3	5.4	0.4	1.1	6.3	8.0	123.2	106.0	17.1	1.5	0.2	38.0	2.6					
47	1920	1,468.2	6.6	0.5	2.0	4.1	14.3	134.3	119.0	15.2	3.0	0.2	31.8	1.4					
48	1915	1,800.2	11.9	1.1	2.5	5.3	7.5	216.7	198.1	18.5	1.9	0.6	42.1	4.4					
49	1910	1,950.9	23.1	0.6	4.2	10.5	9.3	251.7	232.5	19.2	2.7	2.7	25.8	3.0					
50	1905	2,011.5	47.4	---	3.6	23.0	15.9	312.7	272.2	40.5	5.5	3.6	19.1	1.9					
51	1900	2,227.6	79.7	---	5.4	31.6	43.5	326.5	296.0	30.5	12.9	19.0	19.4	2.5					

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.9	2.2	4.6	0.2	153.2	71.4	18.3	16.8	46.6	35.8	2.5	0.2	3.0	92.1	351.8	3.0	1	
2.9	1.6	5.9	2.1	136.2	68.4	16.8	15.0	35.9	31.9	1.9	0.1	4.0	88.0	299.2	3.3	2	
4.5	1.6	4.6	0.4	119.7	59.5	16.0	12.7	31.4	22.3	1.9	0.1	5.9	94.1	261.1	4.9	3	
5.2	0.9	5.6	2.7	110.0	57.6	15.8	11.2	25.4	21.2	1.5	0.1	3.9	100.3	218.9	7.6	4	
5.5	-----	5.9	9.7	100.9	55.1	15.2	10.5	20.1	21.1	1.4	0.1	1.0	110.4	171.6	16.5	5	
5.9	-----	4.8	4.8	90.0	46.3	12.9	11.3	19.6	22.3	0.6	0.1	5.7	116.2	172.3	21.4	6	
5.0	-----	2.4	8.2	79.6	40.3	10.3	9.3	19.7	19.7	0.7	0	7.7	116.7	181.1	27.9	7	
7.8	-----	2.9	5.2	74.4	35.3	11.1	8.0	20.0	14.6	1.2	0	6.9	124.4	172.2	33.4	8	
7.1	-----	2.9	18.9	68.6	28.8	10.3	7.0	22.4	14.4	0.4	0	6.4	111.8	152.2	51.4	9	
1.8	1.9	3.4	0.2	153.6	71.7	18.1	16.9	46.9	35.9	2.3	0.2	3.0	92.6	352.1	3.1	10	
2.4	1.4	4.3	2.1	136.6	68.6	16.6	15.2	36.2	31.9	1.9	0.1	3.8	88.0	298.0	3.3	11	
4.2	1.5	3.6	0.4	119.9	59.7	15.9	12.8	31.5	22.3	1.9	0.1	5.9	94.2	259.8	4.8	12	
5.0	0.9	4.8	2.7	110.4	58.0	15.5	11.3	25.6	21.1	1.5	0.1	3.9	100.3	217.3	7.4	13	
-----	-----	5.1	9.7	101.2	55.5	15.1	10.5	20.1	21.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.1	14	
5.8	-----	4.4	4.8	90.7	46.6	12.9	11.3	19.9	22.4	0.6	0.1	5.8	116.1	170.3	21.3	15	
5.0	-----	2.4	8.3	80.3	40.8	10.4	9.3	19.8	19.9	0.7	0	7.7	116.6	179.2	27.5	16	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	
8.9	17.7	62.1	0	130.0	59.1	26.6	14.8	29.6	32.5	8.9	0	3.0	70.9	336.9	0	19	
28.5	9.5	85.4	3.2	113.8	60.1	28.5	3.2	22.1	28.5	3.2	3.2	12.6	88.5	360.4	0	20	
23.1	9.9	56.0	0	108.7	49.4	23.1	9.9	26.4	23.1	3.3	0	6.6	89.0	329.5	9.9	21	
19.3	0	54.0	0	84.9	34.7	34.7	3.9	11.6	27.0	0	3.9	3.9	100.4	308.8	19.3	22	
-----	-----	54.0	9.0	81.0	27.0	22.5	9.0	22.5	9.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40.5	23	
10.5	-----	36.7	5.2	47.1	21.0	10.5	10.5	5.2	10.5	0	0	0	120.5	303.8	26.2	24	
6.3	-----	6.3	0	31.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	12.5	6.3	0	0	6.3	125.1	312.8	56.3	25	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	
4.1	3.0	14.3	0	129.1	58.9	14.6	15.8	39.8	30.0	4.1	0	2.3	105.8	344.1	7.1	28	
4.0	3.2	10.7	1.2	116.1	61.6	16.7	13.5	24.3	31.0	2.4	0.4	2.8	114.1	337.3	4.8	29	
3.3	2.9	11.3	0.4	104.9	47.7	20.1	10.0	27.2	23.8	1.3	0	4.6	155.1	264.2	5.9	30	
9.0	1.4	8.1	2.3	101.6	37.9	23.0	14.0	26.6	19.0	1.8	0	5.9	129.1	236.1	5.9	31	
6.4	-----	5.5	16.4	90.3	50.6	7.8	9.1	22.8	10.9	0.9	0	0.9	148.7	178.3	16.4	32	
2.6	3.0	4.8	0	133.2	60.7	14.3	16.9	41.2	29.5	3.5	0	1.7	101.5	327.5	6.5	33	
1.4	2.3	4.1	0.9	116.9	60.7	15.2	15.6	25.3	28.5	2.3	0.5	3.2	108.6	319.3	3.7	34	
2.4	1.9	6.3	0.5	110.0	51.8	18.9	10.2	29.1	22.8	1.5	0	3.9	135.6	251.9	5.8	35	
7.3	1.6	2.6	2.6	102.8	39.2	23.5	14.6	25.6	18.8	2.1	0	5.2	120.6	219.8	4.2	36	
4.8	-----	2.1	12.2	93.0	51.2	7.9	9.0	24.8	11.6	0.5	0	1.1	144.2	168.0	12.2	37	
13.9	2.8	75.0	0	102.8	47.3	16.7	8.3	30.6	33.4	8.3	0	5.6	133.4	450.3	11.1	38	
20.5	8.8	52.8	2.9	111.5	67.5	26.4	0	17.6	46.9	2.9	0	0	149.6	451.7	11.7	39	
9.2	9.2	42.7	0	73.2	21.4	27.5	9.2	15.3	30.5	0	0	9.2	277.6	341.6	6.1	40	
20.0	0	43.4	0	93.5	30.0	10.0	10.0	33.4	20.0	0	0	10.0	183.6	340.4	16.7	41	
16.7	-----	26.7	43.3	73.3	46.6	6.7	10.0	10.0	6.7	3.3	0	0	176.6	243.2	43.3	42	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5.9	7.7	11.3	0	153.4	61.5	22.0	16.0	53.8	33.5	2.1	0.2	3.9	96.4	335.2	3.8	43	
7.4	5.3	18.8	0	129.8	52.3	23.7	14.3	39.5	25.3	2.6	1.3	4.3	92.5	340.3	3.1	44	
6.1	3.9	17.0	0.2	137.0	65.5	20.1	12.5	38.9	26.6	4.1	0.6	4.3	108.8	336.1	3.3	45	
17.6	4.1	13.7	0.9	126.9	62.0	18.2	11.7	34.9	22.6	5.2	0.7	5.0	110.2	298.0	8.2	46	
11.1	-----	19.3	0.7	97.9	46.6	18.4	10.4	22.5	15.2	1.7	1.1	1.1	121.5	209.9	15.0	47	
19.9	-----	17.7	1.9	110.4	51.2	21.6	11.6	26.0	19.9	1.7	4.4	6.4	141.9	264.8	21.9	48	
11.4	-----	11.4	1.2	89.9	38.4	17.1	8.7	25.8	16.5	1.8	0.3	6.6	144.4	235.5	36.3	49	
7.8	-----	9.4	2.6	74.6	35.4	15.6	7.1	16.5	15.2	1.0	0	9.4	123.9	199.8	45.7	50	
8.6	-----	8.3	16.2	76.5	33.0	16.2	8.6	18.7	7.5	0.7	0	8.3	135.8	196.8	41.3	51	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
															13-22
<b>District of Columbia—Con.</b>															
<b>White:</b>															
1	1940	1,197.1	0	0.8	0.2	1.9	0.4	33.3	29.3	4.0	1.7	0.2	14.1	0.2	
2	1935	1,199.9	1.8	10.5	0.9	0.5	4.1	42.9	38.8	4.1	0.7	0.9	13.9	0	
3	1930	1,295.4	2.8	1.7	2.5	0.3	3.4	61.2	54.7	6.5	0.8	0	11.8	1.4	
4	1925	1,258.9	3.5	0.3	1.2	2.6	7.0	62.8	55.4	7.3	0.6	0	26.1	2.1	
5	1920	1,266.5	5.5	0.6	2.4	3.7	14.9	85.8	76.1	9.7	0.3	0	25.3	1.5	
6	1915	1,475.9	8.3	1.1	5.0	3.0	7.5	124.0	112.3	11.7	1.9	0	31.7	5.7	
7	1910	1,570.1	18.9	0.4	4.6	3.8	11.7	152.7	138.4	14.3	2.1	1.7	17.2	2.1	
8	1905	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	1900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
<b>All other races:</b>															
10	1940	1,567.6	1.6	1.1	0.5	3.7	0.5	142.5	115.0	27.5	1.1	0	52.4	0	
11	1935	1,902.0	5.3	26.5	2.9	0.6	7.7	247.7	218.8	28.9	1.2	0	78.4	1.8	
12	1930	2,091.3	5.2	3.7	0.7	9.0	5.2	265.2	227.0	38.2	2.2	0	71.9	0.7	
13	1925	2,266.5	10.8	0.8	0.8	16.7	10.8	294.8	249.8	45.0	4.2	0.8	71.6	4.2	
14	1920	2,062.8	9.9	0	0.9	5.4	12.6	277.1	245.7	31.4	10.8	0.9	51.1	0.9	
15	1915	2,694.9	21.8	1.0	1.0	11.4	7.3	472.2	434.8	37.4	2.1	2.1	70.7	1.0	
16	1910	2,903.7	33.6	1.0	5.1	27.3	3.1	499.5	468.0	31.5	4.2	5.2	47.2	5.2	
17	1905	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	1900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
<b>Florida<sup>9</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
19	1940	1,208.3	1.2	0.7	0.1	2.1	1.4	50.6	47.9	2.7	1.6	5.1	26.7	0.6	
20	1935	1,242.4	3.8	0.8	0.1	3.7	3.7	55.5	51.3	4.2	3.0	20.2	30.2	0.7	
21	1930	1,239.3	4.8	0.5	0.5	3.9	5.5	69.6	63.5	6.1	2.8	24.2	32.4	1.3	
22	1925	1,334.5	14.8	0.4	0.4	6.3	8.7	79.9	73.5	6.3	7.5	18.8	25.9	0.9	
23	1920	1,321.6	14.9	1.0	0.9	7.2	7.3	106.1	96.8	9.2	14.2	35.7	21.8	0.8	
24	1910	1,103.1	1.2	0.6	0.1	1.7	1.4	27.7	25.8	2.0	0.9	2.8	10.6	0.5	
25	1935	1,129.4	2.6	0.8	0.1	2.6	4.7	34.3	31.3	3.0	1.8	16.8	12.5	0.8	
26	1930	1,065.1	2.9	0.4	0.5	2.9	5.6	42.5	38.5	4.0	1.9	18.9	14.9	1.5	
27	1925	1,168.6	13.2	0.5	0.6	5.8	10.9	50.0	45.5	4.5	5.2	14.6	13.3	1.3	
28	1920	1,191.8	13.5	1.3	1.4	6.9	8.5	68.4	60.8	7.5	13.8	30.7	8.3	1.1	
<b>All other races:</b>															
29	1940	1,490.2	1.4	1.0	0	3.1	1.4	111.9	107.3	4.7	3.3	11.1	69.7	0.8	
30	1935	1,521.3	6.7	0.9	0	6.2	1.1	107.6	100.7	6.9	6.0	28.6	73.9	0.6	
31	1930	1,655.9	9.5	0.9	0.5	6.5	5.3	134.4	123.4	11.1	4.8	36.9	74.0	0.7	
32	1925	1,700.4	18.3	0.3	0	7.4	3.8	145.6	135.2	10.4	12.7	28.2	53.5	0	
33	1920	1,574.7	17.5	0.6	0	7.7	4.9	179.6	167.0	12.6	15.0	45.7	48.1	0.3	
<b>Georgia<sup>9</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
34	1940	1,040.8	2.3	0.4	0.5	3.5	2.0	49.0	45.3	3.6	3.9	3.4	20.6	0.5	
35	1935	1,144.4	8.8	1.1	0.8	4.8	5.7	58.1	53.1	4.9	5.3	12.7	18.6	0.4	
36	1930	1,208.0	17.3	3.4	1.3	8.9	5.0	75.7	68.8	6.9	10.5	15.1	20.5	0.5	
<b>White:</b>															
37	1940	860.0	1.4	0.4	0.7	2.6	2.3	26.9	25.2	1.8	3.2	2.1	7.9	0.4	
38	1935	962.3	5.3	1.2	1.2	3.7	6.0	33.7	31.4	2.3	4.4	8.8	7.7	0.4	
39	1930	977.0	11.2	2.9	2.0	6.5	5.8	41.8	37.7	4.0	8.6	10.2	8.9	0.5	
<b>All other races:</b>															
40	1940	1,380.4	4.1	0.4	0.1	5.2	1.7	90.4	83.2	7.2	5.3	5.9	44.3	0.7	
41	1935	1,479.3	15.3	1.0	0.2	6.9	5.1	102.9	93.1	9.5	7.1	19.9	38.7	0.3	
42	1930	1,605.3	27.9	4.3	0.5	12.9	3.5	134.2	122.3	11.9	13.8	23.6	40.5	0.6	
<b>Idaho<sup>9</sup></b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
43	1940	931.7	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.2	18.1	13.9	4.2	1.5	0.2	8.0	1.0	
44	1935	965.9	3.4	2.1	6.8	9.6	0.9	26.1	21.8	4.3	0.4	0.4	5.3	0	
45	1930	935.8	4.5	7.0	3.6	9.0	2.5	33.4	28.5	4.9	0.7	0	9.4	0.4	
46	1925	780.2	6.7	1.4	0.2	8.3	5.7	39.4	32.8	6.7	0.2	0	7.3	0.5	

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS						Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.	
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
3.2	5.3	5.5	0	166.8	66.2	20.7	17.7	62.2	35.2	2.5	0	3.8	86.6	320.9	4.0	1	
4.1	2.7	7.1	0	138.1	55.9	22.1	15.5	44.5	27.2	2.7	0.5	3.7	81.5	316.3	2.5	2	
2.5	2.5	5.4	0.5	144.9	67.4	19.2	13.5	44.8	26.3	3.4	0.3	3.9	104.3	312.4	1.7	3	
15.0	2.5	6.7	0.5	133.4	64.5	17.6	12.0	39.3	22.9	5.0	0.6	3.5	95.6	256.6	6.5	4	
9.7	---	14.0	0.9	106.8	50.2	19.5	11.6	25.6	14.9	1.2	0.6	1.5	119.9	202.0	11.0	5	
16.2	---	9.8	2.5	114.6	---	19.6	11.3	---	23.0	1.5	1.9	6.8	128.9	239.0	16.6	6	
9.6	---	5.5	0.4	103.2	43.6	17.2	10.5	31.9	21.0	2.5	0.4	6.7	134.6	200.0	27.7	7	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
12.7	13.8	26.0	0	119.7	49.8	25.4	11.7	32.8	29.1	1.1	0.5	4.2	120.8	371.4	3.2	10	
15.9	11.8	48.9	0	108.5	43.1	27.7	11.2	26.5	20.6	2.4	3.5	5.9	120.9	402.2	4.7	11	
15.7	7.5	47.9	0	116.1	60.7	22.5	9.7	23.2	26.2	6.0	1.5	5.2	120.6	399.2	7.5	12	
25.0	9.2	33.3	2.5	108.2	55.0	20.0	10.8	22.5	21.6	5.8	0.8	9.2	151.5	415.5	13.3	13	
15.2	---	35.0	0	71.7	35.9	15.2	7.2	15.5	16.1	0.9	2.7	0	126.5	233.2	26.9	14	
30.2	---	39.5	1.0	98.8	---	27.0	12.5	---	11.4	2.1	11.4	5.2	177.9	336.0	36.4	15	
15.7	---	26.2	5.1	56.7	25.2	16.8	4.2	10.5	5.2	0	0	6.3	169.0	324.3	57.7	16	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
3.1	3.6	19.4	0.4	96.4	38.7	15.8	8.4	33.5	19.6	1.4	3.8	2.9	120.1	275.1	2.2	19	
0.9	2.3	26.3	1.9	87.9	35.3	15.7	7.9	29.1	19.5	1.5	11.1	3.3	104.9	214.8	3.4	20	
1.7	2.2	27.2	4.0	68.8	29.0	12.6	6.9	20.3	13.1	1.1	16.2	5.0	110.5	195.0	4.4	21	
1.0	2.3	21.7	0.7	62.3	26.0	12.0	5.1	19.2	13.1	1.5	10.0	4.9	98.7	158.8	6.2	22	
2.7	---	18.3	1.4	53.0	23.6	9.7	5.0	14.8	8.9	0.6	11.8	2.0	89.5	116.9	7.8	23	
0.9	2.4	6.9	0.4	109.1	45.4	14.6	9.8	39.3	21.2	1.6	2.2	2.3	106.5	299.1	2.5	24	
0.9	1.7	9.1	2.4	104.6	42.9	16.9	9.3	35.5	21.5	1.7	5.1	3.8	92.2	229.6	3.5	25	
1.7	2.3	9.4	4.1	78.5	33.1	12.6	8.0	24.8	15.0	1.5	8.0	5.2	92.8	188.4	4.3	26	
1.3	1.7	9.1	0.8	73.0	31.5	12.3	5.2	24.0	15.6	1.5	5.2	5.2	86.8	162.4	4.7	27	
2.2	---	5.0	1.7	60.4	28.0	8.6	4.6	12.2	11.6	0.6	7.2	2.4	86.9	121.8	8.2	28	
9.1	6.8	53.0	0.4	62.5	20.8	19.0	4.9	17.8	15.3	1.0	8.0	4.5	156.6	210.7	1.4	29	
0.9	3.9	68.5	0.4	46.8	16.8	12.7	4.3	13.1	14.6	0.9	25.8	1.9	136.2	178.3	3.2	30	
1.6	1.8	69.9	3.7	45.7	19.4	12.5	4.2	9.7	8.3	0	35.7	4.4	152.9	210.7	4.4	31	
0.5	3.6	49.5	0.5	38.6	14.0	11.2	5.1	8.4	7.6	0.8	20.6	4.3	124.8	151.0	9.4	32	
3.7	---	44.1	0.6	38.6	15.0	11.6	5.8	6.1	3.7	0.6	20.8	1.2	94.4	107.2	7.0	33	
3.6	3.1	13.4	0.8	64.1	24.0	12.9	6.5	20.6	12.2	1.0	8.0	2.4	101.9	193.0	2.5	34	
3.3	1.7	13.3	0.8	57.3	22.2	12.2	5.4	17.5	13.0	1.1	12.2	2.7	97.5	167.5	2.9	35	
3.4	2.2	14.4	4.8	54.0	20.5	11.8	4.8	16.9	12.3	1.0	24.3	2.2	103.6	153.6	3.4	36	
2.1	1.4	4.0	0.7	70.0	27.3	11.3	7.1	24.2	13.8	1.0	6.5	2.5	81.2	175.8	2.6	37	
2.5	0.6	4.1	0.8	63.9	26.0	10.9	5.8	21.2	15.4	1.2	9.9	2.6	84.8	152.7	2.5	38	
2.9	1.3	4.2	5.6	60.8	23.4	10.5	5.3	21.6	13.3	1.1	13.8	2.2	85.2	126.8	2.8	39	
6.4	6.2	31.0	0.9	52.9	17.9	15.9	5.3	13.7	9.1	0.9	11.0	2.1	140.6	225.3	2.1	40	
4.6	3.6	30.1	0.9	45.1	15.2	14.5	4.7	10.7	8.7	0.9	16.6	2.7	120.9	194.5	3.6	41	
4.2	3.7	32.0	3.4	42.3	15.4	14.1	3.8	9.0	10.6	0.7	42.5	2.1	135.1	199.8	4.5	42	
1.5	1.7	3.8	0.8	89.5	45.7	8.8	6.1	29.0	17.5	5.0	0.6	2.1	75.4	220.8	2.1	43	
1.3	1.3	2.8	2.6	79.8	41.3	8.6	5.3	24.6	19.9	2.2	0	1.3	71.4	190.5	1.7	44	
2.7	1.1	5.2	4.9	75.6	40.6	7.9	8.3	18.8	12.8	2.4	0	2.5	67.3	156.8	2.9	45	
3.4	0.9	2.5	0.5	58.0	31.9	4.4	4.8	17.0	8.9	2.8	0.2	3.4	54.8	96.8	2.8	46	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Idaho<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940-----	923.4	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.2	15.2	12.3	2.9	1.5	0.2	7.5	1.0					
2	1935-----	955.3	2.4	2.2	6.9	9.5	0.9	22.5	19.5	3.0	0.2	0.4	5.4	0					
3	1930-----	913.5	4.1	7.1	3.6	8.2	2.5	26.6	22.5	4.1	0.7	0	9.3	0.5					
4	1925-----	756.6	6.5	1.4	0.2	7.2	5.3	27.9	23.7	4.2	0.2	0	7.0	0.5					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
5	1940-----	1,702.2	0	0	0	0	0	286.7	161.3	125.4	0	0	53.8	0					
6	1935-----	2,058.5	86.5	0	0	17.3	0	311.4	207.6	103.8	17.3	0	0	0					
7	1930-----	2,524.7	32.4	0	0	64.7	0	517.9	453.1	64.7	0	0	16.2	0					
8	1925-----	2,447.4	16.4	0	0	82.1	32.9	854.1	673.5	180.7	0	0	32.9	0					
<b>Illinois<sup>4</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
9	1940-----	1,117.2	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	46.2	42.4	3.7	0.7	0.3	13.4	0.7					
10	1935-----	1,103.9	1.2	2.7	5.3	2.7	2.7	52.5	47.2	5.3	0.8	0.9	15.3	0.9					
11	1930-----	1,094.6	2.0	2.7	4.0	2.4	7.1	63.2	55.5	7.7	1.3	0.7	16.0	1.3					
12	1925-----	1,116.9	4.5	0.8	3.8	4.3	5.6	75.8	67.2	8.6	0.9	0.8	18.8	2.0					
13	1920-----	1,235.2	5.7	1.2	5.6	8.3	16.9	98.6	87.3	11.3	2.1	1.1	18.6	2.3					
<b>White:</b>																			
14	1940-----	1,093.4	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	37.0	34.4	2.6	0.7	0.2	10.7	0.7					
15	1935-----	1,075.5	1.2	2.4	5.4	2.5	2.7	43.1	39.3	3.8	0.8	0.8	12.3	0.9					
16	1930-----	1,063.8	1.9	2.4	4.1	2.2	6.9	52.9	46.7	6.2	1.3	0.7	13.2	1.3					
17	1925-----	1,078.2	4.3	0.8	3.8	3.7	5.5	65.5	58.2	7.4	0.9	0.8	16.6	2.0					
18	1920-----	1,211.1	5.6	-----	5.7	7.8	17.1	90.6	80.5	10.2	2.2	1.0	-----	-----					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
19	1940-----	1,572.4	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.3	220.3	195.4	24.9	0.6	0.8	64.1	1.0					
20	1935-----	1,670.8	0.8	8.1	3.3	7.6	3.0	240.3	205.3	35.0	0.6	1.4	75.4	1.4					
21	1930-----	1,762.6	3.6	8.3	2.1	7.1	11.3	285.6	246.5	39.1	1.5	1.2	75.6	1.8					
22	1925-----	2,143.2	9.8	1.1	3.8	19.2	7.2	347.9	307.2	40.7	1.9	3.0	76.9	3.4					
23	1920-----	2,022.5	10.6	-----	1.0	23.3	11.1	358.3	311.2	47.1	1.0	4.6	-----	-----					
<b>Indiana</b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
24	1940-----	1,178.7	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.3	1.0	40.2	35.9	4.3	0.8	0.2	14.4	0.6					
25	1935-----	1,178.8	1.9	2.9	3.6	4.3	4.1	50.3	44.4	5.9	1.0	0.3	15.0	0.9					
26	1930-----	1,208.7	3.3	7.6	2.5	3.6	4.3	68.2	58.1	10.1	2.2	0.5	17.0	1.6					
27	1925-----	1,238.5	8.0	0.9	3.5	6.1	5.5	81.6	69.3	12.2	3.4	0.2	19.3	2.4					
28	1920-----	1,337.9	9.6	1.4	7.2	10.6	12.3	108.6	92.7	15.9	4.0	0.7	17.5	2.6					
29	1915-----	1,232.1	14.5	2.3	3.5	5.7	10.6	140.0	119.7	20.3	5.3	2.1	19.6	2.8					
30	1910-----	1,343.4	33.9	0.7	7.5	14.6	14.4	173.7	144.4	29.3	14.3	4.2	13.0	3.0					
31	1905-----	1,305.0	37.9	-----	5.5	11.0	13.9	172.9	153.1	19.8	14.2	5.2	11.2	2.4					
32	1900-----	1,418.1	51.1	-----	5.5	12.3	35.0	187.7	173.8	13.9	20.4	14.5	8.0	1.5					
<b>White:</b>																			
33	1940-----	1,163.7	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.2	1.0	35.2	31.3	3.9	0.8	0.2	12.1	0.5					
34	1935-----	1,157.1	1.9	2.8	3.6	4.2	4.2	45.1	40.0	5.1	0.9	0.3	13.3	0.9					
35	1930-----	1,182.4	3.3	6.4	2.5	3.5	4.3	62.3	53.1	9.2	2.3	0.5	15.5	1.6					
36	1925-----	1,210.1	7.7	0.8	3.6	5.0	5.5	75.8	64.2	11.7	3.4	0.2	18.3	2.4					
37	1920-----	1,313.4	9.3	-----	7.4	10.3	12.4	101.2	86.4	14.8	4.0	0.6	-----	-----					
38	1915-----	1,211.9	14.0	2.2	3.6	5.6	10.6	131.4	112.2	19.2	5.3	2.0	18.7	2.9					
39	1910-----	1,320.3	34.0	0.7	7.5	14.5	14.5	164.3	137.1	27.2	14.3	4.1	12.6	3.0					
40	1905-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
41	1900-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
42	1940-----	1,583.2	2.4	0.8	0.8	4.1	0	174.7	160.0	14.7	0.8	0.8	76.8	0.8					
43	1935-----	1,766.4	2.5	5.9	3.4	5.9	1.7	191.1	164.2	26.8	2.5	0	62.0	0.8					
44	1930-----	1,936.7	5.3	40.6	1.8	7.1	6.2	232.4	195.3	37.1	0.9	0	58.3	1.8					
45	1925-----	2,114.3	16.3	2.0	1.0	37.7	6.1	257.8	227.2	30.6	3.1	0	47.9	3.1					
46	1920-----	2,186.3	20.6	-----	0	18.1	7.3	364.2	310.9	53.2	3.6	3.6	-----	-----					
47	1915-----	2,007.3	32.9	5.5	0	11.0	9.6	471.0	408.0	63.0	2.7	4.1	54.8	0					
48	1910-----	2,339.3	29.3	0	8.1	19.5	13.0	579.5	462.3	117.2	13.0	8.1	29.3	3.3					
49	1905-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
50	1900-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					

See footnotes, p. 364.







TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS			Dysentery	Malaria	SYPHILIS	
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms			All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
		1, 2	6	8	9	10				27	28			
<b>Iowa<sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
1	1940	1,039.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.6	17.1	15.4	1.7	0.4	0.0	7.0	0.4
2	1935	1,051.8	1.4	2.1	2.8	1.7	2.1	25.9	22.0	3.9	0.4	0.0	8.8	0.9
3	1930	1,061.0	1.5	3.0	3.4	3.4	1.8	33.3	28.5	4.8	1.5	0.1	10.5	1.1
4	1925	1,001.1	3.3	0.6	2.0	3.9	4.8	42.0	34.4	7.5	2.0	0.1	12.6	1.5
White:														
5	1940	1,034.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.6	16.4	14.7	1.7	0.4	0.0	6.4	0.4
6	1935	1,045.8	1.3	2.0	2.8	1.7	2.0	24.7	21.0	3.7	0.4	0.0	8.2	0.9
7	1930	1,056.2	1.5	2.9	3.8	3.3	1.8	31.6	27.0	4.6	1.5	0.1	10.0	1.1
8	1925	995.1	3.3	0.6	2.0	3.7	4.8	40.5	33.4	7.1	2.0	0.1	12.0	1.5
All other races:														
9	1940	1,655.6	0	0	0	5.7	0	119.5	113.8	5.7	0	0	85.3	5.7
10	1935	1,896.5	5.6	5.6	0	5.6	5.6	197.6	163.7	33.9	0	0	90.3	0
11	1930	1,705.3	5.6	11.0	0	16.5	5.5	237.7	230.3	27.4	0	0	71.3	5.5
12	1925	1,749.6	0	5.1	0	25.7	5.1	221.3	154.4	66.9	0	0	82.3	0
<b>Kansas<sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
13	1940	1,034.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.7	24.9	23.1	1.8	0.6	0.3	11.8	0.7
14	1935	1,086.2	1.5	1.9	2.7	2.8	2.1	29.0	25.7	3.2	1.2	0.3	14.0	1.1
15	1930	1,036.1	3.1	2.9	2.2	3.3	3.6	36.2	32.0	4.2	1.8	0.7	14.3	1.3
16	1925	1,018.2	5.6	0.8	2.3	4.4	3.5	44.6	38.2	6.3	3.0	0.5	14.7	1.2
17	1920	1,145.9	8.0	1.0	6.3	12.0	13.9	48.3	41.3	7.1	3.2	0.7	11.4	1.7
18	1915	1,079.5	11.0	0.8	2.0	10.7	14.1	58.6	51.3	7.4	5.6	1.6	11.0	1.8
White:														
19	1940	1,012.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.6	22.5	20.9	1.6	0.6	0.3	10.1	0.7
20	1935	1,065.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.1	24.8	22.0	2.8	1.3	0.2	11.4	1.1
21	1930	1,015.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	3.3	3.6	31.4	27.7	3.7	1.8	0.6	12.3	1.3
22	1925	982.5	5.3	0.8	2.3	4.3	3.6	36.3	31.2	5.1	2.9	0.5	12.3	1.1
23	1920	1,114.4	7.4	---	6.6	11.5	14.2	41.4	35.7	5.7	3.2	0.7	---	---
24	1915	1,043.5	10.4	0.7	2.0	10.2	14.2	49.9	43.2	6.7	5.8	1.4	10.1	1.8
All other races:														
25	1940	1,599.2	1.5	0	0	3.0	1.5	87.2	79.7	7.5	0	1.5	57.1	1.5
26	1935	1,625.6	1.4	1.4	2.9	5.8	4.9	136.1	123.0	13.0	0	1.4	81.1	1.4
27	1930	1,589.4	4.3	3.7	1.4	4.3	2.9	160.5	144.6	15.9	1.4	4.3	66.5	1.4
28	1925	1,988.0	15.9	0	3.1	9.3	1.5	268.8	230.2	38.6	6.2	1.5	81.9	3.1
29	1920	2,039.3	23.2	---	0	23.2	5.0	243.9	199.1	44.8	3.3	1.7	---	---
30	1915	2,134.2	28.7	3.6	1.8	25.1	10.8	314.1	287.2	26.9	0	7.2	35.9	1.8
<b>Kentucky<sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
31	1940	1,044.9	2.7	1.4	1.0	6.1	2.0	69.7	63.2	6.4	4.1	0.7	11.2	0.3
32	1935	1,086.7	9.4	2.7	2.7	10.2	8.7	73.4	65.7	7.7	7.7	2.6	12.2	0.7
33	1930	1,129.1	15.8	4.5	3.0	8.3	8.3	97.3	84.5	12.8	12.0	2.1	11.8	1.1
34	1925	1,126.3	26.5	1.7	2.0	8.5	10.4	118.7	101.7	17.0	11.8	1.9	13.9	1.4
35	1920	1,179.9	20.2	2.4	2.6	15.9	17.6	158.0	134.0	19.0	10.3	2.5	12.1	1.6
36	1915	1,207.2	29.9	3.2	2.3	8.3	24.0	193.0	176.0	22.1	11.0	6.3	14.3	1.6
White:														
37	1940	984.4	2.5	1.4	1.1	6.2	2.1	62.1	56.4	5.7	4.2	0.6	8.5	0.3
38	1935	1,014.5	8.4	2.6	2.9	9.9	9.0	65.6	58.7	7.0	8.0	2.3	8.2	0.6
39	1930	1,037.2	14.9	4.0	3.1	7.9	8.8	84.4	73.7	10.7	11.9	1.8	7.7	1.2
40	1925	1,036.4	25.2	1.9	2.1	8.2	10.7	104.9	90.3	14.7	11.9	1.6	10.0	1.4
41	1920	1,097.6	19.2	2.4	2.7	14.8	18.4	130.4	113.4	16.9	10.3	2.2	9.0	1.6
42	1915	1,089.9	27.2	3.3	2.4	7.4	25.3	164.8	144.8	20.0	10.7	5.4	10.5	1.7
All other races:														
43	1940	1,787.6	4.7	1.4	0.5	5.1	0.5	162.0	147.1	14.9	3.3	1.4	43.9	0.5
44	1935	1,915.1	20.8	3.7	0.5	14.3	5.1	162.4	146.7	15.7	5.1	6.6	58.1	1.4
45	1930	2,103.7	25.7	10.2	1.3	12.8	3.1	293.8	198.9	35.0	12.8	4.9	55.4	0.9
46	1925	2,021.5	39.1	0	0.9	11.7	6.5	256.0	216.0	40.0	10.4	4.3	52.6	1.3
47	1920	1,949.6	30.4	2.6	0.9	26.9	9.8	395.1	326.6	38.5	9.8	5.1	41.0	1.7
48	1915	2,231.7	53.1	1.6	1.2	15.8	13.0	488.5	448.0	40.5	13.0	13.8	47.4	0.8

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>e</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>f</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>g</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.9	1.6	3.1	0.5	137.0	66.9	15.7	13.9	40.5	28.4	3.4	0.1	0.9	112.2	281.9	3.6	1	
2.4	1.3	4.3	5.9	128.3	66.0	13.7	12.2	36.3	21.1	3.7	0.0	2.6	109.2	227.5	3.6	2	
3.0	1.3	5.1	7.8	116.0	64.9	12.2	11.0	27.9	21.4	4.4	0.1	2.4	103.9	192.4	3.6	3	
4.6	1.4	5.0	0.5	103.3	57.6	11.7	7.7	26.2	18.5	3.7	0.1	1.4	98.2	148.3	5.9	4	
1.7	1.6	2.7	0.5	136.8	66.9	15.5	14.0	40.5	28.3	3.4	0.1	1.0	112.1	280.7	3.6	5	
2.3	1.2	3.9	5.9	128.1	66.1	13.6	12.2	36.2	21.1	3.7	0.0	2.6	109.0	226.9	3.6	6	
2.9	1.3	4.8	7.9	116.2	65.0	12.0	11.1	28.0	21.3	4.4	0.1	2.4	103.9	191.8	3.6	7	
4.4	1.5	4.6	0.5	103.4	57.7	11.7	7.7	26.3	18.4	3.8	0.1	1.3	98.2	147.8	6.0	8	
17.1	5.7	56.9	0	170.7	68.3	45.5	5.7	51.2	51.2	0	0	0	130.9	449.5	5.7	9	
16.9	11.8	62.1	11.8	152.4	56.4	28.2	11.3	56.4	33.9	0	0	11.3	141.1	310.4	0	10	
16.5	0	49.4	5.5	98.7	49.4	32.9	5.5	11.0	32.9	0	5.5	0	98.7	274.2	0	11	
25.7	0	56.6	5.1	87.5	46.3	15.4	10.3	15.4	25.7	0	0	10.3	97.8	205.8	0	12	
1.8	3.2	6.2	0.8	123.3	57.6	16.3	11.4	38.0	26.0	3.4	0.9	0.7	104.4	278.2	3.1	13	
3.1	2.4	7.4	12.2	110.1	54.4	14.2	9.2	32.3	22.5	4.2	0.9	0.9	100.9	224.0	4.2	14	
3.9	1.4	7.7	4.0	94.9	50.3	13.2	7.4	24.1	20.8	4.5	0.5	1.2	108.6	178.1	3.8	15	
4.3	2.6	6.7	0.4	86.9	45.9	12.5	8.1	20.4	17.4	4.1	0.7	1.3	101.0	146.4	6.9	16	
3.5	5.0	4.2	4.5	72.5	38.4	10.0	6.0	18.1	16.6	2.1	0.5	0.7	100.2	129.1	9.8	17	
5.0	-----	6.2	4.3	67.9	37.7	7.5	5.2	17.5	17.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	91.1	125.4	12.0	18	
1.6	2.8	5.0	0.8	121.8	57.1	15.2	11.2	38.3	25.9	3.3	0.9	0.6	104.8	273.5	3.2	19	
2.9	1.7	5.7	12.3	110.0	54.9	13.6	9.0	32.5	22.2	4.0	0.9	0.9	99.9	220.7	4.2	20	
3.7	1.2	6.1	4.0	95.8	51.0	12.8	7.4	24.5	21.0	4.6	0.4	1.2	102.4	174.4	3.7	21	
4.3	2.0	4.9	0.5	87.3	46.4	12.1	8.0	20.8	17.4	4.0	0.6	1.3	101.1	141.0	6.8	22	
-----	-----	5.0	4.3	72.8	38.9	9.3	6.0	18.5	16.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.0	23	
5.0	-----	3.4	4.5	67.5	37.5	7.0	5.3	17.8	17.5	1.2	1.4	1.2	89.9	121.2	11.5	24	
7.5	12.0	36.1	1.5	162.3	70.6	43.6	16.5	31.6	30.1	6.0	0	1.5	96.2	401.3	1.5	25	
8.7	20.8	50.7	8.7	111.5	42.0	29.0	13.0	27.5	30.4	7.2	0	0	125.9	309.8	4.3	26	
7.2	7.2	50.6	4.3	70.9	30.4	23.1	5.8	11.6	17.4	1.4	2.9	2.9	135.9	276.2	4.3	27	
4.6	18.5	55.6	0	75.7	30.9	23.2	10.8	10.8	17.0	4.6	1.5	1.5	97.3	292.0	10.8	28	
-----	-----	39.8	10.0	66.4	23.2	29.9	5.0	8.3	28.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.0	29	
5.4	-----	28.7	0	80.8	44.9	23.3	3.6	9.0	23.3	0	9.0	1.8	123.9	247.7	26.9	30	
3.5	1.4	5.9	0.6	85.6	40.6	14.1	7.7	23.2	15.7	1.5	2.1	1.4	93.1	231.5	3.0	31	
4.6	1.2	5.8	8.6	74.8	36.4	11.7	7.2	19.5	15.3	2.0	2.7	2.3	86.8	195.1	3.7	32	
3.7	1.0	6.0	5.8	75.0	37.0	11.1	7.0	19.9	12.6	1.8	4.9	3.3	82.4	160.5	5.2	33	
4.6	1.4	6.5	1.4	60.2	29.4	10.3	5.3	15.3	10.0	1.4	3.5	1.8	79.6	131.0	5.7	34	
5.7	-----	4.8	11.2	56.3	27.4	10.2	5.2	13.6	7.5	0.7	2.7	0.4	70.8	99.8	11.5	35	
6.4	-----	6.3	3.5	49.0	21.7	9.8	5.4	12.0	8.4	0.6	6.2	2.4	67.4	106.0	14.5	36	
3.0	1.0	4.2	0.6	84.5	40.6	13.1	7.3	23.5	15.2	1.4	2.2	1.2	87.0	214.4	2.9	37	
3.3	0.7	3.6	8.9	73.6	35.9	10.9	7.0	19.9	15.4	1.9	2.9	2.0	80.2	177.4	3.6	38	
2.6	0.5	3.3	5.9	73.3	36.5	9.8	6.7	20.3	12.1	1.8	4.9	2.2	74.3	139.9	3.9	39	
4.0	1.1	3.5	1.4	59.0	29.5	9.2	4.8	15.5	9.6	1.4	3.6	1.5	73.7	113.6	4.8	40	
4.5	-----	2.9	11.8	55.9	27.9	9.3	5.0	13.6	7.2	0.7	2.7	0.3	64.5	88.0	9.7	41	
5.6	-----	3.2	3.8	48.3	21.6	9.5	5.0	12.2	8.2	0.5	6.3	2.3	62.3	92.0	11.8	42	
10.3	6.5	26.6	0	99.9	40.6	26.6	12.6	20.1	21.9	2.8	1.4	3.7	168.1	440.7	3.3	43	
19.8	6.5	30.4	6.0	88.1	42.0	20.3	10.1	15.7	14.8	2.8	0.9	6.5	161.9	398.1	5.1	44	
15.5	5.3	33.7	4.4	93.0	42.1	24.8	9.7	16.4	18.2	2.2	4.9	3.1	168.7	378.2	19.0	45	
10.4	4.8	36.1	1.7	72.1	27.8	20.9	9.6	13.9	14.8	2.2	2.6	4.8	137.8	303.8	14.3	46	
17.1	-----	22.2	5.1	60.7	22.2	18.4	6.4	13.7	10.3	0.9	3.0	1.3	129.5	210.8	27.8	47	
13.0	-----	33.6	1.6	55.1	22.7	13.0	8.9	10.5	9.7	1.2	5.7	3.6	111.9	227.8	38.5	48	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS				SYPHILIS		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Louisiana <sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
1	1940	1,085.0	3.4	0.6	0.0	6.3	2.1	58.8	56.2	2.6	3.0	3.7	29.2	0.5
2	1935	1,046.4	8.6	0.9	0.4	3.0	4.9	67.5	62.8	4.7	3.1	15.9	32.3	0.9
3	1930	1,172.6	11.8	3.7	0.6	6.0	4.9	84.5	78.1	6.5	5.7	8.4	34.0	1.2
4	1925	1,272.2	32.9	0.7	0.5	10.8	6.8	107.0	98.3	8.7	10.7	13.0	34.3	1.5
5	1920	1,188.5	15.4	1.8	0.8	10.1	6.1	140.6	132.1	8.5	8.9	32.3	24.4	1.4
White:														
6	1940	917.8	1.7	0.8	0.1	3.1	1.9	38.4	37.1	1.3	2.2	2.3	9.8	0.7
7	1935	888.7	6.0	1.0	0.6	1.9	5.1	39.6	37.3	2.3	3.0	12.3	11.4	1.0
8	1930	951.6	8.4	2.9	1.0	4.2	5.9	53.1	48.2	4.9	4.1	6.6	12.7	1.3
9	1925	992.6	25.7	0.7	0.7	7.8	7.4	63.1	57.9	5.2	8.0	8.7	15.3	1.3
10	1920	977.9	11.7	2.2	1.3	8.4	6.7	80.9	74.4	6.5	7.5	28.4	14.1	1.9
All other races:														
11	1940	1,381.6	6.5	0.4	0	12.1	2.5	95.2	90.1	5.0	4.6	6.2	63.7	0.4
12	1935	1,323.4	13.0	0.9	0	4.7	4.5	116.4	107.4	9.0	3.3	22.3	69.0	0.7
13	1930	1,548.4	17.7	5.0	0	9.0	3.3	137.9	128.8	9.1	8.5	11.4	70.3	0.7
14	1925	1,734.9	44.8	0.5	0	15.8	5.8	179.6	165.1	14.5	15.2	20.1	65.8	1.9
15	1920	1,517.0	21.3	1.1	0.1	12.8	5.2	233.7	222.2	11.6	11.1	38.4	40.4	0.7
<b>Maine</b>														
All races:														
16	1940	1,248.8	0.5	1.1	0.7	2.5	0.7	29.9	26.2	3.7	0.1	0.1	9.0	0.9
17	1935	1,337.4	2.1	0.5	1.2	3.6	1.1	36.3	29.7	6.6	0.2	0.1	7.0	1.2
18	1930	1,388.5	3.6	1.0	1.8	7.1	3.1	58.0	46.7	11.3	1.3	0.4	10.9	0.9
19	1925	1,362.2	6.7	0.8	2.8	3.3	4.3	62.7	50.1	12.6	1.3	0.1	13.9	3.0
20	1920	1,539.2	8.9	1.6	3.0	16.3	8.3	103.6	84.9	18.7	2.7	0.3	12.6	2.6
21	1915	1,548.8	13.3	0.8	1.7	10.3	11.0	123.5	99.6	23.9	2.8	0.1	17.1	4.0
22	1910	1,708.2	20.3	0.3	5.5	13.0	13.3	149.3	120.7	28.6	3.9	0.4	11.8	3.5
23	1905	1,594.8	22.0	---	1.0	5.4	15.3	152.9	125.0	27.9	4.7	1.8	13.5	2.6
24	1900	1,710.2	28.2	---	5.2	10.7	22.6	182.4	158.6	23.7	8.3	1.7	10.8	2.3
White:														
25	1940	1,249.8	0.5	1.1	0.7	2.5	0.7	29.6	26.2	3.4	0.1	0.1	9.0	0.9
26	1935	1,336.2	2.1	0.5	1.2	3.7	1.1	36.4	29.8	6.6	0.2	0.1	6.9	1.2
27	1930	1,387.3	3.6	1.0	1.8	7.2	3.1	57.8	46.5	11.3	1.3	0.4	10.8	0.9
28	1925	1,361.2	6.6	0.6	2.8	3.3	4.3	62.8	50.3	12.5	1.3	0.1	13.8	3.0
29	1920	1,538.8	9.0	---	3.0	16.3	8.2	103.5	84.8	18.7	2.7	0.3	12.6	2.6
30	1915	1,551.0	13.3	0.8	1.7	10.4	11.0	123.2	99.4	23.8	2.9	0.1	17.1	4.0
31	1910	1,710.5	20.3	0.3	5.5	13.1	13.3	149.1	120.4	28.7	3.9	0.4	11.8	3.5
32	1905	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
33	1900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
All other races:														
34	1940	931.8	0	0	0	0	0	111.8	37.3	74.5	0	0	0	0
35	1935	1,746.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41.6	0
36	1930	1,827.1	0	0	0	0	0	133.7	133.7	0	0	0	44.6	0
37	1925	1,697.9	43.5	43.5	0	0	0	43.5	0	43.5	0	0	43.5	0
38	1920	1,685.4	0	0	0	43.2	43.2	129.6	129.6	0	0	0	---	---
39	1915	833.7	0	0	0	0	0	208.4	166.7	41.7	0	0	0	0
40	1910	968.0	0	0	0	0	0	210.4	210.4	0	0	0	0	0
41	1905	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	1900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Maryland <sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
43	1940	1,213.8	0.6	0.4	0.6	3.7	0.4	79.1	73.8	5.3	1.0	0	21.5	0.6
44	1935	1,225.9	2.7	5.0	1.7	2.7	1.1	78.9	74.0	4.9	1.9	0.2	28.3	1.0
45	1930	1,318.6	6.2	1.4	2.2	4.5	3.7	99.1	89.1	10.0	4.0	0.2	18.3	0.7
46	1925	1,390.4	7.5	1.7	1.0	11.3	5.7	121.2	107.4	13.8	4.1	0.7	23.7	1.0
47	1920	1,459.6	6.8	2.5	2.5	9.9	13.1	146.2	131.5	14.6	4.5	0.3	19.5	1.2
48	1915	1,524.5	22.8	0.9	5.1	6.6	13.1	184.6	165.4	19.3	4.9	1.7	23.5	2.2
49	1910	1,598.1	40.6	0.5	5.2	22.4	13.1	196.8	177.6	19.2	6.8	1.7	12.9	2.8

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylyism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>1</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>2</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106				
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106					
4.7	4.5	19.5	0.5	87.7	34.6	15.1	7.6	30.3	17.5	1.8	3.2	0.8	70.6	256.6	2.5	1				
4.8	2.6	23.9	5.6	75.6	31.7	15.4	6.3	22.2	14.8	1.9	5.9	0.8	62.4	193.3	2.4	2				
4.2	3.3	25.2	4.8	67.5	28.5	13.4	6.0	19.6	12.1	2.3	13.0	1.3	68.3	197.2	4.1	3				
5.2	2.7	24.9	0.5	62.0	25.7	13.1	5.4	17.7	9.1	1.1	17.8	1.5	63.9	161.9	5.4	4				
5.3	-----	17.6	2.4	49.0	19.7	11.3	4.7	13.2	7.8	0.6	11.2	0.5	53.1	119.6	7.8	5				
2.6	1.7	4.8	0.6	89.0	34.5	11.8	8.3	34.4	19.2	1.6	1.1	1.3	57.7	240.5	2.6	6				
2.1	1.4	6.9	6.3	79.3	33.4	12.7	7.3	25.8	16.7	1.7	1.6	0.8	62.4	176.9	2.8	7				
1.7	2.4	7.2	4.6	72.1	31.1	11.1	6.4	23.6	12.6	1.9	3.8	1.3	55.1	166.4	3.1	8				
3.2	1.8	9.0	0.0	65.1	27.3	27.3	9.3	5.9	22.6	10.0	0.8	4.6	1.7	52.2	126.1	4.5	9			
5.1	-----	7.2	3.1	52.3	23.1	8.6	4.3	16.4	9.5	0.6	4.3	0.6	49.9	103.4	6.2	10				
8.4	9.5	45.4	0.5	85.3	34.7	21.1	6.3	23.1	14.4	2.2	6.8	0.1	93.4	285.2	2.5	11				
9.6	4.9	53.8	4.3	69.0	28.6	20.3	4.4	15.7	11.4	2.3	13.4	0.6	79.7	222.2	1.8	12				
8.5	4.9	55.9	5.3	59.7	24.1	17.4	5.4	12.8	11.1	2.9	28.6	1.3	90.8	249.6	5.9	13				
8.5	4.2	51.3	0.7	56.8	22.9	19.5	4.7	9.7	7.7	1.5	39.7	1.3	83.3	221.1	6.9	14				
5.6	-----	34.0	1.3	43.8	14.5	15.5	5.4	8.3	5.1	0.4	22.0	0.3	58.1	144.8	10.3	15				
2.6	0.9	4.5	1.1	155.0	77.3	18.3	13.2	46.2	32.1	1.9	0	1.1	130.4	364.4	6.7	16				
2.3	0.7	2.8	7.2	152.3	80.7	20.9	14.4	36.3	28.4	1.9	0.5	2.5	129.7	334.6	6.9	17				
4.0	1.4	4.6	1.5	143.8	78.2	19.9	10.1	35.6	24.1	0.5	0.8	3.5	134.2	287.2	10.1	18				
5.8	0.8	4.3	1.4	131.3	72.7	19.2	10.6	28.8	21.8	0	0.1	2.8	147.2	238.4	9.8	19				
4.7	-----	5.3	3.9	122.1	65.5	20.4	11.2	25.2	21.8	0.6	0.5	1.3	150.3	212.9	16.5	20				
8.9	-----	4.1	2.3	105.7	57.7	13.4	8.7	25.8	22.6	0.9	1.3	3.7	147.6	206.9	23.1	21				
7.0	-----	1.3	13.0	101.2	54.4	13.6	10.5	22.8	17.2	1.2	0	2.8	151.9	204.7	28.3	22				
9.3	-----	1.7	4.7	91.4	48.1	13.0	7.0	23.2	16.2	0.3	0	2.5	135.3	177.2	29.4	23				
7.8	-----	0.7	8.8	74.6	37.9	9.6	5.5	21.6	10.2	0.3	0	2.0	137.0	163.8	37.3	24				
2.6	0.9	4.5	1.1	155.4	77.4	18.4	13.3	46.3	32.1	1.9	0	1.1	130.7	364.7	6.7	25				
2.3	0.7	2.7	7.2	152.2	80.7	20.8	14.5	36.3	28.5	1.9	0.5	2.6	129.5	334.1	6.9	26				
3.9	1.4	4.6	1.5	144.2	78.4	20.0	10.2	35.7	24.0	0.5	0.8	3.5	134.4	286.7	10.2	27				
5.8	0.8	4.2	1.4	131.5	72.8	19.2	10.6	28.9	21.6	0	0.1	2.5	147.0	238.2	9.9	28				
-----	-----	5.2	3.9	122.2	65.5	20.4	11.2	25.2	21.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.4	29				
8.9	-----	4.1	2.3	106.0	57.9	13.5	8.7	25.9	22.7	0.9	1.3	3.6	147.8	207.2	23.2	30				
7.0	-----	1.3	13.1	101.4	54.4	13.6	10.5	22.9	17.2	1.2	0	2.8	152.4	204.8	28.4	31				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32				
0	0	0	0	37.3	37.3	0	0	0	37.3	0	0	0	37.3	260.9	0	34				
0	0	41.6	0	166.3	83.2	41.6	0	41.6	0	0	0	0	207.9	499.0	0	35				
44.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44.6	0	0	0	44.6	445.6	0	36				
0	0	43.5	0	43.5	43.5	0	0	0	87.1	0	0	87.1	217.7	304.7	0	37				
0	0	43.2	0	86.4	86.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43.2	38				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41.7	83.4	125.1	0	39				
0	0	0	0	42.1	42.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168.4	0	40				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42				
5.3	3.6	12.0	0.1	137.5	57.6	18.9	15.2	45.8	31.2	2.5	0.4	3.0	98.4	347.9	4.1	43				
4.9	1.4	21.0	1.4	124.2	56.5	19.2	12.5	36.0	26.2	2.4	0.8	3.2	109.2	265.9	4.8	44				
3.0	0.6	14.0	0.4	111.3	53.0	15.0	11.2	32.0	21.1	2.8	0.9	6.8	115.3	256.0	7.2	45				
6.9	1.0	14.8	1.5	104.2	52.0	14.9	9.3	28.0	18.1	2.9	0.5	6.1	124.8	208.5	11.8	46				
5.1	-----	13.3	6.4	93.7	47.8	13.8	8.5	23.7	16.9	1.8	0.5	0.7	116.8	181.1	18.9	47				
7.1	-----	14.1	2.4	86.6	44.7	12.5	8.6	20.8	13.6	1.0	1.1	4.2	119.3	166.9	20.9	48				
3.0	-----	7.1	4.1	72.4	38.2	11.9	6.7	15.6	12.6	0.6	0.6	4.5	110.5	144.3	26.0	49				

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
															13-22
<b>Maryland<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>															
<b>White:</b>															
1	1940	1,126.8	0.5	0.9	0.5	2.6	0.4	47.5	44.3	3.2	0.8	0	9.1	0.4	
2	1935	1,127.5	2.3	3.2	1.5	1.9	1.2	52.4	50.1	2.3	1.5	0.2	13.3	1.0	
3	1930	1,200.9	4.2	1.0	2.5	3.5	3.2	67.2	62.1	5.1	3.7	0.1	8.3	0.8	
4	1925	1,248.0	5.5	1.9	1.2	6.9	5.7	87.7	78.2	9.5	9.5	0.1	13.5	1.1	
5	1920	1,327.0	5.6	2.3	3.0	6.9	14.9	109.8	99.2	10.6	4.2	0.1	13.1	1.2	
6	1915	1,355.2	17.8	0.8	5.6	4.6	14.3	139.5	124.0	15.6	3.8	0.6	15.9	2.5	
7	1910	1,446.5	39.2	0.4	6.1	13.3	13.8	153.6	136.3	17.2	5.9	1.7	9.9	2.8	
<b>All other races:</b>															
8	1940	1,650.1	1.3	0.7	0.7	8.9	0.9	237.8	222.0	15.9	2.3	0	83.6	1.7	
9	1935	1,712.8	4.8	14.1	2.4	6.5	0.7	210.1	192.2	17.9	3.4	0	102.6	1.0	
10	1930	1,893.2	16.2	3.2	0.7	9.7	6.1	255.0	220.8	34.2	5.8	0.4	67.3	0.4	
11	1925	2,093.2	17.2	1.5	0	32.8	5.3	286.2	251.5	34.7	7.3	0	74.4	0.8	
12	1920	2,114.7	13.0	3.2	0	24.8	4.5	325.5	291.0	34.5	6.1	1.2	50.7	1.2	
13	1915	2,357.0	47.7	1.3	2.5	16.5	7.2	406.3	368.8	37.6	10.1	3.4	60.8	0.8	
14	1910	2,292.7	46.7	0.9	1.5	63.9	10.3	394.9	366.6	28.3	10.7	1.7	26.6	2.6	
<b>Massachusetts</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
15	1940	1,185.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	37.7	35.1	2.6	0.2	0	8.6	0.7	
16	1935	1,146.2	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	0.7	46.1	42.9	3.2	0.2	0.0	10.0	0.9	
17	1930	1,162.4	0.9	1.7	2.3	4.4	4.3	64.2	57.2	7.0	0.4	0.1	10.4	1.2	
18	1925	1,245.1	1.8	1.2	2.8	6.7	8.0	82.8	70.1	12.8	0.4	0.1	12.5	2.2	
19	1920	1,378.0	2.4	2.0	5.6	13.8	15.1	113.6	96.8	16.9	1.0	0.1	14.6	2.2	
20	1915	1,432.1	6.7	1.2	5.4	12.6	19.8	138.6	116.8	21.8	2.5	0.2	16.6	2.8	
21	1910	1,613.8	12.5	0.6	8.1	8.5	21.0	163.6	138.3	25.3	5.9	0.7	14.3	2.6	
22	1905	1,668.0	17.9	-----	4.1	9.5	22.1	191.8	163.5	28.3	5.9	1.4	14.8	2.7	
23	1900	1,836.2	22.1	-----	14.3	14.2	52.8	213.6	190.3	23.4	9.4	2.9	12.9	2.0	
<b>White:</b>															
24	1940	1,181.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	36.5	33.9	2.5	0.1	0	8.0	0.7	
25	1935	1,138.8	0.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	0.7	44.0	40.9	3.0	0.2	0.0	9.0	0.9	
26	1930	1,155.3	0.9	1.7	2.3	4.4	4.3	61.2	54.7	6.5	0.4	0.1	9.6	1.1	
27	1925	1,237.0	1.7	1.2	2.8	6.6	8.0	80.0	67.4	12.5	0.4	0.1	11.5	2.1	
28	1920	1,368.0	2.3	-----	5.6	13.5	15.2	110.3	93.8	16.5	1.0	0.1	-----	-----	
29	1915	1,423.8	6.7	1.3	5.4	12.5	19.9	134.6	113.5	21.2	2.5	0.2	15.7	2.7	
30	1910	1,608.4	12.5	0.5	8.2	8.5	21.0	159.7	134.7	25.0	5.8	0.7	14.1	2.6	
31	1905	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	1900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
<b>All other races:</b>															
33	1940	1,446.1	0	3.4	1.7	1.7	0	128.5	120.1	8.5	0	0	50.7	1.7	
34	1935	1,771.3	0	1.9	1.9	3.9	0	226.0	206.7	19.3	0	0	94.7	0	
35	1930	1,733.3	0	3.8	0	5.7	1.9	301.6	259.6	42.0	0	0	74.4	5.7	
36	1925	1,855.4	3.7	3.7	1.9	14.9	7.4	300.9	269.3	31.6	0	0	68.7	5.6	
37	1920	2,154.5	10.2	-----	8.1	40.7	10.2	376.0	331.3	44.7	0	0	-----	-----	
38	1915	2,088.1	6.5	0	4.3	25.9	10.8	453.0	377.5	75.5	6.5	0	43.1	4.3	
39	1910	2,041.8	14.5	2.4	2.4	12.1	16.9	475.4	424.8	50.7	7.2	0	29.0	2.4	
40	1905	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	1900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
<b>Michigan</b>															
<b>All races:</b>															
42	1940	991.4	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	33.6	29.7	3.9	0.3	0.0	11.5	0.8	
43	1935	1,055.3	0.8	0.8	2.3	2.8	1.3	42.5	36.8	5.7	0.4	0.2	15.0	0.8	
44	1930	1,067.8	1.9	7.8	2.8	3.9	6.2	61.1	51.4	9.7	1.1	0.1	14.9	1.4	
45	1925	1,141.1	3.7	0.9	5.0	6.2	8.3	65.8	56.0	9.8	1.4	0.0	16.4	1.8	
46	1920	1,384.5	7.9	1.9	8.1	13.8	23.8	83.3	71.8	11.5	2.1	0.2	17.1	1.9	
47	1915	1,239.0	10.9	0.4	3.4	7.2	11.1	90.8	78.3	12.4	1.5	0.4	17.2	2.6	
48	1910	1,408.3	23.5	0.2	10.7	10.9	17.5	97.2	82.1	15.1	6.4	0.7	12.6	3.4	
49	1905	1,339.1	24.0	-----	4.5	4.4	18.1	104.0	89.0	15.0	6.9	2.3	13.4	2.6	
50	1900	1,402.0	36.4	-----	11.1	7.8	22.1	106.7	90.8	15.8	10.9	6.5	10.5	1.7	

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intra cranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intra cranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.				
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106	Line No.				
2.4	2.0	4.3	0.1	142.0	60.1	18.0	15.9	48.1	33.5	2.9	0.3	2.7	92.9	350.3	4.0	1				
3.4	1.3	7.6	1.3	131.1	59.0	18.8	13.6	39.7	27.2	2.4	0.2	3.1	102.5	265.5	4.9	2				
2.2	0.6	4.7	0.3	117.8	55.8	14.6	12.5	34.9	22.2	3.0	0.6	6.0	109.1	246.0	6.0	3				
6.3	1.0	5.0	1.8	110.9	55.3	14.5	9.7	31.4	18.8	3.2	0.3	4.8	117.0	200.0	9.1	4				
4.8	-----	7.1	6.7	98.1	51.5	13.0	8.7	25.4	18.1	1.9	0.6	0.7	111.8	170.8	14.1	5				
6.9	-----	6.5	2.1	92.9	47.4	13.0	9.2	23.3	15.4	1.1	0.8	3.5	111.3	155.2	17.8	6				
3.1	-----	4.0	4.3	77.4	41.5	11.7	6.7	17.5	14.3	0.7	0.7	4.7	105.4	132.8	24.7	7				
20.1	11.6	50.2	0	114.6	44.9	23.8	11.6	34.4	19.5	0.7	1.0	4.9	126.5	335.9	4.9	8				
12.1	2.1	87.5	1.7	90.2	44.1	21.4	6.9	17.9	21.0	2.4	3.8	3.8	141.9	267.9	4.1	9				
6.8	0.7	59.3	1.1	79.8	39.6	17.3	6.0	18.0	15.5	1.4	2.2	10.8	145.7	304.6	12.9	10				
9.9	0.8	63.0	0.4	71.4	35.9	17.2	6.9	11.4	14.5	1.1	1.1	12.6	163.7	250.3	25.2	11				
6.1	-----	43.4	4.9	69.8	29.2	17.9	7.3	15.4	11.4	1.6	0.4	0.8	141.7	231.8	42.2	12				
8.4	-----	51.5	3.8	55.8	31.3	10.1	6.9	8.4	4.6	0.4	3.0	7.6	158.8	224.7	36.3	13				
2.6	-----	21.4	3.0	49.3	23.2	12.9	6.4	6.9	4.7	0.4	0.4	3.4	133.8	196.8	32.2	14				
2.2	2.3	3.4	0.3	169.4	81.6	19.7	18.7	49.5	35.7	1.8	0.1	4.1	108.2	412.0	2.9	15				
3.0	1.9	4.2	0.8	147.5	73.5	19.4	15.6	38.9	29.7	1.7	0.4	5.0	95.6	336.5	3.6	16				
3.9	1.4	3.9	3.3	136.3	67.9	18.5	15.2	34.8	24.0	1.5	0.2	5.5	97.8	282.5	5.0	17				
5.6	1.2	3.5	8.4	124.5	65.4	16.9	13.6	28.6	19.5	1.0	0.2	7.3	100.3	248.5	8.3	18				
5.3	-----	7.2	9.1	115.1	59.1	16.2	13.1	26.7	20.9	1.0	0.3	1.8	113.4	215.3	18.1	19				
7.4	-----	5.8	7.3	102.8	55.1	14.6	11.2	21.9	21.2	0.9	0.7	6.3	111.8	200.6	21.6	20				
7.3	-----	4.4	11.6	93.9	48.2	13.2	9.3	23.2	19.3	0.8	0.0	6.4	112.1	199.9	30.2	21				
9.3	-----	2.9	8.4	88.9	38.7	12.2	8.3	29.6	15.8	0.8	0.0	5.3	112.2	196.5	37.3	22				
8.1	-----	2.3	11.7	75.0	29.5	8.1	5.5	32.0	12.8	0.6	0	6.1	108.7	165.0	49.1	23				
2.1	2.1	3.2	0.3	169.9	81.9	19.6	18.8	49.5	35.8	1.8	0.1	4.1	107.5	412.5	2.9	24				
2.8	1.8	3.5	0.7	147.2	73.3	19.3	15.7	39.0	29.6	1.8	0.4	4.9	95.2	335.9	3.5	25				
3.7	1.4	3.4	3.3	136.3	67.6	18.5	15.4	34.7	24.0	1.4	0.2	5.4	97.6	282.7	5.1	26				
5.4	1.1	3.2	8.5	124.5	65.4	16.7	13.6	28.7	19.2	1.0	0.2	7.1	100.2	248.3	8.4	27				
7.4	-----	6.7	9.1	115.0	59.2	16.0	13.0	26.8	20.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.1	28				
7.3	-----	5.5	7.2	103.1	55.1	14.6	11.3	22.0	21.3	0.9	0.7	6.2	111.6	200.5	21.6	29				
-----	-----	4.2	11.6	94.1	48.3	13.3	9.2	23.3	19.4	0.8	0.0	6.4	112.4	199.2	30.0	30				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32				
13.5	16.9	18.6	0	138.7	55.8	27.1	10.1	45.7	30.4	1.7	0	6.8	155.6	375.5	1.7	33				
21.2	9.7	63.7	3.9	166.1	90.8	30.9	11.6	32.8	38.6	0	0	13.5	129.4	390.2	7.7	34				
22.9	3.5	42.0	3.8	143.2	84.0	17.2	0	42.0	22.9	5.7	0	11.5	112.6	269.2	0	35				
20.4	13.0	29.7	3.7	128.1	63.1	31.6	14.9	18.6	35.3	1.9	0	24.1	111.4	269.3	5.6	36				
-----	-----	40.7	10.2	119.9	52.8	28.5	16.3	22.4	22.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.2	37				
12.9	-----	25.9	12.9	82.0	56.1	8.6	4.3	12.9	15.1	2.2	-----	-----	125.1	211.4	25.9	38				
4.8	-----	21.7	12.1	77.2	36.2	7.2	14.5	19.3	12.1	2.4	2.2	10.8	91.7	251.0	45.9	39				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41				
2.9	2.7	5.2	0.3	119.4	54.3	15.6	12.3	37.2	26.7	3.7	0.2	1.2	89.5	293.6	3.2	42				
3.7	2.0	8.5	3.8	108.3	53.4	15.4	9.8	29.7	25.4	4.3	0.2	1.3	90.7	260.1	4.2	43				
3.8	1.6	8.1	4.9	92.5	47.5	12.7	9.2	23.1	18.0	5.5	0.1	2.0	95.3	211.3	6.8	44				
6.5	1.6	6.5	1.7	87.6	45.9	12.5	7.4	21.9	17.2	7.8	0.1	4.2	101.5	186.3	9.6	45				
5.6	-----	9.7	11.8	83.2	44.9	11.4	7.3	19.6	16.2	2.6	0.1	1.5	104.4	176.2	19.9	46				
8.3	-----	6.3	3.2	78.3	43.6	10.7	6.5	17.5	16.8	2.4	0.4	3.1	101.0	164.6	21.1	47				
6.4	-----	2.9	9.0	74.6	39.3	10.6	6.5	18.2	14.8	2.4	0.1	3.6	104.7	167.0	26.3	48				
7.7	-----	3.1	4.0	63.7	33.8	8.3	5.0	16.6	10.9	1.1	0	3.3	92.5	143.6	33.0	49				
6.3	-----	2.5	13.2	61.2	29.7	8.9	5.5	17.0	10.4	0.7	0	3.1	91.3	119.3	34.0	50				



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940	979.7	0.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.4	27.4	24.2	3.2	0.9	0.0	9.5	0.8					
2	1935	1,040.1	0.8	0.9	2.3	2.8	1.3	35.8	30.5	4.6	0.4	0.2	12.1	0.9					
3	1930	1,045.4	1.8	7.3	2.9	3.9	6.2	49.3	41.3	8.1	1.1	0.2	12.8	1.3					
4	1925	1,115.7	3.7	0.9	5.1	6.0	8.2	58.2	49.4	8.7	1.4	0.0	14.5	1.7					
5	1920	1,364.9	7.8		8.2	13.6	23.5	78.5	67.7	10.8	2.1	0.2							
6	1915	1,288.3	10.9	0.4	3.4	7.2	11.1	89.1	76.2	12.4	1.5	0.4	16.8	2.6					
7	1910	1,399.0	23.4	0.2	10.8	10.6	17.5	93.5	78.7	14.8	6.3	0.7	12.6	3.4					
8	1905																		
9	1900																		
<b>All other races:</b>																			
10	1940	1,264.0	0.5	0.9	0	2.8	0.5	178.3	158.0	20.3	0.5	0	59.6	0.5					
11	1935	1,418.6	1.0	0.5	0.5	3.6	1.0	219.3	186.8	32.5	0.5	0	83.1	1.0					
12	1930	1,648.0	2.3	18.9	1.1	5.0	6.6	365.8	314.6	51.2	1.7	0	69.0	2.2					
13	1925	2,051.1	5.8	2.5	0.8	13.3	4.2	332.0	284.6	47.4	1.7	0	80.7	7.5					
14	1920	2,352.0	15.3		2.8	22.2	22.2	323.6	276.4	47.2	2.8	0							
15	1915	1,289.8	10.6	0	2.1	4.2	8.5	203.3	186.4	16.9	4.2	0	44.5	2.1					
16	1910	2,424.7	42.6	0	3.9	58.7	11.6	491.9	449.3	42.6	15.5	0	15.5	0					
17	1905																		
18	1900																		
<b>Minnesota<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
19	1940	960.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.2	27.1	24.7	2.4	0.3	0	8.6	0.4					
20	1935	977.8	0.6	1.7	2.9	2.5	0.6	35.5	31.3	4.2	0.6	0.1	10.9	0.5					
21	1930	999.4	1.0	2.2	1.5	2.8	1.3	48.7	41.5	7.2	1.6	0	9.6	1.1					
22	1925	1,001.5	1.8	0.7	6.0	3.7	9.1	61.9	52.5	9.4	1.3	0.0	11.3	1.1					
23	1920	1,070.2	3.0	1.1	4.8	12.4	10.3	89.5	77.1	12.4	1.4	0	10.9	0.7					
24	1915	1,002.6	6.7	1.3	6.4	7.3	8.4	100.3	83.4	17.0	1.1	0	10.0	1.9					
25	1910	1,085.5	32.0	0.7	14.4	7.4	26.0	108.8	90.3	18.5	5.9	0.1	7.0	1.5					
<b>White:</b>																			
26	1940	955.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.2	25.5	23.3	2.2	0.3	0	7.9	0.4					
27	1935	870.2	0.6	1.7	2.9	2.4	0.6	33.1	29.2	3.9	0.4	0.1	10.3	0.5					
28	1930	989.3	0.9	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.3	45.2	38.7	6.6	1.5	0	9.2	1.1					
29	1925	991.1	1.7	0.7	6.0	3.6	9.0	59.6	50.4	9.3	1.2	0	10.9	1.1					
30	1920	1,061.2	3.0		4.9	12.5	10.2	86.3	74.3	12.0	1.4	0							
31	1915	983.1	6.7	1.3	6.3	7.2	8.5	96.7	80.2	16.5	1.1	0	9.4	1.9					
32	1910	1,085.6	32.1	0.7	14.5	7.4	26.1	108.0	89.6	18.4	5.9	0.1	7.0	1.4					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
33	1940	1,526.7	0	0	0	12.9	0	210.1	188.7	21.4	4.3	0	81.5	0					
34	1935	1,877.8	8.9	0	0	4.5	0	316.7	281.0	35.7	17.8	0	80.3	4.5					
35	1930	2,200.8	9.3	4.7	0	28.0	0	456.9	382.3	74.6	23.3	0	65.3	4.7					
36	1925	2,304.9	5.0	0	0	19.9	14.9	348.5	323.6	24.9	14.9	5.0	69.7	0					
37	1920	2,244.0	0	0	0	0	0	499.9	434.7	65.2	0	0							
38	1915	2,215.1	11.9	0	11.3	16.9	6.6	563.0	484.2	78.8	0	0	90.1	0					
39	1910	1,083.1	24.2	0	6.1	6.1	18.2	205.7	169.4	36.3	0	0	18.2	6.1					
<b>Mississippi<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
40	1940	1,060.3	1.5	0.5	0.1	6.6	2.7	48.8	45.4	3.4	7.1	8.0	21.7	0.4					
41	1935	1,020.6	3.1	1.2	0.6	5.5	4.4	55.7	51.1	4.6	4.3	25.4	18.2	0.3					
42	1930	1,200.4	12.4	7.4	0.9	8.0	8.2	89.1	82.4	6.7	6.1	17.3	22.8	0.3					
43	1925	1,159.8	25.1	0.5	0.6	7.5	7.5	100.9	92.7	8.2	8.3	22.3	22.1	0.8					
44	1920	1,224.6	18.5	1.2	1.3	8.7	15.8	127.1	120.5	6.6	13.6	37.9	17.1	0.4					
<b>White:</b>																			
45	1940	867.7	1.4	0.5	0.1	4.2	2.7	24.2	22.9	1.4	6.1	4.7	4.6	0.2					
46	1935	873.2	1.8	1.8	1.1	4.1	5.6	28.8	26.1	2.7	3.7	20.9	5.7	0.5					
47	1930	918.2	5.8	3.3	1.3	5.7	10.8	39.1	35.4	3.7	4.6	11.7	4.8	0.2					
48	1925	883.1	12.5	0.8	0.8	6.4	9.5	45.2	40.9	4.3	8.4	12.1	6.0	0.6					
49	1920	925.1	11.6	1.4	1.9	5.8	19.7	47.9	44.7	3.2	12.1	22.2	3.6	0.5					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
50	1940	1,257.9	1.7	0.6	0.1	9.1	2.7	74.1	68.6	5.5	8.2	11.4	39.3	0.6					
51	1935	1,171.1	4.3	0.7	0.1	6.9	3.2	83.2	76.6	6.7	4.8	30.0	31.0	0.2					
52	1930	1,478.9	13.8	11.5	0.6	10.3	5.6	138.5	128.9	9.6	7.6	22.8	40.5	0.4					
53	1925	1,422.8	37.2	0.2	0.4	8.6	5.7	153.9	141.9	11.9	8.2	32.0	37.5	0.9					
54	1920	1,496.6	24.8	1.0	0.8	11.3	12.2	199.0	189.3	9.6	14.9	52.3	29.4	0.3					

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
2.3	2.2	4.2	0.3	120.7	55.1	15.2	12.6	37.8	26.8	3.7	0.2	1.1	90.2	292.6	3.3	1	
3.2	1.7	6.4	3.8	109.6	54.2	15.1	10.0	30.2	25.8	4.3	0.1	1.3	91.1	260.3	4.3	2	
3.7	1.4	6.4	4.7	94.1	48.6	12.5	9.3	23.6	18.2	5.6	0.1	2.0	93.6	209.1	6.6	3	
6.0	1.5	5.4	1.7	88.8	46.5	12.6	7.4	22.3	17.3	7.9	0	3.9	102.3	184.5	9.4	4	
8.7	11.9	83.9	45.4	11.4	7.3	19.8	16.4								19.6	5	
8.2	6.0	3.1	78.8	43.8	10.8	6.5	17.7	16.9	14.8	2.4	0.4	3.0	101.5	164.4	21.3	6	
6.3	2.9	8.9	74.4	39.2	10.4	6.5	18.2	14.8		2.4	0.1	3.6	104.7	166.3	26.3	7	
																8	
																9	
16.6	14.3	28.2	0.5	89.6	37.0	23.6	6.9	22.2	22.6	2.8	0.9	2.3	73.0	293.8	2.8	10	
16.5	7.2	58.3	2.6	79.0	33.5	22.2	5.7	17.5	16.0	4.6	2.1	2.6	80.0	254.4	1.5	11	
8.4	6.1	52.3	8.4	51.2	17.3	17.8	6.6	10.6	15.0	3.3	1.1	2.2	61.2	267.8	11.7	12	
24.1	6.7	42.1	0	46.0	25.0	10.8	6.0	6.8	15.8	3.3	3.3	11.6	74.9	249.6	16.6	13	
61.1	8.3	50.0	20.8	20.8	13.9	6.9	8.3	9.7							34.7	14	
19.1	23.3	6.4	44.5	27.5	8.5	4.2	4.2	8.5		2.1	0	6.4	69.9	180.0	10.6	15	
7.7	7.7	19.4	89.1	42.6	23.2	7.7	15.5	11.6		3.9	0	3.9	112.3	244.0	34.9	16	
																17	
																18	
1.6	2.8	3.7	0.2	134.4	67.1	12.5	12.3	42.5	26.8	3.9	0.2	1.5	93.5	263.8	3.0	19	
2.9	1.9	5.6	2.4	128.6	68.5	13.0	10.0	37.1	22.4	3.8	0.1	2.1	86.0	217.3	3.4	20	
2.6	1.1	4.8	3.3	121.1	66.5	12.2	10.0	32.5	19.1	5.6	0.2	2.9	86.3	183.5	4.1	21	
4.3	1.4	4.6	0.6	104.5	59.6	10.2	7.8	27.0	18.0	4.7	0.1	3.4	71.7	150.6	4.9	22	
3.7	6.4	6.6	95.4	56.0	9.5	7.2	22.7	17.3	3.9	0.0	0.8	66.9	124.2	4.8	23		
3.2	4.9	3.8	78.3	48.6	7.8	5.5	16.3	16.1	1.3	0.0	4.9	62.5	110.7	12.2	24		
2.6	3.0	11.8	67.1	40.6	6.7	4.6	15.2	11.6	2.2	0.1	5.1	52.8	92.7	13.1	25		
1.5	2.6	3.5	0.2	134.4	67.3	12.4	12.3	42.4	23.8	3.9	0.2	1.4	93.8	233.9	3.0	23	
2.9	1.8	5.1	2.3	123.7	68.4	13.1	10.1	37.0	22.4	3.8	0.2	2.1	86.0	217.1	3.4	27	
2.5	1.1	4.5	3.4	121.1	65.7	12.1	9.9	32.4	18.9	5.6	0.2	2.8	86.2	182.8	4.1	23	
4.2	1.3	4.2	0.6	104.1	59.4	10.1	7.7	23.9	17.9	4.7	0.1	3.3	71.5	150.2	4.9	29	
																8.8	30
3.1	4.3	3.8	78.6	48.9	7.8	5.4	16.4	16.1	1.3	0.0	4.9	62.4	110.2	12.1	31		
2.6	2.9	11.6	67.3	40.7	6.7	4.6	15.3	11.7	2.2	0.1	5.0	53.0	92.5	13.0	32		
17.2	30.0	34.3	0	137.2	51.5	21.4	12.9	51.5	25.7	4.2	0	17.2	68.6	253.0	4.3	33	
13.4	4.5	58.0	17.8	120.4	75.8	4.5	0	40.1	22.3	4.5	0	4.5	89.2	245.3	8.9	34	
14.0	4.7	42.0	0	121.2	37.3	23.3	18.7	42.0	37.3	9.3	0	14.0	97.9	235.8	4.7	35	
10.0	14.9	44.8	0	159.3	79.6	29.9	14.9	34.8	24.6	5.0	0	14.9	99.6	199.1	5.0	37	
																5.4	35
11.9	78.8	5.6	5.0	11.3	5.6	22.5	5.6	11.3	0	0	0	5.6	78.8	168.9	22.5	33	
6.1	6.1	36.3	42.4	24.2	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	0	0	0	18.2	30.3	115.0	18.2	39	
3.3	1.9	16.2	0.5	66.2	27.2	14.1	5.7	19.3	13.4	1.4	7.7	1.1	78.3	164.4	1.2	40	
1.4	1.5	15.0	1.0	57.4	22.8	13.2	4.6	16.7	11.4	0.6	10.7	1.1	64.6	131.3	2.8	41	
2.8	0.8	18.8	1.3	53.4	21.3	13.4	4.4	14.2	10.9	0.6	28.5	1.5	72.7	136.1	2.5	42	
2.6	1.0	17.7	1.2	48.7	19.4	12.9	3.9	12.5	8.1	0.5	29.8	0.8	64.2	110.6	2.8	43	
1.3	15.4	1.0	38.1	14.5	11.2	2.6	9.9	5.7	0.4	31.0	0.3	54.8	93.2	6.8	44		
1.1	0.9	2.4	0.3	76.8	33.2	12.1	5.9	25.7	14.9	0.9	4.5	1.2	70.2	174.1	3.2	45	
1.0	1.5	2.7	1.3	66.0	28.2	10.6	4.5	22.6	13.6	0.5	5.8	1.5	59.8	141.5	2.6	46	
1.7	0.6	2.3	1.3	58.0	26.0	8.0	5.2	18.7	12.3	0.7	9.6	1.6	62.7	123.7	2.4	47	
1.7	0.9	2.8	1.9	54.8	22.9	10.7	4.5	16.7	9.7	0.6	10.6	1.0	59.2	93.1	3.5	48	
0.9	2.2	0.6	40.6	17.2	6.0	2.7	14.8	7.6	0	11.8	0.4	53.8	76.0	6.8	49		
5.6	2.9	30.3	0.7	55.3	21.0	16.1	5.6	12.7	11.8	1.9	11.0	0.9	86.6	154.5	1.3	50	
1.8	1.4	27.5	0.7	48.6	17.3	15.9	4.7	10.6	9.1	0.7	15.8	0.6	69.5	120.8	1.0	51	
4.0	1.0	35.1	1.3	48.9	16.6	18.8	3.7	9.8	9.5	0.6	47.1	1.5	82.6	148.4	2.6	52	
3.4	1.2	32.0	0.5	42.9	16.1	15.0	3.3	8.5	6.6	0.3	48.1	0.7	69.0	127.2	2.0	53	
1.6	27.5	1.4	35.8	12.1	15.9	2.4	5.4	4.0	0.7	48.4	0.3	55.7	108.9	6.9	54		



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
															13-22
<b>Missouri<sup>3</sup></b>															
All races:															
1	1940	1,155.9	1.6	0.4	0.5	2.3	1.7	45.0	42.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	18.2	1.2	
2	1935	1,157.9	3.9	3.1	1.8	4.6	4.9	58.9	54.6	4.4	1.9	4.4	18.6	1.0	
3	1930	1,184.7	7.3	6.9	2.1	3.5	4.5	70.6	63.1	7.5	4.4	3.5	17.7	1.5	
4	1925	1,170.8	11.1	1.1	4.8	5.7	6.9	86.2	76.4	9.8	4.8	5.4	21.4	2.1	
5	1920	1,252.7	10.0	1.8	4.6	9.0	18.9	107.1	98.1	9.0	5.9	4.0	17.6	1.6	
6	1915	1,167.2	14.9	2.2	2.1	7.9	19.6	140.8	127.2	13.5	5.7	11.1	18.0	2.3	
White:															
7	1940	1,117.6	1.6	0.5	0.5	2.3	1.8	37.5	35.1	2.4	1.9	1.0	13.7	1.2	
8	1935	1,115.5	3.6	2.7	1.9	4.4	4.9	48.8	45.6	3.2	1.9	4.2	14.7	1.0	
9	1930	1,128.0	7.0	6.3	2.1	3.2	4.7	57.9	52.0	5.9	4.5	3.1	14.4	1.5	
10	1925	1,101.6	10.1	1.0	4.9	4.9	7.1	71.4	63.3	8.1	4.9	4.4	17.4	2.1	
11	1920	1,206.0	9.8	---	4.7	8.4	19.7	92.8	85.0	7.8	6.1	4.0	14.0	---	
12	1915	1,118.1	14.4	2.2	2.2	7.6	20.0	122.3	110.2	12.1	5.8	11.1	16.0	2.3	
All other races:															
13	1940	1,707.7	1.2	0	0.4	5.3	0	153.2	141.4	11.8	2.3	1.6	83.1	1.6	
14	1935	1,778.5	7.1	8.4	0	8.8	4.2	206.9	185.1	21.8	2.1	6.7	76.2	0.4	
15	1930	2,038.2	11.5	15.0	0.9	7.5	1.8	261.7	228.9	31.8	2.2	10.1	67.5	2.2	
16	1925	2,209.9	27.2	2.5	2.5	18.8	2.5	329.1	291.0	28.1	4.5	20.8	88.1	2.0	
17	1920	2,081.5	14.3	---	1.7	20.4	5.5	360.5	329.6	20.9	3.3	4.4	---	---	
18	1915	2,113.7	25.5	2.9	1.2	13.9	12.2	496.7	455.5	41.2	2.9	11.6	56.3	4.1	
<b>Montana<sup>4</sup></b>															
All races:															
19	1940	1,023.9	0.7	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.3	40.2	35.0	5.2	1.6	0.2	11.8	1.1	
20	1935	1,164.0	2.4	2.8	4.1	4.1	2.6	47.5	41.3	6.3	1.1	0	15.2	0.7	
21	1930	1,011.9	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.0	1.1	64.5	55.6	8.9	1.1	0	16.0	2.0	
22	1925	969.9	4.5	0.9	3.9	11.8	6.4	74.0	65.4	8.6	2.4	0	13.5	0.7	
23	1920	973.6	5.0	2.8	4.0	9.4	5.9	77.1	67.4	9.8	1.5	0	15.6	0.6	
24	1915	1,081.6	12.2	1.5	3.4	7.7	4.5	113.0	99.8	13.2	1.3	0	14.3	1.9	
25	1910	1,052.2	39.7	0.3	16.0	10.8	16.0	89.5	77.6	11.8	4.5	0	12.4	0.5	
White:															
26	1940	1,001.9	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	31.8	28.5	3.3	0.7	0.2	10.2	1.1	
27	1935	1,126.1	2.5	2.5	4.2	4.0	2.5	34.1	29.9	4.2	1.1	0	12.6	0.3	
28	1930	978.0	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.1	1.2	50.2	43.1	7.1	1.2	0	14.8	2.1	
29	1925	966.5	3.8	0.8	4.0	8.3	6.2	52.3	48.3	4.0	1.3	0	12.9	0.3	
30	1920	939.8	4.7	---	4.0	8.9	6.1	63.9	55.0	8.9	0.9	0	---	---	
31	1915	1,043.4	12.1	1.5	3.5	5.1	4.2	66.9	84.3	12.5	0.9	0	14.1	2.0	
32	1910	1,072.1	38.9	0.3	16.7	11.0	16.7	86.9	76.0	11.0	4.7	0	12.9	0.5	
All other races:															
33	1940	1,648.4	0	5.3	0	0	15.8	279.1	221.2	57.5	26.3	0	57.9	0	
34	1935	2,239.7	0	10.9	0	5.4	5.4	420.5	365.1	65.4	0	0	87.2	0	
35	1930	2,004.3	16.9	5.6	0	28.1	0	484.2	422.2	61.9	0	0	50.7	0	
36	1925	3,126.6	26.2	6.5	0	130.8	13.1	811.1	647.6	163.5	39.2	0	32.7	0	
37	1920	2,700.7	13.7	---	6.9	27.4	0	555.3	514.2	41.1	20.6	0	---	---	
38	1915	2,268.4	13.7	0	0	88.8	13.7	614.9	580.8	34.2	13.7	0	20.5	0	
39	1910	582.7	58.3	0	0	6.5	0	148.9	116.5	32.4	0	0	0	0	
<b>Nebraska<sup>5</sup></b>															
All races:															
40	1940	957.0	0.5	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.8	17.1	15.1	2.0	0.5	0.1	7.8	0.9	
41	1935	968.3	0.5	2.6	3.2	1.2	1.5	23.4	19.9	3.5	1.0	0.2	8.2	0.3	
42	1930	964.7	1.9	3.2	2.4	3.3	3.3	25.9	22.1	3.8	1.3	0.1	10.7	0.7	
43	1925	930.2	2.8	1.0	2.5	6.0	6.0	33.2	28.1	5.1	0.5	0.3	11.3	1.8	
44	1920	998.5	4.5	2.2	4.6	18.9	8.6	43.2	35.5	7.7	2.6	0.1	11.6	1.5	
White:															
45	1940	950.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	15.0	13.3	1.6	0.5	0.1	6.9	0.3	
46	1935	953.8	0.4	2.5	3.2	1.3	1.3	20.1	17.3	2.8	0.9	0.2	8.0	0.3	
47	1930	951.0	1.8	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.3	21.8	18.8	2.9	1.3	0.1	9.0	0.7	
48	1925	913.1	2.7	1.0	2.5	5.7	6.0	26.8	22.7	4.1	2.4	0.3	10.4	1.8	
49	1920	980.9	4.4	---	4.6	18.0	8.7	39.2	32.7	6.6	2.6	0.1	---	---	
All other races:															
50	1940	1,411.3	11.0	0	0	5.5	0	170.2	142.8	27.5	0	0	76.9	5.5	
51	1935	2,051.5	5.5	5.5	0	0	0	271.7	210.7	61.0	5.5	0	27.7	0	
52	1930	1,999.3	5.6	5.6	0	5.6	5.6	339.7	267.3	72.4	0	0	144.8	0	
53	1925	2,189.3	11.1	0	0	27.7	5.5	504.4	421.2	33.1	11.1	0	77.6	0	
54	1920	2,321.8	11.7	---	5.8	87.7	0	339.2	245.6	93.6	5.8	0	---	---	

See footnotes, p. 364.





TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS—							SYPHILIS				
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS—			All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)		
								All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms			1, 2	6
Nevada <sup>3</sup>														
All races:														
1	1940	1,273.5	0.9	0.9	0	2.7	1.8	71.7	60.8	10.9	0.9	0	19.0	0
2	1935	1,312.4	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	0	106.1	66.2	9.9	2.0	0	19.8	1.0
3	1930	1,266.7	3.2	4.4	3.3	12.0	2.2	96.1	89.5	6.6	2.2	0	15.3	2.2
White:														
4	1940	1,204.5	1.0	1.0	0	2.9	1.9	50.0	46.1	3.8	1.0	0	17.3	0
5	1935	1,250.9	2.2	2.1	0	2.1	0	93.1	87.8	5.3	1.1	0	16.9	1.1
6	1930	1,186.6	1.2	2.4	3.5	11.3	2.4	81.1	78.8	2.4	0	0	10.6	2.4
All other races:														
7	1940	2,428.8	0	0	0	0	0	434.3	305.6	128.7	0	0	48.3	0
8	1935	2,221.5	0	0	15.6	15.6	0	297.2	219.0	78.2	15.6	0	62.6	0
9	1930	2,306.0	15.3	30.5	0	15.3	0	250.2	229.1	61.1	30.5	0	76.4	0
New Hampshire														
All races:														
10	1940	1,272.6	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.0	0.2	21.2	19.3	-1.8	0.4	0	11.4	0.6
11	1935	1,372.9	1.3	0.6	0.8	4.0	1.6	34.5	30.5	4.0	0.6	0.2	8.6	1.1
12	1930	1,428.7	1.9	1.5	2.6	9.2	4.1	50.9	44.0	6.9	0.2	0.2	9.4	1.9
13	1925	1,428.7	3.3	1.3	3.3	6.1	6.5	64.7	51.6	13.1	0.2	0	8.3	2.4
14	1920	1,524.2	6.8	2.7	2.0	8.1	11.7	96.9	81.3	15.5	1.1	0	11.9	2.7
15	1915	1,602.6	7.7	2.5	1.6	10.8	7.2	120.8	100.7	20.1	3.2	0.5	17.2	3.2
16	1910	1,727.7	10.7	0	1.9	9.7	17.9	135.6	113.8	21.8	8.8	0.2	13.4	5.3
17	1905	1,719.2	15.6	0	0.9	8.5	18.9	153.6	137.3	16.3	7.3	1.7	13.2	1.9
18	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	9.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9
White:														
19	1940	1,271.5	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.0	0.2	21.0	19.1	1.8	0.4	0	11.0	0.6
20	1935	1,372.9	1.3	0.6	0.8	4.0	1.6	34.3	30.3	4.0	0.6	0.2	8.4	1.1
21	1930	1,358.4	1.9	1.5	2.6	9.3	4.1	51.0	44.1	6.9	0.2	0.2	9.5	1.9
22	1925	1,429.8	3.3	1.3	3.3	6.1	6.5	64.1	51.3	12.9	0.2	0	8.1	2.4
23	1920	1,524.3	6.8	2.7	2.0	8.1	11.7	95.6	81.0	15.6	0.9	0	11.9	2.7
24	1915	1,602.9	7.7	2.5	1.6	10.9	7.2	120.7	100.6	20.1	3.2	0.5	17.0	3.2
25	1910	1,727.1	10.7	0	1.9	9.8	17.6	135.6	114.0	21.6	8.8	0.2	13.5	5.3
26	1905	1,727.1	10.7	0	1.9	9.8	17.6	135.6	114.0	21.6	8.8	0.2	13.5	5.3
27	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	9.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9
All other races:														
28	1940	2,243.0	0	0	0	0	0	186.9	186.9	0	0	0	375.8	0
29	1935	1,338.9	0	0	0	0	0	126.3	126.3	0	0	0	126.5	0
30	1930	953.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	1925	833.3	0	0	0	0	0	357.1	238.1	119.0	0	0	119.0	0
32	1920	1,449.3	0	0	0	0	0	263.5	263.5	0	131.8	0	0	0
33	1915	1,328.9	0	0	0	0	0	138.9	138.9	0	0	0	138.9	0
34	1910	2,095.8	0	0	0	0	149.7	149.7	0	149.7	0	0	0	0
35	1905	1,727.1	10.7	0	1.9	9.8	17.6	135.6	114.0	21.6	8.8	0.2	13.5	5.3
36	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	9.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9
New Jersey														
All races:														
37	1940	1,083.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	43.0	39.8	3.2	0.2	0.0	12.3	0.6
38	1935	1,058.7	0.6	0.9	0.6	2.4	1.2	52.4	47.1	5.3	0.2	0.2	13.8	0.8
39	1930	1,072.1	1.2	2.3	1.5	2.3	8.2	67.8	60.4	7.4	0.4	0.1	12.0	1.1
40	1925	1,151.4	3.1	1.3	1.8	7.2	9.2	78.9	69.8	9.1	0.8	0.1	13.9	1.0
41	1920	1,292.4	3.3	2.5	3.4	12.9	17.7	113.7	101.7	11.9	1.3	0.2	12.8	1.6
42	1915	1,396.0	6.8	1.3	3.5	8.7	17.8	154.9	137.8	17.2	2.2	0.5	16.2	2.9
43	1910	1,549.4	14.6	0.3	11.0	16.7	29.3	182.0	159.2	22.8	5.5	1.0	12.7	2.5
44	1905	1,576.5	16.4	0	8.6	8.5	32.4	196.8	172.6	24.3	11.1	2.4	11.6	2.3
45	1900	1,774.6	22.0	0	9.9	15.6	48.7	205.0	186.3	18.7	8.0	5.1	9.7	2.0
White:														
46	1940	1,060.9	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	34.4	32.3	2.1	0.2	0.0	8.8	0.6
47	1935	1,033.0	0.6	0.8	0.6	2.1	1.2	44.0	39.9	4.1	0.2	0.2	9.8	0.8
48	1930	1,039.4	1.0	2.2	1.5	2.0	8.3	57.1	51.4	5.7	0.4	0.1	9.1	1.1
49	1925	1,112.0	2.8	1.2	1.9	6.2	9.2	69.5	61.9	7.7	0.7	0.1	11.3	1.1
50	1920	1,263.5	3.1	2.5	3.5	12.5	18.0	107.0	95.7	11.3	1.2	0.2	12.0	1.6
51	1915	1,372.1	6.4	1.2	3.6	8.5	18.1	146.2	130.4	15.8	2.1	0.5	15.1	3.0
52	1910	1,522.5	14.2	0.3	11.2	14.6	30.0	171.5	150.6	20.9	5.5	0.9	12.0	2.5
53	1905	1,522.5	14.2	0.3	11.2	14.6	30.0	171.5	150.6	20.9	5.5	0.9	12.0	2.5
54	1900	1,854.6	22.1	0	6.1	9.7	24.1	170.3	153.1	17.2	8.7	2.2	12.9	2.9

See footnotes, p. 364.







TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
							Diphtheria	Of respiratory system		Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
								All forms	13-22					13
		1, 2	6	8	9	10	13-22	13	14-22	27	28	30	30a	
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>														
<b>All other races:</b>														
1	1940	1,476.8	0	0	0.9	3.1	1.3	189.9	168.5	21.4	0	0	71.2	0.9
2	1935	1,503.7	0.9	2.2	0.4	6.7	1.3	196.9	171.9	25.1	0.4	0	84.1	1.3
3	1930	1,661.6	4.7	5.6	1.4	8.0	6.5	262.0	222.7	39.3	0.9	0	63.6	0.9
4	1925	1,995.9	9.2	3.1	1.2	23.2	8.6	279.8	240.0	39.8	1.8	0	70.4	0.6
5	1920	2,013.6	8.1	0	0.8	23.6	10.6	280.7	253.0	27.7	3.3	0	—	—
6	1915	2,019.6	17.1	1.9	1.0	16.2	9.5	383.0	328.8	54.2	4.8	0	46.6	0
7	1910	2,270.3	22.9	0	6.5	73.1	9.8	463.4	389.3	74.2	5.5	3.3	31.6	1.1
8	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>New Mexico<sup>3</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
10	1940	1,051.7	3.4	0.8	0.6	13.2	1.3	75.4	69.2	6.2	14.1	0.2	14.7	0.2
11	1935	1,316.8	10.3	4.8	1.3	22.0	5.0	107.3	99.1	8.2	5.7	0.8	16.0	0.6
12	1930	1,544.9	13.1	10.3	0.9	5.2	11.5	186.7	173.3	13.4	12.9	0.5	15.0	0.5
<b>White:</b>														
13	1940	1,072.9	3.7	0.8	0.6	10.2	1.4	74.5	68.5	6.1	13.4	0.2	14.2	0.2
14	1935	1,323.8	10.9	4.1	1.4	17.9	5.4	99.7	92.9	6.8	5.7	0.9	14.3	0.7
15	1930	1,568.3	13.7	10.9	1.0	4.8	12.2	176.5	166.1	10.4	12.9	0.5	13.9	0.5
<b>All other races:</b>														
16	1940	787.2	0	0	0	50.6	0	86.1	78.5	7.6	22.8	0	20.3	0
17	1935	1,231.1	2.8	13.9	0	72.4	0	200.5	175.5	25.1	5.6	0	36.2	0
18	1930	1,260.8	6.2	3.1	0	9.2	3.1	310.6	261.4	49.2	12.3	0	27.7	0
<b>New York</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	1,112.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.1	46.4	42.6	3.8	0.2	0.2	15.7	0.6
20	1935	1,119.6	0.5	2.2	1.4	2.6	0.8	56.1	51.0	5.0	0.4	0.1	14.4	0.7
21	1930	1,167.6	1.2	2.8	1.1	2.8	2.7	71.6	63.5	8.1	0.6	0.1	16.5	1.3
22	1925	1,273.9	3.6	1.3	1.7	4.7	9.0	91.9	80.9	11.1	0.6	0.1	19.0	1.8
23	1920	1,405.9	3.7	1.4	4.6	10.3	18.8	122.9	107.8	15.0	0.9	0.2	19.8	2.8
24	1915	1,514.8	7.9	1.6	4.5	8.0	18.7	170.5	150.0	20.4	1.9	0.4	23.1	2.8
25	1910	1,616.3	15.3	0.3	18.1	8.1	26.7	180.8	158.6	22.2	4.3	0.9	17.6	2.7
26	1905	1,697.4	19.9	—	—	9.6	9.5	27.9	174.8	22.7	7.0	1.7	14.8	2.6
27	1900	1,817.3	27.5	—	—	9.9	11.4	45.3	213.7	191.9	21.8	10.9	13.9	1.9
<b>White:</b>														
28	1940	1,105.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.1	39.0	36.1	2.9	0.2	0.1	11.9	0.6
29	1935	1,106.2	0.4	2.1	1.5	2.5	0.8	47.7	43.7	4.0	0.4	0.1	11.5	0.7
30	1930	1,150.7	1.2	2.6	1.1	2.7	2.7	63.4	56.6	6.9	0.6	0.0	13.6	1.2
31	1925	1,256.7	3.5	1.3	1.7	4.4	9.1	84.9	74.8	10.1	0.6	0.1	17.0	1.7
32	1920	1,394.9	3.7	—	—	4.7	10.0	117.7	103.3	14.4	0.9	0.2	—	—
33	1915	1,503.5	7.9	1.5	4.5	7.8	18.2	164.6	144.8	19.8	1.9	0.4	21.9	2.7
34	1910	1,603.6	15.3	0.3	18.3	8.0	26.9	175.0	153.4	21.6	4.3	0.9	17.3	2.7
35	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All other races:</b>														
37	1940	1,263.2	0.5	1.0	0.5	2.3	0	206.5	182.3	24.2	0.9	1.3	96.4	1.5
38	1935	1,443.7	2.1	6.1	0.6	4.9	0.8	258.6	228.3	30.3	1.1	0.4	83.8	0.9
39	1930	1,635.1	2.7	8.4	0.7	7.3	3.2	298.7	256.4	42.3	0.7	0.2	98.9	3.2
40	1925	1,887.8	4.3	2.0	0.3	15.8	6.2	342.5	297.6	45.0	0.7	0	90.0	3.3
41	1920	1,911.8	4.6	—	1.8	27.9	11.9	359.1	315.3	43.9	0.9	0.9	—	—
42	1915	2,110.1	8.9	2.2	2.8	19.4	16.1	479.5	427.9	51.5	2.2	1.1	86.5	4.4
43	1910	2,389.4	16.2	0	7.4	18.9	14.2	528.0	469.9	58.1	3.4	3.4	39.9	1.4
44	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>North Carolina<sup>3</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
46	1940	898.2	1.1	0.6	0.3	2.5	3.0	49.9	46.7	3.2	1.7	1.7	12.3	0.2
47	1935	990.6	2.4	1.2	0.7	9.1	4.8	57.3	52.2	5.1	2.9	2.7	12.0	0.1
48	1930	1,128.4	5.1	2.1	1.4	9.6	8.9	78.5	70.5	7.9	4.9	1.5	12.9	0.6
49	1925	1,124.5	9.6	0.8	1.0	5.3	10.5	96.5	87.7	8.8	6.5	4.9	9.1	0.4
50	1920	1,262.0	12.4	1.4	1.5	13.8	11.6	116.1	106.0	10.1	12.5	8.1	8.6	0.6

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.				CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS						Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane <sup>1</sup>	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>2</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum, <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
15.3	10.5	44.5	0.4	108.7	45.4	22.7	9.2	31.4	39.7	2.6	0.9	3.9	95.6	336.1	2.2	1	
14.3	6.3	61.8	2.2	97.6	45.6	23.7	6.7	21.5	26.4	2.2	0.4	6.7	96.2	307.9	4.5	2	
12.2	7.0	43.5	4.7	67.4	34.6	12.2	7.5	13.1	20.6	1.9	0.5	10.3	104.3	276.0	8.0	3	
18.4	6.1	45.3	4.3	88.2	34.9	25.3	6.1	18.4	19.0	4.3	0.6	11.6	108.4	277.3	15.9	4	
-----	-----	34.2	4.9	65.9	26.8	23.6	7.3	8.1	18.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33.4	5	
17.1	-----	29.5	5.7	72.2	36.1	20.0	9.5	6.7	14.3	-----	0	2.9	123.6	240.5	23.8	6	
12.0	-----	18.5	6.5	46.9	21.8	12.0	7.6	5.5	14.2	1.1	0	9.8	122.1	189.7	45.8	7	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
2.1	2.3	10.2	2.1	61.1	26.7	10.3	5.1	19.0	8.3	1.9	3.6	1.5	40.8	121.5	1.9	10	
0.6	0.8	13.9	8.0	47.9	22.3	8.2	5.1	14.3	7.6	1.3	2.1	2.7	42.6	113.6	3.4	11	
2.8	0.2	11.5	12.6	41.1	21.5	7.0	4.2	14.3	5.2	1.4	11.0	2.6	49.2	96.5	7.2	12	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2.0	2.0	10.0	2.2	64.6	28.4	11.0	5.5	19.7	8.7	2.0	3.9	1.4	42.7	127.4	2.0	13	
0.7	0.9	12.0	5.4	49.0	22.9	7.9	5.4	14.8	7.7	1.4	2.3	2.7	44.7	119.2	3.2	14	
3.0	0.3	10.1	12.9	48.4	22.3	7.1	4.1	15.0	5.6	1.3	11.7	2.3	50.7	98.6	7.1	15	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2.5	5.1	12.7	0	17.7	5.1	2.5	0	10.1	2.5	0	0	2.5	17.7	48.1	0	16	
0	0	36.2	39.0	33.4	13.9	11.1	0	3.4	5.6	0	0	2.8	16.7	44.6	5.6	17	
0	0	27.7	9.2	30.8	12.3	6.2	6.2	6.2	0	3.1	3.1	6.2	30.8	70.7	0	18	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4.2	3.3	7.5	0.1	158.6	74.2	17.6	17.2	49.7	40.6	3.0	0.1	3.1	73.4	384.8	2.8	19	
3.9	1.8	8.0	1.5	140.4	69.9	16.0	14.5	40.0	31.6	3.0	0.2	4.0	74.9	319.3	2.7	20	
4.3	2.0	9.0	2.0	123.7	63.0	14.9	13.0	32.7	27.3	3.2	0.2	6.4	75.0	286.6	4.2	21	
7.4	1.9	7.9	2.9	118.0	61.5	15.5	11.9	29.1	24.1	2.7	0.1	6.4	86.8	261.7	6.7	22	
7.7	-----	9.8	11.4	102.6	53.9	13.5	10.2	25.0	23.7	1.9	0.1	1.2	97.9	216.2	17.2	23	
9.4	-----	10.9	9.1	95.7	51.5	13.6	9.6	20.9	24.8	1.6	0.1	5.2	96.3	213.8	10.9	24	
7.5	-----	7.4	13.9	84.6	46.6	12.1	8.2	17.6	18.5	1.3	0.0	6.6	56.2	185.9	27.5	25	
8.3	-----	3.9	11.2	75.9	36.9	10.6	6.5	21.9	15.5	0.7	0	7.1	104.0	168.6	35.1	26	
8.8	-----	3.2	16.1	66.6	30.6	9.2	5.4	21.3	11.4	0.4	0.0	6.7	106.9	141.5	53.6	27	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3.3	2.5	5.6	0.1	160.5	75.4	17.2	17.3	50.5	41.2	3.0	0.1	2.8	74.5	389.0	2.8	28	
3.4	1.7	5.7	1.5	141.8	70.8	15.7	14.7	40.7	32.0	3.1	0.2	3.6	75.3	321.6	2.7	29	
3.8	1.8	6.8	1.8	125.3	64.2	14.8	13.1	33.2	27.5	3.2	0.2	6.1	75.6	287.7	4.2	30	
6.9	1.7	6.6	2.8	119.1	62.2	15.4	11.9	29.5	24.3	2.8	0.1	6.3	87.6	261.7	6.8	31	
-----	-----	8.8	11.5	103.5	54.4	13.5	10.3	25.2	23.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.1	32	
9.2	-----	10.0	9.2	96.1	51.9	13.5	9.7	21.0	24.9	1.6	0.1	5.2	96.6	213.7	19.8	33	
7.4	-----	7.1	14.0	84.9	46.9	12.0	8.2	17.9	18.7	1.3	0.0	6.5	96.2	185.6	27.2	34	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36
24.0	21.8	49.0	0	118.6	48.7	24.9	14.0	31.0	27.9	2.8	0.5	9.5	50.4	293.5	2.8	37	
15.0	4.9	62.9	1.9	104.7	47.2	25.0	9.7	22.8	22.8	1.1	0.9	13.3	63.9	264.9	1.5	38	
17.0	7.0	71.6	5.0	76.6	29.1	18.6	10.9	18.0	22.3	3.6	0.2	14.5	57.3	255.7	4.3	39	
23.6	10.8	53.2	6.9	80.8	38.5	20.7	9.5	14.1	17.7	1.3	0	9.5	56.8	261.1	5.9	40	
-----	-----	52.5	8.3	64.0	27.9	13.3	7.3	15.5	16.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.1	41	
21.6	-----	60.4	7.2	73.7	30.5	20.0	7.8	15.5	16.6	0	0	6.1	78.2	222.3	27.2	42	
11.5	-----	27.0	10.8	62.2	27.7	21.0	8.8	4.7	6.1	1.4	0	8.1	96.7	200.1	49.4	43	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45
1.8	1.5	8.7	0.3	58.2	21.4	11.5	5.8	19.4	14.2	1.1	4.7	2.0	88.9	166.8	2.3	46	
2.6	0.8	8.5	2.1	52.7	20.5	10.9	5.0	16.2	10.8	1.2	11.3	3.8	86.9	159.7	2.9	47	
2.4	0.9	9.0	0.2	48.1	19.8	10.2	4.0	14.1	10.0	1.2	32.5	2.3	95.6	155.2	3.6	48	
1.5	0.8	6.4	0.6	45.9	19.2	9.4	4.5	12.8	7.7	0.9	13.2	1.6	89.2	123.5	3.2	49	
1.6	-----	6.4	2.4	39.3	16.5	8.8	3.6	10.4	7.7	0.5	12.3	1.0	83.9	101.8	8.9	50	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>North Carolina<sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940	793.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	1.5	3.0	26.4	25.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	4.4	0.2					
2	1935	881.7	1.7	1.2	0.7	6.1	5.1	34.8	32.2	2.6	2.7	1.5	4.9	0.2					
3	1930	967.2	3.8	1.3	1.8	8.0	10.0	50.0	45.7	4.3	4.6	0.8	4.5	0.6					
4	1925	999.9	6.4	0.3	1.4	4.2	11.7	66.7	60.8	5.9	5.2	3.3	3.9	0.4					
5	1920	1,116.2	9.2	1.7	2.0	11.3	13.5	82.4	74.9	7.5	12.3	4.6	4.6	0.6					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
6	1940	1,167.2	1.5	1.0	0.2	5.1	2.9	110.2	102.0	8.2	2.9	2.7	32.4	0.2					
7	1935	1,261.1	4.2	0.9	0.4	16.6	4.0	113.3	101.8	11.4	3.4	5.6	29.9	0.1					
8	1930	1,513.9	8.2	2.9	0.4	13.6	6.3	146.5	129.8	16.7	5.7	3.0	32.9	0.5					
9	1925	1,488.1	17.4	0.9	0.2	7.8	7.5	166.7	151.1	15.6	8.0	8.5	21.4	0.5					
10	1920	1,600.5	19.9	0.6	0.3	19.5	6.9	194.3	178.2	16.0	13.1	16.2	18.0	0.6					
<b>North Dakota<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
11	1940	815.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	2.5	1.7	19.3	16.0	3.3	0.8	0	4.2	0.2					
12	1935	891.5	1.4	1.1	4.6	6.5	3.2	26.8	21.0	5.8	0.5	0.2	5.8	0.3					
13	1930	789.8	2.6	4.6	2.8	3.5	3.2	35.0	28.7	6.3	1.8	0	4.0	0.4					
14	1925	784.4	3.7	2.2	7.5	11.3	5.8	49.4	40.3	9.2	2.0	0	3.0	0.2					
<b>White:</b>																			
15	1940	802.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.9	1.3	15.8	13.0	2.9	0.6	0	3.8	0.2					
16	1935	875.6	1.4	1.1	4.5	5.6	3.2	20.8	15.9	4.9	0.5	0.2	4.6	0.3					
17	1930	778.5	2.7	4.5	2.8	3.6	3.1	27.6	22.2	5.4	1.6	0	3.7	0.4					
18	1925	757.7	3.8	2.0	7.6	11.0	5.8	42.9	35.5	7.4	1.9	0	3.0	0.2					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
19	1940	1,585.3	19.1	0	0	38.2	78.7	229.2	200.6	28.7	9.6	0	28.7	0					
20	1935	1,965.9	0	0	10.4	72.8	0	426.5	364.1	62.4	0	0	83.2	0					
21	1930	1,627.5	0	11.1	0	0	11.1	586.8	509.3	77.5	11.1	0	22.1	0					
22	1925	3,063.7	0	13.4	0	40.3	0	604.7	443.4	161.2	13.4	0	0	0					
<b>Ohio<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
23	1940	1,138.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.9	0.4	40.4	36.7	3.8	0.2	0.0	14.5	1.0					
24	1935	1,131.8	1.4	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.6	52.8	47.1	5.8	0.5	0.1	15.5	0.9					
25	1930	1,143.9	3.4	2.1	2.5	3.0	2.5	64.1	54.9	9.2	1.7	0.1	15.9	1.3					
26	1925	1,144.0	5.2	0.8	3.9	5.8	6.1	74.9	63.1	11.8	1.4	0.2	19.6	2.0					
27	1920	1,282.0	7.5	1.3	6.6	14.6	11.2	103.0	88.5	14.6	1.5	0.2	19.1	2.4					
28	1915	1,260.3	13.7	1.7	4.3	6.8	12.8	126.5	110.0	16.5	2.5	0.5	18.9	3.0					
29	1910	1,367.8	27.5	0.2	6.0	12.3	12.2	150.6	130.0	20.6	8.3	0.8	15.8	3.3					
<b>White:</b>																			
30	1940	1,119.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.7	0.4	32.1	29.3	2.9	0.2	0.0	11.6	1.0					
31	1935	1,103.1	1.4	2.5	3.6	2.5	2.7	41.7	37.0	4.7	0.5	0.1	12.2	1.0					
32	1930	1,108.5	3.2	1.8	2.5	2.9	2.5	51.9	44.8	7.1	1.6	0.1	13.4	1.4					
33	1925	1,105.7	5.0	0.8	4.0	5.2	6.0	63.9	53.8	10.1	1.5	0.1	17.3	2.0					
34	1920	1,254.2	7.3	-----	6.8	14.0	11.3	93.7	80.3	13.4	1.4	0.2	-----	-----					
35	1915	1,242.4	13.5	1.6	4.4	6.7	13.1	117.8	102.1	15.8	2.5	0.4	17.5	2.9					
36	1910	1,352.6	27.3	0.2	6.1	12.1	12.3	143.1	123.3	19.8	8.4	0.8	15.3	3.3					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
37	1940	1,503.7	0.6	0.6	0.3	5.3	1.5	199.7	178.5	21.1	0.3	0.3	71.0	1.5					
38	1935	1,689.6	1.2	16.7	0.6	6.0	0.3	267.5	242.1	25.4	0.6	0.3	80.6	0.5					
39	1930	1,860.7	8.6	8.6	1.9	6.4	2.2	310.9	259.6	51.3	1.9	0	66.6	1.0					
40	1925	2,066.9	9.0	1.6	1.6	21.4	8.2	340.7	287.3	53.4	1.2	1.2	75.2	2.7					
41	1920	2,099.5	14.0	-----	1.6	30.1	7.8	375.2	326.4	48.8	2.6	1.6	-----	-----					
42	1915	1,880.6	19.0	4.1	0.7	9.5	4.1	427.9	385.1	42.8	2.0	2.7	67.9	6.8					
43	1910	1,993.6	34.3	0	3.5	23.8	7.9	459.5	406.6	52.8	2.6	3.5	34.3	3.5					
<b>Oklahoma<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
44	1940	875.7	2.4	0.5	0.3	2.4	3.0	48.2	45.0	3.2	3.4	1.3	12.1	0.3					
45	1935	882.9	7.8	2.8	0.9	6.5	6.0	48.4	44.1	4.3	3.9	5.8	11.8	0.5					
46	1930	818.6	10.7	2.4	1.8	6.2	9.2	54.4	48.8	5.5	5.5	6.0	9.9	0.6					
<b>White:</b>																			
47	1940	833.7	2.2	0.4	0.3	2.5	3.0	35.8	33.7	2.1	3.0	1.0	9.1	0.3					
48	1935	851.9	6.8	2.8	1.0	5.4	6.2	38.1	34.7	3.4	3.4	5.6	9.1	0.6					
49	1930	780.7	9.2	2.5	1.9	5.8	9.7	40.5	37.0	3.5	5.0	4.9	8.5	0.6					

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—con.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intraocular lesions of vascular origin <sup>e</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>f</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>g</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritonum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>									
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.3		2.5	0.4	60.5	22.7	10.3	5.9	21.5	14.8	1.1	4.9	1.7	80.2	167.4	2.1	1	
1.7	0.6	2.4	1.7	55.6	22.1	9.9	5.4	18.2	11.5	1.2	9.4	3.4	77.6	153.9	2.4	2	
1.2	0.6	2.1	0.3	51.0	21.6	9.2	3.8	16.4	10.2	1.3	23.2	2.0	86.6	142.9	2.7	3	
1.1	0.6	1.9	0.6	50.2	21.8	8.8	4.4	15.2	7.9	0.9	12.0	1.6	79.6	113.4	2.9	4	
1.8		2.2	2.8	42.4	18.4	8.2	3.5	12.2	8.5	0.6	10.1	1.1	82.8	93.6	7.5	5	
3.3	4.3	24.6	0.2	52.2	18.1	14.4	5.6	14.0	12.6	1.2	4.2	3.0	111.1	165.5	2.7	6	
4.7	1.3	23.7	2.9	45.4	16.6	13.4	4.2	11.2	9.3	1.2	16.2	4.8	110.0	174.1	4.1	7	
5.3	1.8	25.2	0.7	41.2	15.6	12.5	4.3	8.8	9.5	0.9	54.9	2.9	116.9	184.7	5.7	8	
2.3	1.6	17.1	0.5	35.7	13.1	10.8	4.6	7.2	7.1	1.0	16.0	1.5	111.9	147.1	4.1	9	
7.3		16.0	1.4	32.1	12.1	10.1	3.9	6.0	5.6	0.3	17.5	1.0	86.5	120.8	12.1	10	
0.8	1.4	1.9	0.3	94.4	53.7	7.3	7.0	26.3	26.6	2.8	0.3	0.5	73.7	206.1	3.3	11	
0.9	1.5	3.0	8.1	84.9	48.8	6.8	6.1	23.1	19.2	3.2	0	2.0	64.7	155.5	2.3	12	
1.6	0.3	1.6	1.6	66.0	40.3	5.6	2.9	17.2	19.4	2.4	0	0	67.5	117.9	4.1	13	
1.1	0.8	0.9	1.4	63.1	40.6	3.1	4.8	14.6	14.0	2.2	0	1.1	51.0	81.8	4.0	14	
0.8	1.4	1.4	0.2	95.3	54.3	7.4	7.1	26.4	26.6	2.7	0.3	0.5	73.8	206.2	3.3	15	
0.9	1.5	1.9	7.1	85.4	49.3	6.9	6.0	23.2	19.9	3.2	0	2.0	64.7	156.3	2.2	16	
1.5	0.3	1.5	1.5	66.6	40.5	5.7	3.0	17.4	19.5	2.4	0	2.2	68.1	117.9	4.2	17	
1.1	0.8	0.9	1.4	63.4	40.6	3.1	4.9	14.8	13.5	2.0	0	1.1	50.8	79.7	3.8	18	
0	0	23.7	9.6	38.2	19.1	0	0	19.1	28.7	9.6	0	0	66.9	200.6	0	19	
0	0	83.2	72.8	52.0	20.8	0	10.4	20.8	10.4	0	0	0	62.4	104.0	10.2	20	
11.1	0	11.1	11.1	22.1	22.1	0	0	0	11.1	0	0	0	22.1	121.8	0	21	
0	0	0	0	40.3	40.3	0	0	0	53.7	13.4	0	0	67.2	255.3	26.9	22	
4.5	2.5	6.5	0.0	136.8	64.0	19.2	13.1	40.5	31.3	5.3	0.1	1.5	112.3	316.6	3.0	23	
4.3	1.7	8.6	2.3	121.0	59.1	16.8	11.9	33.2	25.4	4.0	0.4	3.3	108.3	257.9	2.6	24	
5.2	1.8	7.6	2.7	106.8	54.0	15.3	10.8	26.7	21.4	4.8	0.4	3.9	111.5	225.4	4.1	25	
8.0	1.8	7.1	1.3	95.3	49.7	14.4	8.3	23.0	18.0	6.5	0.2	2.3	108.5	184.1	5.3	26	
6.0		10.7	12.9	89.2	47.0	13.6	7.8	20.8	17.7	3.3	0.1	1.2	109.8	160.7	11.6	27	
8.1		7.8	4.2	82.3	42.1	13.6	8.1	18.7	16.2	2.5	0.1	4.2	106.2	162.6	15.5	28	
5.8		6.6	16.4	75.2	39.1	11.4	6.8	17.9	13.6	1.3	0.0	4.0	99.1	158.2	21.6	29	
3.6	2.1	5.0	0.0	137.9	64.9	18.7	13.3	40.9	31.2	5.3	0.1	1.5	111.2	316.0	3.0	30	
3.5	1.6	6.1	2.3	122.5	60.3	16.6	12.0	33.6	25.7	4.1	0.1	3.1	107.1	256.3	2.6	31	
4.7	1.5	5.8	2.8	107.9	55.1	15.0	10.9	26.9	21.6	4.9	0.3	3.6	110.9	222.3	4.1	32	
8.0	1.6	5.6	1.3	95.7	50.6	13.8	8.1	23.3	18.2	6.6	0.1	2.1	108.1	181.1	5.1	33	
		9.1	13.1	89.8	47.6	13.3	7.8	21.0	17.9						11.5	34	
		7.0	4.1	82.8	42.5	13.4	8.0	18.9	16.2	2.4	0.1	4.2	106.3	160.0	15.5	35	
5.8		6.1	16.5	75.5	39.5	11.3	6.7	18.1	13.8	1.3	0.0	4.0	99.0	156.4	21.7	36	
21.7	11.4	36.4	0	115.5	45.7	28.7	9.7	31.4	33.4	5.3	0.3	1.2	133.4	329.2	3.6	37	
18.8	6.1	35.4	1.6	91.6	35.2	20.9	11.0	24.5	21.2	3.0	4.6	8.4	131.6	289.3	1.6	38	
14.7	6.7	44.3	1.6	83.2	33.2	20.7	8.6	20.7	17.5	3.5	2.9	8.6	122.1	289.2	4.1	39	
21.8	7.4	43.3	1.2	85.4	28.8	27.7	12.1	16.8	12.5	5.1	2.7	6.6	118.9	257.3	8.6	40	
		36.1	8.3	71.6	28.0	21.3	6.7	15.6	10.9						15.1	41	
23.1		38.0	5.4	61.6	27.8	17.7	10.2	10.9	15.6	2.7	0.7	4.8	104.6	254.0	15.6	42	
6.3		25.5	16.8	66.6	28.2	15.0	8.8	9.7	6.3	0.9	0	3.6	105.6	232.4	21.1	43	
3.3	1.5	7.0	0.1	83.5	37.2	13.2	6.2	27.0	14.4	1.3	2.6	1.2	79.8	169.9	2.4	44	
3.6	1.0	6.6	1.8	63.5	29.0	10.3	5.6	18.7	12.9	1.0	5.4	1.9	71.5	130.7	2.0	45	
3.0	0.8	5.5	5.1	49.9	23.2	8.7	3.3	14.8	8.9	0.9	12.5	1.9	58.4	93.1	2.0	46	
3.3	1.0	4.4	0.1	85.3	38.2	12.3	6.4	28.5	14.3	1.4	2.3	1.0	77.9	168.9	2.5	47	
3.0	0.9	4.6	1.9	66.2	30.1	10.0	6.0	20.1	13.2	1.1	4.4	1.6	72.1	130.4	1.9	48	
2.7	0.8	4.4	5.0	51.9	24.2	8.4	3.3	16.0	8.7	0.8	9.7	1.8	58.8	91.2	1.9	49	

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	TUBERCULOSIS						SYPHILIS					
			Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>														
All other races:														
1	1940	1,257.1	3.9	0.9	0.4	2.2	2.2	160.6	147.3	13.4	7.3	3.4	39.6	0.4
2	1935	1,142.9	16.5	28.7	0.4	15.7	4.3	134.6	122.8	11.8	7.8	7.5	34.1	0
3	1930	1,122.9	22.2	1.1	0.4	9.4	3.8	165.6	143.8	21.8	9.4	14.7	21.5	0.8
<b>Oregon<sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
4	1940	1,129.7	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.0	27.3	24.4	2.8	0.6	0.1	12.1	0.8
5	1935	1,142.7	1.5	2.8	2.1	1.7	0.5	34.7	30.2	4.5	0.2	0	16.5	0.9
6	1930	1,103.3	1.8	1.8	1.5	4.6	2.3	43.4	35.5	8.0	1.4	0.1	17.9	0.7
7	1925	1,090.1	3.7	4.0	2.3	7.1	11.5	63.4	51.2	12.2	0.5	0.2	18.6	1.0
8	1920	1,173.7	5.0	1.9	1.8	6.0	5.7	89.2	73.4	15.9	2.5	0.1	16.4	2.0
White:														
9	1940	1,121.8	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	1.0	24.5	22.0	2.5	0.6	0.1	11.3	0.8
10	1935	1,136.5	1.5	2.8	2.1	1.3	0.5	31.4	27.3	4.2	0.2	0	16.0	0.9
11	1930	1,089.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	4.5	2.2	39.3	32.2	7.1	0.9	0.1	17.0	0.7
12	1925	1,073.4	3.7	3.9	2.3	6.7	11.5	59.1	48.0	11.1	0.5	0.2	17.5	1.0
13	1920	1,153.4	4.8	---	---	1.8	5.4	82.9	67.7	15.1	2.5	0.1	---	---
All other races:														
14	1940	1,734.4	0	0	0	0	0	236.5	207.8	23.7	7.2	0	71.7	0
15	1935	1,558.8	0	0	0	27.6	0	255.2	227.6	27.6	0	0	48.3	0
16	1930	1,932.0	6.6	0	0	13.2	6.6	296.7	237.4	59.3	33.0	0	72.5	0
17	1925	2,060.1	6.7	6.7	0	33.4	13.4	314.4	234.1	80.3	0	0	80.3	0
18	1920	2,282.0	14.1	---	---	35.3	0	438.0	381.5	56.5	7.1	0	---	---
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>3</sup></b>														
All races:														
19	1940	1,126.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.3	0.4	42.6	39.4	3.1	0.2	0.0	13.4	0.7
20	1935	1,114.4	0.9	1.4	2.1	2.1	1.6	47.6	43.1	4.5	0.3	0.1	14.6	0.8
21	1930	1,150.6	2.6	2.4	1.9	3.9	5.2	61.5	54.9	6.7	0.9	0.1	14.4	1.2
22	1925	1,221.2	4.8	0.8	3.6	6.8	10.3	77.0	65.8	11.3	1.3	0.1	16.4	1.9
23	1920	1,383.3	5.8	1.2	5.7	13.7	19.8	105.4	91.9	13.6	1.1	0.2	16.4	2.2
24	1915	1,378.7	12.4	1.0	3.6	6.9	19.5	127.2	110.9	16.3	2.6	0.4	17.4	2.9
25	1910	1,554.7	24.6	0.2	14.2	14.5	29.0	133.5	116.8	16.6	5.4	0.6	10.9	2.4
White:														
26	1940	1,107.0	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.2	0.4	35.4	33.0	2.5	0.2	0.0	9.4	0.7
27	1935	1,097.6	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.6	41.0	37.3	3.7	0.3	0.1	10.8	0.8
28	1930	1,124.2	2.6	2.2	1.9	3.8	5.2	52.4	46.6	5.9	0.9	0.1	11.3	1.2
29	1925	1,187.7	4.6	0.8	3.7	6.3	10.3	69.0	58.8	10.3	1.3	0.1	13.5	1.9
30	1920	1,359.1	5.5	---	5.8	13.4	20.2	97.9	85.3	12.5	1.1	0.2	---	---
31	1915	1,363.7	12.5	0.9	3.6	6.7	19.9	119.0	103.5	15.5	2.6	0.4	16.0	2.9
32	1910	1,533.2	24.3	0.2	14.4	13.6	29.3	124.1	108.8	15.3	5.5	0.7	10.3	2.4
All other races:														
33	1940	1,508.3	2.1	0	1.1	3.4	0.4	184.3	168.4	15.8	0.2	0	92.1	2.1
34	1935	1,452.7	0.7	3.0	1.3	3.9	1.3	181.0	160.2	20.8	0.7	0	92.0	1.3
35	1930	1,705.9	2.5	6.6	2.0	6.6	5.5	252.8	229.4	23.4	1.1	0.5	79.5	1.8
36	1925	2,047.5	7.8	1.4	2.2	21.1	9.2	274.5	238.5	36.0	1.1	0.8	85.5	1.1
37	1920	2,077.4	13.3	---	2.0	21.4	9.5	322.1	278.8	43.2	2.7	0.3	---	---
38	1915	1,865.2	9.5	1.6	2.0	10.3	8.0	393.9	349.7	44.2	0.8	0	62.1	3.6
39	1910	2,366.1	34.1	0.5	6.0	46.1	19.0	485.1	419.0	66.2	2.5	0	36.6	1.0
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
All races:														
40	1940	1,119.2	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	33.1	30.4	2.7	0.1	0	9.3	1.1
41	1935	1,156.6	0.3	2.5	0.4	1.2	0.7	50.9	45.0	5.9	0	0	13.6	0.7
42	1930	1,167.3	1.6	0.9	1.0	5.4	5.4	69.7	57.6	12.1	0.4	0	10.1	0.6
43	1925	1,209.1	2.9	0.9	1.9	8.8	6.6	82.8	66.9	15.9	0.6	0	14.8	1.6
44	1920	1,419.2	2.8	2.4	4.4	15.0	21.1	130.2	109.7	20.6	1.0	0.3	19.4	3.3
45	1915	1,495.6	10.2	1.8	4.5	18.9	16.6	158.6	134.1	24.5	4.5	0.2	18.4	2.7
46	1910	1,707.7	13.6	0.2	4.0	9.4	24.6	182.2	156.9	25.3	6.4	0.9	19.1	2.2
47	1905	1,706.6	17.0	---	7.1	9.6	28.7	213.5	177.6	36.0	11.9	3.3	17.0	2.1
48	1900	2,040.1	28.6	---	7.7	16.5	45.8	230.4	198.3	32.1	21.2	7.0	16.3	2.1

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus		Exophthalmic goiter		Fellagra (except alcoholic)		Alcoholism (ethylysm)		Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin		Diseases of heart		Bronchitis		Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106									
30b	30d	30c, e	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106									
3.0	5.6	30.6	0	67.2	28.0	21.1	4.7	13.4	15.5	0.4	5.6	3.0	96.9	179.6	1.3	1								
9.0	2.0	23.2	1.2	41.2	19.6	12.6	2.0	7.1	10.6	0.4	13.7	4.7	66.7	133.1	2.4	2								
4.9	0.8	15.1	6.0	33.5	14.7	10.9	3.4	4.5	10.5	1.1	35.4	3.0	55.3	108.4	3.0	3								
1.7	3.4	6.1	1.1	139.1	65.8	16.1	11.1	46.2	25.9	3.5	0.4	2.0	103.4	305.7	3.9	4								
2.5	3.7	9.4	1.5	123.9	61.4	16.4	9.9	36.2	25.2	4.0	0.1	2.3	111.6	279.6	3.7	5								
5.9	3.5	7.8	1.8	111.7	57.1	15.6	11.0	31.0	19.8	6.9	0.1	3.3	100.5	235.2	4.2	6								
7.2	2.7	7.6	0.1	104.4	56.5	13.8	7.9	29.2	16.5	8.0	0.2	2.4	104.7	179.8	6.0	7								
6.3	---	8.0	3.8	93.2	52.0	12.6	7.7	20.8	17.5	2.3	0	1.7	103.6	169.0	5.3	8								
1.6	3.2	5.8	1.0	139.2	65.8	16.2	11.2	46.0	25.9	3.5	0.3	2.0	103.6	306.6	4.0	9								
2.4	3.8	8.9	1.4	124.2	61.0	16.5	10.0	36.6	25.2	4.1	0.1	2.2	111.9	281.1	3.8	10								
5.6	3.3	7.3	1.0	114.0	57.1	15.6	11.2	30.1	20.1	7.0	0.1	3.1	101.1	235.0	3.8	11								
6.9	2.6	6.9	0.7	108.0	56.8	13.8	8.1	29.4	16.1	8.1	0.2	2.2	104.6	178.8	6.0	12								
---	---	7.5	3.9	94.1	52.5	12.7	7.9	21.1	17.7	---	---	---	---	---	5.2	13								
14.3	21.5	35.8	7.2	136.2	64.5	7.2	7.2	57.3	21.5	0	7.2	0	93.2	236.5	0	14								
6.9	0	41.4	6.9	103.5	89.7	6.9	0	6.9	27.6	0	0	6.9	89.7	179.3	0	15								
19.8	13.2	39.6	52.7	158.2	59.3	13.2	0	85.7	0	0	0	19.8	59.3	250.6	26.4	16								
26.8	6.7	66.8	0	73.6	40.1	13.4	0	20.1	40.1	6.7	0	13.4	113.7	234.1	6.7	17								
---	---	35.3	0	42.4	28.3	7.1	0	7.1	7.1	---	---	---	---	---	14.1	18								
3.6	2.2	6.8	0.1	132.1	62.8	17.9	12.5	38.9	36.3	3.4	0.2	2.2	88.8	346.5	3.9	19								
4.1	1.8	7.9	2.4	118.3	58.4	16.6	11.9	31.4	28.8	3.3	0.2	3.1	89.1	292.2	3.7	20								
4.5	1.8	6.9	2.2	99.7	52.9	14.6	9.0	24.2	22.3	3.4	0.2	4.1	88.9	242.4	5.0	21								
5.9	2.0	6.6	5.3	91.9	49.1	13.9	8.0	20.9	18.2	3.2	0.2	5.2	91.9	197.8	7.8	22								
6.0	---	8.2	13.2	83.7	46.4	12.7	7.6	17.0	16.4	1.9	0.0	1.2	95.8	161.2	14.8	23								
7.4	---	7.1	6.8	74.2	40.4	11.6	7.2	14.9	15.6	1.2	0.1	3.6	92.6	160.0	19.2	24								
3.7	---	4.8	16.1	66.2	35.0	10.0	6.7	14.6	12.8	1.1	0.0	4.1	96.6	144.1	27.0	25								
2.8	1.5	4.4	0.1	132.8	63.4	17.5	12.6	39.3	36.3	3.5	0.2	2.1	87.7	347.0	4.0	26								
3.3	1.5	5.2	2.4	119.5	59.6	16.1	12.0	31.7	29.1	3.3	0.1	2.9	89.0	292.8	3.7	27								
3.8	1.5	4.9	2.2	100.9	52.9	14.3	9.1	24.6	22.4	3.4	0.2	4.0	89.2	240.6	4.9	28								
5.2	1.5	4.9	5.2	92.6	49.7	13.7	7.9	21.2	18.2	3.3	0.2	5.0	92.1	194.5	7.6	29								
---	---	6.7	13.3	84.3	46.8	12.5	7.7	17.2	16.6	---	---	---	---	---	14.5	30								
7.1	---	6.0	6.7	74.4	40.7	11.3	7.2	15.2	15.7	1.2	0.1	3.6	93.2	158.1	18.9	31								
3.5	---	4.3	16.2	66.6	35.3	9.9	6.7	14.7	12.9	1.1	0.0	4.1	96.7	123.2	26.3	32								
19.9	16.1	54.1	0.2	117.9	51.1	25.6	10.1	31.1	36.3	5.0	0.4	4.2	110.3	337.1	3.6	33								
20.2	8.9	61.6	1.7	94.6	34.3	25.6	10.9	23.9	23.9	2.6	2.0	6.9	90.9	279.9	3.3	34								
17.9	9.1	50.7	7.7	74.1	32.7	20.4	6.8	14.1	19.8	2.7	0.2	7.5	82.2	279.4	8.0	35								
21.9	13.8	48.7	7.3	75.8	34.6	18.9	8.9	13.3	17.3	1.9	0.8	11.4	87.4	278.3	14.9	36								
---	---	51.1	9.2	66.4	33.4	16.7	5.8	10.6	8.9	---	---	---	---	---	22.1	37								
16.3	---	42.2	8.0	67.2	30.6	20.3	8.4	8.0	12.7	1.6	0.4	5.6	72.8	220.8	27.1	38								
11.5	---	24.1	9.5	50.6	23.1	12.0	6.5	9.0	8.0	0.5	0.5	2.5	95.7	211.5	52.6	39								
1.3	1.8	5.0	0.4	157.6	73.0	18.6	18.1	47.8	38.8	1.7	0.1	2.0	101.9	374.4	2.7	40								
3.4	1.5	8.0	1.0	147.6	74.2	17.1	14.2	42.1	33.2	2.2	0.3	2.2	97.7	331.3	2.8	41								
4.1	0.9	4.5	0.9	136.5	72.3	16.6	14.3	33.2	28.0	1.6	0.4	8.3	97.0	202.1	4.7	42								
5.7	1.0	6.5	5.3	113.5	57.2	17.9	9.4	29.0	22.0	1.2	0.9	5.7	103.8	211.7	7.9	43								
8.2	---	8.0	11.3	98.9	48.5	16.5	10.4	23.5	20.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	118.2	180.8	17.1	44								
10.2	---	5.5	10.1	93.0	48.8	15.4	9.7	19.1	23.1	0.7	1.5	5.0	106.3	183.7	19.9	45								
9.5	---	7.3	32.7	87.0	42.8	14.1	8.6	21.5	19.3	0.6	0.6	5.9	107.9	176.2	33.2	46								
10.0	---	5.0	7.5	80.3	38.9	17.7	10.6	13.1	17.0	0.2	0	10.8	105.8	158.0	44.5	47								
9.1	---	5.1	42.8	70.3	34.9	11.4	8.8	15.1	13.0	0.5	0	12.3	109.6	133.6	68.2	48								



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940	1,109.0	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	31.2	29.2	2.0	0.1	0	8.1	1.1					
2	1935	1,145.2	0.1	2.5	0.4	1.0	0.7	48.1	42.3	5.8	0	0	12.3	0.7					
3	1930	1,151.1	1.6	0.9	1.0	5.3	5.3	66.0	54.9	11.1	0.4	0	9.5	0.6					
4	1925	1,196.6	3.0	0.7	1.9	8.8	6.7	79.3	64.5	14.8	0.5	0	14.2	1.6					
5	1920	1,398.4	2.7		4.5	14.4	21.1	123.2	103.3	19.9	0.8	0.3							
6	1915	1,477.8	9.6	1.7	4.4	18.4	16.9	150.5	127.3	23.2	4.6	0.2	17.4	2.6					
7	1910	1,692.5	13.3	0.2	4.1	8.8	24.7	179.7	154.5	25.2	6.5	0.9	18.0	2.2					
8	1905																		
9	1900																		
<b>All other races:</b>																			
10	1940	1,741.6	8.7	0	0	0	0	147.3	104.0	43.3	0	0	78.0	0					
11	1935	1,885.9	9.6	0	0	9.6	0	230.9	221.3	9.6	0	0	96.2	0					
12	1930	2,212.0	0	0	0	9.6	9.6	306.4	229.8	76.6	0	0	47.9	0					
13	1925	1,974.2	0	9.1	0	9.1	0	291.1	209.2	81.9	0	0	54.6	0					
14	1920	2,619.0	9.6		0	47.8	19.1	535.3	477.9	57.4	9.6	0							
15	1915	2,472.3	47.0	9.4	9.4	47.0	0	601.6	507.6	94.0	0	0	75.2	9.4					
16	1910	2,507.9	29.6	0	0	39.5	19.7	316.0	286.3	29.6	0	0	79.0	0					
17	1905																		
18	1900																		
<b>South Carolina<sup>3</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
19	1940	1,062.5	4.1	0.5	0.1	2.5	2.8	47.4	44.2	3.2	3.5	6.2	19.6	0.1					
20	1935	1,110.3	10.4	1.3	0.4	9.5	3.7	54.5	51.1	3.4	3.7	23.5	22.5	0.7					
21	1930	1,281.8	17.7	2.7	0.9	11.2	7.3	77.6	72.5	5.1	9.0	20.9	20.7	0.4					
22	1925	1,280.2	28.1	0.8	0.4	11.7	7.4	98.6	91.9	6.6	12.3	10.7	17.4	0.1					
23	1920	1,410.1	22.5	1.2	0.7	22.1	11.9	120.5	112.4	8.1	24.1	28.9	15.2	0.4					
<b>White:</b>																			
24	1940	834.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.8	2.7	21.2	19.8	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.2	0.1					
25	1935	886.8	5.2	1.2	0.7	5.6	4.4	25.4	23.5	1.8	2.8	13.8	6.8	0.5					
26	1930	974.1	10.0	2.4	1.6	7.8	9.2	35.7	33.3	2.4	7.1	8.0	5.5	0.3					
27	1925	986.7	14.6	1.1	0.8	9.8	9.5	44.0	40.7	3.3	9.2	3.6	6.7	0.1					
28	1920	1,137.6	15.8	1.2	0.8	18.0	15.6	65.2	58.7	6.5	19.8	11.7	6.2	0.7					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
29	1940	1,365.8	8.3	0.5	0	4.8	3.1	82.2	76.6	5.5	5.3	10.5	40.1	0					
30	1935	1,398.5	17.0	1.4	0	14.5	2.9	92.0	86.7	5.4	4.9	36.0	42.8	0.9					
31	1930	1,648.6	26.9	3.0	0.1	15.3	5.0	127.5	119.1	8.4	11.3	36.3	38.8	0.5					
32	1925	1,589.3	42.3	0.4	0	13.7	5.1	156.0	145.8	10.2	15.5	18.0	28.7	0					
33	1920	1,673.5	28.9	1.3	0.5	26.1	8.4	174.0	164.3	9.7	28.4	45.5	23.9	0.1					
<b>South Dakota<sup>4</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
34	1940	848.3	0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	29.4	26.4	3.0	0.2	0	5.6	0.2					
35	1935	936.9	1.3	0.7	2.8	3.9	2.1	39.9	34.6	5.3	0.7	0	4.3	0					
36	1930	847.1	3.0	2.0	0.6	2.9	3.2	52.1	47.2	4.9	0.7	0	3.5	0.4					
<b>White:</b>																			
37	1940	821.5	0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	15.7	13.7	1.9	0.2	0	4.7	0.2					
38	1935	899.9	1.4	0.6	2.9	3.8	2.0	22.4	19.8	2.6	0.5	0	4.0	0					
39	1930	794.2	2.4	1.8	0.6	2.4	3.1	27.4	24.6	2.8	0.4	0	3.3	0.4					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
40	1940	1,540.7	0	0	0	4.2	12.6	385.2	355.9	29.3	0	0	22.3	0					
41	1935	1,963.4	0	4.3	0	4.3	4.3	525.0	443.9	81.1	8.5	0	12.8	0					
42	1930	2,411.9	22.0	8.8	0	17.6	4.4	780.5	714.3	66.1	8.3	0	8.8	0					
<b>Tennessee<sup>5</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
43	1940	1,025.6	2.1	0.7	0.6	3.8	1.7	74.9	68.2	6.7	5.7	2.2	14.5	0.2					
44	1935	1,075.5	6.8	3.9	1.1	7.9	6.5	87.5	78.7	8.9	5.4	7.9	16.5	0.6					
45	1930	1,145.9	12.5	11.2	1.6	7.1	7.2	119.7	106.4	13.3	6.2	5.5	15.4	0.5					
46	1925	1,099.6	25.8	1.3	1.3	7.3	7.3	133.0	116.5	16.6	8.2	6.1	14.0	0.9					
47	1920	1,219.0	18.6	2.1	2.3	12.7	16.7	165.7	146.2	19.5	12.9	11.9	11.3	0.9					
<b>White:</b>																			
48	1940	918.9	1.8	0.7	0.7	3.4	1.9	59.2	54.4	4.8	5.5	1.6	7.1	0.2					
49	1935	963.8	6.2	4.0	1.2	7.9	7.0	69.9	63.5	6.4	5.4	6.4	8.7	0.5					
50	1930	992.7	10.7	6.4	1.8	6.2	7.6	89.1	79.0	10.1	6.1	4.0	8.0	0.5					
51	1925	942.4	22.6	1.2	1.4	6.6	7.9	102.1	88.8	13.3	7.3	4.4	7.4	0.9					
52	1920	1,076.6	16.6	2.2	2.5	11.6	18.4	130.5	113.8	16.7	13.2	5.5	6.4	0.9					

See footnotes, p. 364.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Fellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethyliasm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>9</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>2</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>6</sup>									
30b	30d	30c-e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106		
1.3	1.6	4.1	0.4	156.2	72.7	18.1	18.0	47.4	38.5	1.4	0.1	1.9	101.3	372.2	2.7	1	
3.0	1.5	7.0	1.0	147.3	74.0	17.2	13.9	42.1	33.3	2.3	0.3	1.9	96.4	327.6	2.8	2	
3.6	0.9	4.4	0.9	133.7	72.4	16.7	13.9	33.6	28.4	1.6	0.4	8.3	96.4	256.7	4.4	3	
5.7	1.0	5.8	5.4	114.0	57.5	17.9	9.4	29.1	22.0	1.2	0.9	5.7	103.1	208.1	7.8	4	
		7.6	11.0	99.0	48.3	16.8	10.5	23.4	20.3						17.3	5	
10.1		4.8	10.1	93.2	48.8	15.4	9.9	19.1	23.4	0.7	1.5	5.1	105.5	182.8	19.6	6	
9.2		6.5	33.1	86.6	43.2	13.8	8.4	21.1	19.3	0.6	0.6	6.0	108.1	172.4	32.5	7	
																8	
																9	
0	17.3	60.7	0	242.6	95.3	52.0	26.0	69.3	60.7	17.3	0	8.7	138.6	511.2	0	10	
28.9	0	67.4	0	163.6	86.6	9.6	28.9	38.5	28.9	0	0	19.2	182.8	567.7	0	11	
38.3	0	9.6	0	124.5	67.0	9.6	38.3	9.6	0	0	0	9.6	134.1	612.9	19.2	12	
9.1	0	45.5	0	81.9	36.4	18.2	9.1	18.2	27.3	0	0	9.1	145.6	427.6	18.2	13	
		28.7	28.7	95.6	57.4	0	9.6	28.7	9.6						9.6	14	
18.8		47.0	9.4	84.6	47.0	18.8	0	18.8	9.4	0	0	0	150.4	235.0	37.6	15	
29.6		49.4	9.9	108.6	19.7	29.6	19.7	39.5	19.7	0	0	0	98.7	375.2	69.1	16	
																17	
																18	
2.7	1.9	14.9	0.8	56.4	22.7	12.8	5.1	15.8	12.6	0.6	8.5	2.2	104.3	190.4	2.0	19	
2.9	1.1	17.8	1.3	49.3	19.3	12.1	4.4	13.5	12.2	1.1	16.3	2.5	97.4	179.1	1.3	20	
2.8	1.3	16.2	0.4	46.6	16.5	10.9	2.9	10.3	10.5	1.1	44.9	3.3	105.7	176.9	2.2	21	
2.4	2.6	12.3	0.3	43.4	16.2	11.8	3.9	11.5	8.0	0.8	25.3	1.5	97.7	140.5	3.0	22	
2.0		12.8	3.3	33.0	13.6	7.5	2.8	9.1	6.2	0.2	18.2	0.5	80.5	109.0	6.2	23	
0.6	0.7	2.9	0.5	64.0	25.5	11.3	5.6	21.6	14.4	0.5	6.4	2.8	81.7	181.9	2.0	24	
1.5	0.9	4.0	0.6	56.0	21.2	12.5	5.5	16.8	15.2	0.9	12.6	2.2	75.1	165.1	1.4	25	
1.3	0.7	3.2	0.6	45.6	18.7	10.2	3.4	13.3	12.7	0.8	24.6	3.8	82.7	153.5	2.1	26	
1.5	1.8	3.3	0.2	48.8	19.3	10.2	4.2	15.1	8.9	0.8	20.8	1.7	87.6	118.3	3.3	27	
2.2		3.3	4.2	40.8	18.1	6.4	3.7	12.6	3.9	0.4	15.3	0.8	80.3	103.7	5.2	28	
5.5	3.6	31.0	1.2	46.4	19.0	14.8	4.4	8.1	10.2	0.9	11.3	1.5	134.4	201.8	2.0	29	
4.7	1.5	35.7	2.1	40.7	16.9	11.6	3.0	9.2	8.4	1.4	21.0	2.7	126.1	197.2	1.1	30	
4.6	1.9	31.8	0.1	34.6	13.8	11.8	2.3	6.8	7.8	1.4	69.1	2.8	133.1	204.8	2.4	31	
3.3	3.5	21.9	0.5	37.8	13.0	13.5	3.6	7.6	7.1	0.7	30.1	1.2	108.3	163.9	2.6	32	
1.9		21.9	2.5	25.6	9.3	8.5	1.9	5.8	3.6	0.1	20.9	0.1	80.7	114.2	7.1	33	
1.9	0.6	3.0	0.5	102.3	50.2	7.9	9.5	34.7	23.2	2.2	0.2	0.8	82.4	204.8	1.9	34	
1.8	0.4	2.1	4.0	93.6	47.0	9.6	8.9	28.0	19.6	2.1	0	1.9	71.2	158.6	4.3	35	
0.7	0.7	1.6	2.9	74.6	38.7	7.5	6.2	22.2	16.7	1.9	0.1	1.0	68.5	136.4	3.2	36	
1.9	0.6	1.9	0.2	104.2	51.4	7.9	9.4	35.5	23.3	2.3	0.2	0.6	84.3	207.7	1.6	37	
1.8	0.5	1.7	3.1	94.2	47.5	9.1	8.9	28.7	19.8	2.0	0	1.8	72.2	160.3	4.1	38	
0.7	0.7	1.3	2.8	75.3	39.1	7.2	6.3	22.8	16.7	1.9	0.1	0.9	69.5	137.5	3.3	39	
0	0	29.3	8.4	54.4	20.9	8.4	12.6	12.6	20.9	0	0	4.2	33.5	129.8	8.4	40	
0	0	12.8	29.9	76.8	34.1	25.6	8.0	8.5	12.5	4.3	0	4.3	42.7	111.0	8.5	41	
0	0	8.8	4.4	52.9	26.5	17.6	4.4	4.4	17.6	0	0	4.4	39.7	105.8	0	42	
3.6	2.1	8.6	0.6	76.0	31.4	13.5	6.4	24.7	14.2	1.6	3.5	1.6	86.7	190.3	3.1	43	
3.5	1.4	10.9	1.4	67.1	28.8	11.9	6.5	20.1	11.8	1.5	7.7	2.3	80.6	147.8	2.5	44	
3.0	1.1	10.9	5.1	59.6	25.3	11.5	5.2	17.6	11.1	1.6	15.6	1.6	79.6	129.5	3.3	45	
3.5	1.2	8.4	2.4	50.7	21.5	10.7	5.1	13.4	7.7	1.3	15.2	1.3	64.0	110.4	3.8	46	
1.7		8.8	10.7	47.0	18.3	10.8	4.3	13.6	6.2	1.2	13.0	0.9	61.3	97.0	7.3	47	
2.1	1.0	3.8	0.5	76.3	31.9	12.5	6.3	25.6	13.0	1.5	3.6	1.5	77.4	174.1	3.0	48	
2.6	1.0	4.7	1.7	67.2	29.8	9.8	6.3	21.3	11.9	1.2	6.9	2.2	71.0	134.0	2.1	49	
1.8	0.7	5.0	5.8	61.7	27.5	9.9	5.2	19.0	11.0	1.4	14.6	1.4	63.6	108.9	3.0	50	
2.8	0.9	2.8	2.4	50.5	22.5	8.3	5.2	14.4	7.4	1.0	13.9	1.3	58.0	90.8	3.0	51	
1.1		4.4	12.5	48.2	19.8	8.9	3.9	15.5	6.2	1.1	10.8	0.8	57.6	83.2	5.5	52	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>Tennessee<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>																			
All other races:																			
1	1940	1,529.9	5.9	0.6	0.4	5.7	0.6	149.3	133.8	15.5	6.3	5.3	49.7	0.2					
2	1935	1,593.8	9.3	3.4	0.8	8.1	4.2	169.5	149.0	20.4	5.3	14.8	52.6	1.0					
3	1930	1,832.4	20.5	32.7	0.4	11.3	5.4	256.7	228.9	27.9	6.9	12.4	48.4	0.2					
4	1925	1,784.7	39.6	1.9	1.3	10.6	4.9	268.0	236.9	31.1	11.9	13.5	42.6	1.1					
5	1920	1,812.7	27.3	1.6	1.3	17.3	9.8	312.6	281.1	31.5	11.5	17.5	31.7	0.7					
Texas <sup>4</sup>																			
All races:																			
6	1940	974.4	3.4	0.6	0.9	3.9	2.3	59.2	55.4	3.8	10.1	2.7	14.5	0.3					
7	1935	1,013.5	8.9	1.4	1.0	3.4	7.7	69.1	64.2	4.8	7.2	10.6	15.0	0.5					
White:																			
8	1940	927.6	2.7	0.6	0.3	3.7	2.4	55.2	51.8	3.4	10.5	2.0	8.9	0.9					
9	1935	961.5	7.3	1.4	1.1	3.3	7.3	63.3	58.9	4.4	7.4	9.3	10.3	0.5					
All other races:																			
10	1940	1,251.1	7.1	0.5	0	5.0	2.3	82.9	76.9	6.0	7.8	7.0	47.5	0.2					
11	1935	1,321.3	18.3	1.0	0.2	3.9	10.0	103.1	95.7	7.4	6.3	18.4	42.7	0.5					
Utah <sup>5</sup>																			
All races:																			
12	1940	895.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	2.0	0	16.2	13.6	2.5	0.5	0	4.9	0					
13	1935	962.1	0.8	1.9	11.8	7.6	1.3	17.1	15.4	1.7	1.9	0.2	10.6	0.4					
14	1930	994.7	2.4	25.3	2.7	13.0	3.1	28.7	22.2	6.5	1.8	0	7.7	0.8					
15	1925	920.1	5.3	5.5	0.8	7.2	10.1	30.6	26.3	4.3	1.0	0	6.0	0.2					
16	1920	1,147.3	6.8	1.9	1.6	24.7	7.3	39.1	32.0	7.1	3.1	0	11.9	0.9					
17	1915	974.0	9.3	1.9	2.8	20.0	11.4	43.9	35.5	8.4	1.2	0	7.4	0.7					
18	1910	1,081.5	36.9	1.1	28.7	17.0	19.4	44.1	35.6	8.5	1.1	0	6.1	0.5					
White:																			
19	1940	891.7	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.8	0	14.9	12.9	2.0	0.6	0	4.8	0					
20	1935	947.1	0.8	1.9	11.8	7.7	1.3	16.6	14.8	1.7	1.3	0.2	8.9	0.4					
21	1930	995.7	2.4	25.5	2.8	12.4	3.0	27.9	21.9	6.0	1.8	0	7.8	0.8					
22	1925	915.4	5.0	5.6	0.8	6.9	10.2	29.6	25.2	4.4	1.0	0	5.4	0.2					
23	1920	1,136.8	6.3	1.6	1.6	24.9	7.4	36.6	30.3	6.3	2.9	0	11.9	0.9					
24	1915	961.9	9.2	1.9	2.8	18.9	11.6	40.9	32.8	8.0	1.2	0	6.1	0.5					
25	1910	1,081.4	34.6	1.1	29.2	17.3	19.7	42.5	34.1	8.4	1.1	0	5.7	0.5					
All other races:																			
26	1940	1,136.7	0	0	0	13.5	0	108.3	67.7	40.6	0	0	13.5	0					
27	1935	1,982.7	0	0	13.1	0	0	52.5	52.5	0	39.4	0	131.3	0					
28	1930	926.3	0	12.7	0	50.8	12.7	76.1	38.1	38.1	0	0	0	0					
29	1925	1,207.1	25.4	0	0	25.4	0	88.9	88.9	0	12.7	0	38.1	0					
30	1920	1,773.3	40.0	0	0	13.3	0	186.7	133.3	53.3	13.3	0	0	0					
31	1915	1,682.1	13.8	0	0	32.7	0	220.6	193.0	27.6	0	0	82.7	13.8					
32	1910	1,087.8	161.7	0	0	0	0	132.3	117.6	14.7	0	0	29.4	0					
Vermont																			
All races:																			
33	1940	1,283.3	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.4	0	41.5	39.0	2.5	0.8	0	7.2	0.6					
34	1935	1,339.8	1.1	2.2	2.2	3.6	1.1	44.9	39.5	5.3	0.3	0	4.5	0.3					
35	1930	1,304.0	0.8	1.4	2.8	3.1	2.2	65.7	56.2	9.5	0.8	0	6.4	1.7					
36	1925	1,445.3	2.8	1.1	4.2	4.8	7.3	70.6	57.1	13.5	0.3	0	10.7	2.3					
37	1920	1,568.1	10.5	2.8	4.2	7.6	6.8	81.6	66.8	14.7	1.1	0	7.4	2.3					
38	1915	1,476.9	13.0	1.1	1.1	6.4	11.1	91.6	75.2	16.4	5.3	0.8	17.5	3.6					
39	1910	1,598.6	14.0	0	3.1	14.6	9.0	113.2	91.9	21.3	6.4	0.8	12.1	3.1					
40	1905	1,677.0	24.3	2.8	11.3	16.1	13.9	139.1	121.3	17.8	5.1	1.7	13.0	3.4					
41	1900	1,654.9	33.7	4.7	6.1	15.1	15.4	139.0	139.0	15.4	11.6	1.7	7.9	2.3					
White:																			
42	1940	1,283.4	0.6	1.7	0.3	1.4	0	41.5	39.0	2.5	0.8	0	7.0	0.6					
43	1935	1,340.5	1.1	2.2	2.2	3.7	1.1	44.9	39.6	5.3	0.3	0	4.5	0.3					
44	1930	1,303.8	0.8	1.4	2.8	3.1	2.2	65.8	56.3	9.5	0.8	0	6.4	1.7					
45	1925	1,446.2	2.8	1.1	4.2	4.8	7.3	70.7	57.2	13.5	0.3	0	10.7	2.3					
46	1920	1,569.1	10.5	2.8	4.3	7.7	6.8	81.7	67.0	14.8	1.1	0	7.4	2.3					
47	1915	1,480.1	13.1	1.1	1.1	6.4	11.1	91.8	75.4	16.4	5.3	0.8	17.3	3.6					
48	1910	1,597.5	14.1	0	3.1	14.4	9.0	112.9	91.5	21.4	6.5	0.8	12.1	3.1					
49	1905																		
50	1900																		

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS						Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylysm)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>9</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>4</sup>	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites <sup>5</sup>								
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	82	90-95	106	
11.0	7.5	31.0	0.8	74.5	28.9	17.9	7.1	20.6	20.0	2.0	3.1	1.8	130.9	267.0	3.7	1
7.9	3.6	40.0	0	66.7	23.9	21.4	7.1	14.4	11.5	3.2	11.7	2.4	124.8	211.7	4.2	2
8.4	2.5	37.3	2.1	50.5	15.5	18.6	5.0	11.3	11.7	2.1	19.9	2.5	128.6	222.0	4.4	3
6.4	2.5	32.6	2.3	51.7	16.9	21.4	4.2	9.1	8.9	2.5	20.7	1.5	90.4	195.8	6.1	4
4.0	---	27.1	3.5	41.9	12.0	18.6	5.8	5.5	6.4	1.6	22.2	1.3	76.5	154.4	14.6	5
2.5	2.3	9.4	3.4	78.8	31.5	12.1	6.2	29.0	14.4	1.0	5.5	0.9	71.8	186.8	2.8	6
2.7	1.4	10.4	2.6	68.4	29.4	11.2	5.3	22.5	11.6	1.1	10.6	1.8	64.7	152.2	3.2	7
2.0	1.7	4.9	3.7	81.2	32.5	11.4	6.4	30.9	14.3	0.9	4.2	0.9	66.6	182.3	3.0	8
2.2	1.1	6.5	2.8	70.8	30.5	10.5	5.4	24.4	11.7	1.1	8.1	1.7	59.8	148.1	3.4	9
5.7	5.5	36.0	1.8	64.5	25.2	16.4	5.2	17.7	14.9	1.4	13.6	0.5	102.6	213.4	1.6	10
5.7	3.0	33.6	1.3	54.4	22.9	15.3	4.9	11.4	11.5	1.4	25.4	2.2	94.0	176.3	1.8	11
1.8	1.1	2.0	0.9	91.0	40.7	10.2	8.0	32.2	19.4	4.5	0.5	1.5	59.1	244.6	4.2	12
5.0	0.9	6.3	6.1	83.4	37.8	9.5	10.1	26.0	17.5	5.1	0.2	1.7	53.4	198.1	2.3	13
2.7	1.6	2.6	4.9	77.0	33.4	13.2	7.3	23.2	14.1	8.6	0.2	2.0	59.7	163.6	2.7	14
2.3	0.8	2.7	0	66.3	38.8	5.3	5.1	17.0	10.9	3.7	0.4	2.3	49.9	122.3	5.3	15
0.4	---	10.6	3.5	55.2	33.1	5.3	4.6	12.1	13.2	3.1	0	1.1	53.2	118.1	11.9	16
1.9	---	4.9	0.9	47.6	28.1	3.9	3.5	12.1	12.8	1.9	0	3.5	47.9	107.8	12.8	17
2.4	---	3.2	1.3	35.6	18.6	3.2	1.9	12.0	14.1	1.3	0	4.8	47.8	96.1	17.5	18
1.8	0.9	2.0	0.9	90.6	40.0	10.3	7.9	32.4	19.7	4.6	0.6	1.5	59.7	245.7	4.2	19
5.1	1.0	4.4	4.0	84.4	38.2	9.6	10.2	26.4	17.5	5.0	0.2	1.3	54.1	198.1	2.3	20
2.8	1.6	2.6	4.8	77.6	33.7	13.4	7.4	23.1	14.4	8.8	0.2	2.0	59.7	164.6	2.8	21
1.9	0.8	2.5	0	66.3	38.6	5.2	5.2	17.3	11.1	5.8	0.4	2.1	50.3	123.3	3.3	22
---	---	---	3.7	55.7	33.4	5.4	4.7	12.1	13.2	---	---	---	---	---	11.7	23
1.9	---	9.8	0.7	47.7	28.1	4.0	3.5	12.1	12.8	1.9	0	3.5	48.4	107.7	13.0	24
2.2	---	3.0	1.4	36.2	18.9	3.2	1.9	12.2	14.1	1.4	0	4.9	48.4	96.8	17.9	25
0	13.5	0	0	121.8	94.7	0	13.5	13.5	0	0	0	0	13.5	162.4	0	26
0	0	131.3	144.4	13.1	13.1	0	0	0	13.1	13.1	0	26.3	0	197.0	0	27
0	0	0	12.7	38.1	12.7	0	0	25.4	0	0	0	0	63.4	101.5	0	28
25.4	0	12.7	0	63.5	50.8	12.7	0	0	0	0	0	12.7	25.4	63.5	0	29
---	---	---	66.7	0	13.9	0	0	13.9	13.9	---	---	---	---	---	26.7	30
0	---	68.9	13.8	41.4	27.6	0	0	13.8	13.8	0	0	0	13.8	110.3	0	31
14.7	---	14.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.7	0	0	0	14.7	58.8	0	32
2.2	2.2	2.2	0.3	152.3	65.4	21.2	17.5	48.2	33.7	3.3	0	1.7	126.7	389.4	8.6	33
1.1	0.3	2.3	1.7	147.5	69.8	17.7	14.9	45.2	32.5	1.4	0.8	2.2	127.3	331.0	6.5	34
2.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	125.2	66.8	18.6	10.3	29.5	27.8	2.8	1.4	5.0	121.3	298.8	8.1	35
6.2	0.6	1.7	0	135.0	72.0	16.6	14.1	32.4	21.4	3.1	0.6	2.5	151.9	270.4	9.3	36
2.3	---	2.8	5.1	125.8	70.8	17.6	12.5	24.9	19.5	2.5	0.3	1.4	156.1	258.9	25.8	37
7.5	---	6.4	0.8	104.6	52.4	16.9	9.2	26.1	20.8	1.7	0.8	4.4	150.1	229.7	26.6	38
4.8	---	4.2	6.7	110.1	58.3	15.7	12.1	24.1	21.3	1.7	0.6	3.9	143.2	242.4	29.7	39
7.6	---	2.0	10.7	83.0	39.2	10.7	5.9	27.1	17.8	1.7	0	5.4	146.2	190.8	37.2	40
4.7	---	0.9	7.9	87.8	34.3	6.4	5.2	41.9	12.5	0.3	0	2.9	133.7	155.3	42.7	41
2.0	2.2	2.2	0.3	152.5	65.5	21.2	17.6	48.2	33.7	3.3	0	1.7	126.5	389.3	8.6	42
1.1	0.3	2.8	1.7	147.2	69.9	17.4	14.9	44.9	32.6	1.4	0.8	2.2	127.2	331.2	6.5	43
2.8	1.1	0.8	0.6	125.4	66.9	18.7	10.3	29.5	27.6	2.8	1.4	5.0	121.5	299.1	8.1	44
6.2	0.6	1.7	0	135.3	72.2	16.6	14.1	32.4	21.4	3.1	0.6	2.5	152.2	270.3	9.3	45
---	---	---	2.8	126.0	70.9	17.6	12.5	25.0	19.6	---	---	---	---	---	25.8	46
7.2	---	6.4	0.8	104.9	52.6	17.0	9.2	26.2	20.9	1.7	0.8	4.2	150.6	230.2	26.7	47
4.8	---	4.2	6.8	110.4	58.3	15.8	12.1	24.2	21.4	1.7	0.6	3.9	143.6	242.7	29.8	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS		
								13-22	13	14-22	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	
															Of respiratory system
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>															
All other races:															
1	1940	1,176.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235.3	0
2	1935	905.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1930	1,399.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1925	947.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1920	932.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1915	448.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89.3	0
7	1910	1,832.6	0	0	0	61.1	0	183.3	183.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1905														
9	1900														
<b>Virginia<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
10	1940	1,104.6	1.1	1.1	0.4	5.0	1.9	58.1	52.5	5.6	2.9	0.2	17.7	0.6	0.8
11	1935	1,170.5	3.2	4.2	1.0	8.3	5.2	75.3	68.2	7.2	3.5	0.6	17.8	0.8	0.7
12	1930	1,246.0	6.4	2.5	1.2	12.0	7.0	92.4	83.2	9.1	8.1	0.7	20.6	0.7	0.7
13	1925	1,210.9	12.5	1.0	1.7	10.4	9.8	112.0	99.3	12.7	8.1	1.9	17.6	1.9	1.9
14	1920	1,300.3	11.1	1.7	1.4	19.7	14.2	141.4	127.6	13.8	9.3	2.2	14.1	1.4	1.4
15	1915	1,339.4	22.4	0.5	1.0	13.9	16.3	174.5	157.3	17.2	10.9	6.7	15.2	2.0	2.0
White:															
16	1940	958.8	0.9	0.9	0.5	3.4	2.0	36.5	32.9	3.6	2.5	0.1	6.8	0.5	0.7
17	1935	998.1	2.2	3.5	1.2	5.6	6.1	49.1	44.5	4.6	3.4	0.4	8.4	0.7	0.7
18	1930	1,044.6	5.3	2.5	1.3	8.8	7.1	60.0	53.7	6.3	7.2	0.3	10.2	0.5	0.5
19	1925	1,009.9	10.0	1.2	2.0	7.5	9.5	74.9	65.4	9.5	7.1	0.6	10.0	1.7	1.6
20	1920	1,111.4	9.5	1.9	1.6	16.0	17.0	93.6	83.0	10.6	10.1	1.0	9.2	2.6	2.6
21	1915	1,082.1	18.2	0.4	1.3	8.8	17.9	110.5	96.7	13.8	7.7	2.0	6.9	9.9	1.7
All other races:															
22	1940	1,548.5	1.8	1.7	0.3	9.7	1.7	124.0	112.1	11.9	4.2	0.3	51.0	0.6	0.6
23	1935	1,672.7	6.2	6.2	0.3	16.1	2.9	151.8	137.2	14.6	4.1	1.2	45.1	1.2	1.2
24	1930	1,795.0	9.5	2.6	0.6	21.0	6.7	180.5	163.7	16.8	10.7	1.7	49.0	1.2	1.2
25	1925	1,717.8	18.6	0.7	0.9	17.7	10.8	205.8	185.0	20.8	10.5	5.1	36.9	2.2	2.2
26	1920	1,748.7	14.8	1.3	0.7	28.5	7.6	255.1	233.5	21.6	9.2	5.0	25.7	1.0	1.0
27	1915	1,929.6	32.0	0.7	0.4	25.6	12.6	321.3	296.2	25.1	18.2	15.9	27.4	0.6	0.6
<b>Washington<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
28	1940	1,152.5	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.6	40.7	37.4	3.3	1.8	0	13.8	0.5	0.5
29	1935	1,140.5	0.9	2.3	1.5	1.8	0.8	51.6	43.7	8.0	1.4	0	16.3	1.3	1.3
30	1930	1,065.7	1.9	4.7	0.8	2.9	2.8	58.9	51.1	7.7	1.0	0	20.6	1.7	1.7
31	1925	1,022.7	3.5	2.7	1.7	5.9	6.5	80.0	67.6	12.4	1.6	0.2	23.1	1.7	1.7
32	1920	1,104.1	5.5	1.5	4.3	7.4	9.2	98.0	81.2	16.8	0.6	0.1	16.6	1.1	1.1
33	1915	959.7	9.6	0.2	0.6	3.5	3.2	102.9	88.5	14.4	1.0	0.3	12.7	1.8	1.8
34	1910	1,001.8	28.2	1.7	7.1	15.4	12.6	108.3	88.2	20.0	2.1	0.1	9.9	1.7	1.7
White:															
35	1940	1,140.7	0.8	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.6	35.1	32.1	3.0	1.6	0	13.3	0.5	0.5
36	1935	1,129.5	0.9	2.2	1.5	1.3	0.8	45.3	38.5	6.7	1.3	0	15.7	1.3	1.3
37	1930	1,049.2	1.8	3.9	0.8	2.6	2.6	51.1	44.3	6.8	1.0	0	19.9	1.7	1.7
38	1925	999.3	3.5	2.7	1.8	5.2	6.7	68.6	58.4	10.2	1.4	0.2	22.1	1.7	1.7
39	1920	1,072.4	5.5		4.4	7.0	9.3	83.7	69.2	14.4	0.6	0.1			
40	1915	935.7	9.7	0.2	0.6	3.4	3.3	93.5	81.4	12.2	0.9	0.2	11.9	1.8	1.8
41	1910	988.0	27.0	1.5	7.3	15.0	12.9	100.5	81.5	19.0	2.2	0.1	9.9	1.7	1.7
All other races:															
42	1940	1,679.6	2.6	0	0	2.6	2.6	291.8	273.4	18.4	10.5	0	36.8	0	0
43	1935	1,578.5	0	5.1	0	20.5	2.5	302.5	246.6	55.9	2.5	0	40.7	0	0
44	1930	1,667.1	4.8	33.6	0	16.8	12.0	343.0	299.8	43.2	0	0	48.0	0	0
45	1925	1,862.9	5.0	5.0	0	29.7	0	488.0	398.8	89.2	7.4	0	59.5	2.5	2.5
46	1920	2,246.3	8.1		0	21.5	5.4	614.1	511.8	102.4	0	0			
47	1915	1,819.4	5.9	0	0	5.9	0	437.0	344.9	92.2	3.0	3.0	41.6	0	0
48	1910	1,471.5	69.8	6.1	0	30.5	3.0	370.1	315.5	54.6	0	0	12.1	0	0
<b>West Virginia<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
49	1940	926.7	1.9	1.3	1.1	6.3	1.9	46.1	42.1	4.0	1.6	0	15.1	0.4	0.4
50	1935	988.0	5.1	4.0	4.3	6.7	8.9	56.1	48.9	7.2	4.7	0.2	15.6	0.3	0.3
51	1930	1,048.7	12.1	2.5	2.1	12.4	6.0	66.4	58.6	7.8	4.9	0	12.2	0.6	0.6
52	1925	1,076.8	21.0	1.1	2.9	11.1	10.8	78.9	68.7	10.2	13.4	0.1	13.3	0.5	0.5

See footnotes, p. 364.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethyilism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin †	Diseases of heart †	Bronchitis †	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta ‡	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritonium †	Of female genital organs	Of breast	Other sites †									
30b	30d	30c, e-g							35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69
235.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235.3	470.6	0	1
0	0	0	0	362.3	0	181.2	0	181.2	0	0	0	0	0	181.2	181.2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	0	0	0	0	155.5	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316.0	0	4
89.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	61.1	61.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89.8	89.8	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183.3	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
3.8	2.8	10.6	0.8	82.2	34.6	13.0	7.6	27.0	20.1	2.4	2.2	3.0	108.5	248.0	3.4	10	
3.9	1.7	11.4	5.8	79.8	35.0	13.0	7.7	24.1	16.3	1.9	5.4	4.1	108.3	226.4	3.4	11	
3.5	2.3	14.2	4.5	66.2	28.3	13.5	5.8	18.6	15.2	2.3	9.0	3.5	109.4	201.9	4.6	12	
2.2	2.0	11.5	3.1	63.5	29.1	11.1	6.2	17.0	11.1	0.8	4.0	1.9	97.6	164.7	5.4	13	
2.5	10.1	4.0	55.4	25.4	11.7	5.2	2.4	13.1	9.2	0.8	5.7	0.8	97.6	136.2	9.1	14	
3.5	9.6	2.5	50.8	23.8	10.3	4.7	12.0	9.2	0.9	14.5	2.8	95.3	135.0	13.8	15		
1.4	1.0	3.8	0.8	83.4	35.1	11.6	7.9	28.8	19.9	2.6	2.1	3.0	88.4	234.6	3.4	16	
2.1	1.4	4.2	5.1	83.5	35.6	12.7	8.0	27.2	16.8	1.8	4.1	3.4	86.6	202.2	3.6	17	
2.5	1.6	5.3	5.0	70.9	31.5	12.1	6.1	21.2	14.5	2.1	5.9	3.4	88.0	172.3	3.7	18	
2.2	1.1	5.0	2.8	65.8	31.0	9.2	6.3	19.2	11.5	2.4	3.2	1.8	79.1	143.2	4.7	19	
2.4	5.1	4.2	57.4	28.0	8.9	4.6	14.8	10.3	0.7	3.6	1.0	84.9	119.5	6.3	20		
3.4	3.8	2.4	54.6	26.8	8.2	4.9	14.1	9.7	1.1	11.3	3.1	81.5	111.1	10.1	21		
10.9	8.5	31.1	0.9	78.7	33.1	17.4	6.6	21.6	20.7	1.7	2.6	3.0	169.7	288.9	3.5	22	
9.2	2.4	32.3	8.0	69.1	33.2	13.9	6.8	15.2	14.6	2.0	9.1	6.2	171.4	296.9	5.4	23	
5.4	4.0	38.4	3.2	53.3	19.8	17.3	4.9	11.3	17.3	2.9	17.3	3.7	167.7	282.8	7.0	24	
2.3	4.4	28.0	4.1	57.8	24.4	15.8	6.1	11.5	10.2	1.7	6.1	2.0	144.3	219.0	7.1	25	
2.7	22.0	3.6	50.5	38.0	19.0	15.8	6.6	9.1	6.8	0.3	10.6	0.1	127.8	175.9	15.8	26	
3.7	23.1	2.9	42.1	16.8	13.8	4.3	7.2	8.0	0.6	21.7	2.2	126.9	188.8	22.3	27		
3.6	3.1	6.7	1.0	143.0	68.2	16.6	14.4	43.8	26.1	3.3	0.3	4.2	109.3	337.6	1.6	28	
3.9	1.9	9.2	1.5	135.5	70.4	17.0	11.7	36.5	23.7	4.3	0.1	2.9	103.2	275.0	2.4	29	
5.6	2.9	10.5	1.7	112.7	58.7	14.1	10.7	29.1	19.7	5.6	0.1	3.5	95.2	213.9	2.4	30	
8.0	1.3	12.0	0.2	101.0	53.8	12.8	8.6	25.8	15.8	6.1	0.1	3.9	83.6	151.9	3.3	31	
6.0	9.5	5.5	5.5	81.8	46.2	10.7	6.2	18.7	13.8	2.2	0	2.5	76.8	132.2	5.2	32	
6.4	4.6	1.4	67.9	38.0	8.9	4.8	16.2	15.5	1.4	0.2	6.0	65.8	113.2	6.9	33		
3.6	4.7	6.6	51.7	29.2	6.6	3.7	12.1	10.8	1.1	0.2	12.8	56.5	86.7	6.8	34		
3.4	3.1	6.4	0.9	143.1	67.9	16.7	14.5	44.0	26.1	3.2	0.3	4.1	109.5	340.0	1.6	35	
4.0	1.9	8.5	1.5	136.3	70.7	17.3	11.7	36.6	24.0	4.4	0.1	2.8	104.2	277.5	2.4	36	
5.5	2.9	9.8	1.3	113.9	59.6	14.2	10.7	29.3	19.8	5.8	0.1	3.4	96.1	214.8	2.5	37	
8.0	1.3	11.0	0.1	101.7	53.9	13.0	8.7	26.2	16.0	6.2	0.1	4.0	83.9	153.2	3.2	38	
8.9	5.2	82.2	4.6	10.8	6.4	19.0	13.8	15.4	1.3	0.2	6.1	66.2	113.4	7.0	40		
6.6	3.6	1.3	68.7	38.8	9.0	4.9	16.0	15.4	1.2	0.2	12.8	57.4	87.0	6.5	41		
3.7	4.5	6.1	52.6	29.6	6.8	3.9	12.3	10.9	1.2	0.2	12.8	57.4	87.0	6.5	41		
10.5	5.3	21.0	5.5	136.7	81.5	13.1	7.9	34.2	23.7	10.5	0	10.5	99.9	231.3	0	42	
2.5	2.5	35.6	0	104.2	55.9	5.1	10.2	53.0	12.7	2.5	0	7.6	63.5	177.9	5.1	43	
9.6	2.4	36.0	14.4	69.6	26.4	9.6	12.0	21.6	19.2	0	0	7.2	62.4	179.9	0	44	
5.0	2.5	49.5	2.5	74.3	52.0	5.0	5.0	12.4	9.9	2.5	0	2.5	71.8	104.0	5.0	45	
0	32.3	13.5	67.3	51.2	8.1	0	8.1	16.2	17.8	3.0	0	3.0	50.5	107.0	10.8	46	
0	41.6	3.0	55.7	8.9	3.0	0	23.8	17.8	6.1	0	0	12.1	27.3	75.8	3.0	47	
0	12.1	24.3	21.2	15.2	0	0	0	6.1	6.1	0	0	0	0	15.2	48	48	
3.9	1.6	9.2	0	77.2	35.8	13.3	5.5	22.7	17.4	2.7	0.6	1.9	77.2	186.2	2.8	49	
2.7	1.7	10.9	6.4	70.6	34.3	11.3	6.2	18.9	13.8	2.6	0.6	2.7	65.3	160.2	1.9	50	
1.7	0.7	9.2	5.2	59.6	31.4	11.4	4.4	12.4	13.2	3.1	0.3	3.6	68.7	127.9	2.0	51	
2.8	1.2	8.8	3.5	55.3	29.6	12.2	4.0	9.5	8.9	2.6	0.4	2.1	71.7	109.5	3.1	52	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All causes <sup>1</sup>	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	TUBERCULOSIS					SYPHILIS						
								1, 2	6	8	9	10	All forms	Of respiratory system	Other forms	Dysentery	Malaria	All forms <sup>2</sup>	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)
<b>West Virginia<sup>3</sup>—Continued</b>																			
<b>White:</b>																			
1	1940	895.0	1.7	1.3	1.1	6.1	1.9	40.7	37.6	3.1	1.6	0	10.9	0.4					
2	1935	956.9	4.8	3.7	4.6	6.6	9.0	49.5	43.2	6.3	4.3	0.2	11.7	0.2					
3	1930	1,009.0	11.6	2.3	2.2	11.7	6.3	57.7	51.8	5.9	4.9	0	9.7	0.7					
4	1925	1,036.2	18.8	1.0	2.9	10.7	11.4	70.5	61.4	9.2	13.7	0.1	10.7	0.6					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
5	1940	1,406.6	4.2	0.8	0	9.3	2.5	127.3	109.4	17.8	0.8	0	78.9	0					
6	1935	1,434.8	9.9	7.5	0	8.2	6.6	150.8	130.9	19.9	2.5	0	72.1	1.7					
7	1930	1,605.3	19.9	4.3	1.7	21.6	1.7	187.7	154.0	33.7	4.3	0	46.7	0					
8	1925	1,680.4	53.8	3.0	2.0	16.9	2.0	203.2	177.3	25.9	9.0	0	52.8	1.0					
<b>Wisconsin<sup>4</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
9	1940	1,007.6	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.0	0.2	26.5	24.2	2.3	0.8	0.1	7.4	0.2					
10	1935	1,007.2	0.3	1.2	3.7	1.7	0.4	35.3	32.5	2.9	0.4	0.0	8.9	1.0					
11	1930	1,036.8	1.0	2.2	3.1	3.4	2.5	52.1	44.5	7.7	1.0	0.0	10.5	1.1					
12	1925	1,026.3	2.0	0.3	3.7	4.5	6.2	61.2	53.0	8.2	1.7	0	9.0	1.0					
13	1920	1,107.5	2.4	1.5	9.6	11.2	14.3	84.6	73.1	11.5	1.7	0	10.3	1.2					
14	1915	1,053.9	4.7	1.9	3.5	7.5	8.4	94.2	81.0	13.1	1.1	0.0	9.5	1.8					
15	1910	1,197.0	23.2	0.0	13.2	7.8	18.4	106.5	91.8	14.7	6.7	0.1	7.7	2.2					
<b>White:</b>																			
16	1940	1,003.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.2	24.9	22.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	6.9	0.2					
17	1935	1,002.7	0.5	1.2	3.8	1.7	0.4	33.4	30.9	2.6	0.4	0.0	8.5	1.0					
18	1930	1,027.9	1.0	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.5	49.4	42.3	7.0	0.8	0.0	9.8	1.1					
19	1925	1,015.2	2.0	0.3	3.7	4.2	6.1	58.5	50.5	8.0	1.7	0	8.7	0.9					
20	1920	1,101.8	2.4	---	9.6	10.9	14.4	82.6	71.2	11.4	1.7	0	---	---					
21	1915	1,051.1	4.7	1.9	3.5	7.4	8.4	92.8	79.8	12.9	1.1	0.0	9.5	1.8					
22	1910	1,196.3	23.3	0.0	13.2	7.8	18.4	105.8	91.3	14.5	6.6	0.1	7.7	2.2					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
23	1940	1,578.4	0	0	0	4.0	0	233.5	197.3	36.2	0	0	64.4	0					
24	1935	1,562.8	0	0	0	0	0	273.6	236.3	37.3	0	0	62.2	0					
25	1930	2,176.3	4.4	8.7	0	17.5	4.4	406.4	314.6	91.8	21.9	0	91.8	0					
26	1925	2,681.8	0	0	0	42.1	15.8	463.6	421.5	42.1	15.8	0	58.0	5.3					
27	1920	2,085.9	6.4	---	12.8	57.6	0	435.1	396.7	38.4	0	0	---	---					
28	1915	1,547.5	0	0	0	28.4	7.1	347.8	298.1	49.7	0	0	7.1	0					
29	1910	1,303.2	7.5	0	7.5	15.0	15.0	232.2	187.2	44.9	22.5	0	0	0					
<b>Wyoming<sup>5</sup></b>																			
<b>All races:</b>																			
30	1940	851.9	0.8	2.0	0.4	0.4	1.6	16.8	14.8	2.0	1.6	0	14.8	0					
31	1935	973.2	2.6	2.6	11.1	6.8	0.9	24.7	21.3	3.4	1.7	0.4	10.2	0.4					
32	1930	920.2	2.7	5.8	2.2	6.2	1.3	35.0	25.2	9.7	2.2	0	15.5	0.4					
33	1925	877.8	9.7	1.9	5.6	2.3	5.6	32.9	26.4	6.5	2.3	0.5	14.8	1.4					
<b>White:</b>																			
34	1940	832.9	0.8	2.0	0.4	0.4	1.6	13.8	11.8	2.0	1.2	0	13.8	0					
35	1935	952.6	2.6	2.6	10.8	6.9	0.9	21.3	18.2	3.0	1.3	0.4	9.1	0.4					
36	1930	888.0	2.7	5.9	2.5	6.3	1.4	24.8	17.6	7.2	1.8	0	13.5	0.5					
37	1925	844.1	9.4	1.9	5.7	2.4	5.7	29.3	22.7	6.6	2.4	0.5	14.6	1.4					
<b>All other races:</b>																			
38	1940	1,978.3	0	0	0	0	0	193.0	193.0	0	24.1	0	72.4	0					
39	1935	2,116.9	0	0	24.1	0	0	216.5	192.4	24.1	24.1	0	72.2	0					
40	1930	2,570.6	0	0	0	0	0	555.8	416.9	139.0	23.2	0	115.8	0					
41	1925	2,542.6	23.3	0	0	0	0	209.9	209.9	0	0	0	23.3	0					

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.<sup>2</sup> Includes "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1925-1935, inclusive; aneurysm of the aorta for 1940.<sup>3</sup> Tabulated with "Aneurysm (except of heart)" for 1925-1935, inclusive.<sup>4</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1900-1910, inclusive.<sup>5</sup> Excludes cancer of the pancreas for 1915-1940, inclusive.<sup>6</sup> Includes all embolism and thrombosis, except puerperal, for 1900-1920, inclusive.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

SYPHILIS—CON.			CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS										Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.
General paralysis of insane	Aneurysm of aorta <sup>3</sup>	Other forms	Measles	All sites	Of digestive organs, peritoneum <sup>1</sup>	Of female genital organs <sup>2</sup>	Of breast	Other sites <sup>4</sup>	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Alcoholism (ethylism)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin <sup>6</sup>	Diseases of heart <sup>7</sup>	Bronchitis <sup>8</sup>	Line No.				
30b	30d	30c, e-g	35	45-55	46	48, 49	50	45, 47, 51-55	61	63b	69	77	83	90-95	106					
3.2	1.2	6.1	0	77.3	36.6	12.5	5.2	23.0	17.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	74.7	181.8	2.9	1				
2.3	1.4	7.8	6.6	71.6	34.9	11.1	6.3	19.4	13.9	3.7	0.5	2.7	63.0	156.4	1.9	2				
1.5	0.6	6.9	5.4	60.5	31.9	11.7	4.3	12.6	13.1	2.1	0.3	3.3	67.0	123.0	1.9	3				
2.6	0.8	6.8	3.7	55.9	30.3	12.1	4.2	9.4	8.8	2.8	0.3	1.9	69.7	105.4	2.9	4				
14.4	7.6	56.8	0	76.4	23.8	25.5	10.2	17.0	22.9	0.8	1.7	5.1	115.4	252.8	1.7	5				
9.1	6.6	54.7	3.3	55.5	25.7	14.1	5.0	10.8	12.4	1.7	5.3	5.3	98.6	213.7	2.5	6				
4.3	1.7	40.7	2.6	47.6	24.2	7.8	6.9	8.6	14.7	3.5	0.9	6.9	92.5	196.3	2.6	7				
6.0	7.0	38.8	0	45.8	18.9	14.9	2.0	10.0	11.0	0	2.0	4.0	101.6	171.3	5.0	8				
2.0	1.7	3.4	0.4	134.8	70.2	14.4	12.1	38.1	23.4	5.0	0.1	1.4	96.4	297.0	3.1	9				
2.0	1.2	4.7	2.7	126.2	67.6	12.8	11.7	34.0	25.1	5.0	0	2.3	85.3	247.5	3.2	10				
2.6	1.4	5.4	3.4	114.7	66.2	10.7	9.4	28.4	20.7	8.3	0.1	3.6	87.5	204.7	4.4	11				
3.6	0.7	3.7	2.2	103.1	61.1	10.8	7.5	23.7	18.4	5.1	0.0	2.6	82.2	166.4	8.2	12				
5.3	-----	3.8	8.7	87.1	54.3	8.2	5.7	19.0	18.5	3.1	0.0	0.8	83.9	130.0	14.0	13				
4.5	-----	3.2	2.1	79.2	47.7	7.7	5.2	17.1	17.9	2.5	0.0	4.1	78.2	125.0	19.8	14				
3.5	-----	2.0	8.0	75.2	45.0	7.1	4.9	18.1	13.2	1.3	0	4.3	75.3	109.3	23.5	15				
2.0	1.6	3.1	0.4	134.8	70.2	14.3	12.1	38.1	28.4	5.0	0.1	1.3	96.7	297.4	3.1	16				
2.0	1.2	4.2	2.6	126.6	67.9	12.8	11.7	34.2	25.0	5.0	0	2.2	85.2	247.6	3.2	17				
2.5	1.4	4.9	3.2	114.8	66.4	10.5	9.5	28.5	20.8	8.4	0.1	3.5	87.6	204.0	4.4	18				
3.6	0.7	3.4	2.1	103.2	61.2	10.7	7.5	23.8	18.5	5.1	0.0	2.6	82.4	165.6	8.1	19				
-----	-----	3.7	8.6	87.3	54.3	8.2	5.7	19.1	18.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.0	20				
4.5	-----	3.2	2.1	79.3	49.5	7.5	5.2	17.1	17.9	2.5	0.0	4.1	78.0	124.9	19.8	21				
3.5	-----	2.0	7.9	75.4	45.1	7.2	5.0	18.1	13.3	1.3	0	4.3	75.4	109.3	23.6	22				
8.1	20.1	36.2	4.0	136.9	63.5	24.2	8.1	36.2	36.2	4.0	0	8.1	60.4	253.7	4.0	23				
0	0	62.2	12.4	66.3	37.3	12.4	8.3	33.2	4.1	4.1	0	12.4	103.6	240.4	12.4	24				
13.1	4.4	74.3	26.2	100.5	48.1	35.0	4.4	13.1	13.1	0	0	17.5	69.9	297.2	4.4	25				
0	5.5	47.4	15.8	79.0	47.4	15.8	5.3	10.5	10.5	0	0	5.3	63.2	289.8	26.3	26				
-----	-----	19.2	25.6	57.6	44.8	6.4	0	6.4	19.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12.8	27				
0	-----	7.1	0	56.8	25.0	7.1	28.4	0	21.3	28.4	0	7.1	106.5	149.1	14.2	28				
0	-----	0	22.5	44.9	30.0	0	0	15.0	0	0	0	7.5	59.9	104.9	7.5	29				
7.6	1.2	6.0	2.0	84.5	40.7	8.4	8.0	27.5	16.4	1.2	0	2.0	65.8	206.2	3.2	30				
5.8	1.5	4.7	13.2	66.5	33.7	12.8	5.1	14.9	17.0	2.1	0	1.7	67.3	182.8	3.4	31				
9.7	0.9	4.4	1.5	66.4	37.6	7.5	6.2	15.0	11.1	2.2	0	4.0	56.7	146.9	3.5	32				
5.1	1.9	6.5	0	46.3	25.5	8.8	2.8	9.3	9.7	2.3	0.5	6.0	45.4	105.5	3.7	33				
7.3	1.2	5.5	0.4	83.5	40.6	8.1	7.7	27.2	15.8	1.2	0	2.0	65.7	204.8	2.8	34				
3.9	1.5	5.5	10.0	65.4	33.0	13.0	5.2	15.2	16.5	2.2	0	1.7	67.7	182.2	2.6	35				
9.0	0.5	3.6	0.9	65.0	36.1	7.2	6.5	15.3	11.3	1.8	0	4.1	57.3	144.8	3.6	36				
6.2	1.4	6.6	0	46.3	25.0	9.0	2.8	9.4	9.9	2.2	0.5	5.7	44.9	104.9	5.8	37				
24.1	0	48.3	96.5	144.8	48.3	24.1	24.1	48.3	48.3	0	0	7.4	289.5	24.1	38					
23.2	0	72.2	192.4	72.2	72.2	0	0	0	48.1	0	0	0	43.1	216.5	48.1	39				
46.3	23.2	46.3	23.2	139.0	115.8	23.2	0	0	23.2	0	0	0	23.2	254.7	0	40				
0	23.5	0	0	46.7	46.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	23.5	70.0	186.6	0	41				

<sup>1</sup> Excludes diseases of coronary arteries for 1900-1925, inclusive, and for 1940 certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred to nephritis.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes capillary bronchitis for 1925-1940, inclusive.

<sup>3</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

NOTE.—Numbers under causes of death are those of 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of Intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Registration States</b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
1	1940	70.3	26.2	25.2	3.5	15.3	6.8	10.3	9.9	9.0	8.6	3.5	81.5	2.5
2	1935	104.2	33.3	45.3	3.2	22.2	6.6	14.1	12.7	10.3	7.9	3.6	81.2	3.5
3	1930	102.5	34.3	45.3	3.5	19.4	6.2	26.0	15.2	10.2	7.2	3.9	91.0	4.3
4	1925	121.7	38.3	49.4	4.9	29.1	5.9	38.6	14.8	10.6	7.2	4.0	95.0	5.4
5	1920	207.3	54.6	72.9	9.3	70.5	4.6	67.5	13.7	10.5	7.1	3.5	88.8	6.3
6	1915	145.9	49.0	64.0	17.2	15.7	4.2	53.7	11.7	10.8	12.1	3.3	101.5	8.5
7	1910	155.9	46.0	44.8	50.9	14.2	4.0	115.4	10.8	12.1	13.3	2.7	94.8	10.2
8	1905	169.3	36.6	112.3	(1)	20.5	3.0	118.4	10.4	13.3	14.0	2.3	101.2	10.6
9	1900	202.2	22.8	152.6	(1)	26.7	2.7	142.7	8.8	11.9	12.5	1.4	88.6	7.7
<b>White:</b>														
10	1940	64.0	25.0	22.9	2.8	13.3	6.8	9.1	9.8	8.8	8.9	3.8	76.6	2.0
11	1935	96.6	32.2	42.0	2.4	20.1	6.7	12.7	12.8	10.1	8.2	3.8	78.1	2.8
12	1930	94.4	32.6	41.8	2.6	17.4	6.2	24.0	15.3	10.3	7.3	4.2	85.7	3.4
13	1925	112.2	36.2	45.5	3.9	26.6	6.0	36.1	14.3	10.3	7.3	4.3	90.7	4.5
14	1920	198.4	53.3	70.3	7.7	67.1	3.6	62.1	13.2	10.3	7.1	3.7	86.7	5.6
15	1915	141.5	47.8	62.0	16.3	15.5	4.2	66.5	11.7	10.7	12.1	3.4	99.0	8.0
16	1910	152.6	45.1	43.7	49.7	14.1	4.0	114.6	10.8	12.0	13.4	2.7	93.4	9.9
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
19	1940	125.4	37.2	45.7	9.8	32.7	6.4	21.1	10.4	10.9	5.8	1.0	124.7	7.2
20	1935	171.0	44.7	74.9	10.7	40.7	6.1	26.2	12.4	12.6	5.9	1.2	110.1	9.5
21	1930	175.9	49.1	77.3	12.0	37.5	6.3	44.0	13.8	12.3	6.7	1.1	138.7	13.1
22	1925	219.2	59.6	89.3	15.6	54.7	5.0	64.2	14.8	13.4	7.1	1.1	140.2	14.8
23	1920	304.4	68.4	101.4	27.4	107.5	3.8	71.4	12.4	12.2	6.8	1.5	111.1	14.5
24	1915	245.0	75.7	109.3	38.8	21.2	4.9	89.0	11.7	14.3	12.4	1.4	158.3	20.9
25	1910	273.6	79.7	84.8	92.4	16.7	4.8	147.1	11.0	14.6	11.0	0.8	146.9	22.0
26	1905													
27	1900													
<b>Alabama<sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
28	1940	93.2	22.8	30.2	7.0	33.2	5.4	18.2	7.8	7.2	4.1	1.1	95.7	4.6
29	1935	132.8	26.5	53.1	7.9	45.2	4.5	21.1	10.1	7.7	4.0	1.6	81.7	4.9
30	1930	121.0	27.8	50.6	6.8	35.9	4.5	39.6	11.8	9.0	4.3	1.6	96.9	6.7
31	1925	145.6	29.0	52.4	18.1	46.1	3.9	40.3	13.3	8.8	3.9	1.5	85.4	7.2
<b>White:</b>														
32	1940	77.2	21.3	23.3	4.9	27.8	5.8	17.7	7.5	6.1	3.7	1.5	77.3	3.5
33	1935	123.9	25.2	49.2	4.5	45.0	4.9	19.7	10.4	6.4	4.4	1.9	73.9	3.9
34	1930	106.0	26.6	43.8	4.0	31.6	4.2	41.2	12.4	7.5	3.5	2.0	80.4	4.2
35	1925	121.0	28.8	38.7	13.3	40.2	4.2	41.8	13.6	7.7	3.4	1.9	72.3	5.7
<b>All other races:</b>														
36	1940	123.2	25.6	43.3	10.9	43.4	4.7	19.3	8.4	9.1	4.7	0.4	130.4	6.6
37	1935	149.4	28.9	60.5	14.2	45.8	3.6	23.6	9.6	10.1	3.4	0.9	96.1	6.8
38	1930	148.1	30.0	62.8	11.7	43.6	4.9	36.8	10.9	11.6	5.8	1.0	126.6	11.2
39	1925	187.8	29.4	76.0	26.3	56.1	3.5	37.8	12.7	10.6	4.7	0.8	108.0	9.8
<b>Arizona<sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
40	1940	121.8	54.5	33.2	8.0	26.0	4.6	48.7	14.0	7.0	7.4	3.4	50.7	2.8
41	1935	171.7	69.8	62.1	5.8	33.9	5.6	60.8	9.8	9.6	5.3	0.6	60.0	6.0
42	1930	162.8	62.0	61.5	9.1	30.2	5.3	89.2	11.7	12.6	6.2	1.8	54.4	4.1
<b>White:</b>														
43	1940	110.8	47.1	32.8	4.2	26.7	5.2	39.1	13.8	6.8	7.7	3.0	53.4	2.3
44	1935	152.1	60.3	57.4	2.0	32.4	6.4	58.6	10.4	9.6	6.2	0.6	60.6	5.7
45	1930	159.5	64.8	57.6	7.6	29.5	5.3	91.1	12.4	13.7	5.3	1.6	54.0	3.4
<b>All other races:</b>														
46	1940	186.3	98.0	35.9	30.4	22.1	1.4	104.9	15.2	8.5	5.5	5.5	34.5	5.5
47	1935	295.5	129.8	92.2	29.7	43.8	0	75.0	6.3	9.4	0	1.6	56.3	7.8
48	1930	184.8	43.6	87.1	19.2	34.9	5.2	76.7	7.0	5.2	12.2	3.5	57.5	8.7

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.

of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHI- TIS- CON.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE										Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
	Chronic and unspec- ified <sup>15</sup>	Diseases of prostate	Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal septice- mia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal toxic- inias <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Semility	Suicide	Homicide	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>					
														140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148				
79.0	6.7	6.7	2.8	1.7	2.3	49.2	10.0	24.6	14.6	7.7	14.4	6.2	26.2	47.4	16.0	1			
77.8	6.7	9.9	4.1	2.1	3.6	49.6	9.3	26.0	14.2	7.9	14.3	8.3	28.6	49.8	16.2	2			
86.7	5.4	12.7	4.6	3.5	4.6	60.8	11.2	31.5	18.1	9.9	15.6	8.8	26.7	53.8	20.5	3			
89.7	5.0	14.5	5.4	4.1	5.1	72.9	13.7	36.9	22.3	11.8	12.0	8.3	16.8	60.6	17.0	4			
82.4	4.2	19.0	6.5	4.8	7.7	84.4	15.2	43.6	25.6	14.2	10.2	6.8	10.3	60.7	17.5	5			
93.0	3.8	14.7	6.0	3.8	4.9	91.6	14.9	43.2	33.5	18.7	16.2	5.9	5.8	68.7	10.3	6			
84.6	3.7	15.3	7.0	3.3	5.1	88.2	15.2	37.7	35.3	25.5	15.3	4.6	1.8	82.7	22.0	7			
90.6	3.3	14.8	6.4	3.0	5.3	86.9	14.0	33.3	39.6	37.9	13.5	2.1	-----	81.3	37.6	8			
81.0	1.7	13.4	5.8	2.2	5.4	74.6	12.0	32.4	30.3	50.2	10.2	1.2	-----	72.3	67.4	9			
74.6	6.7	5.6	2.4	1.3	1.9	47.2	10.4	23.1	13.7	6.7	15.5	3.1	26.5	46.7	9.4	10			
75.3	6.8	8.8	3.6	1.8	3.4	48.1	9.7	24.8	13.5	6.7	15.4	4.8	29.0	49.1	9.4	11			
82.3	5.5	11.3	4.2	2.9	4.3	59.6	11.8	30.3	17.4	8.6	16.8	5.6	27.2	52.6	11.3	12			
86.2	5.0	13.0	4.9	3.4	4.7	71.4	14.2	35.5	21.6	10.4	12.7	5.2	17.1	59.1	9.0	13			
81.1	4.2	17.7	6.1	4.3	7.3	83.5	15.7	42.7	25.0	12.9	10.8	4.8	10.8	59.6	10.9	14			
91.0	3.9	14.4	5.9	3.7	4.8	90.8	15.2	42.8	32.8	18.2	16.5	4.8	5.9	68.0	8.8	15			
83.5	3.8	15.2	6.9	3.3	5.0	87.3	15.3	37.3	34.7	25.5	15.4	4.1	1.8	82.5	21.1	16			
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17		
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18		
117.5	6.1	16.8	6.3	5.2	5.3	66.6	6.1	37.5	23.0	16.8	4.6	33.3	23.8	53.4	74.0	19			
100.7	5.8	19.5	8.0	5.2	6.3	62.3	5.5	36.8	20.0	17.8	5.1	39.8	24.9	55.9	75.9	20			
125.6	4.9	25.3	8.8	8.9	7.6	72.3	5.9	42.5	24.0	21.9	5.0	37.9	22.1	63.9	103.5	21			
125.4	4.3	30.3	10.6	10.5	9.2	89.0	8.5	50.6	29.9	26.2	4.0	39.9	12.5	73.3	100.0	22			
96.6	3.2	32.9	11.3	10.3	11.2	94.9	8.9	53.6	32.4	29.0	3.6	28.5	5.3	72.9	90.5	23			
137.4	3.0	22.2	9.3	5.8	7.1	109.2	9.3	51.4	48.5	28.4	9.3	29.8	3.8	82.7	45.1	24			
124.9	2.3	21.0	10.6	3.8	6.6	119.9	11.1	53.6	55.2	25.8	11.8	22.3	1.0	92.0	53.1	25			
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26			
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27			
91.2	4.1	13.6	4.7	5.1	3.8	62.1	7.4	36.6	18.0	16.9	8.3	16.4	21.3	45.4	93.5	28			
76.8	4.2	14.0	4.8	4.5	4.6	59.6	7.4	37.0	15.2	17.3	7.5	22.0	21.8	43.4	84.9	29			
90.2	5.1	21.8	6.7	8.4	6.6	75.7	8.0	46.7	20.9	19.6	8.1	19.7	18.6	50.9	87.5	30			
78.2	3.7	23.1	7.2	8.6	7.3	65.0	7.4	39.3	18.3	28.5	4.9	17.0	9.9	66.1	110.1	31			
73.8	3.1	8.5	2.9	3.3	2.4	59.0	9.0	33.2	16.8	9.7	11.7	6.9	23.6	41.4	41.7	32			
70.0	4.3	11.2	3.5	3.7	4.0	57.6	8.2	34.3	15.1	11.7	10.6	8.8	22.9	39.7	35.7	33			
76.3	4.9	18.1	5.5	7.4	5.2	71.2	9.6	43.6	18.0	10.7	11.7	8.4	21.1	44.3	39.3	34			
66.5	3.7	20.2	6.1	7.9	6.3	68.5	9.6	41.3	17.6	19.3	7.1	7.4	10.2	55.8	53.5	35			
123.8	5.8	23.2	8.2	8.5	6.4	67.8	4.5	42.9	20.4	30.6	2.0	34.4	17.0	52.9	191.0	36			
89.3	3.9	19.1	7.3	6.1	5.7	63.2	5.7	42.1	15.4	27.9	1.8	46.7	19.6	50.2	176.8	37			
115.4	5.6	28.4	8.9	10.2	9.3	83.8	5.2	52.3	26.3	35.7	1.7	40.0	14.2	62.7	174.2	38			
98.3	3.6	28.0	9.1	9.9	9.0	59.1	3.5	36.1	19.5	44.4	1.1	33.5	9.5	83.8	207.3	39			
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40		
47.9	3.2	11.8	4.4	2.8	4.6	75.1	11.4	36.3	27.4	8.6	13.4	9.2	48.3	59.3	23.2	41			
54.0	3.6	11.3	4.3	2.6	4.5	66.0	9.2	33.5	23.3	12.0	14.9	9.8	45.9	61.5	64.0	41			
50.3	1.8	15.3	6.4	3.4	5.5	83.9	9.1	47.3	27.4	14.2	18.5	11.9	43.4	72.7	90.8	42			
51.1	3.0	9.1	4.5	1.2	3.5	75.4	11.9	36.8	26.7	5.6	15.2	7.5	51.1	58.3	13.8	43			
54.9	4.0	8.4	3.7	1.7	3.0	63.3	9.6	33.4	20.3	9.9	16.3	7.2	49.9	64.5	19.0	44			
50.5	2.1	13.7	6.1	2.6	3.0	86.9	9.7	51.1	26.1	11.8	18.2	10.5	47.9	71.9	23.7	45			
29.0	4.1	27.6	4.1	1.4	11.0	73.1	8.3	33.1	31.7	26.2	2.8	19.3	31.7	64.9	78.7	46			
48.5	1.6	29.7	7.3	7.8	14.1	82.9	6.3	34.4	42.2	25.0	6.3	26.6	20.3	42.2	348.6	47			
48.8	0	26.1	8.7	8.7	8.7	64.5	6.2	22.7	36.6	29.6	20.9	20.9	13.9	78.4	535.1	48			

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS						
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							119, 120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Arkansas <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
1	1940	97.8	25.2	30.6	9.5	35.5	4.2	19.9	10.7	7.9	3.7	1.5	73.7	4.4					
2	1935	114.0	22.2	46.3	5.6	36.9	4.1	21.9	12.1	8.2	3.8	1.5	62.2	5.7					
3	1930	108.1	25.8	39.7	8.0	34.5	2.4	36.5	16.8	9.0	4.1	1.3	74.2	6.4					
White:																			
4	1940	92.2	22.3	26.9	8.5	34.4	4.2	18.6	11.1	7.6	3.9	1.8	64.3	3.6					
5	1935	107.2	25.0	44.8	4.7	32.7	4.4	22.2	13.2	8.6	4.1	1.6	59.3	4.4					
6	1930	100.5	25.4	38.8	7.5	28.9	2.7	37.8	17.9	9.4	3.6	1.2	62.9	4.1					
All other races:																			
7	1940	114.8	21.7	41.8	12.6	38.7	4.1	23.8	9.5	8.9	3.3	0.6	102.4	6.6					
8	1935	134.1	25.7	50.7	8.1	49.5	3.1	20.9	9.0	7.1	2.9	1.3	70.6	9.8					
9	1930	129.7	27.1	42.5	9.6	50.6	1.7	32.7	13.5	7.9	5.8	1.7	106.6	13.1					
<b>California <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
10	1940	58.9	31.5	17.1	1.2	9.0	9.6	7.2	9.3	9.2	18.5	3.7	67.8	1.3					
11	1935	75.5	38.0	29.5	1.0	8.0	11.0	8.9	12.6	11.7	15.2	3.6	76.1	1.8					
12	1930	83.4	37.7	35.3	0.9	9.4	8.2	18.4	13.9	10.7	10.8	3.4	80.1	3.1					
13	1925	92.3	35.9	37.1	2.3	17.0	9.2	31.3	14.2	11.1	9.0	4.1	86.5	4.2					
14	1920	161.1	41.2	53.1	5.4	61.5	4.9	44.2	12.8	11.4	9.3	3.3	92.3	4.9					
15	1915	100.1	31.5	48.6	12.1	7.9	6.0	37.2	12.8	11.3	14.2	3.0	101.5	6.2					
16	1910	102.5	22.2	33.3	40.7	6.3	5.1	50.9	10.9	12.4	18.4	2.1	87.1	8.2					
White:																			
17	1940	58.2	31.3	16.8	1.2	9.0	9.6	7.1	9.5	9.3	18.4	3.8	67.9	1.2					
18	1935	74.1	37.5	27.9	0.9	7.7	11.1	8.7	12.7	11.8	15.4	3.7	76.4	1.9					
19	1930	81.3	37.1	33.9	0.8	9.4	8.0	17.9	13.9	11.0	10.8	3.5	80.2	3.0					
20	1925	90.7	35.0	36.5	2.3	16.8	9.3	30.3	14.2	10.9	9.1	4.2	86.9	4.0					
21	1921	154.1	39.7	56.1	(11)	58.3	11.1	—	12.8	11.4	9.2	—	92.7	—					
22	1915	99.1	30.7	48.4	11.9	8.1	3.9	35.2	12.7	11.2	13.9	3.2	101.8	5.9					
23	1910	100.8	22.3	32.8	39.2	6.5	5.0	50.3	11.1	12.6	18.6	2.2	87.5	8.0					
All other races:																			
24	1940	73.7	36.4	25.1	2.9	9.3	10.3	10.0	5.8	7.4	19.6	1.6	64.7	2.9					
25	1935	105.3	47.9	41.2	2.5	13.7	8.8	13.4	11.3	8.8	12.0	1.4	70.5	1.4					
26	1930	126.9	49.6	64.4	3.0	10.0	11.1	30.3	12.6	6.3	10.0	2.6	77.3	5.2					
27	1925	126.1	52.8	49.7	3.1	20.4	8.0	52.8	14.2	15.1	7.1	0.4	78.6	7.5					
28	1920	301.4	70.4	105.0	(11)	125.9	—	—	11.3	12.5	10.7	—	85.3	—					
29	1915	119.7	47.4	52.4	17.0	2.8	7.8	77.9	14.2	14.2	21.2	0	94.2	12.7					
30	1910	134.5	21.9	42.0	68.1	2.5	7.6	61.4	6.7	8.4	14.3	0	79.0	11.8					
<b>Colorado <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
31	1940	88.0	40.6	32.9	1.0	13.4	10.6	17.9	14.7	8.8	6.6	5.2	80.3	3.2					
32	1935	146.6	41.9	65.9	6.2	32.7	8.6	21.5	20.9	15.1	7.9	3.0	79.3	3.0					
33	1930	153.1	51.1	64.4	2.7	35.0	9.5	48.8	24.9	13.1	5.7	5.8	79.4	3.5					
34	1925	160.4	38.0	59.4	5.8	57.2	7.7	56.7	25.3	12.7	4.8	6.1	73.1	4.4					
35	1920	289.9	61.6	111.9	4.6	111.9	5.1	54.8	24.7	11.7	4.2	4.6	77.3	6.0					
36	1915	171.7	46.3	104.9	5.5	15.0	4.5	38.0	17.6	11.1	7.4	3.0	83.4	9.0					
37	1910	133.6	24.4	35.4	64.2	9.6	4.5	78.3	15.7	10.9	9.5	3.0	79.2	8.1					
White:																			
38	1940	87.4	40.6	32.3	0.9	13.6	10.5	17.8	14.7	8.9	6.6	5.2	79.6	3.2					
39	1935	144.6	40.9	65.2	6.1	32.4	8.8	21.2	20.8	15.0	7.8	3.1	79.4	3.0					
40	1930	150.8	50.5	62.9	2.7	34.6	9.2	49.2	24.7	12.7	5.4	5.9	78.7	3.2					
41	1925	157.8	37.4	58.1	5.4	56.8	7.3	56.4	25.1	12.5	4.7	6.2	72.5	4.4					
42	1920	288.2	60.5	115.6	(11)	112.0	—	—	11.3	11.7	4.1	—	75.8	—					
43	1915	169.5	46.5	103.0	4.9	15.0	4.6	38.0	17.8	11.0	7.3	3.0	83.0	9.0					
44	1910	132.5	24.5	34.9	63.4	9.8	4.4	78.1	15.1	10.8	9.4	3.0	78.9	8.0					
All other races:																			
45	1940	125.0	41.7	77.4	6.0	0	17.9	23.8	11.9	0	6.0	6.0	125.0	6.0					
46	1935	277.5	102.5	108.6	12.1	54.3	0	42.2	24.1	18.1	12.1	0	74.4	6.0					
47	1930	293.8	82.3	152.8	0	58.8	29.4	23.5	35.3	35.3	25.5	0	123.4	17.6					
48	1925	319.8	72.4	138.8	30.2	78.5	30.2	72.4	36.2	24.1	12.1	0	108.6	6.0					
49	1920	395.5	123.2	168.6	(11)	103.7	—	—	13.0	13.0	6.5	—	168.6	—					
50	1915	299.0	33.2	212.6	39.9	13.3	0	39.9	6.6	18.3	13.3	0	106.3	6.6					
51	1910	185.6	19.2	64.0	102.4	0	6.4	89.6	44.8	19.2	12.8	0	96.0	12.8					

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	Chronic and unspes- ified 13	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate	Total 16	Puerperal septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxo- emias 18	Other 19	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Senility					Suicide	Homicide
69.4	5.5	9.6	3.6	3.1	2.9	36.0	6.8	18.5	10.7	14.9	6.3	10.0	15.6	41.1	51.1	41.0	2
56.4	3.5	11.6	4.7	3.6	3.2	35.4	4.5	19.7	11.1	13.2	7.9	15.3	21.3	42.9	41.0	1	
67.8	4.2	20.7	6.6	7.7	6.4	43.3	5.1	27.0	11.1	17.4	9.2	13.8	17.2	49.0	69.3	3	
60.6	5.2	7.6	3.1	2.1	2.5	39.5	7.8	20.4	11.3	11.9	8.0	5.1	17.7	40.7	34.4	4	
55.0	3.8	10.6	4.6	3.0	3.0	40.0	5.4	22.5	12.1	10.7	10.0	7.2	23.4	42.5	28.2	5	
58.9	4.3	18.3	5.4	7.1	5.9	49.7	6.4	31.3	12.0	15.8	11.7	3.7	18.4	45.9	46.0	6	
95.8	6.4	15.5	5.2	6.0	4.3	25.2	3.7	12.6	8.9	24.0	1.2	24.6	9.1	42.4	101.8	7	
60.8	2.6	14.4	5.2	5.4	3.8	21.5	1.9	11.3	8.4	20.5	1.5	33.4	15.0	44.1	79.1	8	
93.5	4.2	27.5	10.0	9.6	7.9	24.8	1.6	14.8	8.5	21.9	2.1	28.3	13.7	57.9	136.2	9	
66.5	7.7	4.5	1.9	0.9	1.8	42.1	9.0	20.9	12.2	3.0	27.2	4.9	43.7	45.5	1.5	10	
74.3	7.8	5.8	2.5	1.2	2.2	37.4	7.8	19.6	10.0	2.5	24.4	6.4	45.3	49.6	1.9	11	
77.0	6.5	7.6	3.0	1.5	3.1	43.6	8.6	22.6	12.5	4.0	26.5	6.6	42.1	49.7	1.8	12	
82.3	5.7	10.8	4.2	2.7	3.9	58.5	12.4	28.8	17.2	7.8	23.6	7.0	28.1	62.6	2.2	13	
87.4	4.4	14.5	5.0	4.1	5.5	62.7	12.7	32.2	17.8	8.4	19.6	8.0	20.7	64.9	1.4	14	
85.2	4.5	12.0	4.2	4.2	3.7	55.0	9.3	28.0	17.7	14.5	33.6	12.0	13.7	79.7	2.5	15	
78.9	4.2	12.0	4.4	2.9	4.7	56.2	12.2	26.9	17.0	22.9	28.9	12.8	3.6	89.9	8.4	16	
66.7	7.9	4.4	1.8	0.8	1.7	42.0	9.1	20.6	12.2	3.1	27.2	3.9	43.3	45.7	1.4	17	
74.5	8.0	5.7	2.4	1.2	2.1	37.3	7.8	19.6	9.9	2.5	24.1	5.5	44.9	49.6	1.8	18	
77.2	6.6	7.4	3.0	1.5	3.0	43.5	8.6	22.7	12.2	3.9	26.6	5.8	41.3	49.7	1.6	19	
82.8	5.9	10.4	3.9	2.7	3.8	57.6	12.1	28.7	16.8	7.7	23.6	6.4	27.7	62.3	1.8	20	
95.9	4.6	11.4	3.9	4.0	3.5	53.4	9.1	27.1	17.2	14.6	33.4	10.4	13.7	78.9	2.3	21	
79.5	4.4	12.0	4.5	2.9	4.6	56.1	12.5	26.9	16.7	22.5	29.0	10.0	3.6	90.5	8.2	22	
61.8	2.9	7.4	2.3	2.3	2.9	43.8	7.7	25.4	10.6	0.6	26.4	24.8	51.8	40.6	3.6	24	
69.0	4.9	8.1	3.6	1.8	2.8	40.9	8.1	20.8	12.0	3.6	31.0	23.6	53.5	49.0	4.6	25	
72.1	4.7	10.4	3.0	1.6	5.9	47.0	7.8	20.7	18.5	5.2	24.8	23.3	57.0	48.1	6.5	26	
71.0	2.2	20.0	9.8	3.6	6.7	75.0	19.1	30.2	25.8	11.5	21.8	19.5	35.5	69.3	10.7	27	
81.4	3.6	25.5	10.6	7.1	7.8	87.1	12.7	46.0	28.3	12.0	36.8	24.6	15.5	94.9	5.7	28	
87.3	1.7	11.8	3.4	2.6	5.9	58.0	6.7	27.7	23.5	31.1	27.7	44.9	2.6	79.0	12.6	30	
77.1	8.2	7.7	4.1	1.5	2.0	62.2	11.0	34.5	16.7	11.4	19.1	4.6	33.1	57.8	4.8	31	
76.3	7.7	13.1	6.4	1.4	5.3	65.0	10.0	34.6	20.5	9.4	22.3	6.1	31.7	62.9	5.2	32	
75.9	6.9	13.5	7.0	2.2	4.2	72.9	12.3	40.2	20.4	11.6	19.6	8.5	27.6	65.5	7.4	33	
68.7	7.1	16.7	7.8	3.2	5.6	73.2	12.6	40.1	20.5	11.8	17.8	8.2	14.3	62.2	4.1	34	
71.4	5.2	22.6	8.4	4.4	9.8	82.6	13.2	46.8	22.5	14.1	15.9	9.3	12.5	74.4	3.8	35	
74.4	3.6	15.7	8.2	3.2	4.3	87.7	11.7	46.8	29.1	30.2	18.9	10.7	6.1	74.8	2.6	36	
71.1	4.2	19.2	10.7	2.0	6.5	86.7	15.2	38.3	33.2	26.9	20.8	11.7	2.0	136.7	8.0	37	
76.5	8.3	7.4	4.0	1.6	1.9	62.3	11.0	34.3	16.9	11.0	19.4	4.6	33.3	57.5	4.4	38	
76.4	7.7	13.2	6.4	1.4	5.4	65.4	10.1	34.7	20.6	9.4	22.2	5.4	31.8	63.0	5.1	39	
75.4	7.0	13.6	7.2	2.3	4.2	73.2	12.3	40.5	20.4	11.6	19.5	7.8	27.4	65.0	7.4	40	
68.1	7.2	16.7	7.9	3.3	5.5	72.8	12.5	40.0	20.3	11.7	17.8	7.3	14.3	61.8	3.8	41	
74.0	3.6	15.6	8.3	3.3	4.0	88.0	12.0	46.9	29.2	30.2	19.0	10.2	6.2	74.3	3.4	42	
70.9	4.1	18.6	10.4	1.9	6.3	86.9	15.0	38.7	33.2	26.8	20.4	9.9	2.0	133.0	8.0	44	
119.1	0	23.8	11.9	0	11.9	59.5	11.9	41.7	6.0	35.7	0	6.0	17.9	77.4	29.8	45	
72.4	6.0	6.0	6.0	0	0	42.2	0	30.2	12.1	6.0	24.1	48.3	24.1	60.3	12.1	46	
106.8	5.9	5.9	0	0	5.9	58.8	11.8	23.5	23.5	11.8	23.5	47.0	35.3	94.0	5.9	47	
102.6	0	18.1	6.0	0	12.1	96.6	18.1	48.3	30.2	18.1	12.1	66.4	18.1	84.5	24.1	48	
99.7	0	6.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.5	64.8	0	32.4	49		
83.2	12.8	44.8	25.6	6.4	12.8	76.8	25.6	19.2	32.0	32.0	38.4	102.4	0	320.0	6.4	51	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
		107-109, 33	107	108	109	33	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	130-132	130
<b>Connecticut</b>														
All races:														
1	1940	39.4	15.5	19.3	1.1	3.5	6.3	3.6	8.7	7.7	11.1	5.2	68.9	0.9
2	1935	75.8	23.8	42.1	1.5	8.4	7.5	3.2	10.5	10.0	10.1	5.2	86.2	1.5
3	1930	92.6	31.7	48.4	1.1	11.4	5.5	14.0	12.6	10.3	8.0	4.5	80.8	2.2
4	1925	121.5	40.6	57.7	1.4	21.7	6.2	26.4	13.3	10.3	6.4	4.6	97.1	3.7
5	1920	222.1	64.3	89.3	2.5	66.0	3.6	62.0	9.5	9.8	6.8	3.7	88.4	4.4
6	1915	169.0	52.9	75.1	23.0	18.0	5.3	105.9	10.3	10.6	11.4	3.6	111.3	9.8
7	1910	172.0	33.7	46.1	80.5	21.7	3.8	118.2	8.6	12.1	14.4	2.9	109.0	12.4
8	1905	158.9	25.2	107.8	(u)	25.9	3.5	131.1	12.0	13.2	14.8	2.2	97.4	11.6
9	1900	223.5	14.9	138.3	(u)	70.2	2.6	169.8	9.7	14.4	13.4	1.0	95.7	8.2
White:														
10	1940	39.4	15.6	19.3	1.1	3.4	6.4	3.6	8.5	7.8	11.3	5.3	68.2	0.8
11	1935	74.8	23.5	41.7	1.5	8.0	7.6	3.1	10.6	10.0	10.2	5.2	85.5	1.5
12	1930	90.7	31.0	47.7	1.0	10.9	5.4	13.4	12.7	10.4	8.0	4.6	80.7	2.2
13	1925	118.4	30.5	56.2	1.2	21.5	6.3	25.9	13.3	10.7	6.5	4.7	96.5	3.5
14	1920	219.4	63.1	90.6	(u)	65.8	—	—	9.4	9.9	6.6	—	87.5	—
15	1915	168.2	53.0	74.5	22.7	18.0	5.3	105.6	10.2	10.7	11.5	3.6	110.2	9.4
16	1910	171.2	33.5	35.9	80.1	21.7	3.9	118.7	8.6	12.0	14.3	2.9	106.8	12.1
17	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other races:														
19	1940	38.4	11.8	20.7	0	5.9	0	3.0	14.8	3.0	0	3.0	103.4	3.0
20	1935	129.6	37.9	63.2	0	28.5	0	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	3.2	117.0	0
21	1930	191.1	69.2	85.7	3.3	33.0	6.6	46.1	9.9	6.6	6.6	0	82.4	3.3
22	1925	297.3	108.1	142.8	11.6	34.7	0	54.0	11.6	15.4	3.9	0	131.3	11.6
23	1920	387.0	139.5	166.5	(u)	81.0	—	—	13.5	4.4	4.5	—	139.5	—
24	1915	225.2	47.1	115.2	47.1	15.7	5.2	120.5	21.0	5.2	5.2	0	188.6	31.4
25	1910	225.2	50.1	50.1	106.4	18.8	0	81.3	12.5	18.8	18.8	6.3	262.8	31.5
26	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Delaware <sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
28	1940	69.4	24.4	31.9	2.6	10.5	7.5	6.8	10.1	9.8	8.6	3.0	133.6	3.4
29	1935	109.4	40.6	51.7	1.2	15.9	4.0	22.7	8.0	10.7	9.9	2.8	113.3	2.1
30	1930	120.4	46.0	57.3	3.3	13.8	6.3	45.1	10.9	10.0	5.9	2.9	160.9	8.3
31	1925	128.7	41.1	53.3	9.0	25.3	4.5	70.4	8.6	14.9	9.5	3.2	164.3	9.5
32	1920	211.6	67.0	88.5	26.9	29.2	2.6	84.8	9.6	8.2	5.6	0.9	128.6	11.9
White:														
33	1940	59.0	20.4	28.2	1.3	9.1	5.6	5.2	10.4	10.0	9.1	5.5	121.9	2.2
34	1935	88.3	29.0	44.5	0.5	13.3	4.1	20.7	6.9	8.3	10.6	2.8	113.2	2.3
35	1930	94.5	37.3	44.1	1.9	11.1	5.3	39.7	11.1	9.7	6.8	3.4	148.7	8.4
36	1925	104.4	32.9	42.3	5.2	24.0	4.7	61.6	9.4	15.1	11.0	3.7	157.1	8.8
37	1920	182.8	53.4	82.4	21.7	25.4	2.6	78.2	8.5	7.9	5.8	1.1	120.5	9.0
All other races:														
38	1940	136.2	50.0	55.6	11.1	19.5	19.5	16.7	8.3	8.3	5.6	0	208.5	11.1
39	1935	243.4	114.4	90.9	5.9	23.3	2.9	35.2	14.7	26.1	5.9	2.9	114.4	2.9
40	1930	283.7	100.7	140.3	12.2	30.5	12.2	79.3	3.2	12.2	0	0	237.9	21.4
41	1925	283.7	93.5	123.5	33.4	33.4	3.3	126.8	3.3	13.4	0	0	210.3	16.7
42	1920	393.2	153.3	126.6	60.0	33.3	0	126.6	16.7	10.0	3.3	0	179.9	30.0
<b>District of Columbia</b>														
All races:														
43	1940	89.1	33.5	42.4	5.7	7.5	7.2	12.8	12.1	11.9	14.3	3.2	115.1	2.7
44	1935	131.8	52.7	64.5	4.3	10.4	8.4	15.3	17.6	15.1	9.4	2.1	92.8	5.6
45	1930	130.1	54.3	65.5	2.5	7.8	11.7	26.6	21.3	18.4	9.6	2.7	140.3	9.8
46	1925	120.1	58.3	45.1	3.7	13.0	8.0	44.5	18.7	17.1	9.8	3.5	145.7	12.1
47	1920	235.6	85.0	94.0	6.8	49.8	2.7	46.6	15.0	14.5	4.8	3.9	110.4	15.4
48	1915	203.9	58.4	93.0	24.1	28.5	5.0	60.3	15.5	12.7	14.7	3.9	180.1	24.1
49	1910	196.9	44.9	51.2	77.0	23.7	6.3	111.8	11.1	17.4	10.5	1.8	160.9	17.4
50	1905	198.8	34.4	136.6	(u)	27.9	4.5	139.5	12.7	14.6	11.7	2.9	156.3	25.6
51	1900	222.3	20.8	158.0	(u)	43.5	1.8	183.5	6.8	16.2	9.0	1.4	113.9	14.7

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS AND DISEASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
	Chronic and unspecified <sup>15</sup>	Diseases of prostate	Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal septemia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal toxemia <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title							
68.0	4.6	4.2	2.0	0.8	1.3	38.7	10.1	16.7	11.8	1.3	17.9	1.8	20.2	41.1	2.7	1	
84.6	5.2	5.8	2.4	0.9	2.4	40.9	10.2	17.4	13.4	2.9	16.2	2.0	29.5	46.5	1.6	2	
78.6	3.2	8.5	3.0	1.6	3.8	57.0	10.5	27.9	18.6	4.9	16.0	3.2	26.1	42.1	3.2	3	
93.4	3.9	9.7	3.5	2.5	3.7	74.0	13.8	33.1	27.1	6.1	12.6	3.7	22.6	54.3	3.7	4	
84.0	4.0	16.7	5.5	3.1	8.1	101.2	16.7	47.5	37.2	7.5	11.1	3.9	15.7	58.1	4.0	5	
101.6	4.5	14.5	5.0	4.8	4.8	105.9	14.9	45.3	45.6	13.6	17.7	3.5	8.4	70.3	7.0	6	
96.6	2.7	13.2	5.8	2.9	4.5	105.0	14.5	42.4	48.0	22.5	17.8	2.4	2.8	73.8	23.4	7	
85.8	3.6	15.1	5.7	3.3	6.0	90.7	15.6	39.8	35.3	25.3	15.8	1.5	-----	92.2	25.2	8	
87.5	2.5	13.0	5.7	3.0	4.3	86.8	12.0	45.4	29.4	41.4	12.5	-----	-----	80.9	30.2	9	
67.4	4.5	4.1	2.0	0.8	1.3	37.6	10.0	16.2	11.4	1.3	17.9	1.7	19.7	40.8	2.7	10	
84.0	5.2	5.7	2.5	0.9	2.4	40.4	10.1	17.0	13.3	2.9	16.4	1.5	29.1	45.7	1.7	11	
78.6	3.1	8.5	3.0	1.6	3.9	55.8	10.4	27.1	18.3	5.0	16.3	2.7	25.8	41.5	3.2	12	
93.0	3.8	9.3	3.4	2.3	3.6	73.2	13.7	32.8	26.7	6.2	12.7	3.4	22.6	54.2	3.7	13	
-----	-----	16.8	5.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11.0	3.8	-----	-----	3.8	14	
100.7	4.5	14.5	5.0	4.8	4.8	105.3	14.8	44.7	45.8	13.8	17.7	3.1	8.4	70.5	6.8	15	
94.7	2.4	12.9	5.6	2.8	4.5	104.4	14.5	41.9	48.0	22.8	17.8	2.4	2.8	72.8	23.2	16	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	
100.5	5.9	5.9	3.0	0	3.0	91.6	14.8	44.3	32.5	0	17.7	8.9	44.3	56.2	3.0	19	
117.0	3.2	9.5	0	3.2	6.3	69.5	12.6	37.9	19.0	3.2	9.5	25.3	47.4	85.4	0	20	
79.1	3.9	6.6	3.3	3.3	0	118.6	16.5	69.2	33.0	0	3.3	22.7	42.3	72.5	6.6	21	
119.7	11.6	34.7	11.6	11.6	11.6	119.7	19.3	50.2	50.2	0	7.7	19.3	23.2	61.8	3.9	22	
-----	-----	9.0	4.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.0	9.0	-----	-----	18.0	23	
157.1	6.2	15.7	5.2	5.2	5.2	141.4	21.0	83.8	36.7	0	21.0	26.2	10.5	52.1	21.0	24	
231.5	18.8	31.3	18.8	12.5	0	150.2	18.8	81.3	50.1	0	18.8	0	0	143.9	43.8	25	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	
130.2	6.0	9.4	5.2	1.5	2.6	51.0	9.4	25.5	16.1	7.1	14.3	4.5	35.6	49.5	3.8	28	
111.0	6.4	10.3	5.2	1.2	4.0	48.1	9.5	22.7	15.9	6.4	13.9	9.1	23.6	68.0	1.6	29	
152.2	4.2	12.1	6.3	2.9	2.9	64.0	10.7	34.3	19.2	8.8	13.8	8.4	33.4	61.9	3.8	30	
154.7	3.2	16.3	8.1	3.6	4.5	71.3	10.4	26.6	24.4	14.9	10.4	4.1	16.7	67.3	2.7	31	
116.7	3.2	21.0	8.2	5.0	7.8	110.4	17.3	52.9	40.1	8.2	7.8	4.1	10.0	68.9	4.1	32	
119.7	4.8	6.9	3.9	1.7	1.3	42.9	9.1	19.1	14.7	6.9	15.2	1.3	34.7	46.4	2.6	33	
110.9	6.4	10.1	5.1	1.4	3.7	42.3	9.7	23.0	9.7	4.1	15.2	3.7	25.3	65.8	1.8	34	
141.9	3.9	11.1	5.3	2.4	3.4	59.6	10.2	31.0	18.4	6.3	15.5	3.9	34.4	58.6	1.9	35	
148.8	3.7	18.3	3.4	4.2	4.7	66.3	11.0	33.9	21.4	14.6	11.5	3.1	16.2	62.6	1.0	36	
111.5	3.2	18.0	7.4	3.7	6.9	105.7	18.5	52.3	34.9	7.9	8.5	3.2	11.6	65.0	2.1	37	
197.3	13.9	25.0	13.9	0	11.1	102.8	11.1	66.7	25.0	8.3	8.3	25.0	41.7	69.5	11.1	38	
111.5	5.3	11.7	5.9	0	5.9	85.1	8.8	20.5	55.7	20.5	5.9	44.0	49.9	82.1	0	39	
216.6	6.1	13.3	12.2	6.1	0	91.5	12.2	54.9	24.4	24.4	3.1	36.6	27.5	82.4	15.3	40	
193.6	0	3.3	0	0	3.3	103.5	6.7	53.4	43.4	16.7	3.3	10.0	20.0	96.8	13.4	41	
149.9	3.3	40.0	13.3	13.3	13.3	139.9	10.0	56.6	73.3	10.0	3.3	10.0	0	93.3	16.7	42	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
112.4	4.4	6.8	3.2	1.1	2.6	71.2	10.6	42.4	18.2	1.4	20.7	13.7	22.6	48.9	2.0	43	
87.2	9.0	11.8	5.4	2.3	4.1	63.8	7.6	39.8	16.5	1.2	23.9	15.3	27.5	54.5	0.5	44	
120.5	6.8	17.2	7.8	3.5	5.9	70.1	10.2	36.0	23.8	6.0	20.5	13.3	29.3	51.8	1.0	45	
133.6	6.3	17.1	8.0	3.3	4.8	87.6	17.1	48.4	22.1	8.2	15.6	13.2	19.1	55.5	1.7	46	
95.0	3.6	17.7	5.7	3.6	5.5	95.9	12.5	54.5	28.9	12.3	9.8	10.4	11.4	57.2	1.6	47	
156.1	4.2	13.6	7.5	3.3	2.8	104.3	10.0	55.9	38.5	28.5	23.8	9.7	5.0	61.7	2.9	48	
143.5	5.4	21.0	12.0	3.3	5.7	118.7	8.7	63.2	46.7	52.7	24.0	8.4	2.1	67.7	31.1	49	
130.7	3.6	17.5	6.2	4.6	6.8	109.3	9.7	62.3	37.3	48.3	19.5	9.1	-----	89.9	31.1	50	
99.1	2.2	15.4	5.4	2.2	7.9	106.7	8.6	55.3	42.7	56.0	9.7	3.6	-----	71.5	51.0	51	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS							
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	119, 120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>District of Columbia—Con.</b>																			
White:																			
1	1940	77.4	28.5	35.4	5.7	7.8	9.3	8.9	9.5	17.5	3.8	110.1	2.1						
2	1935	104.7	42.4	47.9	5.2	9.1	8.9	15.1	10.5	11.0	2.5	81.9	2.3						
3	1930	92.8	34.7	49.3	2.3	6.5	11.0	17.2	14.9	9.0	3.4	123.2	2.8						
4	1925	78.6	33.4	31.7	3.8	9.7	7.9	29.3	14.4	9.7	4.7	129.6	4.7						
5	1920	177.7	60.2	64.5	4.6	48.4	1.5	33.2	14.3	9.4	4.6	92.2	9.1						
6	1915	139.5	32.8	61.8	20.0	24.9	4.5	38.8	14.7	10.2	4.9	147.4	14.7						
7	1910	127.1	31.5	39.4	38.6	17.6	5.0	73.0	11.3	15.1	2.5	137.6	12.2						
8	1905																		
9	1900																		
All other races:																			
10	1940	118.7	46.1	59.9	5.8	6.9	5.8	21.7	20.1	18.0	6.4	127.7	4.2						
11	1935	201.7	79.0	107.3	1.8	13.6	6.5	31.8	24.2	27.1	5.3	170.9	14.2						
12	1930	279.2	106.4	108.6	3.0	11.2	13.5	51.7	27.0	27.7	11.2	185.8	28.5						
13	1925	238.1	129.1	83.3	3.3	22.5	8.3	87.4	15.0	25.0	10.0	0	191.5						
14	1920	406.3	157.8	181.2	13.5	53.8	6.3	86.1	17.0	29.6	0.9	1.8	164.1						
15	1915	381.7	129.0	178.9	35.4	38.5	6.2	119.6	17.7	19.8	9.4	1.0	270.4						
16	1910	371.5	78.7	80.8	173.2	38.8	9.4	208.8	10.5	23.1	7.3	0	219.3						
17	1905																		
18	1900																		
<b>Florida <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
19	1940	85.9	26.0	25.2	4.7	30.0	8.3	11.4	10.3	10.7	8.6	1.6	99.6	5.6					
20	1935	106.9	22.9	37.6	7.3	39.2	8.4	20.6	12.6	13.3	9.5	1.5	104.8	8.7					
21	1930	84.2	23.5	29.4	8.3	23.0	6.3	25.2	13.9	12.6	7.7	1.6	116.7	10.3					
22	1925	103.9	22.7	32.5	14.6	34.1	5.4	52.0	15.1	14.6	8.0	2.2	114.6	11.9					
23	1920	167.4	20.4	33.1	27.9	85.9	4.4	61.1	10.7	10.4	7.3	2.3	97.9	9.0					
White:																			
24	1940	68.2	23.3	20.9	2.6	21.4	7.5	9.0	9.0	9.7	9.0	1.8	89.5	3.4					
25	1935	80.3	20.6	27.4	3.5	28.8	8.5	15.9	12.4	12.3	10.2	1.8	99.1	5.5					
26	1930	67.1	19.9	24.8	6.9	15.5	7.2	19.3	11.9	9.7	6.5	1.8	107.3	6.8					
27	1925	79.4	19.6	22.2	11.0	26.6	4.9	45.7	14.8	13.2	6.6	2.9	106.3	7.6					
28	1920	156.4	21.2	26.3	25.5	83.5	2.4	60.1	10.5	9.9	6.6	3.1	97.0	6.3					
All other races:																			
29	1940	133.1	33.2	36.7	10.3	53.0	10.7	18.0	13.6	13.4	7.4	1.0	126.5	11.4					
30	1935	172.5	28.6	62.7	16.5	64.6	7.9	32.2	13.1	15.7	7.9	0.6	119.0	16.8					
31	1930	125.0	32.0	40.6	11.5	40.8	3.9	39.2	18.7	19.6	10.6	1.2	139.3	18.7					
32	1925	158.1	39.7	55.3	22.3	50.7	6.3	66.0	15.7	17.8	11.2	0.8	132.9	21.3					
33	1920	188.7	18.7	46.6	32.8	90.7	8.3	63.1	11.0	11.3	8.6	0.6	99.6	14.4					
<b>Idaho <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
34	1940	92.1	24.1	32.6	7.2	28.3	5.7	17.3	9.0	8.6	4.8	1.0	111.3	8.7					
35	1935	144.0	31.7	56.2	11.4	44.6	6.1	22.8	9.6	10.4	4.9	1.0	102.7	11.8					
36	1930	121.1	28.9	45.3	13.2	33.7	5.0	35.8	11.6	8.8	5.1	1.2	117.0	10.9					
White:																			
37	1940	71.7	21.7	23.2	3.3	23.5	5.3	14.5	8.2	7.2	5.2	1.4	95.5	4.9					
38	1935	117.8	26.8	44.2	6.9	39.8	5.3	20.6	10.0	7.9	5.1	1.2	89.8	7.5					
39	1930	94.2	24.2	34.2	7.3	28.5	4.6	34.0	11.6	6.6	5.0	1.6	100.6	6.4					
All other races:																			
40	1940	130.4	28.7	50.1	14.5	37.1	6.4	22.6	10.5	11.3	4.1	0.3	141.1	15.9					
41	1935	192.0	40.6	78.3	19.6	53.4	7.7	26.8	9.0	15.0	4.5	0.5	126.3	19.8					
42	1930	167.4	37.2	64.3	23.3	42.8	5.6	38.8	11.6	12.6	5.1	0.7	145.1	18.8					
<b>Idaho <sup>9</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
43	1940	61.3	21.7	18.3	2.7	18.7	10.1	8.2	16.0	9.0	4.0	2.9	61.0	1.7					
44	1935	103.3	25.0	49.4	4.7	24.2	9.2	7.9	20.5	8.8	5.1	2.6	64.2	3.2					
45	1930	113.1	31.6	47.3	4.3	29.8	8.5	22.2	17.3	9.0	4.5	2.2	59.9	3.6					
46	1925	91.0	24.5	27.5	6.4	32.6	6.0	15.6	17.9	8.7	3.9	1.1	54.6	4.6					

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	Chronic and unspeci- fied 13	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate					Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title								
		Total 16	Puerperal, septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxic- emias 18	Other 19	141b, d-1, 142b, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150												
171, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, d-1, 142b, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150	157- 161	157	159	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200			
107.9	5.6	5.3	3.0	0.4	1.9	57.3	9.5	32.0	15.8	1.7	25.9	5.3	24.5	49.5	1.3	1		
79.6	9.4	7.3	4.3	0.7	2.3	44.0	8.0	22.8	13.2	1.4	23.3	7.5	28.1	55.5	0.2	2		
120.4	7.6	8.5	4.2	1.4	2.3	53.3	10.7	26.5	16.1	6.8	24.5	5.9	30.7	48.5	0.6	3		
125.5	6.2	11.1	3.2	3.2	4.7	76.5	17.0	39.0	20.5	7.6	19.6	4.1	19.1	50.4	0.9	4		
83.1	5.7	12.8	3.7	4.9	4.3	78.8	12.8	42.0	24.0	12.2	11.3	5.3	12.2	55.4	0.4	5		
132.7	4.1	10.2	4.9	2.3	3.0	85.6	10.2	38.8	36.6	27.5	28.3	4.1	3.0	58.1	1.9	6		
125.4	6.9	14.7	7.1	1.7	5.9	85.1	9.6	38.2	37.3	51.2	30.2	6.0	2.5	54.9	21.8	7		
123.4	6.4	10.6	3.7	2.6	4.2	106.0	13.2	68.3	24.4	0.5	7.4	35.0	18.0	47.1	3.7	10		
106.7	8.3	23.6	8.3	6.0	8.8	115.0	6.5	83.7	24.8	0.6	12.4	35.4	25.9	51.9	1.2	11		
157.3	4.5	7.3	17.2	9.5	14.2	114.6	9.0	61.4	44.2	6.0	9.7	33.0	25.5	60.7	2.2	12		
156.5	3.7	34.1	21.6	7.5	9.0	119.1	17.5	74.9	26.6	10.0	4.2	39.1	19.2	69.9	1.7	13		
130.0	5.6	32.3	11.7	11.7	5.0	146.2	11.7	91.5	43.0	5.4	24.2	29.1	9.0	62.8	3.6	14		
220.5	4.2	22.9	14.6	6.2	2.1	156.0	9.4	103.0	43.7	31.2	11.4	25.0	10.4	71.8	3.1	15		
188.9	4.2	36.7	24.1	7.3	5.2	202.5	6.3	125.9	70.3	56.7	8.4	16.8	1.0	99.7	48.3	16		
94.0	7.0	11.5	4.3	3.7	3.5	53.7	9.1	28.7	15.9	13.8	15.0	21.6	39.3	57.3	39.4	19		
96.1	7.4	15.1	5.6	4.1	5.3	54.0	7.6	30.2	16.2	10.4	17.2	24.9	39.5	79.5	31.3	20		
106.4	5.4	18.8	5.8	7.0	5.9	59.7	8.6	32.6	18.6	17.7	13.9	24.5	40.2	63.8	43.4	21		
102.7	3.9	28.3	7.4	12.0	8.9	80.5	10.6	45.7	24.2	19.9	10.4	35.9	35.5	90.3	58.2	22		
88.8	4.9	25.8	7.1	7.7	11.0	76.7	9.2	44.2	23.3	28.6	5.5	20.6	10.3	74.3	67.4	23		
86.1	8.0	8.2	3.1	2.5	2.7	48.2	9.8	25.7	12.7	11.7	19.8	7.5	39.7	54.3	21.5	24		
93.6	8.3	12.5	4.2	3.4	4.9	49.3	8.9	27.5	12.9	8.1	22.6	9.9	42.0	78.1	16.8	25		
100.5	5.5	15.2	3.9	5.5	5.9	54.6	9.9	28.7	15.9	14.2	18.5	11.2	43.8	58.2	23.4	26		
98.7	4.1	23.7	5.1	10.6	8.1	78.8	13.3	45.0	20.5	16.9	14.0	15.2	39.7	83.4	31.6	27		
90.7	6.4	21.7	4.7	6.6	10.4	76.4	12.1	44.6	19.7	23.6	7.1	9.0	12.4	66.0	45.1	28		
115.1	4.5	20.4	7.4	7.2	5.8	68.3	7.2	36.9	24.3	19.4	2.1	59.4	38.2	65.6	87.3	29		
102.2	5.4	21.5	9.2	5.8	6.4	65.7	4.5	36.7	24.5	15.9	4.1	61.6	33.3	82.7	67.0	30		
120.6	5.3	27.2	10.6	10.6	6.0	71.9	5.3	41.7	24.9	26.3	2.3	56.3	31.6	77.0	91.3	31		
111.6	3.3	38.3	12.4	15.0	10.9	84.2	4.6	47.2	32.5	26.6	2.6	81.7	26.4	105.5	117.0	32		
85.2	1.8	33.7	11.6	9.8	12.3	77.2	3.7	43.2	30.3	38.3	2.5	43.2	7.7	90.4	110.9	33		
102.6	5.1	11.8	4.3	3.8	3.7	65.8	6.8	31.9	27.1	22.6	9.1	20.0	26.4	41.6	34.8	34		
90.9	3.6	15.3	5.3	4.6	5.4	59.5	5.3	37.2	17.0	18.8	10.0	22.3	31.5	48.2	66.3	35		
106.1	4.6	22.0	6.7	8.6	6.7	68.5	7.4	41.6	19.5	21.4	10.1	19.9	21.1	47.0	71.6	36		
90.6	5.0	7.9	2.7	2.9	2.3	55.1	8.4	30.0	16.7	13.8	12.1	5.6	27.9	33.9	18.8	37		
82.3	2.9	11.6	3.6	3.6	4.5	56.8	6.1	35.6	15.2	13.3	14.0	8.1	33.0	40.7	34.7	38		
94.3	4.2	19.1	5.5	7.5	6.1	66.8	9.4	40.4	17.0	12.9	14.7	8.7	23.0	39.5	37.1	39		
125.2	5.4	19.2	7.2	5.5	6.4	85.9	3.8	35.4	46.7	39.1	3.4	47.1	23.5	66.0	64.9	40		
106.5	5.0	22.1	8.4	6.5	7.1	64.5	3.9	40.3	20.4	32.6	2.8	48.5	28.6	52.0	124.5	41		
126.4	5.3	27.1	8.8	10.6	7.8	71.3	3.8	43.7	23.8	36.0	2.1	39.0	17.7	60.0	131.0	42		
59.3	5.3	8.0	3.4	0.8	3.3	60.6	11.8	30.1	18.7	14.7	17.5	3.4	37.7	62.1	16.0	43		
60.9	8.8	12.8	5.8	1.5	5.6	58.6	11.5	29.3	17.7	12.8	15.2	4.7	35.3	59.0	13.3	44		
56.3	6.5	13.5	5.4	3.8	4.3	59.2	12.1	26.7	20.4	14.1	13.7	3.6	25.1	58.3	13.9	45		
50.0	5.4	10.3	3.2	2.8	4.4	58.0	10.1	33.3	14.7	15.6	14.0	4.6	12.8	66.7	10.3	46		

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
	<b>Idaho<sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>													
	White:													
1	1940	59.7	20.6	18.3	2.5	18.3	10.2	7.7	16.0	3.9	3.9	2.7	60.7	1.7
2	1935	101.5	24.7	48.9	4.3	23.6	9.3	7.4	20.8	5.0	5.0	2.6	64.1	3.0
3	1930	108.1	30.5	47.1	4.3	26.2	8.6	20.7	17.3	4.6	2.3	58.9	58.9	3.6
4	1925	86.3	22.8	27.0	6.0	30.5	5.8	15.4	18.1	4.0	1.2	54.9	54.9	4.7
	All other races:													
5	1940	215.0	125.4	17.9	17.9	53.8	0	53.8	17.9	17.9	17.9	89.6	89.6	0
6	1935	242.2	51.9	86.5	34.6	59.2	0	51.9	0	17.3	17.3	69.2	69.2	17.3
7	1930	469.3	113.3	64.7	0	291.3	0	129.5	16.2	16.2	0	129.5	129.5	0
8	1925	427.1	147.8	65.7	32.9	180.7	16.4	32.9	0	0	0	32.9	32.9	0
	<b>Illinois <sup>9</sup></b>													
	All races:													
9	1940	53.4	22.1	21.1	2.5	7.7	7.5	4.6	10.7	9.9	11.4	4.5	94.1	1.7
10	1935	86.3	28.4	43.6	0.5	13.8	7.9	7.2	13.3	11.6	9.7	4.6	97.2	2.4
11	1930	79.9	32.8	38.8	1.1	12.1	7.2	18.9	17.7	11.8	10.1	6.2	106.1	3.5
12	1925	102.1	31.8	47.4	0.6	21.3	7.0	37.7	16.9	10.9	9.7	6.2	106.8	3.7
13	1920	209.0	51.4	76.5	3.1	77.9	4.0	62.4	15.2	10.2	8.5	4.5	88.9	4.2
	White:													
14	1940	50.3	20.7	19.6	2.5	7.5	7.6	4.5	10.6	9.9	11.5	4.6	92.9	1.8
15	1935	81.4	26.7	40.6	0.4	13.6	7.7	7.1	13.2	11.4	9.8	4.7	96.3	2.3
16	1930	76.0	26.2	36.7	1.1	12.0	7.1	18.7	17.6	11.4	10.1	6.4	103.5	3.4
17	1925	95.6	30.8	43.2	0.6	21.0	6.9	36.0	16.6	10.7	9.6	6.3	104.3	3.5
18	1920	202.3	49.2	76.8	(1)	76.3			15.1	10.1	8.5		87.8	
	All other races:													
19	1940	113.7	48.3	50.4	2.5	12.5	6.6	5.6	13.7	10.9	9.4	1.9	116.8	1.3
20	1935	185.0	61.3	104.4	1.1	18.2	10.8	8.7	14.6	15.5	7.3	3.3	115.8	4.1
21	1930	164.7	62.2	83.6	3.0	16.0	10.7	24.9	19.6	10.9	8.9	0.9	162.1	5.6
22	1925	275.2	85.9	159.1	0.8	29.4	9.0	82.5	23.7	16.2	9.8	3.4	173.0	8.7
23	1920	426.6	124.5	171.0	(1)	131.1			18.7	11.1	8.6		126.0	
	<b>Indiana</b>													
	All races:													
24	1940	75.2	27.0	24.0	4.8	19.4	5.4	6.2	10.7	9.2	7.5	3.9	113.6	3.2
25	1935	107.0	31.9	45.3	3.9	25.9	6.8	12.2	13.3	10.1	7.5	3.8	110.2	3.8
26	1930	103.4	31.0	45.7	3.0	23.7	6.0	29.0	17.5	11.8	7.3	3.8	115.0	4.9
27	1925	135.0	35.6	47.6	4.2	47.6	6.5	44.4	15.8	12.5	8.4	5.1	115.4	6.3
28	1920	211.4	52.1	73.5	7.9	77.9	3.8	49.7	12.7	12.2	9.7	4.5	105.4	7.4
29	1915	123.9	40.6	49.5	17.3	16.6	4.5	53.7	10.7	11.4	13.6	3.9	99.0	9.9
30	1910	124.8	31.5	34.1	39.4	19.8	3.6	97.3	9.5	11.1	11.3	3.2	81.6	7.5
31	1905	124.4	16.9	82.4	(1)	25.2	2.2	81.2	7.7	12.4	9.2	2.5	59.9	5.3
32	1900	138.2	9.6	110.0	(1)	18.5	2.3	98.6	5.6	8.5	5.3	1.9	49.2	2.3
	White:													
33	1940	72.8	25.8	23.2	4.8	19.0	5.3	6.2	10.6	9.0	7.6	4.1	111.5	3.1
34	1935	101.5	30.4	41.9	3.8	25.3	6.5	11.8	13.1	10.0	7.2	4.0	108.7	3.6
35	1930	96.1	28.6	41.9	2.9	22.7	5.8	27.8	17.5	11.7	7.0	3.9	113.1	4.4
36	1925	127.3	33.6	43.5	4.1	46.2	6.5	43.7	15.4	11.9	8.2	5.3	113.5	5.8
37	1920	204.7	49.9	77.6	(1)	77.3			12.6	10.9	9.5		104.5	
38	1915	120.6	39.1	47.7	17.2	16.5	4.5	53.7	10.7	11.5	13.4	4.0	98.1	9.6
39	1910	121.7	30.3	33.1	38.7	19.6	3.5	96.2	9.4	11.0	11.2	3.2	79.3	7.1
40	1905													
41	1900													
	All other races:													
42	1940	140.4	58.8	46.5	4.9	30.2	7.3	7.3	14.7	13.1	5.7	0	169.8	5.7
43	1935	255.6	70.4	136.6	5.9	42.7	13.4	24.3	19.3	13.4	16.8	0	150.8	11.7
44	1930	303.9	96.3	152.9	3.5	51.2	10.6	63.6	15.0	15.0	15.0	0.9	167.0	17.7
45	1925	370.9	96.8	175.3	8.2	90.7	6.1	65.2	26.5	29.5	14.3	1.0	175.3	21.4
46	1920	442.8	129.5	215.4	(1)	98.0			15.7	24.2	19.4		136.7	
47	1915	250.6	97.2	116.4	19.2	17.8	5.5	53.4	11.0	11.0	20.5	0	135.6	21.9
48	1910	260.5	83.0	78.1	71.6	27.7	6.5	143.3	14.7	14.7	13.0	3.3	180.7	24.4
49	1905													
50	1900													

See footnotes, p. 400.





TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bacterial pneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Iowa <sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
1	1940	67.3	23.3	25.7	1.6	16.7	6.7	4.3	10.1	9.5	5.4	4.3	68.5	1.5
2	1935	100.2	33.3	42.7	1.2	23.0	7.5	7.5	14.2	10.7	5.6	4.4	59.5	2.4
3	1930	103.2	28.5	48.7	1.0	25.1	6.5	14.2	18.8	11.0	4.9	4.4	66.3	2.2
4	1925	98.3	26.8	32.8	7.9	30.8	5.6	21.4	15.7	12.6	5.5	4.0	71.1	3.4
White:														
5	1940	67.0	23.2	25.5	1.5	16.7	6.7	4.2	10.1	9.5	5.4	4.4	67.8	1.5
6	1935	99.5	33.1	42.3	1.2	23.0	7.6	7.5	14.1	10.6	5.5	4.4	58.7	2.3
7	1930	102.3	28.4	47.0	1.0	25.1	6.5	14.3	18.7	10.9	4.8	4.4	65.8	2.2
8	1925	97.3	26.5	32.3	7.8	30.7	5.6	21.1	15.6	12.6	5.4	4.0	69.9	3.3
All other races:														
9	1940	113.8	34.1	51.9	5.7	22.8	0	17.1	11.4	0	11.4	0	176.4	0
10	1935	197.6	62.1	107.2	0	28.2	0	5.6	23.2	22.6	16.9	11.3	175.0	11.3
11	1930	224.8	43.9	170.0	0	21.9	0	0	27.4	21.9	11.0	0	137.1	11.0
12	1925	216.1	66.9	92.6	15.4	41.2	10.3	51.5	20.6	10.3	15.4	0	221.3	15.4
<b>Kansas <sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
13	1940	54.9	19.5	16.7	1.5	17.2	7.6	6.8	11.7	9.2	6.8	5.2	95.3	2.0
14	1935	110.5	33.8	44.7	1.2	30.9	6.7	11.6	14.3	11.8	5.4	4.1	87.6	2.4
15	1930	82.2	24.8	28.8	1.4	27.1	5.9	19.0	18.0	9.4	5.1	5.0	93.4	3.5
16	1925	93.0	25.1	28.8	2.7	36.4	5.9	29.3	17.3	10.6	6.4	4.3	87.2	5.4
17	1920	181.0	39.4	45.7	12.6	83.3	3.9	42.7	15.6	11.5	6.3	3.2	82.4	6.0
18	1915	119.9	28.8	36.8	26.9	27.4	4.2	37.5	10.9	11.1	8.2	3.5	74.5	4.4
White:														
19	1940	52.7	18.4	15.0	1.5	16.8	7.6	6.6	11.6	8.4	6.9	5.2	90.2	1.9
20	1935	108.4	32.7	43.8	1.2	30.7	6.7	11.2	14.0	11.4	5.6	4.2	83.8	2.3
21	1930	80.2	24.3	27.8	1.4	26.7	5.6	18.3	18.1	9.2	5.0	5.2	89.5	3.0
22	1925	87.2	23.7	26.6	2.4	34.4	6.0	28.7	17.2	10.3	6.1	4.4	82.4	4.8
23	1920	175.1	38.0	54.5	(11)	82.5	---	15.5	11.1	6.0	---	---	77.0	---
24	1915	113.2	27.5	34.0	25.9	25.9	4.2	36.4	11.0	10.9	7.9	3.6	71.1	4.0
All other races:														
25	1940	111.2	46.6	36.1	1.5	27.1	7.5	12.0	13.5	28.6	3.0	4.5	230.0	4.5
26	1935	165.0	60.8	68.0	1.4	34.7	7.2	21.7	21.7	23.2	1.4	1.4	186.7	4.3
27	1930	133.1	37.6	55.0	1.4	39.0	13.0	39.0	15.9	15.9	8.7	0	196.7	17.4
28	1925	233.3	61.8	88.0	12.4	91.1	4.6	44.8	20.1	20.1	15.4	1.5	216.3	23.2
29	1920	348.4	78.0	165.9	(11)	104.5	---	18.3	21.6	14.9	---	---	257.3	---
30	1915	315.9	66.4	118.5	57.4	73.6	5.4	70.0	9.0	17.9	17.9	0	175.9	14.4
<b>Kentucky <sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
31	1940	95.5	29.8	32.2	8.9	24.6	6.3	17.4	10.4	7.1	5.3	3.6	74.4	1.6
32	1935	118.7	34.1	40.7	4.6	30.3	4.9	31.7	12.7	7.9	4.7	2.2	76.7	5.1
33	1930	129.1	36.6	48.4	7.0	28.1	4.9	50.0	13.7	8.7	5.0	2.6	90.0	5.8
34	1925	123.3	32.6	40.4	10.6	39.7	4.4	58.5	12.4	9.2	5.2	2.5	87.7	6.6
35	1920	197.7	42.8	61.3	17.7	75.9	3.0	48.8	8.2	7.4	4.1	2.3	79.0	6.7
36	1915	115.9	27.4	42.2	26.9	19.4	3.0	52.9	8.6	9.2	6.6	2.1	82.4	7.2
White:														
37	1940	90.5	29.0	29.9	8.8	22.9	6.0	16.9	9.9	6.5	5.2	3.8	66.6	1.6
38	1935	109.4	32.1	44.5	4.5	28.3	4.5	30.4	12.6	7.2	4.8	2.3	67.7	4.2
39	1930	109.1	32.2	42.1	6.9	25.0	4.3	49.4	13.6	8.2	4.7	2.5	77.8	4.4
40	1925	112.0	29.9	35.1	10.4	36.6	3.9	57.9	11.7	8.1	5.0	2.5	76.4	4.9
41	1920	185.2	39.4	54.4	16.6	74.8	2.7	48.3	7.9	7.3	3.7	2.3	71.3	5.6
42	1915	101.6	24.4	35.9	23.6	17.8	2.7	51.4	8.3	8.1	6.2	2.2	72.9	6.1
All other races:														
43	1940	156.9	40.6	60.7	9.3	46.2	10.3	23.3	16.8	14.0	6.5	0.9	169.9	2.3
44	1935	225.6	57.2	110.2	4.6	53.5	10.1	47.0	13.4	16.6	3.7	1.4	180.3	15.7
45	1930	236.5	62.9	114.7	8.9	50.0	11.5	56.2	14.2	14.6	7.5	3.6	219.2	20.4
46	1925	235.1	59.5	92.6	13.0	70.0	8.7	63.9	18.7	20.4	7.0	1.7	200.8	23.5
47	1920	314.7	74.8	126.1	27.4	86.4	6.0	53.4	11.5	8.6	8.1	1.7	150.9	16.2
48	1915	240.8	53.9	97.7	55.9	33.2	6.1	65.7	11.8	18.6	10.5	1.2	165.8	16.6

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.

of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE										Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
	Chronic and unspec- ified <sup>15</sup>	Diseases of prostate	Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal septice- mia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal tox- emias <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations			Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>					Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
								141b, d, e, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	Premature birth	Others under this title											
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, d, e, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	157- 161	157	159	161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200						
67.0	9.5	6.3	2.9	1.3	2.0	46.3	11.0	22.4	12.8	12.9	15.2	1.3	22.1	48.5	3.3	1					
57.1	11.6	8.9	4.0	1.7	3.2	47.8	10.7	23.2	13.9	15.0	16.8	2.0	24.9	50.7	3.9	2					
64.1	8.0	10.2	3.6	2.4	4.1	57.2	12.9	25.2	18.4	18.2	19.1	3.2	26.3	54.3	5.4	3					
67.7	8.7	11.0	4.0	3.2	3.3	61.6	13.9	30.5	17.2	22.9	14.3	2.7	11.2	48.7	6.1	4					
66.3	9.5	6.3	2.9	1.3	2.0	46.3	11.1	22.4	12.8	12.9	15.2	1.3	22.2	48.5	3.4	5					
56.4	11.6	8.7	3.9	1.7	3.1	47.7	10.7	23.0	13.9	14.8	16.9	1.7	24.7	50.4	3.8	6					
63.7	8.7	10.1	3.5	2.4	4.2	57.3	13.0	25.8	18.5	18.3	19.0	2.9	26.0	54.2	5.3	7					
66.6	8.0	11.0	4.0	3.2	3.3	61.4	13.8	30.3	17.2	23.0	14.4	2.2	11.1	48.1	6.2	8					
176.4	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	0	45.5	5.7	28.4	11.4	17.1	11.4	5.7	17.1	45.5	0	9					
163.7	16.9	33.9	16.9	0	16.9	62.1	0	50.8	11.3	39.5	0	45.2	56.4	93.0	22.6	10					
126.1	16.5	16.5	16.5	0	0	49.4	5.5	32.9	11.0	16.5	27.4	38.4	38.4	76.8	16.5	11					
205.8	15.4	10.3	5.1	0	5.1	92.6	20.6	56.6	15.4	10.3	0	61.8	15.4	113.2	0	12					
93.3	9.9	5.9	2.9	1.1	1.9	40.0	10.0	19.0	10.9	7.7	12.8	2.2	26.9	47.2	4.1	13					
85.3	10.6	10.0	4.9	1.8	3.3	47.5	11.8	22.3	13.5	8.0	16.5	4.8	31.7	54.5	4.4	14					
89.9	7.5	13.1	5.1	3.1	4.8	55.3	12.7	25.6	17.0	18.4	16.1	5.9	26.3	55.9	7.2	15					
81.8	7.7	13.2	6.0	3.1	4.0	68.1	14.9	34.4	18.9	20.9	10.3	5.2	13.2	57.0	6.9	16					
76.4	5.6	18.9	7.7	4.5	6.7	81.4	12.7	42.7	26.0	27.9	10.7	4.7	8.8	57.7	10.5	17					
70.1	6.0	13.5	5.4	3.3	4.7	75.7	10.6	37.6	27.5	37.3	11.6	6.9	2.7	60.3	18.3	18					
88.3	9.6	5.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	39.6	10.2	18.9	10.5	7.8	13.0	1.1	23.5	47.3	4.0	19					
81.5	10.5	10.0	4.8	1.8	3.4	47.5	12.0	22.1	13.4	8.0	16.7	3.4	32.4	53.4	4.4	20					
86.5	7.8	12.8	5.0	3.1	4.7	55.2	13.0	25.3	16.9	18.4	16.5	4.1	26.6	55.5	7.2	21					
77.7	7.4	12.8	5.8	3.1	4.0	66.6	14.8	33.3	18.5	21.0	10.5	3.6	13.2	56.8	6.6	22					
67.0	6.1	13.3	5.3	3.2	4.8	76.0	11.0	38.0	27.1	36.7	11.8	5.2	2.8	58.4	17.4	24					
225.5	16.5	6.0	3.0	1.6	1.6	51.1	4.5	24.0	22.5	6.0	7.5	30.1	36.1	45.1	6.0	25					
182.4	18.0	10.1	7.2	1.4	1.4	47.8	7.2	26.1	14.5	7.2	8.7	40.5	11.6	84.0	4.3	26					
179.3	1.4	20.2	8.7	4.3	7.2	57.9	7.2	31.8	18.8	18.8	5.8	52.1	20.2	65.1	7.2	27					
193.1	13.9	21.6	12.4	4.6	4.6	109.7	15.4	63.3	30.9	20.1	6.2	46.3	10.8	63.3	15.4	28					
161.5	3.6	17.9	9.0	5.4	3.6	66.4	0	26.9	39.5	55.6	3.6	29.9	57.4	0	19.9	29					
72.7	4.5	8.0	2.9	2.5	2.6	67.8	11.9	35.8	20.1	13.6	10.1	14.3	27.2	55.5	7.2	31					
71.6	4.6	11.3	4.7	2.3	4.3	57.8	8.4	33.3	16.1	14.2	10.7	19.0	25.1	55.9	11.4	32					
84.2	3.6	14.6	5.6	4.0	4.9	63.1	8.7	36.7	17.7	14.4	11.3	16.8	19.1	57.9	16.7	33					
81.1	3.4	15.0	6.5	4.1	4.4	72.0	9.8	38.6	23.6	18.2	7.7	15.6	9.4	59.0	21.3	34					
72.4	3.0	16.7	7.2	4.0	5.5	77.0	8.4	47.0	21.6	23.5	7.4	9.0	3.5	52.5	28.6	35					
75.3	2.7	13.7	6.3	2.8	4.6	80.5	10.1	43.1	27.3	23.3	10.7	11.7	1.6	52.0	43.8	36					
65.0	4.1	7.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	67.5	12.4	35.6	19.5	13.3	10.3	10.4	27.4	53.7	7.0	37					
63.4	4.1	10.7	4.3	2.1	4.3	58.3	8.7	33.8	15.8	13.6	11.2	14.5	24.7	54.3	11.5	38					
73.4	3.2	13.8	5.1	3.9	4.8	62.6	8.9	36.7	17.0	13.9	11.9	12.3	18.7	55.7	16.5	39					
71.4	3.3	13.8	6.0	3.8	4.1	71.4	10.3	38.0	23.1	18.3	8.0	10.6	9.3	55.1	20.6	40					
65.7	2.9	16.0	6.7	3.9	5.5	76.5	8.9	46.9	20.7	23.0	8.0	6.6	3.6	50.7	27.9	41					
66.8	2.7	13.5	6.2	2.7	4.5	79.1	10.2	43.4	25.5	21.9	11.1	6.7	1.6	48.1	41.5	42					
167.6	9.3	10.7	4.2	1.9	4.7	71.0	6.1	37.8	27.1	16.8	7.5	61.6	23.8	77.0	9.3	43					
164.7	9.7	18.5	9.2	4.6	6.6	51.2	4.6	26.8	19.8	20.8	5.5	71.8	29.5	74.7	10.6	44					
198.9	8.0	23.0	11.5	5.8	6.2	68.2	6.2	36.3	25.7	19.5	4.9	63.0	23.0	81.0	18.6	45					
177.3	4.8	26.5	11.3	7.4	7.8	77.4	4.3	43.9	23.1	17.0	4.3	65.6	10.9	97.4	28.7	46					
134.7	3.8	23.1	12.4	5.6	5.1	81.7	3.4	48.3	29.9	28.6	2.6	61.6	2.6	69.7	35.1	47					
149.2	3.2	16.2	7.9	3.6	5.3	92.0	8.9	40.1	43.0	35.3	7.3	55.1	1.6	85.5	64.1	48					

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Louisiana<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
1	1940	107.2	40.9	30.2	4.2	31.9	6.1	17.6	9.7	10.1	9.0	1.3	91.8	3.8
2	1935	101.5	38.6	37.2	3.4	22.2	6.0	22.3	12.7	9.8	7.9	1.1	99.0	6.1
3	1930	125.3	39.7	43.2	6.4	36.1	4.5	35.3	14.6	11.0	9.3	1.5	110.7	8.8
4	1925	145.5	37.7	50.7	8.1	49.0	4.2	70.2	18.2	12.2	8.9	2.0	115.8	12.9
5	1920	158.2	37.4	50.7	17.5	50.5	3.7	51.7	12.9	10.0	8.8	1.0	86.6	12.0
White:														
6	1940	79.3	30.5	20.6	2.6	25.5	6.4	13.0	9.9	9.0	10.1	1.8	73.0	2.8
7	1935	84.2	32.6	31.2	2.6	17.9	5.5	17.7	13.5	7.7	8.1	1.4	86.7	4.5
8	1930	96.4	31.1	31.9	4.4	29.0	4.2	28.3	16.7	9.3	7.8	2.2	89.0	5.1
9	1925	108.5	28.8	37.3	5.9	36.5	4.3	60.9	19.4	11.2	7.6	2.8	89.9	6.1
10	1920	137.8	37.7	40.3	14.8	45.0	3.6	46.0	13.5	8.7	9.1	1.9	75.4	9.1
All other races:														
11	1940	156.7	59.4	47.1	6.9	43.3	5.6	25.9	9.3	12.1	6.9	0.4	125.1	5.8
12	1935	131.8	49.0	47.8	5.0	29.9	6.8	30.3	11.2	13.4	7.4	0.6	120.6	9.0
13	1930	174.5	54.2	62.4	9.7	48.2	4.9	47.0	11.0	13.8	11.9	0.4	147.6	15.2
14	1925	206.8	52.5	72.7	11.8	69.7	3.9	85.5	16.2	13.9	11.2	0.7	158.7	24.1
15	1920	190.1	42.2	67.0	21.7	59.1	4.0	60.7	12.0	12.1	8.3	0.7	104.0	16.5
<b>Maine</b>														
All races:														
16	1940	67.4	28.6	25.1	2.2	11.4	6.3	7.1	12.7	11.0	4.8	3.1	91.8	2.2
17	1935	107.1	41.6	41.4	3.4	20.7	7.3	17.6	14.6	13.0	5.8	5.0	89.3	3.0
18	1930	117.7	41.8	45.6	3.9	26.3	6.9	29.7	15.4	9.3	4.9	4.8	103.1	4.5
19	1925	139.4	42.9	47.6	6.8	42.0	7.8	24.4	16.8	11.0	5.4	5.7	104.5	4.8
20	1920	228.1	64.3	70.7	16.5	76.6	4.1	65.1	17.6	13.4	4.4	3.1	111.4	8.6
21	1915	162.1	42.4	53.2	41.5	25.1	1.9	68.6	12.0	12.0	8.3	2.3	118.2	9.8
22	1910	182.5	34.1	15.7	116.2	16.5	3.6	108.3	12.3	14.1	8.3	1.6	106.8	11.4
23	1905	175.1	22.8	116.8	(11)	35.5	2.8	97.3	9.3	13.1	6.9	3.0	88.1	6.6
24	1900	198.1	20.6	143.5	(11)	34.0	3.3	114.9	5.9	12.8	8.1	1.2	75.6	1.4
White:														
25	1940	67.4	28.7	25.1	2.1	11.5	6.3	7.1	12.8	11.0	4.9	3.1	92.0	2.2
26	1935	106.8	41.6	41.2	3.4	20.6	7.3	17.5	14.5	13.0	5.8	5.0	89.1	3.0
27	1930	117.4	41.5	45.6	3.9	26.4	6.9	29.5	15.5	9.3	4.9	4.8	102.8	4.5
28	1925	139.0	42.7	47.3	6.8	42.2	7.7	24.4	16.8	11.0	5.4	5.7	104.7	4.8
29	1920	227.6	64.4	86.7	(11)	76.5	4.1	65.1	17.7	13.4	4.3	3.1	111.1	8.6
30	1915	162.4	42.5	53.4	41.3	25.1	1.9	68.7	12.1	12.1	8.3	2.3	118.3	9.8
31	1910	183.0	34.2	15.8	116.6	16.4	3.6	108.7	12.4	14.1	8.3	1.6	106.8	11.4
32	1905													
33	1900													
All other races:														
34	1940	74.5	0	37.3	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.5	0
35	1935	207.9	41.6	83.2	0	83.2	0	41.6	41.6	0	0	0	166.3	0
36	1930	222.8	178.3	44.6	0	0	0	89.1	0	0	0	0	222.8	0
37	1925	261.2	137.6	130.6	0	0	43.6	0	0	0	0	0	43.6	0
38	1920	388.9	43.2	216.1	(11)	129.6	0	0	0	0	43.2	0	216.1	0
39	1915	83.4	0	0	83.4	0	0	41.7	0	0	0	0	83.4	0
40	1910	42.1	0	0	0	42.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	126.3	0
41	1905													
42	1900													
<b>Maryland<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
43	1940	70.6	31.2	30.7	0.7	8.0	6.4	8.6	6.4	9.2	7.8	2.7	126.6	1.6
44	1935	111.2	46.8	49.0	1.0	14.3	5.3	16.3	10.0	12.4	5.5	3.0	130.6	3.2
45	1930	125.8	54.0	60.3	1.2	10.3	5.6	33.7	11.9	12.0	7.3	2.8	143.6	4.8
46	1925	158.3	70.2	65.8	1.9	20.4	4.8	55.7	11.3	11.8	6.7	4.4	149.3	8.5
47	1920	199.9	72.2	76.3	4.1	47.2	2.3	94.2	10.0	11.1	6.2	3.0	139.3	9.6
48	1915	168.2	64.5	71.8	17.3	14.6	2.9	97.5	8.9	9.8	9.0	2.6	145.0	15.2
49	1910	164.2	42.7	40.5	65.6	15.4	2.4	119.2	7.7	11.2	9.6	2.5	127.8	11.9

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con. of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— CON.	Chronic and Inspec- tified 16	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate	Total 16	Puerperal septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxo- emias 18	Other 19	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title								
											140, 142a, 147							
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, d-f, 143, 142b, 149, 150	157- 161	157	159	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200			
87.9	5.7	11.5	4.4	3.1	4.1	63.8	8.8	37.1	22.9	10.0	8.5	12.0	24.2	44.8	12.4	1		
92.8	4.2	14.7	6.4	4.2	4.1	59.1	7.5	33.5	18.1	12.5	7.2	16.5	22.9	45.6	13.6	2		
101.9	4.6	20.4	6.1	7.5	6.7	63.3	8.4	31.6	23.3	13.7	9.5	18.6	18.9	51.1	30.8	3		
102.9	4.1	24.1	7.6	9.5	7.1	66.2	11.1	35.7	19.3	22.2	6.0	22.5	12.2	55.1	38.3	4		
74.6	3.7	24.4	7.4	8.2	8.8	60.3	12.6	27.1	20.6	27.7	4.7	14.0	5.0	59.6	34.6	5		
70.2	4.6	7.1	3.0	1.5	2.6	53.3	9.5	27.7	16.2	7.2	12.4	5.5	27.8	40.9	6.4	6		
82.2	3.5	10.9	4.6	3.3	3.0	47.5	7.4	26.3	13.8	7.7	10.2	7.9	26.0	42.2	7.3	7		
84.0	3.5	16.6	4.5	5.8	6.3	58.5	10.1	28.2	20.2	10.4	13.3	9.8	19.7	45.7	15.7	8		
83.8	3.6	18.8	5.6	7.0	6.2	62.4	11.1	34.1	17.2	13.8	8.2	10.2	14.6	45.5	18.5	9		
66.3	3.1	19.9	5.5	6.5	7.9	56.7	11.8	27.6	17.3	16.6	7.2	6.9	6.4	53.7	16.4	10		
119.3	7.6	19.4	6.7	6.0	6.7	96.3	7.7	53.7	34.9	15.0	1.8	23.6	17.6	51.6	23.1	11		
111.6	5.5	21.4	9.7	5.8	5.8	79.5	7.8	46.0	25.7	20.9	1.8	31.6	17.5	51.6	24.8	12		
132.4	6.4	26.8	8.7	7.5	7.6	71.5	5.5	37.4	28.6	19.2	2.9	33.6	17.7	60.2	59.8	13		
134.6	4.8	33.0	10.8	13.6	8.6	72.4	11.0	38.5	22.9	36.1	2.3	42.8	8.3	67.6	71.2	14		
87.5	4.8	31.5	10.4	10.7	10.3	65.9	13.8	26.3	25.8	45.0	0.8	25.1	2.7	68.9	63.1	15		
89.6	8.1	7.2	3.0	2.5	1.8	63.7	14.3	31.4	18.1	13.0	15.7	1.5	22.4	52.5	7.3	16		
86.3	8.4	10.9	2.7	3.2	5.1	75.0	12.1	38.3	24.5	18.1	16.3	1.5	26.1	58.1	10.7	17		
98.6	7.0	14.5	3.8	3.8	7.0	57.6	15.0	43.9	28.7	23.6	15.4	1.8	22.2	61.9	13.9	18		
99.7	3.9	15.9	3.8	5.4	6.7	94.7	14.3	50.5	29.9	28.9	14.9	2.1	12.4	58.7	16.2	19		
102.8	7.1	19.1	3.5	7.3	8.3	97.1	14.8	47.8	34.5	32.8	10.4	1.1	5.6	55.6	16.2	20		
108.4	4.5	14.2	4.4	4.4	5.4	97.5	11.5	45.1	40.9	49.9	15.2	2.3	2.7	67.2	20.5	21		
95.4	4.7	14.8	6.2	3.8	4.8	83.1	10.6	33.3	39.2	77.0	11.4	1.7	0.9	67.8	50.5	22		
81.4	3.5	11.6	5.1	1.7	4.8	77.4	11.6	32.1	33.7	90.8	11.5	2.2	-----	61.0	57.6	23		
74.1	1.8	9.4	3.0	0.9	5.5	67.9	10.9	29.8	27.2	88.7	8.8	1.4	-----	54.8	93.4	24		
89.8	8.2	7.2	3.0	2.5	1.8	63.9	14.3	31.5	18.1	13.0	15.7	1.4	22.4	52.3	7.2	25		
86.0	8.4	11.0	2.7	3.2	5.1	74.9	12.2	38.3	24.5	18.1	16.3	1.5	26.2	57.9	10.6	26		
93.3	7.0	14.4	3.6	3.8	7.0	87.2	15.0	43.6	28.6	23.6	15.5	1.8	22.1	61.7	13.8	27		
99.9	3.9	16.0	3.8	5.4	6.7	94.6	14.3	50.5	29.7	29.0	14.8	2.2	12.4	58.7	16.1	28		
108.5	4.5	14.3	4.4	4.4	5.4	97.8	11.5	45.2	41.1	50.0	15.3	2.2	2.7	67.2	16.1	29		
95.3	4.7	14.8	6.2	3.8	4.8	83.4	10.6	33.4	39.3	77.2	11.4	1.8	0.9	67.6	50.4	30		
37.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37.3	111.8	37.3	31		
166.3	0	0	0	0	0	33.2	0	41.6	41.6	0	0	0	0	124.7	41.6	34		
222.8	0	44.6	44.6	0	0	222.8	44.6	133.7	44.6	0	0	0	44.6	133.7	44.6	35		
43.5	0	0	0	0	0	130.6	0	43.5	87.1	0	0	0	0	43.5	43.5	36		
83.4	0	43.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43.2	43.2	37		
126.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42.	0	0	0	41.7	0	38		
124.9	6.3	4.6	1.9	0.7	2.0	48.4	10.5	25.2	1.7	0.9	16.3	7.7	29.1	49.2	1.6	39		
127.4	5.8	8.4	3.0	1.6	3.8	53.5	12.2	27.3	14.1	0.9	14.0	6.2	27.5	54.6	1.9	40		
138.7	5.2	10.3	3.9	3.1	3.4	69.3	13.3	35.6	20.3	4.3	16.9	7.8	29.2	58.8	5.3	41		
140.8	5.9	12.7	5.7	3.0	4.0	84.2	17.1	43.3	23.9	7.7	10.9	7.5	17.4	62.4	7.8	42		
129.7	4.4	18.7	5.9	6.2	6.6	103.9	21.4	50.1	31.9	9.8	9.4	4.8	9.7	62.5	11.0	43		
129.8	2.7	14.0	5.8	3.8	4.4	108.5	11.9	47.8	48.9	18.8	13.1	5.8	4.3	69.2	23.0	44		
115.9	2.0	14.7	5.5	3.8	5.4	99.8	11.0	31.1	57.7	34.9	10.3	3.1	0.7	71.0	63.1	45		

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>13</sup>	Acute
<b>Maryland<sup>9</sup>—Con.</b>														
White:														
1	1940	60.8	27.7	25.7	0.6	6.7	5.9	6.5	5.9	9.0	8.5	3.2	113.6	0.9
2	1935	90.4	39.7	37.8	0.8	12.0	5.0	11.5	9.7	11.5	6.0	3.2	121.2	2.0
3	1930	101.5	44.9	46.6	0.8	9.2	5.3	27.4	11.6	11.4	8.0	3.2	135.6	3.7
4	1925	125.2	55.9	51.7	1.1	17.4	4.3	42.2	11.4	10.9	7.1	3.0	138.8	6.4
5	1920	174.8	62.4	67.4	2.2	42.2	1.5	85.1	9.0	9.7	6.2	3.5	129.2	6.2
6	1915	137.3	51.8	59.4	1.2	33.9	2.6	88.7	8.6	8.8	9.1	3.0	131.5	11.9
7	1910	142.4	36.9	36.3	55.3	13.9	2.2	106.3	7.0	10.9	10.0	3.0	120.5	9.5
All other races:														
8	1940	119.9	48.9	55.5	1.3	14.2	8.9	18.8	8.6	10.2	4.3	0.7	191.6	5.5
9	1935	214.2	82.0	104.7	2.7	25.5	6.9	39.9	11.4	16.9	3.1	1.7	177.3	9.0
10	1930	244.6	98.2	127.7	2.9	15.8	7.2	64.4	13.7	14.7	4.0	0.4	152.3	10.4
11	1925	316.7	140.8	135.1	5.3	35.5	6.9	97.7	10.7	16.4	4.6	1.5	200.7	18.7
12	1920	323.5	120.5	120.5	10.6	71.8	4.9	139.2	15.4	18.3	6.1	0.4	189.1	26.0
13	1915	320.2	127.1	133.1	38.9	21.1	4.2	140.7	10.1	14.4	8.4	0.8	211.6	31.7
14	1910	264.1	69.5	59.6	112.8	22.3	3.0	178.4	10.7	12.4	7.7	0	161.2	23.2
<b>Massachusetts</b>														
All races:														
15	1940	60.9	35.1	21.5	0.8	3.4	8.5	4.2	9.8	9.1	9.4	5.2	73.8	1.1
16	1935	96.6	48.8	39.8	0.7	7.3	7.4	7.0	11.7	10.1	8.0	5.2	76.2	1.6
17	1930	99.2	48.6	43.2	0.8	6.6	7.7	12.9	14.2	9.8	6.7	5.5	83.9	2.3
18	1925	132.1	62.6	54.0	0.9	14.5	6.6	21.8	13.3	10.4	5.5	6.0	85.5	2.8
19	1920	196.7	81.6	72.6	1.6	40.8	4.1	55.5	11.7	10.1	5.4	4.2	75.4	4.0
20	1915	167.1	60.8	87.0	10.9	8.4	4.2	83.1	11.2	10.2	9.1	3.7	92.7	6.4
21	1910	188.1	45.4	47.5	81.9	13.3	4.6	137.2	11.0	12.3	10.1	2.9	88.6	7.9
22	1905	174.6	27.9	125.2	(14)	21.5	2.8	129.8	10.8	13.6	10.8	2.9	86.1	6.9
23	1900	209.0	28.3	143.3	(14)	37.3	2.6	165.9	10.0	12.3	10.1	1.5	75.2	6.5
White:														
24	1940	60.2	34.8	21.2	0.8	3.4	8.6	4.3	9.9	9.1	9.4	5.2	73.4	1.1
25	1935	95.6	48.2	39.3	0.7	7.3	7.4	6.9	11.6	10.0	8.0	5.1	75.7	1.6
26	1930	98.0	48.0	42.7	0.8	6.6	7.7	12.8	14.1	9.8	6.7	5.5	83.1	2.3
27	1925	130.8	61.8	53.5	0.9	14.6	6.6	21.5	13.2	10.3	5.5	6.1	81.4	2.6
28	1920	194.6	80.4	73.9	(14)	40.3	—	—	11.8	10.1	5.4	—	75.1	—
29	1915	165.3	60.2	86.1	10.7	8.4	4.2	83.4	11.2	10.0	9.2	3.8	92.2	6.4
30	1910	187.1	45.1	46.8	81.8	13.4	4.6	137.8	11.1	12.4	10.2	2.9	88.0	7.8
31	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other races:														
33	1940	106.6	57.5	44.0	0	5.1	1.7	1.7	6.8	11.8	6.8	1.7	99.8	1.7
34	1935	185.4	98.5	81.1	0	5.8	9.7	13.5	19.3	13.5	7.7	7.7	117.8	0
35	1930	190.9	101.2	78.3	0	11.5	7.6	22.9	24.8	5.7	5.7	3.8	141.3	1.9
36	1925	234.0	126.3	94.7	3.7	9.3	5.6	42.7	16.7	14.9	7.4	0	152.3	14.9
37	1920	355.7	178.9	97.6	(14)	79.3	—	—	4.1	12.2	8.1	—	103.7	—
38	1915	306.3	110.0	161.8	28.0	6.5	4.3	60.4	15.1	21.6	2.2	0	131.6	8.6
39	1910	265.5	70.0	101.4	91.7	2.4	9.7	86.9	7.2	9.7	4.8	7.2	137.6	16.9
40	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Michigan</b>														
All races:														
42	1940	52.8	21.6	22.0	4.3	5.0	6.0	4.6	9.8	9.2	9.2	3.7	56.7	2.1
43	1935	94.3	28.4	45.2	2.8	14.8	7.6	6.8	14.1	11.3	7.6	4.2	59.7	2.5
44	1930	82.4	31.6	37.3	1.8	11.8	7.2	20.6	16.6	11.0	6.8	3.6	61.8	3.2
45	1925	102.4	34.2	43.1	3.9	21.1	6.8	42.9	16.6	11.6	8.2	3.3	66.8	4.6
46	1920	232.9	55.7	87.0	9.2	81.1	4.3	58.1	16.0	12.2	8.3	3.0	69.3	5.8
47	1915	112.2	31.3	34.5	30.2	16.2	4.4	47.7	15.0	12.2	11.9	3.2	75.3	6.9
48	1910	109.7	26.6	21.3	46.4	15.4	3.5	103.0	12.7	13.8	12.2	2.9	68.3	7.2
49	1905	113.4	19.2	71.9	(14)	22.3	3.0	99.0	11.4	13.2	10.7	2.6	61.7	5.2
50	1900	126.7	18.5	92.7	(14)	15.4	2.6	124.1	9.5	10.1	9.3	1.9	48.8	4.5

See footnotes, p. 400.







TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS								
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>15</sup>	
																			107-109, 33	107
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>																				
<b>White:</b>																				
1	1940	50.9	21.3	20.4	4.2	5.1	5.9	4.5	9.5	9.1	9.3	3.7	55.7	2.1						
2	1935	88.5	27.6	43.1	2.8	15.0	7.6	6.8	14.0	11.2	7.8	4.3	59.2	2.4						
3	1930	78.1	30.1	34.7	1.8	11.5	7.2	20.4	16.5	10.9	7.0	3.7	60.7	2.6						
4	1925	94.7	31.7	38.7	3.7	20.6	6.8	41.8	16.3	11.4	8.3	3.4	66.0	4.4						
5	1920	222.8	53.9	89.2	(1)	79.6	—	—	16.0	12.0	8.2	—	69.0	—						
6	1915	111.5	31.1	34.0	30.1	16.2	4.5	48.0	14.6	12.3	11.8	3.2	75.4	6.9						
7	1910	108.2	26.3	21.0	45.6	15.3	3.5	103.0	12.5	13.8	12.2	2.9	67.8	7.2						
8	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
9	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
10	1940	96.6	27.7	58.7	6.5	3.7	7.4	6.5	16.6	12.0	6.5	2.3	80.8	2.8						
11	1935	231.2	49.5	169.8	2.1	9.8	8.8	7.7	16.5	14.4	2.6	2.1	70.7	4.6						
12	1930	195.4	70.2	106.3	0.6	18.4	6.7	25.1	18.9	15.0	2.8	1.1	90.8	18.4						
13	1925	371.9	124.0	195.5	13.3	39.1	5.8	82.4	27.5	19.1	7.5	0.8	94.9	11.6						
14	1920	747.2	144.4	450.0	(1)	152.8	—	—	13.9	22.2	11.1	—	83.3	—						
15	1915	158.8	46.6	65.7	33.9	12.7	2.1	31.8	8.5	10.6	14.8	2.1	72.0	6.4						
16	1910	275.0	58.1	58.1	131.7	27.1	3.9	104.6	31.0	11.6	15.5	3.9	123.9	7.7						
17	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
18	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
<b>Minnesota<sup>9</sup></b>																				
<b>All races:</b>																				
19	1940	64.6	33.6	20.8	1.6	8.6	6.3	4.4	10.6	8.9	6.9	6.6	41.8	1.2						
20	1935	93.6	36.9	40.9	1.3	14.5	7.2	6.4	11.8	10.4	7.7	7.7	46.2	1.5						
21	1930	93.0	37.4	37.8	2.2	15.7	6.5	13.1	17.3	11.2	6.1	7.2	50.5	1.8						
22	1925	95.2	30.8	35.7	3.6	25.0	6.5	18.9	17.1	9.7	4.9	7.0	63.5	2.6						
23	1920	148.7	28.1	46.6	4.2	69.8	3.9	30.9	17.7	9.5	4.8	6.2	65.9	2.9						
24	1915	98.9	37.8	42.6	8.0	10.4	4.7	33.1	15.7	9.5	7.5	3.6	77.1	5.0						
25	1910	91.3	34.1	36.3	16.2	4.7	4.3	81.3	15.3	11.1	6.6	2.7	56.7	6.3						
<b>White:</b>																				
26	1940	63.6	33.4	20.1	1.4	8.6	6.4	4.3	10.6	8.9	7.0	6.5	41.5	1.2						
27	1935	92.3	36.4	40.3	1.1	14.5	7.1	6.2	11.9	10.3	7.6	7.6	46.0	1.5						
28	1930	91.9	37.0	37.6	1.9	15.4	6.5	12.5	17.3	11.2	6.1	7.2	50.3	1.7						
29	1925	93.0	29.9	35.0	3.3	24.8	6.5	18.2	16.9	9.5	4.9	6.9	63.2	2.6						
30	1920	146.2	27.5	50.0	(1)	68.7	—	—	17.8	9.6	4.8	—	65.9	—						
31	1915	97.0	37.0	42.0	7.8	10.2	4.7	32.7	15.6	9.4	7.4	3.6	76.6	5.0						
32	1910	90.6	33.8	36.0	16.0	4.7	4.3	81.8	15.4	11.1	6.6	2.7	56.5	6.2						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
33	1940	188.7	55.8	98.6	25.7	8.6	0	17.2	8.6	4.3	0	21.4	77.2	0						
34	1935	249.8	98.1	116.0	17.8	17.8	17.8	31.2	8.9	17.8	26.8	17.8	71.4	0						
35	1930	233.1	88.6	60.6	37.3	46.6	4.7	83.9	14.0	9.3	14.0	0	33.9	9.3						
36	1925	368.4	149.3	119.5	49.8	49.8	5.0	109.5	34.8	29.9	10.0	14.9	99.6	5.0						
37	1920	478.1	97.8	168.4	(1)	211.9	—	—	5.4	5.4	10.9	—	76.1	—						
38	1915	337.8	146.4	123.9	33.8	33.8	5.6	34.4	22.5	22.5	11.3	0	146.4	5.6						
39	1910	169.4	66.6	72.6	30.3	0	0	18.2	12.1	6.1	12.1	0	84.7	24.2						
<b>Mississippi<sup>9</sup></b>																				
<b>All races:</b>																				
40	1940	86.7	16.4	27.9	4.9	37.5	5.0	19.1	10.7	8.6	3.8	1.2	105.3	5.0						
41	1935	108.4	18.7	43.8	5.1	40.7	4.4	17.6	10.0	9.5	4.9	1.5	93.5	7.4						
42	1930	107.1	20.8	46.3	5.9	34.1	4.2	34.8	13.5	9.9	4.9	1.3	113.6	10.8						
43	1925	125.1	19.9	45.2	8.8	51.1	4.1	40.8	14.9	10.1	3.8	0.9	105.2	10.2						
44	1920	160.5	28.9	38.9	34.4	58.2	2.1	45.5	12.7	9.7	4.9	1.7	82.8	9.5						
<b>White:</b>																				
45	1940	75.1	15.9	21.4	3.3	34.4	5.6	15.4	9.7	7.2	4.1	1.9	85.0	3.8						
46	1935	101.7	19.7	38.2	2.9	40.9	5.2	16.7	10.6	7.0	5.5	1.9	82.3	5.7						
47	1930	94.2	20.3	38.0	3.6	32.3	4.2	31.1	14.2	9.5	5.4	1.7	88.8	8.1						
48	1925	104.0	18.8	36.6	4.9	43.6	3.7	39.4	17.6	7.3	4.2	1.4	81.6	7.3						
49	1920	131.0	26.9	30.8	23.9	49.4	2.3	45.7	13.2	9.6	4.1	2.1	69.7	7.9						
<b>All other races:</b>																				
50	1940	98.7	16.9	34.5	6.5	40.7	4.5	22.9	11.8	9.9	3.4	0.5	126.2	6.2						
51	1935	115.2	17.8	49.6	7.2	40.6	3.7	18.5	9.4	12.1	4.3	1.2	105.0	9.1						
52	1930	120.0	21.3	54.5	8.2	35.9	4.2	38.4	12.9	10.3	4.4	0.9	138.0	13.5						
53	1925	145.2	21.0	53.4	12.6	58.2	2.7	42.1	12.4	12.8	3.5	0.5	127.6	13.0						
54	1920	187.2	30.9	46.3	43.9	66.2	1.8	45.4	12.2	9.8	5.7	1.4	94.8	10.9						

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— CON.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
	Chronic and unsuspec- ified <sup>15</sup>	Diseases of prostate	Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal septice- mia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal toxo- emia <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malforma- tions	Premature birth	Others under this title							
53.6	5.8	5.3	2.1	1.1	2.2	51.7	14.2	23.3	14.2	6.6	14.2	1.9	33.1	42.3	4.2	1	
56.8	7.3	9.3	4.2	1.4	3.7	53.0	12.3	27.8	12.9	7.5	14.1	2.9	34.8	46.6	4.3	2	
58.1	4.9	12.7	5.4	2.7	4.6	73.4	15.1	36.9	21.4	10.8	17.0	4.6	31.1	50.2	3.5	3	
61.7	4.9	14.2	5.8	3.3	5.1	86.9	17.1	44.5	25.2	13.4	11.4	5.1	21.8	57.3	4.9	4	
		23.2	8.4								9.7	4.3			6.4	5	
68.4	4.8	16.6	6.3	4.6	5.7	105.4	18.5	47.4	39.5	40.8	14.2	2.7	5.8	65.4	7.8	6	
60.6	4.1	16.7	6.9	3.9	5.9	98.3	16.0	39.4	42.9	51.2	13.5	2.4	1.8	73.7	32.1	7	
																8	
																9	
78.1	4.2	9.2	2.8	3.2	3.2	66.5	6.5	40.7	19.4	2.8	7.4	28.6	24.0	37.9	2.8	10	
66.1	4.6	15.5	7.2	2.6	5.7	57.8	8.3	37.2	12.4	1.5	7.7	33.0	27.9	40.3	3.1	11	
72.4	3.3	15.0	6.1	4.5	4.5	86.9	6.7	57.3	22.8	7.8	10.0	60.7	32.8	50.1	2.2	12	
83.2	3.3	28.3	11.6	7.5	9.2	118.2	10.0	81.5	26.6	14.1	12.5	89.0	29.1	65.7	8.3	13	
		23.6	8.3								4.2	66.7			13.9	14	
65.7	4.2	10.6	4.2	2.1	4.2	63.5	4.2	36.0	23.3	36.0	16.9	25.4	6.4	55.1	19.1	15	
116.2	0	19.4	7.7	3.9	7.7	69.7	0	31.0	38.7	62.0	23.2	19.4	0	127.8	81.3	16	
																17	
																18	
40.6	9.1	4.2	1.9	0.9	1.5	47.4	12.4	22.7	12.4	5.5	14.4	1.2	22.3	47.2	4.8	19	
44.7	8.3	8.0	3.4	1.4	3.2	50.0	10.9	26.0	13.1	3.9	14.6	2.5	23.5	50.0	2.8	20	
48.8	10.1	9.8	3.7	1.9	4.1	61.5	10.9	33.2	17.4	6.5	16.1	3.8	23.7	55.7	3.6	21	
60.9	5.9	11.2	4.2	2.8	4.2	75.2	14.6	38.7	21.9	9.6	14.6	3.7	14.2	53.0	5.5	22	
63.1	7.0	18.3	6.7	3.6	8.0	86.3	15.2	47.0	24.1	12.1	11.2	3.1	7.4	55.2	7.2	23	
72.1	5.6	12.6	4.4	3.5	4.7	85.5	14.5	44.0	27.0	15.0	15.9	3.3	3.7	61.4	7.5	24	
50.4	4.5	11.8	5.5	2.4	3.9	62.8	9.0	28.0	25.8	41.7	11.6	3.3	1.1	70.6	22.7	25	
40.3	9.1	4.2	1.8	0.9	1.5	47.1	12.4	22.5	12.2	5.5	14.4	1.2	22.3	46.8	4.7	26	
44.5	8.3	7.9	3.4	1.3	3.2	49.6	10.7	26.0	12.9	3.8	14.5	2.3	23.4	49.8	2.6	27	
48.5	10.1	9.5	3.6	1.9	4.0	61.0	10.9	33.2	17.0	6.4	16.2	3.3	23.6	55.1	3.5	28	
60.6	5.9	11.0	4.1	2.8	4.1	74.8	14.6	38.3	21.9	9.5	14.6	3.4	14.3	52.8	5.0	29	
		18.2	6.7								11.2	2.8			6.1	30	
71.6	5.6	12.5	4.4	3.5	4.6	85.7	14.6	44.0	27.0	14.9	16.0	3.1	3.8	60.9	7.0	31	
50.3	4.5	11.9	5.5	2.5	3.9	63.0	9.1	28.1	25.8	41.9	11.5	3.1	1.1	70.8	22.8	32	
77.2	8.6	8.6	8.6	0	0	81.5	12.9	38.6	30.0	4.3	17.2	4.3	21.4	85.8	8.6	33	
71.4	8.9	17.8	0	8.9	8.9	93.7	26.8	26.8	40.1	22.5	22.3	26.8	44.6	71.4	22.3	34	
74.6	4.7	37.3	23.3	4.7	9.3	116.6	14.0	42.0	60.6	14.0	9.3	42.0	28.0	130.6	23.3	35	
94.6	14.9	34.8	19.9	0	14.9	129.4	14.9	89.6	24.9	19.9	24.9	49.8	5.0	74.7	64.7	36	
		27.2	10.9								10.9	38.0			152.1	37	
140.7	11.3	28.1	5.6	0	16.9	61.9	0	45.0	16.9	16.9	5.6	28.1	0	123.9	73.2	38	
60.5	0	6.1	0	0	6.1	42.4	0	18.2	24.2	12.1	18.2	18.2	0	48.4	6.1	39	
100.3	5.8	15.1	4.7	6.3	4.1	48.6	5.5	27.7	15.4	18.3	6.4	17.0	20.7	51.0	128.8	40	
86.1	5.8	15.4	5.3	4.9	5.2	42.2	4.9	23.4	13.9	18.9	6.1	23.8	19.2	44.2	125.6	41	
102.8	4.5	23.1	6.3	10.7	6.0	46.6	5.7	27.1	13.8	20.4	5.2	22.5	17.3	50.7	155.5	42	
95.0	4.6	23.2	7.5	9.1	6.6	46.4	5.6	26.2	14.6	23.0	3.3	20.4	8.9	51.1	126.5	43	
73.3	3.1	26.6	9.2	9.3	8.2	51.1	5.7	30.6	14.8	29.9	3.2	19.7	2.2	66.2	126.0	44	
81.2	4.3	9.6	3.2	3.6	2.8	55.1	8.2	29.3	17.6	13.3	10.1	5.7	28.3	37.7	36.9	45	
76.6	3.9	12.7	4.0	4.4	4.3	52.0	7.1	28.9	16.0	10.8	10.1	10.4	24.4	40.9	37.5	46	
80.7	3.3	16.5	3.8	8.1	4.6	56.2	8.3	33.4	14.5	13.9	8.6	8.9	20.1	41.3	56.8	47	
74.3	3.7	15.8	4.3	5.8	5.7	56.0	7.8	32.2	15.9	13.9	4.7	9.0	10.7	44.5	44.1	48	
61.8	2.6	20.2	4.7	8.2	7.4	66.0	8.3	39.8	17.9	18.7	5.3	6.8	2.8	56.7	49.3	49	
120.0	7.3	20.8	6.2	9.1	5.5	41.9	2.7	26.0	13.2	23.4	2.5	28.7	13.0	64.7	223.2	50	
95.9	7.7	18.2	6.6	5.4	6.2	32.3	2.6	17.9	11.8	27.3	2.0	37.5	13.9	47.6	37.5	51	
124.5	5.6	29.5	8.8	13.3	7.4	37.1	3.1	20.9	13.2	26.7	1.9	35.8	14.6	60.0	252.9	52	
114.7	5.4	30.3	10.6	12.3	7.5	37.3	3.5	20.5	13.3	31.8	1.9	31.1	7.1	57.4	204.9	53	
83.9	3.6	32.4	13.3	10.3	8.9	37.5	3.4	22.2	12.0	40.2	1.3	31.4	1.6	74.8	195.7	54	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhœa, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							130-132	Acute	
															107-109, 33
<b>Missouri<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
1	1940	96.2	34.8	39.0	1.1	21.3	6.2	12.3	11.9	10.8	9.7	4.4	112.9	1.8	
2	1935	128.7	41.6	61.6	0.9	25.1	6.6	16.7	12.7	10.3	12.0	5.0	116.9	3.0	
3	1930	114.8	35.5	55.9	0.7	22.7	7.3	25.7	17.2	10.6	9.7	4.2	115.7	3.6	
4	1925	143.3	44.4	56.6	0.9	41.5	5.7	37.7	16.1	10.3	8.4	4.5	119.0	5.8	
5	1920	261.7	65.7	96.3	2.4	97.2	3.3	41.7	14.0	10.5	8.0	3.0	98.6	8.1	
6	1915	138.5	39.3	75.3	3.2	20.7	3.4	47.4	11.6	9.8	12.3	3.9	106.0	9.6	
White:															
7	1940	91.8	32.4	36.6	1.1	21.7	6.3	11.7	11.9	10.4	9.6	4.7	107.3	1.6	
8	1935	122.8	40.6	57.3	0.9	24.6	6.5	16.2	12.3	10.0	11.7	5.2	112.0	2.8	
9	1930	106.7	32.9	51.0	0.7	22.1	7.2	23.9	16.7	10.3	8.3	4.5	107.9	2.9	
10	1925	130.4	40.2	49.9	0.8	39.5	5.7	35.9	16.0	9.8	9.9	4.6	110.2	4.8	
11	1920	252.1	62.5	92.0	( <sup>11</sup> )	97.5	---	---	13.9	10.1	7.7	---	94.1	---	
12	1915	131.5	37.2	70.4	3.2	20.8	---	---	47.1	11.6	9.5	11.8	3.9	100.5	8.5
All other races:															
13	1940	160.1	69.7	73.7	1.2	15.5	4.5	21.2	12.2	17.5	11.4	1.2	194.3	4.9	
14	1935	214.5	56.1	124.8	0.4	33.1	8.4	23.5	18.8	14.7	16.3	1.7	187.6	6.9	
15	1930	237.4	75.0	129.3	0.9	32.2	7.5	51.6	25.6	16.3	14.6	0	233.0	14.1	
16	1925	355.3	112.3	166.8	1.5	74.7	5.4	67.8	17.3	18.8	17.8	2.5	265.2	22.3	
17	1920	432.2	122.4	216.6	( <sup>11</sup> )	93.2	---	---	15.4	19.3	14.3	---	177.5	---	
18	1915	272.7	80.1	170.0	3.5	19.1	6.4	---	53.4	11.6	15.1	22.6	212.9	30.2	
<b>Montana<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
19	1940	60.8	22.2	20.2	8.0	10.4	10.5	10.4	14.7	10.5	9.7	3.9	52.0	1.6	
20	1935	156.7	43.3	77.2	4.3	32.0	7.6	12.6	19.8	12.0	6.5	3.9	65.7	4.3	
21	1930	97.8	28.0	51.2	2.6	18.0	7.3	23.2	28.4	10.4	7.1	6.0	65.1	3.2	
22	1925	102.1	33.1	39.3	9.3	20.4	6.4	23.2	18.5	8.8	7.1	4.9	56.3	4.5	
23	1920	162.0	36.6	58.0	11.4	56.0	4.2	30.4	22.8	12.3	6.8	3.1	50.3	3.7	
24	1915	117.7	29.4	56.3	23.2	8.7	5.8	28.4	22.0	11.1	9.3	1.7	72.3	5.3	
25	1910	80.5	19.5	25.3	29.2	6.3	1.9	67.9	17.1	11.8	9.7	1.6	58.4	6.6	
White:															
26	1940	57.0	20.7	18.9	7.2	10.2	10.7	7.4	14.6	10.7	10.0	3.5	52.0	1.7	
27	1935	147.9	37.9	75.1	3.4	31.4	7.5	10.3	19.7	11.9	6.5	4.0	66.1	4.2	
28	1930	93.1	24.2	49.1	2.5	17.3	7.3	17.5	26.7	10.4	6.7	6.2	63.3	3.1	
29	1925	89.3	29.3	37.5	5.6	16.9	6.2	20.2	19.1	8.3	6.9	4.6	55.6	4.0	
30	1920	153.8	34.8	68.3	( <sup>11</sup> )	50.7	---	---	22.7	11.9	7.0	---	49.6	---	
31	1915	110.3	29.1	55.9	16.7	8.6	5.7	29.1	21.6	11.2	9.2	1.5	71.1	5.5	
32	1910	82.6	20.0	25.5	30.4	6.6	1.4	69.7	17.6	12.1	9.9	1.6	59.8	6.9	
All other races:															
33	1940	168.5	63.2	57.9	31.6	15.8	5.3	94.8	15.8	5.9	0	15.8	52.7	0	
34	1935	498.7	196.2	136.2	27.2	49.0	10.9	79.3	21.8	16.3	5.4	0	54.5	5.4	
35	1930	236.5	78.8	112.6	5.6	39.4	6.6	101.9	16.9	11.3	16.9	0	118.2	5.6	
36	1925	536.4	163.5	98.1	137.4	137.4	15.1	124.3	0	26.2	13.1	15.1	78.5	19.0	
37	1920	459.3	102.8	109.7	( <sup>11</sup> )	246.8	---	---	27.4	0	27.4	0	75.4	---	
38	1915	348.5	41.0	63.3	225.5	13.7	6.8	6.8	34.2	6.8	27.3	6.8	109.3	0	
39	1910	32.4	6.5	25.9	0	0	0	25.9	6.5	6.5	6.5	0	25.9	0	
<b>Nebraska<sup>9</sup></b>															
All races:															
40	1940	58.6	17.4	20.4	5.8	15.0	7.1	5.7	12.6	9.0	7.1	4.5	67.5	2.3	
41	1935	93.4	26.1	42.8	3.2	21.2	6.0	7.6	15.3	11.3	6.5	5.4	59.4	2.7	
42	1930	87.4	25.5	39.1	1.5	21.3	5.9	17.0	21.6	11.3	6.3	5.5	65.8	3.3	
43	1925	104.1	25.8	34.7	2.5	41.1	5.4	27.6	20.1	10.6	5.7	6.0	63.3	4.2	
44	1920	143.3	29.4	42.9	13.5	57.5	3.2	30.8	19.2	11.2	4.5	4.8	52.2	3.9	
White:															
45	1940	57.4	16.9	20.0	5.5	15.0	7.2	5.5	12.7	8.7	7.1	4.5	67.8	2.6	
46	1935	90.5	24.9	41.5	3.1	21.0	6.0	7.4	15.3	11.2	6.4	5.4	59.3	2.3	
47	1930	85.3	24.7	37.9	1.5	21.2	5.9	16.5	21.5	11.4	6.3	5.6	65.1	3.2	
48	1925	99.0	24.0	32.5	2.3	40.2	5.4	26.8	20.1	10.5	5.7	5.9	63.0	4.1	
49	1920	138.3	28.4	53.5	( <sup>11</sup> )	56.5	---	---	19.1	11.3	4.5	---	52.0	---	
All other races:															
50	1940	142.8	54.9	54.9	22.0	11.0	0	16.5	5.5	27.5	11.0	0	43.9	0	
51	1935	309.9	110.9	144.2	11.1	38.8	5.5	16.6	16.6	22.2	11.1	5.5	66.5	11.1	
52	1930	245.0	83.5	128.1	0	33.4	5.6	55.7	22.3	5.6	11.1	0	122.5	5.6	
53	1925	476.7	160.7	199.5	11.1	105.3	5.5	83.1	22.2	16.6	11.1	11.1	83.1	11.1	
54	1920	514.6	105.3	274.9	( <sup>11</sup> )	134.5	---	---	23.4	5.8	5.8	---	64.3	---	

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—CON.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— COD.	Chronic and unspeci- fied 10	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE			Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate		Total 16	Puerperal septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxo- emias 18	Other 19	Total	Congenital malformations								Premature birth	Others under this title
		131, 132	140- 170															
111.2	7.4	6.1	2.9	1.4	1.7	44.5	10.7	21.4	12.5	6.2	15.9	5.4	21.7	50.9	6.5	1		
113.9	7.7	8.7	4.1	2.0	2.7	44.6	10.0	24.1	10.6	6.9	15.8	10.1	26.0	51.7	5.0	2		
112.1	7.1	10.5	4.8	2.3	3.4	50.8	9.9	26.6	14.3	7.8	18.3	11.3	22.3	58.8	8.5	3		
113.2	6.6	12.3	6.0	2.1	4.2	55.8	10.7	31.8	16.2	7.6	13.4	12.2	14.4	56.3	11.9	4		
90.5	3.5	14.1	7.1	2.5	4.1	62.5	9.3	40.6	12.7	7.3	12.0	7.9	6.8	46.3	17.0	5		
96.4	3.7	13.9	6.8	3.1	4.0	64.7	11.2	35.7	17.8	11.7	19.3	8.9	3.5	57.5	18.8	6		
105.7	7.5	5.7	2.9	1.3	1.6	43.6	11.0	20.5	12.1	6.3	16.6	2.9	21.6	50.0	5.9	7		
109.2	7.6	8.4	3.9	1.9	2.5	44.1	10.4	23.4	10.3	6.9	16.0	6.3	26.3	51.1	4.7	8		
105.0	7.1	10.0	4.4	2.3	3.3	50.2	10.0	26.0	14.2	7.7	19.0	7.2	21.8	57.6	8.0	9		
105.3	6.6	11.8	5.7	2.0	4.1	57.3	10.9	30.6	15.8	7.6	14.0	7.1	14.2	55.2	11.0	10		
		13.9	7.0								12.3	6.5			16.8	11		
91.9	3.8	13.7	6.6	3.1	3.9	64.7	11.5	35.5	17.7	11.5	19.7	6.8	3.6	56.2	17.9	12		
189.4	5.7	10.6	4.1	2.9	3.7	57.8	6.1	34.2	17.5	4.9	6.5	42.4	23.6	64.0	14.3	13		
181.4	8.8	13.0	6.7	2.1	4.2	52.4	4.2	33.9	14.2	7.5	12.6	65.8	21.4	69.7	9.2	14		
218.9	7.9	17.7	10.6	2.6	4.4	59.1	7.5	36.2	15.4	9.3	7.5	72.4	29.1	77.2	15.0	15		
243.0	6.4	21.8	10.4	4.9	6.4	82.1	6.4	51.5	24.2	6.9	4.5	95.0	17.8	73.2	27.2	16		
		17.1	10.5								5.5	31.4			20.4	17		
182.8	1.7	19.1	11.0	3.5	4.6	64.4	4.1	39.5	20.9	16.8	12.8	49.3	2.3	82.4	36.0	18		
50.4	7.0	6.3	3.0	1.6	1.6	61.1	11.3	32.7	17.2	8.8	20.7	5.2	28.1	69.5	10.7	19		
61.4	7.4	9.6	3.5	1.3	4.8	58.3	12.2	30.5	15.5	9.6	17.8	6.3	29.8	72.0	17.2	20		
61.9	4.8	12.8	6.3	1.9	4.7	61.4	10.2	33.3	17.9	8.6	25.1	11.5	19.9	76.3	11.3	21		
51.8	4.3	15.5	6.5	3.6	5.4	68.2	8.8	37.0	22.4	9.9	19.1	9.5	15.7	78.5	15.0	22		
46.6	2.9	19.1	7.7	2.8	8.7	80.3	14.2	43.1	23.0	12.3	15.8	8.5	8.3	78.8	16.2	23		
67.0	2.6	19.4	7.9	4.9	6.6	87.0	15.1	44.6	27.3	20.5	22.0	11.3	6.6	112.0	21.8	24		
51.8	0.5	16.3	7.1	2.4	6.8	65.0	14.2	26.8	23.9	11.8	21.3	9.7	1.3	133.9	20.3	25		
50.3	7.0	5.6	2.8	1.5	1.3	59.0	11.1	32.4	15.5	8.5	21.1	4.8	27.8	69.8	6.1	26		
61.9	7.7	9.4	3.6	1.1	4.6	56.1	12.3	29.7	14.2	8.8	18.0	6.1	29.5	70.9	11.3	27		
69.2	5.0	13.1	6.3	1.9	4.8	59.3	10.6	30.8	17.9	7.5	25.6	11.2	20.2	73.9	9.4	28		
51.6	4.2	15.2	6.5	3.7	5.0	66.6	8.1	36.2	22.3	8.3	19.6	9.6	16.0	76.2	8.9	29		
		19.3	7.8								15.9	7.8			11.0	30		
65.6	2.4	18.3	6.8	5.1	6.4	88.5	15.6	45.3	27.5	18.5	21.1	11.2	6.8	113.4	16.5	31		
52.9	0.5	16.7	7.1	2.5	7.1	67.7	14.8	28.0	25.0	12.3	21.9	9.3	1.4	137.1	20.8	32		
52.7	5.3	26.3	10.5	5.3	10.5	121.1	15.8	42.1	63.2	15.8	10.5	15.8	36.9	63.2	142.2	33		
49.0	0	16.3	0	5.4	10.9	119.9	10.9	54.5	54.5	32.7	10.9	10.9	39.1	103.5	185.3	34		
112.6	0	5.6	5.6	0	0	123.9	0	107.0	16.9	39.4	11.3	22.5	11.3	146.4	67.6	35		
53.9	6.5	26.2	6.5	0	19.6	124.3	32.7	65.4	26.2	65.4	0	6.5	6.5	157.0	222.4	36		
		13.7	6.9								13.7	34.3			205.7	37		
109.3	6.8	54.7	41.0	0	13.7	41.0	0	20.5	20.5	82.0	47.8	13.7	0	68.3	184.5	38		
25.9	0	6.5	6.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.5	19.4	0	58.3	6.5	39		
65.2	8.2	5.4	3.2	0.6	1.6	42.3	9.7	21.1	11.6	13.1	16.8	1.0	19.3	47.7	6.3	40		
56.6	8.1	10.1	4.7	1.8	3.5	44.2	9.5	22.7	12.0	13.1	18.4	3.5	25.9	56.6	5.4	41		
62.6	6.7	11.3	4.9	2.6	3.8	60.3	12.3	29.2	18.9	11.2	17.8	3.5	23.9	54.7	5.6	42		
59.1	5.6	12.4	4.8	3.1	4.5	71.0	15.2	36.7	19.1	15.6	12.6	4.0	9.3	46.8	6.7	43		
48.2	4.2	17.0	5.8	3.4	7.8	75.8	14.2	37.3	24.3	29.1	12.0	4.2	8.0	52.0	13.3	44		
65.5	8.2	5.1	3.1	0.6	1.4	41.8	9.7	20.8	11.3	13.1	16.8	0.7	19.4	47.5	6.2	45		
56.7	6.0	9.8	4.5	1.9	3.4	43.9	9.5	22.4	12.0	11.3	18.3	2.9	25.5	56.0	5.2	46		
61.8	8.8	11.3	5.0	2.6	3.8	60.1	12.2	28.9	19.0	11.2	17.6	2.9	23.8	54.3	5.3	47		
58.9	5.5	12.5	4.8	3.1	4.6	70.9	15.4	36.5	18.9	15.8	12.8	3.0	9.3	46.6	6.5	48		
		16.9	5.9								12.1	3.6			12.9	49		
43.9	5.5	27.5	11.0	0	16.5	32.4	5.5	43.9	32.9	11.0	16.5	22.0	11.0	60.4	11.0	50		
55.4	16.6	27.7	16.6	0	11.1	61.3	6.5	44.4	11.1	11.1	27.7	44.4	55.4	105.3	16.6	51		
117.0	0	11.1	0	5.6	5.6	78.0	16.7	50.1	11.1	11.1	33.4	50.1	27.3	82.1	27.3	52		
72.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	0	0	83.1	0	49.9	33.3	0	0	77.6	11.1	66.5	22.2	53		
		23.4	0								5.8	46.8			40.9	54		

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>10</sup> 107-109, 33	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup> 107	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup> 108	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup> 109	Influenza 33							All forms <sup>15</sup> 130-132	Acute 130
Nevada <sup>9</sup>														
All races:														
1	1940	77.1	28.1	24.5	12.7	11.8	9.1	5.4	13.6	15.4	15.4	3.6	61.7	4.5
2	1935	126.9	38.7	56.5	10.9	20.8	20.8	10.9	16.9	16.9	10.9	4.0	93.1	3.0
3	1930	135.4	47.0	60.1	5.5	22.9	12.0	18.6	33.9	10.9	5.5	1.1	90.6	3.3
White:														
4	1940	64.4	22.1	18.3	11.5	12.5	9.6	1.9	12.5	13.5	16.3	3.2	58.6	4.8
5	1935	112.2	32.8	56.1	3.5	14.8	21.2	6.3	18.0	14.8	11.6	3.2	103.7	3.2
6	1930	125.8	44.7	56.4	3.5	21.2	12.9	14.1	34.1	5.9	5.9	1.2	92.9	3.5
All other races:														
7	1940	239.5	123.7	123.7	32.2	0	0	64.3	32.2	43.3	0	0	112.6	0
8	1935	344.2	125.2	62.6	46.9	109.5	15.6	78.2	0	46.9	0	15.6	15.6	0
9	1930	259.6	76.4	106.9	30.5	45.8	0	76.4	30.5	76.4	0	0	61.1	0
New Hampshire														
All races:														
10	1940	72.2	36.2	24.0	2.2	9.8	10.0	4.3	12.4	11.2	7.7	6.9	91.6	2.0
11	1935	126.1	43.7	51.9	2.5	28.0	6.9	4.4	17.0	16.2	6.7	4.6	87.6	2.7
12	1930	112.5	35.9	45.1	3.2	28.3	6.4	11.8	16.3	10.5	5.2	3.9	119.6	5.6
13	1925	170.0	44.0	51.4	5.2	49.4	8.7	26.6	12.8	10.9	6.5	2.8	101.0	3.5
14	1920	199.0	48.0	68.5	14.2	68.3	4.3	53.4	11.5	14.6	7.4	1.8	100.7	6.1
15	1915	151.3	34.1	50.6	37.9	28.7	3.8	30.1	13.8	11.3	12.0	4.7	113.3	10.4
16	1910	170.2	32.1	31.8	14.6	102.2	21.6	4.2	113.4	8.1	12.8	6.7	113.3	11.6
17	1905	174.0	22.2	112.5	(11)	39.2	4.0	117.2	6.6	12.8	10.2	1.9	103.3	8.3
18	1900	257.3	30.4	182.2	(11)	44.7	1.5	136.0	4.1	11.9	6.6	0.7	69.5	10.7
White:														
19	1940	72.1	36.3	24.0	2.2	9.6	10.0	4.3	12.4	11.2	7.7	6.9	91.4	1.8
20	1935	125.7	43.4	52.0	2.5	27.8	6.9	4.4	17.1	16.2	6.7	4.4	87.8	2.7
21	1930	112.5	35.9	45.0	3.2	28.4	6.5	11.8	16.1	10.5	5.2	3.9	119.4	5.6
22	1925	170.3	44.1	51.5	5.2	49.5	8.7	26.6	12.9	10.9	6.5	2.8	101.0	3.5
23	1920	198.6	48.1	82.2	(11)	68.4	4.3	53.4	11.5	14.7	7.4	1.8	100.7	6.1
24	1915	151.3	34.1	50.4	38.0	28.7	3.8	30.3	13.8	11.3	12.0	4.7	113.3	10.4
25	1910	170.4	31.8	14.6	102.4	21.6	4.2	113.5	8.1	12.8	6.7	3.5	111.5	11.6
26	1905	174.0	22.2	112.5	(11)	39.2	4.0	117.2	6.6	12.8	10.2	1.9	103.3	8.3
27	1900	257.3	30.4	182.2	(11)	44.7	1.5	136.0	4.1	11.9	6.6	0.7	69.5	10.7
All other races:														
28	1940	186.9	0	0	0	186.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	186.9	186.9
29	1935	378.2	252.5	0	0	125.7	0	0	0	0	0	126.3	0	0
30	1930	106.5	0	106.5	0	0	0	0	106.5	0	0	0	215.0	0
31	1925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119.0	0
32	1920	395.3	0	395.3	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131.8	0
33	1915	138.9	0	138.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138.9	0
34	1910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey														
All races:														
37	1940	50.5	21.1	24.0	1.4	4.0	8.1	4.1	10.1	8.6	11.1	3.8	80.2	1.7
38	1935	75.5	25.7	38.3	2.1	9.4	6.9	5.6	11.6	10.1	9.3	4.2	84.3	2.4
39	1930	86.4	31.0	45.2	1.2	9.0	6.3	15.7	14.9	10.3	8.4	4.6	100.0	3.6
40	1925	116.0	37.0	63.3	2.5	13.2	6.6	33.7	14.2	9.1	8.7	3.9	104.0	6.2
41	1920	191.3	61.5	84.9	7.3	37.6	3.5	62.4	11.1	10.0	7.8	3.6	105.0	8.3
42	1915	164.5	52.5	79.5	21.4	11.1	4.3	97.3	11.2	10.0	15.9	3.4	126.1	10.3
43	1910	175.3	50.8	52.8	59.4	12.2	3.2	134.5	9.5	10.4	17.2	1.8	115.5	14.7
44	1905	161.3	36.0	115.9	(11)	9.4	2.5	124.2	7.8	12.1	15.7	2.1	107.8	15.7
45	1900	204.3	37.5	145.2	(11)	21.7	2.1	147.1	6.3	11.3	16.2	0.6	96.2	12.7
White:														
46	1940	47.1	19.7	22.4	1.2	3.8	8.0	3.8	9.9	8.2	11.4	3.9	76.7	1.6
47	1935	70.0	23.8	35.3	1.9	9.0	6.9	5.2	11.6	9.9	9.3	4.4	83.4	2.3
48	1930	79.5	28.4	41.4	1.1	8.6	6.5	14.7	14.7	10.2	8.5	4.7	98.2	3.3
49	1925	106.9	33.3	58.4	2.4	12.8	6.6	32.4	14.3	8.7	8.6	4.0	101.1	5.6
50	1920	183.3	58.4	88.0	(11)	36.9	3.5	168.8	10.8	9.7	7.9	3.6	103.0	8.3
51	1915	160.6	51.4	77.4	20.7	11.1	4.3	96.5	11.3	10.0	15.9	3.5	124.2	10.1
52	1910	171.4	50.0	51.9	57.1	12.5	3.1	132.5	9.5	10.3	17.5	1.8	114.2	14.1
53	1905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes, p. 400.







TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA					Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS	
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>	Influenza							All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>														
All other races:														
1	1940	108.3	44.5	51.1	4.8	7.9	9.2	8.7	13.1	14.8	4.8	2.6	140.6	3.9
2	1935	170.5	58.6	90.0	4.5	17.5	7.6	9.4	12.1	12.1	8.5	0.4	98.9	5.8
3	1930	211.0	78.1	114.1	3.3	15.4	3.7	32.7	18.2	12.2	6.5	1.9	132.9	8.9
4	1925	309.8	114.5	167.8	6.1	21.4	6.1	61.8	14.1	17.8	11.6	2.4	164.7	18.4
5	1920	391.3	139.1	197.7	(11)	54.5	—	—	17.9	17.9	4.1	—	155.4	—
6	1915	267.1	80.8	134.0	39.9	12.4	3.8	118.8	10.5	9.5	16.2	1.0	176.8	16.2
7	1910	278.1	74.2	77.4	122.1	4.4	5.5	189.7	9.8	15.3	10.9	0	150.5	31.6
8	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>New Mexico<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
10	1940	76.7	29.3	29.0	5.5	13.0	5.6	45.3	12.2	8.1	4.3	1.7	46.3	2.6
11	1935	153.9	52.9	53.3	10.9	36.7	4.8	77.7	17.4	8.2	8.0	1.3	60.0	3.8
12	1930	144.7	59.7	45.7	22.5	16.9	1.4	114.3	18.0	8.4	7.5	1.2	57.6	5.2
White:														
13	1940	78.8	30.5	30.5	3.9	14.0	5.7	48.5	13.2	8.1	4.7	1.8	49.2	2.8
14	1935	149.6	46.5	55.9	9.5	37.7	5.2	73.8	18.8	8.4	8.6	1.4	62.2	3.4
15	1930	144.5	59.6	46.4	22.3	16.2	1.5	116.1	18.8	8.4	7.4	1.3	59.8	5.3
All other races:														
16	1940	50.6	15.2	10.1	25.3	0	5.1	5.1	0	7.6	0	0	10.1	0
17	1935	206.1	130.9	22.3	27.9	25.1	0	125.3	0	5.6	0	0	33.4	8.4
18	1930	147.6	61.5	36.9	24.6	24.6	0	92.3	9.2	9.2	9.2	0	30.8	3.1
<b>New York</b>														
All races:														
19	1940	48.8	21.2	23.8	0.7	3.1	8.7	4.3	9.6	9.6	11.5	4.7	63.3	0.7
20	1935	87.6	34.0	46.1	0.8	6.7	7.8	7.5	13.3	10.2	10.3	4.3	77.8	1.3
21	1930	103.1	38.1	55.6	1.2	8.1	6.8	15.2	15.9	9.6	9.0	4.1	92.5	2.2
22	1925	123.8	45.8	62.1	2.9	13.1	7.6	23.0	15.5	10.8	9.7	3.7	112.1	3.7
23	1920	208.7	68.2	88.5	6.2	45.9	4.3	55.1	13.9	11.5	8.5	3.5	112.2	5.3
24	1915	188.9	70.5	90.2	12.9	13.4	4.7	80.9	13.0	11.1	15.8	3.1	129.9	8.8
25	1910	200.5	76.0	77.6	33.5	13.3	5.0	122.6	11.8	13.3	18.2	2.2	128.4	14.2
26	1905	196.1	55.7	124.7	(11)	15.8	3.2	130.1	11.3	14.1	13.3	2.0	128.8	13.7
27	1900	235.2	22.7	192.9	(11)	19.7	2.9	150.6	10.4	13.2	17.1	1.3	118.5	9.6
White:														
28	1940	47.9	21.0	23.1	0.7	3.1	8.8	4.1	9.6	9.6	11.6	4.9	66.2	0.7
29	1935	84.9	33.2	44.0	0.8	6.9	7.8	7.3	13.3	10.1	10.3	4.4	78.0	1.3
30	1930	99.0	36.8	52.8	1.2	8.2	6.9	14.7	15.8	9.6	9.1	4.2	92.3	2.3
31	1925	119.2	44.0	59.2	2.8	13.1	7.5	27.7	15.4	10.8	9.7	3.8	111.6	3.7
32	1920	204.3	66.2	92.3	(11)	45.8	—	—	13.9	11.4	8.5	—	112.2	—
33	1915	184.4	69.4	88.7	12.9	13.4	4.7	80.4	12.9	11.0	15.9	3.2	129.0	8.6
34	1910	197.7	74.7	76.3	33.4	13.3	5.0	122.0	11.7	13.1	18.2	2.2	127.6	13.9
35	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other races:														
37	1940	69.0	25.9	38.9	1.3	3.0	7.7	7.8	9.0	9.8	9.5	2.0	69.9	1.3
38	1935	153.4	53.1	96.7	0.8	2.8	7.8	12.9	11.9	12.5	8.9	1.9	73.4	1.7
39	1930	215.5	73.9	133.9	2.7	5.0	5.7	29.1	17.0	9.3	5.5	1.1	98.9	2.7
40	1925	288.0	110.7	162.2	3.6	11.5	9.5	40.7	20.0	10.8	7.2	2.0	129.4	4.6
41	1920	409.9	158.6	202.9	(11)	48.4	—	—	16.4	14.6	8.7	—	114.7	—
42	1915	322.6	126.4	167.9	15.0	13.3	5.5	108.1	20.0	16.1	10.5	0.6	179.6	18.3
43	1910	374.6	156.9	158.9	42.6	16.2	4.1	158.2	16.9	19.6	17.6	0.7	181.2	33.8
44	1905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>North Carolina<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
46	1940	75.4	24.4	24.5	7.2	19.3	3.5	17.3	6.3	5.7	4.2	1.3	96.1	5.5
47	1935	113.3	27.8	47.5	7.7	30.4	2.7	28.8	9.3	6.4	3.8	1.1	91.5	6.0
48	1930	110.1	30.0	46.9	8.4	24.9	3.9	43.1	10.0	7.6	3.1	1.0	103.6	8.1
49	1925	121.0	31.2	40.1	12.1	37.6	2.6	59.7	11.0	8.1	3.5	1.3	97.5	7.6
50	1920	217.2	35.5	51.3	14.7	115.7	2.4	67.9	8.6	6.8	3.7	2.2	74.4	8.3

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— COD.	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
	Chronic and unspeci- fied <sup>18</sup>	Diseases of prostate		Puerperal septice- mia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal tox- emias <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations		Others under this title							
		131, 132	137					140- 150	140, 142a, 144, 148								
136.6 93.1 124.0 146.3	6.1 9.0 3.7 3.1	11.8 13.0 20.6 23.9	6.5 7.2 8.9 11.0	1.3 1.8 4.2 6.7	3.9 4.0 7.5 6.1	78.6 69.4 107.6 123.7	7.7 4.9 13.6 14.7	48.9 41.2 62.7 72.2	22.3 23.3 31.3 36.7	3.1 1.8 3.7 3.7	7.0 6.7 5.6 3.7	15.3 26.0 30.9 21.4	35.4 34.9 40.2 20.2	52.4 50.1 63.6 86.3	3.9 2.7 5.3 7.3	1 2 3 4	
160.6 118.9	2.9 1.1	16.2 13.1	4.8 7.6	4.8 1.1	6.7 4.4	135.0 147.2	19.0 20.7	61.8 56.7	54.2 69.8	10.5 12.0	6.7 7.6	8.6 12.0	5.7 0	80.8 77.4	7.6 51.3	6 7 8 9	
43.6 56.3 52.5	4.7 3.6 4.5	13.0 19.1 25.1	4.9 9.4 13.1	3.2 5.0 5.2	4.9 4.6 6.8	74.1 71.4 93.5	9.8 8.4 11.0	42.7 38.6 51.8	21.6 24.4 30.7	8.8 10.7 20.1	13.2 10.9 12.4	6.4 9.0 14.5	40.4 33.0 32.6	48.5 49.5 73.1	215.9 296.9 336.8	10 11 12	
46.3 58.8 54.5	4.9 3.9 4.8	13.2 19.3 25.4	5.1 9.3 12.9	3.2 5.2 5.6	4.9 4.8 6.8	74.5 71.8 95.8	10.2 8.4 10.9	43.7 39.3 55.0	20.7 24.1 29.9	9.1 9.8 20.8	14.2 11.8 12.7	5.7 9.3 15.0	41.8 35.0 34.2	51.2 51.8 73.8	212.9 308.3 349.6	13 14 15	
10.1 25.1 27.7	2.5 0 0	10.1 16.7 21.5	2.5 11.1 15.4	2.5 2.8 0	5.1 2.8 6.2	68.3 66.8 64.6	5.1 8.4 12.3	30.4 30.6 12.3	32.9 27.9 40.0	5.1 22.3 12.3	0 5.6 9.2	15.2 8.4 9.2	22.8 22.3 12.3	15.2 22.3 64.6	253.1 156.0 181.4	16 17 18	
65.6 76.5 90.2 108.4 107.0 121.1 114.2 115.1 108.9	7.1 7.3 5.0 4.6 4.2 3.9 3.6 3.5 1.4	4.3 7.3 9.5 12.7 15.7 14.6 15.2 16.9 14.0	2.2 3.1 3.5 4.7 5.2 6.2 6.7 7.8 6.5	0.6 1.0 1.9 2.5 3.6 3.1 3.4 3.6 2.2	1.6 3.3 5.2 5.1 6.9 10.0 92.6 88.5 5.4	39.3 40.6 56.3 71.9 86.8 100.6 92.6 88.5 73.4	9.9 9.3 10.9 14.0 14.7 15.5 14.7 14.4 12.2	17.3 19.5 26.2 33.1 41.9 44.8 39.0 32.3 30.4	12.1 11.8 19.1 24.8 30.2 40.4 38.9 41.8 30.8	1.2 1.4 2.4 5.0 7.2 10.3 17.5 32.5 48.2	16.7 16.5 5.6 14.9 11.6 13.3 16.8 15.1 11.8	2.8 4.5 5.6 5.1 4.6 4.6 2.6 2.6 1.4	18.3 22.0 25.8 18.9 13.7 3.7 9.9 78.7 77.6	44.0 46.6 53.0 62.6 58.1 69.5 79.9 31.0 58.8	1.0 1.0 0.9 1.2 1.4 1.9 14.0 18.3 58.8	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	
65.5 78.7 90.0 108.0	7.2 7.4 5.0 4.6	3.9 6.7 9.2 11.9	1.9 2.7 3.3 4.6	0.6 0.9 1.8 2.4	1.4 3.1 4.1 4.9	38.3 39.3 54.8 70.1	10.0 9.4 11.1 14.1	16.5 18.5 25.1 31.8	11.8 11.5 18.7 24.2	1.3 1.4 2.5 5.1	17.2 16.8 4.6 15.0	2.0 3.5 4.6 4.5	18.3 22.1 25.7 18.9	44.0 46.3 52.5 62.1	1.0 0.9 0.9 1.1	28 29 30 31	
120.4 113.6	3.9 3.7	15.4 15.0	6.4 6.6	3.1 3.4	5.0 5.0	99.8 91.7	15.5 14.7	44.5 38.6	39.8 33.4	10.5 17.6	18.4 16.9	4.5 4.5	7.2 2.3	69.5 79.7	1.8 13.8	32 33 34 35 36	
68.5 71.7 96.2 124.8	4.3 3.8 3.0 3.6	13.0 21.2 18.9 25.6	8.2 11.4 7.3 9.5	0.8 2.1 4.5 5.3	4.0 7.8 7.0 8.8	62.2 70.3 95.2 133.7	8.7 6.1 5.2 11.8	35.5 44.0 57.7 77.8	18.0 20.3 32.3 44.0	0 0.8 12.5 2.0	6.8 8.9 33.9 10.5	20.2 29.2 28.0 17.7	17.2 18.6 68.2 80.1	43.7 53.8 68.2 80.1	2.0 1.7 1.1 2.9	37 38 39 40	
161.3 147.4	1.7 1.4	18.8 25.7	8.9 16.9	4.4 2.0	5.5 6.8	140.8 148.1	11.1 18.3	58.2 65.6	71.5 64.2	3.9 10.1	7.8 8.8	11.1 32.5	3.9 1.4	69.8 94.0	4.4 27.0	41 42 43 44 45	
90.5 85.6 95.5 89.9 66.1	3.6 4.1 3.8 3.5 3.2	11.6 15.1 20.2 25.0 31.5	3.8 4.5 5.0 5.5 6.6	4.0 5.1 8.6 11.2 11.9	3.9 5.5 6.5 8.3 12.9	65.6 76.2 76.2 88.7 88.7	9.4 9.5 9.7 11.2 10.6	37.2 44.9 47.0 53.9 54.6	19.0 21.7 19.5 23.6 23.5	8.4 3.8 19.6 19.4 23.1	8.1 8.0 4.7 8.4 3.9	10.8 11.6 11.0 9.0 9.7	28.4 30.0 21.5 13.0 5.1	36.7 41.0 40.8 47.3 50.5	30.1 32.5 82.6 89.5 118.4	46 47 48 49 50	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS							
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	119-120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>North Carolina <sup>2</sup>—Continued</b>																			
White:																			
1	1940	62.3	20.6	20.7	4.3	16.7	3.5	13.0	6.3	4.9	4.4	1.6	83.5	3.7					
2	1935	101.6	24.1	44.9	5.0	27.6	2.7	25.0	8.8	5.7	3.7	1.2	82.5	4.4					
3	1930	94.9	26.9	40.8	5.5	21.7	3.4	36.4	10.8	6.6	2.7	1.2	90.8	5.3					
4	1925	104.3	29.3	34.8	9.6	33.6	2.6	51.8	10.6	7.3	2.9	1.6	87.8	4.9					
5	1920	194.1	31.1	43.7	12.1	107.2	2.2	64.4	9.2	6.4	3.3	2.5	68.6	6.4					
All other races:																			
6	1940	109.0	34.1	34.3	14.6	26.0	3.4	28.3	6.3	7.9	3.5	0.4	128.3	10.3					
7	1935	142.5	37.0	53.8	14.3	37.4	2.7	38.1	10.5	8.0	4.1	0.7	114.0	10.0					
8	1930	146.6	37.3	61.6	15.3	32.4	5.1	59.3	8.1	10.1	4.0	0.7	134.2	15.0					
9	1925	160.3	42.9	52.7	17.7	47.0	2.5	78.4	11.8	9.8	4.7	0.7	120.1	13.9					
10	1920	271.0	45.6	69.0	20.9	135.6	2.8	76.1	7.2	7.7	4.8	1.4	88.1	13.0					
<b>North Dakota <sup>3</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
11	1940	54.4	22.4	18.8	3.1	10.0	7.0	8.9	11.1	7.3	3.3	3.6	48.1	2.0					
12	1935	124.8	39.1	56.9	3.3	25.4	5.0	14.5	19.6	8.5	5.2	3.8	50.5	3.0					
13	1930	67.1	31.6	24.4	0.3	10.7	4.6	28.7	17.6	8.1	3.7	7.4	44.6	2.8					
14	1925	85.5	35.9	30.2	3.9	15.5	4.8	35.0	23.2	7.2	3.0	3.4	35.6	3.6					
White:																			
15	1940	53.5	22.0	18.5	2.9	10.1	6.8	7.9	11.1	7.4	3.2	3.6	48.3	2.1					
16	1935	121.4	36.9	56.2	2.9	25.3	5.1	13.7	19.6	8.5	4.9	3.6	50.8	3.1					
17	1930	65.7	30.4	24.4	0.1	10.7	4.6	27.9	17.3	7.9	3.7	7.3	44.7	2.8					
18	1925	82.4	34.9	28.8	3.0	15.7	4.7	31.5	23.0	7.1	2.7	3.3	35.1	3.6					
All other races:																			
19	1940	105.1	47.8	38.2	19.1	0	19.1	66.9	3.6	0	9.6	0	38.2	0					
20	1935	353.7	137.2	104.0	31.2	31.2	0	62.4	20.8	10.4	20.8	20.8	31.2	0					
21	1930	166.1	121.8	22.1	11.1	11.1	0	38.6	44.3	22.1	0	11.1	33.2	0					
22	1925	349.4	120.9	147.8	80.6	0	13.4	335.9	40.3	13.4	26.9	13.4	80.6	0					
<b>Ohio <sup>3</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
23	1940	70.1	30.3	24.6	0.6	14.6	7.0	6.5	9.9	10.0	9.3	4.6	78.6	2.0					
24	1935	101.6	37.7	39.2	0.7	24.0	6.7	8.7	13.2	10.9	9.7	5.2	80.0	2.9					
25	1930	95.6	35.7	39.8	0.5	19.7	6.6	21.7	14.9	11.3	8.5	4.8	76.5	4.5					
26	1925	122.3	40.0	48.8	0.9	32.6	5.4	33.7	13.5	11.5	8.0	5.1	81.8	5.0					
27	1920	201.8	53.1	75.2	2.8	65.7	3.6	39.6	13.0	11.2	9.1	4.5	76.4	5.9					
28	1915	136.5	49.6	64.2	4.0	18.7	4.5	55.3	10.0	12.0	13.9	4.3	89.4	9.7					
29	1910	131.4	35.1	34.6	42.7	18.9	3.7	100.5	9.5	11.6	13.9	3.6	77.9	8.5					
White:																			
30	1940	68.0	29.7	23.3	0.5	14.5	6.8	6.4	10.0	10.0	9.4	4.8	77.4	1.8					
31	1935	95.9	36.1	35.7	0.7	23.5	6.6	8.4	13.2	10.9	9.6	5.3	78.6	2.7					
32	1930	89.3	33.5	36.2	0.4	19.2	6.5	21.1	14.6	11.2	8.4	5.0	74.3	3.9					
33	1925	113.7	37.0	43.9	0.9	31.8	5.4	32.7	13.4	11.4	7.8	5.2	79.7	4.8					
34	1920	193.1	55.6	73.9	(1)	63.6	---	12.8	11.1	9.0	---	---	75.2	---					
35	1915	134.7	49.1	63.0	4.0	18.6	4.6	55.6	9.9	12.0	13.7	4.3	87.9	9.3					
36	1910	128.8	34.7	33.6	41.5	19.0	3.7	100.5	9.5	11.4	14.0	3.7	76.7	8.6					
All other races:																			
37	1940	109.7	43.7	49.5	1.5	15.0	9.7	7.3	8.5	10.8	6.7	0.6	102.0	5.3					
38	1935	211.0	69.3	106.9	0.9	34.0	7.5	12.8	12.2	9.9	11.0	1.6	107.5	8.4					
39	1930	223.9	79.4	112.2	0.6	31.6	8.0	33.8	20.7	13.1	10.2	1.0	120.5	16.6					
40	1925	330.6	110.7	165.3	1.6	53.0	6.2	60.0	16.0	14.8	12.5	2.7	131.0	10.5					
41	1920	455.2	132.3	196.7	(1)	126.1	---	18.2	15.6	11.9	---	---	111.1	---					
42	1915	197.0	66.6	105.9	3.4	21.1	2.0	43.5	12.2	12.2	21.1	2.7	139.2	21.7					
43	1910	236.8	51.9	76.6	91.5	16.7	4.4	101.2	9.7	19.4	12.3	0.9	125.9	15.8					
<b>Oklahoma <sup>3</sup></b>																			
All races:																			
44	1940	83.0	21.7	24.4	12.5	24.2	5.3	13.5	12.0	9.2	5.4	2.5	63.7	2.7					
45	1935	115.8	33.6	44.8	4.9	32.4	4.1	18.5	14.8	8.9	4.6	1.0	50.5	5.1					
46	1930	83.8	28.5	27.0	9.7	18.5	4.1	26.9	15.4	7.0	4.3	1.7	55.2	3.7					
White:																			
47	1940	76.8	20.2	22.7	11.3	22.6	4.8	11.7	11.6	9.0	5.4	2.5	60.3	2.3					
48	1935	108.4	32.0	41.3	4.4	30.8	4.2	17.0	14.9	9.1	4.5	1.1	52.6	4.2					
49	1930	76.4	27.3	23.7	8.0	17.4	3.9	25.8	15.4	7.0	4.3	1.7	47.8	3.1					

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRIS- TIS— COD.	PUERPERAL CAUSES										CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.			
	Chronic and unspeci- fied <sup>15</sup>		Diseases of prostate		Puerperal septice- mia <sup>17</sup>		Puerperal tox- emias <sup>18</sup>		Other <sup>19</sup>		Congenital malforma- tions		Others under this title		Suicide					Homicide	169, 171- 195	199, 200
	131, 132	137	Total <sup>16</sup>	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, c-1, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	Total	157	Premature birth	Others under this title	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168								
79.8	3.8	8.6	2.7	2.6	3.3	59.7	10.1	32.8	16.8	5.6	10.4	4.0	29.2	34.0	21.1	1						
78.1	4.0	11.9	3.3	4.0	4.6	70.9	11.4	40.8	18.6	6.5	10.2	4.9	32.0	38.1	22.2	2						
85.5	3.8	15.9	4.0	6.6	5.3	75.4	11.7	46.4	17.3	13.6	11.5	5.1	23.2	36.5	51.9	3						
82.9	3.2	19.3	4.1	8.9	6.3	86.2	13.2	52.3	20.7	13.6	5.5	4.4	14.9	40.0	58.1	4						
62.2	2.7	27.2	5.4	10.2	11.6	90.3	12.6	56.4	21.3	19.2	4.8	4.8	6.0	44.7	84.3	5						
118.0	3.2	19.4	6.5	7.6	5.4	80.5	7.8	48.3	24.4	15.5	2.5	28.3	26.4	43.7	53.0	6						
104.0	4.2	23.1	7.4	7.8	7.8	89.4	4.8	55.1	29.4	14.4	2.6	28.0	25.1	48.1	58.3	7						
119.3	3.5	30.3	7.6	13.4	9.3	78.2	5.0	48.6	24.6	33.8	1.9	25.1	17.4	51.1	155.9	8						
106.2	4.1	38.6	8.8	16.7	13.1	94.6	6.5	57.7	30.5	33.1	1.9	19.7	8.6	64.5	163.2	9						
75.1	4.5	41.3	9.6	15.8	15.9	84.9	6.0	50.3	28.5	32.1	1.7	21.2	3.1	63.9	197.6	10						
46.1	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.5	1.9	57.5	9.2	31.9	16.4	10.1	9.5	1.4	18.1	40.7	7.8	11						
47.5	7.0	11.1	5.6	1.5	4.0	60.6	10.3	30.1	20.1	11.0	11.0	2.4	16.7	42.6	8.2	12						
41.8	5.3	12.6	4.0	4.0	4.7	67.3	10.7	37.1	19.6	13.8	10.7	3.5	14.3	44.4	15.9	13						
32.0	3.7	13.8	5.0	4.7	4.2	68.4	10.6	36.2	21.6	16.8	7.9	2.0	9.2	41.7	21.1	14						
46.2	5.9	3.3	1.1	0.3	1.9	56.1	8.9	31.2	16.0	9.8	9.7	1.4	17.9	40.2	5.4	15						
47.7	7.1	10.8	5.4	1.5	3.9	59.9	10.5	23.8	19.6	10.3	11.1	2.5	16.8	42.3	6.8	16						
41.9	5.4	12.8	4.0	4.0	4.8	67.4	10.9	37.0	19.5	13.4	10.9	3.6	14.3	43.4	14.8	17						
31.5	3.8	13.5	4.7	4.6	4.2	67.3	10.5	36.0	20.8	16.5	8.0	2.0	9.3	41.5	14.3	18						
58.2	0	19.1	9.6	9.6	0	143.3	28.7	76.4	38.2	28.7	0	0	28.7	66.9	152.8	19						
31.2	0	31.2	20.8	0	10.4	104.0	0	52.0	52.0	52.0	0	0	10.4	104.0	104.0	20						
33.2	0	0	0	0	0	66.4	0	44.3	22.1	44.3	0	0	11.1	121.8	99.6	21						
80.6	0	40.5	26.9	13.4	0	161.2	13.4	53.7	34.1	40.3	0	0	0	53.7	604.7	22						
76.6	7.6	5.4	2.4	1.1	1.9	45.9	11.0	22.4	12.5	7.0	15.8	4.6	30.7	55.5	13.8	23						
77.0	7.4	9.2	4.3	1.6	3.3	45.3	9.2	23.9	12.2	7.8	15.2	7.0	35.1	54.9	6.0	24						
71.9	5.7	11.1	4.8	2.3	4.0	60.7	12.2	31.4	17.0	7.6	17.5	9.2	34.6	63.3	4.1	25						
76.8	5.0	13.3	5.8	2.7	4.9	69.4	13.4	34.8	21.2	10.2	12.3	7.8	20.0	62.0	4.1	26						
70.5	4.2	17.0	7.3	3.1	6.5	82.3	15.7	41.6	25.1	13.4	10.4	6.9	12.4	67.6	8.9	27						
79.7	3.9	13.5	5.8	3.3	4.4	81.2	15.5	40.2	25.5	14.9	14.8	6.0	6.0	71.5	7.4	28						
69.1	4.9	15.2	8.0	2.9	4.3	77.3	15.6	36.8	24.9	17.4	14.2	4.4	1.6	82.9	11.7	29						
75.6	7.6	5.2	2.4	1.1	1.8	45.3	11.1	21.7	12.4	7.0	16.3	2.6	30.7	56.1	12.4	30						
75.9	7.4	8.6	4.0	1.5	3.0	44.5	9.3	23.2	12.0	7.8	15.5	4.4	35.3	55.0	5.4	31						
70.4	5.8	10.6	4.5	2.2	3.9	59.1	12.5	30.3	16.4	7.7	17.8	6.3	34.5	62.5	3.8	32						
75.0	5.0	12.6	5.4	2.5	4.7	67.3	13.4	33.5	20.4	10.3	12.5	4.8	19.8	61.8	6.1	33						
	16.7	7.2									10.6	5.5			8.5	34						
78.6	3.9	13.5	5.7	3.3	4.4	81.3	15.6	40.1	25.6	15.1	15.0	4.9	6.0	70.8	7.4	35						
68.1	5.0	15.2	7.9	3.0	4.3	77.0	15.7	36.6	24.7	17.3	14.3	3.7	1.5	83.0	11.5	36						
96.8	7.0	7.9	2.6	1.2	4.1	57.2	7.9	35.8	13.5	7.3	5.6	43.4	29.3	44.3	39.6	37						
99.1	7.2	20.3	9.3	2.7	8.4	61.8	8.7	38.2	14.9	8.1	9.0	57.6	32.2	54.0	17.6	38						
104.0	4.1	22.3	10.8	5.1	6.4	92.2	8.0	54.5	23.7	6.4	10.8	69.5	37.0	80.4	9.6	39						
120.5	5.8	30.8	13.3	6.6	10.9	118.9	12.5	65.5	40.9	7.4	6.6	79.5	24.9	83.8	10.1	40						
	24.4	11.9									5.7	49.3			22.3	41						
117.5	5.4	13.6	7.5	2.7	3.4	79.5	10.9	43.5	25.1	9.5	9.7	44.1	6.8	95.1	7.5	42						
110.0	3.5	15.0	9.7	0.9	4.4	87.1	8.8	48.4	29.9	19.4	9.7	32.6	3.5	78.3	20.2	43						
61.0	6.8	7.6	3.2	2.1	2.2	53.1	9.3	29.7	14.0	18.7	8.4	6.4	20.9	36.5	18.9	44						
50.2	4.8	10.7	5.4	2.6	2.7	45.4	6.9	25.7	12.8	17.5	10.5	9.3	28.0	44.2	15.9	45						
46.8	3.2	12.2	5.4	3.3	3.5	49.6	7.3	28.3	13.9	23.8	9.7	11.0	21.3	48.6	25.8	46						
57.9	6.7	6.7	2.8	1.9	2.0	52.9	10.0	29.5	13.4	17.9	8.7	3.2	21.4	35.5	15.7	47						
48.4	4.6	10.0	5.1	2.4	2.5	46.5	7.3	26.8	12.5	11.7	11.2	6.4	28.9	43.4	13.4	48						
44.7	3.2	11.2	5.3	2.7	3.3	51.6	7.9	29.7	14.0	23.8	10.4	8.5	21.6	48.6	22.0	49						

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Oklahoma<sup>9</sup>—Con.</b>														
All other races:														
1	1940	139.5	35.7	40.5	23.3	40.1	9.5	29.3	15.5	10.3	5.6	2.6	95.2	6.5
2	1935	177.0	47.1	74.2	9.8	45.9	3.5	30.6	13.7	7.1	5.9	0.8	76.9	12.2
3	1930	142.7	38.4	53.5	23.3	27.5	5.3	35.8	15.8	6.8	4.5	1.1	71.9	8.3
<b>Oregon<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
4	1940	55.5	23.5	15.2	1.9	14.9	8.9	2.8	10.1	9.1	7.0	3.1	117.3	1.4
5	1935	78.3	29.6	29.4	2.4	16.9	10.8	4.1	12.8	12.0	4.3	5.1	104.5	2.4
6	1930	86.4	28.4	34.0	2.7	21.3	8.9	8.2	15.5	13.2	7.6	4.1	83.8	2.1
7	1925	89.2	29.1	33.4	3.4	23.3	8.2	14.0	13.9	11.7	4.9	3.6	73.9	3.1
8	1910	169.1	37.6	64.9	5.6	61.1	3.2	19.4	15.5	10.9	6.3	3.9	65.5	2.8
White:														
9	1940	54.3	23.1	14.5	2.0	14.8	8.7	2.7	10.1	9.0	7.0	3.2	116.9	1.4
10	1935	76.6	28.4	29.2	2.1	16.8	10.7	4.1	12.9	12.2	4.4	5.2	104.7	2.4
11	1930	84.4	27.6	33.4	2.3	21.1	8.7	7.5	15.2	13.1	7.7	4.0	83.8	2.0
12	1925	85.9	27.9	32.8	3.2	22.0	7.9	13.8	13.9	11.3	4.8	3.7	74.5	3.1
13	1920	162.2	31.1	68.8	(1)	56.4			15.3	10.9	6.2		65.5	
All other races:														
14	1940	150.5	57.3	71.7	0	21.5	21.5	14.3	7.2	14.3	7.2	0	143.3	0
15	1935	193.1	110.4	41.4	20.7	20.7	20.7	6.9	6.9	0	0	0	89.7	0
16	1930	211.0	72.5	72.5	26.4	39.6	19.8	46.2	33.0	19.8	6.6	6.6	85.7	6.6
17	1925	280.9	100.3	66.9	13.4	100.3	20.1	26.8	13.4	33.4	6.7	0	40.1	0
18	1920	544.0	63.6	162.5	(1)	317.9			28.3	14.1	14.1		63.6	
<b>Pennsylvania<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
19	1940	68.0	25.9	28.3	1.8	12.0	6.1	6.1	8.9	9.8	9.6	3.8	98.1	2.3
20	1935	106.3	34.4	50.6	1.3	19.9	5.9	8.5	11.0	10.9	9.0	3.8	88.4	3.4
21	1930	116.3	37.8	55.9	1.8	20.9	5.4	30.5	12.9	10.8	9.5	4.0	101.9	4.8
22	1925	154.9	50.8	71.1	3.8	23.2	4.4	49.8	12.9	10.8	8.9	3.5	104.1	6.2
23	1920	252.4	78.3	94.0	10.2	70.0	3.2	73.7	10.9	11.2	8.1	3.6	99.2	8.2
24	1915	166.2	64.9	65.4	18.4	17.5	3.5	104.1	9.6	11.3	12.8	3.1	104.0	9.5
25	1910	182.1	57.8	46.3	62.5	15.5	3.2	165.2	8.3	11.6	12.9	3.0	94.0	11.0
White:														
26	1940	64.6	24.4	26.8	1.7	11.7	6.0	6.0	8.9	9.7	9.6	3.9	96.7	2.2
27	1935	101.0	32.7	47.3	1.3	19.8	5.8	8.2	10.9	10.7	9.1	4.0	87.7	3.3
28	1930	109.8	35.8	51.8	1.8	20.4	5.3	29.7	12.7	10.6	9.6	4.2	100.1	4.6
29	1925	145.8	48.1	65.3	3.7	28.8	4.3	48.6	12.5	10.7	9.1	3.6	102.6	6.0
30	1920	243.9	75.0	99.7	(1)	69.2			10.6	11.1	8.1		98.2	
31	1915	163.3	63.9	63.5	18.5	17.4	3.4	104.2	9.5	11.2	12.8	3.1	102.5	9.2
32	1910	177.8	56.4	44.4	61.5	15.5	3.1	164.2	8.4	11.5	13.0	3.1	92.5	10.8
All other races:														
33	1940	135.3	54.9	59.0	3.4	18.0	8.9	7.4	9.7	11.2	7.8	1.5	126.2	5.1
34	1935	211.4	70.3	116.5	2.2	22.4	6.9	15.0	13.2	14.1	6.5	0.9	102.9	6.9
35	1930	254.7	80.0	141.1	2.7	30.9	7.0	46.3	16.6	16.6	7.3	1.4	139.0	8.2
36	1925	379.2	118.3	214.9	7.8	38.2	7.6	80.7	21.1	13.3	6.0	1.6	142.4	12.5
37	1920	495.7	172.6	232.5	(1)	90.6			19.4	12.9	6.1		128.3	
38	1915	259.4	96.7	126.9	16.7	19.1	4.8	101.5	12.3	14.3	9.9	1.6	150.4	17.9
39	1910	346.3	110.8	118.3	98.7	18.5	4.5	202.0	7.0	15.0	10.0	0	149.9	19.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>														
All races:														
40	1940	58.9	28.2	26.2	0.1	4.3	7.9	3.6	12.9	9.1	10.0	3.1	98.3	1.0
41	1935	87.7	27.4	51.4	0.1	8.7	7.8	7.1	13.9	11.2	8.1	6.8	104.5	1.9
42	1930	103.1	31.8	61.8	1.3	8.2	7.6	15.0	16.5	10.4	4.8	4.7	104.0	3.9
43	1925	127.1	36.7	65.1	6.0	19.3	9.0	21.9	12.5	9.1	5.1	3.5	117.9	5.0
44	1920	221.1	64.6	84.7	12.4	59.4	3.3	53.5	12.1	7.7	6.2	3.4	96.0	5.7
45	1915	179.4	56.2	62.7	47.8	12.7	6.2	90.2	10.4	8.4	12.9	3.0	122.0	9.9
46	1910	207.9	54.1	44.4	91.2	18.2	5.5	174.7	10.3	12.3	13.9	2.8	123.9	13.2
47	1905	222.5	41.8	152.4	(1)	28.3	2.7	148.7	13.1	9.6	15.0	2.5	140.3	15.6
48	1900	276.2	48.6	157.6	(1)	70.1	3.0	214.6	8.4	10.2	11.9	1.4	115.7	15.6

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— CON.	Chronic and unspci- fied 15	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.		
		Diseases of prostate		Total 16	Puerperal septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxo- mias 18	Other 19	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title					Suicide	Homicide
		131, 132	137														
88.7	7.8	15.1	7.3	3.9	3.9	55.1	3.4	31.9	19.8	26.7	5.6	35.3	16.8	45.2	48.2	1	
64.8	6.7	16.9	8.2	4.3	4.3	36.5	3.5	17.3	15.7	21.6	4.3	33.0	20.4	50.6	36.9	2	
63.6	3.0	19.6	6.0	7.9	5.6	33.5	2.6	17.3	13.6	23.3	3.4	31.2	19.6	48.6	56.5	3	
115.9	8.8	4.1	1.7	0.5	2.0	40.8	10.5	17.6	12.8	14.3	17.3	3.3	34.6	63.6	7.0	4	
102.1	8.9	7.1	3.4	1.3	2.4	35.1	8.0	18.1	9.0	9.6	19.6	3.5	29.3	67.3	4.3	5	
81.7	10.0	8.2	3.0	2.1	3.0	45.5	12.5	21.8	11.3	8.4	23.4	3.6	29.4	62.1	2.9	6	
70.9	8.4	12.7	5.4	4.2	3.1	53.0	9.8	27.8	15.3	14.4	19.0	4.0	16.3	70.6	6.0	7	
62.7	6.5	17.9	6.3	4.1	7.5	66.6	15.1	30.6	20.9	24.4	13.8	4.1	11.0	70.5	6.0	8	
115.5	8.7	4.1	1.7	0.4	2.0	40.5	10.3	17.5	12.7	14.1	16.9	2.9	34.3	62.9	6.1	9	
102.3	9.0	7.2	3.4	1.3	2.4	34.7	8.1	17.9	8.7	9.4	19.6	3.1	29.0	66.2	3.8	10	
81.8	9.9	8.3	3.1	2.1	3.1	45.0	12.7	21.6	10.7	8.0	22.9	3.3	29.2	62.0	2.9	11	
71.4	8.5	12.2	5.3	4.1	2.8	51.9	9.9	27.2	14.9	13.5	19.1	3.8	16.0	70.0	4.8	12	
		17.1	6.1								13.4	3.9		4.4	13		
143.3	14.3	7.2	0	7.2	0	64.5	21.5	28.7	14.3	28.7	43.0	35.8	57.3	114.7	71.7	14	
89.7	0	0	0	0	0	62.1	0	34.5	27.6	20.7	20.7	27.6	48.3	135.0	41.4	15	
79.1	19.8	0	0	0	0	79.1	0	33.0	46.2	33.0	59.3	19.8	39.6	65.9	6.6	16	
40.1	0	40.1	13.4	6.7	20.1	113.7	6.7	66.9	40.1	66.9	13.4	13.4	33.4	107.0	73.6	17	
		63.6	21.2								35.3	14.1			91.8	18	
95.8	6.6	5.4	2.6	1.1	1.7	48.5	11.2	23.6	13.7	2.8	12.9	2.9	22.1	48.9	2.0	19	
85.0	6.3	9.1	4.1	1.3	3.6	49.1	11.2	24.5	13.3	2.5	13.5	3.8	24.6	49.9	3.9	20	
97.1	4.8	11.7	4.8	2.5	4.4	64.4	14.5	31.0	18.9	4.2	14.1	5.1	26.9	59.0	4.3	21	
97.9	4.5	14.6	6.2	3.7	4.7	81.7	18.9	38.0	24.7	5.7	10.5	6.0	16.6	68.1	4.9	22	
91.0	3.7	19.6	6.9	5.1	7.6	96.0	22.3	45.6	28.1	8.9	9.1	5.6	11.9	75.0	6.1	23	
94.5	3.5	16.8	7.0	4.8	5.0	110.0	19.7	49.5	40.8	14.7	12.9	4.8	5.6	82.5	8.4	24	
82.9	3.0	18.7	8.5	4.4	5.8	98.2	19.0	39.2	40.0	18.1	12.7	4.7	1.3	100.9	35.0	25	
94.6	6.7	5.1	2.4	1.1	1.7	47.3	11.4	22.5	13.4	2.7	13.2	1.9	22.2	49.2	1.8	26	
84.4	6.4	8.7	3.9	1.3	3.6	48.4	11.4	23.9	13.1	2.5	13.8	2.8	24.9	50.3	3.5	27	
95.5	4.9	11.4	4.6	2.5	4.3	63.2	14.5	30.0	18.7	4.3	14.5	3.7	27.1	53.7	4.0	28	
96.6	4.6	14.2	6.0	3.6	4.6	79.8	19.0	36.7	24.2	5.9	10.6	4.2	16.7	66.8	4.7	29	
		19.2	6.8								9.2	4.6			6.1	30	
93.3	3.5	16.7	6.9	4.8	5.0	109.9	20.0	49.3	40.6	14.7	13.1	4.4	5.6	83.1	8.4	31	
81.7	3.0	18.5	8.4	4.4	5.6	97.4	19.3	38.7	39.5	18.2	12.8	4.3	1.4	101.3	34.5	32	
121.1	5.3	12.0	7.2	1.3	3.6	73.8	8.2	45.4	20.1	3.4	6.1	22.2	20.1	42.9	5.1	33	
95.9	5.2	15.6	9.5	1.7	4.3	61.8	8.7	35.4	17.8	2.2	6.3	23.4	19.1	40.8	10.4	34	
130.9	3.2	19.3	8.9	3.9	6.6	91.1	13.2	53.4	24.5	3.4	6.4	33.8	23.9	65.9	10.0	35	
129.9	1.9	25.2	11.6	6.5	7.0	126.7	17.3	71.5	37.9	2.4	7.3	51.7	14.1	101.0	11.6	36	
		28.9	10.9								5.8	36.1			7.1	37	
132.5	2.8	19.5	9.9	4.0	5.6	112.6	11.9	55.7	45.0	13.5	6.4	18.3	4.4	61.7	8.8	38	
130.3	3.0	27.1	11.0	5.5	10.5	125.8	10.5	57.1	58.1	12.5	8.5	21.0	0.5	85.7	51.6	39	
97.3	5.2	3.8	1.7	0.4	1.7	41.9	13.0	16.8	12.1	1.4	12.6	1.4	12.8	38.6	0.1	40	
102.6	5.0	6.6	2.4	1.5	2.8	48.3	11.5	29.7	16.1	2.4	11.5	1.6	15.9	44.7	1.2	41	
100.0	4.1	10.1	5.5	1.7	2.8	63.6	13.0	25.7	23.9	6.6	10.5	2.0	18.8	45.5	3.6	42	
112.9	4.9	11.0	3.2	3.1	4.7	80.1	15.1	35.4	23.5	9.4	8.4	1.8	19.5	57.9	5.9	43	
90.3	3.4	9.6	5.5	5.2	8.8	97.6	14.9	39.7	43.1	22.2	9.6	1.8	12.7	51.7	7.0	44	
112.1	3.0	15.4	4.4	5.9	5.2	109.0	13.4	45.1	50.5	18.8	14.6	3.0	9.6	60.8	7.5	45	
110.7	3.5	15.0	5.0	5.7	4.4	103.7	14.7	40.0	49.0	27.9	14.7	4.0	3.5	74.1	22.2	46	
124.8	4.6	20.8	8.9	4.8	7.1	91.1	16.0	31.6	43.5	32.2	11.4	1.9		64.7	23.3	47	
109.1	2.6	20.7	8.4	4.7	7.7	90.5	15.4	33.3	41.9	54.9	11.6	2.6		73.5	41.4	48	



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>														
<b>White:</b>														
1	1940	58.3	27.8	25.9	0.1	4.4	7.8	3.6	13.0	9.3	10.1	3.1	97.6	1.0
2	1935	87.2	27.6	50.7	0.1	8.8	7.9	6.9	13.8	11.1	8.2	6.7	104.8	1.9
3	1930	101.6	31.4	60.7	1.2	8.3	7.6	15.1	16.3	10.4	4.7	4.6	103.3	3.7
4	1925	125.8	34.2	64.4	6.1	19.1	9.1	21.8	12.4	9.3	5.2	3.6	116.8	4.9
5	1920	217.2	62.4	96.1	(1)	58.6			12.0	7.5	6.3		95.0	
6	1915	175.4	54.3	62.0	46.4	12.8	6.3	89.6	10.4	8.4	12.8	3.1	121.8	9.9
7	1910	205.9	53.1	42.8	91.6	18.3	5.6	173.5	10.3	12.5	14.2	2.8	123.0	12.7
8	1905													
9	1900													
<b>All other races:</b>														
10	1940	95.3	52.0	43.3	0	0	8.7	8.7	8.7	0	0	0	138.6	0
11	1935	115.5	19.2	96.2	0	0	0	19.2	19.2	19.2	0	9.6	86.6	0
12	1930	201.1	57.5	134.1	9.6	0	9.6	9.6	28.7	9.6	9.6	9.6	143.6	19.2
13	1925	203.2	72.8	109.2	0	27.3	0	27.3	18.2	0	0	0	182.0	9.1
14	1920	449.2	191.2	152.9	(1)	105.1			19.1	19.1	0		152.9	
15	1915	394.8	159.8	108.4	122.2	9.4	0	122.2	9.4	9.4	18.8	0	159.8	9.4
16	1910	316.0	108.6	128.4	69.1	9.9	0	237.0	9.9	0	0	0	167.9	39.5
17	1905													
18	1900													
<b>South Carolina <sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
19	1940	101.4	24.7	33.2	8.9	34.5	4.9	23.3	6.5	6.7	4.1	0.9	109.1	4.7
20	1935	136.6	26.4	48.1	15.5	46.5	3.3	26.5	7.4	5.7	3.3	0.9	93.9	6.9
21	1930	135.8	27.3	48.4	18.9	41.3	3.3	44.0	9.5	5.7	3.3	0.9	133.5	4.4
22	1925	131.5	20.8	38.2	22.1	50.4	2.6	53.3	8.6	7.8	2.5	1.5	121.9	9.1
23	1920	243.3	21.2	50.0	39.3	137.8	1.4	79.8	8.2	6.4	2.7	1.3	84.1	6.1
<b>White:</b>														
24	1940	71.5	19.6	25.5	3.4	23.1	4.5	13.7	6.6	5.3	4.5	1.6	87.8	2.5
25	1935	109.2	24.2	42.1	5.1	37.7	2.7	22.8	7.5	4.3	3.3	1.3	85.3	2.6
26	1930	103.3	25.4	40.6	6.3	31.0	2.3	36.7	9.7	4.6	3.2	1.2	115.7	2.7
27	1925	105.2	18.0	34.5	9.6	43.0	2.8	46.0	9.3	8.1	2.5	2.5	104.5	6.9
28	1920	196.7	21.4	46.1	19.8	109.5	1.4	69.8	8.4	5.3	1.9	1.9	78.3	3.3
<b>All other races:</b>														
29	1940	141.1	31.6	43.5	16.3	49.7	5.5	35.9	6.3	8.6	3.4	0.2	137.3	7.7
30	1935	172.0	29.2	55.8	29.0	57.9	4.0	31.2	7.4	7.5	3.2	0.4	104.9	7.9
31	1930	174.6	29.6	57.7	33.8	53.5	4.5	52.7	9.4	7.0	3.5	0.6	154.7	10.8
32	1925	159.2	23.8	42.1	35.3	58.1	2.9	61.0	7.8	7.5	2.5	0.4	140.2	11.5
33	1920	298.1	21.0	53.8	58.2	165.1	1.3	89.5	8.1	7.5	3.4	0.7	89.7	8.8
<b>South Dakota <sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
34	1940	51.9	13.2	18.0	5.0	15.7	3.9	7.8	10.6	7.8	5.4	4.4	47.0	1.7
35	1935	120.9	31.6	45.8	16.5	27.0	5.8	12.2	14.1	10.8	4.6	2.5	51.0	3.3
36	1930	86.5	20.2	22.6	17.7	26.0	3.9	18.6	17.6	9.7	3.3	3.0	41.3	1.6
<b>White:</b>														
37	1940	49.8	12.8	17.4	4.5	15.0	4.0	5.7	10.7	8.1	5.2	4.2	47.8	1.8
38	1935	115.4	28.9	45.6	13.8	27.0	6.0	9.7	13.5	10.6	4.8	2.6	50.7	3.2
39	1930	77.7	17.9	20.3	14.8	24.8	3.9	16.0	18.0	9.7	3.3	2.8	41.8	1.6
<b>All other races:</b>														
40	1940	108.9	25.1	33.5	16.7	33.5	0	62.8	8.4	0	12.6	8.4	25.1	0
41	1935	273.2	106.7	51.2	89.6	25.6	0	81.1	29.9	17.1	0	0	59.8	4.3
42	1930	348.3	88.2	92.6	105.8	61.7	4.4	97.0	4.4	8.8	4.4	8.8	26.5	0
<b>Tennessee <sup>9</sup></b>														
<b>All races:</b>														
43	1940	104.9	33.2	36.3	3.6	31.8	5.6	15.6	8.6	8.3	5.2	1.9	70.8	3.4
44	1935	141.8	36.6	58.0	4.8	42.3	6.1	27.4	11.7	8.9	4.9	2.4	65.4	5.2
45	1930	124.2	36.4	48.6	6.2	32.9	5.8	42.0	13.2	8.5	4.3	2.9	75.9	5.9
46	1925	136.3	33.3	44.8	5.1	53.1	4.3	49.5	13.5	8.8	3.8	2.6	71.9	7.5
47	1920	221.6	42.7	64.8	10.6	103.5	2.7	45.4	14.2	8.9	4.0	2.4	66.1	6.9
<b>White:</b>														
48	1940	92.1	30.2	31.2	2.8	27.9	5.4	14.7	7.7	7.0	5.0	2.0	61.8	2.7
49	1935	126.3	33.4	51.4	3.9	37.6	5.8	26.5	11.3	7.3	4.3	2.4	57.2	4.0
50	1930	107.1	31.4	42.6	6.0	27.1	4.9	40.9	12.5	7.2	3.8	3.0	64.0	3.6
51	1925	108.4	26.1	34.8	4.6	43.0	3.9	49.0	12.5	7.7	2.9	2.9	59.7	4.7
52	1920	196.0	40.0	51.6	9.8	94.6	2.2	45.0	13.1	7.6	3.5	2.6	55.0	4.6

See footnotes, p. 400.

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— CON.	Chronic and unsp- ected #	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Suicide	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.							
		Diseases of prostate		Puerperal sep- ticia #	Puerperal tox- emias #	Other #	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Total								Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
		131, 132	137																						
96.6	5.1	3.8	1.7	0.4	1.7	40.8	12.8	16.5	11.4	1.4	12.5	1.4	12.7	38.8	0.1	1									
102.8	5.1	6.7	2.4	1.6	2.8	47.8	11.4	20.5	15.9	2.4	11.4	1.6	15.9	44.8	1.0	2									
99.6	3.8	9.9	5.3	1.8	2.8	63.8	13.0	26.6	24.1	6.7	10.4	1.8	18.5	43.8	3.4	3									
111.9	4.8	11.1	3.3	3.1	4.6	79.3	15.2	34.8	29.3	9.4	8.2	1.3	19.7	57.2	5.2	4									
		19.4	5.5								9.8	1.7			6.8	5									
111.4	5.1	15.2	4.1	6.0	5.1	109.2	13.5	45.2	50.5	18.6	14.2	2.9	9.7	60.2	7.5	6									
110.3	5.4	15.0	4.9	5.6	4.5	103.6	14.8	39.8	49.0	27.9	15.0	3.9	3.6	74.2	21.1	7									
																8									
																9									
138.6	8.7	0	0	0	0	112.6	26.0	34.7	52.0	0	17.3	0	17.3	26.0	0	10									
36.6	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	18.2	23.9	23.9	0	19.2	9.6	19.2	58.5	9.6	11									
124.5	19.2	19.2	19.2	0	0	47.9	9.6	23.7	9.6	0	19.2	19.2	38.3	153.2	19.2	12									
172.9	9.1	9.1	0	0	9.1	127.4	9.1	72.8	45.5	9.1	18.2	27.3	9.1	100.1	45.5	13									
		28.7	9.6								0	9.6			19.1	14									
160.4	0	28.2	18.8	0	9.4	94.0	9.4	37.6	47.0	28.2	37.6	9.4	0	94.0	9.4	15									
128.4	9.9	19.7	9.9	9.9	0	108.6	9.9	49.4	49.4	29.6	0	9.9	0	69.1	79.0	16									
																17									
																18									
104.3	4.1	15.8	5.4	5.2	5.3	60.8	6.7	34.8	19.3	6.7	6.3	13.2	32.1	44.2	77.5	19									
89.0	3.5	21.1	6.2	7.6	7.3	52.6	5.5	32.0	15.1	11.6	6.1	14.5	27.9	44.0	76.3	20									
127.1	2.5	26.3	6.2	11.5	8.6	67.4	5.7	44.0	18.0	6.5	13.1	22.3	42.6	85.3	31	21									
112.8	2.4	28.5	6.5	12.4	9.6	104.8	8.4	64.4	31.9	26.8	3.4	12.6	10.4	53.9	79.2	22									
78.1	1.4	34.6	7.9	13.1	13.6	140.6	9.4	96.7	34.5	32.3	3.5	15.3	5.1	55.1	62.3	23									
85.3	4.2	9.3	3.6	2.9	2.9	59.0	8.3	34.7	16.0	3.0	9.7	5.0	35.2	36.4	19.6	24									
82.7	3.4	13.2	4.0	5.1	4.1	51.0	7.1	30.8	13.1	4.7	9.4	8.8	31.8	41.2	21.5	25									
112.9	2.4	20.2	4.5	8.5	7.1	65.6	8.0	42.0	15.5	9.5	10.3	8.7	25.1	38.7	27.2	26									
97.6	3.4	19.9	3.6	9.3	6.9	89.9	11.9	55.5	22.5	12.5	5.6	8.1	13.2	45.7	30.3	27									
75.1	1.9	25.8	5.3	10.4	10.1	116.6	13.2	77.1	26.3	19.1	5.9	9.4	7.5	45.4	25.0	28									
129.6	3.9	24.5	7.7	8.2	8.6	63.3	4.7	35.1	23.5	11.8	1.7	24.0	27.8	54.4	154.5	29									
97.0	3.6	31.2	9.0	10.9	11.4	54.7	3.5	33.5	17.7	20.5	1.9	21.9	22.9	47.6	146.9	30									
143.9	2.5	33.6	8.3	15.0	10.3	69.6	2.9	46.3	20.4	30.3	2.0	18.4	19.0	47.2	154.6	31									
128.7	1.4	37.5	9.4	15.7	12.4	120.5	4.8	73.9	41.8	42.0	1.1	17.5	7.5	62.5	130.6	32									
81.0	0.8	43.1	10.4	15.6	17.0	163.8	5.8	115.6	42.4	45.0	1.2	21.0	3.4	64.5	78.8	33									
45.3	5.3	6.2	2.2	1.9	2.2	49.9	12.4	21.8	15.7	24.6	11.0	2.2	15.6	41.8	18.2	34									
47.8	9.0	12.5	5.5	2.5	4.5	51.5	11.1	25.5	14.8	25.7	13.2	2.1	22.1	43.5	21.7	35									
39.7	6.8	11.4	4.2	1.7	5.5	59.9	10.5	29.7	19.6	22.9	11.3	1.9	16.9	43.7	24.4	36									
46.0	5.5	5.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	48.1	12.4	21.2	14.5	23.9	10.9	1.8	15.3	42.0	8.2	37									
47.5	9.2	12.1	5.4	2.3	4.5	50.7	11.2	25.0	14.4	24.4	12.5	2.2	22.1	43.8	11.7	38									
40.1	6.9	10.9	4.0	1.8	5.1	59.8	10.6	30.1	19.1	21.0	11.5	1.9	16.7	43.4	11.9	39									
25.1	0	25.1	16.7	4.2	4.2	96.3	12.6	37.7	46.1	41.9	25.1	12.6	20.9	37.7	276.3	40									
55.5	4.3	21.3	8.5	8.5	4.3	72.6	8.5	38.4	25.6	59.8	21.3	0	21.3	34.1	298.8	41									
26.5	4.4	26.5	8.8	0	17.6	61.7	8.8	17.6	35.3	79.4	4.4	0	22.0	52.9	392.4	42									
67.4	6.5	9.1	3.6	2.6	2.9	46.1	7.3	24.4	14.3	11.2	8.8	16.6	19.9	42.5	70.4	43									
60.2	5.8	12.8	5.4	3.3	4.1	49.1	7.0	27.5	14.6	12.7	9.7	20.7	26.0	47.4	61.6	44									
69.9	5.0	16.9	6.6	5.3	5.0	57.9	6.7	34.4	16.9	13.9	10.0	19.3	20.9	50.1	68.0	45									
64.4	4.5	17.5	6.4	6.1	5.0	55.9	7.3	32.4	16.2	14.3	6.2	16.7	11.0	53.3	70.0	46									
59.2	3.8	20.5	7.6	5.2	7.7	62.2	7.7	33.3	21.2	18.1	5.4	13.9	5.6	50.5	70.2	47									
59.2	5.8	8.0	3.0	2.3	2.7	47.8	8.4	24.7	14.7	10.1	10.0	7.1	19.9	40.8	59.4	48									
53.2	5.1	11.7	4.7	3.2	3.8	49.7	7.6	27.7	14.4	11.0	10.7	9.1	26.6	44.8	53.5	49									
60.4	3.9	14.7	4.9	5.2	4.6	59.1	7.7	34.9	16.5	13.0	11.6	9.7	21.3	46.0	72.5	50									
55.0	4.1	14.5	5.0	5.1	4.4	56.0	7.7	32.7	15.7	13.4	7.2	8.6	10.5	49.0	54.4	51									
50.4	3.3	17.5	6.0	4.2	7.3	63.7	9.0	33.4	21.3	16.7	6.1	7.1	5.7	45.8	57.0	52									



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
<b>Tennessee<sup>9</sup>—Con.</b>														
All other races:														
1	1940	165.6	47.7	60.1	7.3	50.5	6.7	19.6	12.8	14.7	6.3	1.4	113.4	6.9
2	1935	213.7	51.6	68.6	9.1	64.5	7.7	31.5	13.5	16.0	7.7	2.4	103.5	10.5
3	1930	209.4	58.8	75.2	7.1	59.3	10.1	46.7	16.3	14.2	6.3	2.3	128.8	16.3
4	1925	257.7	64.8	88.7	7.0	97.2	6.1	51.7	17.8	13.5	7.4	1.5	125.1	19.9
5	1920	328.1	53.7	120.0	13.8	140.7	4.9	47.3	18.6	14.2	6.0	1.8	112.0	16.2
<b>Texas<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
6	1940	83.2	22.9	22.6	10.8	27.0	5.1	36.9	9.8	8.1	5.4	1.3	65.7	4.6
7	1935	122.9	30.9	43.8	8.9	39.2	4.6	37.2	14.6	10.8	5.3	1.7	57.9	5.9
White:														
8	1940	75.9	22.6	19.8	9.4	24.1	5.1	38.8	9.3	7.3	5.4	1.5	58.9	3.4
9	1935	116.6	31.7	40.2	7.9	36.7	4.4	39.1	13.9	10.1	5.2	1.7	49.8	4.7
All other races:														
10	1940	126.7	24.6	39.0	19.2	43.9	5.0	25.8	12.8	13.0	5.2	0.5	106.1	12.0
11	1935	160.5	26.4	65.1	15.4	53.6	5.9	26.2	18.9	15.3	5.8	1.1	106.2	13.0
<b>Utah<sup>9</sup></b>														
All races:														
12	1940	63.2	20.9	22.0	1.8	18.5	7.6	6.5	12.4	10.2	5.3	2.7	49.1	1.1
13	1935	113.0	37.4	50.3	3.0	22.2	6.8	7.6	22.6	12.9	4.9	4.6	57.0	3.0
14	1930	111.0	42.0	43.4	3.3	22.2	9.8	14.1	24.0	10.4	5.1	4.9	67.8	2.4
15	1925	106.7	39.2	36.5	4.7	26.3	6.0	18.9	23.2	10.5	2.5	2.5	72.2	4.5
16	1920	252.5	51.9	67.1	7.1	126.5	5.5	36.0	24.1	13.0	3.5	5.3	66.9	5.5
17	1915	115.0	34.8	56.7	10.9	12.5	6.0	27.2	20.9	12.1	7.2	3.0	67.6	5.8
18	1910	123.5	28.9	30.0	56.3	8.2	4.0	56.8	16.5	14.6	4.8	2.1	63.5	8.2
White:														
19	1940	63.0	20.8	22.1	1.8	18.2	7.7	6.3	12.5	10.1	5.2	2.8	49.4	1.1
20	1935	108.3	35.8	48.9	2.3	21.2	6.9	7.7	22.4	12.9	4.8	4.4	56.8	3.1
21	1930	110.7	41.7	43.1	3.4	22.5	10.0	14.0	24.1	10.6	3.2	4.8	68.0	2.4
22	1925	106.4	33.8	36.7	4.6	26.3	5.0	19.2	23.4	10.6	2.5	2.5	73.0	4.6
23	1920	249.6	50.3	72.9	( <sup>11</sup> )	126.4	---	---	24.2	12.6	3.6	---	67.3	---
24	1915	111.8	33.3	56.0	9.9	12.5	5.9	28.5	21.3	12.1	6.9	3.1	67.1	5.9
25	1910	123.3	28.9	29.5	56.5	8.4	4.1	57.1	16.5	14.9	4.9	2.2	63.8	7.8
All other races:														
26	1940	81.2	27.1	13.5	0	40.6	0	27.1	0	13.5	13.5	0	27.1	0
27	1935	433.3	144.4	144.4	52.5	91.9	0	0	39.4	13.1	13.1	13.1	65.7	0
28	1930	126.9	63.4	63.4	0	0	0	25.4	12.7	0	0	12.7	59.8	0
29	1925	127.1	63.6	25.4	12.7	25.4	63.5	0	12.7	0	0	0	55.4	0
30	1920	426.7	146.7	146.7	( <sup>11</sup> )	133.3	---	---	13.3	40.0	0	---	40.0	---
31	1915	303.3	124.1	96.5	68.9	13.8	13.8	68.9	0	13.8	27.0	0	96.5	0
32	1910	152.3	29.4	53.8	44.1	0	0	44.1	14.7	0	0	0	44.1	29.4
<b>Vermont</b>														
All races:														
33	1940	84.6	40.1	28.7	1.9	13.9	8.6	7.0	13.9	14.8	6.1	5.6	83.0	1.9
34	1935	142.2	44.0	58.3	2.8	37.0	5.3	8.7	15.7	10.1	6.2	4.8	93.4	2.2
35	1930	118.0	37.3	52.3	3.3	25.0	7.2	14.7	21.1	10.6	5.0	3.3	102.7	4.5
36	1925	142.1	40.2	47.8	5.9	48.1	5.3	18.3	19.7	11.8	7.6	7.0	130.5	6.2
37	1921	236.2	53.3	62.0	36.8	84.1	3.7	49.0	14.2	13.3	6.2	4.2	113.8	7.6
38	1915	147.3	36.9	39.7	38.8	31.9	3.9	60.2	10.5	14.4	13.0	1.7	123.2	9.2
39	1910	185.8	29.7	24.7	90.2	41.2	5.9	77.9	16.8	12.9	9.0	3.6	107.1	9.8
40	1905	215.6	24.3	140.5	( <sup>11</sup> )	50.8	3.4	84.4	9.0	13.0	9.6	2.5	91.4	6.8
41	1900	212.2	12.8	162.5	( <sup>11</sup> )	36.9	4.1	86.4	10.8	11.0	9.6	1.5	71.5	3.8
White:														
42	1940	84.4	40.1	28.7	2.0	13.7	8.6	7.0	13.9	14.8	6.1	5.6	83.1	2.0
43	1935	142.4	44.1	58.4	2.8	37.1	5.3	8.7	15.7	9.8	6.2	4.8	93.5	2.2
44	1930	118.2	37.3	52.4	3.3	25.1	7.2	14.8	20.9	10.6	5.0	3.3	102.8	4.5
45	1925	142.1	40.3	47.6	5.9	48.2	5.4	18.3	19.7	11.8	7.6	7.0	130.8	6.2
46	1920	236.6	53.3	99.0	( <sup>11</sup> )	84.3	---	---	14.2	13.3	6.2	---	110.9	---
47	1915	147.5	37.0	39.5	39.0	32.0	3.6	60.4	10.6	14.5	13.1	1.7	123.6	9.2
48	1910	185.3	28.7	24.8	90.4	41.4	5.9	78.3	16.6	13.0	9.0	5.7	106.7	9.9
49	1905													
50	1900													

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.

of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	PUERPERAL CAUSES										CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE							Line No.
	Diseases of prostate		Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal sep- ticia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal tox- emias <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations		Premature birth	Others under this title	Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	
	131, 132	137						140- 150	140, 142a, 144, 148									
106.5	9.8	14.1	6.1	4.1	3.9	37.7	2.6	23.0	12.2	16.7	3.5	61.5	19.5	50.5	122.6	1		
93.0	8.9	18.0	8.5	4.0	5.5	46.3	4.2	26.7	15.4	20.2	5.3	74.8	23.3	59.4	99.1	2		
112.5	10.1	26.8	14.4	5.4	6.9	52.8	2.9	32.0	18.4	18.0	2.5	62.6	19.3	63.7	157.5	3		
105.2	6.1	30.3	12.5	10.2	7.6	55.5	5.5	31.3	18.6	18.4	1.9	52.1	12.9	72.2	138.2	4		
95.8	6.0	33.3	14.6	9.1	9.5	56.1	2.4	33.1	20.6	23.7	2.4	42.4	4.9	70.1	125.1	5		
61.1	6.4	9.1	3.3	2.7	3.1	59.0	8.1	31.4	19.4	17.8	12.1	9.6	27.3	44.7	23.1	6		
52.0	6.6	13.7	5.5	3.6	4.6	58.4	7.8	31.5	19.0	17.9	11.9	14.1	30.6	48.2	20.0	7		
55.5	6.2	7.7	2.6	2.3	2.7	59.4	8.8	31.0	19.6	16.5	13.6	5.3	29.0	44.2	19.0	8		
45.0	6.4	12.2	4.7	3.1	4.4	59.2	8.6	31.3	19.3	16.6	13.4	8.4	31.8	45.7	16.4	9		
94.1	7.3	17.5	7.3	5.1	5.1	56.4	4.4	34.0	18.0	26.0	3.5	35.4	17.7	47.9	47.6	10		
93.2	7.9	22.8	10.4	6.9	5.5	53.5	3.3	32.8	17.4	25.2	2.8	48.3	23.0	63.1	41.5	11		
48.0	7.3	6.5	1.6	2.0	2.9	67.4	14.5	34.7	18.2	10.7	12.2	2.9	33.8	49.2	11.6	12		
53.9	4.9	11.2	5.1	0.8	5.3	73.9	12.9	42.2	18.8	12.3	9.9	4.6	36.8	53.0	15.0	13		
65.4	6.9	12.6	3.9	2.7	5.9	76.2	15.5	41.6	19.1	13.0	10.8	5.3	27.7	64.0	20.4	14		
67.7	4.3	14.6	4.3	4.5	5.7	91.3	13.3	57.5	20.5	14.0	10.9	5.7	18.3	64.8	20.9	15		
61.4	5.5	24.7	6.2	4.4	14.1	107.3	16.1	66.4	24.7	20.3	7.7	5.1	11.3	73.9	28.8	16		
61.8	5.3	17.4	6.0	4.6	6.7	98.3	15.3	64.3	21.6	28.1	12.5	8.4	5.3	69.7	25.3	17		
55.2	3.7	18.3	8.0	2.4	8.0	87.6	10.6	53.6	23.4	33.0	10.6	5.6	1.9	84.7	36.7	18		
48.3	7.4	6.6	1.7	2.0	2.9	67.2	14.4	34.4	18.4	10.3	12.2	2.8	33.9	49.7	8.8	19		
53.8	5.0	11.0	4.8	0.8	5.4	73.6	12.9	42.2	18.5	11.4	10.0	4.4	36.6	52.6	10.2	20		
65.6	7.0	12.8	4.0	2.8	6.0	76.2	15.8	41.5	19.0	12.8	11.0	4.8	27.1	64.2	20.3	21		
68.4	4.4	14.4	4.4	4.4	5.6	91.6	13.3	58.0	20.2	14.2	10.4	5.2	18.4	65.1	17.7	22		
61.2	5.4	17.2	6.1	4.7	6.4	98.1	15.4	61.7	21.0	28.1	11.8	7.6	4.3	25.6	23			
56.0	3.8	18.4	8.1	2.4	7.8	88.4	10.8	54.4	23.3	38.4	10.3	4.6	1.9	24.8	24			
27.1	0	0	0	0	0	81.2	27.1	54.1	0	40.6	13.5	13.5	27.1	13.5	216.5	26		
65.7	0	26.3	26.3	0	0	91.9	13.1	39.4	39.4	78.8	0	13.1	52.5	78.8	341.4	27		
50.8	0	0	0	0	0	76.1	0	59.8	25.4	25.4	0	38.1	63.4	50.8	25.4	28		
25.4	0	25.4	0	12.7	12.7	76.2	12.7	25.4	38.1	0	38.1	38.1	12.7	50.8	216.0	29		
96.5	0	80.0	13.3	0	0	27.6	110.3	41.4	55.1	27.6	110.3	55.1	110.3	0	186.0	30		
14.7	0	14.7	0	0	14.7	44.1	0	14.7	29.4	14.7	29.4	58.8	0	132.3	82.7	31		
81.0	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	1.9	56.8	12.2	30.3	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.5	4.7	33		
91.2	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.6	4.8	61.4	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.5	0.3	24.7	73.5	4.8	34		
98.2	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.1	20.0	33.7	28.4	20.3	15.6	1.4	20.9	60.1	2.1	35		
124.4	7.6	14.3	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.1	21.9	45.9	27.3	24.3	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.7	6.6	36		
114.0	6.4	14.7	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	37		
113.0	4.4	13.3	3.3	4.2	5.8	90.7	16.4	40.2	34.1	37.2	16.6	1.9	3.6	62.4	2.7	38		
97.2	9.0	17.1	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.8	41.2	19.6	51.6	13.2	2.0	0.8	70.6	7.8	39		
84.7	3.1	18.6	4.2	4.0	10.4	76.8	13.5	35.8	27.4	74.2	12.1	2.0	0	74.8	49.7	40		
67.7	1.5	13.4	4.9	2.0	6.4	63.1	9.3	36.6	17.2	95.4	8.7	0	0	57.6	89.5	41		
81.1	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	2.0	56.9	12.3	30.4	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.6	4.7	42		
91.3	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.7	4.8	61.5	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	0.3	24.7	73.6	4.8	43		
98.4	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.2	20.1	33.7	28.4	20.1	15.6	1.4	20.6	59.9	2.1	44		
124.6	7.6	14.4	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.3	22.0	45.9	27.3	24.5	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.6	6.6	45		
114.4	6.4	14.8	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	46		
97.2	9.0	17.1	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.8	41.2	19.6	51.6	13.2	2.0	0.8	70.6	7.8	47		
84.7	3.1	18.6	4.2	4.0	10.4	76.8	13.5	35.8	27.4	74.2	12.1	2.0	0	74.8	49.7	48		
67.7	1.5	13.4	4.9	2.0	6.4	63.1	9.3	36.6	17.2	95.4	8.7	0	0	57.6	89.5	49		
81.1	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	2.0	56.9	12.3	30.4	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.6	4.7	42		
91.3	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.7	4.8	61.5	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	0.3	24.7	73.6	4.8	43		
98.4	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.2	20.1	33.7	28.4	20.1	15.6	1.4	20.6	59.9	2.1	44		
124.6	7.6	14.4	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.3	22.0	45.9	27.3	24.5	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.6	6.6	45		
114.4	6.4	14.8	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	46		
97.2	9.0	17.2	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.9	40.4	34.2	37.3	16.7	1.9	3.6	62.6	2.5	47		
84.7	3.1	18.6	4.2	4.0	10.4	76.8	13.5	35.8	27.4	74.2	12.1	2.0	0	74.8	49.7	48		
67.7	1.5	13.4	4.9	2.0	6.4	63.1	9.3	36.6	17.2	95.4	8.7	0	0	57.6	89.5	49		
81.1	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	2.0	56.9	12.3	30.4	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.6	4.7	42		
91.3	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.7	4.8	61.5	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	0.3	24.7	73.6	4.8	43		
98.4	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.2	20.1	33.7	28.4	20.1	15.6	1.4	20.6	59.9	2.1	44		
124.6	7.6	14.4	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.3	22.0	45.9	27.3	24.5	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.6	6.6	45		
114.4	6.4	14.8	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	46		
97.2	9.0	17.2	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.9	40.4	34.2	37.3	16.7	1.9	3.6	62.6	2.5	47		
84.7	3.1	18.6	4.2	4.0	10.4	76.8	13.5	35.8	27.4	74.2	12.1	2.0	0	74.8	49.7	48		
67.7	1.5	13.4	4.9	2.0	6.4	63.1	9.3	36.6	17.2	95.4	8.7	0	0	57.6	89.5	49		
81.1	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	2.0	56.9	12.3	30.4	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.6	4.7	42		
91.3	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.7	4.8	61.5	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	0.3	24.7	73.6	4.8	43		
98.4	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.2	20.1	33.7	28.4	20.1	15.6	1.4	20.6	59.9	2.1	44		
124.6	7.6	14.4	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.3	22.0	45.9	27.3	24.5	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.6	6.6	45		
114.4	6.4	14.8	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	46		
97.2	9.0	17.2	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.9	40.4	34.2	37.3	16.7	1.9	3.6	62.6	2.5	47		
84.7	3.1	18.6	4.2	4.0	10.4	76.8	13.5	35.8	27.4	74.2	12.1	2.0	0	74.8	49.7	48		
67.7	1.5	13.4	4.9	2.0	6.4	63.1	9.3	36.6	17.2	95.4	8.7	0	0	57.6	89.5	49		
81.1	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.4	2.0	56.9	12.3	30.4	14.2	10.3	16.7	0.8	24.2	51.6	4.7	42		
91.3	6.5	12.6	4.2	3.7	4.8	61.5	16.0	32.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	0.3	24.7	73.6	4.8	43		
98.4	4.2	12.8	5.0	3.9	4.5	82.2	20.1	33.7	28.4	20.1	15.6	1.4	20.6	59.9	2.1	44		
124.6	7.6	14.4	4.2	4.2	5.9	95.3	22.0	45.9	27.3	24.5	13.8	0.6	15.8	62.6	6.6	45		
114.4	6.4	14.8	4.0	5.1	5.7	101.4	16.1	50.4	34.8	24.9	12.5	2.3	8.5	62.3	3.4	46		
97.2	9.0	17.2	6.2	3.4	7.6	79.6	18.9	40.4	34.2	37.3	16.7	1.9	3.6	62.6	2.5	47		
84.7	3.1	1																

TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-  
[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>	Appendicitis	Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS								
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>							Influenza	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126	All forms <sup>15</sup>	Acute
																			107-109, 33	107
<b>Vermont—Con.</b>																				
All other races:																				
1	1940	235.3	0	0	0	235.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2	1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181.2	0	0	0	0	0						
3	1930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
4	1925	158.0	0	158.0	0	0	0	155.5	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5	1920	0	0	0	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6	1915	89.8	0	89.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7	1910	305.4	244.9	0	61.1	0	0	61.1	0	0	0	183.9	0	0						
8	1905																			
9	1900																			
<b>Virginia <sup>9</sup></b>																				
All races:																				
10	1940	95.8	33.9	31.1	5.2	25.7	5.6	11.8	7.3	6.8	5.0	1.7	108.8	3.2						
11	1935	124.8	35.2	46.8	5.1	37.6	5.2	17.4	9.7	8.9	4.2	1.9	96.2	3.6						
12	1930	126.2	34.7	52.4	7.1	32.0	5.5	36.9	10.8	7.9	4.9	2.0	117.8	6.0						
13	1925	123.7	32.0	39.4	8.8	43.5	4.2	51.6	10.7	9.0	5.4	2.4	112.3	7.3						
14	1920	201.8	34.3	51.0	17.0	98.5	2.6	54.0	8.3	9.3	4.4	2.6	89.5	7.5						
15	1915	125.4	26.1	37.5	43.9	17.9	2.9	68.4	7.5	8.5	6.6	1.9	103.5	11.1						
White:																				
16	1940	73.0	27.1	21.7	3.8	20.4	4.8	9.1	6.9	5.4	5.1	1.9	89.1	1.9						
17	1935	99.2	29.7	35.6	3.2	30.7	4.4	11.9	8.6	7.0	4.4	2.2	84.2	2.4						
18	1930	99.3	28.0	40.8	5.1	25.5	4.1	31.8	10.3	5.9	4.2	2.2	98.2	3.3						
19	1925	95.0	24.9	29.3	6.5	34.3	3.6	42.8	9.9	7.8	4.3	2.9	96.9	4.4						
20	1920	167.3	24.9	41.8	13.8	86.7	1.8	42.9	7.9	7.3	3.6	3.1	81.5	4.8						
21	1915	96.5	19.2	26.2	34.9	16.1	2.4	55.4	7.1	6.7	5.9	1.8	88.2	6.6						
All other races:																				
22	1940	165.4	54.4	59.7	9.5	41.8	7.9	20.1	8.5	11.0	4.8	0.9	168.8	6.9						
23	1935	199.3	51.2	79.7	10.7	57.8	7.7	33.6	12.8	14.2	3.9	1.7	131.1	7.1						
24	1930	199.5	53.1	84.1	12.6	49.8	9.5	50.7	12.3	13.2	6.9	1.5	171.2	13.2						
25	1925	196.2	50.0	64.8	14.8	66.6	5.5	73.7	12.9	12.1	8.4	1.2	151.3	14.4						
26	1920	280.4	56.7	72.9	24.4	126.4	4.6	80.5	9.2	14.2	6.3	1.4	108.6	14.1						
27	1915	191.7	41.9	63.5	64.3	22.0	4.0	98.4	8.5	12.8	8.2	2.2	138.7	21.3						
<b>Washington <sup>9</sup></b>																				
All races:																				
28	1940	65.9	28.2	18.0	2.2	17.5	10.9	4.4	9.8	10.1	7.2	4.1	73.2	1.4						
29	1935	79.8	27.4	35.2	1.3	16.0	10.3	6.3	14.4	11.1	7.4	2.4	78.4	2.1						
30	1930	80.5	24.4	37.3	2.0	16.8	9.5	9.5	15.2	11.3	5.1	3.8	75.6	2.8						
31	1925	81.7	23.6	32.5	2.8	22.9	8.4	13.9	14.1	10.1	5.9	3.2	72.3	3.3						
32	1920	174.9	31.4	57.0	4.9	81.6	3.9	18.9	14.6	9.0	4.2	4.1	61.5	5.3						
33	1915	79.6	25.6	39.5	2.7	11.8	4.4	24.1	13.6	8.9	9.4	4.4	63.5	4.4						
34	1910	78.0	30.9	40.0	2.4	4.7	3.3	46.2	12.4	9.3	6.5	2.2	55.2	4.2						
White:																				
35	1940	62.8	26.7	17.2	1.8	17.1	10.7	3.3	10.0	10.2	7.2	4.1	73.5	1.5						
36	1935	76.6	26.2	34.0	1.2	15.3	10.3	5.9	14.5	11.2	7.3	2.4	78.2	2.1						
37	1930	77.9	23.2	36.8	1.2	16.7	9.5	8.3	15.1	11.2	5.0	3.9	76.0	2.8						
38	1925	76.4	21.9	31.3	1.4	21.8	8.6	12.9	13.9	10.0	5.7	3.2	72.7	3.1						
39	1920	164.7	30.1	59.1	(11)	75.5		14.6	9.0	4.1			61.9							
40	1915	75.2	24.8	36.8	1.9	11.7	4.1	23.5	13.8	8.8	9.0	4.5	64.1	4.5						
41	1910	76.4	30.0	39.9	2.1	4.5	3.4	46.5	12.6	9.3	6.4	2.2	55.3	4.0						
All other races:																				
42	1940	205.0	94.6	52.6	21.0	36.8	23.7	55.2	5.3	5.3	7.9	7.9	60.5	0						
43	1935	205.9	73.7	81.3	7.6	43.2	10.2	20.3	10.2	5.1	10.2	5.1	86.4	2.5						
44	1930	177.5	69.6	57.6	31.2	19.2	7.2	55.2	19.2	16.8	9.6	0	62.4	2.4						
45	1925	272.5	84.2	74.3	52.0	61.9	2.5	49.5	19.8	12.4	12.4	2.5	57.0	9.9						
46	1920	541.4	78.1	161.6	(11)	301.7		13.5	8.1	5.4			45.8							
47	1915	234.9	53.5	136.8	29.7	14.9	14.9	47.6	8.9	11.9	23.8	3.0	41.6	3.0						
48	1910	130.5	63.7	42.5	12.1	12.1	0	61.6	6.1	9.1	12.1	2.1	61.6	9.1						
<b>West Virginia <sup>9</sup></b>																				
All races:																				
49	1940	79.2	30.7	24.2	6.3	18.0	4.7	10.7	7.0	5.9	4.6	2.1	71.2	3.6						
50	1935	106.7	37.2	43.3	4.3	27.3	4.6	23.7	10.7	8.5	5.2	1.9	65.8	4.1						
51	1930	110.8	40.1	37.0	7.5	26.2	5.1	82.7	11.6	8.2	3.7	2.5	73.3	2.9						
52	1925	106.3	36.8	24.5	19.9	25.0	3.6	98.7	12.4	8.5	3.1	2.8	66.9	4.8						

See footnotes, p. 400.



REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.  
of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— CON.	Chronic and un- specified 13	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Scintily	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.					
		Diseases of prostate					Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title	Senility								Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents 20	Other accidents 21	Ill-defined causes of death
		131, 132	137	Total 16	Puerperal septice- mia 17	Puerperal toxo- emias 18																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	0	0	0	0	0	3					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	155.5	0	4					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158.0	0	5					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6					
183.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122.2	61.1	122.2	0	305.4	0	7					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9					
105.6	5.8	9.3	3.2	2.9	3.1	66.3	9.4	36.8	20.2	9.9	14.9	10.5	31.7	50.8	18.4	10							
92.5	5.5	11.2	4.4	2.9	4.0	70.9	9.3	39.2	22.4	13.3	13.0	13.4	33.3	50.0	24.1	11							
111.8	5.6	15.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	81.2	11.1	45.6	24.5	18.4	12.1	11.9	23.2	53.1	36.6	12							
105.1	3.9	17.7	5.0	6.0	6.6	93.7	12.2	50.4	31.1	22.5	6.5	10.2	11.2	53.6	31.8	13							
82.0	3.5	24.2	6.3	8.3	9.6	97.4	12.3	53.7	31.4	22.6	5.5	11.1	4.1	59.6	49.3	14							
92.5	3.3	20.4	7.0	6.3	7.1	93.4	10.0	44.8	38.5	33.2	8.0	12.2	2.0	64.5	50.3	15							
87.2	5.3	6.6	2.5	1.7	2.4	59.8	10.1	33.5	16.2	9.4	18.4	5.0	30.8	47.0	14.2	16							
81.7	5.1	8.7	3.4	2.2	3.1	63.3	10.3	35.3	17.8	11.2	15.9	6.5	32.3	45.2	19.0	17							
94.8	5.6	11.4	4.2	3.1	4.1	76.3	12.1	43.7	20.5	15.6	15.3	6.9	24.2	48.3	25.2	18							
92.4	3.7	12.9	3.7	4.4	4.8	85.7	13.4	48.3	24.0	17.1	8.2	6.1	10.9	49.3	21.5	19							
76.7	3.6	20.6	5.2	6.4	9.0	95.2	13.9	55.2	26.1	20.2	6.8	7.4	5.4	55.1	34.8	20							
81.6	3.4	15.4	5.4	4.4	5.6	84.7	12.0	42.7	30.0	26.4	10.0	5.9	2.5	55.1	34.9	21							
161.9	7.2	17.4	5.4	6.6	5.3	86.1	7.1	46.8	32.2	11.5	4.4	27.2	34.7	62.4	31.1	22							
124.0	6.5	18.4	7.1	4.8	6.5	92.9	6.6	50.5	35.8	19.6	4.7	33.3	36.2	64.3	39.1	23							
158.0	5.5	28.2	8.6	11.2	8.4	94.5	8.4	50.8	35.2	26.0	3.4	25.6	20.5	66.2	67.7	24							
136.9	4.4	29.9	8.4	10.2	11.3	113.9	9.3	55.8	48.8	36.0	2.3	20.8	11.8	64.4	57.7	25							
94.3	3.3	32.8	9.1	12.7	11.1	102.7	8.3	50.2	44.1	28.2	2.9	19.8	1.2	70.3	83.8	26							
117.5	2.9	32.0	10.8	10.5	10.8	113.3	5.5	49.7	58.2	48.8	3.4	26.6	0.7	85.9	85.4	27							
71.8	8.9	5.0	1.9	1.4	1.7	39.5	8.8	17.1	13.6	10.2	22.8	3.5	30.6	62.6	4.8	28							
76.3	9.9	6.8	3.0	1.1	2.8	40.9	9.3	19.2	12.4	9.8	22.9	4.6	35.6	66.1	4.8	29							
72.8	8.0	9.1	4.2	1.5	3.5	43.4	9.1	21.7	12.6	12.9	24.5	5.1	28.3	64.0	6.4	30							
69.0	6.0	10.0	3.9	2.2	3.8	54.7	12.0	25.8	16.9	12.9	21.3	5.6	20.0	73.7	6.2	31							
56.1	4.7	18.1	4.5	4.0	9.6	70.4	14.8	37.6	18.0	13.1	17.9	5.1	13.4	77.6	10.0	32							
59.1	3.6	12.6	5.2	2.6	4.8	64.9	11.6	30.0	23.3	19.1	24.5	9.0	8.5	77.8	14.2	33							
51.0	2.7	16.9	8.4	2.4	6.2	62.2	12.1	26.8	23.3	19.9	20.0	7.1	1.6	114.4	17.9	34							
72.0	8.9	4.7	1.9	1.3	1.5	38.9	8.8	16.5	13.5	9.7	22.7	3.2	29.6	62.5	4.2	35							
76.1	9.8	6.7	3.0	0.9	2.8	40.5	9.2	19.0	12.3	9.4	22.9	3.7	35.0	66.0	3.1	36							
73.1	8.2	8.9	4.1	1.6	3.2	42.3	9.1	21.1	12.1	12.5	24.3	4.5	28.0	63.5	4.7	37							
69.6	6.2	9.5	3.6	2.1	3.7	53.2	11.8	25.2	16.3	12.7	21.5	4.7	19.4	72.4	5.2	38							
59.6	18.0	4.6	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.8	4.8	—	—	8.2	39							
59.6	3.7	12.3	5.2	2.7	4.4	63.6	11.4	30.0	22.1	18.5	24.6	8.3	8.1	76.4	10.5	40							
51.3	2.8	17.1	8.5	2.3	6.3	62.5	12.5	27.0	23.0	19.3	19.7	6.2	1.6	112.8	15.8	41							
60.5	10.5	15.8	0	5.3	10.5	65.7	5.3	42.1	18.4	31.5	26.3	18.4	78.9	65.7	28.9	42							
83.9	15.3	12.7	2.5	7.6	2.5	55.9	12.7	28.0	15.3	22.9	30.3	38.1	58.5	71.2	68.6	43							
60.0	0	19.2	4.8	0	14.4	81.6	9.6	45.9	23.8	26.4	20.6	26.4	38.4	81.6	67.2	44							
47.1	0	27.2	14.9	5.0	7.4	109.0	22.3	49.5	37.2	22.3	14.9	34.7	42.1	118.9	39.6	45							
38.6	0	24.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21.5	16.2	0	0	75.4	46							
42.5	0	23.8	5.9	0	17.8	113.0	17.8	29.7	65.4	41.6	20.8	35.7	20.8	127.8	145.7	47							
0	0	9.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	51.6	0	21.2	30.8	42.5	30.3	36.4	0	166.9	88.0	48							
67.7	4.0	7.4	3.3	1.6	2.5	64.9	12.2	34.8	17.9	12.4	10.3	8.4	20.6	69.0	21.3	49							
61.7	4.5	11.6	5.3	1.9	4.5	69.3	12.5	38.2	18.6	11.7	11.4	10.9	27.6	69.3	27.4	50							
70.4	4.3	14.3	5.1	3.0	6.2	90.9	15.7	55.4	19.8	23.0	9.7	13.5	24.1	80.0	5.5	51							
62.1	3.0	18.0	7.3	4.5	6.3	100.3	17.0	62.6	30.7	27.9	6.8	12.4	13.1	91.8	1.7	52							



TABLE 20.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE: DEATH-

[See note at head

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	PNEUMONIA (ALL FORMS) AND INFLUENZA				Ulcer of stomach or duodenum <sup>12</sup>	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines <sup>13</sup>		Hernia and intestinal obstruction <sup>14</sup>	Cirrhosis of liver	Biliary calculi	NEPHRITIS		
		Total <sup>10</sup>	Bronchopneumonia <sup>10</sup>	Lobar pneumonia <sup>11</sup>	Pneumonia (unspecified) <sup>11</sup>		Influenza	119, 120				Appendicitis	130-132	Acute
	<b>West Virginia<sup>9</sup>—</b>													
	Continued													
	White:													
1	1940	77.3	29.8	23.1	6.3	18.1	4.3	10.8	6.6	5.7	2.1	67.5	3.3	
2	1935	104.1	32.7	40.3	4.3	29.8	4.4	23.7	10.4	8.2	2.1	62.4	3.7	
3	1930	106.7	39.8	33.6	7.4	25.9	4.9	83.4	11.8	7.8	2.7	68.1	2.3	
4	1925	103.2	35.5	23.6	19.8	24.4	3.6	98.9	11.6	8.1	2.9	64.2	4.3	
	All other races:													
5	1940	107.7	44.1	41.6	5.1	17.0	10.2	9.3	14.4	9.3	3.4	0.8	127.3	7.6
6	1935	158.2	33.1	87.0	5.0	33.1	6.6	24.0	14.1	12.4	6.6	0	114.3	9.1
7	1930	167.8	44.1	84.8	8.6	30.3	8.6	72.7	8.6	14.7	4.3	0	143.2	10.4
8	1925	151.4	55.8	38.8	21.9	34.9	5.0	96.6	24.9	14.9	6.0	1.0	107.6	12.0
	<b>Wisconsin<sup>9</sup></b>													
	All races:													
9	1940	58.1	24.4	21.9	0.8	11.0	5.1	5.1	11.1	9.4	8.6	5.7	59.4	1.4
10	1935	77.8	27.8	36.0	0.3	13.2	4.9	6.3	13.6	10.5	10.1	6.1	66.5	1.6
11	1930	87.7	31.1	37.5	3.1	16.0	6.0	16.5	17.8	10.1	7.5	8.3	67.4	2.0
12	1925	109.8	32.4	44.5	4.8	28.1	4.9	28.4	15.1	10.1	6.9	5.4	65.7	3.2
13	1920	176.0	40.3	58.9	12.4	64.4	3.0	35.8	14.7	10.2	7.0	3.4	61.1	3.8
14	1915	117.7	33.5	43.4	25.4	15.4	4.3	36.7	13.7	11.0	11.1	2.8	62.8	4.9
15	1910	99.1	20.3	15.0	53.3	10.6	4.4	90.1	10.9	11.6	11.0	2.2	62.3	5.5
	White:													
16	1940	57.0	24.0	21.3	0.8	10.9	5.1	4.9	11.1	9.4	8.5	5.7	59.3	1.4
17	1935	76.9	27.5	35.6	0.8	13.2	4.9	6.2	13.7	10.6	10.0	6.2	66.5	1.6
18	1930	85.5	30.5	31.7	2.6	15.6	6.0	16.1	17.8	10.1	7.5	8.3	67.2	2.0
19	1925	107.4	31.7	43.6	4.2	27.9	4.9	27.8	14.9	10.0	6.9	5.4	65.5	3.1
20	1920	173.6	39.7	70.4	(11)	63.6	4.9	36.8	14.7	10.2	7.1	0	61.1	4.8
21	1915	117.2	33.2	42.2	25.3	15.4	4.3	36.6	13.8	11.0	11.2	2.9	62.8	4.8
22	1910	98.7	20.1	14.9	53.1	10.6	4.4	90.1	11.0	11.7	11.0	2.2	62.4	5.5
	All other races:													
23	1940	197.3	76.5	88.6	0	32.2	4.0	28.2	12.1	4.0	12.1	0	72.5	0
24	1935	194.8	91.2	82.9	12.1	8.3	4.1	24.9	4.1	4.1	16.6	4.1	70.5	4.1
25	1930	337.1	100.5	144.2	61.2	61.2	4.4	61.2	17.5	17.5	8.7	8.7	95.1	8.7
26	1925	474.2	131.7	189.7	89.6	63.2	5.3	121.2	31.6	31.6	3.7	0	100.1	10.5
27	1920	575.9	134.4	230.3	(11)	211.1	7.1	49.7	12.8	6.4	0	0	64.0	7.1
28	1915	213.0	85.2	85.2	35.5	7.1	7.1	49.7	7.1	21.3	0	0	78.1	7.1
29	1910	157.3	44.9	30.0	82.4	0	0	82.4	0	7.5	7.5	0	44.9	0
	<b>Wyoming<sup>9</sup></b>													
	All races:													
30	1940	49.1	18.7	15.2	4.4	10.8	3.2	9.6	14.0	6.8	6.4	2.0	51.0	3.2
31	1935	117.2	38.3	42.6	9.8	25.4	8.1	7.7	20.0	7.2	9.8	2.6	54.5	5.1
32	1930	102.2	27.9	35.9	9.3	29.2	7.1	24.3	25.7	10.6	5.5	4.4	42.5	5.1
33	1925	87.5	24.5	23.1	6.5	33.3	5.1	27.3	31.0	9.3	5.6	2.3	37.5	3.7
	White:													
34	1940	44.6	16.2	14.2	3.6	10.5	3.2	8.1	13.4	6.9	6.5	2.0	51.5	2.8
35	1935	115.4	31.0	43.4	9.5	23.5	7.8	6.9	19.5	7.4	9.1	2.6	53.4	5.2
36	1930	99.7	27.1	36.5	8.7	23.0	6.8	23.9	25.7	10.8	3.6	4.5	42.9	2.7
37	1925	81.7	23.6	23.1	5.2	29.8	5.2	25.0	31.6	8.5	5.2	2.4	36.4	3.8
	All other races:													
38	1940	313.6	168.9	72.4	43.3	24.1	0	96.5	43.3	0	0	0	24.1	24.1
39	1935	216.5	163.4	0	24.1	24.1	24.1	43.1	43.1	0	43.1	0	120.3	0
40	1930	231.6	69.5	0	69.5	92.6	23.2	46.3	23.2	0	0	0	23.2	23.2
41	1925	373.2	70.0	23.3	70.0	209.9	0	140.3	0	46.7	23.3	0	93.3	0

<sup>9</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.<sup>10</sup> Includes capillary bronchitis for 1925-1940, inclusive.<sup>11</sup> Lobar pneumonia includes pneumonia (unspecified) for 1900 and 1905, and for certain States, by race, for 1920.<sup>12</sup> Excludes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>13</sup> Includes ulcer of duodenum for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>14</sup> Excludes adhesions of intestines for 1900-1920, inclusive.<sup>15</sup> Includes for 1940, certain terms relating to combined cardiorenal conditions, transferred from diseases of the heart.<sup>16</sup> Includes for 1940, criminal abortion and acute yellow a trophy of liver (associated with purperal conditions).

REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940, EVERY FIFTH YEAR—Con.

of this table, p. 330]

NE- PHRI- TIS— con.	Chronic and un- specified <sup>13</sup>	PUERPERAL CAUSES					CONGENITAL MALFOR- MATIONS AND DIS- EASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE					Senility	Suicide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents <sup>20</sup>	Other accidents <sup>21</sup>	Ill-defined causes of death	Line No.
		Diseases of prostate	Total <sup>16</sup>	Puerperal septic- emia <sup>17</sup>	Puerperal tox- emias <sup>18</sup>	Other <sup>19</sup>	Total	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Others under this title								
131, 132	137	140- 150	140, 142a, 147	141 a, c, 144, 148	141b, c-1, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150	157- 161	157	159	158, 160, 161	162	163, 164	165- 168	170	169, 171- 195	199, 200			
64.2	3.8	7.2	3.3	1.7	2.3	64.7	12.7	34.3	17.7	12.6	10.6	5.4	20.7	65.0	21.7	1		
58.7	4.4	11.7	5.2	1.9	4.6	70.1	13.0	38.6	18.5	11.9	11.6	6.0	27.7	65.8	27.6	2		
65.7	4.3	14.0	5.2	2.8	6.0	91.1	16.2	55.4	19.6	23.5	9.9	9.8	24.4	72.3	5.4	3		
59.9	3.0	17.1	6.6	4.2	6.3	100.1	17.5	52.1	30.6	28.5	6.8	7.1	13.1	85.0	1.3	4		
119.6	6.8	9.3	3.4	0.8	5.1	67.9	5.1	41.6	21.2	9.3	5.9	54.3	17.8	129.0	14.4	5		
105.2	5.0	10.8	6.6	1.7	2.5	57.2	5.0	32.5	19.9	9.9	9.1	80.4	26.5	119.3	24.0	6		
135.8	4.3	18.2	3.5	6.1	8.6	88.2	9.5	56.2	22.5	15.6	6.9	64.9	19.9	187.7	7.8	7		
95.6	3.0	31.9	16.9	9.0	6.0	103.6	10.0	60.8	32.9	18.9	8.0	91.6	12.9	193.2	8.0	8		
58.0	7.2	4.9	2.4	0.8	1.8	45.4	11.1	21.0	13.3	8.6	15.1	1.3	24.9	44.2	2.9	9		
64.9	7.9	6.9	2.1	1.5	3.2	53.6	13.2	25.5	15.0	9.8	15.9	1.3	27.4	46.1	2.9	10		
65.4	7.3	10.4	3.4	2.4	4.5	63.0	11.4	33.3	18.4	9.8	18.9	3.1	27.4	50.3	2.4	11		
62.5	5.7	10.5	3.2	3.3	3.9	72.9	13.1	36.6	23.2	19.7	13.0	2.2	13.9	49.6	1.9	12		
57.3	3.7	14.7	4.6	3.3	6.9	80.3	13.0	43.4	23.8	28.2	9.9	1.6	6.2	45.8	4.9	13		
58.0	2.4	12.5	5.2	3.1	4.2	86.2	10.7	43.6	31.9	41.3	13.3	2.1	2.7	48.8	2.7	14		
56.9	3.9	11.4	4.8	2.1	4.5	80.3	12.4	34.6	33.2	45.4	14.1	1.7	0.8	60.8	26.6	15		
57.9	7.3	4.9	2.4	0.8	1.8	45.0	11.1	20.7	13.3	8.5	15.2	1.2	24.7	43.9	2.9	16		
64.9	8.0	6.7	2.1	1.5	3.2	53.0	13.0	25.3	14.7	9.7	16.0	1.3	27.3	46.0	2.7	17		
65.2	7.4	10.1	3.3	2.4	4.4	62.6	11.4	33.1	18.1	9.8	18.9	2.9	27.9	49.9	2.4	18		
62.3	5.8	10.3	3.2	3.3	3.8	72.6	13.0	36.5	23.1	19.2	13.0	2.0	13.8	49.0	1.6	19		
		14.6	4.6									9.9	1.5		4.4	20		
57.9	2.5	12.4	5.2	3.1	4.2	86.2	10.7	43.5	31.9	41.3	13.4	2.0	2.7	43.6	2.5	21		
57.0	3.9	11.5	4.8	2.1	4.5	80.1	12.3	34.6	33.2	45.5	14.2	1.6	0.8	60.4	26.4	22		
72.5	0	4.0	0	0	4.0	92.6	16.1	56.4	20.1	24.2	4.0	20.1	52.3	92.6	4.0	23		
66.3	0	20.7	4.1	8.3	8.3	123.5	37.3	45.6	43.6	24.9	0	8.3	49.7	58.0	20.7	24		
87.4	4.4	39.3	17.5	8.7	13.1	122.4	17.5	56.8	43.1	17.5	17.5	0	21.9	52.4	104.9	13.1	25	
89.6	0	31.6	10.5	0	21.1	110.6	21.1	47.4	42.1	100.1	0	31.6	26.3	131.7	42.6	26		
		32.0	6.4								6.4	19.2		83.2	27			
71.0	0	21.3	14.2	7.1	0	92.3	7.1	56.8	28.4	42.6	7.1	21.3	0	92.3	42.6	28		
44.9	0	7.5	0	0	7.5	104.9	30.0	37.4	37.4	22.5	7.5	7.5	0	127.3	52.4	29		
47.9	6.8	8.4	3.6	1.6	3.2	51.8	12.8	27.1	12.0	6.0	23.1	5.6	54.2	51.8	7.2	30		
49.4	2.1	7.7	4.3	0.9	2.6	51.6	7.7	31.5	12.4	6.0	18.3	7.2	43.0	80.1	11.9	31		
39.4	1.8	18.1	5.8	5.1	9.3	63.3	8.0	37.6	17.7	10.6	27.4	10.6	35.0	64.2	22.6	32		
33.8	0	21.3	8.3	3.7	9.3	78.7	13.9	43.5	21.3	13.3	11.3	11.3	31.0	87.0	15.7	33		
48.7	6.5	8.5	3.6	1.6	3.2	50.7	12.6	26.4	11.8	5.7	23.5	4.5	54.3	51.9	6.5	34		
48.1	2.2	7.4	3.9	0.9	2.6	51.2	7.8	31.7	11.7	5.6	18.2	6.5	43.4	78.5	10.4	35		
40.2	1.8	17.6	5.4	3.2	9.0	61.8	8.1	37.0	16.7	9.9	23.6	9.5	35.2	63.2	14.9	36		
32.6	6.1	20.8	8.5	3.8	8.5	77.9	13.7	43.9	20.3	13.2	20.8	9.9	29.3	84.6	8.0	37		
0	24.1	0	0	0	0	120.6	24.1	72.4	24.1	24.1	0	72.4	48.3	48.3	48.3	38		
120.3	0	24.1	24.1	0	0	72.2	0	24.1	43.1	24.1	24.1	43.1	24.1	163.4	96.2	39		
0	0	46.3	23.2	0	23.2	139.0	0	69.5	69.5	46.3	69.5	69.5	23.2	115.8	416.9	40		
93.3	0	46.7	0	0	46.7	116.6	23.3	23.3	70.0	0	46.7	70.0	116.6	209.9	396.5	41		

<sup>17</sup> Includes for 1940, plegmasia alba dolens, puerperal embolism and thrombosis, and septic criminal abortion.

<sup>18</sup> Includes for 1940, acute yellow atrophy of liver (associated with puerperal conditions).

<sup>19</sup> Includes for 1940, nonseptic criminal abortion; excludes plegmasia alba dolens, and puerperal embolism and thrombosis.

<sup>20</sup> Excludes automobile collisions with trains and streetcars, and motorcycle accidents for 1910-1925, inclusive.

<sup>21</sup> Includes legal executions for 1900-1920, inclusive.

NOTE.—Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	All causes.....	1,076.4	1,042.4	1,164.7	874.7	1,162.1
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	91.0	135.0	256.0	134.7	94.1
3	Typhoid fever..... 1	1.0	1.5	1.4	4.6	0.5
4	Paratyphoid fever..... 2	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
5	Plague..... 3	0.0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera..... 4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis)..... 5	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
8	Cerebrospiral (meningococcus) meningitis..... 6	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.5	0.2
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... 7	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
10	Scarlet fever..... 8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3
11	Whooping cough..... 9	2.2	4.2	10.4	2.8	1.5
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... 10	1.1	2.2	3.2	3.2	1.1
13	Erysipelas..... 11	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.1
14	Tetanus..... 12	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3
15	Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	45.9	52.9	170.9	50.6	56.3
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... 13	42.2	48.6	162.8	43.0	51.3
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... 14	1.0	1.1	2.4	0.4	1.4
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum..... 15	0.7	0.8	1.6	0.4	0.7
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column..... 16	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.1	0.4
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*..... 17	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.2
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*..... 18	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*..... 19	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system..... 20	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.6
24	Tuberculosis of other organs..... 21	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.1
25	Disseminated tuberculosis..... 22	0.8	1.1	1.8	0.4	1.3
26	Leprosy..... 23	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)..... 24	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	0.7
28	Gonococcus infection..... 25	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.2
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)..... 26	0.1	0.0	0	1.0	0.0
30	Dysentery..... 27	1.9	3.0	7.0	6.8	1.3
31	Malaria..... 28	1.1	7.3	0	9.1	0.1
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*..... 29	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
33	Syphilis (all forms)..... 30	14.4	20.7	22.0	13.5	18.0
34	Locon otor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... 30a	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.6
35	General paralysis of the insane..... 30b	3.4	2.3	2.4	3.4	3.6
36	Aneurysm of the aorta..... 30d	2.8	2.2	2.6	1.1	6.4
37	Other forms of syphilis..... 30c, e, f, g	7.8	16.0	16.4	8.9	7.4
38	Relapsing fever..... 31	0.0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes..... 32	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.2
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified..... 33a	9.3	20.7	16.6	21.3	6.9
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified..... 33b	6.0	12.5	9.4	14.2	2.2
42	Smallpox..... 34	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
43	Measles..... 35	0.5	1.2	4.8	0.7	0.2
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis..... 36	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... 37	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.8
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses..... 38	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.1
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)..... 39	0.2	0.5	0	0.1	0.0
48	Ankylostomiasis..... 40	0.0	0.2	0	0	0
49	Hydatid disease..... 41	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths..... 42	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1
51	Mycoses..... 43	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases..... 44	1.5	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.5
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	125.2	70.7	86.1	69.1	151.6
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors..... 45-55	120.3	65.3	82.1	64.5	146.6
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx..... 45	3.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	4.5
56	Cancer of lip..... 45a	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8
57	Cancer of tongue..... 45b	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.0
58	Cancer of mouth..... 45c	0.6	0.5	0	0.3	0.5
59	Cancer of jaw bone..... 45d	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity..... 45e	0.0	0	0.2	0	0.1
61	Cancer of pharynx..... 45f	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.5
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum..... 46	55.2	24.0	37.1	26.5	63.8
63	Cancer of esophagus..... 46a	2.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	2.4
64	Cancer of stomach..... 46b	19.8	9.7	14.8	11.6	23.9
65	Cancer of duodenum..... 46c	0.3	0.2	0	0.2	0.3
66	Cancer of rectum and anus..... 46d	6.7	2.5	4.0	2.7	8.4
67	Cancer of intestines (exc. duodenum and rectum)..... 46e	13.5	5.0	7.6	4.6	14.6
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages..... 46f	7.4	4.1	5.6	5.3	7.1

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.



CAUSE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
1,106.6	1,046.4	1,223.6	1,302.5	1,208.3	1,040.8	931.7	1,117.2	1,178.7	1,039.1	1,034.0	1,044.9	1
93.7	54.2	92.3	109.8	129.9	122.9	61.0	78.0	89.0	53.7	68.5	131.5	2
0.8	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.1	2.2	1.1	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	2.7	3
0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0.3	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	7
0.4	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.4	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	9
0.5	0	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.4	1.0	10
2.8	0.3	2.6	2.0	2.1	3.5	1.3	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.8	6.1	11
1.1	0.2	0	0.5	1.4	2.0	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.7	2.0	12
0.4	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	13
0.4	0.1	0	0.9	2.3	1.1	0	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	14
53.4	34.9	46.9	64.4	50.6	49.0	18.1	46.2	40.2	17.1	24.9	69.7	15
49.7	31.8	41.7	53.7	47.9	45.3	13.9	42.4	35.9	15.4	23.1	63.2	16
1.1	0.9	1.1	1.7	0.4	0.6	1.9	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.5	2.4	17
0.5	0.6	0	1.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	1.9	18
0.8	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0	0.4	19
0.1	0	0	0.5	0.2	0.3	0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	21
0.1	0	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	22
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	23
0.1	0.1	0	0.9	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	24
0.6	0.8	2.6	4.7	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.8	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	26
0.8	1.3	0.4	1.1	2.1	1.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.9	0.9	1.3	27
0	0.3	0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	28
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	29
1.2	0.1	0.8	1.5	1.6	3.9	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	4.1	30
0	0	0	0.2	5.1	3.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.7	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	32
12.0	9.1	21.8	25.0	26.7	20.6	8.0	13.4	14.4	7.0	11.8	11.2	33
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.3	34
3.1	1.9	4.1	5.9	3.1	3.6	1.5	4.9	5.5	1.9	1.8	3.5	35
2.8	2.2	3.0	7.7	3.6	3.1	1.7	3.0	2.3	1.6	3.2	1.4	36
5.8	4.6	14.3	11.3	19.4	13.4	3.8	4.8	6.0	3.1	6.2	5.9	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	33
0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	39
7.6	2.2	6.4	3.9	19.2	16.7	10.5	4.6	10.9	8.7	10.1	15.7	40
5.9	1.2	4.1	3.6	10.8	11.6	8.2	3.1	8.5	8.0	7.1	8.9	41
0.4	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	42
1.2	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.6	43
1.1	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	1.4	44
0.9	0.6	0	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	1.2	0.6	45
0.2	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	46
0.2	0	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	47
0	0	0	0	0.5	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	48
0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	6	0.1	0	49
0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.1	50
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	51
1.2	1.9	3.4	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.5	52
123.8	158.7	133.2	161.4	102.3	69.1	93.4	149.7	133.4	141.4	123.2	89.6	53
118.0	153.2	129.1	153.4	96.4	64.1	89.5	144.1	127.3	137.0	123.3	85.6	54
2.0	4.9	6.4	4.4	4.4	2.4	2.7	5.1	3.4	3.5	4.2	2.5	55
0.7	0.3	0	0	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.3	56
0.4	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	57
0.2	0.8	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.2	58
0.4	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.5	59
0	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.2	0	60
0.4	1.6	2.6	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.8	61
56.6	71.4	58.9	61.5	38.7	24.0	45.7	68.2	59.1	66.9	57.6	40.6	62
1.7	2.6	0.8	3.6	1.3	0.8	0	3.4	1.5	2.2	0.9	0.7	63
21.2	24.5	18.0	18.4	14.3	9.9	21.9	24.1	18.5	23.9	18.9	15.5	64
0.4	0.2	0	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	65
7.1	11.4	9.8	10.4	4.1	2.4	4.8	7.9	6.2	6.9	6.3	3.5	66
12.1	20.3	14.3	15.1	9.2	5.0	7.8	17.4	15.1	17.6	14.2	9.2	67
7.4	6.0	9.8	6.9	5.6	3.4	6.9	9.1	11.4	10.4	9.6	7.5	68

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....46g	4.1	1.5	2.8	1.1	5.6
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	0.8	0.1	1.2	0.4	0.9
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46m	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.2	2.9	5.2	2.2	10.0
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.5
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d.e	4.2	1.7	3.2	1.4	4.5
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	1.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	4.1
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	12.7	13.2	9.2	11.1	14.6
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	3.3	1.0	1.6	0.8	5.1
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium.....49a, b	2.8	0.7	1.4	0.7	4.5
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	11.8	5.6	4.8	5.9	16.3
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	7.5	3.2	6.8	3.3	9.7
14	Cancer of prostate.....51b	6.8	2.9	6.0	3.5	8.9
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.8
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	5.7	2.4	3.2	2.1	7.2
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	1.8	0.9	1.8	0.9	2.2
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	3.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	4.9
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.6	2.7	3.4	1.7	2.8
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.6	2.6
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	8.4	6.6	7.2	7.4	10.2
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....56a-c	2.1	2.3	1.6	1.8	2.2
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....56d	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.8
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....56e	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.6
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).....57a-c	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....57d	1.2	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.0
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified).....57e	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.4
29	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	36.1	27.4	18.6	20.4	31.7
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.2	0.5
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0.1
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*.....58e, f	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.1
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....59	1.4	1.2	0.6	1.2	1.0
37	Gout.....60	0.0	0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	26.6	12.2	11.0	10.5	24.7
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0	0	0	0.3
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	2.8	1.4	2.0	0.9	2.0
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....63c-e	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	1.5
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*.....65	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.1
46	Scurvy.....67	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
47	Beriberi.....68	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.0
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	1.6	8.6	1.0	5.3	0.6
49	Rickets.....70	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.1
51	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	7.4	5.1	3.6	3.8	7.9
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.3
53	Pernicious anemia.....73a	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.9	1.3
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
55	Leukemias.....74a	3.7	2.1	1.8	1.6	4.7
56	Aleukemias.....74b	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....76	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
5.4	5.0	4.1	4.2	3.0	1.7	3.0	5.0	4.3	4.2	5.9	3.0	1
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.6	2
0.4	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	3
5.6	10.7	4.5	11.6	6.6	2.8	4.2	9.5	5.3	4.7	5.6	3.6	4
0.7	1.8	0.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5	5
3.0	6.7	2.6	4.5	3.8	1.2	2.7	5.5	3.7	3.0	3.9	2.6	6
1.9	2.3	1.1	5.4	1.5	1.1	1.1	2.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.5	7
11.7	12.7	12.4	16.3	14.5	11.5	6.9	13.9	15.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	8
3.2	5.6	2.3	5.7	1.3	1.4	1.9	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.9	1.6	9
2.3	5.0	1.5	4.7	1.0	1.1	1.7	3.3	2.7	3.0	3.2	1.2	10
0.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.4	11
10.8	16.8	15.8	16.0	8.4	6.5	6.1	14.1	12.3	13.9	11.4	7.7	12
9.7	9.9	8.6	10.0	6.9	4.1	10.1	8.4	8.6	11.7	10.1	5.0	13
8.9	9.1	8.6	8.4	6.1	3.6	9.0	7.6	7.8	11.1	9.3	4.5	14
0.8	0.9	0	1.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	15
5.6	7.5	10.1	9.5	4.4	2.0	4.4	7.4	5.7	6.4	4.9	2.8	16
2.0	2.5	2.6	2.9	1.4	0.8	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.9	0.9	17
3.6	5.1	7.5	6.5	3.0	1.2	2.5	5.1	3.8	4.3	2.8	1.8	18
0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	19
2.8	2.6	3.0	1.7	3.5	2.4	1.1	2.6	3.7	2.7	3.9	3.4	20
1.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.1	2.0	0.6	2.0	1.9	0.9	21
9.1	9.4	5.6	15.1	6.3	5.6	5.3	8.8	10.0	9.5	7.5	5.1	22
2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.4	2.3	1.3	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	1.6	23
0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	24
0.4	0.6	0	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	25
0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	26
2.0	1.6	0.8	2.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.6	0.6	0.8	1.4	27
0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.2	28
26.9	42.7	37.9	42.4	31.8	26.3	30.9	42.5	38.9	37.5	35.3	24.0	29
1.0	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.4	30
0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	31
0.5	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	32
0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0	0.4	33
0.4	0.5	0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	34
0	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	35
1.4	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.8	1.1	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.4	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	37
17.8	35.8	30.0	33.5	19.6	12.2	17.5	34.1	28.1	28.4	26.0	15.7	38
0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	39
0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	40
3.7	2.5	4.1	2.1	1.4	1.0	5.0	4.0	5.2	3.4	3.4	1.5	41
0.5	0.4	0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	42
1.0	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	43
0.8	0.5	0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	44
0.3	0.2	0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	45
0	0	0.4	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	46
0	0.1	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	47
0.1	0.2	0	0.2	3.8	8.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	2.1	48
0.3	0.1	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	49
0	0.1	0	0.2	0.4	0.3	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	50
7.7	6.7	9.4	10.7	6.3	5.2	6.3	8.4	8.7	9.4	9.3	6.7	51
0.7	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	52
1.4	0.6	2.6	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.0	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.2	53
0.3	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	54
4.7	4.2	4.1	6.3	2.6	2.0	3.4	4.7	3.5	4.6	3.9	2.6	55
0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	56
0.4	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4	0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	57
0.2	0.1	0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	58



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See notes at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	2.1	1.2	4.2	0.8	2.5
2	Alcoholic pellagra.....77a	0.0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*.....77b-e	1.9	1.2	3.8	0.8	2.4
4	Lead poisoning.....78	0.1	0	0	0	0.0
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....79	0.1	0	0.4	0	0.1
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	103.6	97.6	69.5	80.2	100.0
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....80	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	1.7	2.5	3.2	1.3	1.4
9	Diseases of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....82	2.1	1.4	0.6	1.4	2.3
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	90.9	84.4	57.3	68.6	88.7
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*.....83a	79.9	77.4	50.3	59.7	75.7
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....83b, c	8.4	1.9	4.0	2.3	12.3
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....83d	2.7	5.0	3.0	6.6	0.7
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....84	1.0	2.2	1.4	2.1	1.1
15	Epilepsy.....85	1.7	2.1	0.6	2.2	1.2
16	Convulsions (under 5 years).....86	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.1
17	Other diseases of the nervous system.....87	2.7	1.7	2.0	1.4	2.5
18	Diseases of the organs of vision.....88	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	0.0
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.6
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	314.4	193.8	201.1	160.4	388.6
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	292.5	180.2	190.3	147.1	356.4
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....90a	0.0	0.0	0	0	0
23	Other pericarditis.....90b	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....91a, b	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.9
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....91c	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....92a	2.9	2.9	1.0	3.5	4.0
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....92b	13.7	14.9	6.4	10.8	13.0
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....92c	1.8	1.2	1.2	0.3	2.3
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....92d	13.4	19.4	10.4	10.8	11.4
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)*.....92e	2.1	0.8	1.6	2.6	1.4
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....93a	3.2	4.0	3.6	2.6	2.1
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....93b	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.3
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....93c	0.0	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.8
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....93d	134.3	69.1	75.3	47.5	195.1
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*.....93e	13.9	8.1	9.6	6.0	9.5
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....94a	71.4	30.3	53.7	26.0	94.3
37	Angina pectoris.....94b	5.6	6.0	4.8	6.2	3.7
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*.....95a	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.5
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic).....95b	4.4	1.7	2.4	0.8	3.3
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic).....95c	21.0	17.8	15.8	25.3	11.8
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....96	0.9	0.8	0	0.2	1.9
42	Arteriosclerosis (exc. coronary or renal sclerosis).....97	17.3	8.7	8.6	8.9	27.1
43	Gangrene.....98	0.4	0.6	0	0.4	0.1
44	Other diseases of the arteries.....99	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.8
45	Diseases of the veins.....100	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....101	1.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....102	1.0	1.8	0.8	2.4	0.6
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....103	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	66.1	68.3	118.6	70.9	60.6
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....104	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.1	0.9
51	Diseases of the larynx.....105	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
52	Bronchitis (all forms).....106	3.0	1.9	5.4	2.0	2.5
53	Acute bronchitis.....106a	1.0	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.9
54	Chronic bronchitis.....106b	1.5	0.8	3.4	1.1	1.3
55	Bronchitis (unspecified).....106c	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.3
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....107	26.2	22.8	54.5	22.2	31.5
57	Lobar pneumonia.....108	25.2	30.2	33.2	30.6	17.1
58	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	3.5	7.0	8.0	9.5	1.2
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....110	1.5	1.1	2.2	0.8	2.0
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....111	2.3	1.3	3.8	1.6	2.0
61	Asthma.....112	1.7	1.0	6.2	1.0	1.7
62	Pulmonary emphysema.....113	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.2
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconioses*.....114a, b	0.3	0.0	0.8	0.1	0.2
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (exc. TB)*.....114c-e	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.6	1.0

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
2.9	3.2	2.3	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.6	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	2
2.7	3.0	2.3	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.1	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.4	3
0.2	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	4
0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	5
98.9	102.2	117.1	107.4	131.2	114.7	90.9	97.2	131.9	129.1	119.8	107.5	6
1.7	0.6	2.3	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.8	7
2.0	1.2	2.3	3.0	1.4	2.6	1.9	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.6	8
2.5	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.3	3.0	1.8	9
84.2	92.1	105.8	96.4	120.1	101.9	75.4	85.1	118.3	112.2	104.4	93.1	10
75.0	78.7	90.4	82.9	108.5	92.2	66.7	74.7	107.6	99.2	95.3	84.4	11
7.6	12.5	12.8	10.9	6.9	2.8	5.5	7.9	6.8	11.7	7.3	4.1	12
1.6	1.0	2.6	2.6	4.7	6.8	3.2	2.6	3.9	1.3	1.9	4.6	13
0.7	0.2	0	0.3	1.0	1.4	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.2	14
2.2	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.8	3.0	1.6	1.3	2.2	2.6	1.8	15
0.3	0.4	0	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	16
2.7	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.7	3.4	2.7	17
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	18
2.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.8	19
283.5	373.0	375.2	367.7	293.1	206.5	240.1	371.5	351.8	310.3	305.4	252.8	20
259.4	351.8	344.1	335.2	275.1	193.0	220.8	350.7	319.7	281.9	278.2	231.5	21
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	22
0.4	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	23
2.8	2.3	2.3	2.9	1.8	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.4	0.7	24
0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	25
2.3	1.7	2.6	4.5	3.3	3.7	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.1	4.2	3.5	26
15.4	8.4	16.5	11.3	13.2	9.9	13.0	13.9	16.4	16.4	16.5	12.6	27
2.6	2.4	1.5	2.0	1.1	0.5	2.3	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.1	1.2	28
11.5	11.5	19.9	8.4	15.6	8.4	14.5	11.1	13.4	13.1	20.9	14.3	29
3.1	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.2	1.5	3.0	30
2.5	5.4	5.6	2.9	6.0	3.5	3.4	3.5	6.7	1.5	3.8	0.9	31
0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3	1.6	2.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.2	32
1.2	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.0	0.9	33
105.9	184.9	155.7	148.5	87.4	58.1	79.8	197.7	127.7	96.1	109.3	78.5	34
23.7	8.6	21.0	48.6	18.2	19.9	12.6	16.3	20.5	17.1	12.6	20.8	35
58.6	100.5	76.2	76.9	79.9	38.0	56.8	61.4	82.7	90.2	77.3	50.2	36
8.4	1.2	5.6	0.9	10.4	6.8	6.7	4.3	9.1	8.7	7.6	6.1	37
0.1	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.8	1.6	0.7	38
3.6	8.0	7.9	6.0	3.8	1.5	1.7	5.2	3.2	3.0	1.2	3.3	39
16.7	13.0	24.8	16.9	27.3	32.5	19.8	25.6	27.1	21.9	15.0	32.6	40
1.5	1.0	1.9	2.6	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	41
18.2	17.3	25.5	26.2	12.2	8.5	14.3	17.1	27.6	23.4	23.3	17.8	42
0.3	0.2	0	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	43
2.8	1.4	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.4	2.2	1.5	1.3	44
0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.3	45
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	46
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.3	1.8	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	47
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	48
91.8	46.3	74.7	99.4	69.2	74.1	53.3	56.3	68.6	62.4	49.0	81.4	49
1.0	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	50
0.6	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	51
4.0	3.0	7.1	3.8	2.2	2.5	2.1	3.6	2.7	3.6	3.1	3.0	52
1.9	0.9	3.0	1.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.2	53
1.6	1.9	3.0	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.6	54
0.5	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	55
40.6	15.5	24.4	23.5	26.0	24.1	21.7	22.1	27.0	23.3	19.5	29.8	56
32.9	19.3	31.9	42.4	25.2	32.6	18.3	21.1	24.0	25.7	16.7	32.2	57
1.0	1.1	2.6	5.7	4.7	7.2	2.7	2.5	4.8	1.6	1.5	8.9	58
1.8	1.1	2.3	3.0	1.6	1.4	0.4	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.8	59
2.8	2.6	3.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.5	1.8	3.8	3.0	2.7	2.8	60
3.3	1.2	0.8	2.0	3.0	1.3	2.7	1.4	2.2	1.9	2.1	1.8	61
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	62
2.2	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	63
1.2	1.2	1.9	3.6	1.5	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	64

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	59.2	55.5	96.7	60.1	67.6
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*.....115	2.6	3.5	2.0	2.2	2.0
3	Diseases of the esophagus.....116	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	6.8	5.4	4.6	4.2	9.6
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....118	1.6	3.2	2.2	4.0	0.7
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....119	7.6	12.8	42.1	13.7	5.8
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....120	2.7	5.4	6.6	6.1	1.4
8	Appendicitis.....121	9.9	7.8	14.0	10.7	9.3
9	Hernia.....122a	3.8	2.6	1.2	2.4	4.0
10	Intestinal obstruction.....122b	5.2	4.6	5.8	5.5	5.2
11	Other diseases of the intestines.....123	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.7
12	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	8.6	4.1	7.4	3.7	18.5
13	Other diseases of the liver.....125	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.9
14	Biliary calculi.....126	3.5	1.1	3.4	1.5	3.7
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....127	2.5	1.0	3.0	1.7	2.1
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....128	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.9
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....129	1.1	1.1	0.6	1.5	0.6
18	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	95.4	107.2	59.3	86.5	83.4
19	Acute nephritis.....130	2.5	4.6	2.8	4.4	1.3
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....131a	53.1	54.9	28.2	37.3	48.3
21	Other chronic nephritis.....131b	22.5	32.5	15.4	27.1	16.6
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....132	3.4	3.8	4.2	4.9	1.6
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....133	2.9	2.8	1.8	2.6	3.5
24	Calculi of the urinary passages.....134	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.9
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder.....135	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.6
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....136	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.5
27	Diseases of the prostate.....137	6.7	4.1	3.2	5.5	7.7
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....138	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....139a	1.2	1.6	0.8	1.8	1.1
30	Diseases of the uterus.....139b	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.3
31	Diseases of other female genital organs*.....139c	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.0
32	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....	6.7	13.6	11.8	9.6	4.5
33	Abortion with mention of infection.....140	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.2	0.7
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia*.141a, c	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1
35	Other abortions without mention of infection*.141b, d, e, f	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....142a	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....142b	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....143	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0
39	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....144	0.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	0.2
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.145	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....146	0.8	0.9	2.0	0.9	0.7
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....147	1.7	2.9	2.2	2.3	1.2
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....148	0.9	3.1	1.2	1.4	0.6
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....149	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*.....150	0.4	1.1	1.4	0.9	0.2
46	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1.1	1.7	1.6	2.1	0.9
47	Carbuncle and furuncle.....151	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2
48	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....152	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.3
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....153	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.4
50	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.9	0.8
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....154	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.4
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....155	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....156	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0.2
54	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	10.0	7.4	11.4	6.8	9.0
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....157a-d	3.0	2.0	1.6	1.2	2.6
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....157e, f	4.8	3.0	6.4	3.6	4.7
57	Other congenital malformations.....157g, h, m	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.9	1.7

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.



UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	LIne No.
77.7	51.0	55.2	79.2	68.7	59.1	62.1	59.8	56.2	52.6	57.0	59.7	1
3.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	3.0	3.6	4.8	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.9	2
0.5	0.1	0	0.5	0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	3
10.6	6.3	7.5	7.2	8.3	5.7	10.1	7.5	5.4	6.7	7.6	6.3	4
1.9	0.6	0.4	0.6	7.0	2.4	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.7	0.9	2.2	5
14.7	2.5	6.3	10.3	7.7	12.7	6.7	2.8	4.0	2.6	3.7	13.1	6
3.2	1.1	1.5	2.6	3.7	4.5	1.5	1.8	2.2	1.7	3.1	4.3	7
14.7	8.7	10.1	12.1	10.3	9.0	16.0	10.7	10.7	10.1	11.7	10.4	8
2.9	4.6	6.6	4.1	2.8	2.8	3.4	4.4	3.7	3.8	4.7	2.6	9
5.9	3.1	4.1	7.8	7.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	4.5	10
1.2	1.4	1.5	3.9	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.1	0.8	11
6.6	11.1	8.6	14.3	8.6	4.8	4.0	11.4	7.5	5.4	6.8	5.3	12
2.0	0.8	0.8	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	13
5.2	5.2	3.0	3.2	1.6	1.0	2.9	4.5	3.9	4.3	5.2	3.6	14
2.9	2.1	3.4	3.8	2.4	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.1	3.6	2.2	1.0	15
0.7	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	16
1.2	1.0	0	2.9	1.4	1.8	0.4	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	17
96.9	79.2	149.3	131.4	118.3	125.1	71.1	109.9	127.3	83.1	112.5	83.6	18
3.2	0.9	3.4	2.7	5.6	8.7	1.7	1.7	3.2	1.5	2.0	1.6	19
52.3	53.9	95.7	97.3	66.6	62.5	36.6	59.7	79.1	46.9	60.3	37.2	20
21.4	13.2	32.3	11.3	23.7	36.1	19.8	29.7	26.0	15.7	30.1	24.4	21
3.5	0.9	2.3	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.9	2.9	5.3	4.4	2.9	11.2	22
2.8	2.4	4.9	5.9	3.9	3.8	2.1	3.0	3.3	1.8	3.1	1.9	23
1.7	1.4	1.9	1.5	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.6	0.7	24
1.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	25
0	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	26
8.2	4.6	6.0	4.4	7.0	5.1	5.3	8.1	6.3	9.5	9.9	4.5	27
0	0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	28
2.2	0.8	1.5	2.7	2.3	1.4	0.2	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	29
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	30
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	31
7.7	4.2	9.4	6.8	11.5	11.8	8.0	4.6	5.2	6.3	5.9	8.0	32
1.8	0.4	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.7	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.7	33
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	34
0.6	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	35
0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	36
0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	37
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	38
0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	2.0	1.7	0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.9	39
0.3	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	40
0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	41
2.1	1.6	3.0	1.2	2.4	2.8	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.3	2.2	42
0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.5	43
0	0.5	0	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	44
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	45
0.5	0.7	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.2	0.2	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.8	46
0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	47
0.2	0.1	0	0.6	1.0	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.5	48
0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	49
1.3	0.6	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.4	0.7	1.0	50
0.8	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	0	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.8	51
0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	52
0.4	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	53
11.0	10.1	9.4	10.6	9.1	6.8	11.8	9.4	11.1	11.0	10.0	11.9	54
2.8	4.1	2.3	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.5	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.1	2.1	55
5.8	4.2	4.9	5.0	4.4	3.3	6.5	4.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	6.1	56
2.5	1.8	2.3	2.9	2.5	1.9	3.8	1.8	2.7	1.9	2.3	3.7	57

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	United States	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life....	39.2	54.6	63.7	29.2	33.0
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....158	2.1	3.8	5.4	2.9	0.7
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	24.6	36.6	36.3	18.5	20.9
4	Injury at birth.....180	8.0	9.2	14.0	5.4	6.7
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	4.5	4.9	8.0	2.4	4.8
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	7.7	16.9	8.6	14.9	3.0
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	94.3	91.7	130.4	73.3	121.3
8	Suicide.....163, 164	14.4	8.3	13.4	6.3	27.2
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	4.3	1.3	3.4	1.4	9.8
10	Suicide by other means.....164	10.1	7.1	10.0	4.9	17.4
11	Homicide.....165-168	6.2	16.4	9.2	10.0	4.9
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	3.5	8.6	4.8	6.3	2.4
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	1.6	5.1	1.6	2.3	0.9
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.1	2.8	2.8	1.4	1.5
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	73.6	66.7	107.6	56.7	89.2
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	2.4	2.7	4.4	2.9	3.3
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	26.2	21.3	48.3	15.6	43.7
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains....170a	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.7
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.170b	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.3
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).170c	24.5	20.2	47.3	14.5	41.1
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobiles).....170d	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d)..171a	0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0.4
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents...171b	0.2	0.4	0.4	0	0.1
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	0.8	1.1	0	0.5	1.0
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.9
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	1.5	2.0	3.2	0.8	0.5
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.5	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.8
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....176	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.1
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	1.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.2
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids...179	1.0	1.0	2.2	0.9	1.1
34	Conflagration.....180	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.4	1.3
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	4.0	7.8	5.6	5.0	2.8
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	1.1	2.2	1.4	1.3	1.1
37	Accidental drowning.....183	4.0	3.5	5.4	3.4	5.5
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	1.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	1.3
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	17.3	6.5	13.4	6.2	17.4
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.4
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	0.2	0.3	0	0.4	0.1
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.1	0.1
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0.0	0	0.2	0	0.0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.4	0.8	0	0.4	0.1
46	Excessive heat.....191	0.6	0.6	2.6	0.7	0.4
47	Lightning.....192	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).192	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).194	0.1	0.2	1.8	0.2	0.1
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0.0	0	0	0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....195d	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.7
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....195c, e	3.1	5.2	3.4	5.5	2.9
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	16.0	93.5	23.2	51.1	1.5
58	Sudden death.....199	1.1	4.9	0.6	3.9	0.0
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	5.0	23.5	10.4	7.1	0.8
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	9.9	65.1	12.2	40.1	0.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

1 Included in homicide titles.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	Line No.
51.2	28.6	41.7	60.6	44.6	59.0	48.8	29.5	36.3	35.2	30.0	55.8	1
3.1	0.2	2.3	1.5	3.3	15.7	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.8	1.2	6.2	2
34.5	16.7	25.5	42.4	28.7	31.9	30.1	18.1	22.3	22.4	19.0	35.8	3
8.9	7.9	7.9	12.5	7.7	6.8	12.4	7.6	7.4	8.6	6.4	8.5	4
4.7	3.7	6.0	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.4	3.3	5.1	3.4	3.3	5.4	5
11.4	1.3	7.1	1.4	13.8	22.6	14.7	2.9	3.9	12.9	7.7	13.6	6
114.7	81.1	103.9	105.9	133.4	97.4	120.8	92.5	109.7	87.2	89.1	107.0	7
19.1	17.9	14.3	20.7	15.0	9.1	17.5	14.6	16.9	15.2	12.8	10.1	8
4.9	6.8	6.0	9.8	5.3	1.8	5.2	3.9	5.3	2.8	2.6	1.6	9
14.2	11.1	8.3	10.9	9.8	7.2	14.3	10.8	11.6	12.4	10.2	8.4	10
4.6	1.8	4.5	13.7	21.6	20.0	5.4	4.6	3.3	1.3	2.2	14.3	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
2.9	0.5	3.4	5.0	12.5	12.0	2.1	2.5	1.9	0.7	1.4	11.0	13
0.3	0.2	0.8	4.5	6.7	6.4	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.9	14
1.4	1.1	0.4	4.2	2.3	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.3	15
90.9	61.3	85.2	71.5	96.7	67.9	99.8	73.1	89.5	70.6	74.1	82.7	16
2.5	0.8	2.3	0.5	3.1	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.8	2.1	2.3	4.1	17
33.1	20.2	35.6	22.6	39.3	26.4	37.7	29.4	35.7	22.1	26.9	27.2	18
3.4	0.2	1.1	0	2.8	1.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	1.7	3.1	0.7	19
0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	35.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	20
29.3	19.8	34.1	21.9	36.2	24.5	0	26.1	32.2	20.1	23.7	26.1	21
0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	22
0.1	0.1	0	1.2	0.1	0	0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	0.0	23
0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	24
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.0	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	25
1.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	26
4.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	3.8	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.4	6.0	27
2.5	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.2	1.5	5.1	0.8	2.2	4.3	3.7	1.9	28
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.2	2.3	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	29
0.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3	30
1.0	0.1	0	0	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	31
1.9	2.4	1.1	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.7	32
0.8	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.9	0.9	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9	33
0.8	1.3	3.0	0.8	2.1	1.1	2.5	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.7	34
3.7	2.6	4.1	7.2	5.1	7.8	3.0	2.9	3.9	3.0	4.2	6.0	35
2.2	0.5	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.8	1.9	0.8	1.2	1.3	0.8	2.2	36
3.8	4.4	6.4	2.4	8.3	2.9	9.1	3.1	4.0	1.8	2.6	4.4	37
3.4	0.5	1.9	0.9	2.9	2.8	4.2	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.9	3.0	38
0.5	0.1	0.8	0.3	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.7	39
21.2	20.0	19.1	20.7	14.0	9.0	10.7	18.8	23.5	23.4	19.7	16.7	40
0.8	0.2	0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	41
0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	42
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	43
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	44
0.3	0.2	1.1	0	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.7	45
0.1	0.2	0.8	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.3	1.2	0.9	46
0.9	0.3	0	0	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	47
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	48
0.3	0	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	49
0	0	0	0	5.3	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0.3	0	0	0	1.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	51
0.6	0.8	0.4	1.4	0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	52
2.8	2.9	2.3	1.8	0	2.8	3.8	2.8	3.9	2.0	1.6	1.7	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.4	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.1	56
4.8	2.7	3.8	2.0	39.4	34.8	16.0	2.6	3.6	3.3	4.1	7.2	57
0.2	0.6	0	0	6.6	5.9	2.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	58
3.4	1.3	1.9	1.4	15.0	8.6	7.0	1.7	3.2	2.0	2.4	3.5	59
1.2	0.8	1.9	0.6	17.8	20.4	6.5	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.4	3.4	60



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	All causes.....	1,085.0	1,248.8	1,213.8	1,185.1	991.4
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	149.5	64.9	120.6	56.7	59.4
3	Typhoid fever.....1	3.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
4	Paratyphoid fever.....2	0	0	0.1	0.0	0
5	Plague.....3	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera.....4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....5	0.1	0.1	0	0.0	0.1
8	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....7	0.0	0	0	0	0
10	Scarlet fever.....8	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.8
11	Whooping cough.....9	6.3	2.5	3.7	0.6	1.1
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
13	Erysipelas.....11	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.3
14	Tetanus.....12	1.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
15	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	58.8	29.9	79.1	37.7	33.6
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	56.2	26.2	73.8	35.1	29.7
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....14	0.3	1.1	1.9	0.9	1.1
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....15	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.5
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....16	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.4
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....17	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....18	0.0	0	0.1	0	0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....19	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....20	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5
24	Tuberculosis of other organs.....21	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
25	Disseminated tuberculosis.....22	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.2
26	Leprosy.....23	1.7	0	0	0	0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....24	1.1	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
28	Gonococcus infection.....25	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....26	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.0
30	Dysentery.....27	3.0	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.3
31	Malaria.....28	3.7	0.1	0	0	0.0
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*.....29	0	0	0	0	0
33	Syphilis (all forms).....30	29.2	9.0	21.5	8.6	11.5
34	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....30a	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8
35	General paralysis of the insane.....30b	4.7	2.6	5.3	2.2	2.9
36	Aneurysm of the aorta.....30d	4.5	0.9	3.6	2.3	2.7
37	Other forms of syphilis.....30c, e, f, g	19.5	4.5	12.0	3.4	5.2
38	Relapsing fever.....31	0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....32	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....33a	20.9	6.4	4.7	2.2	2.4
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....33b	11.1	5.1	3.2	1.2	2.6
42	Smallpox.....34	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
43	Measles.....35	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....36	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.4
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....37	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....38	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....39	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
48	Ankylostomiasis.....40	0.0	0	0	0	0
49	Hydatid disease.....41	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths.....42	0.3	0	0.1	0.0	0.0
51	Mycoses.....43	0.3	0	0.4	0.2	0.2
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....44	1.5	3.3	1.6	1.9	1.5
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	91.7	160.6	141.6	175.7	124.8
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	87.7	155.0	137.5	169.4	119.4
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....45	3.3	5.4	6.1	5.1	3.5
56	Cancer of lip.....45a	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.6
57	Cancer of tongue.....45b	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.1
58	Cancer of mouth.....45c	0.5	1.1	1.5	0.6	0.5
59	Cancer of jaw bone.....45d	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.4
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....45e	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
61	Cancer of pharynx.....45f	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.8	0.9
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	34.6	77.3	57.6	81.6	54.3
63	Cancer of esophagus.....46a	1.3	2.6	2.3	3.6	2.2
64	Cancer of stomach.....46b	15.4	28.0	22.1	26.2	21.6
65	Cancer of duodenum.....46c	0.3	1.7	0.1	0.4	0.3
66	Cancer of rectum and anus.....46d	3.3	10.0	7.5	11.6	5.9
67	Cancer of intestines (exc. duodenum and rectum).....46e	5.0	21.6	12.5	24.8	12.2
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....46f	5.2	9.3	7.3	7.3	6.8

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
960.3	1,060.3	1,155.9	1,023.9	957.0	1,273.5	1,272.6	1,033.8	1,051.7	1,112.4	898.2	815.5	1
52.1	142.0	100.9	79.9	51.0	117.9	54.1	66.2	142.7	72.7	97.5	46.0	2
0.2	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	3.2	0.2	1.1	0.6	3
0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0	7
0.3	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.5	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	9
0.5	0.1	0.5	1.3	0.8	0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	10
1.2	6.6	2.3	0.9	1.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	13.2	1.0	2.5	2.5	11
0.2	2.7	1.7	1.3	0.8	1.8	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.1	3.0	1.7	12
0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	13
0.3	0.7	0.3	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.0	0	0.1	0.3	0	14
27.1	43.8	45.0	40.2	17.1	71.7	21.2	43.0	75.4	46.4	49.9	19.3	15
24.7	45.4	42.0	35.0	15.1	60.8	19.3	39.8	69.2	42.6	46.7	16.0	16
0.5	0.5	0.7	1.6	0.6	6.3	0.4	0.8	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.1	17
0.3	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.5	18
0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	0	0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.8	19
0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	20
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	21
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	22
0.3	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	23
0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	24
0.6	0.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.7	1.7	0.9	1.0	0.3	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0.5	1.8	1.0	2.0	0.9	2.7	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.7	27
0.1	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.3	0	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	28
0.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0.0	0	29
0.3	7.1	2.0	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	14.1	0.2	1.7	0.8	30
0	8.0	1.0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.7	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
8.6	21.7	18.2	11.8	7.8	19.0	11.4	12.3	14.7	15.7	12.3	4.2	33
0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	34
1.6	3.3	3.5	2.7	1.7	1.8	1.3	2.8	2.1	4.2	1.3	0.8	35
2.8	1.9	4.6	3.2	1.6	6.3	1.3	2.1	2.3	3.3	1.5	1.4	36
3.7	16.2	9.0	4.8	3.6	10.9	7.1	6.3	10.2	7.5	8.7	1.9	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	39
5.3	25.9	14.2	5.2	7.7	7.3	4.7	2.4	9.6	1.8	12.9	4.8	40
3.2	11.7	7.1	5.2	7.3	4.5	5.1	1.6	3.4	1.3	6.4	5.1	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	43
0.9	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	44
0.7	0.5	0.5	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.5	0	0.9	0.3	1.4	45
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	46
0	0.0	0.1	1.3	0	0.9	0	0.1	0	0.0	0.2	0	47
0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	48
0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	49
0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	50
0.3	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	51
1.8	0.3	1.3	1.4	2.1	0	2.6	1.3	0.8	2.0	0.7	1.1	52
138.2	71.3	139.9	116.4	130.5	120.6	173.1	150.5	64.5	164.3	62.0	97.7	53
134.4	66.2	134.2	111.5	126.1	114.3	167.4	145.7	61.1	158.6	58.2	94.4	54
3.8	2.3	4.9	3.4	4.0	4.5	3.1	4.7	0.8	5.1	1.8	5.0	55
0.9	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	56
0.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.6	1.2	0	1.5	0.3	0.5	57
0.4	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.5	58
0.4	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0	0.6	0.3	1.1	59
0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	60
1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.4	1.4	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2	61
67.1	27.2	61.6	52.4	62.3	59.0	81.6	71.5	26.7	74.2	21.4	53.7	62
2.7	0.5	2.4	1.3	1.4	0.9	2.8	3.3	0.9	4.1	0.6	1.6	63
29.6	12.0	20.3	23.1	24.5	25.4	24.8	23.1	13.5	23.6	9.7	25.2	64
0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	0	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.0	0	65
6.2	2.3	6.6	3.8	4.4	2.7	9.2	10.8	1.5	11.5	1.8	3.3	66
15.7	5.3	15.3	11.1	14.5	16.3	24.4	19.4	3.6	19.7	4.3	10.7	67
6.7	5.2	11.8	7.5	10.1	10.9	10.6	7.6	3.9	7.5	3.2	6.4	68

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head]

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Con.						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....46g	3.0	3.7	4.5	6.0	3.9
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46m	0.7	0	0.5	0.8	0.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.6	6.4	9.3	10.5	6.6
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.5	1.0
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d, e	4.2	4.0	5.7	7.0	4.0
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	2.5	1.5	2.4	2.0	1.7
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	13.4	15.1	15.8	14.7	12.5
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	1.8	3.2	3.1	5.0	3.0
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium.....49a, b	1.5	2.7	2.9	4.3	2.7
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.3
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	7.6	13.2	15.2	18.7	12.3
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	5.5	9.2	7.9	9.8	7.9
14	Cancer of prostate.....51b	4.9	8.9	7.0	8.8	7.2
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.7
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	4.4	8.4	7.2	8.0	6.0
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	1.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.8
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	3.1	5.4	4.7	5.5	4.2
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.3	4.6	3.0	2.7	1.6
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	0.8	1.2	3.6	2.4	1.7
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	6.5	11.0	8.7	10.9	9.8
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs...56a-c	1.3	2.7	1.9	2.5	2.2
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*...56d	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.6
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....56e	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified).57a-c	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified).....57d	1.4	1.8	0.2	1.4	1.4
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified).....57e	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7
29	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	27.6	42.1	39.5	41.5	36.5
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	0.8	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.9
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.0	0.4	0	0	0.0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.3
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.0	0	0.4	0.1	0.2
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*...58e, f	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases...59	0.8	3.3	1.5	0.9	1.2
37	Gout.....60	0	0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	17.5	32.1	31.2	35.7	26.7
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	1.8	1.9	2.5	1.8	3.7
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.63c-e	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.4	2.2
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*...65	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.4
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
46	Scurvy.....67	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
47	Beriberi.....68	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	3.2	0	0.4	0.1	0.2
49	Rickets.....70	0.4	0.4	0.3	0	0.2
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
51	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	5.3	9.8	5.1	7.1	8.5
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5
53	Pernicious anemia.....73a	0.4	2.8	0.8	1.4	2.2
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.6	1.0
55	Leukemias.....74a	2.5	4.0	2.3	4.0	3.7
56	Aleukemias.....74b	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....76	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.



UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
4.9	1.3	3.8	4.3	5.0	1.8	7.7	5.0	1.5	5.5	1.4	4.8	1
0.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	0	1.2	1.0	0.2	1.1	0.3	1.2	2
0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.5	3
6.6	2.4	7.0	6.4	5.7	6.3	9.8	11.5	3.6	13.5	2.7	4.1	4
4.0	0.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	0	1.2	1.6	0.9	2.1	0.3	0.6	5
4.0	1.7	4.1	4.6	2.7	3.6	6.1	7.0	1.9	7.6	1.7	2.6	6
1.6	0.4	1.7	0.9	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.9	0.8	3.9	0.7	0.8	7
8.4	13.3	15.3	12.2	10.6	6.3	16.5	11.9	8.5	12.3	10.1	5.9	8
4.1	0.7	3.3	2.9	3.5	1.8	4.7	4.3	1.9	5.3	1.4	1.4	9
3.7	0.5	2.8	2.1	3.2	1.8	4.5	3.9	1.3	4.6	1.2	1.2	10
0.5	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	0	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	11
12.3	5.7	12.9	9.3	12.3	9.1	15.3	14.0	5.1	17.2	5.8	7.0	12
11.0	4.5	8.6	8.0	9.3	7.3	13.0	7.0	3.8	8.3	4.0	7.2	13
9.8	3.8	7.8	7.3	8.7	6.3	12.4	6.2	3.6	7.4	3.6	6.2	14
1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	15
6.2	1.9	6.3	5.0	5.8	6.3	8.5	8.7	4.1	8.4	1.7	4.5	16
2.5	0.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.3	2.6	0.7	1.9	17
3.7	1.2	4.3	2.9	3.7	4.5	6.5	6.6	2.8	5.7	1.0	2.6	18
0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	19
2.3	2.3	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.5	2.8	2.1	0.9	2.3	2.5	1.4	20
4.1	0.6	2.4	1.1	1.9	0	1.0	1.6	0.8	2.6	1.3	1.2	21
8.6	5.3	8.6	7.9	7.8	9.1	11.2	8.4	5.1	9.3	5.4	5.0	22
1.4	2.8	2.9	1.3	1.6	1.8	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.5	0.6	23
0.7	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.9	0	1.0	0.7	0	0.7	0.4	0.8	24
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	0	0.7	0.1	0.5	25
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	26
0.6	1.3	0.8	2.1	1.0	2.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.8	27
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	28
36.3	26.7	34.1	27.9	35.6	31.7	44.6	44.3	18.2	48.3	25.8	36.8	29
1.5	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.7	0	1.0	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.9	2.2	30
0.1	0	0.0	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	31
0.8	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.6	32
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	33
0.2	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	34
0.3	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0	35
2.2	0.7	1.5	1.4	2.0	2.7	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.1	2.6	36
0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	37
26.8	13.4	25.3	19.3	28.1	20.9	37.0	36.4	8.3	40.6	14.2	26.6	38
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	39
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0	40
3.9	1.4	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.6	3.3	2.4	1.9	3.0	1.1	2.8	41
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	42
0.7	0.1	1.0	1.8	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	43
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	44
0.3	1.1	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.2	45
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	46
0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	47
0.2	7.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0	0.2	3.6	0.1	4.7	0.3	48
0.0	0.2	0.1	0	0.2	0.9	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	49
0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	0	50
10.5	4.9	7.8	7.0	11.2	6.3	8.7	7.4	4.3	8.4	4.6	10.9	51
0.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.7	0	0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.1	52
2.2	1.0	2.2	2.0	3.0	0.9	3.1	0.9	0.4	1.3	0.9	2.2	53
0.8	0.8	0.8	0.2	1.3	2.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	54
5.9	2.0	3.8	3.4	5.4	1.8	3.9	4.4	1.9	5.1	2.2	6.1	55
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	56
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	57
0.1	0	0.3	0	0.3	0	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	58

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	1.3	1.5	3.5	4.3	1.3
2	Alcoholic pellagra.....77a	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*.....77b-e	1.2	1.1	3.0	4.1	1.2
4	Lead poisoning.....78	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....79	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	81.9	142.8	110.0	119.4	101.3
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....80	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	2.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.6
9	Diseases of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....82	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.0
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	70.6	130.4	98.4	108.2	89.5
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*.....83a	65.1	117.9	87.2	92.1	78.7
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....83b, c	3.3	11.2	10.2	15.1	8.6
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....83d	2.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.2
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....84	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
15	Epilepsy.....85	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.7
16	Convulsions (under 5 years).....86	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
17	Other diseases of the nervous system.....87	1.3	3.7	2.2	2.7	3.0
18	Diseases of the organs of vision.....88	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.1
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.5
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	270.4	408.2	370.7	438.3	315.8
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	256.6	364.4	347.9	412.0	293.6
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....90a	0.1	0	0	0	0.0
23	Other pericarditis.....90b	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....91a, b	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.0
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....91c	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....92a	3.5	2.6	3.7	3.5	2.6
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....92b	15.0	15.8	16.7	14.5	14.3
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....92c	0.8	2.4	1.8	2.0	1.1
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....92d	17.7	28.7	18.0	13.7	15.5
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)*.....92e	1.3	2.7	0.5	1.6	2.4
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....93a	4.0	3.8	4.2	2.4	3.4
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....93b	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....93c	0.4	1.8	2.5	1.2	0.6
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....93d	127.0	141.5	185.9	210.1	126.8
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*.....93e	9.1	11.7	5.8	10.1	14.5
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....94a	42.0	106.8	83.7	114.8	77.4
37	Angina pectoris.....94b	7.0	15.7	4.7	4.1	5.4
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*.....95a	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.9
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic).....95b	2.8	5.1	4.9	8.8	4.1
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic).....95c	22.4	22.3	11.4	22.1	21.3
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....96	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.8
42	Arteriosclerosis (exc. coronary or renal sclerosis).....97	8.8	37.1	19.1	22.4	18.1
43	Gangrene.....98	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.5
44	Other diseases of the arteries.....99	1.1	3.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
45	Diseases of the veins.....100	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.4
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....101	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....102	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.4	1.0
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....103	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	87.0	72.4	74.0	67.8	58.8
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....104	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5
51	Diseases of the larynx.....105	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
52	Bronchitis (all forms).....106	2.5	6.7	4.1	2.9	3.2
53	Acute bronchitis.....106a	0.4	3.2	1.4	1.2	1.0
54	Chronic bronchitis.....106b	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.4
55	Bronchitis (unspecified).....106c	0.7	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.7
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....107	40.9	28.6	31.2	35.1	21.6
57	Lobar pneumonia.....108	30.2	25.1	30.7	21.5	22.0
58	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.8	4.3
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....110	3.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....111	2.2	2.7	1.3	2.3	2.7
61	Asthma.....112	2.0	2.8	1.7	1.4	1.6
62	Pulmonary emphysema.....113	0.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconioses*.....114a, b	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (exc. TB)*.....114c-e	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.0

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
1.5	1.1	1.1	3.8	0.9	20.0	3.3	1.8	1.7	3.4	2.2	0.5	1
1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	1.1	1.0	3.8	0.9	19.0	2.8	1.7	1.5	3.1	2.0	0.5	3
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0	0	4
0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.9	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	5
105.8	90.4	113.7	93.7	115.5	80.7	127.8	101.4	51.7	84.6	102.6	87.2	6
0.8	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.8	0	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.1	7
1.1	2.1	2.1	0.7	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.4	1.9	1.3	2.0	1.1	8
2.7	1.2	3.0	2.5	2.1	4.5	4.3	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.0	2.0	9
93.5	78.3	100.1	80.3	103.4	70.8	111.9	90.2	40.8	73.4	88.9	73.7	10
80.9	72.4	91.4	73.8	90.5	62.6	96.4	76.9	37.2	59.7	82.3	65.9	11
11.2	1.6	7.7	4.3	8.7	6.3	14.4	11.0	2.1	12.9	3.2	5.9	12
1.4	4.3	1.1	2.1	4.1	1.8	1.0	2.3	1.5	0.8	3.3	1.9	13
0.9	1.9	0.6	1.1	0.8	0	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.6	2.1	0.5	14
1.0	2.1	1.3	2.3	2.1	3.6	2.0	1.3	0.6	1.6	2.6	0.9	15
0.8	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.2	0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.6	2.8	16
3.3	1.5	2.5	2.3	2.8	0	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.0	4.1	17
0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	18
2.1	1.0	2.1	2.1	1.0	0.9	2.4	1.6	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.1	19
289.9	176.3	317.9	277.9	264.5	321.1	454.1	379.0	129.0	409.0	178.7	220.0	20
263.8	164.4	296.5	259.4	244.4	306.6	414.2	354.2	121.5	384.8	166.8	206.1	21
0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0	22
0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	23
2.1	0.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	0.9	2.0	2.4	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.4	24
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0	0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	25
2.7	4.1	4.9	2.7	2.9	3.6	4.3	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.8	0.9	26
14.8	18.8	24.1	15.2	15.5	13.6	17.7	10.8	7.7	11.3	10.8	8.7	27
2.0	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.6	3.6	2.4	2.5	1.3	3.1	1.0	1.6	28
12.9	14.7	16.4	10.4	13.9	20.9	28.5	12.7	9.2	15.1	8.1	12.5	29
1.2	1.1	1.8	1.3	1.9	2.7	5.5	2.8	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.6	30
1.0	1.9	3.5	11.1	3.2	6.3	5.1	3.2	1.3	2.2	1.7	4.1	31
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.9	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.2	32
0.6	0.6	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	33
94.9	58.9	140.6	86.3	87.5	118.8	162.4	170.1	44.8	224.1	52.8	76.5	34
8.1	4.9	11.4	28.1	13.8	15.4	13.4	28.8	5.6	6.5	12.8	11.7	35
93.6	25.3	59.6	59.7	64.4	77.1	122.3	87.2	25.6	93.3	32.6	60.1	36
2.1	6.2	6.1	4.8	8.7	10.9	12.2	2.9	3.4	2.3	5.7	3.7	37
1.1	0.7	2.5	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.6	38
2.8	1.6	2.6	2.5	2.0	0.9	4.7	7.3	3.0	10.3	2.2	1.6	39
23.0	23.3	16.0	28.1	23.6	27.2	31.3	20.2	12.8	10.1	31.3	18.2	40
0.8	0.3	1.4	0.5	0.5	0	1.4	0.7	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.6	41
20.7	7.8	16.4	12.3	13.9	10.0	34.0	18.9	6.4	20.2	7.5	9.3	42
0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	43
1.5	0.8	1.5	2.5	3.0	1.8	2.6	1.4	0	1.2	1.1	1.4	44
0.7	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.8	45
0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	1.8	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	46
1.6	1.8	0.7	2.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.1	47
0.2	0.3	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.0	0.4	0.2	48
67.1	57.7	85.8	64.2	55.9	82.5	77.1	56.1	71.6	54.8	66.3	54.8	49
0.8	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.2	50
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	51
3.0	2.2	3.8	2.3	2.0	4.5	4.1	2.6	1.9	2.8	2.3	3.3	52
0.8	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.2	53
1.8	1.4	2.3	1.3	1.0	2.7	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.6	54
0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0	0.6	0.6	0	0.4	0.6	0.5	55
33.6	16.4	34.8	22.2	17.4	28.1	36.2	21.1	29.3	21.2	24.4	22.4	56
20.8	27.9	39.0	20.2	20.4	24.5	24.0	24.0	29.0	23.8	24.5	18.8	57
1.6	4.9	1.1	8.0	5.8	12.7	2.2	1.4	5.5	0.7	7.2	3.1	58
1.2	1.0	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.6	0.9	1.8	1.2	0.6	59
3.1	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.3	2.7	3.5	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.5	60
1.4	1.6	1.4	2.0	1.7	0.9	3.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	61
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	62
0.1	0.0	0.1	2.7	0.2	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	63
1.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.8	3.6	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	1.3	0.5	64



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	65.7	56.3	50.6	56.9	53.3
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*.....115	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.2
3	Diseases of the esophagus.....116	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	6.1	6.3	6.4	8.5	6.0
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....118	2.6	1.5	0.8	0.3	1.3
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....119	14.9	5.7	6.6	3.0	3.3
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....120	2.7	1.4	2.0	1.3	1.4
8	Appendicitis.....121	9.7	12.7	6.4	9.8	9.8
9	Hernia.....122a	3.5	4.2	4.4	4.6	3.8
10	Intestinal obstruction.....122b	6.6	6.7	4.8	4.5	5.3
11	Other diseases of the intestines.....123	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	1.0
12	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	9.0	4.8	7.8	9.4	9.2
13	Other diseases of the liver.....125	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4
14	Biliary calculi.....126	1.3	3.1	2.7	5.2	3.7
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....127	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.9
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....128	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....129	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.3
18	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	108.6	104.7	138.8	88.7	70.1
19	Acute nephritis.....130	3.8	2.2	1.6	1.1	2.1
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....131a	59.2	55.8	99.8	55.6	34.6
21	Other chronic nephritis.....131b	25.8	31.4	24.7	18.3	16.7
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....132	2.9	2.4	0.4	0.8	3.3
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....133	5.3	1.9	2.7	3.8	3.2
24	Calculi of the urinary passages.....134	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.5
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder.....135	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....136	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2
27	Diseases of the prostate.....137	5.7	8.1	6.3	7.3	5.7
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....138	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....139a	1.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.7
30	Diseases of uterus.....139b	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6
31	Diseases of other female genital organs *.....139c	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.0
32	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....	11.5	7.2	4.6	4.3	5.5
33	Abortion with mention of infection.....140	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.0
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia *.....141a, c	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0
35	Other abortions without mention of infection *.....141b, d, e, f	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....142a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.1
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....142b	0.4	0	0.5	0.1	0.2
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....143	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.0
39	Toxemia of pregnancy (death before delivery).....144	1.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.....145	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....146	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.8
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....147	2.4	2.2	1.2	1.5	1.1
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....148	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.8
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....149	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*.....150	0.5	0	0.2	0.2	0.3
46	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5
47	Carbuncle and furuncle.....151	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
48	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....152	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....153	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....	1.2	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.7
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....154	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....155	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....156	0.6	0	0	0.4	0.2
54	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	8.8	14.3	10.5	11.4	13.9
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....157a-d	3.3	4.0	2.9	4.2	4.3
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....157e, f	3.9	7.1	5.7	5.1	6.9
57	Other congenital malformations.....157g, h, m	1.6	3.2	2.0	2.2	2.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
52.6	61.1	67.0	74.5	56.2	73.5	63.7	55.1	90.4	57.1	48.9	51.9	1
2.6	3.6	2.9	3.8	2.3	0.9	2.4	1.6	3.0	1.8	3.4	4.4	2
0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.9	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	3
6.3	5.0	6.2	10.5	7.1	9.1	10.0	8.1	5.6	8.7	3.5	7.0	4
2.2	3.4	1.5	2.0	1.1	2.7	1.0	0.5	4.3	0.3	2.0	0.8	5
0.5	14.0	8.3	7.3	2.8	5.4	2.8	2.1	41.4	2.9	13.7	6.4	6
1.9	5.1	4.0	3.0	2.9	0	1.4	2.0	3.9	1.4	3.6	2.5	7
10.6	10.7	11.9	14.7	12.6	13.6	12.4	10.1	12.2	9.6	6.3	11.1	8
4.0	2.7	4.7	4.1	2.8	2.7	6.7	4.5	2.1	5.2	2.0	3.1	9
4.9	5.8	6.1	6.4	6.2	12.7	4.5	4.1	6.0	4.4	3.8	4.2	10
1.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.6	0.4	1.4	1.0	0.6	11
6.9	3.8	9.7	9.7	7.1	15.4	7.7	11.1	4.3	11.5	4.2	3.3	12
1.1	0.8	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.6	13
6.6	1.2	4.4	3.9	4.5	3.6	6.9	3.8	1.7	4.7	1.3	3.6	14
2.1	1.8	2.4	4.3	3.3	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.2	1.4	2.5	15
0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.5	16
0.9	1.3	0.9	2.0	0.8	0	1.6	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.9	17
57.8	120.0	128.7	65.4	82.2	81.6	107.0	92.3	55.8	80.2	106.8	59.7	18
1.2	5.0	1.8	1.6	2.3	4.5	2.0	1.7	2.6	0.7	5.5	2.0	19
26.2	59.5	71.2	30.0	43.2	39.9	59.0	57.2	24.1	48.5	63.6	26.0	20
12.1	37.8	39.0	17.2	18.5	15.4	28.5	18.4	16.5	16.2	21.6	17.0	21
2.3	3.0	1.0	3.2	3.5	1.8	2.0	2.9	3.0	0.9	5.3	3.1	22
2.9	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.6	7.3	2.8	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.9	2.0	23
2.1	0.3	2.2	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.6	1.2	0.6	2.0	0.9	0.8	24
0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	25
0.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.3	0.6	0.2	26
9.1	5.8	7.4	7.0	8.2	6.3	8.5	6.0	4.7	7.1	3.6	5.8	27
0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	28
0.8	3.0	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.6	29
0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.9	30
0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	31
4.2	15.1	6.1	6.3	5.4	9.1	5.5	4.2	13.0	4.3	11.6	3.6	32
0.7	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.1	0.5	33
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0	34
0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.0	0	0.2	0.3	0	35
0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	36
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	37
0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0	38
0.3	3.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.4	0.2	1.3	0.1	2.3	0	39
0.1	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0	0	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.6	0.2	40
0.8	1.5	0.6	1.4	0.2	1.8	0.4	0.4	1.5	0.4	1.7	0.5	41
1.2	3.0	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.1	3.6	1.3	2.5	0.5	42
0.5	3.1	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.9	0.4	1.7	0.5	43
0.2	0.6	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	44
0.1	0.9	0.3	0	0.3	0	0	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	45
0.9	1.6	1.1	1.4	0.9	0	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.7	0.9	46
0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	47
0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	48
0.5	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.3	49
0.7	1.0	0.7	1.4	0.6	0	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.8	1.1	0.6	50
0.2	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.4	0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.3	51
0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.2	52
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	53
12.4	5.5	10.7	11.3	9.7	10.0	12.8	7.8	9.8	9.9	9.4	9.2	54
4.1	1.1	2.5	2.7	2.8	0.9	5.5	2.7	1.5	3.3	2.2	3.3	55
5.2	2.8	5.7	5.7	5.2	8.2	5.5	3.6	6.0	4.5	5.0	3.7	56
3.0	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.7	0.9	1.8	1.5	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	57

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	60.0	49.5	37.9	30.7	38.5
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....158	4.9	1.8	1.0	0.6	1.3
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	37.1	31.4	25.2	18.4	24.0
4	Injury at birth.....160	10.3	11.3	7.6	7.2	7.9
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	7.7	5.0	4.1	4.4	5.2
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	10.0	13.0	0.9	0.9	6.4
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	89.7	92.2	102.6	78.0	91.8
8	Suicide.....163, 164	8.5	15.7	16.3	13.3	13.9
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	1.3	1.9	6.1	5.1	4.0
10	Suicide by other means.....164	7.3	13.8	10.2	8.2	9.9
11	Homicide.....165-168	12.0	1.5	7.7	1.5	3.0
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	6.6	0.9	3.8	0.6	1.6
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	4.0	0	2.1	0.5	0.7
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.4	0.6	1.8	0.7	0.7
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	69.0	75.0	78.3	63.1	74.9
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	2.2	1.8	2.1	1.2	1.3
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	24.2	22.4	29.1	15.6	32.8
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....170a	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....170b	0	0.2	0	0	0.0
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).....170c	22.2	21.0	27.8	15.3	30.8
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobile).....170d	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.5
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d).....171a	0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....171b	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	2.5	3.0	2.0	0.9	0.5
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.5	0	0.2	0.3	0.4
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.2	3.0	0.8	0.4	1.3
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.3	0.2	0	0	0.2
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....176	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.9
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.6	1.2
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....179	1.0	0.7	0.3	1.4	0.8
34	Conflagration.....180	1.3	3.2	3.7	0.9	2.3
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	7.3	2.2	3.5	3.3	2.8
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	0.9	1.5	1.9	0.9	1.2
37	Accidental drowning.....183	5.8	4.5	5.8	3.9	4.3
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	2.2	2.7	1.8	0.5	1.2
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	8.8	21.1	17.1	26.3	16.8
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	1.2	0	0	0	0.5
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.2	0	0.2	0.0	0.2
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0.2	0	0.1	0	0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
46	Excessive heat.....191	0.3	0.1	1.4	0.1	0.7
47	Lightning.....192	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....193	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).....194	0.1	0	0.1	0	0
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0	0	0	0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.1	0	0	0	0.1
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....195d	0.8	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.8
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....195c, e	3.1	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.4
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.2	0	0.3	0	0
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	12.4	7.3	1.6	1.4	4.1
58	Sudden death.....199	1.6	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	5.1	4.4	1.1	0.6	3.2
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	5.8	1.7	0.4	0.7	0.8

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

<sup>1</sup>Included in homicide titles.



UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Line No.
35.1	43.1	33.9	49.9	32.7	48.1	33.2	27.1	64.3	29.4	56.1	48.3	1
0.8	3.2	1.5	2.5	0.7	1.8	1.4	0.8	6.6	0.4	4.1	1.9	2
22.7	27.7	21.4	32.7	21.1	33.6	19.1	16.9	42.7	17.3	37.2	31.9	3
8.6	7.8	7.1	9.3	7.5	10.0	8.5	5.4	10.2	8.1	9.5	9.0	4
2.9	4.4	3.9	5.4	3.3	2.7	4.1	4.0	4.9	3.7	5.4	5.5	5
5.5	18.3	6.2	8.8	13.1	12.7	3.3	3.4	8.8	1.2	8.4	10.1	6
85.0	95.4	94.0	123.5	84.8	230.4	98.1	83.7	108.5	81.9	84.4	69.6	7
14.4	6.4	15.9	20.7	16.8	40.8	16.3	16.4	13.2	16.7	8.1	9.5	8
2.9	1.0	5.0	3.4	4.4	17.2	4.3	7.1	3.0	7.0	1.6	1.2	9
11.5	5.4	10.9	17.3	12.4	23.6	12.0	9.2	10.2	9.7	6.6	8.3	10
1.2	17.0	5.4	5.2	1.0	8.2	1.4	2.3	6.4	2.8	10.8	1.4	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
0.6	9.9	3.4	4.1	0.7	7.3	1.4	1.2	4.1	0.9	7.1	0.5	13
0.2	5.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	0	0.4	1.5	0.9	2.4	0.2	14
0.4	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.8	15
69.4	71.8	72.6	97.6	67.0	180.5	80.4	65.0	88.9	62.3	65.1	58.7	16
1.6	2.5	2.0	3.9	2.4	8.2	1.2	1.6	2.4	1.4	2.2	2.0	17
22.3	20.7	21.7	28.1	19.3	78.0	25.4	23.0	40.4	18.3	28.4	18.1	18
1.3	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.6	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.1	0.6	19
0.1	19.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	20
20.6	0.4	20.1	26.6	17.4	74.4	22.2	22.2	38.7	17.5	26.9	17.4	21
0.3	0	0.2	0	0.2	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	22
0.1	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1.0	0	0	23
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	24
1.5	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.5	0	1.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.2	25
0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	26
0.2	0.2	0.4	6.3	0.3	22.7	0.2	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	27
2.6	1.8	2.3	5.2	2.9	1.8	2.2	0.4	2.6	1.0	1.3	3.4	28
0.1	0.5	0.1	0.9	0	0	0	0	0.9	0.0	0.3	0	29
0.4	0.3	0.8	1.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.2	30
0.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.5	0.8	31
1.4	0.1	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.2	2.4	0.2	0.9	32
1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.7	3.6	2.0	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	33
2.0	11.4	1.6	2.7	1.1	7.3	2.6	2.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.2	34
2.3	7.5	4.1	4.6	3.5	6.3	2.8	2.8	5.6	2.4	4.8	2.6	35
0.9	0.9	0.9	1.4	0.6	1.8	1.4	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.7	2.0	36
3.8	3.9	2.9	7.7	3.0	9.1	4.7	5.0	4.1	4.1	3.4	3.4	37
2.1	3.8	1.8	5.2	2.3	7.3	1.8	0.8	3.8	0.4	2.6	2.3	38
0.4	0.9	0.6	0	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	39
19.8	7.3	22.4	16.8	18.4	15.4	24.0	18.7	7.1	21.6	7.4	10.4	40
0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	41
0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.7	0.3	42
0.3	0.4	0.1	0	0.3	0.9	0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	43
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	44
0.8	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	45
1.1	0.4	1.3	0.2	2.2	1.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	46
0.2	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.9	0	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	47
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.5	0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.2	48
0	0.3	0.1	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.1	0	49
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	50
0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	51
0.6	0.1	0.9	2.0	0.5	0	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8	52
2.0	3.2	2.8	3.4	3.3	9.1	4.3	2.4	4.1	3.0	3.2	3.3	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0.3	0.1	0	0	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.3	0	56
4.8	128.8	6.5	10.7	6.3	27.2	4.5	1.9	215.9	1.0	30.1	7.8	57
0.8	7.6	0.7	0.4	0.9	0	0	0.2	1.1	0.1	3.7	0.6	58
3.2	11.5	2.9	4.5	4.2	20.9	3.1	1.5	12.6	0.4	8.2	3.4	59
0.8	109.8	2.8	5.9	1.2	6.3	1.4	0.3	202.1	0.5	18.2	3.7	60

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	All causes.....	1,138.8	875.7	1,129.7	1,126.2	1,119.2
2	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	79.8	104.3	66.3	77.5	54.3
3	Typhoid fever.....1	0.6	2.4	0.8	0.6	0.6
4	Paratyphoid fever.....2	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.1
5	Plague.....3	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cholera.....4	0	0	0	0	0
7	Undulant fever (brucellosis).....5	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0
8	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7
9	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis).....7	0.0	0	0	0	0
10	Scarlet fever.....8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
11	Whooping cough.....9	1.9	2.4	0.5	1.3	0.3
12	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10	0.4	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.3
13	Erysipelas.....11	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.3
14	Tetanus.....12	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0
15	Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22	40.4	48.2	27.3	42.6	33.1
16	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13	36.7	45.0	24.4	39.4	30.7
17	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*.....14	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.4
18	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....15	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4
19	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....16	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.6
20	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....17	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
21	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*.....18	0	0	0	0.0	0
22	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....19	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
23	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....20	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0
24	Tuberculosis of other organs.....21	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2	0
25	Disseminated tuberculosis.....22	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.7
26	Leprosy.....23	0	0	0	0	0
27	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....24	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.3
28	Gonococcus infection.....25	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0
29	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery).....26	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0
30	Dysentery.....27	0.2	3.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
31	Malaria.....28	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.0	0
32	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*.....29	0	0	0	0	0
33	Syphilis (all forms).....30	14.5	12.1	12.1	13.4	9.3
34	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....30a	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.1
35	General paralysis of the insane.....30b	4.5	3.3	1.7	3.6	1.3
36	Aneurysm of the aorta.....30d	2.5	1.5	3.4	2.2	1.8
37	Other forms of syphilis.....30c, e, f, g	6.5	7.0	6.1	6.8	5.0
38	Relapsing fever.....31	0	0	0	0	0
39	Other diseases due to spirochetes.....32	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0
40	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....33a	7.8	13.7	9.1	7.2	1.7
41	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....33b	6.8	10.7	5.8	4.8	2.7
42	Smallpox.....34	0	0	0	0	0
43	Measles.....35	0.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.4
44	Acute poliomyelitis and acute poliomyelitis.....36	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3
45	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....37	0.7	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.3
46	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....38	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
47	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia).....39	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0
48	Ankylostomiasis.....40	0	0	0	0	0
49	Hydatid disease.....41	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
50	Other diseases caused by helminths.....42	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
51	Mycoses.....43	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3
52	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....44	1.7	1.0	2.1	1.5	2.1
53	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....	141.5	87.7	143.3	136.5	162.1
54	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55	136.8	83.5	139.1	132.1	157.6
55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....45	3.9	2.8	4.4	4.5	6.3
56	Cancer of lip.....45a	0.6	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.7
57	Cancer of tongue.....45b	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	2.2
58	Cancer of mouth.....45c	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.7
59	Cancer of jaw bone.....45d	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.1
60	Cancer of unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....45e	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0
61	Cancer of pharynx.....45f	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.5
62	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	64.0	37.2	65.8	62.8	73.0
63	Cancer of esophagus.....46a	2.5	0.6	1.4	2.5	1.7
64	Cancer of stomach.....46b	21.4	14.0	26.0	21.3	24.0
65	Cancer of duodenum.....46c	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1
66	Cancer of rectum and anus.....46d	8.1	2.7	8.5	8.3	11.2
67	Cancer of intestines (exc. duodenum and rectum).....46e	15.5	8.1	13.7	15.8	20.2
68	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....46f	10.4	8.3	9.9	8.1	7.4

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wy.	Line No.
1,062.5	848.3	1,025.6	974.4	895.0	1,283.3	1,104.6	1,152.5	926.7	1,007.6	851.9	1
129.0	60.0	146.1	135.0	50.7	73.2	121.8	86.2	100.7	54.1	66.6	2
4.1	0	2.1	3.2	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.8	0.1	0	3
0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.8	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0.1	0	0.0	0.3	0	0.3	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	7
0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.7	1.1	0.3	1.3	0.2	2.0	8
0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	9
0.1	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.4	10
2.5	0.6	3.8	3.9	2.0	1.4	5.0	1.1	6.3	1.0	0.4	11
2.8	0.8	1.7	2.3	0	0	1.9	0.6	1.9	0.2	1.6	12
0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0	13
0.5	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.2	0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	14
47.4	29.4	74.9	59.2	16.2	41.5	58.1	40.7	46.1	26.5	16.8	15
44.2	26.4	68.2	55.4	13.6	39.0	52.5	37.4	42.1	24.2	14.8	16
0.7	1.1	2.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	0	17
0.6	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.3	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.4	18
0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	19
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	20
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	21
0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.0	0.4	22
0	0.2	0.5	0.7	0	0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0	23
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.4	24
1.2	0.8	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.9	0.2	0	25
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
1.3	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.9	0	27
0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	0	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.2	0	0.8	28
0	0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0	0.2	0	0	0.0	3.6	29
3.5	0.2	5.7	10.1	0.5	0.8	2.9	1.8	1.6	0.3	1.6	30
6.2	0	2.2	2.7	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	31
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
19.6	5.6	14.5	14.5	4.9	7.2	17.7	13.8	15.1	7.4	14.8	33
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0	34
2.7	1.9	3.6	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.8	3.6	3.9	2.0	7.6	35
1.9	0.6	2.1	2.3	1.1	2.2	2.8	3.1	1.6	1.7	1.2	36
14.9	3.0	8.6	9.4	2.0	2.2	10.6	6.7	9.2	3.4	6.0	37
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	39
22.8	6.5	20.0	14.8	8.0	6.4	17.0	10.4	11.1	6.4	5.2	40
11.6	9.2	11.8	12.2	10.5	7.5	8.7	7.1	6.9	4.7	5.6	41
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0.8	0.5	0.6	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.0	0	0.4	2.0	43
0.5	0.8	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.0	2.1	3.1	1.5	3.6	44
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.7	2.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	45
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	46
0.4	0	0.3	0.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0	3.6	47
0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	48
0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0.3	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	50
0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0	51
1.1	1.9	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.7	0.6	1.5	2.8	52
60.0	106.4	81.8	83.8	95.2	157.6	85.9	148.3	82.2	140.2	87.7	53
56.4	102.3	76.0	78.8	91.0	152.3	82.2	143.0	77.2	134.8	84.5	54
2.1	4.0	2.9	2.9	2.0	5.3	2.7	4.1	1.9	3.1	4.0	55
0.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0	1.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.8	56
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.4	57
0.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0	58
0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.6	59
0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	60
0.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.2	61
22.7	50.2	31.4	31.5	40.7	65.4	34.6	68.2	35.8	70.2	40.7	62
1.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.8	0.7	3.4	0.8	63
9.8	22.4	12.1	11.5	18.0	21.2	12.2	28.2	14.9	28.2	18.3	64
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	65
1.6	5.0	2.9	3.1	3.8	9.5	3.5	7.9	3.3	7.8	1.2	66
4.8	11.2	6.2	6.7	8.2	20.0	7.3	16.9	6.5	17.0	11.2	67
3.6	4.7	5.7	5.8	4.2	9.2	6.4	7.2	7.3	7.6	5.2	68



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued						
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						
1	Cancer of pancreas.....46g	4.1	2.9	5.0	4.8	5.9
2	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....46h	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.1
3	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....46m	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.4
4	Cancer of the respiratory system.....47	7.2	3.3	7.2	8.0	10.1
5	Cancer of larynx.....47a	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.4	3.4
6	Cancer of lung and pleura.....47d, e	3.8	2.4	2.8	4.6	4.9
7	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....47b, c, f	2.3	0.4	3.3	2.0	1.8
8	Cancer of the uterus.....48	15.1	11.4	12.1	14.1	14.2
9	Cancer of other female genital organs.....49	4.2	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.5
10	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, parametrium 49a, b	3.4	1.5	3.6	3.2	3.9
11	Cancer of vagina, vulva, and other sites*.....49c-e	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
12	Cancer of the breast.....50	13.1	6.2	11.1	12.5	18.1
13	Cancer of the male genital organs.....51	8.5	5.6	11.7	7.1	10.7
14	✓ Cancer of prostate.....51b	7.8	5.4	10.5	6.4	9.8
15	Cancer of other male genital organs.....51a, c, d, e	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.7	0.8
16	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female).....52	6.3	2.7	6.4	6.6	8.4
17	Cancer of kidney.....52a	2.0	0.9	2.3	1.9	2.2
18	Cancer of bladder.....52b	4.2	1.8	4.1	4.7	6.2
19	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....52c	0.1	0	0	0.1	0
20	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum).....53	2.8	3.5	4.0	2.3	2.0
21	Cancer of central nervous system*.....54	2.2	0.7	1.7	2.0	2.0
22	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....55	9.6	8.2	10.6	8.4	8.4
23	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs...56a-c	2.5	0.9	1.6	2.2	2.5
24	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*...56d	0.9	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.0
25	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs...56e	0.6	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.4
26	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)...57a-c	0.0	0.2	0	0.0	0
27	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)...57d	0.5	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.4
28	Tumors, other organs* (nature unspecified).....57e	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
29	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*.....	42.5	23.2	35.1	46.0	43.9
30	Acute rheumatic fever.....58	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.7	0.4
31	Acute rheumatic pericarditis.....58a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0
32	Acute rheumatic endocarditis.....58b	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.4
33	Acute rheumatic myocarditis.....58c	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
34	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases.....58d	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0
35	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*...58e, f	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0
36	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases...59	1.9	1.3	2.2	1.8	1.3
37	Gout.....60	0	0.0	0	0	0
38	Diabetes mellitus.....61	31.3	14.4	25.9	36.3	38.8
39	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....62	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0
40	Simple goiter.....63a	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0
41	Exophthalmic goiter.....63b	5.3	1.3	3.5	3.4	1.7
42	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands...63c-e	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
43	Diseases of the thymus gland.....64	1.2	0.8	0.6	1.3	0.7
44	Diseases of the adrenal glands (see exceptions)*...65	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
45	Other general diseases.....66	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
46	Scurvy.....67	0	0.1	0	0.0	0
47	Beriberi.....68	0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0
48	Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	0.1	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.1
49	Rickets.....70	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0
50	Other avitaminoses.....71	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0
51	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....	8.3	5.1	8.9	7.3	7.3
52	Hemorrhagic conditions.....72	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.1
53	Pernicious anemia.....73a	2.2	1.2	1.7	1.5	2.4
54	Other anemias (except splenic).....73b-d	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4
55	Leukemias.....74a	3.9	2.4	5.0	3.7	3.2
56	Aleukemias.....74b	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.3
57	Diseases of the spleen.....75	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0
58	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....76	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
1.4	4.7	2.5	2.7	5.1	3.1	2.8	4.3	2.1	4.9	3.2	1
0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.1	0	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.4	2
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0	3
1.9	6.2	3.3	4.1	6.0	5.8	4.7	7.8	3.7	6.5	3.6	4
0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	5
1.2	4.2	2.1	2.7	4.5	3.6	3.2	4.3	1.9	4.2	2.4	6
0.3	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.7	0.9	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.4	7
11.5	6.4	11.7	10.3	8.0	17.5	11.1	13.0	12.0	10.6	6.8	8
1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.2	3.6	1.9	3.6	1.3	3.8	1.6	9
0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.4	2.9	1.1	3.2	1.6	10
0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.6	0	11
5.1	9.5	6.4	6.2	8.0	17.5	7.6	14.4	5.5	12.1	8.0	12
3.1	7.0	4.8	4.8	6.2	13.4	5.7	10.3	3.8	9.1	6.4	13
2.5	7.0	4.2	4.3	5.6	13.4	5.3	9.7	3.4	8.4	6.4	14
0.6	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.8	0	15
1.5	5.1	2.6	3.2	4.9	7.0	3.5	7.5	3.5	7.2	4.0	16
0.4	1.9	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.2	2.9	1.4	2.8	1.2	17
1.1	3.1	1.9	2.1	3.3	5.8	2.4	4.3	2.1	4.2	2.8	18
0	0.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0.1	0	19
2.1	2.5	2.8	3.4	3.1	6.1	2.6	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.2	20
0.7	1.2	1.6	1.2	2.5	2.2	1.6	3.5	0.4	2.0	0.8	21
4.4	8.6	6.8	9.4	7.5	8.4	6.1	8.4	6.5	7.8	5.6	22
1.9	1.1	2.1	1.7	2.2	3.1	1.3	3.2	1.8	2.1	2.4	23
0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0	0.9	0	24
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	0	25
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	26
0.2	1.6	2.0	1.8	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.6	2.2	1.4	0.8	27
0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0	28
26.8	30.6	25.6	25.5	30.3	40.9	30.6	35.0	26.2	39.1	22.7	29
2.2	1.7	2.4	1.1	1.8	0.6	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.7	1.2	30
0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	31
0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9	0	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.0	0	32
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0	0.2	0.8	33
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.5	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	34
0.8	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	35
1.0	0.9	1.6	1.0	0.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.6	36
0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
12.6	23.2	14.2	14.4	19.4	33.7	20.1	26.1	17.4	28.4	16.4	38
0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	39
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	40
0.6	2.2	1.6	1.0	4.5	3.3	2.4	3.3	2.7	5.0	1.2	41
0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	42
0.9	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	43
0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	44
0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.4	0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	45
0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	46
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	47
8.5	0.2	3.5	5.5	0.5	0	2.2	0.3	0.6	0.1	0	48
0.2	0	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.1	0	49
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	50
4.8	7.2	6.6	6.5	5.6	7.5	6.3	7.2	6.6	9.0	5.2	51
0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	52
0.8	2.0	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.2	53
0.8	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	54
2.4	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.5	3.1	2.4	4.0	2.7	4.6	2.4	55
0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0	56
0.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.2	57
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	58

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....	1.7	1.3	2.2	2.3	2.4
2	Alcoholic pellagra.....77a	0.0	0	0	0	0
3	Other and unspecified alcoholism*.....77b-e	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.0
4	Lead poisoning.....78	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1
5	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*.....79	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.3
6	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	125.3	93.1	117.7	102.4	112.6
7	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....80	0.8	1.3	1.9	0.7	0.6
8	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81	1.3	2.2	1.1	1.9	1.0
9	Diseases of the spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....82	2.6	1.7	2.3	2.5	1.8
10	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	112.3	79.8	103.4	88.8	101.9
11	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion, etc.*.....83a	102.4	70.1	89.8	74.9	84.1
12	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....83b, c	9.4	2.2	9.9	11.2	16.8
13	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....83d	0.6	7.5	3.7	2.8	1.0
14	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....84	0.9	1.6	2.7	0.6	0.4
15	Epilepsy.....85	1.6	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.4
16	Convulsions (under 5 years).....86	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6
17	Other diseases of the nervous system.....87	3.4	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.2
18	Diseases of the organs of vision.....88	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0
19	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.7
20	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	342.0	184.0	333.4	371.0	394.5
21	Diseases of the heart (all forms).....90-95	316.6	169.9	305.7	346.5	374.4
22	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis.....90a	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
23	Other pericarditis.....90b	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.1
24	Bacterial, and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....91a, b	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.9	2.8
25	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....91c	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0
26	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*.....92a	3.6	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.2
27	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*.....92b	17.1	10.7	18.4	14.4	12.3
28	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*.....92c	1.7	0.4	2.1	2.2	1.7
29	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*.....92d	12.5	7.3	13.9	16.4	20.2
30	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)*.....92e	2.9	2.4	1.8	2.6	1.1
31	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....93a	5.1	1.5	1.9	4.5	3.4
32	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)*.....93b	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.7
33	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*.....93c	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.3
34	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*.....93d	130.9	47.5	102.4	173.8	182.5
35	Other myocarditis (unspecified)*.....93e	16.5	14.0	7.7	17.7	14.6
36	Diseases of the coronary arteries.....94a	82.4	42.8	115.3	80.6	102.6
37	Angina pectoris.....94b	8.3	5.9	6.2	4.8	5.9
38	Functional diseases of the heart, etc.*.....95a	0.7	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.1
39	Other diseases of the heart (rheumatic).....95b	3.6	2.6	3.9	5.2	6.6
40	Other diseases of the heart (not rheumatic).....95c	27.3	27.9	24.3	15.8	15.3
41	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....96	1.1	0.6	1.7	1.2	0.7
42	Arteriosclerosis (exc. coronary or renal sclerosis).....97	20.7	9.4	22.4	19.9	16.7
43	Gangrene.....98	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1
44	Other diseases of the arteries.....99	1.7	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.5
45	Diseases of the veins.....100	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6
46	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....101	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
47	High blood pressure (idiopathic).....102	0.4	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.4
48	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....103	0.0	0.3	0	0.1	0
49	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	66.2	68.5	53.9	69.7	61.7
50	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....104	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.3
51	Diseases of the larynx.....105	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
52	Bronchitis (all forms).....106	3.0	2.4	3.9	3.9	2.7
53	Acute bronchitis.....106a	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.4	0.6
54	Chronic bronchitis.....106b	1.6	1.0	2.1	1.7	1.8
55	Bronchitis (unspecified).....106c	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.3
56	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....107	30.3	21.7	23.5	25.9	28.2
57	Lobar pneumonia.....108	24.6	24.4	15.2	28.3	26.2
58	Pneumonia (unspecified).....109	0.6	12.5	1.9	1.8	0.1
59	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....110	1.7	0.6	1.7	1.8	1.0
60	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*.....111	2.1	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.7
61	Asthma.....112	1.6	1.9	2.8	1.8	0.7
62	Pulmonary emphysema.....113	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0
63	Silicosis and other forms of pneumoconioses*.....114a, b	0.4	0	0	1.6	0
64	Other diseases of respiratory system (exc. TB)*.....114c-e	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.4

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.



UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
2.3	0.8	1.8	1.0	1.6	1.9	3.1	4.4	2.0	1.5	2.4	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	2
2.2	0.8	1.6	0.9	1.5	1.7	3.0	4.2	1.9	1.4	2.0	3
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.4	4
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	5
117.1	97.1	99.7	84.3	74.1	141.1	123.2	122.2	90.5	109.4	76.6	6
1.7	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.6	7
1.8	1.2	2.3	2.0	2.7	1.1	2.4	1.3	2.2	1.2	0.4	8
1.3	2.6	1.7	1.4	2.4	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.6	2.5	1.2	9
104.3	82.4	86.7	71.8	59.1	126.7	108.5	109.3	77.2	96.4	65.8	10
90.6	71.9	78.2	62.4	51.4	109.7	100.4	96.0	69.1	86.9	58.6	11
5.9	7.5	4.0	3.2	7.5	15.0	5.5	10.8	3.8	8.6	5.6	12
7.8	3.1	4.5	6.2	0.2	1.9	2.6	2.5	4.3	0.9	1.6	13
1.9	1.1	1.9	1.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	14
2.2	2.8	1.9	1.5	1.8	3.1	2.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	0	15
0.8	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.4	16
1.6	4.0	2.2	1.7	3.5	4.2	2.8	3.5	2.4	3.6	3.2	17
0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1	0	0.0	0	18
1.4	0.8	1.9	2.0	2.7	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.8	3.2	19
206.0	224.7	207.2	199.3	258.9	435.7	265.6	361.8	202.4	321.7	214.6	20
190.4	204.8	190.3	186.8	244.6	389.4	248.0	337.6	186.2	297.0	206.2	21
0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.4	22
0.4	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	23
1.7	2.8	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.4	24
0.8	0.6	0.2	0.3	0	0	0.6	0	0.2	0.1	0	25
4.2	1.6	3.8	2.1	1.3	4.7	4.5	4.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	26
13.5	11.2	17.4	7.3	11.1	24.5	15.0	17.4	9.4	12.3	14.0	27
0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	4.2	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.3	2.3	0	28
11.5	9.0	9.4	5.5	20.4	30.1	13.3	20.3	12.8	13.7	11.6	29
3.3	2.6	2.5	2.2	0.4	0.8	3.4	1.6	3.1	1.7	2.0	30
2.0	2.5	1.8	2.6	3.6	5.8	2.2	2.4	2.3	3.9	4.0	31
1.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	0	0	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.8	32
0.3	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.2	0	33
60.9	61.1	58.2	55.9	101.2	170.4	95.6	136.8	62.7	148.4	80.6	34
15.1	22.1	16.6	14.9	2.9	11.7	18.9	16.1	15.7	9.6	13.6	35
32.1	58.0	38.3	54.3	70.1	97.4	51.7	103.2	40.9	75.2	48.7	36
10.1	4.8	6.8	7.5	3.3	16.4	8.0	9.5	6.0	3.5	8.8	37
0.6	2.0	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.5	0	38
2.4	1.2	2.2	1.7	11.4	3.6	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	1.6	39
29.4	23.3	27.7	27.4	11.1	18.1	26.0	17.1	22.2	17.3	14.4	40
0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.5	0.9	0.8	41
11.7	15.9	10.7	7.8	8.5	40.9	12.4	18.0	11.5	19.7	4.0	42
0.4	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	43
0.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	3.3	1.9	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.6	44
0.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	45
0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	46
1.4	0.9	2.5	2.1	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.4	47
0.3	0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.3	0.0	0	48
75.8	45.9	84.9	69.7	60.7	89.1	82.9	58.9	73.2	57.7	48.7	49
2.4	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.3	1.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	50
0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.4	51
2.0	1.9	3.1	2.8	4.2	8.6	3.4	1.6	2.8	3.1	3.2	52
0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	2.7	4.2	1.0	0.4	1.2	1.1	2.0	53
0.7	0.6	1.6	1.1	0.9	3.3	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.7	0.4	54
0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.8	55
24.7	13.2	33.2	22.9	20.9	40.1	33.9	28.2	30.7	24.4	18.7	56
33.2	18.0	36.3	22.6	22.0	28.7	31.1	18.0	24.2	21.9	15.2	57
8.9	5.0	3.6	10.8	1.8	1.9	5.2	2.2	6.3	0.8	4.4	58
0.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.8	59
1.2	3.0	2.2	4.2	4.0	3.3	2.2	3.1	2.4	3.1	2.4	60
1.2	1.4	2.2	2.2	1.6	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.4	1.3	1.2	61
0	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	62
0	0.3	0.1	0	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0	63
0.8	0.6	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.4	64

TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	57.8	60.1	50.4	55.0	55.5
2	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.*.....115	2.6	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.3
3	Diseases of the esophagus.....116	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
4	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	7.0	5.3	8.9	6.1	7.9
5	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).....118	1.1	3.1	0.6	1.1	0.6
6	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....119	4.4	9.5	1.7	4.1	2.0
7	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....120	2.0	4.0	1.2	2.0	1.7
8	Appendicitis.....121	9.9	12.0	10.1	8.9	12.9
9	Hernia.....122a	4.8	2.8	4.4	4.3	4.1
10	Intestinal obstruction.....122b	5.2	6.3	4.7	5.5	5.0
11	Other diseases of the intestines.....123	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.8
12	Cirrhosis of the liver.....124	9.3	5.4	7.0	9.6	10.0
13	Other diseases of the liver.....125	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.4	0.8
14	Biliary calculi.....126	4.6	2.5	3.1	3.8	3.1
15	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....127	2.9	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.1
16	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....128	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.3
17	Peritonitis (cause not stated).....129	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.0
18	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	93.3	75.9	132.5	111.1	109.2
19	Acute nephritis.....130	2.0	2.7	1.4	2.3	1.0
20	Arteriosclerotic kidney.....131a	49.2	31.8	98.5	70.2	66.3
21	Other chronic nephritis.....131b	25.4	19.3	15.5	22.8	30.8
22	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....132	2.1	9.8	1.9	2.8	0.1
23	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....133	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.5	2.4
24	Calculi of the urinary passages.....134	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.2	2.2
25	Diseases of the urinary bladder.....135	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1
26	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus).....136	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
27	Diseases of the prostate.....137	7.6	6.8	8.8	6.6	5.2
28	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal).....138	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.3
29	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria.....139a	1.2	1.2	0.3	1.0	0.3
30	Diseases of the uterus.....139b	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1
31	Diseases of other female genital organs*.....139c	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0
32	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....	5.4	7.6	4.1	5.4	3.8
33	Abortion with mention of infection.....140	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.6
34	Abortion without mention of infection, with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia* 141a, c	0.0	0	0	0.1	0
35	Other abortions without mention of infection*.....141b, d, e, f	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
36	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection.....142a	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
37	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....142b	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
38	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery).....143	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0
39	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....144	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
40	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*.....145	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
41	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium.....146	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6
42	Infection during childbirth and puerperium.....147	1.3	1.8	0.8	1.5	1.1
43	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery).....148	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.8	0.3
44	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....149	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
45	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth, etc.*.....150	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
46	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.9	2.1
47	Carbuncle and furuncle.....151	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.4
48	Phlegmon and acute abscess.....152	0.3	0.2	0	0.3	1.1
49	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....153	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6
50	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.3
51	Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....154	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
52	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....155	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.7
53	Diseases of joints and other organs of movement.....156	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0
54	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	11.0	9.3	10.5	11.2	13.0
55	Congenital malformations of central nervous system.....157a-d	3.1	2.2	3.1	4.1	5.3
56	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system.....157e, f	5.4	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.9
57	Other congenital malformations.....157g, h, m	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.8

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
59.5	48.5	59.3	83.8	56.9	67.1	48.9	57.4	45.1	53.6	53.4	1
4.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	5.1	3.9	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.3	4.0	2
0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	3
4.9	3.9	5.6	5.1	7.6	8.6	5.6	10.9	4.7	5.1	3.2	4
2.8	1.1	4.2	5.7	0.4	0.6	2.0	0.9	1.6	0.3	0.3	5
19.6	4.5	10.8	30.5	4.4	5.3	8.9	2.3	8.1	3.4	7.6	6
3.7	3.3	4.8	6.4	2.2	1.7	2.9	2.1	2.6	1.7	2.0	7
6.5	10.6	8.6	9.8	12.4	13.9	7.3	9.8	7.0	11.1	14.0	8
2.3	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.5	6.1	2.8	5.0	2.5	4.8	2.8	9
4.4	5.1	6.2	5.8	7.6	8.6	4.0	5.1	3.4	4.6	4.0	10
1.4	0.5	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.2	11
4.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.3	6.1	5.0	7.2	4.6	8.6	6.4	12
1.3	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	0.3	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.2	13
0.9	4.4	1.9	1.3	2.7	5.6	1.7	4.1	2.1	5.7	2.0	14
1.2	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.3	1.5	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.4	15
0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	16
1.7	1.1	1.5	1.9	0.5	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	17
121.8	56.1	84.9	80.0	63.6	96.3	121.2	89.6	81.0	72.4	63.4	18
4.7	1.7	3.4	4.6	1.1	1.9	3.2	1.4	3.6	1.4	5.2	19
72.1	23.6	38.8	31.8	26.0	53.2	70.5	52.2	31.8	38.6	29.9	20
24.7	17.6	20.4	20.5	21.6	26.7	29.5	17.9	31.9	17.7	16.8	21
7.6	4.0	8.3	8.8	0.4	1.1	5.6	1.6	4.0	1.7	1.2	22
4.3	1.6	3.0	3.1	2.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	23
1.4	0.3	1.0	1.2	2.5	0.8	1.3	1.3	0.7	1.2	0.4	24
0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	0	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.4	25
0.5	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	26
4.1	5.3	6.5	6.4	7.3	7.5	5.8	8.9	4.0	7.2	6.8	27
0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	28
1.5	0.9	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.4	0.6	2.4	29
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	30
0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	0	31
15.8	6.2	9.1	9.1	6.5	6.7	9.3	5.0	7.4	4.9	8.4	32
1.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0	1.1	1.2	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.6	33
0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	34
0.4	0	0.4	0.2	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	35
0.2	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	36
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	37
0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0	38
2.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.2	39
0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	40
2.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.7	1.6	41
3.5	1.4	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.3	2.3	1.8	2.0	42
3.0	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.8	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	43
0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	0	44
1.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	45
1.7	1.1	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.6	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.3	46
0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0	47
0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	48
0.9	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	49
0.7	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.8	0.6	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.8	1.2	50
0.6	0	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	51
0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1	0	52
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	53
6.7	12.4	7.3	8.1	14.5	12.2	9.4	8.8	12.2	11.1	12.8	54
2.1	3.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	7.0	2.3	2.2	4.0	4.4	2.3	55
2.9	6.2	3.2	4.0	9.6	3.3	4.5	4.6	5.8	4.7	7.6	56
1.7	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.4	57



TABLE 21.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR EACH CAUSE:

[See note at head

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.
1	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life....	34.9	43.8	30.4	37.3	28.9
2	Congenital debility (cause not stated).....158	1.2	3.6	0.8	0.8	0.8
3	Premature birth (cause not stated).....159	22.4	29.7	17.6	23.6	16.8
4	Injury at birth.....160	7.5	6.5	7.2	8.4	7.0
5	Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....161	3.8	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.2
6	XVI.—Senility.....162	7.0	18.7	14.3	2.8	1.4
7	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	106.5	72.3	118.8	86.8	65.3
8	Suicide.....163, 164	15.8	8.4	17.3	12.9	12.6
9	Suicide by poisoning.....163	4.2	2.1	2.8	3.4	5.7
10	Suicide by other means.....164	11.6	6.3	14.4	9.5	6.9
11	Homicide.....165-168	4.6	6.4	3.3	2.9	1.4
12	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year).....165	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
13	Homicide by firearms.....166	2.3	4.0	2.1	1.2	0.8
14	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....167	1.1	1.4	0.5	0.8	0
15	Homicide by other means.....168	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.1
16	Accidental deaths.....169-195	86.2	57.4	98.2	71.0	51.3
17	Railway accidents (exc. collisions with motor vehicles).....169	3.6	1.8	2.1	2.5	0.7
18	Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	30.7	20.9	34.6	22.1	12.8
19	Collisions between automobiles and trains.....170a	2.8	0.6	1.3	0.6	0
20	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars.....170b	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0
21	Automobile accidents (except those in 170a, b).....170c	27.4	20.2	32.9	21.0	12.5
22	Motorcycle accidents (exc. collisions with automobiles).....170d	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3
23	Streetcar accidents (except those in 169, 170b, d).....171a	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7
24	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents.....171b	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0
25	Water-transport accidents.....172	0.6	0.0	2.8	0.4	1.1
26	Air-transport accidents.....173	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
27	Accidents in mines and quarries.....174	2.4	1.0	0.9	4.9	0.1
28	Agricultural accidents.....175a-c	1.4	2.3	3.5	0.8	0.4
29	Forestry accidents.....175d, e	0.0	0.0	6.6	0.0	0
30	Other accidents involving machinery.....176	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8
31	Food poisoning.....177	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0
32	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....178	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.8	0.8
33	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids.....179	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7
34	Conflagration.....180	1.8	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.6
35	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....181	3.3	5.2	2.4	3.6	3.8
36	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
37	Accidental drowning.....183	3.6	2.4	8.2	3.0	3.2
38	Accidental injury by firearms.....184	1.2	2.5	2.4	1.1	0.6
39	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments.....185	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3
40	Accidental injury by fall.....186a	26.2	9.8	20.6	20.7	21.2
41	Accidental injury by crushing.....186b	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.1
42	Cataclysm, etc.*.....187	0	0	0.2	0	0
43	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*.....188	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
44	Hunger or thirst.....189	0	0	0.1	0	0
45	Excessive cold.....190	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0
46	Excessive heat.....191	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	0
47	Lightning.....192	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0
48	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).....193	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
49	Poisoning by venomous animals (exc. those in 175).....194	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.1
50	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*.....195a	0.1	0	0	0.0	0
51	Other accidents due to medical intervention*.....195b	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.0	0
52	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*.....195c	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.3
53	Other and unspecified accidents.....195c, e	2.7	1.5	3.5	2.8	1.0
54	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war.....196	0	0	0	0	0
55	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.....197	0	0	0	0	0
56	Legal executions.....198	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0
57	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	13.8	18.9	7.0	2.0	0.1
58	Sudden death.....199	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
59	Ill-defined causes.....200a	11.6	8.8	4.3	0.6	0
60	Unknown or unspecified causes.....200b, c	1.4	8.9	2.1	1.3	0

\*Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

1Included in homicide titles.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

of this table, p. 402]

S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Line No.
54.1	37.5	38.7	50.8	52.9	44.5	57.0	30.7	52.7	34.3	39.1	1
4.5	2.0	1.8	4.4	0.4	1.9	5.2	0.8	3.5	1.0	1.6	2
34.8	21.8	24.4	31.4	34.7	30.3	36.8	17.1	34.8	21.0	27.1	3
7.8	6.2	8.5	9.2	11.6	7.8	9.1	8.1	8.9	7.9	6.4	4
6.9	7.5	4.0	5.8	6.2	4.6	5.9	4.7	5.5	4.4	4.0	5
6.7	24.6	11.2	17.8	10.7	10.3	9.9	10.2	12.4	8.6	6.0	6
95.9	70.6	87.9	94.0	98.1	93.3	108.1	119.6	108.3	85.6	135.2	7
6.3	11.0	8.8	12.1	12.2	16.7	14.9	22.8	10.3	15.1	23.1	8
1.6	2.3	1.4	3.4	2.9	4.5	3.7	7.0	1.8	4.0	4.0	9
4.6	8.7	7.4	8.8	9.3	12.2	11.2	15.8	8.5	11.1	19.1	10
13.2	2.2	16.6	9.6	2.9	0.8	10.5	3.5	8.4	1.3	5.6	11
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
8.4	1.9	10.1	5.6	2.4	0.8	6.5	1.8	5.3	0.7	3.2	13
3.1	0.2	4.0	3.2	0.4	0	2.3	0.4	2.1	0.2	1.2	14
1.7	0.2	2.5	0.9	0.2	0.6	1.7	1.3	1.1	0.4	1.2	15
76.2	57.4	62.3	72.1	83.0	75.7	82.5	93.3	89.5	69.2	106.1	16
2.1	0.9	3.7	2.3	3.5	2.8	3.3	2.4	5.4	2.1	2.8	17
32.1	15.6	19.9	27.3	33.8	24.2	31.7	30.6	20.6	24.9	54.2	18
1.2	0.8	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.5	1.5	0.4	19
0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	20
30.5	14.8	18.5	25.7	32.7	22.3	30.2	29.4	19.5	22.7	53.8	21
0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0	22
0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	23
0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0	24
1.4	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.3	1.4	2.8	0.7	1.3	0.8	25
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	2.4	0	1.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0	26
0.1	0.8	1.0	0.1	4.2	0.8	1.8	0.5	19.6	0.2	5.6	27
0.8	5.0	1.6	0.8	2.9	3.6	1.4	2.3	0.7	3.9	4.8	28
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	1.7	0.3	4.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	29
1.0	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	2.4	30
0.8	0	0.7	1.7	0.2	0	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	0	31
0.2	1.7	0.3	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.2	32
0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.4	33
3.1	0.8	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.8	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.0	0.8	34
7.5	2.5	5.4	6.1	2.7	3.3	5.4	2.5	6.4	1.8	2.0	35
2.6	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	0.6	0.8	36
3.2	3.9	2.3	4.0	4.9	6.7	5.1	7.4	4.6	3.7	4.8	37
3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	3.5	0.8	2.3	2.2	2.8	1.3	3.6	38
0.7	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.2	0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.0	0	39
7.2	13.5	11.4	8.0	14.0	19.8	11.9	21.1	13.7	20.0	12.8	40
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.1	1.2	41
0.6	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0	42
0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.8	43
0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	44
0.8	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.2	0	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0	45
0.3	1.2	0.3	0.5	0	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.5	0	46
0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0.4	0	0.3	0.5	0.8	47
0.6	0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.5	0	48
0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.5	0.4	49
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	1.6	0	50
0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	51
1.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	0	1.2	52
4.4	2.8	3.4	7.0	2.4	4.2	2.6	4.0	3.4	0	4.4	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.4	56
77.5	18.2	70.4	23.1	11.6	4.7	18.4	4.8	21.3	2.9	7.2	57
3.1	0.5	4.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	3.1	0.3	1.5	0.3	0	58
21.2	5.6	7.1	15.0	7.1	2.5	5.3	2.6	5.5	1.8	4.8	59
53.2	12.1	58.7	7.3	4.4	1.9	10.0	1.8	14.3	0.8	2.4	60

TABLE 22.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	CAUSE OF DEATH											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	1,076.4	1,263.8	1,256.9	1,169.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	985.4	953.5	989.9	1,043.9	1,123.4
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.6
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
Scarlet fever.....	6	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Whooping cough.....	8	1.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5
Diphtheria.....	10	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.5
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	45.9	46.9	51.0	50.8	48.3	47.3	47.3	45.6	43.4	42.1	41.1	42.3	42.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	43.3	47.2	47.0	46.1	44.1	43.2	41.7	39.7	38.8	37.6	38.9	39.1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.0
Dysentery.....	1.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.5	4.8	3.9	2.9	2.0	1.2	0.7
Malaria.....	27	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.9	0.4
Syphilis.....	28	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Mumps.....	30	14.4	16.9	16.3	14.9	14.2	13.8	14.8	12.5	12.5	13.2	13.9	14.1
Measles.....	35	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis.....	38	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	190.3	121.0	121.7	121.0	118.9	118.1	118.5	126.1	116.2	120.1	119.0	121.5	120.1
Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....	45	55.8	55.9	55.3	55.7	54.6	55.3	58.0	58.2	56.2	54.4	55.4	54.7
Cancer of female genital organs.....	46	16.0	16.2	16.3	15.7	15.6	16.1	17.4	16.8	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.7
Cancer of the breast.....	49	12.5	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.1	11.4	11.9	11.6	11.0	11.9	12.1
Cancer (other sites).....	90	37.9	37.6	37.3	36.6	36.3	33.9	33.8	36.1	37.3	37.0	38.1	37.6
Acute rheumatic fever.....	58	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	32.6	32.8	33.3	26.0	25.1	23.7	25.5	21.3	22.3	23.7	26.3	28.1
Exophthalmic goiter.....	61	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.0
Polio (except alcoholic).....	63	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3
Alcoholism (ethylism).....	67	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.5
Intraocular lesions of vascular origin.....	83	108.6	106.0	98.5	94.5	88.5	82.7	88.4	76.7	78.7	84.1	89.5	95.8
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	10.7	12.2	11.6	11.7	11.2	10.1	10.5	11.3	9.5	8.6	9.9	10.8	11.2
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat.....	5.3	6.4	7.1	6.3	6.4	5.2	5.3	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	202.5	348.6	344.4	324.5	304.3	291.4	268.1	271.3	237.7	251.3	268.9	289.3	312.2
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....	20	25.0	24.4	24.7	21.6	21.3	19.7	19.0	17.7	18.6	19.6	19.6	21.3
Diseases of coronary arteries and aorta.....	94	86.3	84.0	81.1	78.8	77.9	72.0	68.1	65.5	70.3	74.6	81.0	85.3
Diseases of the heart (other forms).....	194.7	237.4	246.0	218.8	208.9	192.3	176.3	184.1	164.5	163.9	175.7	188.6	205.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	75.2	53.5	36.5	33.1	29.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5
Pneumonia (all forms).....	55.0	98.5	98.6	74.6	58.8	44.9	32.4	29.9	26.5	29.7	39.6	53.6	73.8
Influenza.....	15.3	36.3	46.3	27.6	16.3	8.6	4.1	3.2	2.8	3.3	4.7	7.7	23.7
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....	6.8	7.9	6.7	7.3	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.4	5.8	6.1	6.7	6.8	7.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	117	6.0	5.2	5.5	6.9	9.9	13.6	19.6	16.0	15.0	11.5	8.4	5.7



Appendicitis.....	121	9.3	10.4	10.1	10.9	10.1	10.6	11.5	11.3	9.8	8.6	8.3	7.8
Bernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	9.4	9.7	9.5	8.7	8.9	9.0	9.3	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.5
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	124	9.6	9.6	9.2	8.7	8.2	7.6	8.6	7.5	8.0	8.4	8.6	8.9
Biliary calculi, etc.....	126-127	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.8	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.7	4.9
Nephritis.....	130-132	98.0	97.6	91.7	86.4	81.9	77.7	78.3	65.6	69.3	72.7	76.2	83.4
Diseases of the prostate.....	137	6.5	7.1	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.5
Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium.....	140-150	7.1	7.5	8.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.5	5.7	5.3	5.3
Puerperal septicemia.....	140, 142a, 147	2.9	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2
Puerperal toxemia.....	141a, c, 144, 148	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3
Other puerperal causes 141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150		2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9
Congenital malformations.....	157	10.4	10.6	10.3	9.0	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.7	10.6
Premature birth.....	159	24.5	24.6	24.8	25.1	24.9	25.4	25.7	24.0	23.7	23.5	23.5	25.1
Suicide.....	163, 164	12.5	13.3	15.0	16.2	15.9	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.4	14.2	12.9	13.6
Homicide.....	165-168	4.5	5.5	6.0	6.0	6.3	7.2	6.8	7.0	6.5	6.7	5.5	6.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	23.1	20.3	20.8	21.0	22.4	24.5	25.0	27.9	30.4	32.4	33.2	33.2
Other accidents.....	169, 171-195	55.6	47.2	45.0	44.5	42.8	49.0	60.4	47.6	42.7	43.1	44.8	45.5
All other causes.....	107.8	126.6	123.9	114.3	109.0	104.0	101.6	105.9	99.1	97.8	99.0	103.2	108.7

\* Refer to complete titles of International List, table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														United States
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All causes: 2	5,493.8	289.6	103.6	204.8	305.9	520.1	1,059.9	2,226.2	4,799.5	11,257.0	22,870.2	
		All races.....	6,189.8	311.5	117.8	228.9	333.4	538.1	1,243.8	2,623.9	5,419.5	12,145.4	24,375.0	
		White.....	4,774.3	297.0	89.1	181.1	274.0	437.2	1,009.5	2,111.7	4,187.6	10,447.8	21,810.8	
		Female.....	5,027.8	261.6	96.6	168.4	249.3	402.4	947.9	2,111.7	4,187.6	10,447.8	21,810.8	
		Male.....	5,070.0	281.0	111.5	197.3	281.0	507.2	1,133.6	2,521.4	5,399.9	12,216.4	24,926.3	
		Female.....	4,359.4	241.2	81.3	163.4	217.6	367.2	746.8	1,684.9	3,772.8	10,563.1	22,466.8	
		Male.....	8,918.7	484.6	154.0	501.2	793.5	1,244.2	2,285.8	3,772.8	5,158.4	10,981.0	17,200.4	
		Female.....	10,121.5	526.8	164.0	499.2	852.9	1,317.6	2,453.1	3,949.0	5,661.1	10,981.0	17,200.4	
		Male.....	7,786.9	442.8	144.1	503.1	740.0	1,174.6	2,108.9	3,573.5	4,629.1	8,472.1	15,623.1	
		Female.....	45.9	12.3	5.5	38.2	56.3	59.4	66.3	76.1	80.8	80.4	80.4	62.0
		Male.....	54.2	12.6	4.8	30.1	56.3	74.8	95.6	110.0	106.3	106.3	93.3	69.6
		Female.....	37.5	12.0	6.3	46.1	55.3	44.0	35.3	40.0	55.7	40.6	68.7	56.6
		White.....	36.6	17.8	3.2	22.4	40.0	46.3	56.8	70.4	78.5	78.5	79.8	60.2
Female.....	44.7	18.0	2.9	17.0	40.2	59.2	83.6	103.0	102.3	103.0	90.9	67.4		
Male.....	28.3	17.6	3.4	27.7	39.8	38.3	28.7	36.4	55.1	55.1	69.7	54.9		
Both sexes.....	128.0	74.4	8.8	22.7	196.3	173.9	169.4	153.8	109.9	109.9	90.6	79.7		
Male.....	139.1	76.7	38.6	141.8	201.2	141.8	141.8	201.2	152.7	152.7	133.3	90.1		
Female.....	117.2	72.1	26.6	139.1	191.9	134.7	127.7	100.3	64.0	64.0	50.4	72.0		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:	All causes.....	4.4	4.8	3.0	5.4	17.3	61.1	168.8	369.6	695.2	1,161.0	1,319.0	
		White.....	114.1	5.0	3.1	6.1	11.9	39.2	135.3	353.8	731.5	1,277.2	1,451.3	
		Female.....	126.4	4.2	2.9	4.7	22.6	83.0	204.1	386.1	659.4	1,055.1	1,222.9	
		Male.....	125.0	4.7	3.1	5.4	16.3	58.3	165.0	371.0	717.9	1,199.8	1,401.8	
		Female.....	119.6	5.0	3.2	6.3	11.9	38.3	133.3	357.1	759.5	1,321.8	1,556.8	
		Male.....	130.5	4.5	3.1	4.5	20.5	78.3	198.3	385.4	677.1	1,088.8	1,289.4	
		Female.....	78.4	2.7	1.7	5.3	26.2	85.7	210.2	350.6	414.8	505.9	547.0	
		Male.....	65.0	1.7	1.9	6.3	11.6	47.0	156.4	310.6	400.3	586.6	482.7	
		Female.....	91.4	3.2	1.6	4.3	39.4	122.4	287.2	395.9	430.4	477.0	595.0	
		Both sexes.....	26.6	0.8	1.4	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.3	274.6	214.4	
		Male.....	20.0	0.9	1.2	2.3	2.7	5.3	18.1	60.5	139.3	231.6	215.1	
		Female.....	33.2	0.8	1.6	2.4	2.9	8.0	32.4	115.2	238.6	337.7	213.9	
		White.....	27.6	1.4	0.9	1.4	2.6	5.6	23.4	67.2	196.4	284.1	229.5	
Male.....	20.9	1.7	0.9	1.4	2.1	5.0	17.6	51.2	145.6	239.0	227.3			
Female.....	34.3	1.1	0.8	1.5	3.2	6.1	29.5	114.2	246.3	325.1	225.8			
Both sexes.....	17.9	0.6	1.5	3.2	4.6	16.2	43.2	87.7	100.9	114.3	101.7			
Male.....	11.8	0.7	1.2	3.5	3.7	8.0	24.0	59.7	65.6	65.6	109.0			
Female.....	23.8	1.6	0.4	2.9	5.5	24.0	63.5	129.5	138.8	138.8	119.2			

90-95	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	90.9	11.9	1.5	0.9	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2	1,451.7	2,540.8
		Male.....	90.2	13.9	1.4	0.8	1.8	5.8	23.0	74.6	219.3	589.0	1,478.0	2,505.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	91.7	9.9	1.6	1.0	1.7	5.1	20.1	83.9	206.0	549.6	1,427.8	2,618.8
		Male.....	88.6	12.1	1.5	0.9	1.5	4.6	15.3	62.7	190.6	579.1	1,487.3	2,662.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	88.3	14.1	1.4	1.0	1.5	4.0	14.9	60.0	200.8	579.1	1,434.8	2,587.0
		Male.....	88.9	10.1	1.6	1.0	1.5	3.5	15.6	68.5	180.1	591.4	1,434.8	2,587.0
Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	111.7	10.3	1.4	1.2	3.7	17.9	76.5	259.0	512.4	744.4	1,315.1	1,918.3
		Male.....	107.4	12.5	1.9	1.2	3.4	17.1	66.9	234.4	499.8	706.3	1,323.7	1,918.3
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	115.9	8.2	3.1	2.2	3.1	18.6	85.6	285.1	572.0	786.5	1,307.0	1,737.0
		Male.....	292.5	17.5	3.6	8.0	29.7	29.7	91.7	279.5	713.5	1,723.5	4,233.7	8,313.0
33	White.....	Both sexes.....	338.1	18.2	3.7	7.7	14.0	32.2	114.2	369.1	919.8	2,428.5	4,566.5	8,724.7
		Male.....	246.6	16.8	3.9	5.3	13.9	27.3	86.1	286.1	497.3	1,452.5	3,939.6	8,013.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	247.6	16.4	3.5	7.5	12.3	25.0	79.1	254.9	689.0	1,741.4	4,317.3	8,755.7
		Male.....	348.6	17.1	3.4	7.2	13.4	28.0	104.2	349.8	908.2	2,464.4	4,644.4	9,145.3
107-109	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	248.5	13.7	4.7	11.5	22.5	33.8	94.7	402.7	1,427.8	4,019.9	8,473.2	14,186.7
		Male.....	248.6	23.0	4.5	10.7	22.5	37.5	92.0	348.3	1,044.0	1,502.1	2,823.3	4,186.7
130-132	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	236.7	23.0	4.5	12.3	25.3	70.9	203.8	579.2	1,086.7	3,094.5	6,866.1	11,800.9
		Male.....	226.7	24.0	4.8	12.3	25.3	65.3	200.4	517.6	985.4	1,364.0	2,563.6	4,601.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	70.3	870.1	62.5	9.0	11.5	17.1	28.6	51.8	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,039.9
		Male.....	77.1	962.3	66.7	9.3	12.1	18.2	34.1	64.6	110.0	251.5	770.2	1,200.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	63.4	774.5	58.3	7.7	10.0	16.1	23.1	38.3	76.6	207.5	624.4	963.4
		Male.....	64.0	758.2	53.9	7.0	8.5	12.4	21.4	41.4	56.9	217.4	693.5	1,038.9
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	70.0	839.9	57.0	7.9	9.5	13.2	21.3	53.4	107.3	240.4	721.0	1,277.3
		Male.....	58.0	674.6	50.8	7.6	7.5	11.6	17.0	28.8	65.6	194.3	668.5	1,027.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	125.4	1,686.3	122.3	18.1	35.7	57.6	97.1	165.6	258.6	340.7	651.7	1,380.0
		Male.....	141.3	1,896.5	135.5	19.5	34.0	62.6	110.4	187.5	282.9	383.7	712.3	1,523.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	110.0	1,483.6	109.2	16.7	37.3	53.1	74.7	142.4	231.0	294.7	594.7	1,271.5
		Male.....	81.5	87.2	3.5	2.8	5.6	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	86.7	8.7	3.8	2.8	5.7	11.6	27.8	77.9	196.3	505.9	1,364.9	2,870.1
		Male.....	76.3	5.7	3.1	2.6	5.0	12.0	32.9	63.6	156.9	412.6	1,113.6	2,109.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	81.5	6.4	3.3	2.7	4.6	9.3	20.8	58.1	171.9	474.0	1,333.7	2,866.7
		Male.....	71.7	5.3	2.8	2.6	4.6	8.7	23.3	52.9	132.3	393.0	1,099.3	2,222.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	124.7	13.2	6.4	3.9	11.2	35.9	103.1	240.9	508.6	779.3	1,613.0	2,410.9
		Male.....	133.7	17.5	7.1	4.2	9.3	32.3	90.9	240.5	513.9	883.1	1,883.1	2,993.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	116.0	9.0	5.6	3.5	13.0	39.1	114.6	241.2	502.7	667.6	1,359.0	1,978.9
		Male.....	73.6	129.8	49.6	28.8	53.4	52.2	54.6	71.2	102.1	179.2	494.7	1,317.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	102.3	140.9	56.9	40.6	87.1	87.9	91.2	113.9	152.3	220.3	457.3	1,083.7
		Male.....	44.7	118.4	42.1	16.7	20.1	17.6	18.2	26.1	38.6	131.6	598.7	1,486.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	73.2	113.2	48.1	28.0	51.8	49.8	52.3	69.0	100.8	181.9	507.5	1,395.3
		Male.....	100.9	121.7	55.6	39.5	84.5	87.3	87.3	110.8	151.2	223.2	465.9	1,135.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	45.1	104.3	40.4	16.2	19.3	16.3	17.2	24.9	48.3	141.4	545.4	1,584.0
		Male.....	77.2	252.1	60.1	34.4	65.7	73.0	75.1	95.2	120.2	145.8	277.4	688.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	114.8	286.1	66.0	48.1	109.6	124.0	126.1	148.4	166.3	185.0	313.9	611.5
		Male.....	40.8	218.8	54.2	20.8	26.1	27.7	27.7	26.7	39.0	102.7	243.1	571.0

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Alabama													
13-22	All causes: <sup>1</sup>	Both sexes.....	1,042.4	393.9	117.2	290.7	453.7	765.2	1,352.8	2,516.2	4,808.8	11,089.4	20,034.7	
		Male.....	7,951.4	433.4	194.3	308.8	453.5	817.2	1,974.7	2,934.2	5,362.7	11,859.3	23,786.0	
	White.....	Female.....	3,853.3	354.7	166.5	273.8	452.3	839.8	1,393.2	2,067.0	4,282.3	10,401.3	24,180.4	
		Both sexes.....	852.0	339.0	102.0	213.7	294.4	539.0	1,028.3	1,520.4	3,093.7	12,127.2	32,317.1	
	All other races.....	Female.....	4,712.0	318.6	84.3	489.7	252.0	668.3	1,333.0	2,391.0	5,992.1	11,100.1	22,263.5	
		Both sexes.....	4,412.0	459.7	153.1	481.7	343.0	733.0	1,333.0	2,391.0	5,992.1	11,100.1	22,263.5	
	Tuberculosis (all forms):	Male.....	1,522.3	503.0	184.0	497.4	706.5	1,402.2	2,734.0	3,732.8	7,324.8	11,200.8	22,392.4	
		Female.....	1,287.2	412.1	131.3	473.6	520.5	1,276.2	2,234.2	3,437.0	4,893.2	8,940.3	20,133.9	
	45-55	All causes:	Both sexes.....	52.9	11.6	5.5	55.5	75.6	81.4	76.4	86.8	97.0	194.7	83.4
			Male.....	42.6	7.7	4.8	44.6	67.3	89.2	99.2	107.6	103.8	102.8	141.4
White.....		Female.....	41.7	10.0	6.2	65.8	83.3	73.5	49.8	55.2	106.9	91.0	160.6	152.3
		Both sexes.....	31.1	6.3	3.5	16.4	35.2	47.2	58.5	33.2	53.2	102.6	137.5	137.5
All other races.....		Male.....	5.7	3.9	1.0	13.8	29.0	37.0	57.0	40.9	102.3	95.6	108.4	168.0
		Female.....	29.3	6.7	0.5	19.0	41.3	57.0	40.9	40.9	92.4	108.4	108.0	168.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors:		Both sexes.....	93.9	22.2	13.6	128.3	155.2	143.9	130.5	130.5	86.2	86.2	109.9	38.0
		Male.....	62.1	22.1	11.5	103.8	148.3	153.9	128.8	107.4	113.5	113.5	109.9	38.0
All causes:		Female.....	50.3	16.4	15.7	148.0	160.7	137.2	83.5	83.5	56.0	56.0	112.9	55.8
		Male.....	65.3	5.4	1.3	4.1	21.2	59.3	135.4	267.7	425.5	425.5	770.6	717.6
61	All causes:	Both sexes.....	53.1	9.9	1.9	49.6	67.3	25.7	30.6	230.7	396.4	740.6	660.9	
		Male.....	77.2	7.2	0.7	5.2	32.3	90.6	180.3	235.3	456.9	474.7	797.8	
	White.....	Female.....	68.7	6.6	1.5	6.0	22.9	51.4	113.5	276.0	478.5	773.3	756.5	
		Both sexes.....	61.6	5.2	0.8	2.2	8.8	24.4	81.5	282.1	478.5	773.3	1,231.3	
	All other races.....	Male.....	75.8	0.0	0.5	6.0	22.9	74.8	146.2	269.7	470.7	1,004.0	1,219.7	
		Female.....	59.0	0.0	0.9	4.1	31.4	71.8	179.9	247.6	330.0	645.3	1,233.8	
	Diabetes mellitus:	Both sexes.....	36.4	0.0	0.2	4.1	10.0	28.3	109.7	175.1	239.2	339.8	339.8	
		Male.....	79.8	0.0	0.9	3.3	49.5	113.6	248.2	323.0	429.2	489.4	489.4	
	All causes:	Both sexes.....	12.2	1.8	1.5	2.5	3.5	8.3	8.3	19.8	44.0	96.0	131.1	
		Male.....	10.8	3.5	1.7	1.7	2.5	4.9	4.9	11.6	39.6	96.0	165.1	
White.....	Female.....	13.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	3.0	11.4	28.0	28.0	48.6	113.7	148.1		
	Both sexes.....	12.4	0.5	1.8	1.7	2.0	6.8	13.9	45.4	111.8	113.7	193.1		
All other races.....	Male.....	13.6	0.0	0.2	1.6	4.0	9.6	11.5	16.5	41.2	93.9	150.5		
	Female.....	11.7	5.1	0.9	2.6	7.6	8.0	16.4	49.8	130.1	130.1	171.5		
All other races:	Both sexes.....	9.7	10.4	0.0	3.6	7.2	12.9	31.7	40.6	65.4	65.4	85.9		
	Female.....	13.5	10.4	1.7	1.9	2.4	17.4	17.4	51.0	45.6	80.9	56.5		

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	84.4	5.4	0.4	0.6	2.6	9.0	42.5	161.0	315.3	661.0	1,350.0	2,486.6
	All races.....	10.6	10.6	0.8	1.3	2.6	9.2	37.9	157.3	342.9	1,440.9	1,440.9	2,723.9
	White.....	8.3	8.3	0.6	1.4	2.4	8.9	18.9	154.7	286.6	1,284.9	1,284.9	3,009.6
	Female.....	74.8	16.1	0	0.6	0.6	4.7	22.6	89.5	239.0	1,410.6	1,555.3	3,048.8
	Male.....	64.4	0	0	1.0	2.2	72.5	72.5	201.0	499.2	1,249.3	1,988.3	3,048.8
	All other races.....	112.2	0	1.1	0.9	4.6	16.4	87.6	323.3	749.2	1,249.3	1,988.3	3,048.8
	Female.....	111.9	0	0	0	6.6	13.6	69.8	329.0	505.4	1,193.3	1,431.4	2,431.4
	Male.....	112.5	0	2.2	1.7	2.9	14.5	120.5	317.7	492.8	1,249.3	1,988.3	3,048.8
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	180.2	17.9	2.5	3.3	13.5	31.3	120.4	399.1	666.8	1,283.6	2,897.1	5,574.1
	All races.....	211.2	24.3	7.7	12.4	14.5	30.2	145.0	574.1	825.9	1,496.7	3,218.4	6,553.5
	White.....	164.4	10.2	6.8	14.5	17.1	32.3	73.7	238.8	501.3	1,200.3	2,706.5	5,743.1
	Female.....	198.7	16.6	6.6	7.1	16.5	36.8	90.8	261.8	547.8	1,200.3	2,706.5	5,743.1
	Male.....	199.8	22.7	6.7	6.1	16.4	36.4	90.8	261.8	547.8	1,200.3	2,706.5	5,743.1
	All other races.....	210.0	20.7	5.4	10.7	25.5	61.9	209.7	527.2	933.0	1,283.6	2,897.1	5,574.1
	Female.....	235.8	20.7	0	13.2	25.1	55.8	245.3	596.0	983.0	1,283.6	2,897.1	5,574.1
	Male.....	186.1	20.1	0	7.9	25.8	63.3	173.8	480.1	923.4	1,069.9	2,712.8	5,574.1
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	93.2	970.2	81.6	14.7	19.6	36.6	54.6	80.7	174.3	367.9	988.1	2,720.3
	All races.....	99.7	1,154.6	87.3	14.4	20.1	33.4	64.8	92.2	191.3	391.5	841.6	3,095.7
	White.....	77.2	799.9	75.8	15.0	19.0	39.5	45.0	69.2	156.6	343.2	1,190.5	3,465.7
	Female.....	79.5	802.6	64.7	11.2	12.6	20.9	28.3	41.1	131.3	336.9	1,222.6	3,864.6
	Male.....	74.9	974.1	71.7	10.0	11.6	22.9	29.9	37.9	146.8	336.1	1,033.6	3,434.7
	All other races.....	123.2	1,305.8	109.9	12.5	13.6	19.0	26.8	44.4	115.1	337.6	1,395.4	4,489.7
	Female.....	139.4	1,501.8	114.1	22.0	32.6	67.5	104.8	161.1	278.0	428.1	1,489.7	5,029.7
	Male.....	108.2	1,115.6	105.8	19.2	28.6	55.8	137.8	205.0	298.5	495.5	1,803.9	5,505.9
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	95.7	9.0	6.6	4.2	7.5	19.8	60.8	141.6	290.9	724.7	1,742.7	3,371.2
	All races.....	108.8	0	4.8	5.5	5.5	15.1	59.3	155.7	344.0	891.7	1,990.7	4,168.4
	White.....	83.0	18.1	4.2	3.6	4.6	24.2	62.1	127.5	235.6	550.0	1,510.3	2,829.9
	Female.....	77.3	11.0	7.9	4.6	3.9	10.0	27.4	69.5	204.5	659.9	1,763.3	4,240.8
	Male.....	89.4	10.4	4.0	4.0	8.1	28.1	78.0	267.2	608.6	1,998.2	5,400.7	9,640.7
	All other races.....	130.4	22.6	2.1	5.4	11.8	39.3	124.6	288.0	499.2	807.3	1,690.0	3,491.0
	Female.....	146.8	5.1	6.7	6.9	8.7	30.0	124.6	317.1	529.3	1,043.0	2,063.0	3,058.8
	Male.....	115.3	10.1	4.4	6.1	16.2	47.1	124.6	259.7	467.9	634.4	1,430.5	2,175.1
169-195	Accidental deaths:	66.7	189.7	55.1	23.8	58.4	56.0	68.5	65.6	101.7	143.5	335.8	1,018.0
	All races.....	95.6	191.2	63.4	34.2	20.4	100.3	117.4	103.8	163.9	168.1	296.3	701.6
	White.....	38.4	188.2	46.6	23.2	20.4	14.9	22.8	27.2	47.4	117.9	371.5	1,232.8
	Female.....	65.0	171.0	52.2	24.8	57.7	56.5	61.6	54.4	95.1	145.5	432.6	1,641.6
	Male.....	90.9	204.5	61.3	28.6	92.5	109.5	86.1	143.5	163.5	354.4	871.1	3,641.6
	All other races.....	69.8	135.8	42.8	20.8	23.4	15.7	14.5	44.7	127.0	137.0	504.1	2,139.6
	Female.....	104.7	224.4	60.0	35.6	59.6	55.0	81.6	88.2	117.7	139.7	189.9	429.7
	Male.....	37.6	165.7	67.1	44.1	110.2	104.4	134.0	140.7	179.1	170.5	170.5	649.0

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-64 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
13-22	All causes: 2												
	All races.....	1,164.7	9,314.8	774.2	154.8	388.3	482.1	741.0	1,866.3	2,397.6	4,707.3	10,344.2	20,791.2
	Male.....	1,372.7	8,992.6	738.4	145.2	398.0	492.3	935.3	1,790.6	2,949.5	5,613.6	11,947.9	21,715.3
	Female.....	1,942.0	8,609.8	810.6	164.6	378.5	471.4	835.3	1,912.1	1,709.8	3,505.5	8,316.6	19,861.0
	White.....	1,113.2	8,463.6	548.1	112.6	322.1	429.0	717.6	1,350.4	2,405.1	4,895.3	10,718.0	22,884.4
	Male.....	1,365.7	9,265.0	520.8	120.5	353.8	464.0	956.0	1,810.5	3,001.3	5,923.6	12,723.3	25,696.7
	Female.....	1,844.6	7,622.2	575.8	104.6	290.4	385.6	665.3	1,679.0	1,679.0	3,484.4	8,410.4	22,002.4
	All other races.....	1,498.2	13,301.3	1,721.2	357.5	788.4	825.6	903.3	1,068.1	2,353.1	3,443.3	7,288.6	13,703.7
	Male.....	1,413.2	13,490.4	1,651.3	266.3	647.7	666.9	800.4	1,048.7	2,548.3	3,604.3	6,888.4	12,072.4
	Female.....	1,529.6	13,113.0	1,791.9	447.9	893.3	1,009.3	1,029.8	1,065.6	2,010.4	3,220.4	7,682.3	14,226.1
45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	170.9	56.4	65.9	36.7	150.8	183.3	239.3	340.1	302.0	200.0	296.1	276.0
	Male.....	213.4	65.5	69.8	37.6	119.0	191.2	258.1	497.4	441.4	302.8	392.8	547.4
	Female.....	128.3	77.5	71.1	46.2	182.7	174.9	111.5	358.6	250.6	167.7	201.7	241.1
	White.....	145.5	34.2	29.2	14.0	86.6	139.1	233.3	328.3	231.6	274.2	295.8	119.9
	Male.....	200.5	70.1	23.6	14.2	63.6	180.6	361.9	104.8	108.8	382.4	207.5	237.0
	Female.....	87.0	70.1	23.6	109.5	109.5	136.6	167.4	158.5	158.5	156.7	281.1	808.5
	All other races.....	220.1	160.5	231.8	158.7	519.8	353.4	280.9	418.5	354.7	408.0	298.1	808.5
	Male.....	257.9	321.2	394.5	292.6	431.8	492.5	353.2	419.7	391.6	460.1	337.5	1,587.3
	Female.....	386.1	0	270.0	218.2	610.4	435.4	276.8	568.7	297.8	332.9	307.7	0
61	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	82.1	9.4	2.4	3.0	7.6	19.7	50.6	153.2	295.8	634.2	940.4	1,287.9
	Male.....	81.7	4.7	2.7	2.9	6.5	17.8	47.4	199.5	294.4	630.6	1,207.5	1,459.9
	Female.....	82.5	19.2	0	8.7	8.7	21.5	57.2	297.7	216.1	638.9	1,113.2	1,113.2
	White.....	88.1	11.4	0	2.7	5.1	17.0	52.6	154.8	313.1	675.4	1,068.7	1,668.7
	Male.....	85.6	0	0	4.0	5.1	15.6	51.2	108.0	307.0	693.0	1,394.0	1,895.7
	Female.....	85.6	23.4	0	4.0	5.1	29.1	51.1	211.8	320.5	683.1	1,394.0	1,895.7
	All other races.....	46.9	22.0	12.2	5.8	32.0	36.7	34.6	140.5	177.7	358.3	617.0	1,468.8
	Male.....	47.1	0	2.3	11.1	11.1	36.7	34.6	140.5	195.8	230.1	408.0	1,468.8
	Female.....	64.2	0	24.3	11.5	29.8	79.2	29.2	254.3	174.5	538.2	307.7	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	11.0	0	0	0	2.2	2.5	1.5	17.9	46.2	98.1	141.9	181.0
	Male.....	10.1	0	0	0	2.2	2.1	1.5	11.1	55.6	51.7	158.9	182.5
	Female.....	12.0	0	0	0	2.2	2.5	3.2	25.9	36.5	61.7	130.5	185.5
	White.....	11.0	0	0	0	2.5	1.4	3.2	13.5	48.2	100.5	145.1	238.4
	Male.....	11.4	0	0	0	2.5	2.8	0	12.6	56.4	59.7	185.4	237.0
	Female.....	10.6	0	0	0	2.5	2.8	0	14.4	38.2	151.9	92.4	239.8
	All other races.....	11.0	0	0	0	2.0	9.2	12.2	53.7	29.5	44.8	134.0	0
	Male.....	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	27.1	48.9	0	107.6	307.7	0
	Female.....	20.4	0	0	0	0	19.8	0	0	0	0	0	0



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	57.3	0	2.0	2.2	5.7	18.4	197.2	506.2	1,171.0	1,839.9
		Male.....	63.5	0	3.9	4.3	7.2	20.7	166.6	589.3	1,143.9	2,978.9
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	White.....	50.6	0	3.0	4.0	0	15.9	235.4	399.3	1,205.3	1,298.7
		Male.....	58.1	0	2.4	1.3	2.8	17.5	189.2	514.9	1,137.2	2,145.4
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All other races.....	52.7	0	6.8	7.3	9.2	14.4	156.6	609.4	1,137.0	1,678.7
		Male.....	65.4	0	11.6	14.4	17.1	22.2	105.4	447.8	1,340.5	2,822.6
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	190.3	9.4	6.0	14.1	27.1	69.0	653.3	1,448.9	3,459.9	6,163.8
		Male.....	256.8	4.7	3.9	8.7	25.7	82.9	375.8	905.4	1,922.9	4,130.9
169-195	Accidental deaths:	White.....	204.8	19.2	4.8	19.6	28.3	64.1	339.2	838.5	2,611.5	6,308.0
		Male.....	278.2	5.8	4.7	10.2	27.0	73.7	275.9	684.7	1,544.8	3,660.5
		All other races.....	104.9	0	4.9	22.9	29.3	57.7	351.1	806.1	1,911.3	4,438.7
		Male.....	133.5	0	11.5	0	27.5	44.5	228.3	489.5	806.1	2,680.2
		All races.....	73.0	0	23.0	0	17.1	44.5	228.3	489.5	1,150.3	2,174.6
		Male.....	121.8	2,349.8	14.9	15.2	17.2	38.4	147.9	314.2	993.6	2,667.9
		White.....	113.3	2,962.7	31.8	17.3	14.3	44.4	164.6	361.8	921.5	2,007.2
		Male.....	100.8	2,128.5	20.1	13.1	20.3	31.3	34.6	252.9	1,084.8	3,539.3
		All other races.....	179.7	3,832.5	46.1	23.0	16.3	22.2	89.0	163.4	460.1	1,733.7
		Male.....	201.4	3,411.5	68.9	14.9	13.8	34.2	148.9	215.3	1,558.5	4,639.3
		All races.....	50.7	9.4	4.0	5.4	7.4	18.4	141.8	360.8	958.1	2,023.9
		Male.....	59.3	18.4	4.0	4.3	2.4	20.7	58.4	177.7	305.1	2,152.3
		White.....	53.4	0	3.6	3.8	12.7	15.9	56.9	372.7	1,076.8	2,552.3
		Male.....	63.2	0	2.4	5.1	7.1	21.1	75.3	134.2	387.0	1,083.8
		All other races.....	34.5	53.4	5.8	2.5	11.6	18.0	57.8	410.1	1,357.3	2,366.4
		Male.....	36.6	107.1	5.8	14.6	9.2	25.1	206.7	179.1	739.1	1,918.9
		All races.....	32.1	0	11.5	29.8	0	60.0	244.7	230.1	297.5	1,637.3
		Male.....	107.6	272.6	33.7	98.7	84.9	102.8	154.1	107.6	674.2	1,639.3
		White.....	64.7	249.3	75.8	94.8	60.5	117.7	199.7	715.7	1,907.0	4,398.7
		Male.....	109.4	228.1	87.5	101.8	116.6	151.4	254.1	683.0	1,907.0	4,398.7
		All other races.....	96.6	480.8	97.7	38.2	63.6	57.7	122.1	310.7	733.7	2,152.7
		Male.....	123.0	321.2	97.1	57.6	119.3	109.9	177.2	177.2	313.5	1,678.7
		All races.....	67.1	659.7	34.7	14.9	59.6	153.4	179.9	244.7	297.5	0
		Male.....	67.1	659.7	34.7	14.9	59.6	153.4	179.9	244.7	297.5	0

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12 section E.



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	2.7	2.5	1.6	5.0	25.3	92.7	215.7	521.6	1,167.9	1,772.7
		Male.....	72.1	68.6	2.1	4.1	19.8	82.9	227.9	553.6	1,201.9	1,610.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.1	2.5	1.0	5.9	32.5	103.3	201.8	493.8	1,130.3	1,922.2
		Male.....	65.4	65.0	1.4	3.1	17.8	64.9	182.1	423.3	1,225.1	2,255.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	7.1	3.9	2.8	3.6	78.3	63.3	160.5	373.3	1,242.9	2,055.8
		Male.....	73.2	74.2	2.1	10.6	50.2	177.4	321.7	514.1	1,940.1	3,555.8
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	0	4.8	4.1	15.0	70.1	217.1	357.4	474.3	1,042.5	909.1
		Male.....	82.2	82.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	147.1	158.0	10.6	24.6	66.9	185.3	449.7	1,092.2	2,335.8	4,159.1
		Male.....	179.3	179.3	4.9	10.2	23.6	53.1	129.2	2,490.7	4,028.5	7,296.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	114.3	114.3	4.0	11.0	50.8	182.7	293.4	865.3	2,104.2	3,380.1
		Male.....	143.8	143.8	3.3	7.4	19.9	44.2	149.9	1,110.5	4,457.3	5,066.1
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	181.1	207.4	7.1	20.5	64.4	213.6	553.2	1,847.3	2,535.3	5,651.6
		Male.....	105.3	21.4	7.8	19.4	24.0	50.7	220.2	885.5	2,316.1	3,631.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	157.0	0	20.3	35.5	131.1	293.5	693.1	902.4	1,859.8	1,843.3
		Male.....	173.5	0	7.8	56.5	141.4	294.6	661.9	849.8	1,234.6	2,796.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	141.0	0	20.4	22.6	122.0	292.4	593.3	967.7	1,563.2	1,653.4
		Male.....	97.8	82.5	20.7	22.6	46.6	93.7	146.6	437.8	1,176.2	2,681.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	88.7	5.9	3.3	11.6	39.0	90.1	298.1	505.1	2,217.8	2,934.2
		Male.....	100.4	76.9	2.4	3.7	23.8	110.8	240.8	621.6	1,462.8	2,934.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	53.5	10.8	3.2	13.7	44.9	67.4	170.9	367.7	946.3	1,703.8
		Male.....	79.8	6.9	2.2	5.3	25.3	59.4	153.9	472.6	1,189.5	2,499.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	102.4	14.3	7.8	21.3	71.4	133.7	333.9	857.1	1,900.1	3,671.1
		Male.....	116.5	0	4.9	30.1	65.2	209.8	494.9	780.6	1,505.8	1,975.0
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	58.7	45.6	46.4	52.5	50.4	54.7	73.7	118.0	361.6	977.3
		Male.....	73.5	52.1	34.0	83.2	81.1	87.9	102.6	145.4	276.7	862.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	34.6	39.1	21.5	22.5	20.8	18.5	40.7	85.7	455.6	1,092.2
		Male.....	53.5	46.3	36.2	50.0	53.9	51.8	69.8	133.3	412.2	1,249.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	79.4	89.6	71.9	78.3	88.6	84.9	100.7	156.9	318.2	1,101.3
		Male.....	36.8	78.7	22.6	22.0	19.6	16.9	37.0	107.1	515.9	1,382.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	51.5	43.7	19.6	59.8	40.5	63.4	85.0	65.6	163.6	460.8
		Male.....	75.8	295.9	27.4	93.8	58.6	96.8	109.2	193.7	115.8	409.5
		Female.....	27.8	88.1	11.7	25.1	24.4	26.6	62.2	12.2	217.1	519.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Both sexes
13-22	California													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races	1,162.1	4,810.3	255.9	104.9	206.2	279.6	511.2	1,070.6	2,189.0	4,647.7	10,628.3	21,592.4	
	Male	1,351.7	5,408.5	293.3	122.5	244.4	326.6	620.7	1,344.7	2,827.5	5,703.0	12,219.4	23,624.4	
	Female	1,965.5	4,184.8	218.2	82.8	166.6	206.0	393.2	774.7	1,523.6	3,686.9	9,281.7	20,082.4	
	White	1,163.1	5,718.6	260.0	103.3	207.7	294.3	482.3	1,050.4	2,167.2	4,622.7	10,614.3	21,600.2	
	Male	1,355.1	4,991.6	287.3	83.2	169.3	217.2	378.6	1,504.4	3,679.6	8,683.1	23,476.7	47,476.7	
	Female	1,966.8	6,935.7	311.3	336.6	373.2	573.2	872.3	1,557.8	3,443.8	5,443.8	11,461.4	20,237.1	
	All other races	1,140.9	6,935.7	381.5	129.3	304.2	379.0	626.6	1,686.7	3,010.6	6,294.5	12,005.6	28,289.5	
	Male	1,288.5	7,518.8	397.2	129.3	304.2	379.0	626.6	1,686.7	3,010.6	6,294.5	12,005.6	28,289.5	
	Female	1,634.3	6,333.9	365.1	147.6	303.7	368.4	745.0	1,362.9	2,334.2	4,075.7	10,633.7	14,141.4	
	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races	56.3	34.9	27.1	10.0	41.4	51.7	66.2	80.7	97.0	87.7	81.0	68.6	
Male	74.4	37.1	30.4	7.8	33.5	55.0	84.8	123.2	157.7	142.0	115.2	121.2		
Female	37.5	27.7	23.7	12.2	44.6	48.2	58.9	34.1	33.7	38.2	52.0	89.8		
White	50.9	27.3	25.2	9.0	35.5	43.0	53.2	73.4	41.3	82.3	78.1	66.0		
Male	67.2	27.3	27.3	7.7	44.0	43.7	58.2	31.6	33.6	132.4	108.4	174.6		
Female	34.3	30.5	23.0	10.3	42.4	42.4	58.2	31.6	33.6	37.4	52.7	80.6		
All other races	169.7	211.0	67.7	27.7	148.0	201.4	238.6	207.7	287.2	296.2	295.6	166.4		
Male	206.9	259.2	96.3	38.1	140.6	203.4	278.9	294.7	360.2	430.7	483.7	388.9		
Female	117.5	161.0	37.8	47.7	156.5	192.0	136.6	182.1	40.6	79.9	0	0		
Cancer and other malignant tumors:														
All races	146.6	5.5	6.1	4.0	5.3	17.4	65.0	176.7	388.5	720.6	1,218.6	1,406.3		
Male	140.5	6.4	8.1	4.5	6.2	12.1	45.7	140.9	388.6	669.1	1,406.0	1,728.4		
Female	153.0	4.5	3.9	3.6	4.3	27.0	85.8	215.3	388.3	727.3	1,091.9	1,399.1		
White	148.0	3.4	6.4	4.2	4.2	15.0	64.3	175.1	386.2	720.3	1,218.6	1,399.1		
Male	141.1	4.5	8.5	4.8	6.3	14.4	44.5	138.8	384.1	773.2	1,218.6	1,697.7		
Female	155.0	2.9	4.1	3.5	4.6	22.1	85.2	213.8	388.2	670.3	1,091.7	1,867.8		
All other races	117.8	58.7	0	2.1	1.7	25.6	78.5	213.3	453.4	743.6	1,610.1	1,867.8		
Male	51.8	51.8	0	2.1	3.2	13.9	63.9	183.9	482.5	804.5	1,836.2	2,631.6		
Female	103.6	53.7	0	4.3	0	47.0	101.6	237.7	392.4	606.1	1,288.9	1,610.1		
Diabetes mellitus:														
All races	24.7	2.2	0.6	1.2	2.0	1.7	4.6	17.0	63.3	160.3	244.4	210.1		
Male	19.7	0.5	0.1	1.1	1.5	1.7	3.6	13.7	52.1	131.8	221.3	232.2		
Female	29.9	4.5	0.6	2.0	2.9	1.9	5.8	20.6	75.1	186.2	264.0	193.8		
White	25.0	2.5	0.6	1.2	1.9	1.8	4.8	16.4	61.7	162.0	244.2	215.7		
Male	19.8	0	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.3	3.8	13.1	49.6	132.9	221.5	239.6		
Female	30.4	4.7	0	1.9	2.9	2.0	5.8	19.9	74.0	188.2	263.3	198.2		
All other races	18.0	0	0	2.1	3.4	0	1.9	82.1	103.0	99.1	255.6	0		
Male	17.7	0	0	2.1	3.2	0	1.9	82.1	103.0	99.1	211.9	0		
Female	18.5	0	0	4.3	3.6	0	4.8	40.7	121.8	79.0	332.2	0		

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races	88.7	21.8	1.9	1.2	3.2	11.8	56.9	162.9	483.9	1,308.7	2,375.3
		Male	85.6	27.7	1.7	1.6	3.8	11.8	51.5	171.8	510.6	1,399.2	2,463.2
		Female	91.9	15.6	2.8	0.7	2.6	11.8	62.7	153.6	456.1	1,291.4	2,300.3
White	Both sexes	89.5	23.8	2.0	1.2	3.1	10.9	55.2	167.6	489.1	1,314.3	2,381.0	
	Male	86.6	23.9	1.7	1.2	3.8	10.8	50.0	147.7	455.7	1,292.8	2,316.9	
	Female	92.5	16.3	3.0	0.8	2.7	10.8	60.7	147.4	455.7	1,292.8	2,316.9	
All other races	Both sexes	72.1	0	0	0	5.1	23.0	97.2	309.6	633.2	1,980.0	3,163.1	
	Male	67.9	0	0	0	2.7	24.9	80.7	257.3	612.9	1,815.5	3,026.6	
	Female	78.1	0	0	0	9.4	33.9	122.1	419.4	665.0	1,181.5	2,030.2	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races	356.4	15.3	3.0	8.9	23.7	85.5	291.6	749.0	1,834.8	4,406.6	9,072.6
		Male	470.5	14.9	3.8	8.6	26.8	114.2	425.5	1,042.0	2,347.0	5,040.2	9,742.6
		Female	239.6	15.6	2.3	9.2	18.4	54.6	153.2	368.4	1,368.4	3,870.3	8,578.0
White	Both sexes	363.6	13.7	3.2	8.8	22.1	85.5	292.8	753.6	1,841.1	4,416.2	9,114.5	
	Male	441.8	11.1	4.0	8.2	26.1	116.6	423.2	1,075.5	2,367.4	5,069.0	9,780.2	
	Female	283.6	16.3	2.4	9.5	18.0	52.6	147.3	368.6	1,368.6	3,869.0	8,627.4	
All other races	Both sexes	204.4	52.7	0	10.2	34.1	85.9	337.5	619.1	1,593.3	3,884.7	7,487.5	
	Male	223.5	103.7	0	16.0	37.5	76.1	345.4	1,739.3	3,742.9	8,552.6	16,997.3	
	Female	177.7	0	0	3.6	28.2	101.6	325.5	622.4	1,358.6	3,742.9	6,992.9	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races	58.9	657.6	48.1	6.3	11.3	23.0	42.2	76.1	179.0	529.7	1,805.1
		Male	68.5	695.5	56.9	7.1	8.6	11.0	29.4	56.2	235.1	617.7	2,180.7
		Female	48.9	617.9	38.9	5.6	5.4	11.0	16.2	27.1	127.9	455.2	1,527.8
White	Both sexes	58.2	617.7	46.3	6.3	7.2	11.4	22.3	41.6	74.9	229.7	752.1	1,756.0
	Male	67.9	667.5	55.6	7.3	8.8	11.7	28.2	55.9	97.1	226.3	612.6	2,062.3
	Female	48.2	565.6	36.6	5.4	5.5	11.1	16.1	26.4	52.4	446.3	1,531.9	
All other races	Both sexes	73.7	1,582.3	36.1	6.4	5.1	10.2	37.4	56.7	109.0	326.8	930.0	3,660.6
	Male	79.5	1,347.8	34.2	4.2	4.7	10.7	43.7	62.8	123.7	397.5	817.5	5,921.1
	Female	65.7	1,825.0	33.1	8.7	3.6	9.4	19.4	47.5	67.6	213.1	1,181.5	1,346.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races	67.8	7.6	0.8	4.0	9.1	20.9	54.4	127.3	312.6	885.4	1,916.6
		Male	72.4	8.5	1.1	4.4	9.5	18.8	35.8	64.5	148.0	370.8	1,021.9
		Female	63.0	6.7	0.6	3.6	8.8	23.1	43.5	105.7	257.8	769.9	1,743.9
White	Both sexes	67.9	8.0	0.9	4.1	8.9	20.2	52.1	124.2	311.4	873.1	1,923.2	
	Male	72.9	8.9	1.1	4.7	8.9	19.0	62.4	145.8	358.3	1,095.3	2,135.2	
	Female	62.8	7.0	0.6	3.6	8.9	21.5	41.0	102.2	273.5	762.2	1,768.2	
All other races	Both sexes	64.7	0	0	2.1	1.7	13.7	33.6	110.7	213.6	357.5	1,619.1	
	Male	63.5	0	0	0	18.8	15.2	193.0	107.7	193.0	265.0	1,693.9	
	Female	66.5	0	0	3.6	4.7	62.9	115.3	506.1	506.1	673.4	673.4	
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races	89.2	110.1	61.4	72.3	64.6	72.1	84.7	121.1	176.2	429.7	1,149.1
		Male	128.1	121.6	67.2	116.0	103.5	116.4	132.6	187.7	247.1	476.4	1,009.6
		Female	48.8	98.2	53.2	27.3	23.6	24.5	32.9	111.1	141.1	390.2	1,199.9
White	Both sexes	89.0	101.2	53.7	73.3	64.5	71.0	83.8	118.6	173.9	434.0	1,131.1	
	Male	128.3	109.0	63.9	118.1	105.0	115.5	132.3	185.9	236.4	482.2	1,010.3	
	Female	43.9	93.1	18.5	27.6	22.9	24.1	30.2	50.2	117.8	393.6	1,249.4	
All other races	Both sexes	92.4	316.5	116.3	52.7	66.6	93.4	105.3	191.8	265.5	770.4	665.6	
	Male	121.7	414.7	96.3	71.0	80.4	130.9	139.1	225.2	381.0	1,111.9	986.8	
	Female	47.1	214.7	138.5	8.7	42.3	53.9	54.2	121.3	79.9	107.4	356.7	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Both sexes
13-22	<b>Colorado</b>													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	White													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	All other races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
Female														
45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	White													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	All other races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
61	Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
	All races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	White													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
	All other races													
	Both sexes													
	Male													
	Female													
Diabetes mellitus:														
All races														
Both sexes														
Male														
Female														
White														
Both sexes														
Male														
Female														
All other races														
Both sexes														
Male														
Female														



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	84.2	20.6	5.9	0.5	3.0	2.8	13.5	41.1	163.6	520.3	1,264.4	2,746.6
		Male.....	84.4	20.2	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.4	6.7	35.2	185.9	518.9	1,259.9	2,479.9
	White.....	Female.....	84.0	21.0	7.9	0	4.0	2.3	47.4	139.3	521.7	1,268.3	2,989.3	
		Male.....	84.4	20.8	2.6	0.5	3.1	2.9	11.7	38.7	162.1	521.9	1,268.3	2,794.5
	All other races.....	Female.....	83.3	21.2	5.3	1.1	4.1	3.5	31.3	189.3	520.1	1,264.0	2,525.3	
		Male.....	82.8	20.5	101.8	0	0	0	18.1	46.6	132.6	523.1	1,272.9	3,039.0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	259.4	36.0	2.6	16.2	14.2	26.6	71.8	192.4	589.8	1,383.5	3,480.5	7,088.0
		Male.....	313.1	30.3	2.6	16.6	17.3	23.8	85.9	247.7	773.4	1,712.4	3,822.3	7,377.6
	White.....	Female.....	204.3	42.0	2.6	15.3	17.1	29.4	68.9	182.8	585.7	1,040.0	3,113.9	6,824.6
		Male.....	312.7	36.5	2.6	16.4	14.4	27.0	68.9	191.9	585.0	1,387.3	3,486.7	7,001.2
	All other races.....	Female.....	321.9	42.5	2.7	16.1	11.2	29.9	55.7	280.6	740.5	1,723.7	3,791.9	7,280.1
		Male.....	343.0	0	0	0	0	0	337.8	226.7	875.5	1,053.9	3,117.8	6,766.1
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	299.8	0	0	0	0	0	154.1	386.1	1,014.5	1,293.9	2,727.3	10,344.8
		Male.....	343.0	0	0	0	0	0	85.5	170.1	470.1	1,014.2	6,837.6	13,793.1
	White.....	Female.....	299.8	0	0	0	0	0	154.1	386.1	1,014.5	1,293.9	2,727.3	10,344.8
		Male.....	343.0	0	0	0	0	0	85.5	170.1	470.1	1,014.2	6,837.6	13,793.1
	All other races.....	Female.....	343.0	0	0	0	0	0	85.5	170.1	470.1	1,014.2	6,837.6	13,793.1
		Male.....	343.0	0	0	0	0	0	85.5	170.1	470.1	1,014.2	6,837.6	13,793.1
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	88.0	1,290.9	81.6	9.4	12.7	19.3	39.8	47.2	102.1	275.0	674.1	2,185.5
		Male.....	101.8	1,408.9	89.3	11.4	14.3	20.4	68.9	68.9	119.9	350.8	732.1	2,479.9
	White.....	Female.....	73.8	1,112.3	73.6	7.4	11.3	18.1	37.4	23.7	82.7	216.8	611.8	1,917.5
		Male.....	100.8	1,491.1	80.0	9.2	13.8	19.7	31.4	45.4	99.6	339.0	736.4	2,489.5
	All other races.....	Female.....	73.6	1,491.1	72.7	7.5	11.2	17.2	30.2	30.2	81.5	213.1	618.5	1,949.1
		Male.....	124.0	1,893.8	90.2	0	6.8	40.7	80.2	90.7	267.0	413.4	1,018.5	3,731.7
	White.....	Female.....	84.0	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	170.9	432.0	1,018.5	3,731.7	
		Male.....	84.0	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	170.9	432.0	1,018.5	3,731.7	
	All other races.....	Female.....	84.0	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	170.9	432.0	1,018.5	3,731.7	
		Male.....	84.0	0	0	0	0	0	77.0	170.9	432.0	1,018.5	3,731.7	
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	80.0	159.5	68.6	39.2	78.0	68.6	69.1	81.4	104.2	167.3	546.3	1,447.1
		Male.....	128.7	181.8	55.2	62.2	125.4	112.4	96.0	134.9	151.9	207.0	527.8	1,239.9
	White.....	Female.....	52.1	136.4	31.2	15.5	31.2	24.9	23.7	23.7	52.3	125.3	366.2	1,635.6
		Male.....	90.8	161.5	69.5	39.2	78.2	67.8	68.9	82.0	103.9	166.7	524.4	1,412.3
	All other races.....	Female.....	52.4	198.0	56.0	16.1	31.7	25.3	25.1	25.1	53.1	127.3	371.9	1,605.5
		Male.....	163.7	0	0	77.5	153.0	87.5	87.5	87.5	87.5	220.0	405.7	3,448.3

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section F.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Cont. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for infantes less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Connecticut</b>													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
All races													
	Both sexes	1,046.4	4,127.8	175.2	69.7	126.3	220.2	391.6	930.9	2,316.6	4,887.3	11,180.6	20,531.1
	Male	1,139.3	4,724.0	171.3	81.4	146.3	254.1	449.5	1,122.9	2,714.6	5,632.9	11,555.3	23,863.6
	Female	954.9	3,514.3	179.4	57.0	108.3	187.4	335.8	732.1	1,916.5	4,221.9	10,873.8	18,700.3
White													
	Both sexes	1,040.9	4,634.9	172.8	67.8	118.0	211.7	375.2	922.5	2,297.9	4,882.3	11,554.6	20,416.1
	Male	1,133.5	4,636.0	171.0	77.6	139.3	246.6	431.8	1,109.4	2,698.9	5,636.3	11,534.5	23,786.9
	Female	949.1	3,416.9	171.6	57.6	97.8	177.8	320.7	799.1	1,895.5	4,200.1	10,843.1	18,583.3
All other races													
	Both sexes	1,324.1	7,991.9	271.7	115.1	550.2	634.6	1,069.3	1,411.3	3,586.2	5,267.6	13,782.1	28,571.4
	Male	1,444.7	8,300.4	182.8	260.1	574.8	610.5	1,188.4	1,876.5	3,794.0	5,346.7	13,422.8	27,500.0
	Female	1,207.8	7,662.6	569.1	32.0	582.7	629.3	978.0	908.1	3,370.8	5,180.5	14,110.4	29,729.7
Tuberculosis (all forms):													
All races													
	Both sexes	43.9	21.1	12.5	3.1	24.1	41.6	37.2	50.3	71.9	53.5	50.8	36.6
	Male	34.7	19.0	15.6	3.1	16.6	40.4	47.5	73.7	122.2	67.1	81.6	61.7
	Female	26.3	29.3	9.3	3.2	31.0	42.6	27.3	26.0	21.7	41.3	23.1	11.7
White													
	Both sexes	32.9	21.6	10.5	3.3	21.0	38.8	33.9	48.5	71.0	52.0	48.1	37.2
	Male	41.7	19.1	11.1	3.4	16.4	36.8	42.7	71.5	120.0	63.3	78.1	52.7
	Female	24.7	30.0	9.6	3.3	26.4	40.7	25.5	24.7	21.7	41.9	23.5	28.7
All other races													
	Both sexes	136.0	0	90.6	16.1	180.3	176.3	172.5	151.0	137.9	167.2	320.5	0
	Male	168.5	0	182.8	32.5	238.5	296.1	238.5	197.5	271.0	367.8	671.1	0
	Female	104.5	0	0	0	291.4	182.5	104.8	106.8	0	0	0	0
Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
All races													
	Both sexes	153.2	4.8	5.7	3.9	6.4	16.7	53.1	172.9	466.2	837.5	1,475.7	1,520.1
	Male	148.4	0	6.7	3.3	6.6	16.6	40.0	154.3	445.1	900.6	1,635.6	2,066.1
	Female	157.9	9.8	4.7	5.6	6.0	16.8	65.9	192.2	487.5	831.7	1,344.8	1,220.2
White													
	Both sexes	153.6	4.9	5.8	4.0	6.9	16.7	52.8	173.3	463.0	839.7	1,471.2	1,504.7
	Male	149.2	0	6.8	4.1	6.2	16.9	40.1	133.6	443.7	905.4	1,638.8	2,037.0
	Female	158.1	10.0	4.8	5.8	7.5	16.4	65.0	193.7	482.3	781.1	1,334.3	1,204.5
All other races													
	Both sexes	108.3	0	0	0	24.1	17.6	69.0	151.0	689.7	696.9	1,597.4	2,500.0
	Male	130.9	0	0	0	36.8	0	34.1	197.5	512.0	536.7	1,312.3	2,500.0
	Female	151.0	0	0	0	32.4	33.1	104.8	106.8	812.7	784.9	2,454.0	2,702.7
Diabetes mellitus:													
All races													
	Both sexes	35.8	0	1.1	0.8	1.6	3.2	6.5	25.6	109.2	242.4	387.2	256.4
	Male	26.4	2.2	0.8	1.3	1.9	4.9	5.0	25.1	83.7	155.1	317.3	206.6
	Female	45.2	0	1.9	0.6	1.6	2.1	8.0	26.0	134.9	320.3	444.4	283.8
White													
	Both sexes	35.9	0	1.2	0.8	1.9	2.5	6.7	25.6	108.1	243.4	387.8	241.5
	Male	26.5	0	2.3	0.8	1.3	4.1	8.2	24.7	83.6	154.8	320.6	211.0
	Female	45.1	0	0	1.9	0.7	0.7	8.0	26.5	132.8	322.5	442.8	258.1
All other races													
	Both sexes	32.5	0	0	0	1.9	35.9	0	25.7	183.9	167.2	320.5	1,293.7
	Male	18.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49.4	90.9	178.9	320.5	2,702.7
	Female	46.5	0	0	0	0	66.2	0	0	380.9	157.0	613.5	0

61

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	92.1	9.6	3.4	0.8	1.9	2.2	9.4	71.5	309.8	520.8	1,415.4	2,435.9	
		Male.....	85.5	19.0	4.4	0.8	1.9	2.2	8.3	6.2	69.8	216.0	367.2	1,262.0	2,427.7
	White.....	Female.....	98.7	0.6	3.5	0.8	0.6	3.5	10.3	80.8	208.8	493.4	1,541.0	2,440.4	
		Male.....	92.6	9.9	3.5	0.8	1.3	2.9	9.2	71.8	208.8	520.0	1,513.6	2,373.4	
	All other races.....	Female.....	86.0	19.4	4.6	0.8	2.0	2.2	8.2	61.8	217.1	475.4	1,561.1	2,373.4	
		Male.....	99.0	0	2.4	0.8	0.6	3.6	9.9	82.2	200.5	275.9	1,568.2	2,373.4	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	60.2	0	0	0	0	0	17.2	51.8	197.9	327.8	1,928.2	2,606.1	
		Female.....	81.3	0	0	0	0	0	34.9	98.8	160.7	274.9	1,846.6	2,702.7	
	All races.....	Male.....	351.8	19.2	4.6	8.7	15.2	24.9	92.8	272.7	807.3	1,946.8	4,830.2	9,139.2	
		Female.....	387.8	23.5	2.2	8.6	17.9	26.7	111.6	365.9	1,016.5	2,303.6	4,956.3	10,073.3	
	White.....	Male.....	316.2	9.8	7.0	8.8	12.6	23.1	74.7	176.1	1,628.4	4,737.0	8,636.6	15,121.0	
		Female.....	352.1	19.7	9.5	8.5	13.9	24.3	90.0	270.7	799.5	1,947.2	4,837.2	9,131.3	
	All other races.....	Male.....	315.5	10.0	4.8	7.9	11.6	21.4	73.2	172.7	1,586.7	4,713.6	8,632.1	15,121.0	
		Female.....	336.9	0	45.3	16.1	9.1	20.7	34.9	84.9	1,333.3	1,923.1	4,713.6	8,632.1	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	348.4	0	89.8	32.5	110.3	64.7	99.4	139.7	1,310.9	2,511.8	6,135.0	8,108.1	
		Female.....	39.4	375.3	21.6	2.8	6.3	6.3	9.9	12.7	28.2	71.9	150.7	412.6	915.8
	All races.....	Male.....	47.5	436.3	22.2	3.9	9.6	9.6	15.9	14.2	39.9	192.2	451.2	1,291.3	
		Female.....	31.3	312.4	21.0	1.6	3.2	3.2	4.2	11.2	16.2	49.4	113.7	330.9	709.4
	White.....	Male.....	39.4	364.6	22.2	2.8	6.5	6.5	10.1	11.7	28.3	71.6	150.5	413.5	928.9
		Female.....	47.4	417.9	22.8	4.0	9.8	9.8	16.2	12.8	40.6	94.4	190.0	448.9	1,318.6
	All other races.....	Male.....	31.5	309.7	21.6	1.6	3.2	3.2	4.3	10.7	15.5	48.8	115.2	334.5	716.9
		Female.....	58.4	819.7	0	0	0	0	0	51.7	25.7	92.0	167.2	320.5	1,000.0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	64.2	1,185.8	0	0	0	0	68.1	0	90.3	357.8	671.1	0	
		Female.....	23.2	425.5	0	0	0	0	34.9	53.4	0	93.6	0	0	
	All races.....	Male.....	68.9	4.8	1.1	1.2	2.2	7.8	22.1	55.1	140.5	370.2	974.3	1,941.4	
		Female.....	71.8	9.6	0	0.8	2.6	6.6	20.8	144.8	144.8	437.6	1,085.7	2,840.4	
	White.....	Male.....	66.1	2.3	1.2	1.6	1.9	3.3	23.3	56.6	136.2	364.0	883.1	1,447.2	
		Female.....	68.2	4.9	1.2	0.8	2.6	7.6	20.1	53.9	139.2	364.0	985.0	1,913.4	
	All other races.....	Male.....	70.7	9.0	2.4	1.6	1.9	19.6	19.6	51.2	142.9	426.9	1,075.9	2,848.2	
		Female.....	103.4	0	0	0	0	0	20.6	56.6	135.5	379.8	879.8	1,405.1	
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	126.4	0	0	0	0	0	17.6	109.5	299.9	896.1	1,602.6	3,896.1	
		Female.....	31.5	0	0	0	0	0	37.0	68.1	197.5	271.0	2,013.4	2,600.0	
	All races.....	Male.....	61.3	77.0	42.1	19.3	30.2	31.3	38.4	54.7	90.6	187.8	498.3	1,391.9	
		Female.....	84.9	56.4	44.5	32.5	53.0	56.6	65.8	57.6	144.8	245.4	430.1	1,291.3	
	White.....	Male.....	38.5	93.0	41.6	19.0	27.6	7.7	12.0	20.7	36.1	136.4	584.1	1,447.2	
		Female.....	60.7	67.9	43.8	31.7	53.3	29.4	37.3	54.8	58.5	188.1	493.6	1,393.3	
	All other races.....	Male.....	36.1	59.9	43.2	31.8	51.4	63.1	81.4	87.0	243.9	420.4	1,318.6	2,440.4	
		Female.....	100.5	204.9	90.6	92.8	51.7	43.4	71.1	133.2	133.2	553.5	1,433.9	1,433.9	
	All other races.....	Male.....	150.5	0	0	0	0	0	266.1	170.4	361.3	567.8	1,343.3	2,702.7	
		Female.....	52.3	425.5	179.5	66.0	64.7	58.1	170.4	36.3	35.6	0	613.5	0	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
13-22	Delaware	All causes: ?													
		All races	1,223.6	266.8	102.4	227.1	314.9	492.2	1,114.2	2,439.5	5,099.5	11,838.3	23,952.7		
		Male	1,154.6	296.6	120.1	234.3	357.2	495.8	1,202.5	2,843.6	5,820.3	12,108.5	25,729.4		
		Female	1,291.6	235.4	84.1	219.8	272.5	488.5	1,020.2	2,039.2	4,405.3	11,594.2	22,743.7		
		White	1,130.0	205.5	100.4	174.9	242.2	371.6	992.8	2,081.9	4,854.5	11,436.0	22,278.8		
		Male	1,190.8	217.0	118.7	183.6	263.0	350.3	1,081.0	2,522.5	5,492.4	11,927.0	24,882.0		
		Female	1,068.7	184.6	81.5	166.2	221.3	393.2	1,089.9	1,655.7	4,206.1	11,003.0	22,880.6		
		All other races	1,823.4	605.8	113.6	562.1	764.7	1,178.5	1,964.2	5,348.5	7,206.0	15,983.6	16,222.6		
		Male	1,921.5	686.1	127.9	591.6	834.3	1,297.0	2,011.9	5,106.7	8,441.6	18,740.5	7,575.8		
		Female	1,719.2	524.0	98.8	562.5	691.7	1,049.9	1,903.8	5,530.8	8,548.8	18,584.1	24,137.9		
		45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All races	46.9	12.7	4.9	31.5	58.9	54.4	70.6	71.0	70.8	108.8	107.4
				Male	58.8	12.4	4.8	16.7	85.9	76.7	113.1	80.2	86.7	114.6	180.5
Female	34.8			13.1	4.9	46.5	31.8	30.5	25.4	61.8	55.6	103.5	189.5		
White	32.1			7.4	0	9.7	24.2	30.5	25.4	59.8	79.1	99.4	84.9		
Male	39.7			14.4	0	4.8	47.3	36.2	95.8	60.8	97.5	84.9	201.6		
Female	24.4			0	0	14.7	21.1	24.5	21.6	53.8	61.6	112.3	204.9		
All other races	141.8			43.3	32.5	171.7	211.5	190.6	147.5	162.1	0	0	381.7		
Male	178.1			350.9	93.6	322.2	299.5	228.6	222.7	222.7	0	0	581.7		
Female	103.2			87.3	32.9	250.0	98.6	72.4	53.0	39.2	0	0	0		
61	Cancer and other malignant tumors:			All races	129.1	26.8	2.4	6.3	18.1	67.4	175.0	359.3	722.4	1,087.7	537.1
				Male	116.9	52.7	0	4.5	4.5	30.7	113.1	333.3	722.1	1,222.3	1,326.3
				Female	141.5	0	4.9	12.7	37.8	105.1	240.9	335.5	722.7	966.2	619.6
		White	133.2	31.4	2.9	4.9	21.1	70.1	171.9	323.7	751.1	1,153.5	1,607.7		
		Male	123.5	62.1	0	5.3	36.2	102.6	364.7	796.2	1,273.3	1,047.9	0		
		Female	143.0	0	5.8	9.8	36.9	64.5	244.8	284.1	708.3	1,047.9	0		
		All other races	102.8	0	0	15.6	0	52.0	196.4	648.3	475.9	409.8	0		
		Male	75.6	0	0	31.3	0	183.9	519.7	129.9	763.4	802.9	0		
		Female	131.8	0	0	0	0	108.6	212.1	802.9	805.9	0	0		
		61	Diabetes mellitus:	All races	30.8	6.4	2.4	2.1	0	5.2	43.0	71.0	205.4	271.9	107.4
				Male	23.0	12.4	4.9	4.2	0	0	0	115.5	115.5	267.4	266.3
				Female	36.3	0	0	10.5	0	0	0	60.7	70.6	281.9	276.1
White	29.5			7.4	0	2.4	0	6.1	31.6	64.7	213.5	378.4	138.2		
Male	24.2			14.4	0	4.8	0	12.3	20.5	70.9	190.0	237.1	321.0		
Female	34.9			0	0	0	0	0	43.2	63.8	292.6	237.1	0		
All other races	32.4			0	16.2	0	0	0	0	122.8	156.0	204.9	0		
Male	27.6			0	0	0	0	0	0	137.2	174.2	204.9	0		
Female	45.8			0	32.9	0	0	0	0	106.0	178.4	285.3	442.5		



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for females less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Both sexes
13-22	District of Columbia	All causes:	8,587.2	311.8	136.6	233.0	300.4	778.7	1,500.7	2,797.0	5,660.9	12,585.0	21,893.3	
		All races:	9,867.2	373.4	150.3	253.0	431.9	942.0	1,993.4	3,701.3	6,900.1	15,071.2	23,094.5	
		White:	7,133.8	249.3	132.5	230.7	331.9	677.5	1,197.3	2,026.5	4,772.5	11,071.2	21,137.0	
		Male:	5,620.9	318.8	107.2	183.2	298.5	577.9	1,182.1	2,404.4	3,232.7	8,315.3	24,560.1	
		Female:	1,512.9	360.9	108.0	189.2	303.5	777.5	1,747.5	3,349.4	6,345.0	15,612.3	24,618.7	
		All other races:	1,747.0	40.5	19.1	48.7	29.5	39.3	1,747.5	1,545.2	4,374.2	11,040.5	21,230.7	
		Male:	12,273.6	47.8	19.2	45.6	28.3	37.4	1,744.3	4,267.8	10,233.3	22,283.3	19,230.7	
		Female:	1,437.5	369.7	134.6	473.3	713.3	1,344.3	2,041.4	3,844.7	6,359.4	13,846.2	18,663.5	
		Both sexes:	64.4	60.5	7.7	66.6	60.0	72.2	84.0	83.6	108.8	108.8	85.0	109.8
		Male:	79.0	69.6	5.1	41.9	57.7	98.1	136.9	148.7	199.0	199.0	112.3	161.3
		Female:	50.9	72.0	10.2	89.3	62.1	48.1	31.4	28.9	38.9	40.1	66.3	93.6
		White:	33.3	18.1	15.0	8.3	23.5	40.1	48.4	75.2	95.1	95.1	86.3	70.7
		Male:	46.1	35.7	19.9	9.5	23.0	52.5	80.6	127.2	171.5	171.5	131.3	104.7
Female:	21.5	10.1	0.0	1.7	23.9	28.8	17.9	26.5	34.5	34.5	61.7	104.7		
All other races:	142.5	103.5	21.5	203.4	144.7	151.2	199.0	136.2	155.7	155.7	63.3	210.1		
Male:	162.6	156.9	14.4	152.1	141.6	207.3	313.8	224.6	308.8	308.8	63.3	631.0		
Female:	124.3	193.2	28.4	254.1	147.4	97.0	88.1	34.9	31.3	31.3	100.6	631.0		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:	All races:	0	9.5	7.7	9.6	21.4	94.4	248.3	476.9	824.4	1,380.6	1,256.8	
		White:	0	12.7	7.7	16.4	20.7	66.6	94.4	281.6	541.1	935.5	1,290.3	
		Male:	0	6.1	7.7	9.1	22.1	120.3	120.3	235.9	422.3	744.9	1,239.7	
		Female:	0	15.0	9.9	9.0	21.4	90.2	237.3	479.0	823.1	1,441.9	1,773.0	
		All other races:	0	19.9	11.9	19.8	27.2	81.3	254.4	535.3	927.8	2,014.8	871.5	
		Male:	0	10.1	8.0	0.0	16.0	98.3	212.3	432.1	750.2	1,090.8	1,466.0	
		Female:	0	10.1	3.6	9.1	21.9	104.9	283.6	469.4	830.2	1,076.6	1,201.9	
		Both sexes:	0	0	0	6.9	5.1	31.6	561.9	964.9	1,196.6	1,196.6	484.5	
		Male:	0	0	7.1	10.8	35.7	175.8	313.2	383.3	639.2	639.2	392.2	
		Female:	0	0	0	6.1	4.9	14.3	27.2	108.3	223.6	223.6	435.4	
		All races:	33.5	26.5	2.6	3.1	5.6	20.6	35.0	82.6	187.9	187.9	483.9	
		White:	39.9	35.2	0.0	3.1	18.6	13.5	20.8	36.6	63.6	63.6	375.9	
		Male:	28.5	28.5	0.0	7.4	10.5	22.6	18.6	91.5	201.7	201.7	282.9	
Female:	41.4	41.4	0.0	0.0	16.8	15.0	22.6	63.6	114.6	114.6	503.6			
All other races:	29.1	29.1	0.0	6.1	7.1	4.0	7.1	15.4	171.5	171.5	194.7			
Male:	21.2	21.2	0.0	0.0	3.6	5.1	9.0	5.1	149.8	149.8	452.8			
Female:	35.4	35.4	0.0	13.8	7.1	8.9	78.3	30.3	28.6	28.6	683.8			



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	96.4	71.2	0	1.3	1.8	7.9	30.3	120.6	290.3	580.8	1,433.7	2,021.9
		Male.....	93.5	67.6	0	2.6	1.8	9.7	32.3	119.8	293.3	591.7	1,824.3	2,774.2
		Female.....	99.0	72.0	0	0	1.7	0.7	27.5	121.4	232.2	573.0	1,196.0	2,148.8
		White.....	86.6	36.2	0	2.0	2.5	6.1	17.6	72.9	209.4	471.5	1,390.8	2,050.9
		Male.....	86.9	35.7	0	4.0	2.4	6.3	28.9	80.6	243.8	494.2	1,746.1	1,900.8
		Female.....	86.4	36.8	0	0	2.4	6.0	7.2	65.8	180.8	455.8	1,173.1	2,094.2
		All other races.....	120.8	133.0	0	0	0	11.9	61.7	273.7	451.3	1,037.7	1,646.6	1,993.1
		Male.....	110.3	137.9	0	0	0	5.1	44.0	242.9	468.3	964.9	2,222.2	1,242.2
		Female.....	130.3	133.0	0	0	0	17.9	78.8	303.4	435.5	1,096.8	1,307.8	2,352.9
		90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	335.2	23.7	6.4	16.6	16.6	40.7	140.8	380.8	917.8	1,935.9
Male.....	390.8			47.0	6.3	12.8	14.6	39.9	175.8	508.6	1,338.4	2,518.6	5,444.8	9,838.7
Female.....	284.2			0	6.4	18.5	14.4	41.4	108.2	261.1	559.5	1,518.4	3,775.8	9,008.3
White.....	320.9			0	0	9.9	8.6	25.5	107.7	293.2	743.7	1,753.7	4,351.2	9,547.4
Male.....	394.3			0	0	7.9	12.4	27.2	167.9	438.4	1,203.0	2,400.2	5,439.9	10,893.2
Female.....	253.1			0	0	12.0	4.9	23.9	52.8	158.5	361.6	1,034.2	3,683.9	8,900.5
All other races.....	371.4			69.0	17.5	28.6	36.4	75.9	222.1	661.8	1,570.5	2,698.0	4,686.5	8,413.5
Male.....	382.1			137.9	17.4	21.6	20.7	70.8	194.7	728.8	1,816.8	2,971.0	5,470.1	6,892.3
Female.....	361.6			0	17.6	48.7	48.7	80.4	248.6	597.0	1,341.5	2,475.7	4,225.4	9,411.8
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:			All races.....	89.1	985.5	44.5	11.5	14.0	28.5	64.3	93.4	165.3	327.1
		Male.....	106.1	1,104.6	12.8	12.8	12.8	38.5	64.8	129.6	210.7	391.8	1,122.6	1,935.5
		Female.....	73.5	863.9	12.8	10.2	16.2	19.3	29.2	59.5	126.7	280.8	768.8	1,322.3
		White.....	77.4	778.6	45.0	11.9	11.1	18.4	23.8	60.5	132.4	301.9	906.0	1,768.0
		Male.....	93.5	998.2	79.5	7.9	9.9	25.1	34.1	83.8	180.2	383.2	1,242.4	2,396.5
		Female.....	62.5	551.9	10.1	16.0	12.2	12.0	14.4	38.9	92.6	245.4	689.7	1,466.0
		All other races.....	118.7	1,379.8	43.8	10.7	21.2	52.2	101.8	199.0	288.8	432.4	886.6	1,721.2
		Male.....	138.1	1,310.3	69.7	21.6	20.7	70.8	138.2	273.3	318.4	424.5	512.8	621.1
		Female.....	101.0	1,449.3	17.6	0	21.6	35.7	66.7	127.2	267.3	438.7	1,106.6	784.3
		130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	115.1	0	3.2	2.6	7.0	25.0	63.3	121.8	245.1	677.6
Male.....	117.2			0	0	2.6	3.5	25.0	77.7	138.9	322.2	735.6	1,684.0	2,419.4
Female.....	113.1			0	6.4	2.6	10.1	24.8	49.8	87.0	179.5	466.0	1,759.8	2,721.3
White.....	110.1			0	0	4.0	6.2	17.4	36.3	80.7	202.2	549.4	1,773.0	2,687.4
Male.....	113.0			0	0	4.0	7.0	23.1	43.8	112.8	236.8	726.1	1,773.7	2,614.4
Female.....	105.4			0	0	3.6	7.3	16.0	34.0	123.5	196.0	596.0	1,769.9	2,722.8
All other races.....	127.7			0	8.8	3.6	9.1	42.7	129.6	283.5	406.2	733.0	1,513.9	2,463.8
Male.....	122.3			0	0	0	0	23.5	144.5	303.5	412.1	771.9	1,496.9	2,652.4
Female.....	132.3			0	17.6	7.1	16.2	58.1	115.2	203.5	400.7	814.8	1,710.3	2,745.1
169-195	Accidental deaths:			All races.....	71.5	237.5	47.7	26.8	41.2	47.1	55.2	60.3	93.1	210.3
		Male.....	98.7	323.5	38.0	32.3	74.5	76.9	97.0	144.6	230.9	419.1	1,077.7	2,419.4
		Female.....	49.2	190.0	57.6	16.3	10.7	19.8	25.8	66.6	189.1	466.3	1,570.2	2,721.3
		White.....	74.0	217.3	30.0	10.9	41.8	44.9	51.4	63.6	98.7	210.0	515.1	1,485.1
		Male.....	97.5	356.5	19.9	23.7	70.8	73.2	81.3	103.2	159.0	252.1	608.7	1,089.3
		Female.....	52.3	73.6	40.2	16.0	7.3	18.0	24.0	26.9	48.5	182.3	720.3	1,675.4
		All other races.....	65.2	276.0	78.8	59.3	35.1	52.2	64.8	72.2	80.7	127.5	316.7	961.6
		Male.....	91.3	344.8	69.7	64.8	69.1	86.0	100.5	91.1	93.7	193.0	402.4	1,176.5
		Female.....	41.4	207.0	88.0	14.2	16.2	22.3	30.3	9.8	52.3	219.4	402.4	1,176.5

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1.	Florida										75-84 years	85 years and over
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years			
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races: 2	All races.....	6,210.2	334.5	116.6	284.8	505.8	776.8	1,457.9	2,583.0	4,675.6	10,822.1	20,842.8	
		Male.....	7,076.1	380.6	131.5	322.0	611.5	876.7	1,825.9	3,204.1	5,662.6	12,189.2	22,104.4	
		Female.....	5,310.9	287.9	101.5	250.1	406.1	678.3	1,077.8	1,890.9	3,661.8	9,365.7	18,718.3	
		White.....	4,989.3	251.5	107.5	175.6	307.7	494.0	1,050.7	2,173.8	4,641.4	11,047.8	22,825.4	
		Male.....	5,560.2	289.6	125.7	219.7	371.3	611.3	1,431.0	2,902.0	5,677.9	12,365.4	24,064.7	
		Female.....	849.8	212.2	88.6	133.0	247.0	378.1	665.4	1,459.0	3,578.1	9,649.1	20,699.4	
		All other races.....	4,352.9	533.4	139.0	541.1	957.5	1,467.9	2,803.7	4,550.7	8,222.9	19,368.0	40,622.6	
		Male.....	1,490.2	607.5	146.0	476.6	1,169.4	1,426.3	3,079.1	4,844.8	5,529.9	11,068.5	15,290.0	
		Female.....	1,720.4	462.5	132.1	510.4	762.5	1,410.3	2,500.4	4,197.4	3,983.6	7,515.7	12,229.1	
		Both sexes.....	1,267.4	462.5	132.1	510.4	762.5	1,410.3	2,500.4	4,197.4	3,983.6	7,515.7	12,229.1	
		Male.....	50.6	27.4	4.6	49.8	61.3	73.3	71.4	83.8	83.8	67.6	90.6	0
		Female.....	62.3	33.6	2.4	42.7	73.5	89.6	71.4	125.8	125.8	99.6	117.1	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races: 2	All races.....	20.9	3.3	2.4	4.6	49.8	73.5	89.6	103.5	125.8	177.1	0	
		Male.....	27.7	3.3	2.4	4.6	49.8	57.2	38.2	41.2	41.2	62.4	0	
		Female.....	14.3	1.2	0.4	13.0	17.6	44.5	74.0	71.8	71.8	89.2	0	
		White.....	40.0	2.3	0.9	10.3	23.4	48.6	77.4	118.6	108.8	105.4	0	
		Male.....	15.5	0	0.9	15.7	12.0	22.5	11.4	30.4	33.8	71.9	0	
		Female.....	111.9	60.8	14.9	136.0	161.1	165.7	159.9	131.0	131.0	99.9	0	
		All other races.....	123.1	98.2	8.6	123.4	190.0	189.8	186.2	157.5	157.5	92.0	0	
		Male.....	101.2	10.9	21.0	146.9	134.4	142.0	130.9	99.1	99.1	56.6	0	
		Female.....	96.4	4.1	1.2	4.4	17.4	62.0	152.0	292.4	292.4	502.5	1,111.3	
		Male.....	94.6	6.6	1.8	4.6	23.1	35.2	126.3	313.1	313.1	512.4	1,452.7	
		Female.....	98.3	1.6	0.6	4.6	23.1	88.4	178.5	271.3	271.3	492.2	928.9	
		White.....	109.1	4.6	1.7	5.8	13.2	52.9	144.9	293.6	293.6	565.3	1,343.4	
Male.....	111.5	6.8	2.6	3.4	13.5	33.1	124.5	317.9	317.9	592.3	1,870.6			
Female.....	106.7	2.4	0.9	4.1	12.9	72.6	164.5	269.9	269.9	537.5	1,015.3			
All other races.....	62.5	0	0	5.9	27.0	84.1	176.5	288.5	288.5	232.0	599.7			
Male.....	48.5	2.8	0	6.4	6.3	40.5	130.8	292.5	292.5	186.0	431.2			
Female.....	76.0	6.7	0	5.5	46.1	127.1	226.9	273.2	273.2	368.9	619.2			
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races: 2	All races.....	19.6	0	2.5	1.5	4.9	10.6	66.9	113.4	184.6	188.4		
		Male.....	17.4	0	1.8	1.8	4.9	6.7	16.1	61.5	103.7	162.7		
		Female.....	21.8	0	3.1	1.1	4.2	15.9	27.5	72.5	133.6	208.0		
		White.....	19.7	0	2.6	1.7	3.1	18.2	66.4	126.9	193.2	184.3		
		Male.....	21.2	0	3.1	1.7	3.6	5.1	13.7	67.0	119.0	173.2		
		Female.....	22.7	0	2.6	1.7	2.6	7.2	33.2	65.8	135.2	215.8		
		All other races.....	15.3	0	3.6	1.0	9.0	23.9	33.2	69.9	65.0	124.9		
		Male.....	11.0	0	2.1	2.1	10.4	10.1	23.3	37.5	41.3	151.6		
		Female.....	19.5	0	2.1	0	7.7	37.4	43.6	108.1	71.2	165.6		

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	6.8	0.8	4.1	9.8	54.3	167.9	356.5	662.7	1,527.3	2,241.5
		Male.....	13.4	1.6	5.5	18.1	168.1	57.3	188.1	1,666.0	742.2	2,120.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	9.5	1.2	2.8	10.1	51.5	167.7	321.1	570.5	1,379.5	2,359.5
		Male.....	18.5	2.3	4.2	21.7	28.8	91.7	249.4	585.8	1,531.7	2,443.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	0	0	3.3	3.4	24.5	107.4	304.1	678.4	1,671.8	2,224.0
		Male.....	0	0	3.9	25.0	116.8	419.5	871.7	1,988.0	2,646.5	3,456.8
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	0	0	6.4	25.1	116.4	390.6	772.5	1,002.4	1,629.1	1,757.8
		Male.....	0	0	1.8	25.0	117.1	484.4	990.8	1,985.3	1,357.0	1,893.2
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	15.7	5.7	11.8	35.1	111.2	347.8	802.5	1,587.6	3,370.1	6,065.2
		Male.....	26.9	8.1	16.5	38.3	144.6	490.9	1,090.4	2,031.3	3,781.1	6,517.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	14.3	5.8	7.4	32.0	78.3	200.1	510.0	1,128.8	2,932.4	5,646.1
		Male.....	27.3	6.3	12.8	22.5	86.4	291.0	745.6	1,659.4	3,618.0	6,839.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	12.2	4.7	22.7	68.0	172.0	535.8	1,076.3	2,182.1	4,044.0	7,330.6
		Male.....	24.5	11.4	20.2	75.2	194.9	630.1	1,192.4	2,415.7	4,773.7	8,456.8
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	931.2	80.2	23.6	32.6	50.0	91.7	127.5	224.7	708.3	1,921.3
		Male.....	1,081.9	104.1	20.1	38.3	51.4	113.0	146.8	262.3	709.4	2,198.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	73.9	54.5	26.8	27.3	48.6	69.6	108.0	185.4	707.1	1,665.5
		Male.....	79.9	70.7	13.4	16.2	24.7	50.3	89.4	197.4	709.6	2,198.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	678.1	37.7	15.4	18.9	30.0	69.9	111.7	235.4	753.1	2,527.8
		Male.....	1,471.1	141.7	47.3	70.0	111.8	228.4	311.0	585.4	1,890.4	3,456.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	1,940.1	187.4	31.9	83.5	103.8	249.7	300.0	372.0	431.2	1,054.5
		Male.....	1,011.3	97.9	16.8	57.6	119.6	205.1	324.3	308.6	391.6	923.8
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	99.9	6.5	7.1	18.6	51.8	130.3	239.6	493.1	1,406.5	2,618.2
		Male.....	120.1	24.8	7.9	18.9	47.7	167.1	310.3	581.5	1,594.4	3,219.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	7.0	3.3	6.3	18.4	55.8	92.2	167.6	400.5	1,206.8	2,882.3
		Male.....	8.9	4.8	4.6	9.7	31.4	68.8	171.1	437.1	1,396.0	3,387.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	97.5	11.4	6.8	12.0	29.0	43.0	107.9	303.7	1,543.8	3,410.2
		Male.....	126.5	8.8	12.8	39.0	40.1	370.2	593.8	734.8	1,473.9	2,728.4
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	49.1	5.7	10.1	33.2	33.2	33.2	89.0	1,916.6	2,652.2	3,923.8
		Male.....	10.9	10.9	14.7	32.7	119.6	261.8	436.4	991.6	1,916.6	3,923.8
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	150.6	63.8	44.4	96.7	81.0	101.8	102.9	208.1	503.5	1,243.2
		Male.....	134.4	68.3	33.0	157.0	130.0	161.3	151.0	294.2	473.1	1,338.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	167.5	59.2	23.4	37.0	68.1	94.2	94.0	218.8	532.8	1,383.6
		Male.....	123.9	53.3	46.6	64.3	84.2	97.6	137.4	246.8	450.4	1,383.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	167.1	49.5	27.5	36.7	11.3	30.4	166.9	509.6	1,201.0	2,545.0
		Male.....	218.8	88.9	39.3	106.0	111.8	159.0	171.3	319.7	514.0	1,201.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	270.1	96.5	58.0	170.2	189.8	237.8	180.0	206.7	575.0	1,201.0
		Male.....	168.6	81.6	21.0	38.4	34.9	74.2	63.1	190.6	104.4	1,201.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Cont. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Age groups										85 years and over
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	
<b>Georgia</b>													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races.....	1,040.8	6,267.5	331.9	108.2	303.6	507.8	829.1	1,479.0	2,542.6	4,426.0	10,721.5	22,706.6
	Male.....	1,188.9	7,261.3	372.6	125.6	330.7	560.8	914.9	1,796.7	3,050.0	5,153.1	12,309.5	27,433.3
	Female.....	897.8	5,252.2	290.5	90.8	278.0	457.7	760.3	1,174.9	2,042.6	3,705.5	9,377.8	19,786.9
	White.....	860.0	4,945.9	266.8	92.8	183.1	283.4	482.5	949.1	2,018.6	4,654.0	11,654.0	28,597.1
	Male.....	1,004.9	5,663.5	289.2	110.5	224.7	296.1	578.9	1,268.1	2,622.9	5,460.0	13,010.0	35,989.9
	Female.....	715.8	4,201.9	243.6	74.5	142.0	231.0	388.9	692.2	1,427.1	3,205.2	8,586.7	24,486.9
	All other races.....	1,380.4	8,518.4	436.3	133.7	515.7	988.8	1,598.9	2,650.9	3,943.3	4,205.2	8,586.7	16,244.7
	Male.....	1,500.0	10,037.0	509.4	151.0	530.9	1,119.7	1,656.5	3,098.6	4,181.8	4,571.6	10,753.6	19,227.4
	Female.....	1,225.5	7,005.4	364.1	116.6	502.5	876.0	1,433.7	2,308.7	3,714.1	6,673.8	14,127.7	30,666.6
Tuberculosis (all forms):													
13-22	All races.....	49.0	91.7	7.1	5.6	48.4	82.0	73.8	68.8	69.1	76.4	63.7	47.0
	Male.....	40.8	70.8	5.0	3.7	37.4	73.4	69.0	99.9	75.5	97.5	63.2	41.1
	Female.....	48.8	88.6	10.3	7.5	57.1	90.0	78.9	39.1	62.7	55.3	61.2	60.7
	White.....	30.9	50.8	2.6	2.2	11.0	31.7	42.5	51.9	55.1	89.3	60.0	30.0
	Male.....	31.3	50.8	2.6	2.2	11.0	30.7	56.1	52.2	65.4	112.3	55.0	38.9
	Female.....	22.1	30.7	3.0	3.0	14.3	32.7	99.2	21.9	45.1	167.4	68.6	65.8
	All other races.....	40.4	28.7	1.7	11.1	113.7	180.9	136.0	106.0	106.5	50.6	66.8	65.8
	Male.....	83.3	42.7	1.3	16.6	98.7	163.5	139.2	141.3	102.4	63.8	81.5	81.5
	Female.....	96.8	27.0	20.6	15.6	128.3	198.9	143.2	74.9	110.6	31.3	53.8	111.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
45-55	All races.....	64.1	1.7	3.2	1.7	4.3	19.7	60.2	156.5	218.5	398.0	654.9	995.2
	Male.....	54.5	3.3	3.7	3.1	3.3	12.0	31.0	125.9	196.4	407.4	651.2	985.6
	Female.....	73.3	0.3	3.2	0.3	6.2	26.9	87.0	185.8	240.3	393.7	658.0	887.9
	White.....	60.9	2.6	1.7	1.7	2.6	49.5	150.8	150.8	222.0	483.9	797.7	1,488.8
	Male.....	63.7	2.6	2.5	3.0	4.0	33.2	131.3	131.3	214.0	485.7	807.5	1,594.0
	Female.....	76.0	0.0	2.6	3.0	5.5	15.7	65.3	170.2	229.9	482.1	815.6	1,399.3
	All other races.....	52.0	0.0	4.1	1.7	6.9	33.5	81.8	169.0	209.1	227.0	305.6	1,328.8
	Male.....	37.3	0.0	4.1	2.5	1.9	77.5	26.6	113.1	149.6	245.7	325.9	492.9
	Female.....	67.2	0.0	4.1	0.8	8.1	47.4	127.5	218.4	268.7	208.9	337.0	278.1
Diabetes mellitus:													
61	All races.....	12.2	1.7	0.4	1.2	3.0	2.5	9.1	19.3	46.7	84.0	147.8	94.1
	Male.....	11.9	0.0	0.0	1.5	4.2	3.6	8.7	17.6	39.9	85.3	145.4	123.2
	Female.....	3.4	0.8	0.9	1.8	1.5	5.5	20.9	35.3	82.8	149.8	76.1	88.2
	White.....	13.8	2.6	0.6	1.2	3.0	5.3	7.4	15.5	49.3	106.0	187.3	89.9
	Male.....	14.0	0.0	1.5	4.0	5.3	8.7	15.0	16.0	47.6	107.1	192.5	83.9
	Female.....	13.6	5.4	1.3	1.0	2.0	1.7	6.1	50.9	104.9	182.9	93.3	
	All other races.....	9.1	0.0	1.2	3.1	0.6	12.6	27.6	27.6	43.4	40.5	67.2	98.7
	Male.....	7.7	0.0	1.7	4.7	1.6	23.6	40.7	23.6	40.7	44.2	40.7	160.9
	Female.....	10.4	0.0	0.8	0.8	1.6	15.8	8.7	31.2	67.2	36.5	71.8	55.6

90-95	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.	Both sexes.....	101.9	1.6	4.1	16.2	209.8	403.2	670.5	1,460.4	2,258.1
		Male.....	109.9	1.6	4.9	17.8	253.0	457.4	736.6	1,675.3	2,857.3
		Female.....	94.1	1.6	3.4	13.6	163.3	349.8	604.9	1,278.6	2,054.8
	White.	Both sexes.....	81.2	1.7	2.6	10.7	138.3	239.9	369.2	1,853.7	3,271.8
		Male.....	92.7	1.7	3.0	11.3	165.3	283.8	401.2	1,836.3	3,271.8
		Female.....	69.9	1.6	2.0	8.7	107.0	185.6	302.1	1,326.3	2,192.2
	All other races.	Both sexes.....	140.6	2.1	7.8	35.8	467.2	708.9	1,111.4	1,240.0	1,907.3
		Male.....	143.6	2.1	10.3	33.7	506.4	743.1	609.4	1,323.8	1,891.0
		Female.....	137.8	2.0	5.7	37.7	432.0	667.7	1,166.1	1,363.8	1,891.0
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.	Both sexes.....	193.0	3.2	13.9	46.9	352.9	714.9	1,245.0	2,895.3	4,379.0
		Male.....	232.5	3.1	12.0	51.7	458.5	958.0	1,486.9	3,281.9	5,708.4
		Female.....	154.8	3.2	15.7	42.4	251.3	475.3	1,005.1	2,164.4	3,384.9
	White.	Both sexes.....	175.8	1.9	6.7	17.9	222.3	357.4	587.4	3,638.2	6,321.9
		Male.....	222.5	2.0	6.5	16.2	350.9	873.8	1,710.3	3,070.0	5,323.1
		Female.....	129.3	1.5	6.9	9.0	94.6	307.0	1,019.2	1,985.1	3,221.8
	All other races.	Both sexes.....	225.3	5.1	26.6	104.0	641.7	1,057.1	1,922.8	1,984.0	3,297.8
		Male.....	252.1	4.1	22.4	126.1	711.4	1,181.3	1,066.5	2,464.4	3,297.8
		Female.....	200.7	6.1	30.1	85.0	580.3	932.5	1,976.4	1,560.3	2,113.5
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.	Both sexes.....	92.1	13.2	23.5	39.1	104.9	152.6	303.8	933.1	2,650.1
		Male.....	102.4	8.3	22.5	44.5	125.2	171.5	330.8	857.3	2,587.3
		Female.....	82.2	16.3	24.5	34.0	85.5	134.0	277.1	689.0	2,689.0
	White.	Both sexes.....	71.7	10.7	10.4	18.2	49.5	105.1	161.6	1,107.1	4,166.7
		Male.....	78.7	13.7	13.9	18.9	37.2	135.2	339.5	1,091.0	4,362.4
		Female.....	64.8	32.0	6.9	17.5	31.9	75.6	294.8	1,120.5	4,057.8
	All other races.	Both sexes.....	130.4	107.0	17.8	46.6	80.3	135.3	287.5	534.1	986.5
		Male.....	148.8	134.6	19.1	38.5	227.5	280.1	314.5	570.3	886.5
		Female.....	113.5	79.8	16.4	53.7	197.6	292.4	240.2	502.3	1,056.7
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.	Both sexes.....	111.3	8.3	9.2	26.5	159.6	372.2	728.2	3,716.5	3,716.5
		Male.....	124.8	6.6	7.5	66.9	173.0	426.2	867.9	2,066.2	5,010.3
		Female.....	98.3	0	10.7	27.2	146.8	319.0	589.7	2,917.3	2,917.3
	White.	Both sexes.....	95.5	2.6	6.7	10.6	80.9	255.8	722.6	2,300.9	4,766.2
		Male.....	109.8	5.2	6.5	10.6	98.2	328.4	859.0	2,732.2	7,047.0
		Female.....	81.2	0	6.9	10.5	63.7	184.8	592.0	1,814.2	2,447.0
	All other races.	Both sexes.....	141.1	4.5	13.5	57.8	333.6	684.4	739.3	1,688.3	2,564.9
		Male.....	154.4	9.0	14.3	57.4	348.6	685.1	884.7	2,188.9	3,057.1
		Female.....	129.0	0	17.1	58.1	320.3	683.6	584.8	1,273.8	2,224.7
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.	Both sexes.....	67.9	43.9	61.8	67.2	71.9	96.4	155.3	399.9	1,003.6
		Male.....	98.9	171.5	102.5	116.5	121.0	139.2	202.9	385.7	739.2
		Female.....	38.0	43.0	23.3	22.0	24.9	54.2	108.1	145.5	411.8
	White.	Both sexes.....	61.8	39.1	20.9	56.9	55.4	86.0	145.5	452.8	1,558.8
		Male.....	87.5	27.4	96.1	102.8	92.2	127.8	193.2	448.4	1,174.5
		Female.....	36.1	113.1	14.2	16.1	17.0	45.1	99.9	503.1	1,772.4
	All other races.	Both sexes.....	79.5	292.8	51.4	84.7	108.2	124.2	174.7	209.8	391.6
		Male.....	121.2	370.1	53.8	114.6	188.4	169.3	221.2	224.0	321.8
		Female.....	41.4	215.8	49.1	30.1	37.4	79.0	125.3	197.3	444.9

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.





83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	75.4	0	1.0	3.6	14.9	58.3	169.4	573.0	1,490.3	2,411.6
		Male.....	77.4	0	2.0	7.7	36.2	166.7	573.3	1,498.3	3,552.7	5,552.7
		Female.....	73.3	0	1.0	2.4	14.5	57.2	166.5	572.9	1,517.4	2,546.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	75.3	0	1.0	3.6	14.5	58.3	169.4	573.0	1,490.3	2,411.6
		Male.....	77.5	0	2.0	7.7	36.2	166.7	573.3	1,498.3	3,552.7	5,552.7
		Female.....	72.8	0	1.0	2.4	14.5	57.2	166.5	572.9	1,517.4	2,546.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	39.6	0	2.0	5.2	163.9	106.3	297.6	645.2	1,611.4	2,397.9
		Male.....	65.2	0	1.0	3.6	14.5	58.3	169.4	573.0	1,490.3	2,411.6
		Female.....	119.3	0	0	398.4	0	383.1	641.0	0	0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	220.8	0	10.2	73.3	212.0	559.7	1,450.5	3,904.4	6,913.2	10,277.6
		Male.....	276.9	0	8.0	93.7	281.7	750.8	1,644.1	4,331.4	8,606.6	12,574.7
		Female.....	158.7	0	12.1	50.6	153.7	307.5	1,142.0	3,000.6	6,266.4	9,543.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	221.0	0	10.3	74.1	210.8	561.6	1,458.4	3,950.3	7,214.8	10,277.6
		Male.....	277.3	0	8.1	94.7	258.1	757.5	1,648.4	4,375.7	8,842.9	12,218.6
		Female.....	159.3	0	12.6	51.1	155.2	304.5	1,204.9	3,244.5	6,371.9	9,746.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	143.6	0	0	12.9	337.9	406.5	1,279.2	1,879.3	2,650.3	3,520.6
		Male.....	193.0	0	0	0	573.1	297.6	1,290.3	1,408.5	1,908.5	2,650.3
		Female.....	73.0	0	0	0	611.0	0	0	1,551.4	0	0
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	61.3	52.7	8.0	12.0	37.1	86.3	219.4	751.3	2,331.2	3,443.9
		Male.....	72.7	70.3	13.7	13.6	45.8	250.5	799.0	2,552.6	7,990.0	11,532.6
		Female.....	48.7	34.3	2.0	10.3	26.9	56.9	177.7	683.9	2,076.1	5,067.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	59.7	53.3	12.4	12.1	37.5	83.2	245.7	768.4	2,643.9	3,411.8
		Male.....	71.3	71.1	13.9	13.7	46.3	283.2	832.2	2,457.1	7,693.3	10,146.6
		Female.....	46.8	34.7	2.1	10.3	23.9	57.5	169.1	699.3	2,003.6	5,445.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	215.0	0	0	0	203.3	775.2	1,379.3	1,983.1	2,719.3	3,443.9
		Male.....	195.6	0	0	0	297.6	645.2	1,210.9	1,816.9	2,443.9	3,443.9
		Female.....	238.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	61.0	0	7.1	9.6	49.5	144.8	340.2	1,137.8	2,250.8	3,443.9
		Male.....	69.8	0	6.0	6.8	27.2	168.3	336.6	1,198.5	2,552.6	3,751.1
		Female.....	51.1	0	8.3	12.8	27.0	113.9	345.0	1,100.2	1,903.1	2,690.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	60.7	0	7.2	9.7	48.2	144.1	339.7	1,178.8	2,349.0	3,443.9
		Male.....	69.1	0	6.9	27.5	62.9	166.4	332.9	1,216.6	2,633.9	3,847.8
		Female.....	51.3	0	8.4	12.9	31.0	114.9	348.8	1,135.0	2,003.6	2,690.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	89.6	0	0	0	163.9	203.3	387.6	645.2	1,135.0	1,611.4
		Male.....	130.4	0	0	0	286.5	297.6	645.2	0	0	0
		Female.....	39.8	0	0	0	337.9	0	0	0	0	0
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	99.8	95.8	98.1	90.2	121.9	100.6	165.6	384.1	964.6	1,443.9
		Male.....	147.9	112.5	154.7	142.8	163.2	168.3	187.9	294.4	1,091.1	1,611.4
		Female.....	46.3	78.4	33.1	30.8	71.4	135.9	26.9	71.4	265.2	353.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	99.9	96.8	94.2	89.7	96.4	100.6	190.2	401.3	1,006.7	1,443.9
		Male.....	148.1	113.7	156.6	141.7	161.9	163.2	163.2	283.8	1,083.6	1,611.4
		Female.....	46.4	79.2	33.5	29.0	27.2	11.5	126.3	647.3	310.7	353.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	89.6	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4	85.4
		Male.....	130.4	1,587.3	0	277.0	284.9	297.6	297.6	297.6	297.6	297.6
		Female.....	39.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages †	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Illinois
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	46.2	24.1	12.2	4.2	35.3	53.5	63.4	67.5	71.1	67.7	60.6	54.1	
		57.3	17.1	13.7	4.2	27.5	56.2	82.1	99.7	99.7	107.7	94.7	74.7	49.5
		34.9	31.2	10.5	4.2	42.9	50.9	44.7	33.3	33.3	32.0	41.7	48.3	57.5
		37.0	17.3	7.6	2.3	22.8	41.0	47.6	58.7	58.7	64.6	65.5	58.4	51.9
		46.5	8.0	7.0	2.5	16.9	41.8	61.1	87.7	87.7	97.5	91.6	70.1	51.4
		27.5	26.8	8.3	2.0	28.6	40.2	34.0	27.9	24.3	24.0	40.2	48.1	52.3
		220.3	148.6	96.4	39.5	301.8	267.6	294.0	243.6	243.6	240.9	189.9	160.7	110.5
		270.9	182.6	141.4	36.7	271.7	325.0	394.2	334.3	334.3	368.2	181.9	300.9	170.0
		172.8	113.4	52.2	42.2	327.3	220.7	197.5	143.1	143.1	99.9	82.6	56.2	189.8
		144.1	4.8	5.4	3.1	5.3	16.7	69.2	196.9	196.9	416.3	734.0	1,480.4	1,261.1
		144.0	7.6	6.2	3.4	7.0	10.2	51.1	176.9	176.9	417.4	862.3	1,480.4	1,275.6
		145.0	2.0	4.5	2.8	3.6	22.8	87.2	218.3	218.3	415.1	790.5	1,094.5	1,249.8
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	145.2	8.0	6.5	3.6	5.3	16.4	66.0	191.4	412.7	790.5	1,278.3	1,284.5	
		144.7	2.1	4.9	3.0	3.4	22.4	10.1	49.1	172.0	415.8	865.9	1,305.6	
		127.2	0	0	0	4.9	21.8	115.0	307.5	307.5	409.5	717.9	1,107.2	
		120.8	0	0	0	4.0	21.8	115.0	307.5	307.5	409.5	717.9	1,107.2	
		133.3	0	0	0	9.1	22.8	148.7	345.1	345.1	566.0	757.8	825.8	
		34.1	2.9	1.4	1.1	2.6	2.6	8.3	32.5	104.0	231.8	324.0	208.1	
		25.5	3.8	1.8	1.0	2.8	2.2	6.4	21.7	68.8	173.6	298.7	207.8	
		42.8	2.0	0.9	1.2	2.5	2.9	10.2	44.0	141.8	287.8	336.1	208.3	
		34.1	3.0	1.4	1.0	2.7	2.4	7.2	30.3	102.4	233.1	328.9	216.2	
		25.6	4.0	1.9	0.9	2.8	2.1	6.3	20.7	68.8	172.2	300.1	215.9	
		42.6	2.1	1.0	1.1	2.6	2.7	8.1	40.4	138.4	291.8	350.3	216.5	
		34.3	0	0	3.3	1.6	5.5	24.8	146.1	146.1	194.8	192.9	285.2	
22.6	0	0	5.3	3.6	3.0	8.0	41.8	41.8	212.2	212.2	285.2			
45.4	0	0	3.2	3.2	7.4	7.4	117.3	117.3	179.0	179.0	168.6			

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	8.7	1.1	0.9	1.4	17.2	70.5	178.6	509.0	1,307.0	2,180.9	
		Male.....	3.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	4.6	15.6	65.1	185.4	536.5	1,288.7	2,078.2
		Female.....	49.7	1.4	0.7	1.5	5.0	18.8	76.3	171.4	482.5	1,309.7	2,255.4
		White.....	84.7	1.2	0.8	1.5	4.2	15.1	64.0	171.4	507.8	1,309.7	2,223.0
		Male.....	82.9	0.9	1.1	1.4	4.4	14.9	58.7	161.5	436.7	1,237.4	2,128.1
		Female.....	86.6	1.5	0.6	1.5	4.1	15.4	69.6	180.7	530.0	1,329.2	2,291.9
		All other races.....	92.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	15.0	47.0	201.6	367.2	541.2	1,189.3	1,106.0
		Both sexes.....	84.0	0	0	0	9.1	26.6	189.9	308.1	530.5	1,251.4	1,793.7
		Male.....	101.2	0	3.2	0	19.8	66.7	432.8	779.4	1,068.0	1,928.3	1,928.3
		Female.....	350.7	3.4	9.7	15.3	38.3	104.6	313.3	779.4	1,068.0	1,928.3	1,928.3
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	11.4	4.9	9.7	15.3	134.5	416.6	1,017.9	2,287.0	4,840.1	9,006.5	
		Male.....	11.4	4.9	9.7	15.3	43.7	134.5	416.6	1,017.9	2,287.0	4,840.1	9,006.5
		Female.....	296.6	1.8	9.8	15.3	33.1	74.7	208.2	524.1	1,027.9	2,287.0	4,840.1
		White.....	346.4	1.2	9.0	14.6	35.1	90.6	286.1	748.9	1,634.8	3,545.1	8,133.4
		Male.....	400.3	1.0	8.5	13.9	40.2	122.6	391.3	987.6	2,267.4	5,119.2	9,345.1
		Female.....	292.0	1.4	8.5	13.9	30.2	88.6	174.3	493.7	1,163.8	4,605.3	8,995.0
		All other races.....	432.3	0	23.0	29.5	102.8	308.3	898.5	1,575.6	2,410.0	4,596.6	8,995.0
		Both sexes.....	486.3	0	37.1	44.3	109.3	311.6	915.4	1,795.8	3,180.2	5,966.9	11,407.4
		Male.....	486.3	0	37.1	44.3	109.3	311.6	915.4	1,795.8	3,180.2	5,966.9	11,407.4
		Female.....	381.1	0	32.5	42.4	79.4	305.2	795.5	1,331.7	2,010.7	4,193.6	8,333.6
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	53.4	48.1	7.1	8.2	14.2	25.2	86.6	178.3	476.6	1,082.1	
		Male.....	62.9	51.4	7.8	5.5	17.3	32.2	63.3	133.9	213.5	493.9	1,157.8
		Female.....	474.4	44.6	6.5	7.9	11.2	18.2	26.4	58.2	113.9	213.5	493.9
		White.....	50.3	43.2	7.0	7.0	12.3	20.3	26.4	80.2	173.2	427.2	1,098.5
		Male.....	38.4	43.7	7.2	7.2	14.5	21.7	29.2	41.8	90.2	173.2	427.2
		Female.....	113.2	134.8	6.0	6.0	40.2	15.0	51.8	34.8	82.5	138.8	460.0
		All other races.....	113.4	134.8	6.0	6.0	40.2	15.0	51.8	34.8	82.5	138.8	460.0
		Both sexes.....	151.4	169.7	13.3	13.3	43.4	143.8	216.5	338.1	454.7	1,136.1	2,637.0
		Male.....	151.4	169.7	13.3	13.3	43.4	143.8	216.5	338.1	454.7	1,136.1	2,637.0
		Female.....	75.5	113.0	6.5	39.4	27.3	51.3	109.4	149.8	261.7	537.3	1,082.1
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	94.1	1.4	2.8	5.8	12.4	26.2	72.0	500.0	1,527.9	2,880.1	
		Male.....	95.6	1.8	2.5	6.5	10.2	23.3	75.9	177.8	509.5	1,709.8	3,137.1
		Female.....	47.0	0.9	3.0	5.1	14.6	29.1	67.7	165.6	490.8	1,388.8	2,693.6
		White.....	92.9	1.1	2.7	5.8	11.1	22.0	66.3	162.8	493.1	1,528.3	2,910.6
		Male.....	94.6	1.0	2.5	6.3	10.1	20.1	69.7	168.9	500.9	1,714.0	3,178.7
		Female.....	91.2	1.0	3.0	5.2	12.1	23.8	62.6	156.3	485.6	1,365.3	2,717.4
		All other races.....	116.8	0	3.3	6.6	35.5	88.8	185.7	410.7	692.7	1,510.8	2,099.4
		Both sexes.....	115.0	0	3.3	10.7	12.1	19.7	19.5	197.5	551.5	1,501.5	2,116.4
		Male.....	118.5	0	3.2	8.0	54.6	106.1	172.6	416.1	633.5	1,517.7	2,087.3
		Female.....	73.2	37.0	28.5	47.3	46.1	52.1	116.9	196.8	480.7	944.8	1,844.8
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	101.0	121.4	39.5	74.7	76.0	87.7	123.0	180.9	255.5	485.3	
		Male.....	104.2	42.1	17.2	20.4	17.5	16.6	23.3	48.3	140.2	476.7	1,134.9
		Female.....	80.0	31.7	38.8	46.5	45.3	80.3	116.6	198.7	257.6	489.1	978.1
		White.....	72.9	89.3	28.1	28.1	73.1	74.0	85.3	120.2	181.8	257.6	489.1
		Male.....	103.0	104.1	38.8	46.5	45.3	80.3	116.6	198.7	257.6	489.1	978.1
		Female.....	42.6	74.1	31.6	20.3	17.7	15.8	47.0	48.4	141.9	485.4	1,179.5
		All other races.....	77.6	315.8	36.2	62.3	58.7	74.5	103.4	122.4	144.3	192.9	221.0
		Both sexes.....	127.1	144.9	53.3	110.8	112.4	122.5	178.5	197.0	300.3	592.1	1,192.4
		Male.....	131.1	189.0	19.5	21.2	14.9	23.2	81.0	86.8	96.4	112.4	112.4
		Female.....	31.1	48.0	33.8	89.6	97.5	109.3	116.9	116.9	116.9	116.9	116.9

† Includes ages not stated.  
\* Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over			
13-22	Indiana	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	Both sexes.....	254.7	114.1	187.6	279.5	479.6	936.0	2,037.9	4,632.6	11,935.5	26,610.4			
			Male.....	5,649.1	133.1	212.1	311.1	502.9	1,060.8	2,311.9	5,115.5	12,600.0	28,946.1	59,334.4		
			Female.....	4,273.0	213.8	163.0	248.0	422.1	755.0	1,596.4	3,442.2	7,550.5	17,290.2	36,397.6		
			White.....	4,841.7	251.5	175.1	254.7	438.0	888.8	1,996.4	4,596.6	10,935.8	27,021.6	57,368.0		
			Male.....	1,262.7	112.9	133.5	203.4	281.8	470.0	1,018.6	2,288.0	5,086.0	12,580.7	27,368.0		
			Female.....	1,063.1	209.6	91.7	227.5	405.8	715.0	1,696.6	3,100.0	7,000.0	15,318.7	36,737.7		
			All other races.....	1,583.2	8,847.0	540.3	882.3	1,207.0	2,154.5	3,429.0	6,031.4	11,917.4	25,024.6	53,625.0		
			Male.....	1,656.3	10,653.1	555.9	1,222.8	1,470.3	2,110.9	3,063.4	5,262.5	13,575.3	29,151.3	61,625.0		
			Female.....	1,511.8	7,945.5	334.4	1,077.5	604.0	1,214.2	3,865.0	5,796.5	10,290.2	24,486.0			
			43-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	92.6	5.6	34.6	46.2	50.4	48.7	51.8	85.7	93.7	101.2	
					Male.....	42.1	6.4	25.3	34.6	54.9	64.4	63.9	64.4	91.1	91.1	93.6
					Female.....	38.2	4.8	43.9	47.3	45.3	33.0	33.0	38.9	80.3	80.3	95.6
White.....	35.2	3.7			26.2	39.0	40.6	43.1	43.1	51.1	84.8	84.8	104.9			
Male.....	36.8	2.7			19.3	37.7	42.6	55.1	55.1	63.8	89.4	89.4	97.0			
Female.....	33.6	10.7			33.1	40.4	38.5	30.7	30.7	37.9	80.2	80.2	111.3			
All other races.....	174.7	57.1			272.6	219.4	258.6	195.3	195.3	78.4	120.6	101.8	101.8			
Male.....	188.4	51.4			204.5	235.1	321.8	283.9	283.9	82.7	159.6	0	0			
Female.....	161.3	27.9			334.5	205.6	197.7	96.4	96.4	78.4	81.1	0	0			
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Both sexes.....			127.3	7.7	3.8	17.5	56.8	144.8	335.4	637.0	640.0	1,112.0	1,494.3	
		Male.....			109.9	7.5	4.0	10.2	30.5	89.7	200.3	290.3	340.8	511.2	1,534.3	
		Female.....			145.0	7.8	3.7	24.8	83.3	201.7	382.0	382.0	663.3	663.3	1,461.3	
		White.....	110.7	7.8	4.0	16.1	53.9	141.0	335.4	335.4	643.3	643.3	1,119.5			
		Male.....	144.3	8.1	3.8	9.8	23.6	87.8	290.9	381.0	627.5	627.5	1,121.7			
		Female.....	127.4	0	0	22.4	78.3	195.9	381.0	381.0	659.5	659.5	1,117.4			
		All other races.....	89.3	0	0	52.5	119.7	240.8	336.2	336.2	784.1	784.1	1,495.1			
		Male.....	164.6	0	0	20.1	18.8	135.8	268.8	268.8	757.9	757.9	1,249.3			
		Female.....	28.1	3.8	2.5	80.5	188.3	338.0	415.9	415.9	810.7	810.7	933.5			
		61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	22.4	0.9	2.5	2.3	6.9	23.0	81.0	161.9	161.9	258.5	227.9	
				Male.....	33.9	0.9	1.3	0.8	6.9	19.1	56.1	56.1	124.2	124.2	248.5	
				Female.....	27.9	0.9	2.7	3.8	2.9	21.7	106.7	106.7	200.1	200.1	284.7	
White.....	22.7			0.9	1.5	2.6	6.3	21.1	78.4	78.4	163.4	163.4	245.6			
Male.....	33.2			0	1.4	7.2	19.4	56.6	206.3	206.3	245.4	245.4	218.5			
Female.....	33.5			0	3.8	3.8	5.1	24.0	100.8	100.8	201.1	201.1	288.6			
All other races.....	13.2			1.0	0	4.8	19.2	58.6	168.1	168.1	100.5	100.5	246.2			
Male.....	53.2			0	0	0	37.7	110.2	318.0	318.0	414.4	414.4	467.3			
Female.....	113.6			0	0	8.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			







Section	Origin	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	112.2	120.5	2.4	1.6	43.7	159.6	543.7	1,724.1	2,997.7	3,581.5	3,815.4	3,989.3	4,089.3	4,293.3	4,512.2	4,723.0	4,937.9	5,152.2	5,367.0	5,581.9	5,796.8	6,011.7	6,226.6	6,441.5	6,656.4	6,871.3	7,086.2	7,301.1	7,516.0	7,730.9	7,945.8	8,160.7	8,375.6	8,590.5	8,805.4	9,020.3	9,235.2	9,450.1	9,665.0	9,879.9	10,094.8	10,309.7	10,524.6	10,739.5	10,954.4	11,169.3	11,384.2	11,599.1	11,814.0	12,028.9	12,243.8	12,458.7	12,673.6	12,888.5	13,103.4	13,318.3	13,533.2	13,748.1	13,963.0	14,177.9	14,392.8	14,607.7	14,822.6	15,037.5	15,252.4	15,467.3	15,682.2	15,897.1	16,112.0	16,326.9	16,541.8	16,756.7	16,971.6	17,186.5	17,401.4	17,616.3	17,831.2	18,046.1	18,261.0	18,475.9	18,690.8	18,905.7	19,120.6	19,335.5	19,550.4	19,765.3	19,980.2	20,195.1	20,410.0	20,624.9	20,839.8	21,054.7	21,269.6	21,484.5	21,699.4	21,914.3	22,129.2	22,344.1	22,559.0	22,773.9	22,988.8	23,203.7	23,418.6	23,633.5	23,848.4	24,063.3	24,278.2	24,493.1	24,708.0	24,922.9	25,137.8	25,352.7	25,567.6	25,782.5	25,997.4	26,212.3	26,427.2	26,642.1	26,857.0	27,071.9	27,286.8	27,501.7	27,716.6	27,931.5	28,146.4	28,361.3	28,576.2	28,791.1	29,006.0	29,220.9	29,435.8	29,650.7	29,865.6	30,080.5	30,295.4	30,510.3	30,725.2	30,940.1	31,155.0	31,369.9	31,584.8	31,799.7	32,014.6	32,229.5	32,444.4	32,659.3	32,874.2	33,089.1	33,304.0	33,518.9	33,733.8	33,948.7	34,163.6	34,378.5	34,593.4	34,808.3	35,023.2	35,238.1	35,453.0	35,667.9	35,882.8	36,097.7	36,312.6	36,527.5	36,742.4	36,957.3	37,172.2	37,387.1	37,602.0	37,816.9	38,031.8	38,246.7	38,461.6	38,676.5	38,891.4	39,106.3	39,321.2	39,536.1	39,751.0	39,965.9	40,180.8	40,395.7	40,610.6	40,825.5	41,040.4	41,255.3	41,470.2	41,685.1	41,899.9	42,114.8	42,329.7	42,544.6	42,759.5	42,974.4	43,189.3	43,404.2	43,619.1	43,834.0	44,048.9	44,263.8	44,478.7	44,693.6	44,908.5	45,123.4	45,338.3	45,553.2	45,768.1	45,983.0	46,197.9	46,412.8	46,627.7	46,842.6	47,057.5	47,272.4	47,487.3	47,702.2	47,917.1	48,132.0	48,346.9	48,561.8	48,776.7	48,991.6	49,206.5	49,421.4	49,636.3	49,851.2	50,066.1	50,281.0	50,495.9	50,710.8	50,925.7	51,140.6	51,355.5	51,570.4	51,785.3	52,000.2	52,215.1	52,430.0	52,644.9	52,859.8	53,074.7	53,289.6	53,504.5	53,719.4	53,934.3	54,149.2	54,364.1	54,579.0	54,793.9	55,008.8	55,223.7	55,438.6	55,653.5	55,868.4	56,083.3	56,298.2	56,513.1	56,728.0	56,942.9	57,157.8	57,372.7	57,587.6	57,802.5	58,017.4	58,232.3	58,447.2	58,662.1	58,877.0	59,091.9	59,306.8	59,521.7	59,736.6	59,951.5	60,166.4	60,381.3	60,596.2	60,811.1	61,026.0	61,240.9	61,455.8	61,670.7	61,885.6	62,100.5	62,315.4	62,530.3	62,745.2	62,960.1	63,175.0	63,389.9	63,604.8	63,819.7	64,034.6	64,249.5	64,464.4	64,679.3	64,894.2	65,109.1	65,324.0	65,538.9	65,753.8	65,968.7	66,183.6	66,398.5	66,613.4	66,828.3	67,043.2	67,258.1	67,473.0	67,687.9	67,902.8	68,117.7	68,332.6	68,547.5	68,762.4	68,977.3	69,192.2	69,407.1	69,622.0	69,836.9	70,051.8	70,266.7	70,481.6	70,696.5	70,911.4	71,126.3	71,341.2	71,556.1	71,771.0	71,985.9	72,200.8	72,415.7	72,630.6	72,845.5	73,060.4	73,275.3	73,490.2	73,705.1	73,920.0	74,134.9	74,349.8	74,564.7	74,779.6	74,994.5	75,209.4	75,424.3	75,639.2	75,854.1	76,069.0	76,283.9	76,498.8	76,713.7	76,928.6	77,143.5	77,358.4	77,573.3	77,788.2	78,003.1	78,218.0	78,432.9	78,647.8	78,862.7	79,077.6	79,292.5	79,507.4	79,722.3	79,937.2	80,152.1	80,367.0	80,581.9	80,796.8	81,011.7	81,226.6	81,441.5	81,656.4	81,871.3	82,086.2	82,301.1	82,516.0	82,730.9	82,945.8	83,160.7	83,375.6	83,590.5	83,805.4	84,020.3	84,235.2	84,450.1	84,665.0	84,879.9	85,094.8	85,309.7	85,524.6	85,739.5	85,954.4	86,169.3	86,384.2	86,599.1	86,814.0	87,028.9	87,243.8	87,458.7	87,673.6	87,888.5	88,103.4	88,318.3	88,533.2	88,748.1	88,963.0	89,177.9	89,392.8	89,607.7	89,822.6	90,037.5	90,252.4	90,467.3	90,682.2	90,897.1	91,112.0	91,326.9	91,541.8	91,756.7	91,971.6	92,186.5	92,401.4	92,616.3	92,831.2	93,046.1	93,261.0	93,475.9	93,690.8	93,905.7	94,120.6	94,335.5	94,550.4	94,765.3	94,980.2	95,195.1	95,410.0	95,624.9	95,839.8	96,054.7	96,269.6	96,484.5	96,699.4	96,914.3	97,129.2	97,344.1	97,559.0	97,773.9	97,988.8	98,203.7	98,418.6	98,633.5	98,848.4	99,063.3	99,278.2	99,493.1	99,708.0	99,922.9	100,137.8	100,352.7	100,567.6	100,782.5	101,000.0	101,214.9	101,429.8	101,644.7	101,859.6	102,074.5	102,289.4	102,504.3	102,719.2	102,934.1	103,149.0	103,363.9	103,578.8	103,793.7	104,008.6	104,223.5	104,438.4	104,653.3	104,868.2	105,083.1	105,298.0	105,512.9	105,727.8	105,942.7	106,157.6	106,372.5	106,587.4	106,802.3	107,017.2	107,232.1	107,447.0	107,661.9	107,876.8	108,091.7	108,306.6	108,521.5	108,736.4	108,951.3	109,166.2	109,381.1	109,596.0	109,810.9	110,025.8	110,240.7	110,455.6	110,670.5	110,885.4	111,100.3	111,315.2	111,530.1	111,745.0	111,959.9	112,174.8	112,389.7	112,604.6	112,819.5	113,034.4	113,249.3	113,464.2	113,679.1	113,894.0	114,108.9	114,323.8	114,538.7	114,753.6	114,968.5	115,183.4	115,398.3	115,613.2	115,828.1	116,043.0	116,257.9	116,472.8	116,687.7	116,902.6	117,117.5	117,332.4	117,547.3	117,762.2	117,977.1	118,192.0	118,406.9	118,621.8	118,836.7	119,051.6	119,266.5	119,481.4	119,696.3	119,911.2	120,126.1	120,341.0	120,555.9	120,770.8	120,985.7	121,200.6	121,415.5	121,630.4	121,845.3	122,060.2	122,275.1	122,490.0	122,704.9	122,919.8	123,134.7	123,349.6	123,564.5	123,779.4	123,994.3	124,209.2	124,424.1	124,639.0	124,853.9	125,068.8	125,283.7	125,498.6	125,713.5	125,928.4	126,143.3	126,358.2	126,573.1	126,788.0	127,002.9	127,217.8	127,432.7	127,647.6	127,862.5	128,077.4	128,292.3	128,507.2	128,722.1	128,937.0	129,151.9	129,366.8	129,581.7	129,796.6	130,011.5	130,226.4	130,441.3	130,656.2	130,871.1	131,086.0	131,300.9	131,515.8	131,730.7	131,945.6	132,160.5	132,375.4	132,590.3	132,805.2	133,020.1	133,235.0	133,449.9	133,664.8	133,879.7	134,094.6	134,309.5	134,524.4	134,739.3	134,954.2	135,169.1	135,384.0	135,598.9	135,813.8	136,028.7	136,243.6	136,458.5	136,673.4	136,888.3	137,103.2	137,318.1	137,533.0	137,747.9	137,962.8	138,177.7	138,392.6	138,607.5	138,822.4	139,037.3	139,252.2	139,467.1	139,682.0	139,896.9	140,111.8	140,326.7	140,541.6	140,756.5	140,971.4	141,186.3	141,401.2	141,616.1	141,831.0	142,045.9	142,260.8	142,475.7	142,690.6	142,905.5	143,120.4	143,335.3	143,550.2	143,765.1	143,980.0	144,194.9	144,409.8	144,624.7	144,839.6	145,054.5	145,269.4	145,484.3	145,699.2	145,914.1	146,129.0	146,343.9	146,558.8	146,773.7	146,988.6	147,203.5	147,418.4	147,633.3	147,848.2	148,063.1	148,278.0	148,492.9	148,707.8	148,922.7	149,137.6	149,352.5	149,567.4	149,782.3	150,000.0	150,214.9	150,429.8	150,644.7	150,859.6	151,074.5	151,289.4	151,504.3	151,719.2	151,934.1	152,149.0	152,363.9	152,578.8	152,793.7	153,008.6	153,223.5	153,438.4	153,653.3	153,868.2	154,083.1	154,298.0	154,512.9	154,727.8	154,942.7	155,157.6	155,372.5	155,587.4	155,802.3	156,017.2	156,232.1	156,447.0	156,661.9	156,876.8	157,091.7	157,306.6	157,521.5	157,736.4	157,951.3	158,166.2	158,381.1	158,596.0	158,810.9	159,025.8	159,240.7	159,455.6	159,670.5	159,885.4	160,100.3	160,315.2	160,530.1	160,745.0	160,959.9	161,174.8	161,389.7	161,604.6	161,819.5	162,034.4	162,249.3	162,464.2	162,679.1	162,894.0	163,108.9	163,323.8	163,538.7	163,753.6	163,968.5	164,183.4	164,398.3	164,613.2	164,828.1	165,043.0	165,257.9	165,472.8	165,687.7	165,902.6	166,117.5	166,332.4	166,547.3	166,762.2	166,977.1	167,192.0	167,406.9	167,621.8	167,836.7	168,051.6	168,266.5	168,481.4	168,696.3	168,911.2	169,126.1	169,341.0	169,555.9	169,770.8	169,985.7	170,200.6	170,415.5	170,630.4	170,845.3	171,060.2	171,275.1	171,490.0	171,704.9	171,919.8	172,134.7	172,349.6	172,564.5	172,779.4	172,994.3	173,209.2	173,424.1	173,639.0	173,853.9	174,068.8	174,283.7	174,498.6	174,713.5	174,928.4	175,143.3	175,358.2	175,573.1	175,788.0	176,002.9	176,217.8	176,432.7	176,647.6	176,862.5	177,077.4	177,292.3	177,507.2	177,722.1	177,937.0	178,151.9	178,366.8	178,581.7	178,796.6	179,011.5	179,226.4	179,441.3	179,656.2	179,871.1	180,086.0	180

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
														Both sexes	Male
13-22	Kansas	All causes: <sup>2</sup>	4,103.0	226.6	94.0	168.0	220.9	359.2	760.8	1,703.9	4,025.3	10,239.6	23,838.1		
			All races	4,575.5	171.9	101.8	193.9	239.3	403.0	905.1	1,979.4	4,584.6	11,148.0	24,890.1	
		White	3,618.7	279.9	85.8	142.1	203.1	316.0	612.8	1,415.4	3,434.8	9,336.6	22,880.7		
			Female	3,992.0	225.2	83.1	164.1	209.8	334.4	706.6	1,639.8	3,977.1	10,200.1	23,868.6	
		All other races	881.4	4,533.7	269.5	100.9	189.4	229.1	396.0	850.4	1,917.2	4,547.5	11,104.2	24,903.0	
			Female	3,456.7	178.7	84.9	138.8	191.0	273.5	597.3	1,350.1	3,375.5	9,299.2	22,854.2	
		All other races	1,599.2	7,926.5	265.2	118.3	275.1	519.2	916.3	2,007.3	3,450.1	5,375.2	11,702.1	23,167.2	
			Female	1,675.4	8,008.7	313.6	137.5	933.7	518.8	2,105.9	3,594.4	5,608.0	12,849.2	22,839.5	
		All other races	7,867.5	215.3	109.1	239.9	519.6	1,023.3	1,896.5	3,284.1	5,122.4	10,659.9	23,463.7		
			Female	1,523.1											
		45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All races	11.8	3.7	3.7	17.5	22.0	32.4	39.5	43.8	53.6	46.6	53.8
					Male	14.8	1.7	1.9	14.0	19.7	35.8	54.5	58.3	69.6	61.4
				White	7.6	5.5	6.1	21.0	24.3	28.1	34.5	41.6	28.7	33.7	41.8
Female	11.7				1.9	2.8	14.5	19.3	31.2	48.4	55.6	41.5	50.6	45.4	67.0
All other races	15.4			1.0	0.7	10.6	18.8	37.5	48.4	55.6	47.5	64.5	47.9	84.4	
	Female			7.9	3.8	4.9	18.5	19.1	25.0	20.4	27.1	36.0	43.0	0	
All other races	87.2			53.0	37.9	100.9	108.8	58.5	151.4	108.0	136.4	136.4	88.7	0	
	Female			87.2	52.3	18.2	114.2	43.2	20.1	187.7	183.4	202.6	186.2	0	
All other races	87.1			53.8	36.4	88.4	159.9	94.8	117.1	73.8	56.9	56.9	0	0	
	Female														
All races	123.3			6.3	1.7	5.1	16.8	48.6	130.1	318.3	605.5	1,094.3	1,846.3	1,404.5	
	Male			117.0	7.0	2.0	7.7	11.4	23.4	98.9	180.1	318.3	1,094.3	1,404.5	
White	129.7			5.5	1.4	5.3	22.1	73.4	162.1	317.7	629.8	1,025.8	1,836.3	1,430.5	
	Female	121.8	6.5	1.7	5.3	17.0	45.1	123.8	311.7	579.9	1,093.8	1,335.9			
All other races	117.2	7.2	2.0	7.9	11.0	23.6	95.9	279.2	639.9	1,093.8	1,428.4	1,428.4			
	Female	126.4	5.7	1.4	2.6	22.9	66.4	152.3	345.6	570.3	1,197.6	1,519.8			
All other races	162.3	0	0	0	10.4	123.7	275.7	497.8	738.7	1,092.9	1,879.8	1,879.8			
	Female	111.3	0	0	0	21.6	20.1	169.8	320.9	693.9	714.9	617.3			
All other races	213.3	0	0	0	21.6	227.4	398.0	701.1	853.7	1,015.2	1,117.3	1,117.3			
	Female														
61	Diabetes mellitus:	All races	3.8	0.9	2.3	2.5	3.4	3.8	18.4	66.9	142.9	261.8	268.1		
			Male	3.5	0.7	2.0	3.2	1.5	5.8	3.3	17.2	50.0	242.3	242.3	
		White	7.6	0.9	4.7	1.9	5.7	3.8	19.6	84.7	177.8	260.0	261.8		
			Female	3.9	0.9	2.4	2.6	2.1	5.0	17.7	65.6	146.1	268.2	253.6	
		All other races	22.0	1.8	0	2.8	1.6	0.9	17.1	51.9	110.0	268.3	268.3		
			Female	7.9	0	4.9	2.0	3.8	5.2	18.4	80.0	184.1	248.2	255.9	
		All other races	30.1	0	0	0	20.8	9.7	33.1	103.0	54.6	951.6	586.5		
			Female	9.0	0	0	0	40.0	19.0	46.8	104.8	104.8	676.8	1,117.3	

83	Intracranial lesions <sup>1</sup> of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	104.4	3.8	1.8	0.7	1.6	3.4	11.2	51.5	163.1	536.0	1,534.3	2,821.8
		Male.....	106.1	7.6	3.5	1.4	0.6	2.3	12.5	52.7	163.0	594.3	1,625.2	2,772.2
	White.....	Female.....	102.7	3.9	3.6	0.7	1.3	4.4	9.9	50.3	169.5	537.4	1,443.9	2,866.2
		Both sexes.....	104.8	3.9	3.6	0.7	1.3	4.4	10.3	49.4	160.9	539.5	1,549.4	2,856.8
	All other races.....	Female.....	102.0	7.9	0	1.4	2.6	2.4	11.3	52.2	158.1	540.7	1,652.7	2,842.7
		Both sexes.....	96.2	0	0	1.4	2.2	3.8	9.5	43.6	163.8	538.2	1,446.4	2,869.5
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Female.....	120.2	0	0	0	9.2	10.4	9.7	99.5	288.8	436.6	1,975.2	2,052.8
		Male.....	278.2	0	0	0	17.7	20.0	0	140.5	623.6	969.9	1,834.6	2,763.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	317.8	11.3	4.5	4.3	11.8	19.0	166.9	166.9	1,389.0	1,389.0	3,452.8	7,980.1
		Female.....	217.7	0	3.5	2.0	13.4	19.7	18.4	86.9	239.7	694.4	1,649.6	8,425.3
	All other races.....	Male.....	333.0	7.8	4.6	3.8	12.2	17.0	56.4	149.2	297.8	1,049.6	3,045.6	7,578.3
		Both sexes.....	213.1	15.8	5.7	1.4	13.9	18.0	218.3	672.0	1,669.5	3,357.5	8,443.6	
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Female.....	401.3	207.0	0	18.2	0	0	72.7	573.5	1,029.9	1,691.7	3,900.7	7,624.6
		Male.....	336.5	0	0	18.2	0	0	64.9	708.9	1,412.1	1,729.6	8,024.7	
33	White.....	Both sexes.....	54.9	656.9	51.0	10.0	8.3	12.3	13.3	29.0	48.1	139.2	477.3	1,774.8
		Female.....	55.1	652.6	66.4	10.4	8.5	13.6	14.2	31.8	52.3	139.1	429.7	1,642.0
	All other races.....	Male.....	54.7	661.4	34.9	9.5	8.5	11.0	12.4	26.1	43.6	139.2	524.6	1,894.6
		Both sexes.....	52.9	583.8	49.1	10.0	8.3	10.8	13.4	25.4	43.5	134.4	485.4	1,788.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Female.....	52.5	622.0	65.1	10.8	7.9	11.0	14.0	26.5	46.9	132.8	435.9	1,660.6
		Male.....	111.2	2,645.5	32.3	9.1	8.6	10.7	12.9	24.2	40.0	136.1	534.7	1,904.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	111.3	1,515.2	104.5	9.1	9.2	51.9	110.3	171.6	272.9	177.5	1,466.3	1,466.3
		Female.....	111.2	1,515.2	104.5	9.1	9.2	51.9	110.3	171.6	272.9	177.5	1,466.3	
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Male.....	95.3	0	2.7	2.0	3.8	9.3	19.9	62.1	155.2	435.9	1,282.9	2,923.9
		Female.....	107.0	0	3.5	2.0	2.6	9.8	18.4	71.7	176.1	488.8	1,447.8	3,284.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	83.5	0	1.8	2.0	2.7	8.8	21.5	52.2	133.3	359.5	2,690.0	
		Female.....	90.2	0	2.8	1.7	3.6	8.9	15.6	56.1	138.5	404.1	1,283.6	2,853.5
	All other races.....	Male.....	78.5	0	3.6	1.4	2.6	8.6	14.8	68.3	169.4	468.2	3,261.8	
		Both sexes.....	230.0	0	1.9	2.1	4.6	9.2	16.4	43.5	117.3	340.1	2,539.4	
	All other races.....	Female.....	246.3	0	0	18.3	0	43.2	100.4	193.5	600.8	1,036.8	2,923.5	
		Both sexes.....	213.7	0	0	18.3	0	43.2	100.4	193.5	600.8	1,036.8		
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Male.....	74.1	97.9	47.5	31.6	49.4	48.5	49.4	79.6	82.8	150.8	465.6	1,332.2
		Female.....	77.0	97.0	56.9	26.9	78.4	78.7	76.9	111.7	137.3	167.8	392.3	1,497.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	59.0	121.0	33.8	20.4	20.4	18.1	22.3	22.3	36.1	170.8	538.6	1,745.8
		Female.....	97.4	93.8	47.3	31.7	40.5	43.2	40.3	72.0	84.1	157.8	475.8	1,531.2
	All other races.....	Male.....	49.9	76.8	59.7	33.0	78.5	19.0	73.3	110.1	127.2	193.5	402.4	1,293.7
		Both sexes.....	81.2	211.0	53.0	18.2	31.2	31.2	107.5	83.9	190.2	218.3	540.0	1,754.9
	All other races.....	Female.....	111.3	414.1	53.8	36.1	64.9	64.9	160.6	160.6	198.1	311.5	683.7	1,466.3
		Both sexes.....	51.1	414.1	53.8	36.1	17.7	17.7	160.6	160.6	198.1	311.5	683.7	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over				
														Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes
13-22	Kentucky	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races	6,093.5	375.1	107.5	263.4	379.3	557.2	1,023.1	1,966.6	4,436.5	11,344.2	22,674.5				
			6,825.1	404.4	117.9	309.4	425.9	639.5	1,180.1	2,289.8	4,788.5	11,915.6	22,674.9				
			5,343.4	344.9	96.6	216.9	330.1	474.7	860.4	1,633.0	4,070.8	10,787.8	22,674.1				
			984.4	367.4	103.3	237.0	340.1	492.3	897.2	1,806.1	4,286.3	11,414.1	23,569.4				
			1,081.7	6,663.4	112.7	280.9	376.5	570.9	1,044.3	2,132.5	4,639.8	11,980.4	23,376.6				
			885.1	5,143.5	93.5	192.3	283.5	413.3	744.7	1,470.8	3,921.0	10,850.4	23,730.6				
			1,787.6	9,261.2	504.9	616.5	1,206.8	2,253.0	4,736.5	9,766.5	6,010.6	10,556.4	17,089.1				
			1,953.2	9,885.2	565.0	196.7	702.5	1,345.4	2,510.0	3,793.5	6,319.9	11,391.1	18,162.8				
			1,624.8	8,704.2	446.0	142.8	534.6	873.2	1,074.5	3,538.2	5,676.2	9,737.2	16,134.5				
			69.7	30.8	19.6	55.1	89.3	91.4	106.7	118.1	177.2	212.1	242.4	168.1	242.4		
			72.6	43.0	14.6	48.9	78.3	110.0	139.3	136.4	176.8	168.1	168.6	168.1	168.6		
			66.7	18.4	24.7	4.9	61.4	72.7	73.0	99.3	177.6	254.7	303.9	303.9	303.9		
			62.1	26.8	15.2	41.2	75.2	84.6	96.6	111.7	186.8	219.4	266.2	219.4	266.2		
63.9	57.8	10.0	35.9	64.7	99.3	121.3	129.5	186.0	178.5	194.8	178.5	194.8					
60.4	15.6	20.6	46.5	85.7	69.9	70.9	93.4	187.6	258.9	325.8	258.9	325.8					
162.0	102.1	93.2	241.8	251.5	158.8	206.2	191.7	76.9	150.0	93.1	150.0	93.1					
181.8	441.9	21.9	228.7	241.4	221.0	315.6	213.6	83.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5					
142.6	65.4	92.3	254.3	260.8	93.2	167.9	167.9	71.2	206.1	168.1	206.1	168.1					
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:	All races	85.6	4.8	1.4	5.2	18.2	52.7	135.1	256.2	519.0	967.1	995.3				
			73.8	3.6	2.0	6.9	8.6	25.9	82.9	218.9	520.4	1,011.5	1,011.5				
			97.7	11.0	7.7	4.6	27.9	79.6	189.3	294.8	548.0	885.1	885.1				
			54.5	6.8	1.6	4.8	16.2	50.1	129.0	252.7	529.4	1,016.0	1,049.8				
			74.2	5.8	1.8	6.1	8.7	27.2	79.1	219.3	524.4	1,103.6	1,103.6				
			95.0	7.8	0.8	4.4	23.8	73.1	180.8	286.9	534.5	931.3	931.3				
			99.9	34.0	0.0	10.6	49.4	79.4	194.8	296.8	410.4	416.0	691.8	691.8			
			68.7	0.0	0.0	16.3	6.2	13.0	120.2	213.5	363.1	417.9	417.9	417.9			
			130.5	65.4	0.0	5.2	73.7	142.8	271.7	357.4	452.6	360.6	360.6	360.6			
			61	Diabetes mellitus:	All races	15.7	0.0	1.4	3.1	5.4	6.6	17.0	49.8	113.2	140.0	140.0	
						13.1	0.0	0.7	3.7	6.2	6.9	9.1	41.2	92.1	107.8	107.8	
						18.4	0.0	2.1	2.6	4.7	5.8	25.3	58.8	133.1	171.2	171.2	
						15.2	0.0	0.7	3.2	5.4	6.0	16.4	40.0	109.3	147.5	147.5	
13.4	0.0	0.7				3.9	6.1	7.0	10.0	46.0	94.5	142.7	142.7				
17.1	0.0	2.3				2.4	4.1	12.7	23.1	92.8	181.7	181.7	181.7				
21.9	0.0	0.0				2.7	5.9	22.9	96.0	159.0	52.0	52.0	52.0				
9.4	0.0	0.0				0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0			
34.3	0.0	0.0				5.2	11.3	18.6	46.6	129.1	249.1	249.1	249.1	249.1			

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	98.1	7.3	0.9	2.6	7.8	23.1	80.1	639.6	1,660.6	2,303.6
		Male.....	94.7	5.6	0.9	3.7	6.2	24.8	78.0	229.8	1,715.6	1,988.7
		Female.....	91.5	11.0	0.9	1.5	9.5	21.3	82.4	675.1	1,607.3	2,618.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	87.0	7.7	0.6	2.4	6.2	16.2	68.8	620.7	1,667.2	2,277.1
		Male.....	89.6	5.8	0	3.2	5.1	16.4	70.6	218.3	1,765.8	2,660.9
		Female.....	84.3	11.7	0.9	1.6	7.2	15.9	66.9	192.4	1,571.9	2,660.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	168.1	0	7.8	6.3	26.6	92.1	190.9	837.9	1,586.1	2,514.0
		Male.....	157.3	0	16.7	10.9	18.6	110.5	150.3	773.5	1,154.9	2,714.0
		Female.....	178.7	0	5.5	0	34.0	74.5	232.9	907.5	2,009.3	2,552.9
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	231.5	21.8	7.3	12.6	29.1	81.0	252.1	1,458.0	3,647.8	6,175.8
		Male.....	261.0	26.1	5.4	14.7	35.6	93.3	310.7	1,627.8	1,892.4	6,125.3
		Female.....	201.4	18.4	4.4	10.4	22.7	68.6	191.4	1,281.5	3,410.8	6,217.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	214.4	19.2	6.6	11.7	22.7	66.6	209.5	1,387.5	3,676.2	6,550.3
		Male.....	242.7	22.7	3.6	9.2	27.7	82.8	261.8	1,520.5	3,916.6	6,493.5
		Female.....	185.6	18.6	3.7	4.6	17.6	50.2	155.3	1,218.5	1,443.6	6,597.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	440.7	63.1	7.8	23.9	103.6	225.5	668.3	1,347.9	3,328.1	3,817.5
		Male.....	488.7	71.0	10.9	21.8	130.0	201.5	789.1	2,197.3	3,622.0	3,767.8
		Female.....	392.5	66.4	15.4	26.0	79.4	248.4	543.5	1,957.3	3,039.7	3,865.5
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	95.5	1,097.8	86.9	10.5	15.4	23.0	63.8	107.7	324.7	1,079.5
		Male.....	98.5	1,211.5	96.0	18.5	14.7	22.3	32.3	77.3	306.9	1,051.8
33		Female.....	92.3	1,060.2	77.9	12.8	16.0	23.7	49.8	83.1	343.2	2,992.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	90.6	1,166.6	86.3	10.3	13.1	18.5	50.0	314.0	1,096.8	3,046.0
		Male.....	82.1	1,050.0	78.6	9.1	13.9	23.9	60.7	293.5	1,070.7	2,867.1
		Female.....	156.0	1,770.5	107.0	13.7	13.2	30.7	39.0	335.3	1,122.1	3,203.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	177.4	2,058.2	141.9	5.5	38.1	97.9	198.5	436.0	884.0	4,963.3
		Male.....	142.6	1,565.2	111.9	22.0	51.9	99.4	240.5	237.2	444.4	4,896.6
		Female.....	174.4	2,058.2	141.9	5.5	38.1	97.9	198.5	436.0	884.0	4,963.3
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	74.4	10.9	7.0	5.5	9.5	30.0	70.6	156.0	414.8	2,389.4
		Male.....	83.4	17.9	6.9	6.3	10.0	27.1	77.3	170.8	401.6	1,521.6
		Female.....	65.1	3.7	7.1	4.8	9.0	32.9	63.6	141.8	1,703.0	2,431.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	66.6	11.5	7.9	5.2	8.9	25.4	54.8	120.6	319.4	2,263.0
		Male.....	74.7	18.9	6.9	5.9	8.7	23.1	63.7	146.6	441.8	2,248.0
		Female.....	58.3	3.9	6.6	4.1	8.8	29.2	44.6	93.5	1,076.7	2,498.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	169.9	0	7.8	10.6	17.8	76.2	229.1	863.5	1,886.4	
		Male.....	193.1	0	10.9	10.9	21.0	84.5	210.4	439.0	560.1	2,968.6
		Female.....	147.2	0	15.4	10.4	11.3	68.9	248.4	954.6	2,204.7	2,997.4
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	82.7	159.7	55.6	68.4	70.8	68.3	79.1	103.2	174.2	1,416.4
		Male.....	113.9	175.6	59.1	112.9	123.8	119.3	123.3	181.2	156.1	500.0
		Female.....	50.8	143.3	52.0	23.4	18.0	17.3	33.2	48.6	167.0	592.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	81.2	155.3	55.2	32.9	69.8	65.6	76.6	100.9	536.5	1,449.1
		Male.....	111.0	169.9	58.0	112.4	121.7	113.2	119.8	155.1	176.4	507.2
		Female.....	50.7	140.2	52.4	24.8	17.6	17.8	31.9	45.1	167.7	604.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	100.8	238.9	62.1	46.6	82.9	95.3	103.1	129.8	193.6	1,737.7
		Male.....	150.7	283.9	78.5	71.0	119.8	148.6	182.0	166.1	230.4	442.0
		Female.....	51.8	196.9	46.1	22.0	22.7	19.4	15.8	90.4	160.1	1,661.4

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Cont.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
														Both sexes	Male
13-22	Louisiana	All causes: ? All races	7,322.3	372.1	120.2	278.0	425.4	713.9	1,473.7	2,759.5	5,155.0	10,648.8	22,323.9		
			8,124.9	397.6	139.7	299.5	471.6	791.1	1,386.9	2,492.5	4,412.7	11,063.0	23,015.1		
			6,504.2	346.2	100.4	237.7	351.3	633.0	1,139.1	2,227.3	4,183.2	9,400.2	19,988.4		
		White	5,949.1	317.8	95.9	217.9	358.7	583.0	1,063.5	1,983.5	3,628.9	6,483.2	13,243.8	26,173.8	
			1,059.7	553.3	112.4	217.9	583.0	934.3	1,868.3	3,628.9	6,483.2	12,692.7	23,496.2	48,486.3	
			4,684.8	270.7	179.3	444.8	232.7	368.0	1,063.5	1,983.5	3,628.9	6,483.2	12,692.7	23,496.2	
		All other races	10,704.6	476.5	169.3	449.3	788.6	1,253.5	2,413.2	4,493.5	7,816.0	13,672.3	31,363.3	65,876.5	
			1,321.2	494.7	184.4	431.3	788.6	1,253.5	2,413.2	4,493.5	7,816.0	13,672.3	31,363.3	65,876.5	
			1,249.0	458.2	134.4	447.7	634.1	1,124.5	2,003.2	3,589.0	6,517.3	10,650.4	23,025.7	45,047.0	
		45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races	31.2	7.5	4.9	45.1	82.6	91.4	90.1	121.0	121.0	102.5	66.0	91.5
				39.2	6.4	4.6	38.2	84.6	122.7	149.7	149.7	185.2	154.8	93.1	91.1
				35.2	3.1	3.6	31.6	34.1	60.8	46.4	46.4	55.7	51.7	73.0	89.6
				White	17.9	1.8	0.7	13.7	28.6	50.3	77.8	103.0	103.0	121.1	68.5
25.7	8.6				0.7	17.6	40.3	35.0	118.9	178.5	191.5	191.5	88.1	111.2	
35.2	16.1				10.5	100.0	184.6	140.0	140.0	148.1	148.1	69.5	60.9	113.2	
All other races	57.8			16.1	11.5	109.9	168.7	208.6	210.9	199.8	329.9	329.9	103.7	100.3	
	33.2			16.2	9.9	109.9	161.0	95.5	68.7	68.7	92.9	44.7	23.0	62.7	
	87.7			2.7	1.5	5.5	20.6	57.1	200.0	369.8	574.0	831.4	1,007.9	1,007.9	
61	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races			89.2	3.2	1.7	4.9	15.7	39.2	159.1	392.2	614.6	950.9	1,180.4	
				93.2	1.3	0.6	6.0	25.2	242.7	345.7	345.7	534.6	730.6	1,045.7	
				White	30.0	3.6	0.7	5.8	16.4	46.6	167.6	352.5	637.7	1,015.5	1,489.9
					87.8	3.6	1.4	6.8	17.1	30.9	135.7	396.8	725.3	1,237.5	1,968.9
		86.3	2.7		2.8	4.8	28.4	62.6	200.7	307.7	554.7	1,198.6	1,980.6		
		All other races	70.1	0.0	2.3	5.1	15.6	31.7	204.9	263.7	408.5	481.2	438.4		
			99.7	0.0	3.3	4.6	39.6	116.9	325.0	325.0	425.5	487.7	892.8		
			17.5	0.5	0.6	2.2	8.8	22.7	85.0	139.0	139.0	202.0	202.0		
		Diabetes mellitus: All races	All races	19.1	0.0	0.1	2.2	5.0	17.1	17.1	50.4	92.4	139.0	202.0	91.5
				22.7	1.1	0.6	1.3	7.5	28.6	120.7	184.2	200.5	200.5	203.8	
				19.2	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.3	94.9	173.9	173.9	233.9	233.9	35.5	
			White	10.7	0.0	0.0	1.4	1.6	12.9	113.6	214.7	214.7	214.7	214.7	
				25.7	1.8	0.0	2.0	3.1	24.2	128.7	242.7	242.7	242.7	57.1	
14.1	0.0			1.7	1.8	6.6	31.0	62.8	66.3	151.2	151.2				
All other races	11.1		0.0	1.1	3.9	6.2	25.3	26.1	66.3	181.4	181.4				
	17.6		0.0	2.2	2.2	6.8	37.0	37.0	76.6	91.9	91.9				
	17.6		0.0	2.2	2.2	6.8	37.0	37.0	76.6	91.9	91.9				



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	70.6	9.0	1.6	0.8	7.6	29.8	123.2	274.4	521.7	1,072.3	1,921.3
		All races.....	72.5	13.2	1.7	0.8	11.0	22.3	121.9	283.2	549.0	1,154.7	2,596.8
		Male.....	65.7	4.6	2.2	4.7	11.5	37.2	124.9	265.3	494.2	1,002.7	1,493.9
		Female.....	51.7	14.2	1.8	0.7	7.5	15.1	71.0	193.7	498.7	1,015.5	1,844.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	57.7	14.2	1.8	0.7	7.9	15.1	75.0	214.3	478.8	1,073.4	1,530.5
		Male.....	53.7	22.6	1.8	0.7	3.1	19.6	67.4	173.0	423.0	987.7	1,426.9
		Female.....	53.7	7.4	1.8	0.7	11.7	15.6	224.9	455.6	562.3	1,193.5	2,003.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	93.4	0	1.3	1.1	6.2	44.7	212.5	484.3	1,321.6	2,664.1	
		Male.....	92.3	0	1.3	1.1	17.2	44.7	212.5	484.3	1,321.6	2,664.1	
		Female.....	94.5	0	2.7	1.1	6.8	67.7	237.8	500.6	1,080.0	1,567.4	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	256.6	26.9	4.8	5.1	40.4	130.0	397.9	885.4	1,931.7	4,141.4	7,740.2
		All races.....	219.9	35.5	6.3	6.0	41.8	115.0	495.4	1,097.6	2,197.3	4,703.7	9,055.2
	Male.....	203.9	18.1	9.3	5.1	39.1	145.3	145.0	666.7	1,673.5	3,667.1	6,901.7	
	Female.....	240.5	21.9	4.5	3.4	23.0	70.5	297.5	788.0	1,982.4	4,666.9	9,506.9	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	259.2	28.8	7.1	2.0	28.3	94.6	232.5	1,083.2	2,322.5	5,080.0	10,121.8
		Male.....	191.7	14.8	1.8	4.9	17.8	46.0	153.6	448.5	1,660.6	3,954.2	7,132.4
		Female.....	285.2	34.8	5.4	7.7	72.8	238.6	594.5	1,149.1	1,841.7	3,446.6	5,857.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	302.6	46.2	5.3	10.0	68.7	242.2	612.3	1,129.1	1,983.5	3,912.9	7,992.4
		Male.....	288.6	23.3	5.4	5.5	76.4	235.4	575.9	1,170.6	1,697.2	3,033.1	4,451.4
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	108.2	1.533.4	105.4	15.7	26.1	35.6	57.5	93.5	332.6	975.1	2,397.1
		All races.....	118.1	1,680.9	111.9	19.4	23.4	41.3	68.7	102.7	193.8	390.5	1,044.3
	Male.....	96.5	1,383.1	98.8	12.0	23.6	30.2	46.5	83.9	140.3	276.3	916.8	2,270.7
	Female.....	79.3	984.4	77.2	8.9	13.7	14.8	28.2	52.1	134.8	320.6	1,106.7	3,263.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	85.2	1,036.4	74.5	10.8	14.5	22.0	36.7	56.9	172.6	1,174.4	3,655.1
		Male.....	73.4	931.1	79.9	7.0	12.9	7.8	19.6	47.2	96.5	1,051.0	3,025.1
		Female.....	156.7	2,406.5	147.7	23.5	47.8	74.3	110.9	174.5	249.1	694.2	1,473.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	178.1	2,715.5	168.5	33.3	39.9	79.7	130.4	192.3	256.2	777.4	1,522.4
		Male.....	136.3	2,095.2	126.7	19.8	55.0	69.6	93.1	155.9	229.7	620.4	1,442.0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	91.8	17.9	3.2	4.0	17.5	49.0	134.1	300.7	666.3	1,515.2	3,055.8
		All races.....	95.9	31.0	3.2	5.0	15.7	37.5	151.4	329.5	711.6	1,655.6	3,729.9
	Male.....	87.7	4.5	3.3	3.0	19.3	60.1	116.0	270.9	622.2	1,396.6	2,629.2	
	Female.....	73.0	7.3	2.7	2.7	11.3	20.4	20.4	91.7	202.7	561.1	1,511.8	3,561.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	76.3	14.4	3.5	2.8	10.2	16.4	112.5	238.1	578.8	1,679.5	3,561.4
		Male.....	69.6	0	1.8	2.8	12.4	24.5	70.1	166.9	544.3	1,373.6	2,968.0
		Female.....	125.1	34.8	4.0	6.1	29.1	101.1	217.1	520.7	852.9	2,910.1	6,051.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	131.6	57.8	2.7	3.9	26.6	78.2	227.7	524.8	988.6	1,606.6	3,901.0
		Male.....	119.0	11.6	3.3	3.3	31.4	121.9	206.1	511.0	1,447.6	2,257.1	4,601.0
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	69.0	136.6	60.2	29.9	68.7	59.0	74.7	102.3	154.9	365.2	841.7
		All races.....	101.2	146.4	71.4	45.4	95.2	99.2	114.7	159.3	232.5	305.7	472.1
	Male.....	37.2	126.6	48.8	14.1	22.6	13.8	19.8	33.0	43.5	128.0	415.4	1,075.6
	Female.....	60.8	62.0	61.9	25.4	69.6	57.4	58.3	69.9	101.9	163.9	399.3	1,277.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	100.2	79.2	78.0	37.3	116.2	94.6	111.2	168.6	197.5	368.5	662.5
		Male.....	37.3	44.3	45.4	15.3	23.8	17.8	26.9	34.2	53.7	131.7	368.5
		Female.....	69.2	255.1	57.7	37.1	67.2	60.3	84.0	103.2	139.0	277.0	677.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	103.1	254.2	61.5	38.9	119.6	103.0	121.4	139.0	156.4	377.0	837.6
		Male.....	37.1	256.1	53.9	16.4	20.6	76.9	44.9	66.0	121.2	271.7	376.2

\* Includes ages not stated.  
 † Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
13-22	Maine	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	6,185.0	254.8	113.7	182.6	262.9	379.9	856.0	2,021.9	4,721.5	11,568.4	24,212.9		
			7,336.5	274.6	139.4	192.5	284.8	406.5	1,022.0	2,360.7	5,246.1	12,266.2	27,184.5		
		White.....	4,998.4	226.0	134.7	163.5	241.1	358.0	685.3	1,672.0	4,195.7	10,920.8	22,344.3	44,342.3	
			1,249.8	232.3	141.8	187.3	282.8	379.2	1,028.9	2,024.4	4,724.5	11,559.2	24,192.3		
		All other races.....	1,400.8	232.4	37.5	106.5	241.6	354.5	685.1	1,673.1	4,197.5	10,903.8	22,342.0	44,342.8	
			1,931.8	737.4	0	411.6	293.3	609.8	621.1	1,099.9	3,671.4	13,636.4	33,333.3	100,000.0	
		Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	756.9	945.4	0	767.6	490.2	0	0	0	917.4	1,176.6	3,582.8	0	0
			29.9	10.5	3.2	22.7	45.8	0	0	0	27.1	53.1	51.6	68.9	25.0
		White.....	31.9	17.3	2.6	20.6	50.6	0	0	0	23.3	71.4	58.9	66.9	0
			27.8	8.6	1.0	36.2	34.9	0	0	0	25.4	54.2	44.3	22.4	40.7
All other races.....	20.6	7.1	2.2	22.6	43.4	0	0	0	21.2	58.2	49.9	66.0	26.0		
	27.6	13.9	4.0	36.3	58.8	0	0	0	23.9	71.6	66.1	62.6	40.8		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	153.9	859.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		84.1	737.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		155.0	5.3	4.6	8.3	20.0	50.4	163.7	373.0	0	0	763.6	1,649.2		
		142.8	0	2.6	5.5	13.3	68.6	117.2	368.1	0	0	1,328.3	2,071.2		
		167.3	10.7	6.7	11.1	26.6	60.6	211.5	408.1	0	0	741.7	1,388.8		
		155.4	6.3	4.6	8.3	20.0	50.4	174.0	374.0	0	0	704.3	1,652.9		
		143.3	0	2.6	5.5	13.1	67.8	117.7	346.0	0	0	786.3	2,073.2		
		167.5	10.7	6.7	11.2	26.7	66.8	212.1	403.0	0	0	743.3	1,387.7		
		97.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	32.1	0	2.6	2.8	4.3	1.9	2.8	13.6	77.7	193.5	391.8	174.9		
		26.8	0	1.9	1.9	2.9	1.9	1.4	58.6	0	0	150.9	349.0		
		37.5	0	4.0	4.2	7.0	5.7	4.7	23.2	0	0	97.4	332.0		
		32.1	0	2.7	2.8	4.3	2.8	2.8	77.5	0	0	194.0	171.4		
		26.9	0	1.3	1.3	3.3	1.9	1.9	53.8	0	0	151.4	311.8		
		37.4	0	4.0	4.0	6.0	5.7	4.7	97.6	0	0	236.7	323.8		
		97.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		32.1	0	2.6	2.8	4.3	1.9	2.8	13.6	77.7	193.5	391.8	174.9		
		26.8	0	1.9	1.9	2.9	1.9	1.4	58.6	0	0	150.9	349.0		

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	130.4	22.9	3.5	0.7	1.4	2.5	12.1	65.7	193.0	611.8	1,844.9	3,248.4
	All races.....	134.8	30.1	0	0	1.4	1.7	16.9	61.7	219.2	651.6	1,950.1	3,808.3
	Male.....	126.0	15.5	7.1	1.3	1.4	3.3	7.4	69.8	165.9	572.0	1,747.3	3,255.7
	Female.....	130.7	23.0	3.5	0.7	1.4	2.5	12.2	65.9	193.5	611.6	1,848.6	3,965.9
	White.....	135.3	30.3	0	0	1.4	1.7	17.0	61.9	219.9	653.6	1,954.9	3,965.9
	Male.....	126.1	15.6	7.1	1.3	1.4	3.3	7.4	70.0	166.3	569.5	1,790.1	2,815.2
	Female.....	127.3	15.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714.3	0	0
	All other races.....	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694.9	0	0
	Male.....	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,745.2	4,280.9	8,620.7
	Female.....	364.4	7.6	5.3	4.6	13.8	25.0	70.0	235.6	637.3	1,087.4	3,906.7	9,320.4
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	419.0	0	10.4	5.2	19.1	28.3	92.2	337.3	846.4	2,057.4	4,606.7	8,186.7
	All races.....	309.2	0	0	4.0	8.3	21.6	131.1	421.3	1,402.3	3,408.2	8,186.7	8,186.7
	Male.....	364.7	7.7	5.3	4.6	13.8	25.0	70.2	236.4	637.6	1,747.9	4,280.3	8,186.7
	Female.....	419.3	0	10.4	5.2	19.2	28.4	92.3	338.6	846.2	2,093.7	4,608.7	8,241.7
	White.....	309.6	15.6	0	4.0	8.4	21.7	48.3	131.5	422.2	1,401.6	3,937.7	8,241.7
	Male.....	290.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175.3	4,346.2	53,333.3
	Female.....	334.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,546.2	100,000.0	100,000.0
	All other races.....	168.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694.9	0	0
	Male.....	67.4	894.5	51.0	6.6	4.8	13.3	15.9	41.7	73.8	186.1	521.3	1,549.2
	Female.....	70.9	1,099.7	52.0	6.2	5.5	11.7	7.7	94.3	94.3	206.2	518.1	1,359.2
	White.....	63.8	683.0	43.9	4.2	4.2	12.0	24.1	51.4	53.7	166.1	524.2	1,668.7
	Male.....	70.7	893.3	51.2	6.1	4.1	13.4	17.6	74.0	74.0	186.6	522.3	1,552.7
	Female.....	64.0	1,104.6	52.3	4.7	4.6	11.0	7.6	94.6	94.6	206.8	519.4	1,361.9
	All other races.....	74.5	685.8	50.0	6.7	4.8	15.0	24.1	52.8	52.8	166.4	525.0	1,672.8
	Male.....	133.5	0	0	0	306.8	0	0	310.6	0	0	0	0
	Female.....	153.0	0	0	0	378.8	0	0	531.9	0	0	0	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	91.8	0	1.8	2.6	4.1	8.3	24.3	51.1	168.4	385.2	1,160.4	2,173.9
	All races.....	90.6	0	0	3.9	4.7	10.0	16.9	63.7	181.0	430.7	1,026.8	2,459.5
	Male.....	93.0	0	3.6	1.3	5.6	6.7	31.3	58.1	155.4	339.5	1,284.3	1,994.3
	Female.....	90.2	0	1.8	2.7	4.1	8.3	24.3	63.8	168.8	384.3	1,162.7	2,178.8
	White.....	90.7	0	0	3.9	4.7	10.0	17.0	64.0	181.5	428.3	1,029.4	2,464.3
	Male.....	93.2	0	3.6	1.3	5.6	6.7	31.6	67.0	155.7	340.2	1,286.3	1,999.2
	Female.....	87.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714.3	0	0
	All other races.....	66.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234.6	0	0
	Male.....	75.0	160.6	43.9	44.9	51.0	52.4	41.1	58.4	88.1	162.2	376.2	1,124.4
	Female.....	150.6	48.6	48.6	63.8	80.5	86.6	71.5	102.8	135.1	173.0	376.8	1,085.6
	White.....	49.1	170.8	32.5	25.5	20.9	18.3	11.1	12.7	39.5	151.3	375.7	1,180.3
	Male.....	74.7	161.2	44.1	45.1	50.5	51.7	41.2	57.5	88.3	162.6	376.3	1,127.0
	Female.....	100.2	151.3	48.8	64.1	79.5	71.8	103.2	135.5	173.5	368.3	1,087.6	1,087.6
	All other races.....	49.0	171.4	39.3	25.6	20.9	18.3	11.1	10.6	39.6	151.6	376.3	1,183.2
	Male.....	149.1	0	0	0	378.8	490.2	0	310.6	0	0	2,272.7	0
	Female.....	200.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,846.2	0
169-195	Accidental deaths:	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All races.....	75.0	160.6	43.9	44.9	51.0	52.4	41.1	58.4	88.1	162.2	376.2	1,124.4
	Male.....	150.6	48.6	48.6	63.8	80.5	86.6	71.5	102.8	135.1	173.0	376.8	1,085.6
	Female.....	49.1	170.8	32.5	25.5	20.9	18.3	11.1	12.7	39.5	151.3	375.7	1,180.3
	White.....	74.7	161.2	44.1	45.1	50.5	51.7	41.2	57.5	88.3	162.6	376.3	1,127.0
	Male.....	100.2	151.3	48.8	64.1	79.5	71.8	103.2	135.5	173.5	368.3	1,087.6	1,087.6
	Female.....	49.0	171.4	39.3	25.6	20.9	18.3	11.1	10.6	39.6	151.6	376.3	1,183.2
	All other races.....	149.1	0	0	0	378.8	490.2	0	310.6	0	0	2,272.7	0
	Male.....	200.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,846.2	0
	Female.....	84.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Both sexes
13-22	Maryland	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races	6,000.6	257.0	103.6	258.8	357.7	602.6	1,285.0	2,686.1	5,453.2	12,315.5	25,168.8	
			6,737.7	272.8	122.0	290.9	407.1	733.0	3,212.2	6,174.9	13,420.2	25,335.5		
			5,241.3	206.6	84.3	170.5	249.3	407.8	1,055.5	2,155.9	4,518.7	9,319.7	18,441.9	25,060.8
			4,915.4	210.7	110.2	207.0	277.1	564.1	1,051.5	2,442.0	5,319.3	12,481.7	26,483.7	
			5,607.0	202.3	110.2	207.0	277.1	564.1	1,051.5	2,442.0	5,319.3	12,481.7	26,483.7	
			4,185.9	57.6	132.4	132.4	202.9	333.0	799.4	1,894.0	4,654.3	11,588.3	26,760.6	
			10,736.5	466.5	184.2	695.6	928.8	1,327.1	2,625.8	4,400.4	6,480.7	10,880.7	17,940.2	
			11,802.9	537.6	172.3	727.2	1,047.9	1,522.6	2,655.0	4,636.2	8,841.3	14,522.7	21,990.2	
			9,684.3	385.8	195.8	665.7	810.7	1,119.2	2,593.0	4,143.3	6,095.2	10,024.6	17,215.2	
			32.2	35.2	12.5	80.6	89.3	101.1	103.4	124.9	135.7	177.2	165.5	
			47.9	47.9	8.0	72.9	99.0	143.3	151.4	184.4	199.2	261.9	261.9	
			16.3	22.2	3.3	22.0	45.2	57.3	68.1	78.2	82.2	82.2	82.2	
17.0	17.0	4.9	18.4	48.3	78.0	119.6	153.4	202.5	266.2	363.5	461.0			
14.5	14.5	1.7	25.9	42.0	36.0	36.6	46.3	66.2	77.9	77.9				
107.4	101.6	50.4	370.2	303.9	309.1	245.0	313.5	474.9	717.2	953.2				
172.9	182.5	27.1	383.3	349.3	448.8	326.7	386.3	571.2	771.2	953.2				
44.7	52.8	79.0	353.4	258.8	160.5	193.3	234.1	378.1	552.4	803.2				
8.0	11.6	5.0	8.4	23.5	68.0	198.9	444.4	788.1	1,151.2	1,624.5				
8.0	7.0	4.7	10.7	13.5	48.0	153.2	438.9	828.0	1,380.8	1,964.0				
148.5	16.4	2.4	6.7	31.5	88.7	246.5	449.7	752.0	1,191.6	1,598.9				
142.0	9.8	5.0	9.8	21.0	59.1	181.5	435.2	820.2	1,215.6	1,708.2				
152.8	12.5	4.1	17.5	17.1	41.3	136.9	423.9	803.1	1,496.6	2,056.6				
114.8	18.2	2.9	8.1	26.2	77.5	227.6	445.7	777.5	1,191.6	1,611.6				
103.8	0.2	0.2	5.2	32.9	110.2	298.4	509.5	861.5	1,249.4	1,749.4				
123.6	0.2	0.2	7.0	37.7	179.2	283.5	556.6	970.1	1,496.6	2,056.6				
19.2	9.2	3.4	0	57.1	142.7	300.0	479.9	552.4	803.2	1,151.2				
31.2	0	0	0	2.6	9.4	30.7	99.8	230.4	324.8	468.4				
19.2	0	1.3	2.1	2.6	5.6	19.2	62.9	136.8	230.4	324.8				
43.2	0	0	7.6	2.0	42.8	134.9	324.8	629.0	1,041.0	1,496.6				
33.5	0	0	7.8	2.4	42.8	134.9	324.8	629.0	1,041.0	1,496.6				
20.7	0	0	1.6	2.4	7.7	30.7	99.8	230.4	324.8	468.4				
46.4	0	1.6	7.8	2.4	42.8	134.9	324.8	629.0	1,041.0	1,496.6				
17.8	0	0	0	1.6	10.4	40.1	131.1	356.1	629.0	953.2				
17.8	0	0	0	2.6	9.4	30.7	99.8	230.4	324.8	468.4				
17.8	0	0	7.3	2.8	17.0	62.9	153.4	266.2	419.7	552.4				
27.2	0	0	0	3.8	8.1	27.2	60.0	163.9	266.2	419.7				



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Massachusetts</b>													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
All races:													
	Both sexes	1,185.1	4,710.1	209.1	81.7	129.1	210.2	433.7	994.3	2,277.4	5,171.7	11,523.7	21,609.9
	Male	1,259.7	5,284.2	230.2	98.0	148.3	234.3	504.6	1,191.2	2,707.7	5,906.0	12,917.6	22,595.5
	Female	1,114.2	4,115.9	187.1	64.8	110.4	187.9	368.0	803.5	1,880.6	4,564.8	10,917.6	21,088.6
White:													
	Both sexes	1,181.4	4,635.3	207.8	81.5	125.9	206.2	426.4	982.3	2,297.3	5,157.7	11,541.2	21,607.4
	Male	1,253.8	5,211.5	226.7	97.7	143.3	229.4	496.0	1,180.3	2,697.3	5,881.6	12,960.6	22,550.1
	Female	1,112.8	4,038.6	188.5	64.9	108.8	184.7	362.0	791.0	1,872.4	4,560.8	10,948.4	21,109.3
All other races:													
	Both sexes	1,446.1	9,903.3	290.5	90.1	355.6	526.1	931.9	1,827.7	3,926.2	6,469.1	9,450.8	21,839.1
	Male	1,662.0	10,400.0	463.2	120.4	490.9	612.4	1,055.4	1,887.7	3,984.5	7,922.9	12,540.2	26,662.5
	Female	1,224.2	9,408.6	116.6	59.9	222.6	443.7	802.9	1,755.2	2,595.2	4,978.0	7,415.3	19,090.9
Tuberculosis (all forms):													
All races:													
	Both sexes	37.7	15.2	10.9	2.6	22.6	42.7	46.4	60.1	66.9	64.1	84.1	36.7
	Male	51.2	22.4	8.6	2.1	18.0	45.9	72.6	93.3	106.3	99.8	84.1	88.4
	Female	25.0	7.7	15.1	5.1	39.7	27.2	22.2	27.9	30.6	34.5	53.9	9.1
White:													
	Both sexes	36.5	15.4	11.1	2.9	20.8	41.4	44.7	58.1	65.0	64.0	84.8	30.9
	Male	49.6	22.7	8.7	1.8	16.0	44.6	70.6	89.2	103.7	100.1	81.6	71.5
	Female	24.1	7.8	13.6	2.8	25.5	38.4	20.6	27.9	29.5	34.2	87.7	9.4
All other races:													
	Both sexes	128.5	0	0	20.0	149.7	143.5	168.4	200.8	208.5	72.8	127.7	57.4
	Male	163.5	0	0	20.1	151.1	147.0	197.9	277.1	277.1	71.4	127.7	67.4
	Female	92.6	0	0	20.0	148.4	140.1	187.6	27.0	185.6	78.2	211.9	1,562.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
All races:													
	Both sexes	169.4	0	5.7	3.6	6.0	17.5	64.6	189.3	445.4	874.9	1,418.1	1,492.4
	Male	155.4	0	7.7	3.9	7.8	14.0	40.8	155.9	413.2	952.6	1,537.0	1,644.3
	Female	182.7	0	5.6	4.0	4.2	20.7	86.7	221.5	475.2	810.6	1,412.1	1,332.2
White:													
	Both sexes	169.9	0	5.8	3.7	6.9	17.5	64.1	188.2	446.8	875.7	1,422.6	1,483.8
	Male	155.7	0	7.8	5.9	13.8	39.8	39.8	154.0	415.3	953.8	1,544.1	1,627.3
	Female	183.3	0	8.6	4.1	4.2	21.0	86.6	221.2	475.8	811.4	1,384.6	1,407.9
All other races:													
	Both sexes	138.7	0	0	0	0	12.0	101.0	262.9	511.2	795.1	1,394.6	1,407.9
	Male	140.2	0	0	0	0	24.5	109.9	279.7	511.2	866.5	1,394.6	1,407.9
	Female	137.2	0	0	0	0	0	91.8	243.4	418.6	732.1	1,059.9	1,818.2
Diabetes mellitus:													
All races:													
	Both sexes	35.3	0	1.3	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.3	23.4	96.5	226.9	331.5	238.5
	Male	25.7	0	1.8	0.6	0.6	2.8	7.4	14.4	69.5	168.9	260.0	232.9
	Female	45.6	0	0.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	7.2	32.1	121.4	274.9	383.3	215.1
White:													
	Both sexes	35.8	0	1.9	1.2	2.3	2.8	7.2	22.8	96.8	227.4	332.2	241.1
	Male	25.5	0	1.8	0.6	0.6	2.5	7.2	14.6	70.5	174.0	289.5	286.1
	Female	45.6	0	0.9	1.9	2.0	3.0	7.3	30.7	120.9	270.7	384.8	217.3
All other races:													
	Both sexes	30.4	0	2.7	0	12.0	24.5	11.2	68.6	75.8	180.7	255.4	0
	Male	13.3	0	0	0	0	0	22.0	0	0	71.4	211.9	0
	Female	43.0	0	0	0	0	24.5	0	135.2	0	292.8	0	0

61



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes	11.7	0.8	4.2	16.1	67.5	200.2	589.3	1,487.7	1,526.1
		Male	94.7	0.2	4.7	14.9	62.3	206.9	579.9	1,338.2	2,492.9
		Female	7.7	0.3	3.7	17.2	72.6	197.8	597.0	1,595.7	2,543.7
	White:	Both sexes	9.6	0.2	4.1	15.7	65.2	194.8	584.7	1,485.1	2,522.4
		Male	11.7	0.2	4.0	14.1	60.7	203.2	571.4	1,383.4	2,485.7
		Female	7.8	1.1	4.2	17.1	68.6	192.9	595.7	1,594.9	2,541.8
	All other races:	Both sexes	155.6	10.0	12.0	44.8	222.5	379.1	1,011.9	1,738.0	2,873.6
		Male	166.9	0	10.3	46.0	263.1	400.3	1,224.8	1,926.6	
		Female	144.0	20.0	23.4	42.9	227.5	293.0	732.1	1,694.9	2,727.3
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes	9.5	8.8	26.7	97.3	247.0	827.7	2,089.4	5,059.7	9,982.3
		Male	14.9	7.2	29.2	136.2	407.6	1,088.0	2,512.3	5,551.1	10,250.0
		Female	3.9	16.7	24.5	70.4	189.8	1,739.6	4,069.4	9,819.5	
	White:	Both sexes	9.6	10.5	26.5	96.0	293.7	823.4	2,066.0	5,074.4	9,984.5
		Male	15.2	7.3	20.2	125.8	405.6	1,073.3	2,730.9	6,581.9	10,264.7
		Female	3.9	10.7	23.9	70.1	185.6	1,571.9	4,069.4	9,796.5	
	All other races:	Both sexes	375.5	0	47.8	129.5	525.8	985.6	2,443.1	5,770.1	
		Male	430.5	0	57.4	163.9	536.0	1,143.1	2,641.9	6,468.9	
		Female	318.9	0	70.1	91.8	513.9	1,795.3	2,048.8	1,966.3	3,181.8
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes	60.9	5.3	10.9	21.8	42.2	80.3	210.7	583.9	1,608.7
		Male	67.0	4.8	12.4	31.1	56.9	101.2	256.7	667.8	1,487.5
		Female	55.1	5.9	9.5	13.1	27.9	61.2	172.7	523.3	1,683.3
	White:	Both sexes	66.2	5.4	10.6	21.6	42.2	79.4	209.5	579.2	1,601.2
		Male	64.0	4.9	11.6	30.9	57.1	99.5	255.5	655.2	1,438.5
		Female	54.8	6.0	9.6	13.0	27.9	60.3	171.5	524.2	1,681.9
	All other races:	Both sexes	106.6	0	55.9	33.7	37.6	151.6	207.8	1,119.4	2,298.9
		Male	126.8	0	73.5	44.0	46.6	207.8	250.8	1,194.4	2,298.9
		Female	75.4	0	18.9	22.9	27.0	83.7	292.8	2,250.8	3,195.0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes	73.8	1.7	8.4	23.9	60.4	140.3	356.6	863.1	1,614.8
		Male	72.4	2.4	6.5	21.9	65.2	158.6	363.3	856.4	1,539.3
		Female	75.1	0.9	10.3	25.7	55.8	123.3	351.0	867.9	1,337.3
	White:	Both sexes	73.4	1.5	8.4	22.9	59.5	138.1	355.0	861.7	1,626.0
		Male	71.7	2.1	10.7	21.3	64.4	155.3	358.2	855.6	1,663.8
		Female	75.0	0.9	6.4	24.4	54.8	122.3	352.3	866.2	1,341.8
	All other races:	Both sexes	69.8	10.0	6.0	39.8	125.2	303.3	676.0	1,081.7	574.7
		Male	116.8	0	18.9	66.0	116.5	281.0	785.9	1,064.6	3,091.0
		Female	82.3	0	0	114.7	195.2	209.5	219.6	1,059.3	
160-165	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes	63.1	24.4	28.3	26.9	51.0	87.3	183.3	517.6	1,180.5
		Male	81.7	38.9	49.1	45.3	57.7	120.6	129.6	215.8	520.0
		Female	62.9	9.6	8.1	9.8	14.7	19.2	48.3	156.5	515.9
	White:	Both sexes	68.7	24.5	27.3	26.2	50.5	86.7	183.3	519.8	1,108.5
		Male	80.3	43.0	48.7	57.2	83.4	128.9	218.3	524.1	840.5
		Female	43.9	9.7	8.0	14.9	18.7	47.9	158.0	516.7	1,341.8
	All other races:	Both sexes	94.1	20.0	102.9	83.7	87.6	132.7	180.7	295.4	2,298.9
		Male	143.1	46.7	176.2	138.3	116.5	173.2	180.7	295.4	1,562.6
		Female	44.0	46.1	171.6	88.0	64.1	89.7	356.9	483.7	2,727.3

1 In brackets not stated.  
 2 In brackets all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Michigan										
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	991.4	218.7	98.2	175.0	247.4	455.6	954.5	2,117.9	4,815.5	11,443.1	23,904.2
		Male.....	1,092.1	232.5	112.3	203.2	275.8	495.2	1,092.0	2,412.0	5,341.9	12,245.8	24,740.7
		Female.....	885.4	204.2	83.6	146.9	218.5	412.3	793.5	1,789.5	4,279.9	10,693.4	22,696.8
		White.....	797.7	211.6	96.6	162.2	224.8	416.3	904.6	2,376.3	4,794.1	11,430.3	23,885.2
		Male.....	1,080.5	225.4	111.3	194.2	253.1	458.9	1,036.4	2,376.3	5,312.6	12,216.5	24,953.7
		Female.....	873.6	197.2	81.3	130.1	195.6	369.6	751.1	1,746.2	4,265.8	10,666.0	23,029.2
		All other races.....	1,264.0	393.7	136.6	504.7	689.4	1,102.0	2,193.2	3,599.8	5,724.9	12,610.0	25,441.9
		Male.....	1,365.8	411.9	135.5	446.7	732.5	1,076.9	2,385.2	3,663.4	6,669.3	14,133.7	15,714.3
		Female.....	1,158.2	375.2	137.7	556.7	619.0	1,130.7	1,934.6	3,519.2	4,876.2	10,504.2	10,447.8
		45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Both sexes.....	33.6	12.4	5.1	27.0	40.4	42.4	48.6	55.8	61.8
Male.....	40.5			12.9	4.5	21.0	40.6	53.5	68.8	83.0	87.1	65.1	65.8
Female.....	26.4			8.4	5.8	33.1	40.2	30.4	24.9	25.4	36.0	42.9	30.0
White.....	27.4			8.4	3.1	18.3	31.2	32.5	44.2	50.7	59.2	51.2	67.4
Male.....	34.1			8.2	3.0	15.8	31.8	41.1	61.7	76.3	82.9	63.7	67.4
Female.....	20.3			7.9	3.1	20.9	30.7	23.2	23.8	23.3	35.0	39.0	0
All other races.....	178.3			111.4	63.0	250.9	217.8	204.9	157.8	213.1	243.3	218.7	175.5
Male.....	189.5			113.3	59.5	163.0	217.8	252.1	233.7	279.6	279.6	233.0	180.0
Female.....	166.7			90.0	66.1	329.7	217.9	151.1	65.5	148.4	76.2	82.0	0
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....			Both sexes.....	119.4	5.2	3.1	5.8	14.6	64.7	158.6	381.3	739.2
		Male.....	112.8	9.3	4.0	5.8	10.8	38.2	128.0	347.2	775.6	1,352.6	1,662.6
		Female.....	126.3	2.5	7.8	5.8	18.4	93.6	194.5	419.3	702.2	1,081.2	1,274.8
		White.....	120.7	6.2	3.2	5.6	14.5	62.4	158.0	381.0	739.2	1,222.7	1,461.4
		Male.....	114.3	9.7	4.2	5.3	10.8	37.1	127.3	348.1	773.3	1,359.5	1,684.9
		Female.....	127.4	2.6	7.8	5.8	18.2	89.9	193.8	417.6	704.4	1,089.8	1,282.4
		All other races.....	89.6	0	0	11.4	16.3	102.5	173.6	392.7	740.9	879.8	971.3
		Male.....	78.9	0	0	13.1	9.9	65.6	144.3	237.8	478.6	611.8	714.3
		Female.....	100.8	0	0	5.4	23.2	156.0	212.9	487.6	609.5	960.2	995.0
		61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	23.7	0.6	2.0	2.7	1.9	6.3	24.9	90.7	209.7
Male.....	19.7			0	1.6	2.3	1.9	4.8	18.4	58.4	151.0	232.4	263.4
Female.....	34.0			1.2	2.5	2.6	1.9	7.9	32.5	126.8	269.5	334.1	157.7
White.....	26.8			0.6	2.0	2.6	1.9	5.8	24.2	209.2	209.2	288.5	209.8
Male.....	19.7			0	1.6	2.4	1.7	7.0	31.7	134.7	270.4	339.6	162.0
Female.....	34.3			1.2	2.4	2.7	2.4	1.7	19.7	48.4	234.0	339.6	162.0
All other races.....	22.6			28.7	2.8	6.7	2.4	4.3	4.3	83.6	97.8	234.0	0
Male.....	18.1			56.7	0	12.1	4.6	4.3	54.4	83.6	97.8	234.0	0
Female.....	27.3			0	5.5	12.1	4.6	4.3	54.4	83.6	97.8	234.0	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	89.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	5.7	64.8	210.8	611.3	1,619.2	2,781.5
		Male.....	86.8	1.1	0.7	1.7	17.1	58.9	199.3	587.9	1,687.7	2,781.5
		Female.....	92.3	1.9	0.6	1.5	19.4	71.7	203.6	617.9	1,687.7	2,781.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	90.2	1.2	0.6	1.2	4.6	61.5	206.2	612.8	1,882.9	2,843.8
		Male.....	87.7	1.2	0.7	0.9	16.3	57.0	196.9	604.9	1,882.9	2,843.8
		Female.....	92.8	1.1	0.5	1.6	17.1	66.8	216.5	620.8	1,882.9	2,843.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	73.0	0	0.5	2.9	148.0	383.4	545.9	1,829.1	2,062.8	2,487.6
		Male.....	65.3	0	0.6	2.9	103.1	289.9	423.4	1,428.6	2,062.8	2,487.6
		Female.....	81.0	0	0	0	58.5	203.6	593.8	1,700.3	2,487.6	2,487.6
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	293.6	9.5	7.8	29.0	94.2	274.5	704.5	1,818.2	4,988.3	9,390.5
		Male.....	337.0	11.6	13.3	30.5	115.5	356.1	902.1	2,108.5	4,973.6	9,390.5
		Female.....	247.9	7.2	8.3	27.4	70.9	178.9	488.1	1,522.9	4,110.7	9,390.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	293.6	9.4	7.7	26.9	85.9	259.6	694.9	1,807.2	4,979.1	9,540.6
		Male.....	337.9	12.1	12.4	28.3	110.4	343.3	894.0	2,101.2	4,958.8	9,540.6
		Female.....	246.9	4.9	8.7	12.5	59.2	162.1	473.3	1,507.3	4,407.3	9,540.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	293.8	0	11.2	61.4	230.0	643.0	1,140.7	2,436.6	5,247.8	8,719.1
		Male.....	315.6	0	14.7	36.2	193.6	673.0	1,187.7	2,436.6	5,247.8	8,719.1
		Female.....	271.2	0	45.0	64.9	268.0	629.5	1,031.2	2,171.4	4,621.8	8,719.1
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	52.8	46.3	5.2	10.4	23.7	42.9	75.6	171.4	472.9	1,483.5
		Male.....	834.0	45.6	6.0	8.6	32.1	55.5	90.4	165.8	499.7	1,613.2
		Female.....	45.1	47.1	4.4	4.9	14.5	28.2	59.0	146.6	446.9	1,379.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	50.9	45.8	5.3	7.8	20.4	38.3	71.8	103.7	472.3	1,634.4
		Male.....	57.3	45.1	6.3	8.0	27.5	49.0	84.9	142.2	493.3	1,634.4
		Female.....	44.2	46.5	4.3	7.0	12.8	25.8	57.3	144.6	452.0	1,390.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	96.6	59.4	2.8	22.8	59.8	77.4	157.8	215.1	292.5	879.8
		Male.....	126.1	58.8	0	24.1	99.0	106.8	206.2	284.4	359.4	911.9
		Female.....	65.9	60.0	5.5	21.6	43.9	92.6	127.2	140.1	228.6	895.0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	56.7	11.9	2.4	10.4	22.1	51.2	125.2	344.6	864.6	1,753.9
		Male.....	59.7	13.9	2.9	4.1	50.4	50.4	140.9	352.0	990.1	1,909.5
		Female.....	53.6	9.8	6.0	9.9	22.2	52.1	107.7	337.1	742.6	1,629.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	55.7	12.4	1.8	10.0	19.7	45.9	119.8	340.0	851.6	1,761.2
		Male.....	58.8	14.5	2.5	4.2	20.3	45.2	135.9	344.8	991.3	1,904.0
		Female.....	52.3	10.2	5.7	17.7	19.1	46.8	101.9	335.1	715.8	1,643.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	80.8	0	5.6	16.8	181.5	327.3	545.9	1,076.4	2,466.3	3,142.9
		Male.....	79.8	0	6.6	24.7	61.5	181.5	327.3	545.9	1,076.4	2,466.3
		Female.....	81.9	0	5.5	9.3	73.1	194.4	399.2	419.0	2,381.0	3,142.9
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	74.9	50.3	32.3	50.7	50.3	68.2	101.8	201.0	4,607.7	11,687.7
		Male.....	100.5	60.3	43.0	84.2	78.3	100.0	137.2	208.3	474.1	11,687.7
		Female.....	48.0	115.3	21.2	19.6	30.9	56.9	132.5	541.7	1,926.3	1,926.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	75.4	39.4	32.7	50.7	67.7	109.0	202.5	465.0	1,179.4	3,143.8
		Male.....	101.0	118.7	43.1	88.6	78.4	99.3	137.3	298.9	541.0	1,984.8
		Female.....	48.6	115.3	21.9	18.4	31.0	55.2	134.8	541.4	1,984.8	3,143.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	61.9	86.2	22.3	50.3	52.4	78.9	140.3	307.7	879.8	2,143.3
		Male.....	83.0	66.7	39.5	59.4	76.9	116.9	160.6	239.3	407.3	1,063.3
		Female.....	34.8	116.6	5.5	41.7	24.4	27.3	68.2	127.2	58.1	560.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	<b>Minnesota</b>												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races	960.3	3,864.9	193.2	87.6	145.9	208.4	361.4	764.8	1,759.9	4,197.4	10,850.5	20,430.8
	Both sexes	1,087.3	4,308.6	217.7	99.5	184.2	227.7	413.8	807.8	2,059.2	5,695.6	11,553.8	21,011.4
	Male	827.4	3,302.5	178.0	75.1	107.6	189.1	308.8	617.8	1,720.3	4,963.2	10,074.2	19,911.3
	Female	955.5	3,803.4	185.2	84.5	142.1	204.0	354.9	709.2	1,748.3	4,933.2	10,541.9	20,483.2
	White	1,032.7	4,321.0	200.3	97.1	140.9	221.7	403.9	786.2	1,748.3	4,933.2	10,541.9	20,483.2
	Both sexes	1,032.6	3,214.0	175.6	71.4	103.2	186.3	370.9	614.1	1,403.3	3,682.6	11,359.2	21,443.0
	Male	1,521.7	8,851.2	627.1	379.3	640.5	715.2	1,017.2	1,119.3	3,614.0	9,383.6	19,891.3	38,591.6
	Female	1,116.0	10,939.0	877.2	331.8	590.8	895.3	1,201.2	1,098.1	3,715.2	5,401.3	10,572.5	19,682.4
	All other races	1,435.7	6,533.1	332.0	438.3	694.4	558.0	691.2	1,145.1	3,546.1	4,042.6	14,201.2	21,656.7
13-22	<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>												
	All races	37.1	13.1	6.0	3.5	14.5	29.3	33.2	39.4	56.2	53.8	70.3	68.2
	Both sexes	33.0	5.9	5.9	3.8	9.9	23.3	39.7	55.1	86.3	67.5	86.8	102.2
	Male	21.9	4.5	6.7	3.1	19.1	30.3	21.6	21.9	22.0	38.5	71.0	56.2
	Female	25.5	4.4	6.4	5.0	12.2	27.7	33.3	30.7	53.6	52.8	70.7	59.2
	White	31.1	8.6	5.6	3.0	8.4	25.8	37.4	55.6	82.1	65.3	87.3	52.0
	Both sexes	19.7	0.0	5.6	2.2	16.1	29.6	25.2	22.1	21.2	38.8	71.4	37.0
	Male	210.1	753.3	144.7	81.9	307.5	229.3	280.6	0	418.2	196.3	0	81.3
	Female	230.5	1,093.9	191.9	83.0	195.9	316.0	322.8	0	619.2	364.3	0	1,684.9
	All other races	164.5	387.6	95.5	85.7	437.4	125.8	230.4	0	141.8	0	0	0
45-55	<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>												
	All races	134.4	4.5	3.2	3.0	7.0	18.4	55.8	149.1	333.0	748.5	1,403.8	1,374.4
	Both sexes	139.4	3.5	4.2	2.6	10.7	12.1	40.7	122.4	330.7	826.7	1,630.3	1,486.6
	Male	129.3	4.4	3.8	3.5	6.8	24.7	71.2	178.5	389.4	660.9	1,153.7	1,274.4
	Female	134.4	4.4	3.8	3.1	6.2	18.3	56.0	148.5	330.8	747.5	1,406.3	1,300.5
	White	139.4	8.6	4.2	2.6	10.4	12.2	40.5	121.2	338.3	827.4	1,531.9	1,504.4
	Both sexes	139.2	0.0	3.4	3.6	3.2	24.5	71.7	178.5	335.4	658.0	1,157.1	1,288.8
	Male	137.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.6	28.7	35.1	231.6	637.1	931.7	1,931.7	1,288.8
	Female	137.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	49.2	62.9	64.6	271.5	516.0	793.6	1,907.2	0
	All other races	157.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	176.4	851.1	1,083.8	0	0
61	<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>												
	All races	26.8	4.4	3.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	5.3	16.2	62.6	145.0	312.1	233.9
	Both sexes	20.4	3.5	3.2	0.4	1.2	1.9	5.7	12.7	44.4	194.2	231.5	165.1
	Male	33.4	0.0	3.3	1.3	2.6	3.7	4.8	8.3	28.1	251.9	401.1	296.5
	Female	23.8	4.4	3.3	0.9	2.8	2.8	5.3	16.3	62.2	193.6	313.8	235.7
	White	27.5	8.6	3.2	0.4	1.2	1.9	4.8	12.8	43.9	145.2	232.7	167.2
	Both sexes	33.3	0.0	3.4	1.3	3.6	3.8	4.0	20.2	83.0	247.7	403.5	293.8
	Male	25.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	103.2	392.5	0	0
	Female	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	141.8	851.1	0	0

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	19.7	1.6	4.0	15.5	55.3	184.9	515.1	1,506.7	2,475.9
		Male.....	Male.....	1.7	2.0	6.0	14.6	30.2	196.9	510.6	1,543.5	2,352.9
		Female.....	Female.....	1.7	1.5	6.0	16.5	60.9	171.3	520.1	1,466.8	2,385.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	17.9	1.5	3.8	14.9	50.7	185.0	518.1	1,495.1	2,381.9
		Male.....	Male.....	1.7	2.0	6.1	16.1	60.7	196.5	544.3	1,547.9	2,396.2
		Female.....	Female.....	1.8	1.2	8.7	13.7	77.2	171.5	361.7	1,397.5	2,340.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	28.7	0	62.9	76.8	68.2	206.4	653.6	1,686.7	840.3
		Male.....	Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	263.8	10.1	17.0	60.8	176.0	523.9	1,449.4	3,916.0	7,281.4
		Male.....	Male.....	0.5	10.3	19.0	82.5	236.6	673.7	1,703.6	4,636.7	9,636.7
		Female.....	Female.....	1.1	10.0	14.9	38.8	109.1	314.7	1,644.7	6,963.4	15,000.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	263.9	6.8	16.7	52.0	176.5	520.3	1,450.0	3,702.6	7,337.3
		Male.....	Male.....	0.5	10.0	18.7	83.2	237.4	670.9	1,792.8	4,710.0	9,700.1
		Female.....	Female.....	1.1	10.0	14.6	38.5	109.2	349.5	1,166.9	3,756.9	7,004.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	214.7	25.6	57.9	95.1	101.5	1,373.9	2,579.5	6,521.0	13,379.5
		Male.....	Male.....	0	49.2	62.9	76.8	197.3	1,032.0	1,821.5	5,832.9	11,634.9
		Female.....	Female.....	0	0	62.9	0	88.2	1,992.9	851.1	4,783.7	3,533.3
107-109, 110-112	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	64.6	9.7	10.2	16.3	28.9	78.9	238.3	825.1	2,125.0
		Male.....	Male.....	4.7	12.3	11.6	18.3	39.7	101.7	233.5	602.1	1,500.0
		Female.....	Female.....	5.4	7.2	8.9	14.4	17.1	53.1	154.9	784.5	2,234.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	58.3	6.6	9.2	15.9	28.6	78.2	237.9	817.7	2,100.6
		Male.....	Male.....	4.6	9.2	9.6	17.4	38.9	100.8	221.2	566.1	1,465.0
		Female.....	Female.....	5.5	12.0	10.8	14.5	17.2	52.6	156.7	764.2	2,204.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	188.7	6.4	8.5	14.5	17.2	179.2	294.4	801.7	2,201.7
		Male.....	Male.....	2,636.5	0	76.9	70.2	77.2	179.2	294.4	801.7	2,201.7
		Female.....	Female.....	210.1	106.8	106.8	0	157.5	157.5	157.5	157.5	157.5
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	Both sexes.....	41.8	5.6	8.6	15.8	33.9	67.4	200.6	604.0	1,091.7
		Male.....	Male.....	1.1	6.4	8.8	16.2	36.4	81.5	206.3	604.0	1,091.7
		Female.....	Female.....	0	4.8	8.4	15.4	31.1	51.3	194.1	597.6	1,238.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	41.5	5.6	8.4	15.7	33.2	67.4	201.2	603.9	1,064.8
		Male.....	Male.....	1.1	2.2	6.4	15.8	36.1	81.3	201.2	603.9	1,253.7
		Female.....	Female.....	0	4.8	8.5	15.5	30.1	51.6	192.5	593.9	1,093.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	77.2	0	21.1	36.1	115.8	68.6	221.1	686.3	1,680.7
		Male.....	Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	Female.....	0	0	42.8	64.6	176.4	103.2	910.7	1,183.4	3,533.3
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	Both sexes.....	69.4	48.3	39.8	43.2	67.4	88.0	171.9	512.9	1,247.7
		Male.....	Male.....	94.2	32.5	66.4	71.5	108.6	129.1	215.6	492.0	1,011.4
		Female.....	Female.....	43.5	16.0	19.9	14.4	21.9	41.2	123.0	536.0	1,459.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	94.1	48.1	39.0	42.5	67.0	88.2	173.2	512.3	1,262.3
		Male.....	Male.....	94.8	31.9	64.7	70.0	109.0	130.1	217.2	494.4	1,023.8
		Female.....	Female.....	43.9	13.9	19.7	14.5	21.5	40.6	123.8	532.1	1,475.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	Both sexes.....	107.2	147.5	77.3	140.3	77.2	59.7	621.1	1,475.5	3,533.3
		Male.....	Male.....	113.1	98.5	283.3	283.3	68.6	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	Female.....	100.5	53.4	0	0	88.2	141.8	1,183.4	1,183.4	0

<sup>1</sup>Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequenties less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-64 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Mississippi												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races	1,060.3	6,651.6	433.5	118.8	342.1	487.2	709.2	1,302.2	2,525.9	4,630.9	10,985.7	26,884.1
	Male	1,152.2	7,440.8	447.5	126.3	352.7	501.8	719.3	1,383.4	2,803.5	5,034.2	11,830.6	31,493.2
	Female	909.6	5,863.7	419.3	111.2	332.1	473.5	699.7	1,218.8	2,223.3	4,185.1	9,586.7	23,623.6
	White												
	Male	867.7	5,234.4	366.5	98.4	171.8	251.1	392.1	891.2	1,578.2	2,447.5	5,123.2	13,227.3
	Female	753.0	4,587.2	376.7	103.3	211.4	285.0	414.0	981.2	1,406.3	2,328.3	4,914.6	12,293.2
	All other races	1,257.9	7,945.8	490.8	93.3	132.8	218.2	374.0	649.8	1,406.3	3,952.9	8,927.5	23,727.5
	Male	1,332.1	8,976.5	527.2	147.8	199.6	313.1	508.7	1,048.5	3,425.2	4,837.2	9,724.0	21,782.5
	Female	1,186.6	7,005.5	454.8	127.3	523.5	735.5	1,091.1	1,889.5	3,413.6	4,459.0	8,228.9	19,759.5
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races	48.8	14.0	4.7	5.7	57.5	81.1	67.3	71.7	70.8	80.1	75.5	75.0
	Male	49.5	14.0	4.2	6.0	52.4	68.5	79.1	81.0	93.9	91.9	85.7	90.6
	Female	48.1	14.0	5.2	6.3	62.3	92.9	56.2	62.1	45.5	66.9	64.9	64.0
	White	24.2	0	4.5	1.7	8.9	23.6	36.8	39.8	62.9	95.7	98.5	148.2
	Male	29.8	0	6.6	2.6	11.3	25.1	47.2	55.5	94.1	122.9	122.9	165.2
	Female	18.5	0	2.3	0.9	6.5	22.2	26.4	23.3	50.2	96.2	45.7	50.2
	All other races	74.1	26.8	4.8	9.3	106.1	142.4	100.0	110.1	81.7	62.5	55.2	71.6
	Male	70.2	27.0	3.9	7.2	95.2	116.9	115.3	112.5	63.8	38.5	36.3	45.2
	Female	77.8	26.5	5.8	11.3	115.9	165.3	86.3	107.8	97.9	32.4	55.2	71.6
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races	66.2	2.3	2.1	1.5	5.1	18.3	54.8	153.2	257.4	405.0	724.5	862.4
	Male	54.5	4.7	4.2	1.7	4.8	12.6	27.4	96.3	211.8	376.7	730.3	995.5
	Female	77.8	4.9	3.4	1.3	6.5	23.6	80.5	211.5	307.2	436.4	724.8	768.2
	White	68.1	9.7	0	0.9	4.2	13.0	44.1	147.0	252.8	507.3	1,034.0	1,531.6
	Male	85.6	0	6.9	1.8	3.7	16.0	22.1	107.4	222.1	484.5	1,016.0	2,214.0
	Female	55.3	0	1.0	1.6	6.1	10.0	66.0	188.7	285.1	531.3	1,051.1	1,073.5
	All other races	40.1	0	1.9	2.4	6.9	24.0	66.1	160.6	253.8	290.1	329.1	453.2
	Male	69.9	0	1.9	0.8	7.1	8.9	33.4	82.6	198.0	264.7	368.1	286.9
	Female	13.4	4.7	0.5	0.6	4.4	37.6	95.3	238.5	333.4	324.3	290.6	575.0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races	11.1	4.7	1.0	0.8	4.4	3.2	9.9	20.2	45.9	97.7	159.0	160.0
	Male	15.6	4.7	1.0	0.8	3.9	2.9	6.3	12.3	35.8	71.8	137.9	226.2
	Female	14.9	4.9	1.1	0.9	5.1	3.4	13.3	28.4	56.9	126.4	179.3	96.0
	White	14.2	9.7	2.2	0.9	8.5	2.8	8.9	17.1	39.2	126.8	161.8	296.4
	Male	15.6	0	0	0.9	1.9	2.2	7.3	15.6	52.1	155.7	159.7	369.0
	Female	11.8	4.5	0	0.4	6.6	3.6	17.8	28.7	46.4	65.0	155.4	247.7
	All other races	7.8	8.8	0	0.8	3.9	1.3	3.3	13.8	31.3	41.9	110.4	143.2
	Male	15.7	8.8	0	0.8	5.6	6.7	19.4	43.6	65.9	91.9	199.8	0



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races	Both sexes	78.3	1.7	2.3	8.1	36.9	117.9	325.8	571.1	1,240.3	2,118.5
		Male	78.3	1.7	2.9	7.2	27.4	92.2	304.2	567.3	1,452.5	2,714.9
	White	Female	78.3	1.7	1.8	9.0	45.8	144.2	349.4	575.2	1,036.6	1,696.5
		Both sexes	70.2	2.2	0.9	5.1	13.2	58.8	177.7	308.3	542.9	1,364.7
	All other races	Male	76.6	1.7	0.9	6.4	8.8	70.0	219.3	513.0	1,064.7	1,683.6
		Female	63.8	2.3	0.9	6.7	8.8	62.2	189.3	451.4	1,078.7	1,540.8
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races	Both sexes	86.6	1.7	3.7	11.4	38.4	146.9	375.1	1,000.9	1,789.5	2,930.6
		Male	80.1	1.6	4.9	11.4	33.4	138.4	335.0	1,159.4	1,759.5	
	White	Female	92.9	0.8	2.7	11.4	38.4	146.9	375.1	1,000.9	1,789.5	2,930.6
		Both sexes	164.4	4.8	11.5	32.0	89.0	246.6	588.7	1,120.2	2,731.1	5,080.6
	All other races	Male	190.7	5.0	9.1	26.4	105.8	292.1	709.8	1,280.4	3,018.5	6,334.8
		Female	138.5	2.1	6.6	37.2	73.1	200.0	456.7	962.0	2,455.0	4,193.3
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races	Both sexes	74.1	4.8	7.5	12.4	57.4	175.5	249.9	713.4	1,540.1	3,448.6
		Male	74.0	4.8	7.5	12.4	57.4	175.5	249.9	713.4	1,540.1	3,448.6
	White	Female	214.0	2.2	6.9	8.5	10.9	94.4	297.3	696.5	1,016.9	3,016.7
		Both sexes	133.8	2.2	6.6	14.5	29.5	122.8	332.7	696.5	1,016.9	3,016.7
	All other races	Male	134.5	4.9	15.4	52.9	118.6	344.3	705.1	1,000.9	2,300.3	4,866.7
		Female	166.2	9.0	9.9	60.4	118.6	344.3	705.1	1,000.9	2,300.3	4,866.7
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races	Both sexes	86.7	8.7	19.6	27.6	42.2	72.2	150.9	273.2	902.4	2,868.4
		Male	124.3	9.1	20.5	27.6	50.1	73.8	159.6	282.5	860.1	3,574.7
	White	Female	73.8	15.2	13.2	34.7	70.5	141.4	262.8	843.0	1,231.0	2,368.8
		Both sexes	77.9	10.3	10.3	40.1	34.1	100.3	300.4	889.9	1,161.1	2,368.8
	All other races	Male	63.1	7.3	6.6	17.6	37.0	79.5	120.2	289.9	475.4	1,161.1
		Female	72.3	16.1	23.0	46.3	69.3	118.1	221.0	242.6	475.4	1,161.1
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races	Both sexes	137.6	104.7	22.5	39.3	47.0	58.5	119.4	211.9	274.7	478.5
		Male	137.6	104.7	22.5	39.3	47.0	58.5	119.4	211.9	274.7	478.5
	White	Female	85.2	92.1	13.3	19.6	35.1	52.1	116.9	213.6	265.4	472.3
		Both sexes	105.3	7.7	8.4	18.9	58.6	153.7	350.0	760.6	1,705.4	3,412.1
	All other races	Male	117.5	17.7	4.8	16.8	40.9	102.9	395.2	872.3	1,906.8	4,389.1
		Female	133.3	2.1	11.7	26.8	39.6	74.2	242.1	637.2	1,512.0	3,412.1
	All other deaths: All races	Both sexes	85.0	3.1	5.7	20.6	40.7	90.4	144.2	271.9	1,723.4	4,347.8
		Male	95.8	6.0	4.7	5.7	20.6	40.7	90.4	144.2	271.9	1,723.4
	White	Female	74.0	29.6	7.8	14.2	56.4	144.2	577.1	1,621.4	3,468.2	5,688.1
		Both sexes	126.2	5.8	12.1	29.2	99.2	252.5	597.5	860.4	2,062.1	4,889.7
	All other races	Male	140.3	7.8	5.0	31.8	76.9	173.9	390.2	901.0	2,062.1	4,889.7
		Female	112.7	8.8	17.8	34.2	119.1	247.6	491.1	708.0	1,362.4	3,607.8
	All other causes	Both sexes	71.8	25.4	82.8	82.6	48.3	71.1	84.0	129.5	381.6	1,274.8
		Male	98.8	126.0	33.7	116.8	123.8	116.8	123.8	157.0	313.8	1,040.7
	White	Female	45.1	16.9	55.9	33.8	15.5	24.2	40.6	99.2	350.7	1,440.5
		Both sexes	66.0	78.1	57.1	67.0	47.8	81.6	77.6	144.6	408.0	2,134.5
	All other causes	Male	96.4	96.7	94.4	120.9	85.6	137.0	115.0	164.4	406.5	1,968.0
		Female	35.3	48.2	20.4	11.5	70.9	23.9	38.1	123.7	229.6	2,293.6
	All other causes	Both sexes	77.7	147.1	108.4	99.1	48.8	58.5	92.6	112.6	347.4	755.3
		Male	101.3	153.2	128.6	149.9	80.2	91.8	135.5	149.0	423.3	501.9
	All other causes	Female	55.0	141.2	90.1	53.6	29.8	25.2	48.9	70.8	272.5	940.9

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over			
														Missouri		
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	5,346.5	329.8	98.0	186.9	283.1	487.2	975.6	2,025.2	4,461.0	10,818.8	21,782.4			
		Male.....	6,077.0	355.3	209.4	314.3	528.8	1,144.2	2,364.5	5,144.2	11,342.3	24,818.8	51,782.4			
		Female.....	4,588.6	303.4	111.5	269.4	394.1	805.3	1,650.9	3,764.5	8,100.0	17,976.6	37,818.8	77,782.4		
		Both sexes.....	5,057.2	315.9	95.1	165.1	253.5	477.2	1,909.0	4,397.8	9,897.8	22,443.0	46,818.8	97,782.4		
		Male.....	5,727.6	350.1	107.1	186.2	298.3	540.8	2,289.7	5,041.3	11,289.7	25,561.0	53,818.8	111,782.4		
		Female.....	4,357.2	285.5	82.7	143.2	221.1	369.0	1,393.9	3,003.9	6,897.8	15,911.1	34,561.0	71,782.4		
		Both sexes.....	1,707.7	9,764.1	598.1	140.4	508.2	833.6	1,381.1	2,382.8	4,128.5	5,676.5	11,072.7	22,422.4		
		Male.....	11,692.3	430.4	177.6	534.4	830.8	1,451.7	2,482.0	4,198.1	6,436.2	11,353.2	23,322.4	47,818.8		
		Female.....	7,946.6	627.2	103.5	485.6	651.4	1,384.5	2,272.1	4,117.5	6,489.2	10,821.8	22,453.5	45,818.8		
		61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	45.0	10.7	3.5	31.4	50.0	60.8	58.1	75.1	84.0	105.6	75.1	
				Male.....	53.2	17.4	3.9	26.4	53.0	67.8	58.1	58.1	75.1	84.0	105.6	75.1
				Female.....	37.0	41.1	3.0	36.4	47.2	49.5	54.3	54.3	75.1	84.0	105.6	75.1
Both sexes.....	37.5			8.6	2.6	20.6	38.5	47.1	49.4	49.4	69.0	82.3	107.9	66.9		
Male.....	45.1			16.5	2.5	18.5	35.7	60.6	60.6	60.6	95.2	100.4	108.5	66.9		
Female.....	30.0			6.8	2.5	22.7	38.6	34.1	52.9	42.7	64.5	64.5	108.5	66.9		
Both sexes.....	183.2			40.6	15.6	198.6	197.3	218.9	184.1	184.1	249.5	166.9	177.9	106.9		
Male.....	170.4			184.6	20.9	155.9	201.5	233.8	233.8	233.8	249.5	184.6	177.9	106.9		
Female.....	136.6			174.0	10.3	235.6	152.0	227.7	152.0	152.0	108.4	184.6	177.9	106.9		
Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Both sexes.....			134.2	9.2	5.1	8.0	20.7	62.7	167.1	167.1	359.2	643.8	1,019.0	1,371.6	
	Male.....			126.3	14.4	4.2	8.6	13.2	38.3	125.8	125.8	324.5	588.6	978.4	1,478.4	
	Female.....			142.1	3.7	2.0	7.4	27.8	85.1	205.9	205.9	309.7	588.6	1,042.4	1,265.1	
	Both sexes.....	134.1	9.8	5.2	8.0	18.9	58.1	162.5	162.5	343.8	643.8	1,092.1	1,431.0			
	Male.....	126.8	16.5	4.2	7.5	13.4	33.6	123.5	123.5	313.8	643.8	1,092.1	1,431.0			
	Female.....	141.3	4.0	2.1	6.9	24.1	79.6	200.0	200.0	330.0	600.0	1,092.1	1,363.3			
	Both sexes.....	136.5	0.0	2.6	7.7	44.2	139.6	293.0	293.0	584.2	922.7	1,449.4	1,817.6			
	Male.....	119.7	0.0	5.2	0.0	44.2	168.2	377.8	377.8	601.5	922.7	1,449.4	1,817.6			
	Female.....	152.6	0.0	0.0	14.4	73.3	182.2	274.0	274.0	553.8	567.7	1,694.4	1,851.9			
	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	25.3	0.0	1.3	3.1	8.0	6.0	6.0	20.9	70.1	148.5	215.9	150.1		
		Male.....	21.3	0.0	1.0	1.9	2.4	16.7	6.1	16.7	57.4	120.3	197.5	137.2		
		Female.....	29.3	0.0	0.7	4.5	9.0	25.1	5.9	25.1	83.0	176.6	233.4	160.6		
Both sexes.....		25.5	0.0	1.4	3.0	2.4	19.8	5.3	19.8	69.3	149.2	222.5	160.7			
Male.....		21.0	0.0	0.9	2.0	2.2	17.1	5.4	17.1	54.7	122.0	206.0	148.7			
Female.....		29.4	0.0	0.7	3.0	2.2	17.8	4.8	17.8	64.6	176.2	238.2	172.1			
Both sexes.....		22.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.3	31.7	14.1	31.7	83.7	134.9	238.2	172.1			
Male.....		16.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	13.0	6.1	13.0	40.0	88.4	161.7	115.7			
Female.....		28.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.2	60.1	18.2	60.1	60.2	188.1	238.2	172.1			

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	100.1	6.5	0.8	2.1	1.4	4.4	18.8	179.3	517.1	1,498.5
		Male.....	102.3	7.2	1.0	2.5	1.6	6.2	21.0	61.2	571.2	1,437.1
	White:	Both sexes.....	98.0	5.9	1.0	1.9	1.3	4.0	16.6	201.2	463.1	1,361.7
		Male.....	97.7	7.7	1.0	1.7	1.3	5.0	13.9	66.1	501.4	1,395.5
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	100.8	4.0	0.0	2.1	1.3	2.5	11.6	148.6	555.5	1,437.1
		Male.....	94.6	0	0	5.2	6.6	9.4	75.3	170.6	477.6	1,355.9
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	124.7	0	0	10.4	5.6	15.4	77.9	311.9	836.5	1,470.6
		Female.....	146.2	0	0	0	0	4.3	72.9	227.2	769.1	1,504.6
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	296.5	16.4	4.4	8.1	11.4	25.9	75.8	225.0	1,451.6	3,749.8
		Male.....	331.9	18.0	4.4	8.8	11.8	33.3	91.4	1,760.0	4,161.3	7,773.2
	White:	Both sexes.....	241.6	15.6	3.8	7.4	10.1	19.0	60.8	377.1	1,434.5	3,379.6
		Male.....	319.6	19.1	3.7	8.3	11.8	30.1	80.5	278.9	1,147.3	3,743.8
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	233.3	12.0	3.9	7.5	9.9	15.9	45.7	113.7	340.8	1,177.3
		Male.....	372.7	59.7	13.5	15.4	20.6	65.8	226.0	616.2	1,104.7	3,310.8
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	386.5	0	13.4	10.7	17.1	76.9	219.2	641.5	1,122.9	3,275.9
		Female.....	359.5	116.0	13.6	5.2	28.8	56.5	232.3	588.1	1,083.6	4,513.9
33	All other races:	Both sexes.....	96.2	989.3	77.3	11.1	10.9	17.2	32.5	60.2	293.4	2,702.3
		Male.....	106.5	1,117.4	78.8	10.7	11.4	17.3	34.0	74.1	346.6	3,743.5
	White:	Both sexes.....	86.3	856.4	75.9	11.4	10.5	17.0	31.0	46.3	240.4	2,669.0
		Male.....	101.5	832.0	98.0	10.4	9.5	14.9	27.9	99.5	290.4	3,338.8
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	183.1	758.5	72.1	10.4	9.1	15.2	27.8	62.7	338.8	2,826.0
		Male.....	163.3	2,637.7	209.8	20.8	9.9	14.5	28.1	38.4	242.4	2,779.6
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	196.2	174.8	57.7	60.1	46.2	107.2	221.8	467.9	495.1	1,092.9
		Female.....	123.4	2,330.2	245.4	23.9	19.2	47.8	63.8	100.4	168.6	201.4
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	112.9	11.0	2.7	2.0	4.1	8.4	34.7	81.5	197.4	554.0
		Male.....	126.8	17.4	3.6	4.7	8.5	34.5	78.2	223.3	651.2	1,689.3
	White:	Both sexes.....	99.2	9.8	2.9	2.1	4.0	8.4	34.7	171.2	447.2	1,336.8
		Male.....	121.1	11.5	1.9	3.1	4.7	23.6	75.4	175.4	537.9	1,483.7
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	194.3	8.0	3.9	2.0	6.9	25.0	45.0	117.6	639.1	1,660.5
		Male.....	210.3	292.9	0	0	2.9	14.5	322.3	337.3	315.8	3,065.4
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	179.0	61.5	0	0	6.6	30.0	165.6	488.7	1,078.7	2,381.0
		Female.....	179.0	0	0	0	0	50.4	127.5	722.4	640.9	1,851.9
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	72.6	115.6	47.1	25.4	44.6	45.5	41.9	99.9	168.1	492.1
		Male.....	94.8	140.6	51.6	35.1	72.8	75.9	70.4	146.1	190.7	421.1
	White:	Both sexes.....	50.6	89.8	42.4	15.4	17.3	16.7	14.4	53.0	145.5	550.6
		Male.....	71.6	111.5	45.7	24.7	44.0	43.0	58.8	96.8	163.6	494.6
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	50.8	87.9	39.7	16.1	16.5	17.4	14.4	52.0	141.7	493.5
		Male.....	87.6	170.2	67.7	54.2	61.2	61.2	113.8	156.2	224.9	568.3
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	128.8	216.2	53.8	67.9	82.5	102.6	112.0	197.9	229.9	517.2
		Female.....	47.9	116.0	81.8	5.2	28.8	8.7	13.7	72.2	219.7	347.2

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.











83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	108.4	9.9	2.4	1.3	4.6	12.0	53.2	158.6	552.1	1,627.2	3,470.7
		Male.....	112.6	2.3	2.6	1.7	7.2	19.3	53.2	158.6	552.1	1,627.2	3,470.7
	White.....	Female.....	103.8	20.4	2.4	0.9	4.7	13.7	53.2	158.6	552.1	1,627.2	3,470.7
		Both sexes.....	112.9	20.4	2.6	1.3	7.7	17.9	50.8	156.2	541.5	1,556.9	3,781.5
	All other races.....	Female.....	192.8	29.7	2.0	0.9	2.1	6.2	52.8	179.1	649.8	1,688.9	3,139.2
		Both sexes.....	131.8	0	0	0	137.7	48.8	317.0	374.6	518.1	2,010.1	3,789.6
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Male.....	158.7	0	0	0	137.7	210.0	77.8	374.6	297.1	925.9	3,125.0
		Female.....	165.0	0	0	0	141.9	595.0	312.5	312.5	783.3	3,296.7	3,125.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	244.4	31.7	3.6	13.3	17.9	169.3	451.5	1,276.5	3,311.5	3,311.5	
		Male.....	193.3	16.3	3.5	12.9	15.5	67.5	224.8	645.5	1,550.1	3,311.5	
	All other races.....	Female.....	293.3	50.9	7.3	12.0	37.5	241.8	241.8	1,276.5	1,550.1	3,311.5	
		Both sexes.....	244.3	35.2	3.6	13.1	17.1	137.3	223.4	488.0	1,276.5	3,311.5	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Male.....	293.5	19.5	3.5	17.0	67.0	223.4	636.2	1,593.3	2,002.2	7,094.2	
		Female.....	193.9	51.7	3.7	12.2	19.5	109.1	245.9	902.2	1,005.2	3,093.3	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	252.6	0	0	34.5	71.9	137.7	291.0	902.2	1,005.2	3,093.3	
		Male.....	285.1	0	0	65.9	76.5	66.9	311.3	1,438.5	1,038.3	3,703.7	
	All other races.....	Female.....	220.0	0	0	67.5	67.5	212.9	273.7	468.5	1,837.7	2,197.8	
		Both sexes.....	58.6	560.3	24.9	7.3	11.2	16.6	30.3	64.8	166.6	709.4	2,090.3
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Male.....	66.1	608.9	29.1	6.6	10.3	21.8	33.8	70.7	171.6	1,606.6	
		Female.....	50.9	509.0	19.4	7.2	12.2	11.4	28.6	58.5	161.3	523.3	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	57.4	513.6	25.2	4.9	10.9	15.7	28.2	61.2	165.6	710.8	
		Male.....	65.3	559.4	20.5	8.7	10.5	22.9	34.4	68.2	168.0	882.1	
	All other races.....	Female.....	49.3	465.3	19.7	7.3	11.3	9.3	21.8	53.6	163.1	526.5	
		Both sexes.....	142.8	2,559.9	0	0	26.0	68.9	168.0	249.7	259.1	602.6	
	All races.....	Male.....	130.6	3,321.7	0	0	0	0	0	249.7	514.1	925.9	
		Female.....	165.0	3,239.5	0	0	67.9	141.9	365.0	468.8	514.1	925.9	
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	67.5	5.0	2.4	2.6	6.6	22.9	37.1	117.4	334.7	948.1	
		Male.....	77.4	9.7	2.3	4.1	20.6	41.1	138.0	378.7	378.7	1,064.1	
	White.....	Female.....	57.4	0	2.4	0.9	4.1	25.2	32.9	95.0	287.3	1,642.5	
		Both sexes.....	67.8	5.0	2.4	2.6	5.7	23.3	36.4	117.1	335.5	951.1	
	All other races.....	Male.....	77.5	9.8	2.4	4.4	4.2	49.5	136.5	380.0	0	2,437.0	
		Female.....	57.9	0	2.5	0.9	7.9	25.6	32.1	96.1	287.6	1,652.8	
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	42.9	0	0	0	0	0	84.0	138.8	259.1	7,025.5	
		Male.....	65.8	0	0	0	0	0	77.8	249.7	271.1	925.9	
	Female.....	Female.....	22.0	0	0	0	0	0	91.2	0	231.1	925.9	
		Both sexes.....	67.0	89.2	49.8	42.6	42.9	46.4	48.3	90.2	139.8	463.9	
	White.....	Male.....	86.7	96.7	62.6	60.5	72.3	74.5	79.3	124.5	158.0	421.7	
		Female.....	46.9	31.4	36.4	24.8	18.3	16.4	53.0	53.0	120.2	509.3	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	67.0	99.6	49.2	42.7	43.0	44.4	48.9	87.5	139.9	463.7	
		Male.....	86.6	98.1	63.4	60.3	72.2	73.5	81.0	121.1	159.2	418.2	
	All other races.....	Female.....	46.8	82.7	34.4	24.5	14.4	17.4	51.8	118.6	512.6	2,128.8	
		Both sexes.....	71.4	0	88.7	54.6	56.0	103.3	42.0	277.6	129.5	602.6	
	All races.....	Male.....	87.7	0	0	72.4	76.5	153.8	0	374.6	0	925.9	
		Female.....	55.0	180.2	0	0	0	71.0	91.2	166.3	261.1	925.9	

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
Nevada													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
	All races.....	1,273.5	5,869.4	303.1	139.6	345.7	443.9	755.4	1,395.0	2,497.5	5,295.6	13,404.1	20,000.0
	Both sexes.....	1,586.2	6,232.7	183.9	176.7	432.8	468.5	821.0	1,735.1	3,152.4	6,077.0	16,243.1	20,714.3
	Male.....	1,482.0	5,414.7	102.0	102.0	197.4	423.2	663.0	1,360.9	2,421.0	3,930.4	9,136.2	19,230.8
	Female.....	1,234.5	5,365.6	267.2	109.9	307.3	411.5	1,309.4	1,374.2	2,421.0	5,381.9	13,692.6	22,994.7
	White.....	1,534.9	5,749.7	271.5	150.9	444.2	439.8	751.5	1,639.9	3,170.9	6,197.4	16,487.5	19,047.6
	Both sexes.....	1,783.3	4,941.4	337.6	159.3	373.3	373.3	552.5	1,338.8	2,497.5	3,933.1	9,323.4	23,048.8
	Male.....	2,423.8	12,693.4	761.8	497.1	1,297.0	1,297.0	2,580.8	3,361.3	4,068.5	10,447.8	19,477.8	23,223.0
	Female.....	2,472.4	13,235.3	0	495.9	1,103.1	1,094.6	2,207.8	3,983.6	2,803.7	4,637.5	13,235.3	25,714.3
	All other races.....	2,377.6	11,864.4	1,933.9	498.9	849.9	1,553.4	3,043.8	2,459.0	6,849.9	4,035.9	7,575.8	4,166.7
Tuberculosis (all forms):													
13-22	All races.....	71.7	164.6	27.6	31.7	44.6	55.5	30.3	105.2	179.1	159.9	265.4	0
	Both sexes.....	94.6	0	24.9	37.9	42.9	56.0	42.1	127.2	266.6	254.5	442.0	0
	Male.....	42.9	0	29.2	25.5	46.4	54.9	14.2	71.2	27.2	151.9	218.5	0
	Female.....	50.0	0	29.7	0	5.9	42.2	25.4	87.8	156.5	237.2	558.4	0
	White.....	72.4	0	23.8	0	0	39.1	33.2	108.5	247.7	0	0	0
	Both sexes.....	21.3	0	30.7	0	12.3	45.9	14.9	55.8	0	211.0	746.3	0
	Male.....	431.3	0	0	444.3	691.7	313.6	123.0	504.2	642.4	0	0	0
	Female.....	476.6	0	0	495.9	739.4	409.8	220.8	569.8	623.1	580.8	1,470.6	0
	All other races.....	334.6	5,034.7	0	532.2	636.9	239.7	0	409.8	634.9	0	0	0
Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
45-55	All races.....	114.3	0	43.8	6.3	5.6	10.1	72.6	147.2	243.8	715.7	1,393.5	1,851.9
	Both sexes.....	122.3	0	26.9	0	10.7	9.3	42.1	104.1	219.6	922.7	1,423.6	1,423.6
	Male.....	104.3	0	0	12.8	0	11.0	113.9	213.5	299.4	372.3	1,547.0	2,307.7
	Female.....	115.4	0	14.8	6.9	5.9	10.6	63.5	146.3	250.4	737.8	1,529.5	2,673.8
	White.....	127.6	0	23.8	0	11.4	9.8	33.2	108.5	231.2	31.2	1,972.6	1,904.8
	Both sexes.....	99.9	0	0	13.8	0	11.5	104.5	204.6	283.4	301.8	1,306.0	3,653.5
	Male.....	96.5	0	0	0	0	0	256.1	163.1	214.1	481.9	0	
	Female.....	174.8	0	0	0	0	0	227.8	409.8	634.9	896.9	0	
Diabetes mellitus:													
61	All races.....	20.9	0	43.8	0	5.6	10.1	6.1	35.1	39.8	119.5	199.1	0
	Both sexes.....	22.8	0	26.9	0	10.7	9.3	6.1	46.3	47.1	63.6	221.0	0
	Male.....	18.4	0	0	0	0	11.0	14.2	17.8	27.2	212.8	166.1	0
	Female.....	20.2	0	14.8	0	5.9	10.6	6.4	21.9	41.7	180.2	218.5	0
	White.....	20.7	0	23.8	0	11.4	9.8	24.1	49.5	67.8	87.9	238.9	0
	Both sexes.....	19.5	0	0	0	0	-11.5	14.9	18.6	23.3	241.4	186.6	0
	Male.....	32.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	336.1	0	0	0	
	Female.....	59.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	569.8	0	0	0	

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	70.8	0	0	0	24.2	49.1	149.3	457.9	1,194.4	2,692.6
		All races.....	79.9	0	0	0	21.1	69.4	188.2	477.3	1,436.5	714.3
		Male.....	59.3	0	0	0	28.5	17.8	81.7	425.5	1,880.6	4,615.4
		Female.....	70.2	0	0	0	10.6	51.2	146.1	477.4	1,238.2	5,748.3
		White.....	82.8	0	0	0	22.1	72.3	198.2	508.3	1,433.7	952.4
		Male.....	54.3	0	0	0	22.9	18.6	56.7	422.5	932.8	7,317.1
		Female.....	80.4	0	0	0	229.1	0	214.1	0	746.3	0
		All other races.....	29.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,470.6	0
		Male.....	159.9	0	0	0	519.5	0	0	0	448.4	0
		Female.....	306.6	0	0	0	45.4	301.4	786.2	1,712.1	5,574.0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	412.4	0	0	46.6	439.6	1,019.4	2,068.1	6,519.3	6,062.7	
		All races.....	173.8	0	0	85.4	359.0	326.6	1,117.0	5,152.8	7,857.1	
		Male.....	308.6	0	0	32.6	314.6	772.2	1,773.5	5,608.2	9,090.9	
		Female.....	419.1	0	0	48.9	458.2	1,040.5	2,134.9	6,571.1	10,476.2	
		White.....	169.4	0	0	49.1	89.6	311.8	1,143.7	4,104.5	7,317.1	
		Male.....	273.4	0	0	295.1	0	642.4	1,963.9	2,233.9	1,204.8	
		Female.....	297.9	0	0	441.3	0	633.1	1,041.7	5,832.4	2,083.3	
		All other races.....	244.8	0	0	0	0	634.9	896.9	4,545.5	2,922.2	
		Male.....	77.1	922.5	41.3	16.7	20.2	99.5	338.4	597.2	0	
		Female.....	89.7	1,511.3	84.6	21.5	28.0	94.0	238.4	683.0	3,571.4	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	61.3	0	0	17.7	58.2	108.0	325.5	493.9	2,130.0	
		All races.....	74.4	0	0	21.3	81.2	90.1	271.1	537.1	2,130.0	
		Male.....	77.8	0	0	22.8	81.2	90.1	271.1	537.1	2,130.0	
		Female.....	47.8	618.0	30.7	11.5	56.7	42.5	129.5	559.7	1,915.5	
		White.....	289.5	3,937.0	332.1	0	256.0	168.1	438.3	431.9	746.3	
		Male.....	297.9	5,839.0	332.1	0	220.8	188.1	438.3	431.9	746.3	
		Female.....	279.7	1,694.9	694.4	0	307.8	234.9	590.8	470.6	2,400.0	
		All other races.....	61.7	51.9	0	0	18.2	79.1	159.9	438.0	862.6	
		Male.....	70.1	104.7	0	0	10.5	101.1	141.2	143.6	991.5	
		Female.....	51.1	0	0	0	28.5	17.8	140.5	478.7	694.5	
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	58.6	59.0	112.7	19.1	65.8	146.1	434.0	871.0	1,069.5	
		All races.....	50.0	0	0	11.1	96.5	132.1	406.6	965.8	0	
		Male.....	112.6	0	0	29.9	18.6	170.1	432.8	746.3	2,439.0	
		Female.....	118.9	0	0	168.1	438.3	481.9	746.3	1,304.8	1,304.8	
		White.....	69.9	0	0	284.9	311.5	590.8	448.4	1,470.6	2,857.1	
		All other races.....	180.5	161.6	82.7	172.9	151.3	238.8	298.6	1,061.7	1,851.9	
		Male.....	247.8	104.7	0	300.4	223.9	340.7	318.2	1,326.0	2,142.9	
		Female.....	96.1	230.4	169.2	25.5	65.9	715.9	224.6	206.0	1,538.5	
		White.....	171.1	117.9	74.2	48.1	142.5	175.6	232.1	694.5	1,604.3	
		Male.....	236.3	0	0	296.1	215.0	243.1	205.0	363.3	1,463.7	
Female.....	89.0	247.2	153.5	36.9	67.3	104.5	130.2	241.4	746.3			
All other races.....	337.8	787.4	191.2	197.6	843.6	512.2	504.6	214.1	2,439.0			
Male.....	446.8	1,470.6	347.2	369.7	409.8	662.3	851.7	520.8	5,714.3			
Female.....	209.8	0	0	259.7	304.9	0	448.4	0	0			

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.





83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes	Male	Female	1.3	1.2	2.8	6.1	54.9	167.7	557.7	1,339.8	2,661.8
	All races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	White.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	414.2	7.6	7.6	14.5	22.2	77.5	974.7	274.7	749.5	1,748.9	4,984.8	8,312.9
	All races.....	349.1	0	0	14.5	51.6	89.2	371.6	101.1	1,156.3	2,198.2	5,277.8	10,156.3
	White.....	414.1	0	0	14.2	31.2	97.6	371.3	101.1	1,156.3	2,198.2	5,277.8	10,156.3
	All other races.....	349.1	0	0	14.9	33.7	83.1	368.6	105.5	1,055.0	2,130.3	4,887.0	8,319.7
	Male.....	349.1	0	0	14.0	11.0	0	177.2	448.1	1,387.5	2,872.7	4,467.4	7,249.2
	Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,891.9	0	0	0	0	0
107-109, 32	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	72.2	69.3	69.3	8.8	5.6	13.7	25.0	91.3	178.8	767.7	1,597.1	2,003.9
	All races.....	801.4	81.8	81.8	2.1	5.6	27.7	23.2	115.3	242.0	686.3	1,785.7	2,003.9
	White.....	75.1	56.4	56.4	2.1	5.5	0	26.7	67.6	118.5	837.3	1,487.7	1,598.4
	All other races.....	186.9	81.9	81.9	2.5	5.6	27.7	23.2	115.4	242.2	686.6	1,787.7	1,488.7
	Male.....	186.9	56.5	56.5	2.1	2.8	0	26.8	67.6	118.5	837.6	1,488.7	1,488.7
	Female.....	427.4	0	0	0	993.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	91.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All races.....	95.8	0	0	10.9	6.9	19.8	63.2	152.9	397.1	1,001.1	1,761.9	2,003.9
	White.....	86.4	0	0	12.1	5.6	21.5	63.0	183.6	446.7	1,127.5	1,617.1	1,617.1
	All other races.....	95.9	0	0	9.7	8.2	18.0	73.5	122.5	349.5	893.1	1,148.8	1,762.3
	Male.....	85.0	0	0	5.0	5.6	63.1	63.1	183.8	447.2	1,128.4	1,618.1	1,618.1
	Female.....	186.9	0	0	9.7	8.3	18.1	73.6	118.4	349.8	893.5	1,148.8	1,762.3
160-195	Accidental deaths:	80.4	72.8	72.8	62.8	40.2	51.7	64.9	87.7	157.6	459.1	1,269.5	1,716.1
	All races.....	105.8	88.6	88.6	108.5	72.9	86.0	99.5	132.3	161.3	424.8	1,176.1	1,358.3
	White.....	55.1	56.4	56.4	23.2	16.9	8.2	37.1	29.6	154.1	483.4	1,270.5	1,358.3
	All other races.....	54.8	88.7	88.7	108.5	73.0	51.2	65.0	87.8	157.7	459.3	1,270.5	1,358.3
	Male.....	373.3	56.5	56.5	23.2	16.9	8.3	30.1	29.6	151.2	488.6	1,359.2	1,359.2
	Female.....	427.4	0	0	0	0	0	1,111.1	0	0	0	0	0
		33,333.3	0	0	0	0	0	1,724.1	0	0	0	0	0

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
														New Jersey	
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	43.0	14.4	3.6	28.1	50.3	56.2	58.0	81.0	70.7	61.4	54.7		
		Male.....	55.1	15.7	1.6	33.0	54.4	74.3	87.7	87.7	125.0	114.0	78.4	98.2	
		Female.....	30.9	13.7	5.6	23.1	46.3	38.5	27.1	36.2	36.2	63.5	49.6	20.0	
		White.....	34.4	6.2	0.7	17.7	36.3	42.1	42.1	58.6	79.5	120.5	99.7	60.2	47.5
		Male.....	46.2	8.1	0.3	15.0	42.1	56.6	26.1	31.8	31.8	31.4	71.9	77.3	
		Female.....	22.7	4.2	1.1	11.8	30.6	27.8	20.4	27.0	154.3	264.2	101.4	90.1	
		All other races.....	189.9	122.3	43.7	210.6	281.0	270.2	154.3	190.4	190.4	264.2	101.4	221.7	
		Male.....	211.7	108.3	19.7	173.7	270.6	270.6	255.4	232.1	232.1	477.7	220.5	690.8	
		Female.....	169.2	136.0	67.1	243.3	195.2	195.2	47.5	145.9	145.9	55.1	55.1	0	
		Both sexes.....	145.7	4.8	2.4	5.3	15.1	40.8	61.1	186.8	459.3	870.1	1,361.8	1,412.7	
		Male.....	144.6	4.1	2.6	6.2	14.5	40.8	61.1	162.1	497.2	932.5	1,361.8	1,227.9	
		Female.....	146.9	5.5	2.3	4.5	15.6	81.0	40.8	162.1	420.6	814.6	1,412.7	1,412.7	
		45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Both sexes.....	2.1	4.8	2.4	5.3	15.1	40.8	61.1	186.8	459.3	870.1	1,361.8
Male.....	4.1			6.6	2.6	6.2	14.5	40.8	61.1	162.1	497.2	932.5	1,227.9		
Female.....	0			2.9	2.3	4.5	15.6	81.0	40.8	162.1	420.6	814.6	1,412.7		
White.....	4.4			4.1	2.3	5.5	15.3	58.4	181.8	483.4	501.5	947.1	1,425.7	1,425.7	
Male.....	4.4			7.1	2.7	4.8	14.8	39.4	157.9	501.5	947.1	1,425.7	1,425.7		
Female.....	0			1.6	1.8	4.8	15.7	77.2	206.7	414.6	893.8	1,154.1	1,535.9	1,535.9	
All other races.....	108.7			0	4.0	12.4	101.0	101.0	289.2	479.7	417.1	1,064.4	1,064.4	1,064.4	
Male.....	100.5			0	4.0	5.3	10.8	67.8	247.9	396.0	562.0	1,431.7	1,431.7	1,431.7	
Female.....	116.5			0	9.6	0	13.8	138.7	332.8	569.0	275.3	275.3	1,458.3	1,458.3	
Both sexes.....	36.4			0.5	0.8	1.2	2.1	6.4	32.1	119.4	274.3	388.2	388.2	346.3	
Male.....	24.3			0.9	0.6	0.5	2.0	5.7	24.3	80.6	178.0	259.0	259.0	319.3	
Female.....	48.3			0	1.0	1.8	2.2	7.1	40.2	159.1	359.9	454.0	454.0	362.3	
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....			Both sexes.....	36.2	0	0.9	1.1	2.0	5.7	20.4	115.6	273.6	370.1	331.2
		Male.....	24.3	0	0.7	0.6	2.2	5.7	24.0	78.2	176.1	256.8	256.8		
		Female.....	48.0	0	1.1	1.7	1.3	5.6	34.9	153.7	360.0	469.0	376.4		
		All other races.....	39.7	0	0	2.5	5.0	17.7	88.7	292.0	211.6	292.0	304.1		
		Male.....	24.2	0	0	2.5	5.2	30.1	136.6	224.8	224.8	224.8	224.8		
		Female.....	54.4	0	0	4.7	9.2	29.7	150.5	291.8	291.8	291.8	291.8		



Origin	Sex	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920			
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races:	Both sexes	90.2	16.7	1.4	0.6	1.1	3.7	17.9	75.2	217.9	593.7	1,383.7	2,378.8											
		Male	80.7	12.2	0.9	0	0.6	3.4	13.3	67.3	215.0	581.9	1,285.0	2,463.8											
		Female	99.6	21.2	2.5	1.2	1.6	4.4	22.3	30.3	83.4	220.8	604.3	1,461.3	2,334.8										
		Both sexes	80.8	18.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	3.2	16.0	70.2	209.7	587.9	1,388.7	2,366.7											
	White:	Male	90.0	18.1	1.5	0	0.6	3.7	12.1	62.9	208.5	578.2	1,304.4	2,283.8											
		Female	99.0	23.2	2.0	1.4	1.9	4.9	13.9	17.9	210.8	596.4	1,454.8	2,409.3											
		Both sexes	95.6	20.6	1.7	1.0	1.4	4.3	17.7	62.9	210.8	596.4	1,454.8	2,409.3											
		Male	80.8	18.0	1.5	0.7	1.0	3.2	16.0	70.2	209.7	587.9	1,388.7	2,366.7											
	All other races:	Both sexes	109.7	0	0	0	0	0	30.9	157.8	368.7	674.3	1,660.8	1,041.7											
		Male	109.7	0	0	0	0	0	30.9	157.8	368.7	674.3	1,660.8	1,041.7											
		Female	109.7	0	0	0	0	0	30.9	157.8	368.7	674.3	1,660.8	1,041.7											
		Both sexes	356.2	23.0	5.8	12.8	17.0	37.7	100.6	329.0	885.2	2,133.3	4,908.1	9,779.4											
Diseases of the heart:	All races:	Male	395.6	28.5	9.3	9.9	15.0	41.9	126.1	419.0	1,094.3	2,483.1	5,392.6	10,609.0											
		Female	317.3	17.2	7.8	13.7	19.0	32.4	75.4	237.4	671.9	1,890.5	4,500.9	9,289.9											
		Both sexes	357.4	22.2	8.5	15.7	19.0	36.3	91.3	307.5	871.9	2,130.9	5,392.6	10,609.0											
		Male	399.2	21.8	7.0	14.4	19.0	42.4	119.9	412.2	1,089.3	2,495.6	5,857.5	10,856.9											
	White:	Male	316.0	18.5	7.4	14.4	19.0	30.3	63.3	214.8	589.1	1,807.9	4,383.3	8,935.7											
		Female	339.2	22.3	6.8	12.8	19.0	32.9	75.8	239.9	628.6	1,896.9	4,915.4	9,825.7											
		Both sexes	335.1	20.9	7.1	13.6	19.0	36.6	100.6	329.0	885.2	2,133.3	4,908.1	9,779.4											
		Male	332.0	19.3	6.8	12.8	19.0	32.9	75.8	239.9	628.6	1,896.9	4,915.4	9,825.7											
	All other races:	Both sexes	340.1	193.5	13.6	32.5	48.7	64.4	257.5	705.2	1,138.0	2,174.5	5,164.3	8,108.1											
		Male	340.1	193.5	13.6	32.5	48.7	64.4	257.5	705.2	1,138.0	2,174.5	5,164.3	8,108.1											
		Female	340.1	193.5	13.6	32.5	48.7	64.4	257.5	705.2	1,138.0	2,174.5	5,164.3	8,108.1											
		Both sexes	50.5	652.9	41.3	5.7	5.9	10.4	21.1	45.0	85.2	187.6	524.6	1,166.6											
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races:	Male	55.6	709.0	38.6	5.4	4.8	10.5	26.6	60.3	104.4	219.5	554.5	1,203.3											
		Female	45.4	593.6	44.0	5.9	6.9	10.3	15.8	29.3	65.7	159.1	501.0	1,144.9											
		Both sexes	47.1	543.8	33.6	5.2	5.1	9.2	17.5	40.3	79.1	186.2	522.1	1,178.6											
		Male	51.9	593.3	34.4	4.4	4.0	9.8	22.9	54.0	97.9	217.1	547.8	1,237.1											
	White:	Male	42.4	491.2	32.7	6.0	6.1	8.6	12.3	26.1	60.1	158.9	501.9	1,144.4											
		Female	108.3	131.5	142.5	12.2	19.8	29.8	75.8	142.7	232.8	292.5	608.2	886.9											
		Both sexes	121.1	2,347.1	94.7	19.7	21.1	21.6	82.4	187.8	259.5	281.0	770.9	1,588.3											
		Male	96.1	1,921.9	190.5	4.8	4.8	18.7	36.8	69.3	95.1	204.5	469.5	1,158.3											
	Nephritis (all forms):	All races:	Male	80.2	0	1.9	1.6	6.2	11.4	28.7	67.5	170.2	463.9	1,221.5	2,424.4										
			Female	80.0	0	1.9	1.6	7.0	14.0	27.2	64.1	178.3	482.9	1,307.9	2,701.4										
			Both sexes	80.0	0	2.0	1.6	5.5	8.9	30.1	71.0	161.9	447.1	1,082.9	2,260.9										
			Male	76.7	0	2.0	1.4	6.0	10.7	24.5	61.7	155.1	437.5	1,191.6	2,347.7										
White:		Male	77.2	0	2.0	1.4	7.1	13.2	24.2	58.8	163.3	448.6	1,366.1	2,551.5											
		Female	140.6	0	0	0	5.0	8.3	24.8	64.8	146.6	427.7	1,054.8	2,298.6											
		Both sexes	147.1	0	0	4.9	9.9	22.4	90.9	185.1	536.1	1,108.0	2,230.1	4,212.9											
		Male	134.3	0	0	4.9	5.3	27.1	72.1	172.8	532.6	1,348.7	2,429.2	5,729.2											
All other races:		Both sexes	134.3	0	0	4.8	4.4	18.4	109.0	198.1	539.8	1,990.9	2,065.7	5,088.8											
		Male	134.3	0	0	4.8	4.4	18.4	109.0	198.1	539.8	1,990.9	2,065.7	5,088.8											
		Female	134.3	0	0	4.8	4.4	18.4	109.0	198.1	539.8	1,990.9	2,065.7	5,088.8											
		Both sexes	65.0	106.7	42.7	25.9	37.0	39.0	40.4	40.4	72.5	102.3	194.1	467.6	1,084.6										
Accidental deaths:	All races:	Male	89.5	114.1	48.9	35.7	60.3	62.2	66.4	115.9	147.8	264.3	425.0	957.8											
		Female	40.8	98.9	36.2	15.7	14.0	16.7	14.9	27.4	56.0	131.7	501.0	1,159.4											
		Both sexes	63.7	92.1	41.8	24.6	35.0	35.3	38.6	72.8	99.9	193.5	467.9	1,083.5											
		Male	86.8	96.0	47.5	34.4	56.5	55.9	63.3	116.1	142.5	265.8	414.3	1,005.2											
	White:	Male	40.7	88.0	35.9	14.4	13.7	15.4	14.2	28.0	56.5	129.5	510.0	1,129.3											
		Female	87.7	304.5	54.3	43.7	71.8	99.5	68.2	162.2	208.6	456.2	1,108.6	2,098.6											
		Both sexes	135.5	370.6	67.7	54.3	131.6	173.2	113.3	112.7	273.1	224.8	770.9	1,990.6											
		Male	42.5	240.2	40.8	33.5	18.7	36.8	24.8	15.8	43.8	43.8	187.8	1,990.6											

Includes ages not stated  
Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *brackets*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														New Mexico
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races..... White..... All other races.....	1,051.7	11,414.4	545.6	135.5	328.9	306.1	653.7	1,038.5	1,964.8	4,407.8	10,048.0	19,607.0	
		1,180.8	12,933.7	536.2	117.7	307.9	431.4	735.6	1,272.0	1,238.1	2,172.0	4,689.7	9,892.9	19,618.1
		1,019.0	11,617.3	529.6	144.0	326.2	330.4	744.1	1,048.0	1,241.1	1,909.4	4,057.0	10,219.1	19,730.2
		1,202.1	13,146.8	578.1	163.0	356.7	428.1	751.5	1,280.1	1,289.0	2,200.9	4,796.5	10,338.9	22,132.1
		838.0	10,073.2	568.2	126.5	296.3	368.0	578.3	763.4	1,436.3	1,749.8	4,173.3	10,196.5	21,649.5
		787.2	9,134.2	501.2	30.5	263.3	355.8	578.3	880.4	1,436.3	1,749.8	4,173.3	10,196.5	21,649.5
		905.1	10,578.0	608.7	40.6	271.1	373.3	578.3	880.4	1,436.3	1,749.8	4,173.3	10,196.5	21,649.5
		662.3	7,721.3	445.3	40.3	245.4	357.3	413.0	590.7	1,008.2	1,966.9	4,234.1	6,741.6	4,918.0
		75.4	93.9	11.7	7.5	61.4	95.1	133.3	189.0	144.8	144.8	108.8	71.1	0
		93.4	117.6	5.0	46.0	98.3	7.9	190.0	287.0	192.4	192.4	120.0	91.5	0
		58.5	45.8	11.8	10.1	46.5	91.9	73.8	85.3	85.3	85.3	95.0	40.8	0
		92.6	83.7	18.7	55.6	75.6	91.2	136.0	182.7	150.4	150.4	110.4	38.3	0
55.6	47.0	12.2	6.7	41.1	98.0	197.8	272.5	198.9	198.9	117.3	38.9	0		
86.1	77.0	14.8	11.0	69.8	71.9	76.8	90.7	90.7	90.7	101.8	44.0	0		
103.3	190.8	40.6	0	131.8	67.8	87.7	293.5	57.0	57.0	88.1	500.0	0		
67.3	376.6	81.0	0	160.7	33.9	103.3	519.1	97.2	97.2	155.8	900.9	0		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races..... White..... All other races.....	61.1	7.8	3.0	2.5	4.0	15.7	48.6	132.9	234.4	495.8	782.5	1,153.6	
		55.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.0	7.9	27.6	91.8	198.6	534.4	724.6	1,215.9	
		66.5	15.6	1.7	3.9	21.2	70.6	131.7	181.7	181.7	447.8	857.5	1,098.9	
		59.2	8.5	4.3	2.7	4.3	16.5	50.4	138.7	249.5	512.9	823.3	1,338.8	
		70.2	17.0	4.0	3.6	5.2	26.4	97.6	212.1	212.1	562.9	779.1	1,440.9	
		17.7	17.0	0	1.8	4.0	26.0	75.3	137.2	205.7	450.8	880.7	1,237.1	
		14.8	0	0	0	0	13.9	23.7	36.7	263.3	263.3	250.0	0	
		20.9	0	0	0	0	38.9	43.7	84.4	0	0	405.7	561.8	0
		8.3	0	2.0	0	0	3.0	1.6	8.3	24.1	24.1	90.7	213.4	339.1
		7.7	3.9	3.9	6.0	0	6.0	1.7	9.8	12.4	12.4	87.9	157.5	183.2
		8.8	0	2.0	0	0	0	1.7	3.8	95.0	95.0	235.8	285.8	103.0
		8.7	0	4.3	6.5	0	0	3.9	4.1	98.8	98.8	169.4	169.4	0
9.1	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	14.4	41.1	41.1	101.8	264.2	206.2		
2.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250.0	250.0	0		
5.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561.8	561.8	0		

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	40.8	0	1.6	5.6	11.0	49.8	189.6	356.7	835.9	1,871.7	
		Male.....	43.8	0	2.0	4.8	15.9	49.7	204.8	294.5	976.7	1,988.9	
		Female.....	37.7	0	1.1	5.9	11.8	48.4	170.6	434.2	861.6	2,087.0	
		White.....	42.7	0	2.1	5.2	16.5	48.0	201.8	218.5	316.6	1,616.1	
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	46.1	0	2.1	2.6	6.8	43.0	180.7	438.2	902.4	2,474.2	
		Male.....	39.0	0	0	0	0	43.0	0	176.2	600.9	1,662.3	
		Female.....	17.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		White.....	14.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107-109	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	20.9	0	0	0	0	34.4	0	405.7	900.9	1,639.3	
		Male.....	121.5	5.9	22.8	16.9	65.8	162.0	399.8	1,076.4	2,476.4	4,902.0	
		Female.....	141.0	5.3	23.0	16.4	79.7	229.6	477.8	1,243.3	2,452.4	3,819.4	
		White.....	100.4	7.9	27.2	18.5	61.2	167.3	302.4	818.0	1,568.4	2,430.0	
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	127.3	4.3	22.3	15.5	70.1	230.9	430.9	1,108.0	2,403.5	5,458.3	
		Male.....	148.3	8.7	27.2	20.8	81.6	228.4	485.0	1,301.7	2,308.5	4,353.3	
		Female.....	108.9	8.7	27.0	20.8	74.8	228.4	387.9	1,081.0	2,104.9	6,597.9	
		White.....	68.0	0	27.0	0	37.5	75.1	223.8	528.0	2,590.0	1,291.5	
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	59.5	0	29.3	0	84.4	388.7	614.9	467.3	260.0	1,111.1	1,639.3
		Male.....	76.7	74.3	12.9	19.3	28.2	60.2	110.3	253.9	658.0	986.4	868.1
		Female.....	80.9	69.8	11.6	21.0	33.7	80.4	116.5	165.6	218.1	655.6	868.1
		White.....	72.3	78.9	7.8	19.4	22.5	56.3	63.8	106.4	298.5	816.7	1,098.9
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	78.8	5.5	12.7	19.5	23.2	96.9	85.4	234.5	675.9	1,928.8	
		Male.....	73.9	87.4	5.5	16.6	24.0	38.4	115.0	319.9	836.6	1,237.1	
		Female.....	50.6	40.8	15.5	16.9	0	0	0	171.1	0	250.6	0
		White.....	49.2	32.2	26.8	0	0	0	0	194.4	0	561.8	0
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	46.3	5.9	8.9	9.6	21.9	37.4	148.2	429.3	1,120.4	1,247.8	
		Male.....	51.1	5.9	16.0	2.4	24.5	45.9	167.6	407.2	1,197.2	1,011.7	
		Female.....	41.2	7.9	7.8	16.9	19.3	27.9	124.1	147.1	407.1	1,465.2	
		White.....	49.2	6.5	10.8	10.4	21.8	39.6	154.1	460.9	1,202.0	1,441.8	
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	54.1	8.7	8.5	18.2	20.5	28.8	179.0	430.8	1,167.9	1,254.6	
		Male.....	44.0	8.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100.8	1,649.5	
		Female.....	10.1	0	0	0	23.7	0	0	57.0	436.2	600.0	
		White.....	14.8	0	0	0	45.7	0	0	138.1	0	900.9	0
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	88.9	74.3	95.1	73.4	106.6	85.2	151.7	355.7	445.6	445.6	
		Male.....	120.6	77.5	158.2	115.0	165.5	145.4	211.0	272.7	346.6	547.2	
		Female.....	45.4	62.4	55.5	31.4	44.9	77.5	95.6	367.5	647.6	547.2	
		White.....	93.0	80.0	94.5	73.9	114.2	81.5	157.8	203.7	382.9	514.9	
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	136.0	101.1	166.5	116.0	178.0	138.3	218.8	293.2	372.6	411.9	
		Male.....	48.2	68.1	36.7	31.5	47.9	14.4	82.1	57.0	101.8	396.3	
		Female.....	38.0	20.4	49.4	67.8	146.7	146.7	101.8	57.0	101.8	396.3	
		White.....	63.9	41.1	54.2	101.6	259.6	259.6	97.2	97.2	0	0	

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	New York										85 years and over	
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years		
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races	Both sexes	46.4	12.1	3.3	31.5	49.0	55.5	72.0	83.1	80.9	74.4	57.1	
		Male	61.1	12.1	3.3	34.6	53.2	70.5	113.0	123.8	117.7	108.3	60.9	
		Female	31.7	12.1	3.3	28.2	45.1	36.5	37.6	32.6	48.2	47.3	50.0	
		Both sexes	28.9	8.3	2.0	19.8	36.6	47.2	63.5	78.9	78.9	70.0	47.3	52.3
		Male	13.0	8.3	2.7	15.4	33.6	30.2	102.2	124.8	124.8	116.5	106.7	60.3
		Female	58.2	8.3	2.7	24.1	39.6	30.2	92.4	46.0	46.0	48.0	48.1	37.3
	All other races	Both sexes	206.5	72.6	28.7	287.3	238.4	195.2	287.5	268.9	171.2	89.8	141.6	
		Male	248.2	82.7	28.7	288.1	238.6	240.4	400.8	428.9	252.0	237.5	141.6	
		Female	91.9	62.6	24.9	309.0	222.5	140.9	157.8	173.9	106.9	9.0	219.8	
		Both sexes	188.5	59.9	4.5	6.2	18.6	68.7	215.1	488.5	902.5	1,345.0	1,418.5	
		Male	164.4	6.2	5.7	7.1	16.0	49.0	190.7	495.7	1,012.7	1,498.3	1,517.2	
		Female	160.0	6.6	5.7	5.4	20.9	87.5	241.0	481.2	804.6	1,222.6	1,386.7	
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races	Both sexes	188.6	5.9	4.4	6.2	18.6	68.7	215.1	488.5	902.5	1,345.0	1,418.5	
		Male	164.4	6.2	5.7	7.1	16.0	49.0	190.7	495.7	1,012.7	1,498.3	1,517.2	
		Female	160.0	6.6	5.7	5.4	20.9	87.5	241.0	481.2	804.6	1,222.6	1,386.7	
		Both sexes	160.5	6.2	4.7	5.0	17.8	66.6	211.6	487.1	905.9	1,349.5	1,406.9	
		Male	158.4	6.5	4.5	7.0	16.0	48.2	188.1	494.5	1,497.2	1,508.2	1,508.2	
		Female	162.6	5.0	3.3	4.8	19.4	105.7	236.5	479.7	807.8	1,343.4	1,343.4	
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races	Both sexes	118.6	7.0	1.9	31.5	31.5	83.1	304.9	537.3	736.8	1,047.3	1,983.0	
		Male	111.3	0.0	2.2	9.5	46.0	79.1	258.2	536.7	840.1	1,583.5	1,992.0	
		Female	125.1	0.0	0.0	15.8	43.4	127.9	354.4	537.8	654.7	1,721.5	1,978.0	
		Both sexes	40.6	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.1	6.4	34.3	140.4	291.4	408.8	276.3	
		Male	28.9	1.2	0.8	1.7	2.1	6.0	25.6	92.4	213.9	336.0	244.2	
		Female	52.1	0.6	1.2	1.9	2.1	6.9	43.6	189.0	360.2	467.1	286.4	
61	Diabetes mellitus: White	Both sexes	49.2	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.9	5.5	33.0	140.4	291.4	412.8	279.1	
		Male	21.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.2	5.5	25.3	93.2	215.8	338.2	248.9	
		Female	52.7	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.7	6.0	41.1	188.1	359.4	472.5	298.0	
		Both sexes	27.9	0.0	1.0	3.0	5.4	17.1	69.4	142.2	275.4	419.6	141.6	
		Male	14.2	0.0	0.0	8.0	1.8	33.7	117.6	63.1	158.4	158.4	144.5	
		Female	40.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	8.1	21.1	107.2	221.4	400.9	444.5	219.8	

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	73.4	12.7	0.9	0.6	1.5	3.4	13.6	51.4	163.1	461.3	1,222.5	2,247.4		
		Both sexes.....	67.2	14.9	1.2	0.8	1.3	3.8	12.5	48.4	166.0	458.3	1,162.3	2,124.0		
		Male.....	79.5	10.4	1.6	0.4	1.6	3.1	14.7	54.6	160.1	464.0	1,270.6	2,324.5		
		Both sexes.....	67.9	14.3	1.2	0.8	1.3	3.0	13.0	49.0	161.9	451.0	1,231.6	2,264.4		
		Male.....	81.0	10.9	1.6	0.4	1.7	2.4	14.1	52.3	164.9	464.2	1,272.6	2,346.2		
		Both sexes.....	50.4	13.4	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.7	112.7	205.4	476.3	1,286.7	1,476.4		
		Male.....	50.3	27.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	23.1	112.3	202.1	504.0	1,504.4	1,593.6		
		Female.....	50.4	27.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.3	113.2	208.8	454.3	1,154.4	1,518.7		
		90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	384.8	3.9	4.0	11.4	18.4	32.9	101.5	328.7	910.2	2,310.2	5,535.0	10,707.0
				Both sexes.....	431.1	11.2	5.5	11.0	20.0	37.4	130.9	485.6	1,142.4	2,704.0	7,049.0	10,849.6
Male.....	339.1			6.5	2.4	11.9	17.0	28.8	72.2	215.5	675.1	1,960.2	5,233.9	10,617.7		
Both sexes.....	389.0			8.0	3.7	10.3	19.6	31.5	96.2	320.5	898.4	2,302.6	5,534.6	10,798.8		
Male.....	436.3			9.1	5.4	10.3	19.6	31.5	128.0	430.8	1,135.6	2,692.2	6,909.7	10,972.0		
Female.....	342.2			6.8	1.9	15.9	25.3	64.4	203.8	688.1	1,955.5	5,233.7	10,690.1	16,000.0		
Both sexes.....	293.5			26.9	9.5	34.3	55.4	81.7	191.1	536.0	1,336.8	2,679.5	5,565.5	6,292.3		
Male.....	314.0			54.4	6.4	27.7	30.8	81.7	179.6	558.5	1,389.8	3,309.8	6,096.6	7,592.5		
Female.....	275.3			0	12.5	43.6	36.9	35.3	202.4	512.2	1,284.4	2,178.0	5,242.9	7,252.7		
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:			All races.....	48.8	598.9	33.2	6.2	6.8	9.2	19.2	40.9	81.6	189.8	483.2	1,193.5
		Both sexes.....	55.7	679.4	39.0	5.3	7.4	9.6	24.8	52.6	107.5	218.1	548.2	1,295.1		
		Male.....	42.0	514.6	37.4	7.1	6.2	8.8	13.6	28.6	55.4	164.7	431.0	1,129.8		
		Both sexes.....	47.9	566.7	36.5	6.0	6.4	8.1	17.2	38.4	79.6	189.1	483.3	1,197.6		
		Male.....	54.0	631.3	36.9	5.2	6.7	8.3	21.8	49.3	103.7	217.1	548.5	1,289.5		
		Female.....	41.8	498.7	36.1	6.8	6.0	7.9	12.6	26.9	55.2	164.2	431.0	1,140.0		
		Both sexes.....	69.0	1,250.7	72.6	9.9	16.1	26.9	52.3	104.0	154.9	293.3	478.8	991.5		
		Male.....	94.6	1,686.2	82.7	6.7	23.7	33.7	73.8	134.7	246.3	263.8	574.2	1,595.6		
		Female.....	46.3	824.7	62.6	13.1	10.5	21.7	29.1	71.5	63.3	187.1	432.9	659.3		
		130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	66.3	6.9	1.8	2.7	4.9	8.2	23.1	57.3	141.4	375.1	982.9	1,879.9
Both sexes.....	65.5			3.7	1.2	2.5	5.4	9.2	23.1	59.6	151.4	383.9	1,028.0	1,872.4		
Male.....	67.2			3.9	2.4	2.8	4.4	7.5	20.5	64.8	131.2	307.4	947.0	1,884.6		
Both sexes.....	65.6			6.0	1.7	2.7	4.8	8.7	20.9	56.4	138.9	372.0	981.5	1,866.5		
Male.....	66.8			4.1	2.6	2.9	4.3	6.3	20.1	59.1	128.2	362.3	941.8	1,896.8		
Both sexes.....	68.9			13.4	3.2	2.2	6.7	20.5	67.0	156.0	230.7	528.4	1,077.2	1,658.1		
Male.....	63.8			27.2	6.4	2.2	4.7	19.5	61.0	140.3	221.0	436.8	1,092.0	1,693.7		
Female.....	75.3			0	0	2.2	7.0	21.7	72.9	172.7	240.4	601.3	1,250.6	1,573.7		
169-195	Accidental deaths:			All races.....	62.3	100.2	38.5	21.4	31.5	31.8	40.6	62.6	103.9	189.7	505.0	1,313.1
				Both sexes.....	84.0	104.1	48.9	11.0	11.8	14.2	14.2	19.2	36.2	131.9	225.4	444.2
		Male.....	69.3	98.2	27.4	20.7	11.8	11.1	11.8	13.3	24.9	103.3	197.9	568.3		
		Both sexes.....	82.5	94.8	44.1	20.1	15.0	16.0	16.0	21.4	30.9	106.4	206.2	407.0		
		Male.....	4.4	92.9	26.3	11.0	12.0	10.7	12.1	24.9	35.2	158.1	356.5	1,376.8		
		Both sexes.....	60.0	228.6	59.9	35.4	58.0	58.0	58.0	70.9	132.7	183.7	290.9	566.6		
		Male.....	95.0	299.2	63.6	49.7	49.7	49.7	49.7	79.1	131.6	245.2	495.7	1,195.9		
		Female.....	30.6	159.6	56.4	19.6	7.0	16.3	37.2	23.8	66.9	106.9	384.8	2,218.8		

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over			
13-22	North Carolina	All causes: <sup>2</sup>	All races.....	898.2	99.8	254.5	402.5	645.4	1,167.0	2,387.5	4,626.8	10,321.2	24,311.9			
			Both sexes.....	7,429.3	326.2	297.5	442.4	719.2	1,333.5	2,746.3	5,318.6	11,216.2	28,750.5	53.0		
			Male.....	5,692.9	302.6	90.8	242.0	574.9	1,001.7	2,022.3	3,943.6	9,503.1	21,577.0	43.2		
			Female.....	5,571.1	250.7	84.0	170.0	449.0	2,921.1	2,435.2	4,285.9	10,896.2	23,222.7	83.1		
			White.....	6,386.4	266.7	89.0	199.3	300.1	1,067.2	2,022.1	3,617.9	8,184.7	18,153.3	26.4		
			Male.....	6,885.9	4,720.6	78.8	141.4	381.8	1,067.2	2,022.1	3,617.9	11,814.7	23,222.7	67.5		
			Female.....	4,720.6	234.2	178.0	141.4	199.3	1,067.2	2,022.1	3,617.9	10,896.2	23,222.7	83.1		
			All other races.....	8,816.2	455.1	137.0	452.4	1,199.9	1,999.9	3,834.0	6,630.0	13,260.0	26,520.0	46.9		
			Male.....	1,167.2	461.1	137.0	452.4	1,199.9	1,999.9	3,834.0	6,630.0	13,260.0	26,520.0	46.9		
			Female.....	1,259.7	9,843.7	460.4	154.8	429.7	1,313.7	2,184.1	3,834.0	6,630.0	13,260.0	46.9		
			Male.....	7,808.8	451.7	117.5	474.0	1,097.8	1,997.8	3,834.0	6,630.0	13,260.0	26,520.0	76.8		
			Female.....	1,078.7	451.7	117.5	474.0	1,097.8	1,997.8	3,834.0	6,630.0	13,260.0	26,520.0	76.8		
			45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:	All races.....	Male.....	49.9	5.6	47.1	74.6	85.5	100.6	71.9	61.6	79.5	53.0
						Female.....	19.6	13.0	4.0	33.9	115.7	150.4	90.3	85.6	65.4	43.2
						White.....	23.0	5.3	7.2	59.8	56.7	51.3	37.9	58.1	37.9	92.4
Male.....	10.3	3.8				1.5	11.3	49.3	68.4	52.6	58.1	58.1	83.1	25.4		
Female.....	12.1	5.6				0.7	9.5	70.9	104.4	67.3	77.2	77.2	53.2	67.5		
All other races.....	8.4	1.9				2.2	13.0	28.2	32.3	37.7	39.0	37.7	59.2	110.4	46.9	
Male.....	46.1	21.1				15.0	130.9	187.8	200.8	140.5	170.0	140.5	72.0	109.7	76.8	
Female.....	37.2	29.6				11.8	92.1	248.0	297.3	169.8	169.8	169.8	170.0	109.7	46.9	
Male.....	54.7	12.6				13.2	167.7	133.8	108.7	109.2	94.1	109.2	94.1	25.6		
Female.....	2.8	3.9				2.2	4.1	16.5	120.1	261.7	425.1	261.7	425.1	661.8	1,252.7	
White.....	2.8	3.2				2.5	4.5	11.4	28.9	66.9	231.8	413.9	413.9	683.9	1,599.7	
Male.....	2.9	4.6				1.8	5.9	21.4	83.9	172.9	292.1	436.3	436.3	641.5	1,038.9	
Female.....	4.1	4.5				2.2	3.8	15.7	52.2	104.2	249.1	454.1	454.1	748.3	1,551.0	
All other races.....	4.0	4.7				2.2	4.9	12.6	28.9	56.5	226.4	444.4	444.4	782.1	2,160.7	
Male.....	4.2	5.7				2.2	4.8	18.7	75.1	152.1	272.0	463.7	463.7	717.7	1,717.7	
Female.....	0	0	0	0	18.7	70.5	169.6	306.2	339.5	339.5	344.5	702.9				
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	8.1	29.1	29.1	29.1	29.1	29.1	29.1	29.1				
Male.....	0	6.3	0.8	6.8	28.6	107.7	236.0	365.7	365.7	365.7	355.0	768.0				
Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
61	Diabetes mellitus:	All races.....	Male.....	14.2	1.0	1.7	3.1	7.4	24.7	65.8	127.5	150.5	197.8			
			Female.....	13.0	0.6	1.8	5.5	6.9	18.5	37.9	136.8	137.0	136.8	545.9		
			White.....	15.3	2.9	1.5	2.6	8.0	30.9	72.5	137.9	163.1	163.1	106.6		
			Male.....	14.8	0.9	0.9	2.6	6.2	18.3	64.2	145.2	145.2	145.2	854.5		
			Female.....	14.5	0	1.1	5.0	6.9	14.8	63.4	142.7	142.7	142.7	174.6		
			All other races.....	15.0	1.9	0.7	2.2	4.5	21.8	65.1	147.7	193.2	193.2	182.5		
			Male.....	12.6	4.2	0	4.0	18.7	44.8	71.4	75.4	75.4	75.4	96.7		
			Female.....	9.2	0	1.1	5.5	4.0	4.7	41.3	41.3	41.3	41.3	41.3		
			Male.....	9.2	2.1	5.4	4.4	2.7	9.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7		
			Female.....	16.0	0	5.5	8.4	2.5	17.4	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	51.2		





TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
														North Dakota	
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All causes: <sup>2</sup>	5,033.4	246.9	99.4	140.1	200.1	316.5	641.3	1,673.9	4,158.6	10,185.6	20,600.0		
		All races.....	815.5	246.9	99.4	140.1	200.1	316.5	641.3	1,673.9	4,158.6	10,185.6	20,600.0		
		Both sexes.....	815.5	246.9	99.4	140.1	200.1	316.5	641.3	1,673.9	4,158.6	10,185.6	20,600.0		
		Male.....	680.8	230.0	90.6	160.8	250.2	354.3	724.7	1,849.1	4,503.4	10,309.6	22,427.4		
		Female.....	689.3	4,431.2	203.6	118.6	146.6	274.7	544.2	1,446.2	3,677.6	9,902.4	18,733.2		
		White.....	802.7	4,791.3	268.3	108.4	127.6	313.9	633.0	1,687.1	4,140.2	10,139.3	22,438.2		
		Male.....	918.7	5,331.2	268.3	76.8	249.6	348.7	715.6	1,814.3	4,472.0	10,286.0	22,438.2		
		Female.....	675.8	4,179.8	184.1	167.7	129.0	275.5	536.8	1,437.1	3,677.6	9,948.5	19,054.2		
		All other races.....	1,885.3	13,473.1	987.1	489.6	892.9	609.7	1,426.5	3,921.1	6,759.2	11,591.2	13,953.6		
		Male.....	1,840.7	14,197.5	1,070.3	781.5	896.5	778.2	1,674.8	4,280.1	7,503.4	12,169.2	20,000.0		
		Female.....	1,485.5	12,790.7	905.0	140.5	1,415.1	214.1	1,242.2	2,331.0	5,676.5	8,695.7			
		45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:	All causes.....	257.0	8.0	7.0	16.2	26.1	21.1	19.9	38.5	50.9	48.1	66.7
				Both sexes.....	257.0	8.0	7.0	16.2	26.1	21.1	19.9	38.5	50.9	48.1	66.7
Male.....	39.8			4.0	6.1	11.1	32.3	20.1	27.6	27.7	39.3	56.2	85.1		
Female.....	17.0			12.2	7.9	21.4	19.4	22.2	9.7	14.0	14.0	43.6	0		
White.....	15.8			8.6	4.8	8.1	22.2	21.4	16.5	25.6	25.6	51.5	89.0		
Male.....	20.0			16.9	3.1	32.7	20.4	20.4	25.2	39.8	39.8	56.8	68.9		
Female.....	11.3			0	6.4	10.0	10.9	22.5	6.5	9.4	44.1	0	0		
All other races.....	229.2			598.8	107.4	446.4	304.2	22.5	284.5	193.4	44.1	0	724.6		
Male.....	130.7			617.5	146.3	493.3	304.2	0	262.5	193.4	0	0	1,351.4		
Female.....	392.3			150.8	70.1	702.1	628.9	0	310.6	476.2	0	0	0		
Both sexes.....	94.4			8.5	2.3	5.7	13.6	39.6	120.5	305.3	651.3	1,114.8	1,400.0		
Male.....	102.6			16.4	4.6	6.4	10.1	27.6	105.1	282.5	743.3	1,224.9	1,451.2		
Female.....	85.5			0	0	4.9	17.2	52.7	138.5	334.8	522.9	971.9	1,347.8		
61	Diabetes mellitus:	All causes.....	8.6	8.2	2.4	5.8	12.7	38.7	121.8	308.5	651.4	1,129.8	1,441.3		
		Both sexes.....	103.0	16.9	4.7	5.0	8.2	25.5	106.2	285.7	739.0	1,240.5	1,490.5		
		Male.....	86.9	0	0	0	17.5	53.4	139.9	338.1	593.1	1,085.9	1,399.8		
		Female.....	98.2	0	0	0	76.0	101.9	0	0	1,123.6	0	0		
		All other races.....	74.7	0	0	0	147.3	194.5	0	0	0	0	0		
		Both sexes.....	26.6	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.1	6.3	15.4	82.9	225.6	384.4	266.7		
		Male.....	23.0	0	0	3.2	2.0	7.5	15.8	57.2	193.6	272.2	268.9		
		Female.....	30.7	17.0	6.9	1.6	2.2	2.8	12.9	116.3	270.2	530.2	269.5		
		White.....	26.6	8.6	3.2	2.5	2.1	5.3	12.0	81.7	224.5	339.6	274.5		
		Male.....	22.7	0	0	3.2	1.2	7.6	11.2	57.9	149.5	275.7	271.0		
		Female.....	30.9	17.5	6.4	1.7	2.2	2.8	13.0	112.7	273.4	537.8			
		All other races.....	28.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	193.4	318.5	0	0		
		Male.....	37.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	263.5	0	0	0		
Female.....	19.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	476.2	0	0	0				

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	73.7	8.3	0	0.8	0.8	5.1	13.2	136.0	509.4	1,733.3
		Male.....	89.6	16.4	0	1.6	1.6	2.0	15.1	63.6	221.7	1,395.9
	White:	Female.....	63.9	8.6	0	0.8	0.8	4.3	11.1	139.5	463.2	1,583.8
		Male.....	73.8	16.9	0	1.6	1.6	2.0	15.3	64.3	217.0	1,784.5
	All other races:	Female.....	64.4	0	0	0	0	4.4	11.2	136.2	488.6	1,497.1
		Male.....	66.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	58.6	589.3	1,449.3
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	33.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	651.5	1,551.4	1,551.4
		Female.....	39.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	473.2	1,562.5	1,562.5
	All races:	Male.....	206.1	8.3	6.0	8.1	20.8	59.3	162.2	515.5	1,480.8	6,333.3
		Female.....	153.1	16.4	7.9	6.3	32.2	77.9	221.3	643.8	3,691.6	7,915.6
	White:	Male.....	154.6	0	4.1	6.3	19.4	58.8	93.4	348.8	1,315.9	4,717.0
		Female.....	205.2	0	6.2	6.6	21.1	57.4	159.4	514.8	1,479.5	6,314.3
	All other races:	Male.....	154.6	0	8.1	4.7	22.5	76.4	215.2	647.3	3,721.6	7,859.1
		Female.....	200.6	292.4	4.2	6.7	19.7	86.5	91.4	342.8	3,361.0	4,738.8
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	242.3	617.3	0	0	0	0	293.9	426.7	889.3	2,173.9
		Female.....	156.4	0	0	0	0	0	194.6	787.4	1,636.4	1,951.4
	All races:	Male.....	54.4	751.3	48.2	3.9	7.8	6.3	15.8	20.8	178.3	2,086.7
		Female.....	58.1	853.9	65.4	3.1	3.0	10.1	12.6	19.4	206.1	1,973.9
	White:	Male.....	50.2	723.9	47.7	4.7	6.6	2.3	13.4	22.5	159.4	2,193.2
		Female.....	53.5	800.3	45.4	3.2	6.4	6.3	16.0	18.6	176.7	2,127.7
	All other races:	Male.....	49.1	594.6	32.5	1.6	8.7	8.3	12.7	13.6	202.1	3,032.6
		Female.....	108.1	1,497.6	137.6	4.3	6.7	7.3	13.7	13.5	341.1	761.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	171.5	2,325.6	153.3	73.3	0	0	0	142.2	513.8	0
		Female.....	117.5	0	150.8	0	0	0	0	310.6	631.8	0
	All races:	Male.....	48.1	0	7.9	3.9	4.9	9.1	11.9	49.1	119.3	788.1
		Female.....	54.2	0	4.1	1.5	4.8	11.3	5.0	14.3	269.2	867.6
	White:	Male.....	48.3	0	4.1	6.3	4.9	19.1	17.7	121.6	226.6	631.8
		Female.....	54.2	0	8.1	1.9	4.1	9.5	12.0	46.6	113.9	4,078.2
	All other races:	Male.....	41.8	0	4.2	6.4	3.3	5.1	11.7	108.5	303.2	781.0
		Female.....	58.2	0	4.2	0	4.9	4.1	19.7	55.3	229.3	861.5
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	19.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	19.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All races:	Male.....	78.7	108.5	58.2	19.4	37.2	49.0	38.2	163.7	403.7	1,466.7
		Female.....	59.9	98.5	91.1	23.0	57.3	78.7	67.8	91.3	181.1	576.2
	White:	Male.....	35.6	111.6	24.4	15.7	16.5	17.2	5.5	22.5	53.0	1,617.3
		Female.....	79.4	101.2	80.4	19.0	36.2	47.6	37.4	60.1	77.6	389.6
	All other races:	Male.....	95.5	122.4	25.1	16.1	15.1	13.1	5.6	22.8	141.1	1,869.0
		Female.....	112.0	0	75.9	35.8	90.2	152.1	101.9	193.4	0	1,449.3
		Female.....	78.2	0	152.9	73.2	100.9	81.4	194.6	325.7	0	1,562.5

1 Includes ages not stated.  
 2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
13-22	Ohio												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	White.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
Female.....													
43-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	White.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	White.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	White.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												
	All other races.....												
	Both sexes.....												
	Male.....												
	Female.....												

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	112.3	5.1	1.2	0.7	1.2	5.1	19.4	72.4	215.8	627.9	1,720.4	3,301.8
		Male.....	110.4	8.0	1.9	0.6	0.8	4.8	19.4	65.4	223.5	640.2	1,789.1	3,538.7
		Female.....	114.2	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.7	5.4	19.3	79.8	207.8	615.9	1,660.1	3,136.2
		Both sexes.....	111.2	6.3	1.3	0.8	0.9	4.4	15.4	63.6	220.3	614.3	1,721.6	3,366.6
		White.....	109.7	8.4	1.0	0.7	0.7	5.1	15.4	58.1	220.3	617.3	1,737.3	3,595.2
		Male.....	112.7	2.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	3.8	15.3	69.4	195.3	601.7	1,664.1	3,208.0
		Female.....	133.4	0	0	0	0	17.3	78.9	243.6	431.6	1,377.3	1,724.1	3,494.1
		Both sexes.....	142.1	0	0	0	0	11.1	78.4	196.8	306.0	1,011.6	1,863.8	2,901.8
		Male.....	124.6	0	0	0	0	22.8	79.5	296.1	1,064.0	1,476.9	1,865.8	3,494.1
		Female.....	142.1	0	0	0	0	22.8	79.5	296.1	1,064.0	1,476.9	1,865.8	3,494.1
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	316.6	8.1	2.2	8.1	12.2	27.4	88.2	244.4	644.1	1,681.2	4,303.5	8,858.4
		Male.....	359.9	10.0	1.4	8.3	12.2	29.5	108.0	322.0	1,931.5	4,073.8	9,499.9	19,410.0
		Female.....	273.2	6.2	3.0	8.0	12.2	25.5	68.6	161.9	465.2	1,331.9	3,378.3	8,410.0
		Both sexes.....	316.0	8.6	2.3	7.6	11.5	24.9	79.2	223.8	629.6	1,670.1	4,325.9	8,894.8
		White.....	359.8	10.5	1.5	8.1	12.1	28.5	102.5	303.6	799.8	1,982.0	4,688.9	9,548.3
		Male.....	271.9	6.5	3.1	7.0	10.9	21.5	56.1	139.7	453.4	1,370.0	4,007.8	8,441.3
		Female.....	329.2	0	0	17.3	25.9	72.6	223.7	642.6	1,044.2	2,016.6	3,332.3	7,976.9
		Both sexes.....	360.6	0	0	10.5	14.6	47.9	189.4	659.0	232.4	756.5	1,863.8	4,448.8
		Male.....	298.1	0	0	23.9	36.1	94.4	258.5	622.9	1,817.9	2,757.9	4,646.8	7,594.9
		Female.....	298.1	0	0	23.9	36.1	94.4	258.5	622.9	1,817.9	2,757.9	4,646.8	7,594.9
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	70.1	755.3	52.6	8.4	9.0	14.5	24.7	46.1	96.2	213.8	724.3	2,098.6
		Male.....	73.8	754.6	48.6	8.1	9.0	15.0	28.9	56.6	118.1	237.7	764.8	2,065.2
		Female.....	66.3	756.1	56.7	8.8	8.9	14.0	20.5	35.0	73.4	190.7	688.8	2,122.0
		Both sexes.....	68.0	744.4	51.0	8.4	8.3	12.7	20.9	40.6	89.4	206.1	725.1	2,128.1
		White.....	71.2	747.7	44.1	8.0	8.3	13.1	24.9	49.9	109.8	228.5	766.2	2,112.8
		Male.....	64.8	741.0	58.2	8.8	8.4	12.3	16.9	30.8	68.3	184.4	689.1	2,138.7
		Female.....	109.7	964.5	81.2	8.6	22.4	46.7	82.2	153.1	283.1	448.1	691.6	1,387.3
		Both sexes.....	123.3	895.1	45.3	10.5	26.5	51.6	93.2	178.6	331.5	505.8	706.9	1,083.0
		Male.....	94.1	1,028.9	23.3	6.3	19.7	42.3	76.2	122.5	224.9	388.4	676.9	1,687.3
		Female.....	78.6	6.1	1.7	2.2	5.3	10.2	24.4	56.2	143.5	385.4	1,157.1	2,351.2
Both sexes.....	81.9	4.0	3.4	1.7	4.7	10.7	21.7	55.5	139.7	316.5	1,276.2	2,802.0		
Male.....	75.3	3.3	2.3	2.3	4.7	9.7	27.1	61.5	126.5	316.5	1,052.5	2,086.2		
Both sexes.....	77.4	6.4	1.3	2.4	5.1	13.4	19.4	52.3	135.1	352.0	1,197.2	2,836.5		
White.....	80.9	4.2	1.7	1.7	4.6	7.0	16.3	5.7	132.7	335.3	1,412.9	2,836.5		
Male.....	73.8	8.7	0	3.0	4.6	4.4	9.7	32.2	375.9	489.0	1,383.2	2,941.9		
Both sexes.....	102.0	0	0	0	10.4	38.0	98.0	102.2	340.0	452.1	1,043.3	2,046.0		
Male.....	39.4	0	0	0	14.6	53.9	99.4	168.5	419.2	556.0	1,358.8	1,868.7		
Female.....	104.0	0	0	0	6.6	43.8	99.4	168.5	419.2	556.0	1,358.8	1,868.7		
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	86.2	127.1	47.4	32.5	53.7	52.0	60.1	116.3	205.6	642.8	1,813.9	
		Male.....	115.2	152.1	48.6	47.8	89.0	87.1	101.2	119.8	171.3	251.8	1,350.7	
		Female.....	57.8	161.7	46.2	19.0	17.9	59.3	31.2	70.3	59.1	161.0	703.5	
		Both sexes.....	86.8	120.9	43.6	32.6	53.7	52.3	65.2	207.2	201.2	257.2	1,187.6	
		White.....	115.2	140.7	48.6	47.7	88.2	118.2	169.9	76.0	115.8	155.8	652.5	1,860.3
		Male.....	58.0	100.3	44.6	16.9	18.6	18.0	31.5	59.8	162.4	162.4	717.7	
		Female.....	73.6	246.8	62.1	31.1	53.5	46.7	92.8	129.9	157.5	177.7	2,381.3	
		Both sexes.....	110.0	243.6	48.3	48.8	83.7	70.0	148.8	204.0	335.6	511.5	693.6	
		Male.....	37.4	118.7	75.6	13.7	26.5	26.1	89.8	25.5	40.9	113.2	61.5	843.9
		Female.....	37.4	118.7	75.6	13.7	26.5	26.1	89.8	25.5	40.9	113.2	61.5	843.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

1st No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	All ages 1	Sex											
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
13-22	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	Both sexes.....	875.7	336.9	101.8	208.2	291.5	460.6	843.7	1,715.9	3,990.7	9,946.3	23,845.6
		Male.....	1,005.1	352.9	119.0	200.8	309.4	498.7	981.4	2,080.7	4,553.4	10,829.5	25,972.1
		Female.....	743.3	320.3	84.1	215.6	274.3	422.6	698.9	1,369.9	3,350.0	8,890.4	21,788.5
		White.....	833.7	314.9	96.6	168.9	243.8	386.8	754.8	1,619.0	3,942.9	9,952.9	25,178.6
		Male.....	967.6	334.9	112.8	172.1	261.2	429.9	902.7	1,942.8	4,528.3	10,838.7	27,025.9
		Female.....	696.1	294.1	79.8	165.8	227.1	343.7	693.3	1,263.9	3,283.4	8,892.3	23,355.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1,257.1	424.1	144.5	548.3	732.5	1,135.9	1,744.9	2,781.0	4,446.7	8,855.6	15,775.1
		Male.....	1,350.8	424.1	170.7	453.1	773.8	1,141.7	1,782.9	2,983.8	4,612.0	10,700.2	19,341.2
		Female.....	1,164.1	537.9	118.5	641.2	695.7	1,130.4	1,705.3	2,552.5	4,234.3	8,894.3	12,709.5
		Both sexes.....	48.2	8.5	3.7	44.3	68.5	62.8	72.3	82.3	95.7	106.2	72.2
		Male.....	50.3	7.8	3.4	29.1	58.9	71.8	98.8	116.5	104.5	121.2	88.2
		Female.....	45.6	9.2	3.9	59.5	77.6	53.7	44.5	44.8	85.3	88.5	106.5
45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	35.8	5.7	1.9	22.8	46.1	48.6	59.4	77.2	82.3	92.7	94.7
		Male.....	40.3	6.2	1.0	14.2	40.5	58.9	83.9	112.0	90.2	101.7	101.7
		Female.....	31.1	5.2	3.0	31.4	51.4	38.3	33.6	39.1	70.7	74.7	41.6
		White.....	160.6	92.4	17.8	230.3	275.7	192.1	203.9	159.1	236.5	218.4	254.5
		Male.....	147.0	21.7	23.8	159.9	236.3	192.6	250.7	165.8	219.6	332.4	479.6
		Female.....	174.1	43.0	11.8	298.9	311.0	191.7	155.0	108.9	235.2	332.0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Both sexes.....	83.5	2.8	3.2	1.1	17.1	59.1	129.3	265.9	507.9	883.9	1,641.4
		Male.....	78.4	2.2	3.0	3.6	11.1	33.2	84.7	234.2	540.3	900.7	1,614.1
		Female.....	88.7	3.5	3.5	4.5	22.9	84.9	176.3	300.9	470.0	756.1	1,667.8
		White.....	85.3	2.6	3.6	4.0	16.3	55.6	127.6	237.5	519.9	901.7	1,912.6
		Male.....	82.1	2.5	3.9	4.0	11.0	32.4	84.8	241.8	568.7	1,011.0	1,866.8
		Female.....	88.6	3.0	3.9	4.6	21.3	78.9	172.6	295.7	463.1	770.9	1,957.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	67.2	0	0	2.2	25.1	91.0	147.0	248.8	391.1	687.2	798.1
		Male.....	45.0	0	0	0	11.8	41.3	85.6	152.0	274.5	433.8	554.0
		Female.....	89.2	0	0	4.5	96.9	133.8	213.2	353.0	541.0	883.9	1,641.4
		Both sexes.....	14.4	1.1	1.3	2.3	3.0	2.7	15.3	44.5	117.7	160.7	198.4
		Male.....	13.3	1.1	0.4	1.8	3.9	1.3	17.4	33.8	104.5	147.6	183.4
		Female.....	15.6	1.2	2.2	2.7	2.1	4.0	15.1	56.3	133.1	176.4	212.9
61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	14.3	0.6	1.0	2.3	2.7	2.2	11.2	22.2	31.3	166.2	231.2
		Male.....	13.5	1.2	0.5	1.5	3.7	1.5	13.7	36.9	107.9	152.5	212.1
		Female.....	15.1	0	1.5	3.0	1.8	2.9	8.6	53.0	136.9	182.6	249.9
		Both sexes.....	15.5	5.4	4.0	2.2	5.6	6.7	56.9	43.9	82.3	85.0	
		Male.....	11.2	0	4.0	4.4	5.9	0	73.2	0	73.2	78.7	
		Female.....	19.7	10.3	7.9	4.0	5.3	15.2	58.1	33.4	94.1	92.3	



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	79.8	9.8	2.8	0.6	1.8	6.2	16.3	58.3	208.6	597.8	1,483.6	2,669.6
	All races.....	90.3	9.4	1.2	0.8	0.9	7.3	14.0	51.4	233.0	612.9	1,690.0	2,714.6
	Male.....	90.1	9.4	1.2	0.8	0.9	7.3	14.0	51.4	233.0	612.9	1,690.0	2,714.6
	Female.....	77.9	10.5	0.7	1.0	1.6	4.8	12.5	51.4	188.3	592.7	1,483.4	2,671.2
	White.....	88.6	10.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	7.4	16.8	55.6	220.1	612.7	1,696.2	2,672.9
	Male.....	88.6	10.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	7.4	16.8	55.6	220.1	612.7	1,696.2	2,672.9
	Female.....	99.0	0	0	0	2.2	4.1	50.6	123.0	353.4	648.5	1,486.8	2,417.5
	All other races.....	98.7	0	10.9	0	2.2	11.3	86.4	150.7	373.0	1,573.6	2,981.0	
	Male.....	98.7	0	10.9	0	2.2	11.3	86.4	150.7	373.0	1,573.6	2,981.0	
	Female.....	98.7	0	0	0	4.3	10.3	86.1	150.6	488.1	1,573.6	2,981.0	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	159.9	20.9	3.7	5.6	8.2	17.7	63.8	185.9	467.8	1,156.5	2,654.5	5,248.3
	All races.....	184.4	18.1	2.9	7.2	7.3	18.1	72.9	202.4	621.5	1,374.3	3,035.0	6,147.4
	Male.....	124.4	23.5	2.8	5.6	9.1	16.9	45.1	195.7	447.2	1,156.5	2,654.5	5,248.3
	Female.....	168.9	18.1	3.8	5.6	7.6	16.3	56.0	168.7	447.2	1,156.5	2,654.5	5,248.3
	White.....	215.2	15.9	5.0	7.1	6.6	16.3	76.6	232.5	604.4	1,385.6	3,087.0	6,890.7
	Male.....	215.2	15.9	5.0	7.1	6.6	16.3	76.6	232.5	604.4	1,385.6	3,087.0	6,890.7
	Female.....	179.6	21.1	2.6	7.9	8.6	17.1	35.4	101.6	274.8	891.2	2,393.0	4,539.8
	All other races.....	206.7	45.9	0	7.9	18.2	25.1	134.8	360.4	695.3	1,552.0	3,671.8	7,671.8
	Male.....	206.7	45.9	0	7.9	18.2	25.1	134.8	360.4	695.3	1,552.0	3,671.8	7,671.8
	Female.....	152.7	44.1	0	8.9	13.0	23.6	137.6	343.6	842.7	1,290.4	2,124.3	4,539.8
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	83.0	985.6	76.6	10.6	13.2	18.2	37.9	55.3	98.2	251.6	1,024.5	3,192.6
	All races.....	92.6	1,092.5	86.8	11.5	10.9	16.7	39.2	58.4	108.4	281.6	1,106.7	3,925.2
	Male.....	73.1	876.0	65.9	9.6	15.4	19.7	38.5	52.4	87.1	216.3	926.2	2,484.0
	Female.....	76.8	880.1	65.3	10.2	9.6	14.4	30.2	49.5	88.5	249.9	1,006.4	3,467.8
	White.....	85.4	886.0	76.9	10.9	8.6	12.9	33.1	52.9	101.8	278.5	1,073.1	4,200.3
	Male.....	67.8	833.2	53.1	9.4	10.6	16.0	27.3	46.0	73.9	216.7	926.4	2,748.9
	Female.....	139.5	2,083.3	173.0	13.9	43.9	52.9	107.9	113.8	204.9	267.6	1,274.4	4,596.7
	All other races.....	159.1	2,982.3	178.9	15.9	31.1	53.9	96.3	111.4	179.6	311.7	1,573.6	4,168.0
	Male.....	120.1	1,233.5	172.1	11.8	56.3	52.7	119.0	116.3	233.5	311.7	1,573.6	4,168.0
	Female.....	63.7	4.6	4.5	2.2	3.2	10.1	19.3	55.7	133.6	439.1	1,136.4	2,651.5
	White.....	73.5	9.2	5.6	2.1	1.8	10.0	19.3	63.9	153.8	494.2	1,217.3	2,971.4
	Male.....	53.7	0	5.5	2.2	4.5	10.1	19.2	47.1	109.6	374.3	1,039.6	2,342.1
	Female.....	60.3	2.6	5.1	2.4	3.0	8.7	12.9	44.9	120.4	420.8	1,104.9	2,774.3
	All other races.....	68.7	5.1	5.1	2.4	4.6	11.8	52.0	137.4	474.6	1,180.5	2,927.5	
	Male.....	51.5	0	5.9	2.5	4.6	8.9	44.0	37.4	101.8	358.1	1,014.3	2,623.9
	Female.....	95.2	0	22.6	0	4.4	22.3	77.5	166.0	278.1	617.6	1,571.8	4,908.4
	All other races.....	117.0	46.6	0	0	4.4	23.6	89.4	185.7	331.5	677.2	1,793.9	5,232.0
	Male.....	72.9	46.6	0	0	4.3	21.1	66.1	145.3	217.9	541.0	1,585.0	4,168.0
	Female.....	57.4	125.5	51.0	24.6	52.7	45.4	39.5	44.7	67.2	122.4	441.9	1,082.3
169-195	Accidental deaths:	80.5	169.8	63.5	34.8	79.0	77.2	106.6	66.4	93.2	159.4	426.9	880.4
	All races.....	33.9	80.1	33.2	14.0	26.3	14.9	70.6	21.8	39.7	79.0	460.0	1,277.5
	Male.....	56.9	129.5	50.7	24.0	52.7	44.6	37.6	39.3	66.5	123.4	449.3	1,198.0
	Female.....	78.9	178.2	63.3	33.3	78.4	75.4	66.3	57.4	91.6	156.9	423.6	975.8
	White.....	34.4	79.1	37.6	14.3	26.9	14.8	8.8	20.1	39.1	84.4	480.1	1,416.1
	Male.....	62.0	99.6	54.1	29.7	52.6	62.9	87.9	99.6	80.5	119.2	392.8	581.7
	Female.....	95.1	83.2	65.2	47.6	84.4	69.9	110.5	189.0	472.1	183.0	472.1	271.0
	All other races.....	29.2	88.1	43.0	11.8	21.7	16.8	86.4	58.8	46.7	23.5	184.7	479.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Oregon</b>													
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....	1,129.7	3,773.1	218.1	117.3	199.6	243.4	402.5	876.5	1,908.7	4,647.4	11,013.8	23,827.3
	Male.....	1,352.9	4,397.3	256.2	140.5	268.5	299.5	461.2	1,096.6	2,359.7	5,336.6	11,872.8	24,847.8
	Female.....	3,113.9	3,113.9	178.5	93.2	130.4	184.7	340.9	628.2	1,374.1	3,803.3	10,061.0	22,879.2
	White.....	1,121.8	3,657.2	207.8	114.6	191.7	232.3	398.4	867.2	1,895.6	4,633.9	11,976.2	24,073.1
	Male.....	1,322.5	4,279.0	240.3	137.6	257.4	322.3	461.3	1,083.7	2,343.2	5,317.1	11,792.5	25,183.9
	Female.....	908.2	2,999.5	174.2	90.7	125.7	174.6	332.6	693.9	1,366.9	3,869.5	10,074.0	23,040.5
	All other races.....	1,734.4	11,981.6	937.3	883.9	665.7	1,219.6	722.9	1,693.9	3,119.6	6,103.1	18,000.0	43,096.2
	Male.....	2,057.7	13,207.5	1,339.3	923.9	722.9	1,219.6	497.9	2,073.1	3,377.6	7,008.1	20,000.0	50,000.0
	Female.....	1,037.7	10,810.8	438.6	239.6	441.8	1,310.6	1,039.6	1,033.3	2,461.5	4,494.4	8,000.0	15,809.1
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	27.3	19.3	6.0	3.2	15.9	27.4	34.6	35.0	42.4	64.3	63.4	26.7
	Male.....	34.8	37.5	6.5	5.1	14.2	23.5	34.4	58.1	66.3	82.5	97.9	35.3
	Female.....	19.2	6.0	3.4	1.3	17.5	34.3	31.7	10.2	14.1	43.6	25.1	27.8
	White.....	24.5	12.7	1.7	1.3	11.1	24.3	32.3	34.0	41.9	63.3	93.7	56.6
	Male.....	31.9	16.7	0	2.6	8.9	27.1	31.1	3.8	13.2	80.4	93.7	0
	Female.....	16.7	0	3.4	0	13.4	304.9	31.7	121.0	28.7	186.1	93.2	0
	All other races.....	236.5	921.7	232.8	121.4	313.0	165.0	183.2	98.7	86.7	283.1	1,538.2	0
	Male.....	238.4	1,896.8	449.4	0	329.6	624.2	363.3	166.3	307.7	0	1,538.2	0
	Female.....	237.0	0	0	73.9	294.6	14.3	48.3	164.3	329.0	0	1,160.8	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	139.1	0	6.6	2.6	7.7	14.3	48.3	164.3	329.0	724.9	1,160.8	1,412.6
	Male.....	144.3	0	9.7	3.8	9.6	8.9	34.4	142.1	300.9	702.5	1,348.3	1,404.2
	Female.....	133.6	0	3.4	1.3	5.6	13.9	62.8	189.8	343.5	637.8	862.9	1,336.8
	White.....	139.2	0	6.7	2.6	7.8	13.9	46.9	162.8	315.7	731.7	1,170.9	1,444.9
	Male.....	144.2	0	9.9	3.9	10.0	7.9	33.9	184.3	300.0	736.4	1,363.8	1,598.0
	Female.....	133.8	0	3.4	1.3	5.6	20.2	50.9	183.5	343.8	648.3	868.0	1,367.7
	All other races.....	756.2	0	0	0	0	99.8	156.4	107.2	345.8	1,092.9	958.0	0
	Male.....	760.6	0	0	0	0	83.0	91.6	107.4	357.9	1,217.7	0	0
	Female.....	117.0	0	0	0	0	0	242.1	468.8	307.7	561.8	0	0
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	95.9	6.4	0	5.8	4.9	1.7	2.6	19.9	49.8	153.8	249.6	319.8
	Male.....	22.7	12.6	0	6.8	7.7	1.1	5.1	23.2	34.0	138.5	188.3	276.7
	Female.....	29.2	0	0	5.9	6.0	2.9	0	17.0	68.5	317.5	68.9	359.9
	White.....	25.7	6.0	0	5.0	5.0	1.7	2.6	20.1	48.5	171.2	251.6	283.0
	Male.....	22.4	12.7	0	6.1	6.2	1.7	0	23.6	31.0	160.2	190.2	283.0
	Female.....	29.4	0	0	5.8	7.8	2.4	0	16.2	69.0	168.8	319.5	368.0
	All other races.....	37.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173.3	182.1	0
	Male.....	35.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241.3	0	0	0
	Female.....	13.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561.8	0	0	0





TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>													
All races.....													
	Both sexes.....	1,126.2	5,503.8	225.6	97.2	193.1	275.0	509.0	1,137.2	2,479.0	5,321.0	12,232.7	24,819.1
	Male.....	1,222.4	6,091.1	242.9	113.5	133.7	301.5	572.9	1,333.4	2,861.5	5,839.7	13,023.7	26,613.7
	Female.....	1,090.0	4,912.5	207.8	80.3	147.8	243.5	445.7	972.8	2,077.0	4,793.4	11,574.0	23,704.0
White.....													
	Both sexes.....	1,107.0	5,333.8	213.3	98.3	153.4	230.5	457.2	1,071.2	2,411.3	5,278.3	12,239.6	25,129.2
	Male.....	1,200.6	5,850.2	231.2	110.1	177.6	273.4	515.0	1,213.5	2,793.8	5,828.4	13,007.6	27,191.9
	Female.....	1,013.3	4,703.7	197.8	76.8	129.4	223.2	393.5	857.5	2,011.0	4,753.7	11,937.1	23,937.1
All other races.....													
	Both sexes.....	1,303.3	9,331.2	393.3	161.9	493.4	721.0	1,263.5	2,417.7	4,359.4	6,723.6	11,930.0	15,906.4
	Male.....	1,653.5	10,271.1	404.2	179.5	453.5	835.0	1,397.8	2,552.8	4,635.3	7,187.5	13,333.5	14,470.3
	Female.....	1,356.1	8,427.5	392.3	144.7	531.8	633.2	1,139.3	2,262.8	4,033.9	6,263.2	10,207.1	17,091.0
Tuberculosis (all forms):													
All races.....													
13-22	Both sexes.....	42.6	25.3	10.3	4.2	32.1	53.7	53.9	63.9	75.0	73.9	69.9	39.3
	Male.....	51.7	28.0	10.7	3.7	22.0	53.5	70.5	93.0	116.5	93.6	75.5	57.4
	Female.....	33.4	28.7	10.0	4.7	42.0	51.0	37.5	31.6	32.0	50.2	65.3	37.8
White.....													
	Both sexes.....	33.4	19.6	5.0	2.3	22.1	42.8	43.4	56.5	63.7	71.9	67.3	32.6
	Male.....	43.9	20.1	5.7	2.2	14.5	43.1	58.6	81.7	107.1	93.7	74.6	42.8
	Female.....	27.0	9.1	3.3	2.4	29.7	41.5	30.3	27.1	23.9	43.9	61.2	26.5
All other races.....													
	Both sexes.....	184.3	132.9	256.1	39.0	236.1	237.8	203.1	215.4	251.9	139.9	185.6	233.9
	Male.....	210.5	60.2	31.1	20.2	202.6	307.0	270.9	293.3	363.0	190.9	174.7	258.4
	Female.....	138.9	202.7	23.2	46.7	302.6	212.0	144.5	121.6	86.2	246.5	246.5	81.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors:													
All races.....													
45-55	Both sexes.....	132.1	0.7	4.6	3.4	5.6	18.0	70.1	189.3	411.4	756.7	1,206.1	1,207.1
	Male.....	123.6	1.0	5.3	3.1	7.2	10.9	47.6	160.5	333.7	802.1	1,277.0	1,418.3
	Female.....	140.6	0.5	3.8	3.6	4.0	23.0	92.3	219.4	440.5	713.2	1,146.8	1,076.3
White.....													
	Both sexes.....	124.8	0.8	4.8	3.6	7.1	17.3	63.0	183.3	407.7	783.6	1,211.8	1,216.6
	Male.....	132.3	0.6	4.0	3.7	7.4	10.6	46.5	156.7	331.0	805.0	1,276.0	1,444.9
	Female.....	141.3	1.0	4.0	3.5	6.8	23.8	83.4	216.0	433.4	714.3	1,153.2	1,076.5
All other races.....													
	Both sexes.....	103.7	0.0	0.0	1.2	3.9	31.9	93.4	270.6	514.3	682.6	951.4	893.7
	Male.....	103.7	0.0	0.0	1.2	3.9	16.3	61.3	233.3	453.8	703.9	1,318.8	775.2
	Female.....	126.8	0.0	0.0	2.9	4.7	44.6	135.1	313.4	535.2	675.5	641.0	1,068.4
Diabetes mellitus:													
All races.....													
61	Both sexes.....	36.3	3.0	1.2	1.4	2.5	3.4	7.2	35.6	129.0	261.5	330.7	212.3
	Male.....	22.2	3.0	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.2	6.0	20.8	67.9	131.9	232.5	193.3
	Female.....	50.5	3.0	0.7	1.0	2.4	3.9	8.4	51.0	132.5	367.0	393.1	222.9
White.....													
	Both sexes.....	22.3	3.1	1.1	1.4	2.5	3.3	6.1	21.0	123.8	291.4	333.4	215.6
	Male.....	50.3	3.1	0.7	1.2	2.7	3.1	7.5	43.1	137.0	357.7	358.4	263.4
	Female.....	36.3	3.2	0.9	1.2	2.6	3.4	4.8	21.0	137.0	291.4	393.4	223.2
All other races.....													
	Both sexes.....	18.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	9.7	5.1	24.3	51.9	206.0	236.0	772.0	117.0
	Male.....	18.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	9.7	5.1	24.3	51.9	206.0	236.0	772.0	117.0
	Female.....	33.2	0.0	0.0	4.6	9.4	6.7	39.6	91.7	337.2	388.0	246.0	218.7

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	88.8	10.4	2.7	0.8	1.6	4.8	22.4	74.7	206.3	568.4	1,398.1	2,516.5
		Male.....	85.7	14.7	2.5	0.5	1.1	5.9	20.5	69.3	212.7	565.9	1,447.5	2,713.3
		Female.....	91.9	6.0	3.1	1.1	3.7	24.3	80.4	77.8	199.7	570.8	1,392.6	2,394.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	87.7	10.2	2.9	0.8	1.5	19.3	68.0	198.4	588.8	1,392.5	2,516.5	
		Male.....	85.1	15.9	2.6	1.0	5.4	15.9	63.7	72.5	191.1	566.9	1,345.5	2,415.5
		Female.....	90.4	6.4	3.3	1.2	2.0	2.4	19.8	72.5	191.1	566.9	1,345.5	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	110.3	14.8	0	1.2	3.8	22.1	67.1	210.1	401.8	881.6	1,643.7	
		Male.....	98.0	30.1	0	2.4	2.7	16.3	45.6	176.6	426.9	722.6	1,542.0	
		Female.....	122.3	0	0	0	4.7	26.3	90.9	248.5	486.0	1,049.2	1,709.4	
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	346.5	22.3	4.7	10.7	19.7	35.4	102.2	324.1	849.5	2,004.9	5,027.6	10,916.2
		Male.....	389.4	23.0	5.3	8.5	21.0	37.8	125.3	424.7	1,099.4	2,334.2	5,409.8	11,622.2
		Female.....	303.6	23.6	4.1	13.0	18.5	33.1	79.3	219.2	621.4	1,692.0	4,708.1	10,259.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	347.0	21.2	4.9	10.3	19.3	34.2	93.9	307.9	831.7	1,992.7	5,040.7	10,782.4
		Male.....	390.7	21.6	4.9	8.2	21.1	36.6	118.4	412.6	1,088.7	2,328.2	5,410.3	11,441.7
		Female.....	305.2	20.6	4.0	12.5	17.9	31.8	69.6	199.3	597.2	1,672.7	4,732.0	10,378.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	337.1	44.1	2.9	17.7	22.3	57.6	224.3	653.4	1,343.5	2,406.8	4,533.9	5,848.0
		Male.....	302.7	56.1	13.0	14.4	18.9	62.5	225.0	693.9	1,348.5	2,522.2	5,389.9	5,168.0
		Female.....	312.3	31.9	6.6	21.0	25.3	53.6	223.7	646.0	1,337.7	2,285.1	3,648.9	6,410.3
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	68.0	996.4	59.0	7.5	8.1	10.2	27.8	54.8	116.4	218.7	620.5	1,698.2
		Male.....	76.7	992.4	66.1	7.9	10.0	17.9	37.5	73.8	153.5	239.6	648.6	1,695.8
		Female.....	59.2	998.6	51.4	7.0	6.2	14.5	18.1	35.0	198.8	599.5	1,553.9	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	73.6	1,008.8	63.0	6.8	9.2	13.8	30.1	110.6	212.1	619.6	1,603.1	
		Male.....	56.6	861.8	47.5	7.0	5.1	13.2	15.7	65.4	147.5	231.5	640.7	
		Female.....	133.3	2,196.1	125.1	17.7	23.1	43.0	34.6	272.5	433.8	601.9	1,555.7	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	161.1	2,108.4	123.0	28.7	59.5	26.7	134.6	206.3	276.4	433.8	662.8	
		Male.....	110.2	2,143.1	126.3	7.0	21.1	53.6	172.0	285.6	311.2	490.8	607.2	
		Female.....	98.1	57.9	3.7	3.3	5.3	11.7	31.9	77.9	205.5	580.6	1,495.1	
		Male.....	99.2	57.9	4.3	3.2	5.4	12.8	27.3	76.3	202.5	580.6	1,495.1	
		Female.....	96.7	59.2	3.1	3.4	5.2	10.6	36.4	79.7	127.8	361.7	3,017.7	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	96.7	59.2	3.7	3.3	5.1	11.9	27.6	71.8	193.7	571.8	1,493.9	
		Male.....	95.3	62.2	3.2	3.5	5.4	11.8	23.8	70.0	200.2	588.5	1,623.0	
		Female.....	98.1	1.6	3.3	2.7	7.5	31.9	93.7	177.7	588.5	1,623.0		
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	126.2	0	3.3	2.1	7.5	31.9	203.0	53.8	897.6	1,490.9	3,157.4	
		Male.....	119.8	0	6.5	2.1	13.5	27.8	186.6	570.5	987.6	1,894.2	3,097.2	
		Female.....	119.8	0	0	2.3	2.3	32.2	109.5	486.4	747.3	1,627.2	3,640.2	
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	71.0	93.0	38.7	27.7	40.5	46.1	47.5	78.1	105.3	199.3	555.3	1,439.1
		Male.....	100.0	107.1	46.5	40.9	69.2	79.7	81.8	131.6	156.9	243.8	593.5	1,233.5
		Female.....	41.9	78.5	30.6	14.1	12.2	13.3	22.3	51.8	156.7	577.8	1,560.1	
	White.....	Both sexes.....	71.4	85.4	38.3	27.7	40.1	46.0	46.0	105.1	200.6	560.8	1,481.0	
		Male.....	100.0	95.6	45.9	40.8	71.1	79.6	79.0	131.0	186.7	245.5	530.1	
		Female.....	42.8	74.9	30.5	14.2	12.4	13.0	21.6	51.7	157.9	586.4	1,613.9	
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	63.0	296.2	46.1	27.2	27.6	46.6	69.4	112.0	153.9	418.1	933.0	
		Male.....	101.0	331.5	53.7	43.1	48.6	81.5	121.7	143.3	162.1	190.9	468.7	
		Female.....	26.2	144.8	33.2	11.7	9.4	17.9	16.5	58.2	63.2	116.0	197.2	

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section B.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Rhode Island</b>													
All causes: <sup>2</sup>		1,119.2	4,588.4	228.6	83.6	91.9	196.3	372.4	979.2	2,502.8	5,561.4	11,828.7	22,569.6
All races		1,201.2	5,436.7	255.4	102.7	95.1	168.4	418.0	1,145.1	3,120.3	6,368.1	12,156.9	22,506.5
Male		1,040.6	3,709.6	200.5	63.9	88.7	194.4	329.8	819.2	2,193.5	4,880.9	11,582.9	22,006.7
Female		1,109.0	4,449.5	225.8	85.4	88.1	193.5	365.1	1,114.3	2,473.5	5,518.5	11,844.5	22,625.6
White		1,189.3	5,300.7	250.7	104.8	93.6	193.5	410.2	1,114.3	3,101.3	6,307.0	12,112.2	23,600.0
Male		1,031.9	3,564.8	199.9	65.3	82.5	193.5	323.0	1,091.1	2,893.5	4,853.5	11,641.7	22,046.0
Female		1,416.6	10,994.8	349.9	104.8	91.9	193.5	509.2	2,879.8	4,898.8	8,979.6	17,157.1	32,554.0
All other races		1,909.7	12,222.2	451.9	0	186.0	570.6	902.1	2,949.1	4,230.8	10,878.7	16,323.7	30,000.0
Male		1,574.1	9,901.0	235.3	0	147.6	292.5	811.9	2,739.4	4,347.3	7,171.3	6,621.7	18,760.0
Female		33.1	22.2	5.3	4.5	16.0	35.2	46.1	43.1	83.3	61.4	15.2	48.9
Tuberculosis (all forms):		41.8	21.8	10.4	4.5	7.5	31.0	62.9	63.1	124.3	100.6	17.8	17.8
All races		24.7	22.6	0	3.7	24.5	35.5	30.3	23.9	45.7	28.3	15.3	78.3
Male		31.2	22.7	2.7	4.6	11.6	33.0	43.8	42.7	84.7	54.4	15.7	49.7
Female		39.9	22.3	5.3	3.7	6.1	31.6	61.8	61.9	126.4	85.0	15.0	79.3
White		22.9	23.1	0	3.7	17.1	34.3	26.9	24.2	46.1	28.6	13.6	79.3
Male		147.9	0	116.6	0	273.7	205.1	198.0	72.0	46.1	61.2	0	0
Female		156.9	0	230.9	0	285.9	198.9	198.9	134.0	1,265.2	0	0	0
All other races		198.4	0	0	0	447.6	131.2	270.6	134.0	0	0	0	0
Cancer and other malignant tumors:		157.6	0	0	3.6	2.9	14.1	60.8	177.0	451.2	967.0	1,384.5	1,563.3
All races		152.8	0	0	3.5	1.6	12.9	36.5	135.3	454.6	1,123.8	1,498.1	1,948.1
Male		162.1	0	0	3.7	3.1	15.2	83.4	217.3	448.0	834.7	1,207.4	1,231.2
Female		156.2	0	0	3.7	2.9	13.4	61.7	175.3	442.6	945.6	1,400.8	1,591.2
White		180.5	0	0	3.7	1.6	11.2	84.6	213.8	442.5	1,110.7	1,640.2	2,000.0
Male		242.6	0	0	3.7	3.1	15.4	0	238.0	442.7	806.5	1,222.3	1,348.1
Female		225.7	0	0	0	0	68.4	0	134.0	974.7	2,653.1	2,092.1	
All other races		259.5	0	0	0	0	142.7	0	466.6	790.5	3,187.9	0	
Male		38.8	0	2.7	0.9	0	2.6	4.9	27.7	130.5	253.3	403.2	342.0
Female		26.9	5.2	0	0	0	0	2.0	18.0	104.7	167.7	338.7	
All races		50.3	0	1.8	0	0	5.1	7.6	96.9	154.4	325.4	451.1	313.2
White		38.5	0	0	0	0	2.7	5.0	27.0	124.6	253.9	407.9	348.1
Male		23.8	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	18.3	99.8	170.0	342.5	400.0
Female		49.7	0	5.3	0	0	5.1	7.7	35.8	147.6	324.5	456.7	
All other races		60.7	0	0	1.9	0	0	0	72.0	437.3	204.1	317.2	
Male		34.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384.6	0	0	
Female		36.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	155.5	592.9	0	0	



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	101.9	11.1	0	0.9	1.5	74.1	220.1	624.2	1,521.4	2,491.5
		Male.....	103.2	21.8	0	1.8	1.7	85.7	229.0	594.8	1,408.5	2,077.9
	White	Both sexes.....	103.6	0	0	0.9	1.7	68.0	211.3	541.9	1,603.4	2,740.8
		Male.....	101.3	11.4	0	1.8	1.2	69.7	217.3	521.7	1,631.6	2,536.1
	All other races	Both sexes.....	99.2	22.3	0	1.8	78.7	202.9	748.4	1,743.9	2,193.3	
		Male.....	103.3	0	0	1.6	17.3	61.7	207.3	518.4	1,611.8	2,775.6
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	158.6	0	0	0	192.0	890.0	333.9	1,245.2	663.0	0
		Male.....	156.9	0	0	0	257.7	536.2	790.3	1,398.4	1,087.0	0
	All races	Both sexes.....	374.4	0	5.3	1.8	12.2	336.3	861.5	2,090.0	5,081.4	9,598.1
		Male.....	405.5	0	10.4	3.5	432.8	1,206.9	2,331.4	10,129.9	9,374.4	10,129.9
	White	Both sexes.....	344.6	0	0	1.8	110.6	432.8	1,836.3	4,161.2	9,162.1	9,162.1
		Male.....	372.2	0	5.4	1.8	243.4	297.0	1,836.3	5,161.2	9,448.0	9,448.0
	All other races	Both sexes.....	342.6	0	10.7	3.6	103.4	322.5	850.1	2,088.0	9,072.0	10,600.0
		Male.....	511.2	0	0	0	224.8	224.8	1,880.9	5,171.3	9,119.7	9,119.7
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	557.0	0	0	0	66.0	1,223.9	1,559.5	2,244.9	8,882.1	13,888.9
		Male.....	405.6	0	0	0	195.3	1,923.1	2,938.9	8,193.7	15,000.0	12,500.0
	All races	Both sexes.....	58.9	733.3	58.5	5.4	38.7	144.7	84.9	114.5	692.2	1,367.9
		Male.....	60.7	829.7	57.3	5.5	22.3	54.1	114.5	552.7	1,298.7	1,298.7
	White	Both sexes.....	57.2	633.3	59.7	7.3	7.6	23.9	57.5	257.5	796.1	1,409.6
		Male.....	58.3	703.7	59.9	5.5	12.9	37.1	84.7	113.1	685.0	1,392.3
	All other races	Both sexes.....	57.8	648.1	53.7	5.6	18.6	50.4	113.1	232.3	540.7	1,323.3
		Male.....	95.8	2,094.2	61.1	7.5	7.7	24.2	58.4	210.0	792.5	1,427.4
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	173.6	4,444.4	0	0	132.0	144.0	97.5	0	1,307.2	0
		Male.....	171.3	0	0	0	257.7	268.1	192.3	0	1,639.3	0
	All races	Both sexes.....	98.3	0	5.3	2.7	21.6	67.5	231.1	578.1	1,232.3	3,077.7
		Male.....	99.6	0	5.2	0	26.4	72.1	294.4	647.9	1,408.5	3,786.2
	White	Both sexes.....	97.0	0	5.4	5.5	17.1	63.0	172.5	503.6	1,101.2	2,662.5
		Male.....	97.6	0	5.4	2.8	20.9	65.2	226.9	572.5	1,231.4	3,132.8
	All other races	Both sexes.....	98.9	0	5.5	5.6	17.3	68.8	288.5	544.0	1,357.9	3,866.7
		Male.....	138.6	0	0	0	66.0	216.0	437.3	1,090.2	1,114.8	2,686.3
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	103.8	0	0	0	128.9	268.1	576.9	836.8	3,273.7	0
		Male.....	51.3	66.7	50.5	22.5	17.5	36.5	97.5	199.5	426.0	850.5
	All races	Both sexes.....	35.4	109.2	73.0	33.7	30.2	58.6	134.1	274.0	392.0	619.4
		Male.....	35.4	22.6	27.1	11.0	4.6	16.2	63.6	451.1	459.7	459.7
	White	Both sexes.....	98.1	63.1	51.7	23.9	17.0	36.0	97.5	199.5	431.0	795.6
		Male.....	35.5	111.4	74.7	34.5	40.9	28.9	136.4	272.0	396.5	553.3
	All other races	Both sexes.....	43.3	23.1	27.8	11.2	4.7	5.8	13.2	193.1	456.7	951.6
		Male.....	22.1	0	0	0	45.6	0	72.0	97.5	201.1	2,777.8
	All other races	Both sexes.....	34.6	0	0	0	83.0	0	155.5	418.4	0	5,000.0
		Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197.6	0	0

Includes ages not stated.  
Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—CON.**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over				
13-22	South Carolina	All causes: <sup>2</sup>	All races.....	7,542.8	418.0	313.7	554.4	914.8	1,781.5	3,004.4	4,478.0	10,560.3	22,076.2				
			Male.....	8,522.5	467.5	330.4	597.4	1,062.0	3,422.8	5,082.9	7,086.2	12,196.1	25,279.4	50,495.4			
			Female.....	6,554.4	368.0	297.7	513.9	780.8	2,587.7	3,985.0	5,082.9	9,233.5	20,095.7	40,495.4			
			White.....	834.4	325.3	168.9	272.0	493.6	1,054.4	2,331.7	2,629.2	4,364.2	12,003.8	25,599.4	50,511.3		
			Male.....	5,875.3	285.3	193.5	353.5	609.3	1,372.2	2,629.2	3,943.8	5,773.2	13,340.5	28,250.6	56,495.4		
			Female.....	4,801.8	245.5	144.5	192.8	381.0	737.1	1,745.9	2,629.2	3,943.8	11,020.1	23,340.5	46,511.3		
			All other races.....	6,988.3	9,947.4	554.8	1,012.7	1,592.4	4,330.0	7,988.7	19,003.7	39,988.7	79,988.7	159,988.7	319,988.7		
			Male.....	1,476.8	11,569.3	616.9	1,176.3	1,892.5	4,372.5	8,745.0	17,490.0	34,980.0	69,960.0	139,920.0	279,840.0		
			Female.....	1,261.7	8,458.8	492.7	150.8	475.7	1,015.5	2,779.8	4,288.4	3,728.9	6,268.8	12,537.6	25,075.2		
			45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All races.....	Male.....	24.9	10.0	55.5	79.8	71.1	76.9	57.4	69.4	36.9	32.9	
						Female.....	21.8	7.0	50.4	71.2	86.6	94.1	57.5	57.5	97.9	81.6	0
						Both sexes.....	23.1	13.0	60.4	88.0	86.6	85.1	57.5	57.5	97.9	81.6	0
White.....	21.2	2.8				10.1	23.5	38.4	38.1	53.7	75.0	41.5	19.5	0	0		
Male.....	18.6	0				6.2	30.6	49.9	56.2	48.2	75.0	48.1	0	0	0		
Female.....	28.9	4.7				15.9	16.5	27.9	20.0	59.1	59.8	75.0	48.1	0	0		
All other races.....	32.0	17.9				110.3	171.4	123.7	142.8	64.7	64.7	98.9	66.4	0	0		
Male.....	30.9	21.4				114.4	193.7	101.1	125.6	58.7	58.7	98.9	66.4	0	0		
Female.....	56.4	2.9				5.0	20.7	66.2	146.9	259.3	395.2	375.1	571.3	568.5	0		
Both sexes.....	45.3	3.5				8.4	31.8	101.8	228.1	375.1	571.3	375.1	571.3	568.5	0		
White.....	64.0	2.5				5.7	16.8	41.5	127.3	290.4	414.9	526.5	809.2	016.8	0		
Male.....	54.2	2.3				1.8	11.9	23.4	100.3	235.1	519.6	754.3	854.5	992.9	0		
Female.....	73.8	4.7	7.0	22.0	59.2	154.2	289.5	533.1	654.5	166.1	246.0	0					
All other races.....	46.4	2.4	0.5	2.2	33.4	104.5	252.8	214.6	182.6	291.4	158.5	0					
Male.....	33.2	4.8	1.0	6.1	41.3	112.3	248.0	247.0	247.0	247.0	120.8	0					
Female.....	58.7	4.0	2.4	2.8	2.8	71.2	71.2	90.3	90.3	196.6	98.6	0					
61	Diabetes mellitus:	All races.....	Male.....	0	0.6	0.7	2.8	7.1	22.7	71.2	90.3	196.6	98.6				
			Female.....	0	1.2	0.9	1.4	2.7	7.7	22.7	71.2	90.3	196.6	98.6			
			Both sexes.....	0	0.9	0.9	2.1	5.1	15.0	46.4	71.2	90.3	196.6	98.6			
			White.....	0	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.1	7.7	19.0	37.1	105.3	201.6	43.2			
			Male.....	0	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.1	7.7	19.0	37.1	105.3	201.6	43.2			
			Female.....	0	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.1	7.7	19.0	37.1	105.3	201.6	43.2			
			All other races.....	0	1.2	0.5	4.2	5.4	13.6	39.1	67.6	146.9	301.7	112.9			
			Male.....	0	1.2	0.5	4.2	5.4	13.6	39.1	67.6	146.9	301.7	112.9			
			Female.....	0	2.4	1.0	6.6	5.4	7.7	7.7	15.2	34.8	16.6	61.5			
			Both sexes.....	0	2.4	1.0	6.6	5.4	7.7	7.7	15.2	34.8	16.6	61.5			
			Male.....	0	2.4	1.0	6.6	5.4	7.7	7.7	15.2	34.8	16.6	61.5			
			Female.....	0	2.4	1.0	6.6	5.4	7.7	7.7	15.2	34.8	16.6	61.5			

Age Group	Disease Category	Origin	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
90-95	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
	All other races:	Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
	All other races:	Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
	All other races:	Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Male.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		Female.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2
		White.....	104.3	15.0	0.6	0.5	2.9	19.4	80.6	283.8	489.8	743.6	1,449.8	2,895.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>South Dakota</b>													
<b>All causes:</b>													
<b>All races:</b>													
	Both sexes	848.3	4,045.4	244.7	102.8	189.0	185.7	390.1	640.8	1,482.7	3,863.3	10,082.7	22,069.0
	Male	967.8	4,704.8	293.8	124.0	199.7	183.0	350.0	732.0	1,672.3	4,206.5	11,296.7	24,760.3
	Female	730.3	3,376.8	151.0	81.0	177.9	188.5	340.0	545.2	1,241.1	3,460.1	8,790.3	18,633.8
<b>White</b>													
	Both sexes	821.5	3,963.8	229.3	98.0	180.0	169.5	334.2	608.2	1,447.1	3,553.3	9,974.5	22,249.1
	Male	944.5	4,082.0	307.6	108.3	178.8	162.0	330.2	698.7	1,667.4	4,224.3	11,170.5	25,085.0
	Female	690.2	3,262.8	147.0	66.3	133.5	158.4	296.8	530.0	1,212.8	3,049.2	8,500.2	19,634.1
<b>All other races</b>													
	Both sexes	1,600.7	8,284.8	147.0	372.5	942.5	941.5	853.2	1,456.3	2,200.3	5,491.6	15,918.6	37,791.5
	Male	1,582.0	8,233.4	135.6	473.0	702.2	777.7	797.0	1,639.3	2,897.0	7,575.4	21,978.5	51,985.7
	Female	1,493.5	4,973.8	155.6	271.6	1,201.2	1,118.1	994.6	1,284.0	2,586.2	4,902.0	9,493.7	24,607.8
<b>Tuberculosis (all forms):</b>													
<b>All races:</b>													
	Both sexes	29.4	53.2	17.2	11.6	33.4	38.0	90.9	22.6	42.3	69.9	55.9	106.1
	Male	32.8	57.0	21.3	11.4	28.1	45.2	81.0	22.1	41.7	102.9	89.2	169.1
	Female	25.8	71.5	13.0	11.8	38.0	30.7	10.2	22.6	43.0	49.6	17.2	208.2
<b>White</b>													
	Both sexes	15.4	9.5	0	1.7	5.2	21.9	15.2	19.1	35.5	48.0	49.2	65.4
	Male	19.4	18.9	0	1.7	5.2	20.0	22.1	17.8	39.3	74.8	76.5	107.2
	Female	11.7	1.8	0	1.8	12.4	13.6	7.8	20.5	30.9	14.3	17.7	64.2
<b>All other races</b>													
	Both sexes	385.5	651.0	300.3	631.4	538.0	518.5	218.9	461.8	803.5	791.9	290.7	1,365.8
	Male	381.5	559.1	380.5	578.5	518.5	518.5	393.1	493.9	1,050.1	1,050.1	537.6	1,960.8
	Female	389.3	1,047.1	232.2	303.7	689.4	559.0	90.4	122.4	517.2	1,490.2	537.6	1,960.8
<b>Cancer and other malignant tumors:</b>													
<b>All races:</b>													
	Both sexes	102.3	0	0	1.7	5.0	7.6	44.3	113.0	280.8	669.4	1,173.3	1,432.4
	Male	106.5	0	0	2.3	9.3	6.6	81.0	101.9	274.8	659.6	1,368.0	1,886.8
	Female	97.9	0	0	3.4	6.8	15.3	58.5	125.8	288.1	681.5	1,940.6	1,016.9
<b>White</b>													
	Both sexes	104.2	0	1.0	1.7	9.4	7.9	43.1	111.8	278.2	686.3	1,190.0	1,495.0
	Male	109.6	0	0	1.0	9.4	0	32.0	102.0	274.9	679.1	1,408.9	1,947.9
	Female	98.4	0	3.6	3.6	7.1	15.8	54.9	123.0	282.3	695.1	938.7	1,071.8
<b>All other races</b>													
	Both sexes	54.3	0	0	0	0	0	85.9	161.8	379.4	113.1	581.4	0
	Male	24.3	0	0	0	0	0	96.4	96.4	271.0	113.1	581.4	0
	Female	86.5	0	0	0	0	0	180.8	244.8	517.2	245.1	1,965.8	0
<b>Diabetes mellitus:</b>													
<b>All races:</b>													
	Both sexes	23.2	0	0	1.7	2.5	2.2	6.2	10.6	61.5	199.8	247.4	318.9
	Male	20.8	0	0	3.9	2.2	2.2	7.2	7.5	55.7	127.1	217.7	554.9
	Female	25.8	0	2.4	1.7	2.6	2.2	5.1	14.3	68.8	288.9	224.0	101.6
<b>White</b>													
	Both sexes	20.6	0	1.0	1.0	2.6	2.2	5.1	9.5	63.1	199.0	246.2	592.2
	Male	26.1	0	3.4	3.4	2.8	2.2	4.9	6.7	130.8	260.0	260.0	572.7
	Female	26.1	0	3.6	1.8	1.8	2.5	5.2	14.6	70.6	282.6	230.8	107.2
<b>All other races</b>													
	Both sexes	20.9	0	0	0	1.8	0	42.7	53.9	0	226.2	290.7	0
	Male	24.3	0	0	0	0	0	80.8	96.4	0	490.2	537.6	0
	Female	17.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Cont. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Tennessee										75-84 years	85 years and over
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years		
13-22	All causes: ? All races.....	Both sexes.....	5,729.5	376.7	109.9	237.6	493.7	640.2	1,172.3	2,225.1	4,731.6	11,102.5	23,136.0	
		Male.....	6,479.3	394.7	119.2	273.8	437.8	710.7	1,377.1	2,551.3	5,302.2	12,220.9	25,337.3	
		Female.....	4,932.4	353.2	107.3	259.9	331.4	573.6	977.7	1,852.0	4,140.2	10,045.0	21,391.5	
		White.....	918.9	339.2	97.8	193.8	221.0	493.9	832.5	1,931.7	4,621.8	11,473.2	23,704.3	
	All other races.....	Male.....	1,036.7	337.1	110.1	213.3	221.1	1,071.3	1,871.3	2,305.1	5,193.3	12,599.4	23,399.5	
		Female.....	801.9	341.4	85.1	180.7	321.1	387.9	1,552.9	4,033.1	9,033.1	23,641.0		
		Both sexes.....	1,829.9	678.5	195.2	394.0	542.2	1,459.8	3,424.2	8,345.7	18,226.4	46,034.5		
		Male.....	1,673.9	574.4	171.2	366.3	510.0	1,367.2	2,472.6	6,843.7	15,523.7	33,571.8		
	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Male.....	8,310.7	704.3	166.4	604.7	976.0	1,483.2	2,746.1	3,952.2	5,803.0	10,118.2	16,573.8	
		Female.....	1,394.8	445.1	173.9	605.9	879.5	1,203.8	2,193.2	3,735.6	4,649.7	7,943.1	14,718.6	
		Both sexes.....	74.9	17.8	10.6	63.4	95.5	89.9	104.0	122.6	107.7	342.0	107.6	
		Male.....	74.9	21.1	7.9	82.2	93.3	101.2	123.5	140.6	203.6	342.0	107.6	
White.....	Female.....	74.9	14.4	13.1	84.9	97.6	101.2	123.5	140.6	203.6	342.0	107.6		
	Both sexes.....	59.2	13.8	4.3	34.9	65.9	63.2	69.8	123.5	193.0	270.1	83.9		
	Male.....	38.8	43.1	3.3	34.9	75.7	75.7	112.8	183.0	214.3	276.1	448.7		
	Female.....	140.8	10.6	5.0	43.8	70.0	65.1	70.8	103.0	214.3	270.1	448.7		
All other races.....	Both sexes.....	148.8	44.7	49.0	210.6	236.2	177.1	150.8	120.0	120.8	120.8	109.4		
	Male.....	148.8	44.7	49.0	210.6	236.2	177.1	150.8	120.0	120.8	120.8	109.4		
	Female.....	148.8	33.4	53.3	275.7	212.0	146.5	118.9	148.9	148.9	148.9	109.4		
	Both sexes.....	76.0	4.0	2.8	4.8	16.0	50.0	133.3	258.4	484.1	844.3	1,014.6		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	Male.....	3.7	4.0	1.7	1.7	11.7	24.0	83.8	222.5	469.3	875.2	1,287.6	
		Female.....	11.1	5.7	3.0	5.4	20.9	74.4	122.1	295.1	499.4	815.2	1,318.6	
		Both sexes.....	76.3	6.7	2.7	5.4	12.9	43.1	192.1	252.7	510.2	937.4	1,274.9	
		White.....	65.8	6.7	1.6	1.6	9.5	20.0	75.9	217.0	490.0	976.4	1,553.1	
	All other races.....	Male.....	86.8	6.0	3.8	5.9	16.2	65.4	167.1	238.0	531.1	900.7	1,058.0	
		Female.....	74.5	6.6	2.1	2.1	29.4	78.1	183.9	220.0	362.3	323.0	243.6	
		Both sexes.....	60.5	6.6	2.1	2.1	22.1	41.8	114.7	247.0	374.1	312.9	417.8	
		Male.....	87.6	11.1	4.2	1.9	35.7	109.9	253.2	335.2	349.9	332.9	108.2	
	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	14.2	1.3	1.0	2.1	2.9	7.1	10.2	47.5	103.9	137.6	169.1	
		Male.....	13.5	1.3	2.4	2.5	3.9	5.0	14.7	39.4	108.8	123.9	176.1	
		Female.....	15.0	0.9	0.7	1.7	2.0	9.0	23.7	55.7	119.2	110.0	163.7	
		White.....	13.0	1.6	1.5	2.4	2.6	3.4	11.9	45.2	115.2	136.5	164.5	
All other races.....	Male.....	13.3	2.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.8	12.0	39.5	111.6	124.0	235.6		
	Female.....	12.8	1.1	0.1	1.8	2.0	4.0	11.9	51.0	111.3	149.5	109.4		
	Both sexes.....	20.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	4.5	22.3	51.7	60.0	125.3	61.0	182.7		
	Male.....	14.6	0.0	2.1	1.0	7.4	14.9	26.8	39.0	96.7	104.3	82.7		
Female.....	25.1	0.0	2.1	1.9	2.1	28.8	76.7	82.1	156.5	0.0	324.7			



GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	86.7	18.8	1.8	0.9	11.1	35.6	114.1	254.3	623.3	1,503.3	2,244.4
		Male.....	91.8	18.6	1.8	0.7	11.1	34.6	115.9	265.0	680.6	1,494.7	2,255.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	81.8	19.0	1.8	0.4	10.6	30.6	112.3	242.5	593.0	1,434.1	2,227.1
		Male.....	77.4	17.7	2.1	0.4	11.0	28.9	78.1	207.5	528.0	1,243.4	1,843.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	83.7	21.9	2.1	0.8	11.0	28.9	79.4	229.9	611.6	1,602.3	2,403.4
		Male.....	71.1	13.6	2.2	0.0	2.1	12.6	76.7	184.7	480.4	1,144.2	1,644.2
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	All races.....	130.9	24.6	0	0	4.1	97.6	275.8	513.3	724.9	1,346.1	1,810.2
		Male.....	131.2	24.0	0	0	6.5	95.6	279.2	461.5	762.9	1,346.1	1,810.2
	All races.....	Both sexes.....	130.6	48.6	0	0	1.9	99.4	272.4	567.9	810.2	1,197.2	1,623.4
		Male.....	120.3	16.9	1.8	6.1	12.0	87.7	256.2	2,089.7	2,938.8	5,134.5	6,134.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	154.3	22.8	1.8	4.2	12.8	96.7	328.2	706.8	1,563.3	3,426.5	5,267.6
		Male.....	174.1	17.7	1.6	6.4	13.6	79.2	184.2	451.9	1,024.6	2,480.7	4,256.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	135.2	27.0	2.0	8.6	10.5	79.8	264.6	638.2	1,509.5	3,567.6	7,163.1
		Male.....	293.6	12.2	2.8	4.2	21.5	46.9	104.9	331.7	1,034.3	2,584.9	4,742.8
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	All races.....	104.9	1.017.5	76.9	10.7	18.3	27.3	50.5	89.0	175.7	420.5	3,597.2
		Male.....	113.8	1,188.3	82.4	10.9	18.6	27.8	62.1	112.4	202.2	452.2	1,182.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	96.3	842.9	71.3	10.5	18.1	26.9	39.6	65.6	148.6	406.0	3,738.1
		Male.....	92.1	906.9	66.1	9.3	11.4	14.0	32.0	58.0	142.9	410.7	1,337.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	85.4	1,079.8	62.4	9.0	14.4	15.3	44.0	76.9	166.4	410.5	3,911.4
		Male.....	163.6	1,627.7	133.8	17.9	31.3	86.0	126.9	227.9	356.7	563.6	1,412.8
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	All races.....	146.2	1,457.7	77.9	14.7	62.1	85.8	140.4	271.6	396.5	643.8	7,949.9
		Male.....	70.8	11.5	4.9	2.6	6.4	13.3	30.1	75.3	188.4	478.8	1,859.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	80.8	11.1	6.0	2.4	6.9	13.4	24.6	84.5	217.4	509.7	2,613.4
		Male.....	61.8	11.4	2.7	2.8	5.0	13.1	35.4	62.1	158.9	409.2	1,010.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	77.9	13.1	6.2	1.6	8.5	16.2	49.9	149.0	430.5	1,240.7	2,796.6
		Male.....	57.4	12.2	1.6	3.4	7.6	19.8	42.4	62.4	182.0	484.3	1,489.6
169-195	Accidental deaths:	All races.....	106.6	24.9	0	0	11.2	33.9	77.8	178.1	408.7	596.4	1,325.9
		Male.....	62.3	129.5	44.5	24.7	51.4	87.7	183.6	409.5	686.4	1,634.2	2,089.1
	White.....	Both sexes.....	37.7	159.7	49.1	34.2	38.1	63.9	55.5	166.1	189.6	414.4	1,403.2
		Male.....	60.7	119.7	39.7	15.1	16.4	47.3	23.7	43.3	87.5	183.6	1,403.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	38.0	99.0	45.8	31.4	47.3	77.2	49.9	80.2	103.2	439.9	1,789.0
		Male.....	69.9	183.6	55.8	31.5	56.0	11.9	79.4	57.1	194.3	381.8	1,602.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	106.0	271.3	67.1	48.5	97.0	85.8	110.0	122.4	186.0	226.2	699.7
		Male.....	36.2	97.2	44.5	14.7	21.4	36.0	36.0	38.4	68.4	82.9	432.9

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Texas										85 years and over
			Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races..... White..... All other races.....	Both sexes.....	7,780.0	500.2	122.1	206.4	366.7	549.4	1,027.9	2,053.6	4,289.5	10,040.4	23,456.0
		Male.....	8,661.0	521.8	134.5	269.5	393.1	593.6	1,205.8	2,505.8	4,932.0	11,090.7	26,210.0
		Female.....	6,873.5	478.1	109.5	263.4	341.0	504.8	838.2	1,573.5	3,610.8	8,980.0	21,327.4
		Both sexes.....	7,603.9	507.7	116.7	230.6	312.3	445.7	859.6	1,885.8	4,260.4	10,304.7	25,830.6
		Male.....	1,059.5	8,426.0	524.5	239.4	342.3	501.9	1,049.3	2,361.3	4,945.8	11,327.0	28,332.3
		Female.....	8,747.6	490.3	101.2	221.9	282.2	388.2	657.6	1,384.1	3,527.9	7,973.7	23,883.4
		Both sexes.....	8,909.7	457.3	152.1	473.0	683.5	1,138.7	2,110.3	3,455.5	4,514.2	7,801.7	13,724.1
		Male.....	10,240.0	505.5	149.9	452.8	735.1	1,137.3	2,204.4	3,679.3	4,910.7	9,099.2	17,333.3
		Female.....	7,645.5	409.4	154.4	490.9	662.3	1,140.1	2,008.5	3,205.2	4,090.4	6,481.5	11,013.8
		Both sexes.....	59.2	32.2	8.8	66.3	84.5	70.4	76.9	88.3	96.5	104.2	84.1
		Male.....	62.7	38.9	8.9	51.4	77.9	82.6	82.6	99.5	119.8	123.5	111.0
		Female.....	25.4	18.7	8.8	80.9	90.8	58.2	52.7	54.8	68.1	97.4	49.7
		Both sexes.....	31.1	17.5	9.0	42.9	75.8	64.2	73.4	86.4	101.2	107.0	96.9
Male.....	53.8	40.6	15.5	9.0	70.0	77.2	93.9	116.5	127.8	107.9	159.5		
Female.....	51.5	21.1	7.9	72.6	81.6	51.0	51.5	54.6	73.1	106.1	62.0		
Both sexes.....	82.9	39.9	11.2	115.2	134.5	105.7	99.3	104.4	69.9	80.3	56.7		
Male.....	86.8	27.3	8.6	102.7	127.2	114.5	134.7	147.2	98.9	136.5	83.3		
Female.....	79.3	51.8	14.4	126.2	140.8	97.4	61.1	66.5	39.0	23.1	0		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races..... White..... All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1.8	5.0	3.0	4.8	16.2	56.3	135.9	282.0	505.4	899.1	1,107.6
		Male.....	75.8	6.0	3.1	6.1	12.3	33.7	98.0	278.0	548.2	1,030.0	1,334.6
		Female.....	81.8	3.9	3.0	3.6	19.9	79.1	176.4	286.3	460.2	767.0	932.1
		Both sexes.....	81.2	2.1	3.4	5.1	15.3	33.0	126.2	283.3	541.4	960.6	1,290.7
		Male.....	79.8	0	6.5	3.4	6.9	33.4	92.9	280.6	595.9	1,008.3	1,514.2
		Female.....	82.6	4.2	3.5	3.3	13.1	73.0	161.6	286.2	483.9	813.6	1,116.0
		Both sexes.....	64.5	4.3	1.1	3.4	21.1	75.0	198.6	270.9	298.6	378.6	567.4
		Male.....	51.2	0	2.9	1.1	1.2	35.6	130.3	258.5	276.0	366.7	683.3
		Female.....	77.1	0	6.8	1.1	6.3	70.7	272.5	287.1	322.8	570.4	887.4
		Both sexes.....	14.4	1.8	1.7	3.0	2.4	7.1	19.0	54.8	97.3	170.9	217.3
		Male.....	12.4	1.8	1.9	3.0	2.2	6.1	15.0	43.8	77.6	164.0	306.5
		Female.....	16.3	0.4	1.6	2.9	2.5	9.0	23.2	66.6	118.1	177.7	149.1
		Both sexes.....	14.3	2.1	1.9	3.1	1.9	5.1	15.4	33.2	104.4	184.3	352.9
Male.....	12.9	2.0	1.9	3.1	4.4	4.4	14.6	42.5	86.7	178.1	368.6		
Female.....	15.7	2.1	1.4	2.9	1.7	5.9	16.3	64.5	123.1	190.5	170.6		
Both sexes.....	14.9	0	2.1	2.8	6.0	18.0	41.8	68.8	56.5	61.4	71.6		
Male.....	20.2	2.9	2.9	3.2	6.9	9.3	17.4	45.9	26.0	37.4	83.3		
Female.....	9.3	0	2.1	3.2	6.9	26.2	68.1	84.7	39.0	23.6	62.6		

GENERAL MORTALITY—CAUSE RATES—1940

519

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	71.8	19.7	2.4	1.6	1.9	5.8	23.1	79.1	296.2	565.6	1,268.7	2,222.2
		Male.....	73.0	17.7	2.1	1.7	1.7	5.8	23.0	78.9	293.7	581.6	1,288.2	2,274.4
	White.....	Both sexes.....	70.6	16.4	2.1	1.7	1.8	5.6	25.3	78.7	291.9	548.7	1,254.7	2,140.5
		Male.....	69.6	16.6	2.0	1.7	1.8	5.0	25.8	78.7	291.0	548.5	1,254.5	2,140.5
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	63.4	14.8	3.1	1.4	1.9	4.0	13.6	65.6	166.1	517.6	1,254.5	2,313.9
		Male.....	102.6	53.2	1.4	0.9	2.4	13.0	77.2	223.4	501.9	675.2	1,244.4	1,284.4
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	111.5	25.9	2.9	2.2	3.2	12.8	88.7	290.8	607.1	729.0	1,250.0	1,314.1
		Male.....	186.8	35.7	3.2	5.7	10.3	24.7	79.2	240.4	605.3	1,325.1	3,219.0	6,168.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	145.6	38.2	3.5	6.5	12.3	23.1	90.6	316.0	815.9	1,576.2	3,256.3	7,107.3
		Male.....	182.3	35.2	3.5	4.8	9.1	17.9	67.2	159.8	381.8	1,039.8	2,578.6	5,443.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	136.5	32.8	4.5	4.2	7.6	21.2	72.3	284.9	704.2	1,648.7	3,378.1	8,029.5
		Male.....	213.4	46.5	1.4	10.6	17.4	14.7	41.9	113.8	320.1	1,048.7	3,280.3	6,296.5
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	197.9	64.8	2.9	9.6	11.9	58.9	199.6	514.7	992.3	1,213.4	2,293.3	3,250.0
		Male.....	83.2	162.7	56.5	13.3	17.4	21.6	33.2	65.3	113.9	272.4	891.8	2,502.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	80.0	108.6	92.0	14.1	19.5	24.6	33.0	76.2	122.6	281.9	894.9	2,797.9
		Male.....	78.0	135.5	93.4	11.3	12.2	14.5	19.3	56.2	105.1	259.2	917.4	3,108.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	126.7	121.2	117.2	23.9	46.1	55.8	95.2	177.2	246.5	406.2	585.1	1,215.2
		Male.....	138.7	190.9	145.3	19.9	33.5	42.8	66.9	114.5	204.2	264.9	411.4	705.2
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	65.7	9.9	6.7	2.9	5.6	11.3	30.1	73.8	170.2	453.2	1,380.9	2,467.6
		Male.....	70.5	7.1	7.7	3.4	5.1	8.9	25.2	81.8	206.7	562.5	1,350.8	3,408.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	53.9	12.7	6.7	2.3	6.2	13.6	34.9	65.3	128.2	338.8	1,027.5	1,740.0
		Male.....	69.3	8.1	7.5	3.6	4.1	7.6	20.1	51.9	143.5	422.9	1,170.6	2,890.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	103.1	19.6	5.1	3.2	14.6	8.3	20.0	42.8	107.1	319.4	1,314.0	3,463.8
		Male.....	120.4	13.3	3.7	3.2	14.6	32.8	87.0	214.4	393.1	629.5	1,353.8	1,907.6
160-165	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	92.5	25.9	8.7	2.1	15.5	27.4	55.7	116.3	310.6	796.8	1,660.6	3,166.7
		Male.....	72.1	157.7	62.7	30.9	61.0	61.4	61.4	73.5	90.0	153.0	486.2	1,296.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	103.2	150.7	69.2	42.3	61.7	12.5	98.5	114.2	129.1	194.9	383.5	1,029.1
		Male.....	73.2	137.0	64.1	39.2	63.2	21.7	126.0	30.1	88.5	118.9	484.9	1,553.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	44.0	141.8	59.0	18.5	23.9	10.7	98.9	112.0	128.9	203.1	1,133.8	1,433.8
		Male.....	65.6	281.7	55.0	30.8	60.7	31.7	73.5	29.0	44.4	68.1	507.2	1,291.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	97.4	340.0	63.9	38.5	102.7	107.1	93.0	181.1	191.9	125.0	159.9	663.7
		Female.....	35.2	233.8	46.1	23.3	23.3	21.9	26.2	37.6	34.7	66.8	116.7	62.6

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.





83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	59.1	8.8	0	1.7	0	47.2	133.8	498.1	1,388.4
		Male.....	53.1	8.1	0	1.7	0	33.0	148.7	530.3	1,080.0
		Female.....	65.1	9.5	0	1.8	0	62.5	118.1	466.3	1,675.4
	White	Both sexes.....	59.7	8.9	0	1.8	0	47.9	135.7	499.2	1,404.2
		Male.....	53.5	8.3	0	1.7	0	33.5	151.7	529.0	1,096.9
		Female.....	66.0	9.5	0	1.8	0	63.1	119.0	469.9	1,688.0
	All other races	Both sexes.....	18.5	18.3	0	1.8	0	0	0	0	1,688.0
		Male.....	24.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	244.6	17.7	29.2	20.1	321.1	639.0	1,542.1	4,053.6	8,359.6
		Male.....	274.6	17.2	36.4	18.9	469.1	807.0	1,735.6	4,011.3	8,608.1
		Female.....	213.8	18.1	27.0	21.4	323.9	642.5	1,365.9	3,254.3	6,999.8
	White	Both sexes.....	245.7	17.8	27.8	19.6	323.9	642.5	1,545.9	4,099.8	8,420.2
		Male.....	275.7	17.4	35.2	19.2	473.4	817.9	1,743.9	4,073.2	8,550.2
		Female.....	215.0	18.3	22.3	20.0	323.9	642.5	1,365.9	3,254.3	6,999.8
	All other races	Both sexes.....	162.4	0	129.3	55.7	189.4	298.1	1,224.5	4,761.9	12,500.0
		Male.....	198.4	0	255.8	0	218.8	268.1	1,219.5	4,761.9	12,500.0
		Female.....	119.2	0	110.3	0	265.9	724.6	1,224.5	4,761.9	12,500.0
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	63.2	723.7	9.6	10.0	45.3	133.8	182.0	781.0	1,577.3
		Male.....	71.4	824.9	13.8	12.7	47.6	180.5	212.1	668.6	1,232.1
		Female.....	54.8	616.9	6.4	7.3	42.9	84.3	152.3	885.6	1,800.6
	White	Both sexes.....	63.0	731.3	9.8	10.2	46.0	127.4	179.3	789.9	1,603.8
		Male.....	70.7	833.9	12.9	12.9	48.5	167.9	205.7	679.0	1,501.1
		Female.....	55.2	623.1	7.4	7.4	43.4	85.0	153.4	892.2	1,535.6
	All other races	Both sexes.....	81.2	0	254.3	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	124.0	0	238.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	29.8	0	274.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	49.1	0	8.0	18.0	41.6	169.3	277.8	855.3	1,498.4
		Male.....	46.3	0	10.2	14.7	34.0	217.1	260.3	657.7	2,014.7
		Female.....	48.4	0	6.8	21.7	47.6	161.6	206.3	947.4	1,498.4
	White	Both sexes.....	49.1	0	8.0	18.0	41.6	169.3	277.8	855.3	1,498.4
		Male.....	46.3	0	10.2	14.7	34.0	217.1	260.3	657.7	2,014.7
		Female.....	48.4	0	6.8	21.7	47.6	161.6	206.3	947.4	1,498.4
	All other races	Both sexes.....	27.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	27.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	29.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	83.0	105.9	78.0	34.2	66.7	78.1	112.0	148.5	570.2
		Male.....	120.2	120.9	112.0	53.3	100.0	143.7	117.3	148.7	173.6
		Female.....	41.9	90.7	42.8	14.3	33.0	49.0	73.7	646.2	1,232.1
	White	Both sexes.....	83.6	107.0	79.1	34.7	65.8	78.0	113.5	145.4	576.7
		Male.....	120.9	121.6	113.7	54.1	97.8	145.1	119.3	166.6	190.1
		Female.....	45.5	91.6	43.4	14.5	33.5	44.2	73.7	651.1	1,232.1
	All other races	Both sexes.....	40.6	0	129.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	74.4	0	255.8	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *Italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Vermont
13-22	All causes: 2													
	All races	1,283.3	5,293.7	201.9	97.5	167.4	210.5	377.7	948.9	2,157.2	4,898.3	11,982.5	25,791.6	
	Male	1,375.8	5,878.8	252.2	122.2	223.6	200.0	423.2	1,116.6	2,356.7	5,530.4	12,988.2	27,873.6	
	Female	1,188.1	4,709.3	150.2	71.8	107.4	200.5	331.1	778.0	1,953.6	4,148.8	11,091.0	24,899.6	
	White	1,283.4	5,293.4	202.1	97.6	167.6	210.8	378.1	947.5	2,157.6	4,833.7	11,971.4	25,821.3	
	Male	1,375.5	5,830.8	252.5	122.3	223.9	200.2	423.3	1,113.4	2,362.3	5,533.1	12,960.4	27,953.9	
	Female	1,188.7	4,716.3	150.5	71.8	107.5	200.8	331.4	778.6	1,949.0	4,152.3	11,095.4	24,899.6	
	All other races	1,176.5	4,176.5	0	0	0	0	0	2,222.2	1,923.1	0	0	25,000.0	0
	Male	1,606.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,448.3	7,692.3	0	0	53,833.0	0
	Female	598.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
	All races	41.5	17.6	0	1.6	13.0	21.4	39.8	58.5	148.0	148.0	124.0	64.0	0
Male	60.4	0	0	3.1	23.6	15.2	65.4	116.0	221.3	203.7	203.7	90.8	0	
Female	22.0	36.8	0	1.6	13.0	21.5	13.4	58.6	148.3	148.3	124.1	40.3	0	
White	41.5	17.6	0	1.6	13.0	21.5	39.8	58.6	148.3	148.3	124.1	40.3	0	
Male	60.4	0	0	3.2	23.5	15.2	65.5	116.2	221.8	209.0	209.0	91.0	0	
Female	22.1	36.8	0	3.3	23.5	28.1	13.4	58.6	148.3	148.3	124.1	40.3	0	
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cancer and other malignant tumors:														
All races	152.3	0	4.7	1.6	4.9	13.6	50.8	141.5	363.5	731.3	1,403.5	1,957.4	0	
Male	128.4	0	8.3	3.1	9.4	0	30.5	62.8	257.2	695.7	1,681.3	1,867.8	0	
Female	176.8	0	4.7	1.6	4.9	28.1	71.6	221.6	451.8	765.8	1,167.5	2,017.3	0	
White	152.5	0	4.7	1.6	4.9	13.7	50.9	141.6	354.1	732.1	1,409.7	1,959.7	0	
Male	128.6	0	8.4	3.1	9.5	0	30.6	62.9	257.8	696.4	1,682.6	1,873.2	0	
Female	177.0	0	0	0	0	28.1	71.6	221.8	452.1	766.6	1,167.9	2,017.3	0	
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Diabetes mellitus:														
All races	33.7	0	0	1.6	0	3.9	2.2	31.7	93.7	213.8	202.7	230.3	0	
Male	26.3	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	24.2	59.8	191.3	204.4	143.7	0	
Female	41.2	0	0	1.6	0	8.0	4.5	39.4	128.2	235.6	201.3	233.2	0	
White	33.7	0	0	1.6	0	3.9	2.2	31.7	93.8	214.1	202.9	230.5	0	
Male	26.4	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	24.2	59.4	191.6	201.6	144.7	0	
Female	41.3	0	0	1.6	0	8.0	4.5	39.4	128.3	235.8	204.6	233.2	0	
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	





TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
	Virginia												
	All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
	All races.....	1,104.6	7,222.0	338.6	1,077.3	278.1	395.1	633.9	1,318.1	2,578.3	5,062.1	11,768.3	23,185.0
	Male.....	1,220.3	7,805.0	360.0	1,217.7	307.4	461.3	727.9	1,550.1	2,982.3	5,777.6	12,799.9	24,105.5
	Female.....	987.2	6,637.7	316.2	897.5	247.7	338.0	541.3	1,103.5	2,170.9	4,342.8	10,831.8	22,533.3
	White.....	958.8	6,035.7	293.1	827.0	236.6	308.8	428.7	918.3	2,020.5	4,790.3	12,313.5	26,333.3
	Male.....	1,075.2	6,633.8	318.1	1,037.7	234.4	319.8	424.8	1,124.8	2,446.9	5,616.9	13,398.9	26,751.6
	Female.....	839.0	5,422.0	261.0	698.8	196.7	216.9	332.6	709.0	1,498.9	3,981.3	11,343.4	26,034.2
	All other races.....	1,548.5	10,639.9	471.9	1,600.8	531.7	894.2	1,281.2	2,690.6	4,625.0	6,094.0	9,587.3	15,641.6
	Male.....	1,666.7	11,588.7	471.9	1,720.3	531.7	901.3	1,413.0	2,821.2	4,862.6	6,316.9	17,639.9	31,639.9
	Female.....	1,430.4	9,697.8	462.3	1,511.5	502.2	746.8	1,191.4	2,357.4	4,367.9	5,699.9	8,707.4	14,260.1
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	All races.....	58.1	90.9	14.1	8.6	64.4	71.9	73.1	76.3	93.4	118.6	143.0	78.1
	Male.....	30.3	39.1	17.0	8.7	51.5	68.9	83.7	97.4	113.1	115.5	161.9	97.7
	Female.....	55.9	22.5	10.2	8.5	78.5	73.0	60.6	55.0	73.5	121.6	126.0	106.7
	White.....	36.5	33.8	10.3	7.7	51.5	36.8	45.3	51.6	79.9	128.0	158.2	110.6
	Male.....	38.7	35.2	14.8	11.6	15.2	33.5	36.0	62.5	100.6	122.4	167.6	68.1
	Female.....	34.3	12.0	7.0	5.2	25.2	40.1	34.6	40.6	95.4	133.5	149.8	161.8
	All other races.....	124.0	51.7	24.1	25.1	191.3	162.9	156.0	155.0	142.8	85.0	82.5	0
	Male.....	121.0	51.6	24.1	27.0	156.9	191.1	186.9	208.0	157.0	92.4	140.0	0
	Female.....	121.0	51.2	22.4	22.2	225.8	192.9	141.4	100.7	127.4	76.7	27.0	0
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	All races.....	82.2	6.6	3.5	2.1	5.2	13.7	48.4	153.4	303.0	523.2	852.8	1,014.8
	Male.....	74.3	4.4	3.0	1.9	4.2	10.2	33.1	116.8	236.3	510.0	907.7	1,129.9
	Female.....	90.3	4.9	4.0	2.3	6.2	17.3	63.5	190.0	316.9	536.5	842.9	933.3
	White.....	83.4	8.9	4.8	2.8	4.7	11.8	43.5	165.7	274.4	553.3	949.0	1,217.1
	Male.....	75.5	5.9	4.0	2.1	4.5	12.5	25.1	139.7	259.9	552.1	986.2	1,539.3
	Female.....	91.4	12.0	6.6	1.6	5.6	19.5	62.5	172.3	288.8	554.5	905.1	986.7
	All other races.....	78.7	0	0	2.8	7.7	57.2	203.7	203.7	407.9	416.7	467.7	590.2
	Male.....	70.4	0	0	2.8	8.6	6.1	46.5	171.3	332.5	369.8	559.9	129.7
	Female.....	86.9	0	0	2.8	5.8	34.9	67.1	248.6	424.6	468.6	578.6	807.2
61	Diabetes mellitus:												
	All races.....	20.1	0	1.0	0.6	2.1	2.8	8.8	31.8	80.3	148.0	200.8	140.5
	Male.....	15.5	0	2.0	0	1.8	1.7	7.7	23.8	58.7	106.0	228.5	226.0
	Female.....	24.8	0	1.2	0.9	2.5	4.1	9.9	39.3	103.7	200.3	378.4	80.0
	White.....	19.9	0	1.1	0.8	1.8	5.0	4.9	24.4	67.0	163.5	224.9	88.6
	Male.....	16.5	0	2.0	0.8	1.8	1.8	4.9	10.4	75.0	113.2	201.9	106.2
	Female.....	23.5	0	2.0	0.6	1.6	1.8	1.5	31.4	84.5	212.8	201.9	76.9
	All other races.....	20.7	0	0	1.4	2.0	2.0	23.6	56.1	93.0	96.3	266.1	
	Male.....	12.4	0	0	1.0	1.4	0	10.3	46.7	89.8	112.0	618.3	
	Female.....	23.0	0	0	2.8	4.5	4.1	56.0	66.1	164.5	165.4	89.7	

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	108.5	15.5	2.0	1.8	2.1	7.2	39.3	143.3	364.7	769.3	1,738.6	2,513.7
		Male.....	107.0	17.5	1.0	1.1	2.9	6.3	33.1	139.6	354.6	808.6	1,738.6	2,513.7
	White:	Both sexes.....	110.0	13.4	2.1	1.5	1.9	4.8	13.8	171.6	354.6	723.6	1,689.8	2,346.7
		Male.....	88.4	20.3	2.1	1.9	1.3	4.6	13.8	171.6	354.6	697.7	1,689.8	2,346.7
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	85.3	23.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	7.3	17.7	66.3	252.9	1,035.2	1,857.9	2,628.5
		Male.....	169.7	18.1	1.9	1.4	4.3	15.4	111.6	371.0	214.0	1,035.2	1,857.9	2,628.5
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	155.3	0	1.9	1.4	5.8	20.1	98.2	336.3	711.5	1,569.8	2,076.9	2,667.8
		Male.....	184.1	0	3.7	2.8	2.9	10.3	131.3	406.0	931.8	1,235.4	1,703.6	2,062.8
	All races:	Both sexes.....	248.0	22.1	5.0	5.9	12.3	29.8	96.3	336.8	786.3	1,607.2	3,807.2	7,447.3
		Male.....	288.1	21.9	3.0	8.3	9.9	33.3	124.2	422.5	900.9	2,099.5	4,156.8	7,447.3
	White:	Both sexes.....	207.3	22.3	7.1	8.6	14.9	26.3	68.8	250.1	580.0	1,284.0	3,489.9	7,980.0
		Male.....	277.8	23.5	4.1	5.0	11.3	19.0	66.5	246.9	642.7	1,612.0	4,102.2	8,163.2
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	190.5	18.1	7.0	7.3	9.9	21.5	35.2	80.8	860.8	2,032.9	4,489.0	8,163.2
		Male.....	319.7	17.2	7.5	8.4	15.2	16.4	37.0	136.6	427.0	1,199.6	3,733.3	8,163.2
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	258.1	34.1	7.5	11.2	17.5	73.6	219.6	644.6	1,447.5	2,018.3	2,995.5	5,836.6
		Male.....	95.8	1,229.4	94.1	13.0	17.6	25.6	48.1	86.8	162.2	284.3	1,037.1	2,435.6
	All races:	Both sexes.....	100.1	1,277.9	104.3	14.0	19.8	29.1	53.8	100.4	187.1	293.2	1,011.7	2,146.9
		Male.....	180.1	868.2	66.7	10.8	10.6	12.4	23.4	44.8	96.6	251.5	1,089.4	2,640.0
	White:	Both sexes.....	75.8	945.2	75.4	10.9	14.7	13.7	26.1	52.8	110.4	270.3	1,071.0	2,600.8
		Male.....	70.1	789.2	57.5	10.7	6.2	10.9	20.8	36.6	82.9	233.1	1,067.9	2,600.8
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	165.4	2,270.2	185.9	18.8	37.5	70.6	128.1	220.7	402.8	400.5	1,907.8	4,113.5
		Male.....	174.7	2,252.4	185.0	22.3	34.5	81.7	147.2	252.2	456.3	369.8	1,873.9	4,113.5
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Both sexes.....	156.0	2,287.9	153.0	15.3	40.5	59.5	1.0	183.8	345.0	434.5	1,027.6	1,165.9
		Male.....	109.8	17.7	3.5	4.0	5.0	16.3	49.0	127.6	306.9	705.1	1,917.4	3,388.0
	All races:	Both sexes.....	117.3	17.5	5.0	4.9	6.1	15.7	41.4	128.7	341.5	828.2	2,231.6	3,841.8
		Male.....	100.2	17.8	2.0	3.1	4.0	16.9	56.5	126.5	271.9	581.2	1,632.1	3,066.7
	White:	Both sexes.....	89.1	8.9	3.4	4.0	4.0	7.2	25.0	68.9	192.5	592.2	1,915.3	3,828.3
		Male.....	98.4	11.7	4.0	5.2	3.9	8.4	23.0	75.2	225.0	716.1	2,222.2	4,299.4
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	198.8	42.3	2.8	2.7	4.1	26.9	62.4	160.3	470.8	1,640.9	3,491.5	6,491.5
		Male.....	175.0	34.4	7.5	4.2	3.6	40.9	126.8	314.6	726.6	1,104.5	1,925.7	2,333.0
160-195	Accidental deaths:	Both sexes.....	162.1	51.3	0	4.2	58.3	53.3	148.6	330.5	700.6	1,996.8	1,595.5	2,062.8
		Male.....	82.5	200.9	47.3	27.9	77.1	81.0	74.0	85.0	105.4	192.5	423.6	1,954.3
	All races:	Both sexes.....	119.5	192.6	32.6	37.8	120.9	135.5	130.1	140.6	164.2	252.4	370.0	900.0
		Male.....	77.7	209.3	41.8	17.8	31.6	25.8	18.6	28.6	46.0	132.3	472.3	1,333.3
	White:	Both sexes.....	111.8	131.0	41.9	23.7	77.4	71.7	63.4	72.3	94.5	202.4	350.0	1,372.0
		Male.....	43.8	162.7	34.8	33.7	19.9	121.9	108.9	120.2	152.3	288.0	415.3	1,955.4
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	97.1	342.7	37.3	33.4	66.3	17.7	108.2	238.8	37.3	188.1	481.9	1,669.8
		Male.....	443.3	343.9	21.7	39.0	76.3	112.6	108.2	135.2	145.3	137.8	316.4	696.3
	All other races:	Both sexes.....	51.0	341.5	62.2	23.2	23.9	43.1	201.5	205.5	206.1	200.3	196.2	778.2
		Male.....	482.7	341.5	62.2	43.1	23.9	43.1	201.5	205.5	206.1	200.3	196.2	778.2

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con. [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
														Both sexes
13-22	Washington All causes: <sup>3</sup> All races	1,152.5	4,123.1	219.4	117.3	206.7	269.8	457.1	940.9	1,950.5	4,723.4	11,238.7	23,300.1	
		1,349.4	4,802.8	237.5	140.9	261.0	323.3	526.5	1,122.9	2,351.0	5,411.4	11,997.3	24,917.9	
		937.7	3,410.9	200.6	93.0	149.4	173.2	382.4	732.3	1,458.1	3,907.6	10,336.4	21,861.8	
		1,140.7	3,910.4	186.8	108.8	193.9	248.8	446.1	931.3	1,930.1	4,988.8	11,948.8	23,491.0	
		1,337.0	4,588.1	197.6	131.5	245.2	310.0	518.9	1,114.2	2,332.1	5,335.6	11,946.5	24,972.0	
		927.6	3,201.1	175.6	85.4	142.7	204.7	368.4	723.0	1,441.5	3,878.8	10,311.2	22,166.5	
		1,679.6	12,668.9	1,594.3	427.3	644.9	877.8	1,415.2	3,028.4	6,751.1	14,746.5	32,751.1	70,465.5	
		1,844.2	13,225.8	1,932.8	485.6	845.8	864.1	1,422.6	3,136.0	6,923.1	16,141.7	36,737.3	80,797.3	
		1,452.3	12,056.7	1,213.2	568.3	599.8	772.8	1,174.2	2,286.4	5,177.8	13,445.3	30,777.8	68,141.7	
		40.7	8.2	16.4	8.2	8.9	49.8	41.5	54.2	76.1	105.2	161.1	54.4	130.2
		47.7	8.0	18.1	8.9	9.9	31.1	31.1	73.1	78.1	92.5	141.6	42.9	102.4
		33.1	8.4	14.6	7.5	32.5	55.0	37.4	32.6	32.6	41.6	65.0	68.1	129.7
		35.1	4.2	9.4	2.3	22.3	37.7	32.7	50.9	55.8	69.0	112.1	55.0	123.5
40.9	4.0	10.3	3.3	17.1	39.5	46.3	69.0	70.3	97.6	153.7	63.8	153.7		
28.9	8.6	8.6	8.4	27.7	49.1	28.6	31.1	35.4	54.6	68.8	0	0		
291.8	168.9	310.0	183.1	358.3	522.5	219.5	217.7	401.7	562.6	813.5	0	0		
321.7	322.6	362.3	212.4	476.0	526.2	219.5	219.5	397.5	543.5	714.7	0	0		
250.4	260.0	260.0	153.5	215.2	463.7	244.6	167.8	411.5	535.9	813.5	0	0		
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races	143.0	12.3	7.2	4.5	5.8	19.9	53.8	151.3	349.5	714.7	1,293.1	1,390.8	
		141.3	14.3	6.0	4.0	5.9	12.4	30.9	115.3	320.5	769.4	1,416.8	1,641.7	
		144.7	25.2	8.4	5.0	8.3	27.9	78.4	192.6	648.0	1,146.0	1,167.7	1,167.7	
		143.1	12.6	7.3	4.6	5.9	19.9	54.5	151.3	345.0	709.8	1,292.1	1,394.3	
		141.3	6.2	4.1	3.4	31.7	114.7	313.4	114.7	176.5	1,410.0	1,682.2	1,682.2	
		145.0	25.8	8.6	5.1	8.5	27.5	78.9	193.0	383.4	641.7	1,152.1	1,136.7	
		136.7	0	0	0	0	18.5	20.0	45.2	68.7	1,054.9	1,832.5	1,265.8	
		140.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	44.6	61.4	879.1	1,963.5	1,963.5	
		131.5	0	0	0	0	51.5	43.9	167.8	514.4	1,567.2	1,565.6	2,173.9	
		26.1	26.1	0	1.6	3.7	2.8	7.0	16.5	59.1	162.2	256.5	188.9	
		23.0	23.0	0	0.8	4.0	1.4	8.7	17.9	45.8	140.2	205.1	109.4	
		29.5	29.5	0	2.5	3.8	4.4	5.1	14.9	75.5	188.2	317.7	259.5	
		26.1	26.1	0	1.7	2.9	7.1	15.5	16.5	162.5	162.5	256.8	194.1	
22.9	22.9	0	0.8	4.1	8.9	8.9	15.8	46.9	138.9	321.8	112.1			
29.7	29.7	0	2.6	3.6	15.1	72.5	15.1	72.5	190.3	202.0	267.5			
23.7	23.7	0	0	0	4.0	5.2	65.3	92.7	140.6	230.4	230.4			
18.3	18.3	0	0	0	0	0	107.0	0	219.8	0	0			

61

90-95	107-109, 33	130-132	169-195
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:			
All races.....	16.4	1.0	0.8
Both sexes.....	109.3		1.7
Male.....	112.6	0	5.5
Female.....	105.7	2.1	15.9
White.....	105.7	1.0	0.7
Both sexes.....	109.5		17.2
Male.....	112.7	1.7	68.9
Female.....	106.1	0.7	62.8
All other races.....	99.9	2.1	59.0
Both sexes.....	108.7	0	146.4
Male.....	107.6	0	17.2
Female.....	108.7	0	3.7
Diseases of the heart:			
All races.....	337.6	4.1	12.5
Both sexes.....	415.7	6.0	19.9
Male.....	40.1	0	4.8
Female.....	252.5	2.1	25.5
White.....	340.0	4.2	14.2
Both sexes.....	419.8	6.2	37.8
Male.....	233.4	4.1	72.5
Female.....	233.4	2.1	18.1
All other races.....	231.3	0	89.3
Both sexes.....	249.2	0	142.9
Male.....	206.6	0	7.1
Female.....	206.6	0	110.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:			
All races.....	65.9	36.9	10.5
Both sexes.....	75.5	33.2	11.7
Male.....	56.5	35.5	8.3
Female.....	62.8	28.3	10.1
White.....	72.3	32.9	11.6
Both sexes.....	52.6	23.5	8.9
Male.....	205.0	4	23.9
Female.....	203.9	5, 871.0	21.6
All other races.....	206.6	4, 609.9	28.3
Both sexes.....	73.2	0	97.8
Male.....	79.5	0	26.3
Female.....	66.4	0	30.1
White.....	73.5	0	22.1
Both sexes.....	80.2	0	25.6
Male.....	66.2	0	30.0
Female.....	96.2	0	20.8
All other races.....	90.3	4	69.9
Both sexes.....	90.3	0	53.7
Male.....	75.1	0	107.0
Female.....	75.1	0	167.3
Nephritis (all forms):			
All races.....	925.1	6.1	55.9
Both sexes.....	940.2	6.0	58.5
Male.....	930.0	4.2	14.5
Female.....	943.8	6.2	23.9
White.....	930.3	4.2	58.0
Both sexes.....	923.8	4.2	66.2
Male.....	934.2	4.2	14.9
Female.....	923.8	4.0	53.0
All other races.....	923.8	4.3	99.3
Both sexes.....	923.8	0	53.0
Male.....	923.8	0	42.7
Female.....	923.8	0	229.8
Accidental deaths:			
All races.....	194.2	58.4	67.5
Both sexes.....	424.6	74.5	120.5
Male.....	556.0	41.8	93.8
Female.....	482.2	23.3	14.7
White.....	193.3	51.6	64.1
Both sexes.....	429.8	55.6	105.2
Male.....	544.5	47.9	13.1
Female.....	691.2	177.1	119.7
All other races.....	1, 015.8	362.3	302.2
Both sexes.....	1, 087.0	93.1	103.0
Male.....	1, 087.0	0	0
Female.....	1, 087.0	0	0

† Includes ages not stated.  
‡ Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
13-22	West Virginia	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	6, 211.5	336.1	105.3	215.9	356.2	608.1	979.2	1, 957.3	4, 505.2	11, 027.5	24, 447.8	
			7, 095.9	352.3	117.6	251.8	442.9	696.2	1, 126.7	1, 267.5	2, 246.9	4, 934.2	11, 959.3	25, 632.6
			5, 299.4	319.5	92.8	180.6	298.4	515.6	813.1	1, 024.5	1, 624.1	3, 412.6	10, 931.7	23, 473.5
		White.....	6, 050.3	333.8	101.1	199.8	328.4	536.2	879.7	1, 345.5	2, 118.1	4, 410.7	11, 025.7	24, 783.6
			1, 013.7	351.8	117.2	236.2	407.3	608.8	1, 012.9	1, 536.8	2, 118.1	4, 854.3	11, 955.5	25, 692.8
			7, 721.1	315.4	90.5	163.7	252.7	460.7	723.2	1, 536.8	2, 118.1	4, 854.3	11, 955.5	25, 692.8
		All other races.....	8, 991.0	375.8	126.3	479.0	746.9	1, 393.0	2, 269.5	4, 101.3	6, 444.0	13, 082.5	30, 084.3	68, 518.5
			9, 830.5	361.4	124.2	515.2	1, 013.1	1, 599.3	2, 457.4	4, 580.0	7, 518.5	16, 099.0	40, 418.6	91, 615.4
			8, 040.2	390.4	125.5	445.8	1, 496.5	1, 152.1	2, 007.1	3, 580.0	6, 493.5	10, 000.0	24, 615.4	54, 615.4
		Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	46.1	19.2	5.3	34.0	60.5	67.1	72.8	78.5	183.7	173.7	173.7	49.6
			47.7	27.0	5.6	28.7	65.2	70.1	83.6	89.4	128.6	159.5	159.5	55.0
			44.4	11.1	6.3	39.3	55.8	60.0	60.7	66.0	141.7	208.3	208.3	45.2
			41.5	22.8	7.8	26.6	56.4	63.0	71.2	80.2	129.7	175.1	175.1	52.5
39.8	11.8		4.0	30.1	58.1	63.0	71.2	80.2	122.0	144.3	144.3	57.7		
127.3	60.0		79.7	155.1	144.5	56.9	50.8	63.6	138.5	206.3	206.3	48.1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors: All races.....	140.1	99.3	112.9	194.0	168.8	143.7	219.1	196.1	277.7	250.4	250.4	0		
	113.6	0	45.9	183.6	69.5	145.4	206.3	120.7	216.5	216.5	216.5	0		
	77.2	2.7	5.3	4.2	14.6	52.4	125.5	277.6	589.6	905.5	905.5	1, 290.6		
	87.7	6.4	1.0	4.2	6.1	25.3	231.8	331.8	594.0	845.4	845.4	1, 265.1		
	77.3	2.9	5.6	4.6	13.8	80.8	165.5	330.2	584.6	966.5	966.5	1, 331.6		
	67.8	6.7	1.1	4.6	6.5	51.5	122.5	273.4	592.4	909.9	909.9	1, 337.5		
Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	87.1	0	1.3	4.0	21.2	80.0	161.4	321.5	578.8	954.3	1, 393.6	1, 270.2		
	76.4	0	11.4	4.4	25.6	61.9	164.3	359.5	632.1	773.2	773.2	1, 463.0		
	56.0	0	0	0	0	98.3	190.9	277.7	400.3	400.3	400.3	1, 162.8		
	97.9	0	23.0	8.6	49.6	89.5	225.1	522.9	781.5	1, 351.4	1, 351.4	1, 351.4		
	17.4	0	1.3	2.6	3.4	4.8	4.8	22.4	72.0	198.5	198.5	74.5		
	14.8	0	0.6	2.1	4.1	5.1	6.1	15.8	68.2	131.1	131.1	110.0		
White.....	20.1	0	2.0	4.4	2.7	4.4	4.4	32.1	76.5	189.0	275.0	45.2		
	17.0	0	1.1	2.6	2.9	4.3	20.5	70.7	150.7	185.7	196.5	73.7		
	15.0	0	0	2.2	2.9	5.6	6.8	13.8	68.9	138.2	178.9	115.5		
	19.2	0	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	28.0	72.7	175.5	275.1	48.1		
	22.9	0	4.4	4.6	10.2	10.3	10.3	47.0	98.0	206.9	257.7	0		
	11.5	0	8.9	8.7	21.1	21.1	21.1	55.0	115.4	246.3	246.3	0		
All other races.....	35.0	0	0	8.7	0	0	0	98.3	160.9	505.1	505.1	0		
	35.0	0	0	8.7	0	0	0	98.3	160.9	505.1	505.1	0		



83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.	Both sexes.	77.2	97.4	0.6	1.0	2.4	7.1	24.2	82.3	225.0	629.5	1,579.5	2,506.8
		Male.	70.2	57.7	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	18.6	236.4	236.4	236.4	1,600.6	2,750.3
		Female.	75.0	46.7	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	7.5	73.0	92.9	212.0	650.5	1,553.1
		Both sexes.	74.7	49.2	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	20.8	204.4	204.4	204.4	1,567.8	2,491.5
		Male.	76.8	30.6	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	16.8	65.5	213.3	642.4	1,570.9	2,771.4
		Female.	72.5	51.9	0.0	1.1	3.5	3.1	26.0	81.4	194.4	194.4	534.9	2,258.5
		Both sexes.	115.4	99.9	0	0	0	0	16.3	203.5	620.9	620.9	1,993.6	2,777.8
		Male.	117.0	91.9	0	0	0	0	21.1	167.1	807.2	807.2	2,493.1	2,925.6
		Female.	113.6	201.0	0	0	3.1	3.1	47.9	167.1	1,082.2	1,082.2	3,925.6	5,076.9
		90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.	Both sexes.	186.2	19.2	3.7	8.5	9.5	25.5	65.2	220.1	546.4	1,353.8
Male.	220.8			21.6	4.9	7.9	9.0	28.7	16.8	672.7	1,594.2	1,594.2	3,857.8	7,150.7
Female.	150.3			16.7	2.5	9.2	9.4	22.0	28.0	401.5	1,077.7	2,990.5	2,990.5	6,693.8
Both sexes.	181.8			20.9	3.7	8.5	9.4	28.7	18.2	324.0	1,314.6	3,431.9	7,133.5	14,846.5
Male.	215.7			22.8	5.2	9.2	8.1	28.3	28.3	1,550.3	1,550.3	1,550.3	3,872.0	7,217.1
Female.	146.8			17.7	2.7	9.2	9.0	28.3	19.0	939.3	1,016.7	3,000.3	7,063.9	14,846.5
Both sexes.	252.8			0	0	8.7	8.7	22.8	106.1	2,137.8	2,137.8	2,137.8	5,443.3	11,393.8
Male.	298.3			0	0	8.9	8.9	22.8	172.1	671.4	1,803.5	1,803.5	4,608.6	9,514.0
Female.	204.6			0	0	8.6	8.6	17.5	69.5	544.0	1,803.5	1,803.5	4,608.6	9,514.0
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.			Both sexes.	79.2	1,166.2	77.5	7.5	12.1	22.1	24.7	51.5	94.7	236.6
		Male.	85.8	1,375.0	82.5	6.4	12.7	22.4	28.7	63.5	112.1	233.6	1,026.0	3,805.3
		Female.	72.4	950.9	72.3	8.7	11.5	21.8	20.4	38.1	74.7	301.2	983.2	3,090.3
		Both sexes.	77.3	1,039.0	77.3	7.5	11.8	20.0	22.2	50.1	85.2	299.5	952.6	3,015.0
		Male.	82.7	1,271.5	83.4	6.8	11.8	20.3	24.1	62.0	102.6	235.8	1,002.0	2,886.8
		Female.	71.8	900.6	71.1	8.1	11.7	19.7	20.2	36.9	65.4	307.9	952.6	3,123.5
		Both sexes.	107.7	2,497.5	79.7	8.7	18.2	51.2	51.6	70.4	277.8	206.9	1,090.9	1,388.9
		Male.	131.8	3,177.8	67.8	0	28.6	52.8	76.6	80.6	275.2	250.4	1,721.1	1,162.8
		Female.	82.2	1,809.0	91.8	17.1	8.7	49.6	22.4	56.9	231.6	144.3	1,426.5	1,538.5
		130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.	Both sexes.	71.2	2.7	4.4	7.1	11.6	35.1	24.7	75.1	190.2	504.4
Male.	80.0			5.4	4.9	2.5	6.8	8.2	28.7	28.7	76.2	219.7	658.2	1,699.1
Female.	62.1			0	3.8	2.5	8.4	15.0	41.7	73.8	431.1	1,419.8	431.1	1,419.8
Both sexes.	67.5			2.9	4.6	2.7	6.4	10.5	29.3	62.0	170.3	487.2	1,419.8	2,602.6
Male.	77.3			5.7	5.2	2.6	5.1	8.0	23.2	64.3	202.0	563.8	1,698.2	3,233.3
Female.	57.4			0	4.0	2.7	7.8	13.1	35.7	59.7	134.4	400.2	1,236.2	2,114.4
Both sexes.	127.3			0	0	0	18.2	25.6	98.0	242.6	571.9	857.2	1,804.1	5,555.6
Male.	120.3			0	0	0	19.1	10.6	52.8	214.9	592.8	651.0	1,721.1	5,814.0
Female.	134.6			0	0	0	17.5	39.7	111.9	643.6	1,154.4	1,154.4	1,891.9	5,934.6
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.			Both sexes.	89.5	167.0	56.9	29.7	67.0	95.5	106.5	104.8	190.2	167.7
		Male.	136.0	172.5	60.4	42.7	114.2	174.6	102.6	179.9	120.6	177.4	467.9	1,210.1
		Female.	41.4	161.3	53.3	16.3	20.4	16.3	76.0	38.2	20.2	118.2	156.5	2,080.5
		Both sexes.	85.8	141.9	57.5	29.9	64.6	90.3	96.4	97.7	112.4	165.8	504.1	1,730.9
		Male.	128.8	148.2	61.2	42.6	110.2	164.1	175.1	167.7	178.0	176.2	484.0	1,212.5
		Female.	41.2	135.4	53.7	16.8	19.5	16.1	74.5	38.1	153.9	153.9	524.4	2,102.4
		Both sexes.	146.8	599.4	45.5	26.1	104.9	168.8	216.7	195.6	277.8	206.9	183.0	1,162.8
		Male.	243.9	595.8	44.4	44.4	181.3	327.1	33.5	440.3	322.3	300.5	270.0	1,162.8
		Female.	43.7	603.0	45.9	8.6	35.0	19.9	93.6	18.8	40.2	40.2	216.5	270.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 23.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR EIGHT LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Con.  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
														Both sexes	Male
13-22	Wisconsin														
	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	1,007.6	4,222.4	188.9	103.1	148.9	209.4	381.0	831.7	1,832.4	4,413.1	10,980.9	21,978.2		
		1,112.6	4,749.7	200.3	116.1	179.7	229.4	430.8	978.2	2,140.1	4,842.1	11,619.9	22,665.1		
	White.....	898.3	3,677.2	176.9	89.6	117.6	189.1	329.1	672.1	1,499.2	3,961.7	10,292.9	21,398.7		
		1,003.0	4,158.4	184.0	101.6	147.2	205.2	371.1	822.3	1,829.6	4,402.3	10,953.4	22,010.8		
	All other races.....	594.8	3,609.0	191.8	115.3	177.5	225.4	419.5	964.5	2,139.6	4,832.2	11,623.6	22,722.7		
		1,578.4	9,981.2	640.4	291.0	364.0	433.7	737.6	1,493.6	3,370.0	8,950.5	20,274.4	41,411.7		
	Male.....	1,779.2	10,384.6	1,012.9	200.5	469.3	725.4	1,079.4	2,690.9	3,828.3	6,609.8	17,977.5	36,666.7		
		1,358.4	9,594.1	272.7	321.7	264.9	741.9	1,439.3	1,403.5	2,702.7	6,460.7	15,652.2	19,512.2		
	45-55	Tuberculosis (all forms):													
		All races.....	26.5	14.5	4.9	4.4	15.9	28.6	37.2	44.3	45.5	47.6	43.0	63.5	
			33.1	16.8	4.8	4.1	13.8	24.3	44.6	70.5	70.3	63.1	59.0	59.7	
		White.....	19.6	12.6	5.0	5.4	18.1	33.0	29.4	15.7	18.6	31.3	26.9	83.7	
24.9			14.6	3.9	3.4	14.6	27.0	33.8	42.0	44.6	46.6	43.2	46.7		
All other races.....		18.4	12.8	3.0	3.5	12.4	22.9	39.1	67.0	69.3	61.1	59.2	20.0		
		233.5	0	137.2	100.4	182.0	235.8	449.1	965.2	206.3	31.5	27.0	67.4		
Male.....		177.2	0	92.1	80.2	187.7	207.3	661.6	500.6	232.0	486.4	0	2,088.3		
		134.8	8.3	5.8	3.2	6.2	13.3	51.4	156.9	372.9	757.1	1,310.6	1,315.8		
All races.....		135.4	4.1	6.7	3.0	6.9	10.3	29.6	119.6	384.4	882.4	1,450.6	1,447.6		
		134.1	12.6	5.0	5.5	5.9	16.3	74.1	197.5	360.4	676.0	1,168.6	1,204.6		
White.....		134.8	8.4	5.9	3.0	5.9	13.4	50.2	156.4	372.3	777.8	1,311.1	1,311.4		
		135.3	4.1	6.7	3.0	6.2	10.4	28.9	118.6	382.5	882.3	1,450.7	1,461.5		
All other races.....	134.2	12.8	5.0	3.5	5.6	16.4	72.3	197.6	361.3	675.8	1,189.6	1,196.1			
	136.9	0	0	0	45.5	0	196.5	219.1	431.4	969.7	1,176.5	1,123.6			
Male.....	154.0	0	0	0	98.9	0	101.8	250.3	696.1	862.9	1,433.6	2,439.0			
	118.1	0	0	0	0	0	312.9	175.4	168.9	1,123.6	1,869.6	2,439.0			
61	Diabetes mellitus:														
	All races.....	28.4	4.1	1.0	2.1	2.2	2.7	7.2	19.7	82.0	202.7	244.9	254.1		
		22.4	8.1	1.0	1.5	1.5	5.7	6.8	16.9	55.2	156.0	215.2	178.5		
	White.....	34.7	0	1.0	2.7	2.9	1.7	7.6	22.7	111.1	231.8	275.0	317.9		
		28.4	4.2	1.0	2.1	2.0	2.7	6.6	19.6	81.4	203.7	244.3	256.2		
	All other races.....	34.6	8.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	3.7	6.9	16.5	54.8	186.9	213.2	180.2		
		56.2	0	1.0	2.7	8.0	1.7	5.7	22.9	110.0	253.0	275.9	320.1		
	Male.....	30.8	0	0	0	46.9	0	84.2	36.5	206.3	0	592.2	0		
		42.2	0	0	0	22.7	0	0	62.6	116.0	0	714.3	0		

83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	All races.....	14.5	6.5	0.8	2.0	3.7	15.1	63.7	176.8	581.2	1,436.7	2,513.6
		Male.....	20.4	1.0	0.7	2.0	3.7	11.4	19.0	59.6	182.9	600.1	1,503.7
	White:	Male.....	8.4	0.0	0.8	1.8	3.8	15.2	68.2	170.1	600.1	1,368.8	2,292.1
		Female.....	96.7	0.5	0.7	2.2	3.7	15.1	62.8	177.7	582.3	1,431.7	2,534.1
	All other races:	Male.....	20.6	1.0	0.8	2.2	3.7	11.5	60.0	184.0	600.3	1,361.5	2,802.8
		Female.....	8.5	0.0	0.8	1.9	3.8	19.1	65.9	170.9	600.3	1,361.5	2,308.0
90-95	Diseases of the heart:	Male.....	30.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	182.6	0.0	263.2	2,745.1	0.0
		Female.....	92.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	438.6	0.0	561.8	2,142.9	3,478.3
	All races:	Male.....	297.0	6.2	5.9	13.2	21.6	58.8	216.4	566.8	1,588.7	4,390.3	8,430.1
		Female.....	336.8	8.1	7.0	14.5	23.9	82.9	292.3	731.5	1,955.8	4,676.0	8,189.6
	White:	Male.....	257.6	4.2	4.6	11.8	19.2	33.7	133.7	368.4	1,370.7	4,202.0	8,633.1
		Female.....	295.4	6.3	5.5	13.1	20.9	58.1	213.8	588.5	1,588.1	4,395.0	8,489.6
	All other races:	Male.....	337.5	8.2	7.1	14.6	23.3	82.3	288.6	731.0	1,986.7	4,586.1	8,608.3
		Female.....	255.7	4.5	3.9	11.5	18.5	33.0	132.3	387.1	1,366.8	4,201.5	8,675.9
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Male.....	253.7	0.0	40.2	22.7	104.8	140.3	584.4	275.1	1,697.0	1,697.0	1,192.6
		Female.....	261.9	0.0	40.2	0.0	103.6	162.7	750.9	812.1	1,279.3	2,142.9	0.0
	All races:	Male.....	244.7	0.0	80.4	44.2	106.0	195.2	357.9	675.7	2,247.2	4,347.8	2,439.0
		Female.....	58.1	637.2	8.7	7.0	13.3	19.5	30.3	69.7	167.3	651.6	1,624.3
	White:	Male.....	62.9	704.1	10.4	9.8	16.1	23.7	39.2	86.8	177.4	610.3	1,725.2
		Female.....	53.1	568.0	4.7	7.0	10.4	15.2	20.6	51.3	156.6	693.4	1,539.2
	All other races:	Male.....	61.7	670.5	10.1	9.9	16.2	23.4	38.0	68.6	168.8	648.1	1,628.4
		Female.....	197.3	527.7	6.5	4.7	10.5	14.4	20.7	50.7	172.4	609.9	1,741.7
130-132	Nephritis (all forms):	Male.....	3,954.8	183.6	40.2	0.0	0.0	67.9	169.6	275.1	843.5	1,568.6	1,192.6
		Female.....	215.7	3,846.2	40.2	0.0	0.0	67.9	187.7	343.0	1,066.1	1,714.3	2,439.0
	All races:	Male.....	4,699.0	177.2	40.2	0.0	0.0	125.2	0.0	168.9	561.8	2,608.7	2,439.0
		Female.....	59.4	4.1	8.6	4.8	8.1	20.7	42.5	100.7	309.0	822.3	1,734.1
	White:	Male.....	64.6	1.9	3.3	5.1	6.7	20.0	38.1	100.4	347.7	934.7	1,883.8
		Female.....	53.0	4.2	3.9	4.4	6.7	21.4	36.5	101.0	309.3	708.3	1,583.4
	All other races:	Male.....	64.5	1.9	3.6	5.1	9.4	20.2	47.2	100.9	339.8	863.0	1,439.9
		Female.....	53.8	4.5	3.4	4.5	6.7	20.2	37.5	101.0	298.1	783.9	1,583.4
169-195	Accidental deaths:	Male.....	72.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.2	56.1	73.3	68.5	81.8	1,176.5	2,977.2
		Female.....	77.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	51.8	125.2	168.9	1,069.7	1,069.7	2,083.3	2,439.0
	All races:	Male.....	69.2	45.8	29.1	47.7	38.8	47.0	59.3	82.8	164.8	628.4	1,361.2
		Female.....	94.5	51.5	44.9	74.4	61.9	77.0	100.2	121.9	216.7	516.0	1,308.7
	White:	Male.....	113.6	39.8	14.7	20.6	15.4	15.7	14.6	40.4	110.3	540.9	1,405.4
		Female.....	68.6	45.8	28.8	47.6	37.4	45.2	59.4	82.1	164.5	825.9	1,363.0
	All other races:	Male.....	110.7	40.2	12.5	20.3	14.3	14.8	14.7	40.6	109.5	216.8	1,301.3
		Female.....	145.0	188.3	60.2	68.2	209.6	232.6	56.5	906.3	242.1	1,176.5	2,217.2
	All other causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.	Male.....	184.9	92.1	80.2	95.9	259.1	356.2	62.6	348.0	213.9	1,714.3	2,083.3
		Female.....	101.2	369.6	40.2	44.2	159.0	195.2	62.6	348.0	213.9	1,714.3	2,439.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.





83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	65.8	0	2.5	17.6	63.5	185.5	532.6	1,414.7	2,645.5
		Male.....	78.5	0	4.0	16.1	52.5	229.5	582.9	1,582.2	2,911.2
		Female.....	51.0	0	0.9	18.6	73.3	121.8	181.8	1,258.3	2,298.9
		Both sexes.....	65.7	0	2.2	17.9	64.4	189.8	519.8	1,438.6	2,732.2
		White.....	79.1	0	4.6	16.7	63.5	233.2	619.4	1,608.4	3,000.0
		Male.....	50.1	0	0.0	19.2	79.3	123.6	193.6	1,207.5	2,409.6
		Female.....	72.4	0	0.0	11.1	59.0	0	0	1,969.9	1,785.7
		Both sexes.....	44.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	1,111.1	1,785.7
		Female.....	106.8	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90-95	Diseases of the heart: All races.....	Both sexes.....	206.2	0	6.8	65.7	224.1	561.9	1,589.6	11,640.2	3,768.8
		Male.....	256.2	0	9.0	43.8	256.8	703.9	1,959.6	3,928.0	14,215.7
		Female.....	147.8	0	4.6	69.4	180.1	351.7	3,512.9	3,512.9	3,512.9
		Both sexes.....	204.8	0	6.6	63.6	227.2	544.4	1,570.6	3,804.3	12,021.9
		White.....	253.0	0	0	38.9	280.6	671.5	1,935.7	3,983.3	14,500.0
		Male.....	148.5	0	4.7	70.4	182.5	357.1	1,058.6	3,547.2	9,036.1
		Female.....	289.5	0	108.5	202.0	0	1,519.8	2,739.7	1,735.7	0
		Both sexes.....	439.9	0	215.5	370.4	0	2,304.1	5,733.3	3,846.2	0
		Female.....	106.8	0	0	0	0	0	1,785.7	1,785.7	3,846.2
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107-109 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	49.1	978.2	9.1	12.0	8.3	38.2	100.0	439.7	1,322.8
		Male.....	51.8	1,030.5	4.5	9.0	11.0	45.7	64.8	114.2	490.2
		Female.....	45.8	819.7	13.8	15.2	6.3	31.3	13.5	80.2	2,898.9
		Both sexes.....	44.6	858.4	7.0	40.7	6.0	40.7	33.3	101.7	415.6
		White.....	45.9	873.0	0	9.2	11.1	47.4	46.6	116.1	600.0
		Male.....	43.1	842.7	14.1	10.3	0	31.7	13.7	81.4	523.3
		Female.....	313.6	4,081.6	108.5	203.3	202.0	0	304.0	0	1,785.7
		Both sexes.....	396.0	10,526.3	215.5	0	0	460.8	0	0	3,353.3
		Male.....	213.7	975.6	0	469.5	444.4	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	51.0	44.2	4.5	14.3	23.5	56.9	79.9	322.4	1,065.3
		Male.....	60.0	42.0	4.5	12.6	32.9	65.4	64.0	591.5	1,200.2
		Female.....	40.6	45.5	4.6	15.2	12.5	287.4	81.2	287.4	4,902.0
		Both sexes.....	51.5	45.2	2.3	14.5	23.8	57.7	72.2	37.7	7,873.6
		White.....	60.2	43.5	0	13.7	33.4	69.2	65.3	397.8	1,033.0
		Male.....	41.3	46.8	4.7	15.4	12.8	55.5	82.4	271.4	2,000.0
		Female.....	24.1	0	103.5	0	0	0	0	0	754.7
		Both sexes.....	44.0	0	215.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169-195	Accidental deaths: All races.....	Both sexes.....	106.1	198.9	88.1	107.6	117.3	97.0	333.5	251.3	1,058.2
		Male.....	150.3	128.8	49.3	190.0	175.3	157.6	201.1	332.4	380.4
		Female.....	54.5	273.2	44.9	15.2	50.5	75.7	347.6	225.1	1,149.4
		Both sexes.....	106.2	189.7	84.6	108.8	119.0	95.0	161.1	339.0	255.8
		White.....	150.6	190.9	121.8	116.0	154.0	205.2	322.1	322.1	1,092.9
		Male.....	54.5	234.1	42.3	51.2	177.9	154.0	96.2	352.9	1,204.8
		Female.....	96.5	1,020.4	108.5	15.4	0	0	0	0	0
		Both sexes.....	152.0	467.3	215.5	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Male.....	53.4	1,666.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

**TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940**  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
<b>United States</b>												
All causes: <sup>2</sup>												
All races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
White.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
All other races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
Tuberculosis (all forms):												
All races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
White.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
All other races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
30 Syphilis (all forms):												
All races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
White.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
All other races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
45-55 Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):												
All races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
White.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												
All other races.....												
Both sexes.....												
Male.....												
Female.....												



61	Diabetes mellitus: All races	Both sexes	26.6	2.4	2.8	6.7	25.0	87.2	189.8	274.6	214.4
		Male	20.0	1.2	2.7	5.3	18.1	60.5	139.3	231.6	145.1
		Female	33.2	2.3	2.9	8.0	32.4	115.2	238.6	313.7	213.9
		White	27.6	1.3	2.6	5.6	23.4	87.2	196.4	284.1	226.5
		Male	20.9	1.2	2.6	5.0	17.6	61.2	145.6	239.0	227.3
		Female	34.3	2.1	2.4	6.1	29.5	114.2	246.3	325.1	225.8
		All other races	17.9	1.3	3.2	4.6	43.2	87.7	100.9	114.3	101.7
		Male	11.8	1.2	3.5	3.7	24.0	50.7	65.6	109.0	109.0
		Female	23.8	1.4	2.9	5.5	63.5	129.5	138.8	119.2	100.8
		83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races	Both sexes	90.9	1.7	5.5	21.5	79.1	212.8	569.2
Male	90.2			1.8	5.8	20.1	74.6	219.3	589.0	1,478.0	2,589.4
Female	91.7			1.7	5.1	23.0	83.9	206.0	549.6	1,427.8	2,505.5
White	88.6			1.6	4.0	15.3	62.7	190.6	555.0	1,459.8	2,618.8
Male	88.3			1.9	4.6	14.9	60.0	200.8	579.1	1,487.3	2,662.6
Female	88.9			1.5	3.5	15.6	65.5	180.1	531.4	1,438.4	2,587.0
All other races	111.7			3.7	17.9	76.5	259.0	-512.4	744.4	1,815.1	1,814.3
Male	107.4			1.8	4.4	17.1	66.9	234.4	705.3	1,823.7	1,918.1
Female	115.9			1.8	3.1	18.6	85.6	285.1	785.5	1,307.0	1,737.0
90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart: All races			Both sexes	20.8	3.6	6.5	9.9	25.3	44.5	85.7
		Male	21.2	3.4	6.6	9.6	26.0	40.0	92.4	205.1	353.0
		Female	20.5	3.8	6.4	10.1	16.6	24.5	36.9	79.1	343.5
		White	20.4	3.4	6.4	9.5	15.6	23.3	37.5	82.7	202.6
		Male	20.8	3.3	6.7	9.2	15.5	24.2	41.4	89.4	201.9
		Female	20.0	3.6	6.1	9.8	15.7	22.4	33.5	76.1	200.6
		All other races	24.4	4.6	7.1	12.9	21.2	46.7	81.7	123.6	247.4
		Male	24.3	4.0	5.8	13.1	18.0	46.6	78.6	128.0	258.6
		Female	24.6	5.2	8.4	12.7	24.2	46.9	85.1	118.8	236.9
		94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris: All races	Both sexes	77.1	0.2	0.9	5.0	102.2	247.2	477.2
Male	107.0			0.2	0.9	7.0	161.2	365.1	634.4	994.5	1,259.0
Female	46.9			0.1	0.8	3.2	40.0	123.8	322.1	634.1	869.6
White	81.9			0.2	0.7	4.4	28.7	102.9	254.4	501.9	839.4
Male	114.3			0.2	0.8	6.4	47.4	165.6	379.6	671.2	936.8
Female	49.2			0.1	0.7	2.4	10.0	36.7	124.0	335.9	560.8
All other races	34.3			0.2	1.8	10.6	39.6	94.8	150.1	171.8	239.5
Male	41.4			0.1	1.4	12.2	45.0	112.6	176.6	198.5	282.5
Female	27.5			0.3	2.2	9.1	76.0	76.0	143.2	143.2	189.6
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	Diseases of the heart (other forms): All races			Both sexes	194.7	3.7	14.8	45.6	152.0	425.7	1,160.6
		Male	210.0	3.7	15.6	51.2	181.8	510.7	1,301.8	3,367.0	7,112.5
		Female	179.2	3.4	14.0	40.1	120.6	336.7	1,021.2	3,102.9	6,810.7
		White	195.2	3.4	11.4	34.7	128.7	397.1	1,158.9	3,276.2	7,237.2
		Male	210.5	3.4	41.3	100.0	485.3	1,300.8	3,465.3	7,460.4	16,159.3
		Female	173.7	3.7	10.4	35.0	124.4	368.2	1,016.2	3,189.3	7,483.4
		All other races	139.7	5.7	13.4	44.1	141.2	427.7	812.2	1,936.3	4,487.4
		Male	205.2	5.8	12.0	44.7	140.7	420.7	1,013.4	2,838.3	6,406.0
		Female	174.7	5.5	14.7	43.5	394.7	780.1	1,092.0	2,137.1	3,200.4

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	United States—Continued									
			Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	75.6	11.5	17.1	28.6	51.8	98.7	226.4	691.2	1,929.9	
		Male.....	82.7	12.1	18.2	34.1	64.6	119.9	251.6	720.5	2,020.0	
		Female.....	68.3	10.9	16.1	23.1	38.3	76.6	201.5	664.4	1,864.4	
		Both sexes.....	65.8	8.5	12.4	21.4	41.4	86.9	217.1	693.5	1,983.9	
		Male.....	71.8	9.5	13.2	25.6	53.4	107.3	240.4	721.0	2,073.9	
		Female.....	59.6	7.5	11.6	17.0	28.8	65.6	194.3	668.5	1,927.3	
110-112	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	125.4	35.7	57.6	92.1	165.6	258.6	340.7	651.7	1,380.0	
		Male.....	141.3	34.0	62.6	110.4	187.5	282.9	383.7	712.3	1,525.5	
		Female.....	128.9	37.3	53.1	74.7	142.4	231.0	294.7	594.7	1,271.5	
		Both sexes.....	0.1	0.7	2.7	6.9	13.7	20.7	26.1	34.8	32.5	
		Male.....	0.1	1.0	4.4	11.9	23.1	35.0	41.6	50.9	42.4	
		Female.....	2.4	0.3	1.0	1.8	3.8	5.8	10.9	20.2	25.3	
113-115	White.....	Both sexes.....	6.8	0.5	2.4	6.5	13.3	20.8	26.7	35.9	35.4	
		Male.....	11.3	0.8	4.1	11.5	22.8	35.4	42.8	52.6	47.0	
		Female.....	2.3	0.7	0.8	1.3	3.3	5.6	10.9	20.7	27.0	
		Both sexes.....	6.4	0.7	1.9	5.0	18.2	19.9	19.3	17.3	6.5	
		Male.....	9.6	0.7	2.9	7.6	26.7	30.5	22.8	22.8	9.0	
		Female.....	3.3	0.9	2.6	5.8	9.3	7.9	11.8	12.2	6.6	
121	Appendicitis: All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.3	8.2	7.0	9.3	12.4	16.6	19.2	20.9	18.4	
		Male.....	8.3	10.5	9.1	12.1	15.4	20.3	22.0	22.0	18.3	
		Female.....	6.2	5.8	4.9	6.5	9.3	12.8	16.1	19.8	18.4	
		Both sexes.....	7.6	7.9	6.6	8.6	12.1	16.9	19.8	21.5	19.8	
		Male.....	12.1	10.3	8.0	11.5	15.2	20.7	23.0	22.7	19.6	
		Female.....	8.9	3.5	4.4	5.7	8.9	13.0	16.6	20.5	19.8	
122	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	17.4	10.2	11.1	14.9	15.8	12.2	11.5	9.5	6.5	
		Male.....	3.9	12.0	13.0	17.3	18.3	15.0	13.8	11.4	6.5	
		Female.....	6.6	8.5	9.4	12.7	13.1	9.1	9.1	7.6	4.8	
		Both sexes.....	8.7	15.5	2.8	5.5	10.2	19.8	38.5	84.1	144.1	
		Male.....	9.0	1.6	2.4	4.4	9.9	21.5	41.4	96.9	191.1	
		Female.....	8.4	1.3	3.3	6.6	10.6	18.1	35.6	72.4	109.9	
123-125	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.8	1.2	2.3	4.6	9.2	19.1	38.8	85.4	151.9	
		Male.....	9.4	1.4	3.9	3.7	9.0	20.8	41.2	97.3	199.3	
		Female.....	2.6	0.9	2.7	5.6	9.5	17.4	36.4	74.7	117.5	
		Both sexes.....	10.0	3.3	7.7	13.2	21.2	29.6	34.6	61.5	71.5	
		Male.....	6.8	6.6	6.6	10.5	20.1	43.3	43.3	91.1	115.9	
		Female.....	11.8	3.3	8.7	15.7	22.3	27.8	25.2	33.6	58.4	

124	Cirrhosis of the liver: All races.....	Both sexes.....	8.6	0.3	1.8	7.2	16.5	28.0	38.9	52.1	58.3
		Male.....	11.5	0.3	2.1	9.5	22.4	39.4	53.4	67.3	85.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.6	0.4	1.4	5.0	10.2	15.9	24.6	38.3	55.7
		Male.....	11.9	0.3	1.7	7.0	16.6	28.3	40.2	53.5	62.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	5.8	0.3	1.3	4.7	10.3	16.1	25.3	39.3	65.6
		Male.....	7.0	0.5	2.6	9.1	15.2	22.6	27.7	35.8	46.5
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts: All races.....	Both sexes.....	6.0	0.1	1.3	3.7	9.1	19.1	30.9	50.8	70.8
		Male.....	4.0	0.1	0.6	1.9	6.1	12.0	23.5	38.2	45.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.4	0.1	1.5	5.5	12.3	26.6	38.3	62.2	89.2
		Male.....	4.3	0.1	0.8	3.8	9.4	19.8	32.4	53.4	76.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	5.5	0.1	1.2	2.6	6.3	12.4	24.9	40.4	48.4
		Male.....	3.5	0.1	1.7	2.0	12.6	27.4	40.0	65.2	96.1
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	1.6	0.2	1.0	3.1	10.3	11.3	11.3	6.3	22.0
		Male.....	3.4	0.2	2.2	4.5	6.2	17.3	17.3	17.3	19.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	81.5	3.2	11.8	30.4	73.4	177.1	459.0	1,233.4	2,485.4
		Male.....	86.7	3.4	11.6	27.8	77.0	106.3	347.1	1,344.9	2,873.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	76.3	3.1	12.0	32.9	68.6	156.0	432.9	1,143.0	2,194.2
		Male.....	81.5	3.0	9.0	23.1	58.9	152.5	424.0	1,130.2	2,193.7
163, 164	Suicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	71.7	2.9	8.7	23.3	52.9	132.3	303.0	1,093.3	2,366.7
		Male.....	124.7	5.1	35.9	103.1	240.9	508.6	779.3	1,613.0	2,472.8
	White.....	Both sexes.....	133.7	5.8	32.3	90.9	240.5	513.9	883.2	1,833.1	2,903.0
		Male.....	116.0	4.4	39.1	114.6	241.2	502.7	667.6	1,353.1	1,976.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	14.4	0.1	13.5	19.4	27.7	34.4	34.4	34.4	36.6
		Male.....	21.9	0.3	8.4	28.2	41.6	55.5	54.7	62.6	55.0
165-168	Homicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	6.8	0.0	8.1	10.6	13.1	12.3	12.1	8.7	6.0
		Male.....	15.5	0.2	14.2	20.4	29.4	36.4	35.3	36.2	28.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	23.5	0.2	6.8	19.9	44.1	58.8	58.2	66.0	59.6
		Male.....	7.3	0.0	8.6	11.5	14.0	13.1	12.9	9.1	6.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	4.6	0.7	7.3	6.7	9.2	7.8	8.2	9.0	8.2
		Male.....	2.1	0.9	11.5	10.6	14.8	13.4	12.2	6.5	12.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	6.2	0.8	7.1	9.8	6.7	4.7	3.5	3.4	2.1
		Male.....	9.9	0.9	19.6	16.0	11.1	7.8	5.7	5.6	2.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	2.6	0.8	4.6	3.5	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.8
		Male.....	4.9	0.8	7.8	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	33.3	1.4	73.7	53.3	33.3	17.8	9.7	11.8	1.5
		Male.....	54.4	1.5	68.2	125.5	56.0	29.5	16.2	21.4	0
		Female.....	13.0	1.3	27.1	17.2	9.3	4.7	2.6	4.8	4.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.





61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	33.9	1.0	2.7	7.6	116.1	249.6	344.5	262.6
		Male.....	24.2	1.5	2.6	5.6	79.6	180.7	301.1	230.0
		Female.....	43.1	1.8	2.7	9.5	152.4	307.8	377.0	282.7
		Both sexes.....	34.7	1.1	2.3	5.9	115.4	255.2	352.2	276.1
		Male.....	25.1	0.9	2.5	5.1	80.1	185.6	305.5	245.2
		Female.....	44.0	1.8	2.1	6.7	150.2	313.9	387.2	295.2
		Both sexes.....	25.6	1.4	2.9	20.9	126.6	163.3	178.2	89.0
		Male.....	15.3	1.5	3.4	9.5	72.3	107.7	173.2	38.2
		Female.....	35.1	1.4	7.3	31.7	184.9	212.2	160.1	121.2
		83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	81.2	1.7	4.9	20.3	202.9	523.3	1,274.0
Male.....	77.1	2.0	5.4	19.2	206.9	537.3	1,274.0	2,000.0		
Female.....	86.2	1.4	4.5	21.4	198.9	511.4	1,279.3	2,107.1		
Both sexes.....	78.4	1.5	7.8	14.4	183.9	505.6	1,272.3	2,108.5		
Male.....	74.7	1.4	3.7	14.4	183.9	505.6	1,272.3	2,108.5		
Female.....	82.0	2.0	4.3	19.1	191.8	522.9	1,266.6	2,040.4		
Both sexes.....	108.1	1.3	3.1	14.6	176.0	491.0	1,277.3	2,150.4		
Male.....	108.1	3.2	15.6	67.7	238.2	478.0	793.6	1,438.1		
Female.....	100.5	2.4	14.9	59.6	210.6	416.9	752.2	1,274.8		
90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart: All races.....	115.1	2.1	16.2	75.3	208.2	830.0	1,321.0	1,405.4	
Male.....	24.2	6.1	14.7	23.7	43.3	78.0	164.5	268.3		
Female.....	23.4	5.9	10.4	22.9	44.1	75.0	145.9	230.0		
Both sexes.....	25.0	6.4	13.9	24.4	42.5	80.5	178.4	275.8		
White.....	23.6	5.6	9.4	23.6	40.8	74.2	169.7	261.9		
Male.....	23.0	5.5	10.1	23.2	42.5	72.8	141.6	233.1		
Female.....	24.2	5.7	8.8	24.0	39.2	75.5	173.3	263.4		
Both sexes.....	50.0	10.4	18.0	24.5	49.0	134.9	267.3	341.0		
Male.....	27.3	9.2	13.9	22.0	66.7	107.7	240.2	197.0		
Female.....	32.4	11.6	13.1	28.3	92.4	158.8	286.9	456.2		
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris: All races.....	89.3	0.1	0.5	35.6	293.9	530.3	883.9	1,040.7	
Male.....	126.3	0.1	0.2	98.9	197.9	143.3	740.9	1,253.9		
Female.....	158.2	0.1	2.8	34.0	46.3	362.2	708.2	908.9		
Both sexes.....	94.0	0.1	4.9	34.9	43.8	449.5	1,401.1	1,085.9		
White.....	134.1	0.1	0.2	8.1	23.0	30.5	130.2	1,238.7		
Male.....	155.2	0.1	0.6	60.1	203.2	771.1	1,130.2	1,960.3		
Female.....	45.4	0.1	2.0	10.3	13.8	362.0	730.0	960.3		
Both sexes.....	56.8	0.1	7.4	12.4	115.2	221.3	415.1	415.1		
Male.....	34.9	0.2	16.4	48.9	131.4	288.9	421.9	687.6		
Female.....	34.9	0.2	9.1	38.0	222.3	198.4	246.8	442.5		
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	Diseases of the heart (other forms): All races.....	237.5	3.2	15.6	57.9	563.7	1,504.5	3,600.1	7,600.4	
Male.....	254.0	3.1	6.7	245.5	686.8	1,727.5	4,123.0	7,307.2		
Female.....	221.6	3.3	13.0	48.7	155.4	1,315.6	3,794.3	7,781.3		
Both sexes.....	235.9	2.9	12.1	44.0	171.2	1,528.7	3,928.9	7,861.3		
White.....	252.2	2.8	5.4	55.1	218.2	1,708.3	4,142.0	7,556.3		
Male.....	220.2	3.1	4.9	33.2	122.6	1,301.4	3,769.2	8,054.3		
Female.....	251.9	5.5	12.0	40.9	168.3	1,763.3	3,300.5	4,210.5		
Both sexes.....	271.1	5.3	13.1	166.1	1,233.7	2,013.8	3,704.4	4,183.5		
Female.....	234.3	5.7	42.7	170.4	521.4	1,642.7	3,008.9	4,240.4		

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
107-109, 33	Cities of 100,000 or more—Continued												
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza:	Both sexes.....	61.3	9.2	15.7	29.4	56.1	103.6	230.4	618.4	1,494.1		
		Male.....	70.8	9.6	16.9	37.6	74.5	135.9	277.8	693.8	1,643.8		
	White.....	Both sexes.....	52.3	8.8	14.7	21.4	36.9	71.6	190.3	562.0	1,401.5		
		Male.....	55.5	7.0	10.9	22.0	45.1	92.8	221.1	614.2	1,528.5		
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	47.7	7.7	11.5	23.0	61.8	123.2	266.5	657.1	1,643.9		
		Male.....	46.3	6.4	10.5	16.1	27.9	62.8	132.5	322.8	1,457.3		
	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum:	Both sexes.....	116.4	30.2	53.5	88.1	175.4	259.9	372.8	559.6	1,052.6		
		Male.....	140.6	145.9	209.9	114.2	210.6	311.3	446.6	840.6	1,642.5		
	117	All races.....	Female.....	94.2	30.4	49.0	63.1	137.3	204.7	307.2	613.8	1,678.5	
Both sexes.....			8.4	0.2	2.7	7.5	16.4	25.6	44.6	32.0	36.3	30.0	
121	Appendicitis:	Male.....	14.2	1.0	4.6	13.2	27.7	44.6	56.6	56.3	47.9		
		Female.....	2.8	0.2	0.4	1.9	4.8	6.8	11.1	21.4	20.8		
	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.3	0.2	2.4	7.0	16.0	25.5	32.3	37.1	31.2		
		Male.....	14.2	0.8	4.2	12.6	27.5	44.3	57.7	57.6	48.4		
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	2.6	0.2	0.9	1.6	4.1	6.9	10.9	21.7	20.6		
		Male.....	8.7	2.6	5.1	11.1	21.3	27.8	26.6	19.4	14.8		
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction:	Female.....	13.9	0.2	8.4	17.9	29.6	49.1	41.1	27.7	24.2	
			Both sexes.....	3.9	1.5	2.5	4.6	12.2	5.0	13.8	13.3	11.2	
	All races.....	Male.....	9.8	6.5	6.2	8.9	13.3	18.3	21.1	22.0	21.8		
		Female.....	11.7	8.4	8.1	11.3	15.4	21.5	24.8	19.3	17.0		
White.....	Both sexes.....	8.0	4.9	4.5	6.5	11.1	15.1	18.0	24.1	10.4			
	Male.....	9.6	6.2	5.9	8.0	12.9	18.5	21.7	22.3	12.7			
All other races.....	Both sexes.....	11.5	8.0	7.9	10.6	15.0	21.7	25.2	18.9	15.1			
	Male.....	7.8	4.5	3.9	5.5	10.7	15.3	18.3	24.9	11.2			
122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction:	Both sexes.....	11.9	10.4	9.2	16.0	18.0	15.3	15.6	15.5	0		
		Male.....	13.3	12.4	11.1	17.3	20.2	18.5	19.6	27.7	0		
All races.....	Female.....	10.5	8.8	8.8	14.8	15.6	11.9	12.1	6.7	6.7	0		
	Both sexes.....	9.8	1.2	2.8	5.9	11.2	23.1	44.9	94.0	136.1			
White.....	Male.....	10.2	4.9	2.2	5.2	10.9	23.0	49.4	110.1	185.1			
	Female.....	9.3	2.5	3.4	6.7	11.5	20.1	41.0	81.8	105.8			
All other races.....	Both sexes.....	9.4	3.3	2.0	4.9	9.7	22.0	45.5	93.0	142.1			
	Male.....	9.9	1.4	1.6	4.4	9.9	25.0	49.9	111.8	190.7			
All other races.....	Female.....	8.9	2.3	0.7	5.4	10.0	19.1	41.7	84.1	112.1			
	Male.....	13.5	6.8	9.6	14.3	26.2	33.4	35.8	50.4	59.3			
122	All other races.....	Female.....	13.9	9.9	8.1	11.9	23.8	40.8	41.1	73.9	111.6		
		Male.....	13.1	5.8	10.9	16.6	28.7	35.8	31.1	33.4	24.2		



124	Cirrhosis of the liver: All races.....	Both sexes.....	12.9	0.6	0.3	2.7	11.4	25.4	40.6	52.1	57.0	70.7
		Male.....	17.6	0.4	0.3	3.1	14.8	34.4	59.2	76.6	86.0	81.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.3	0.5	0.4	2.4	8.2	16.2	22.2	31.4	35.3	64.2
		Male.....	13.4	0.8	0.5	2.7	11.5	26.0	41.8	53.7	58.3	75.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	18.4	0.4	0.2	3.2	15.0	35.0	61.2	78.8	87.8	84.8
		Male.....	8.6	0.7	0.4	2.2	8.1	16.7	22.8	32.5	36.2	69.1
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts: All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.7	1.2	0.8	2.9	10.9	19.6	27.1	23.0	27.1	14.8
		Male.....	10.4	0.7	0.7	2.5	12.8	27.8	32.4	43.1	46.2	38.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.3	1.7	0.9	3.3	9.1	10.7	12.9	13.8	13.9	0
		Male.....	7.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	4.1	10.5	21.6	39.5	55.6	54.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	5.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.5	7.4	15.4	22.9	49.0	36.5
		Male.....	8.9	0.7	0.4	1.5	5.7	13.7	27.8	60.5	65.9	56.6
	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.4	0.1	0.1	1.0	4.1	10.8	22.3	41.1	58.0	67.3
		Male.....	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.6	7.6	15.9	34.5	51.3	39.4
130-132	White.....	Both sexes.....	9.3	0.0	0.4	1.4	5.6	14.1	28.6	46.8	63.0	29.7
		Male.....	3.4	0.4	0.8	1.4	4.2	7.5	12.5	14.7	3.9	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	2.2	0	0.7	0.9	2.1	5.4	8.3	9.8	0	48.5
		Male.....	4.5	0.7	0.9	1.8	6.3	9.7	16.9	19.0	6.7	0
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	76.0	2.7	5.8	11.8	30.1	73.9	169.3	431.2	1,152.2	2,186.5
		Male.....	70.9	2.8	6.5	12.6	28.9	89.1	187.9	462.1	1,226.0	2,249.6
	White.....	Both sexes.....	75.2	2.5	5.3	11.2	31.3	67.5	150.9	405.0	1,086.9	2,147.4
		Male.....	71.7	2.6	6.1	9.2	21.8	69.4	150.0	409.7	1,134.4	2,202.0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	72.7	2.6	6.1	10.4	21.6	67.0	170.2	439.8	1,205.3	2,270.5
		Male.....	70.8	2.5	4.9	8.1	22.0	53.6	130.0	384.3	1,081.3	2,159.8
163, 164	Suicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	116.0	3.6	9.4	34.4	96.1	229.9	449.3	759.6	1,534.1	1,986.7
		Male.....	117.6	4.4	10.6	32.2	87.7	219.5	433.6	795.3	1,681.3	1,986.2
	White.....	Both sexes.....	115.7	2.8	8.5	36.1	104.2	222.5	466.1	728.2	1,427.7	1,986.9
		Male.....	16.8	0.2	6.1	14.3	21.4	31.7	37.5	35.6	35.1	28.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	23.1	0.1	8.2	19.2	29.9	46.4	61.7	60.3	63.9	58.9
		Male.....	8.9	0.6	4.1	9.8	13.0	16.3	13.5	14.8	13.5	10.4
165-168	Homicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	17.5	0.2	8.2	14.9	23.1	38.3	38.5	37.4	36.4	23.9
		Male.....	26.5	0.7	8.2	13.9	22.1	45.7	64.9	63.2	66.0	60.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	9.5	0.2	10.5	17.6	17.6	14.4	13.7	14.2	14.2	9.5
		Male.....	11.3	0.5	8.7	13.5	12.2	22.3	31.2	31.2	29.7	38.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	3.3	0	6.7	4.5	3.7	3.9	17.6	17.6	18.6	34.2
		Male.....	7.1	1.2	6.8	12.6	11.1	7.3	4.9	3.5	1.7	0
165-168	Homicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	11.4	1.2	10.5	20.9	18.4	12.2	8.4	3.9	1.7	0
		Male.....	2.9	1.2	3.5	5.0	4.9	2.2	3.4	1.6	1.6	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	3.2	1.1	2.2	4.4	3.9	4.0	3.5	1.6	1.6	0
		Male.....	5.0	1.3	3.1	7.5	8.0	6.4	8.0	5.1	2.1	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.5	0
		Male.....	43.3	2.0	51.6	81.7	59.5	24.5	24.5	9.2	5.9	0
165-168	Homicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	73.0	1.7	87.9	142.5	102.3	41.7	17.6	9.2	0	0
		Male.....	16.1	2.4	22.5	32.1	18.5	9.2	6.0	1.7	0	0

1 Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Cities of 10,000 to 100,000							75-84 years	85 years and over
			Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years		
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	514.5	203.1	305.9	525.2	1,108.5	2,372.0	5,044.4	11,519.7	23,355.4
		Male.....	579.2	230.2	344.0	600.6	1,324.2	2,853.9	5,965.5	12,805.1	25,207.2
		Female.....	448.6	178.5	270.8	453.8	894.5	1,855.8	4,265.3	9,245.5	20,221.0
		White.....	539.4	166.8	247.4	441.2	995.9	2,245.4	5,006.1	11,580.6	23,822.0
		Male.....	539.4	196.7	281.9	516.7	1,211.6	2,762.4	5,928.5	12,845.6	25,637.0
		Female.....	415.0	139.4	215.1	369.3	781.6	1,755.5	4,238.2	10,621.5	22,714.4
		All other races.....	895.5	601.6	913.9	1,427.4	2,696.1	4,683.3	5,695.3	10,049.0	16,816.6
		Male.....	1,007.5	631.8	1,040.5	1,427.4	2,928.2	5,049.1	6,574.5	11,849.6	19,392.6
		Female.....	787.8	577.9	811.6	1,324.2	2,470.0	4,320.0	4,910.9	8,619.6	15,131.5
		Both sexes.....	42.4	34.3	51.9	51.7	80.1	65.6	71.5	65.0	48.8
30	Syphilis (all forms): All races.....	Male.....	8.3	26.9	52.2	67.4	88.9	99.7	99.1	73.4	55.0
		Female.....	8.1	26.9	51.6	36.8	31.5	33.2	48.0	58.6	44.9
		White.....	8.5	40.9	37.4	40.7	51.5	61.1	69.8	62.5	50.7
		Male.....	5.2	15.1	38.5	53.5	77.8	93.8	95.5	67.8	55.1
		Female.....	6.6	25.2	36.4	28.4	25.4	30.1	48.1	58.4	48.1
		All other races.....	33.4	187.1	202.3	169.9	180.8	147.7	100.0	125.4	207.9
		Male.....	161.6	188.7	206.5	223.4	246.9	205.8	159.1	206.1	53.3
		Female.....	125.7	201.5	198.9	123.3	116.3	90.0	47.3	61.3	53.0
		Both sexes.....	14.3	2.2	6.9	16.8	27.3	38.5	36.3	29.4	30.6
		Male.....	20.6	1.0	8.2	23.4	40.6	61.3	60.7	46.7	67.3
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total): All races.....	Female.....	4.7	2.5	3.5	10.5	14.2	16.8	15.6	16.3	18.0
		Both sexes.....	2.8	0.8	3.2	10.2	20.1	32.9	32.9	27.3	33.9
		Male.....	3.1	0.8	3.8	14.2	36.9	53.0	55.5	44.3	54.4
		Female.....	2.4	0.7	2.5	6.4	8.4	13.9	13.9	14.5	14.4
		Both sexes.....	69.4	18.1	43.2	57.4	129.2	140.2	92.7	103.0	125.6
		Male.....	83.1	13.0	57.8	127.5	178.2	209.6	146.7	163.0	213.1
		Female.....	40.5	21.4	33.0	32.3	81.4	71.3	44.5	61.3	68.9
		Both sexes.....	134.2	4.0	18.4	66.4	183.5	397.8	753.5	1,418.2	1,624.5
		Male.....	124.6	6.3	13.1	40.8	141.5	381.9	824.5	1,409.1	1,624.5
		Female.....	143.3	3.7	23.3	90.7	225.1	412.9	693.4	1,291.8	1,409.1
45-55	White.....	Both sexes.....	4.0	5.7	18.4	66.4	183.5	397.8	753.5	1,418.2	1,624.5
		Male.....	3.7	6.2	13.1	40.8	141.5	381.9	824.5	1,409.1	1,624.5
		Female.....	3.3	5.2	23.3	90.7	225.1	412.9	693.4	1,291.8	1,409.1
		Both sexes.....	4.0	5.7	17.4	63.3	178.8	396.5	771.2	1,285.9	1,465.6
		Male.....	4.3	6.4	13.5	40.1	139.4	382.3	845.1	1,442.7	1,693.4
		Female.....	3.8	5.0	21.1	85.4	217.9	409.9	708.9	1,319.9	1,336.7
		All other races.....	26.6	5.9	28.8	100.5	250.0	422.5	451.7	558.6	692.6
		Male.....	76.1	4.2	9.0	48.9	171.3	375.8	483.6	618.2	736.0
		Female.....	113.5	7.1	44.7	145.5	328.7	469.0	423.2	511.2	792.0

61	Diabetes mellitus:	Both sexes.....	30.7	1.5	2.3	2.8	6.7	28.2	97.1	214.2	316.7	242.4
	All races.....	Male.....	22.5	1.2	1.8	2.0	3.3	20.3	69.9	167.4	251.0	253.0
		Female.....	38.5	1.8	3.0	3.9	8.0	36.0	123.0	253.8	366.4	335.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	31.0	1.5	2.0	2.7	5.5	25.5	95.5	218.7	325.8	271.7
		Male.....	33.0	1.2	1.9	3.2	4.8	19.2	70.2	171.5	259.7	242.7
		Female.....	38.9	1.7	3.0	3.2	6.2	31.8	119.6	238.5	375.9	242.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	25.8	2.1	5.0	6.2	19.9	65.8	126.1	138.3	96.9	83.7
		Male.....	15.8	1.8	4.2	4.9	11.7	35.8	66.1	99.9	51.6	37.0
		Female.....	34.7	2.0	7.1	7.3	27.1	95.0	185.7	172.6	132.9	137.7
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	101.2	2.1	6.6	6.6	24.8	87.0	232.9	698.3	1,550.6	2,698.0
	All races.....	Male.....	98.2	2.3	7.3	7.3	23.3	81.6	246.5	652.3	1,589.5	2,706.3
		Female.....	104.1	2.0	6.0	6.0	29.3	92.3	570.8	1,521.1	2,698.5	2,698.5
	White.....	Both sexes.....	97.2	2.1	4.5	4.5	17.5	83.1	207.6	590.6	1,554.7	2,695.5
		Male.....	94.0	2.3	5.0	5.0	18.8	79.8	225.4	636.2	1,581.5	2,744.9
		Female.....	100.2	1.9	4.0	4.0	18.9	92.8	190.7	552.2	1,534.3	2,665.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	149.2	2.5	4.3	29.1	103.7	325.5	694.5	904.8	1,453.5	2,133.4
		Male.....	149.9	2.6	4.8	33.1	96.5	341.5	623.1	917.4	1,777.4	2,184.3
		Female.....	148.6	2.5	3.8	25.8	110.0	304.5	765.3	893.7	1,196.3	2,100.6
90a,	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart:	Both sexes.....	20.6	3.3	6.9	9.9	15.5	26.4	41.9	79.6	170.9	283.9
92b, c,	All races.....	Male.....	20.7	2.9	7.6	9.6	15.2	27.2	47.8	93.8	165.7	282.4
93c, 95b		Female.....	20.4	3.8	6.2	10.2	15.7	25.7	36.4	71.9	174.9	301.0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	19.9	3.1	6.9	9.7	14.6	23.8	38.8	76.7	166.9	295.5
		Male.....	19.8	2.6	7.8	9.4	14.7	23.8	44.9	70.7	158.5	283.5
		Female.....	20.0	3.5	6.1	10.0	14.6	23.8	33.9	70.8	173.2	302.8
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	32.2	5.8	5.9	12.4	24.1	63.4	99.7	123.5	207.9	271.9
		Male.....	32.2	5.7	4.8	11.4	27.1	74.7	113.2	171.6	334.9	266.4
		Female.....	25.5	6.5	6.7	13.1	20.7	52.3	84.4	91.9	214.7	276.5
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:	Both sexes.....	95.9	0.2	1.0	5.5	34.6	124.8	304.6	579.3	936.5	1,198.1
	All races.....	Male.....	136.2	0.2	1.1	7.9	55.8	205.5	475.1	812.7	1,278.1	1,488.8
		Female.....	57.8	0.7	0.8	3.2	14.6	44.8	142.6	272.5	427.5	1,019.9
	White.....	Both sexes.....	100.0	0.2	0.9	4.9	32.8	124.7	309.5	562.5	942.5	1,270.1
		Male.....	142.4	0.2	1.1	7.2	55.1	209.4	436.5	844.8	1,297.7	1,587.7
		Female.....	59.7	0.7	0.7	2.7	11.5	40.6	141.7	394.6	579.7	1,076.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	47.7	0	1.9	11.6	54.6	126.7	215.5	219.2	307.8	788.2
		Male.....	60.3	0	1.9	15.7	64.3	149.3	271.9	283.0	450.8	629.8
		Female.....	36.5	0	1.8	8.3	46.3	104.7	159.4	161.5	194.3	206.6
90b, 91,	Diseases of the heart (other forms):	Both sexes.....	203.3	4.5	7.4	16.0	44.7	145.4	425.9	1,176.5	3,279.2	7,364.0
92a, d, e,	All races.....	Male.....	217.2	4.5	7.2	18.3	51.0	180.2	527.3	1,376.9	3,594.1	7,630.8
93a, b,		Female.....	190.2	4.5	7.7	13.9	38.6	110.8	329.6	1,006.9	2,714.4	7,164.4
94a, d, e,	White.....	Both sexes.....	201.8	4.1	6.4	12.0	32.9	123.6	397.3	1,171.0	3,315.8	7,516.4
95a, c		Male.....	214.8	4.1	6.7	13.6	39.8	157.4	497.8	1,376.9	3,539.7	7,915.6
		Female.....	189.5	4.1	6.1	10.4	26.4	90.1	302.1	997.3	3,146.1	7,402.4
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	220.7	8.3	18.9	58.1	170.6	451.9	1,269.7	2,394.0	4,090.6	
		Male.....	246.6	8.5	20.0	71.1	177.9	504.8	1,376.1	2,666.2	4,635.1	
		Female.....	198.0	8.2	18.1	47.7	164.2	400.4	1,844.1	1,174.8	2,177.9	3,753.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.....	Both sexes.....	74.7	10.5	17.4	27.0	52.3	99.1	210.1	608.9	1,721.9
		Male.....	79.4	11.1	19.5	34.3	67.3	127.2	248.8	672.3	1,767.5
	Female.....	69.8	10.1	15.5	20.1	37.3	72.3	177.4	560.8	1,693.9	
	Both sexes.....	63.5	7.9	11.8	19.1	42.3	86.0	199.9	609.8	1,744.8	
	Male.....	66.2	8.8	13.4	24.7	57.2	112.9	238.1	672.4	1,780.0	
	Female.....	60.0	7.1	10.4	13.7	27.4	60.6	167.7	562.4	1,723.2	
	Both sexes.....	148.6	39.6	75.3	112.1	193.5	337.8	882.5	2,587.1	7,401.4	
	Male.....	171.2	213.7	38.1	142.0	211.1	383.3	877.9	2,424.4	7,699.3	
	Female.....	128.8	168.4	40.9	65.2	176.4	292.6	345.2	1,151.5	3,714.1	
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum: All races.....	Both sexes.....	0.1	0.6	3.0	7.8	15.8	22.2	29.1	39.8
Male.....			0.1	1.1	5.3	14.3	27.6	40.5	48.4	63.5	47.7
Female.....		0.1	0.2	0.9	1.7	4.1	4.9	4.9	12.7	21.9	24.7
Both sexes.....		2.5	0.4	2.5	7.1	15.4	22.2	29.5	40.1	35.8	35.8
Male.....		13.4	0.2	4.6	13.5	27.4	40.8	49.4	64.5	57.2	57.2
Female.....		2.3	0.1	0.6	1.1	3.4	4.5	12.6	21.6	26.4	26.4
Both sexes.....		9.4	2.7	8.6	15.4	22.1	23.5	22.1	34.2	38.6	38.6
Male.....		14.3	4.8	13.8	23.4	30.9	35.9	37.2	54.2	58.6	58.6
Female.....		5.1	1.0	4.4	8.4	13.6	11.3	13.9	30.7	30.7	30.7
121		Appendicitis: All races.....	Both sexes.....	8.5	9.5	7.0	10.5	14.9	19.5	23.4	25.4
	Male.....		10.2	12.6	9.0	14.2	20.1	24.5	31.8	29.9	27.5
	Female.....	6.9	6.7	5.3	7.0	9.7	14.8	16.3	21.9	25.7	
	Both sexes.....	11.3	8.8	6.2	10.0	14.2	19.6	24.1	25.7	23.9	
	Male.....	14.6	12.0	8.2	14.0	19.4	24.9	32.6	30.1	27.9	
	Female.....	8.1	5.8	4.5	6.1	9.0	14.6	16.9	22.4	33.6	
	Both sexes.....	14.6	17.6	15.3	16.4	24.6	17.9	11.3	67.1	20.9	
	Male.....	16.8	19.3	18.1	17.2	30.9	17.0	13.7	23.8	34.4	
	Female.....	12.7	16.2	13.1	15.6	18.8	18.8	5.6	10.2	10.2	
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction: All races.....	Both sexes.....	4.5	1.5	2.8	6.4	11.5	21.7	40.8	87.8
Male.....			6.0	1.5	2.4	4.2	10.9	19.6	33.9	100.7	187.0
Female.....		3.0	1.5	3.2	8.4	12.1	19.6	34.7	88.1	142.8	
Both sexes.....		4.3	1.2	2.2	5.3	10.4	21.2	40.5	88.1	141.8	
Male.....		10.0	1.3	1.8	3.6	9.9	47.0	102.2	186.6	186.6	
Female.....		2.9	1.1	2.7	6.9	10.9	33.0	33.0	77.9	113.1	
Both sexes.....		6.5	5.3	3.1	13.3	27.0	47.1	80.1	143.5	143.5	
Male.....		8.9	4.8	8.8	17.7	34.5	63.2	64.1	213.9	213.9	
Female.....		4.1	6.7	3.8	24.1	23.1	36.6	30.0	81.8	63.0	

124	Cirrhosis of the liver: All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.3	0.3	1.7	6.9	17.0	31.2	42.1	53.6	54.3
		Male.....	13.1	0.4	2.4	9.9	23.6	46.9	61.8	73.9	40.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.8	0.3	1.0	4.0	10.5	16.3	25.4	38.2	38.2
		Male.....	9.4	0.3	1.4	6.6	17.1	31.0	42.3	54.2	55.2
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	5.8	0.3	2.0	9.7	23.9	46.9	62.7	74.3	39.5
		Male.....	8.0	0.3	0.9	3.6	10.4	16.0	25.1	39.0	67.3
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts: All races.....	Both sexes.....	10.8	0.4	4.3	10.0	15.7	33.9	46.8	39.9	41.8
		Female.....	5.5	0.4	2.4	8.4	11.6	45.3	64.4	106.6	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	7.0	0.1	1.5	4.0	10.1	23.9	32.7	55.7	91.9
		Male.....	4.8	0.1	0.8	2.1	7.6	14.5	26.1	48.8	62.3
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	9.1	0.1	2.2	5.7	12.5	32.7	38.2	60.9	110.1
		Male.....	5.1	0.1	1.5	4.1	10.5	24.6	33.7	57.8	96.5
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.7	0.1	2.2	2.2	12.9	33.9	39.3	63.4	117.8
		Male.....	2.5	0.2	1.9	2.6	4.9	9.4	14.7	5.7	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	7.3	0	1.2	1.4	3.0	9.4	12.9	12.9	0
		Female.....	3.1	0.4	2.4	3.6	6.8	9.4	19.5	0	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	89.2	3.3	11.7	34.2	81.6	201.9	491.6	1,250.5	2,379.4
		Male.....	96.7	3.7	12.7	33.4	89.5	233.4	574.9	1,419.6	2,875.0
163, 164	Suicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	83.1	2.8	10.8	34.9	73.7	172.0	421.2	1,122.0	2,075.8
		Male.....	82.2	3.0	9.2	24.6	63.9	169.9	439.9	1,218.3	2,353.7
	White.....	Both sexes.....	76.8	3.2	10.2	24.9	71.7	200.1	532.7	1,378.7	2,811.8
		Male.....	172.4	3.8	8.3	24.3	66.0	141.3	398.4	1,096.6	2,074.1
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	192.4	3.5	37.9	136.8	331.5	786.7	1,031.4	2,029.2	2,740.0
		Male.....	154.8	3.4	40.3	128.2	343.5	527.0	1,270.0	2,382.8	3,729.4
165-168	Homicide (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	15.6	0.2	15.4	20.7	27.9	34.4	33.8	32.8	29.3
		Male.....	23.7	0.4	22.4	30.0	49.2	56.0	64.3	62.3	62.3
	White.....	Both sexes.....	8.0	0.2	16.1	21.8	29.3	33.9	31.8	31.8	31.9
		Male.....	23.4	0.7	23.2	32.9	36.0	33.9	31.9	31.9	31.9
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	8.3	0.2	9.6	12.7	14.6	14.2	10.9	6.7	9.6
		Male.....	5.3	0.2	5.0	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	2.5	0.7	13.2	16.5	14.9	4.7	10.3	3.7	0
		Female.....	2.5	0.7	4.4	8.0	1.0	3.8	5.6	10.2	0
	White.....	Both sexes.....	5.7	1.0	11.1	8.2	4.9	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8
		Male.....	9.0	1.2	13.0	9.9	8.0	6.9	4.5	3.7	3.7
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	2.5	0.9	4.6	3.3	2.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.8
		Male.....	3.8	1.1	5.5	5.4	4.8	5.4	3.8	2.6	2.6
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	43.0	1.9	88.5	61.0	32.9	17.9	8.8	17.1	2.4
		Male.....	73.0	2.6	160.2	103.6	53.8	30.2	15.6	38.6	0
	All other races.....	Both sexes.....	16.7	1.2	30.6	18.6	12.6	2.8	2.8	0	0
		Female.....	16.7	1.2	30.6	18.6	12.6	2.8	2.8	0	0

† Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Age groups									
			Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
13-22	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	All causes: <sup>2</sup> All races.....	Both sexes.....	635.2	245.1	348.9	571.7	1,131.1	2,369.3	5,036.0	11,685.8	25,519.6
			Male.....	791.5	286.1	398.3	668.5	1,373.0	2,820.7	5,973.1	13,138.9	28,244.6
			Female.....	547.3	207.8	300.8	478.4	1,092.6	2,317.7	4,203.4	10,466.9	23,682.7
			White.....	1,084.4	208.8	331.8	480.3	1,018.6	2,337.7	4,848.2	11,793.5	25,953.0
			Male.....	678.7	169.8	250.5	388.3	1,231.8	2,789.6	5,958.2	13,443.3	28,665.9
			Female.....	1,089.7	514.4	350.5	513.4	1,286.8	1,701.5	4,595.3	10,593.5	24,188.0
			All other races.....	1,055.2	691.8	649.0	1,590.4	2,749.8	4,770.8	6,704.3	10,507.2	23,043.0
			Male.....	2,043.8	731.0	1,103.4	1,590.4	3,036.0	5,399.6	6,568.7	12,397.2	23,043.0
			Female.....	1,563.8	606.4	908.1	1,407.5	2,426.4	4,271.4	4,923.2	8,376.2	17,483.4
			30	Tuberculosis (all forms): All races.....	Both sexes.....	9.0	37.5	56.4	64.4	69.4	76.8	80.3
Male.....	56.0	31.6			53.0	80.1	101.9	110.5	103.8	103.8	95.1	
Female.....	39.7	42.8			59.5	49.3	37.3	44.5	59.4	74.4	62.1	
White.....	40.6	25.4			43.5	54.8	62.2	73.5	78.8	84.5	99.2	
Male.....	48.8	7.6			20.1	69.4	91.8	107.8	100.5	96.5	74.4	
Female.....	32.7	6.5			30.4	45.2	40.6	32.9	59.5	74.4	56.3	
All other races.....	185.5	30.4			200.8	180.3	172.3	135.8	103.5	69.0	35.1	
Male.....	149.2	35.4			170.6	188.4	251.1	158.9	153.5	63.8	38.0	
Female.....	123.4	25.6			173.7	211.1	98.9	112.9	57.5	73.5	38.0	
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....			15.1	3.5	7.8	18.4	28.0	36.5	39.5	31.6
		Male.....	22.4	2.9	9.9	27.1	45.1	61.6	68.9	44.3	58.0	
		Female.....	8.1	3.9	6.5	10.0	11.2	12.6	13.3	20.9	20.0	
		White.....	10.1	1.7	3.4	10.3	19.3	27.7	31.7	30.5	39.7	
		Male.....	15.7	1.5	4.3	15.9	32.0	47.7	54.9	40.5	55.6	
		Female.....	4.8	1.0	2.6	4.9	6.8	8.5	11.2	20.2	28.2	
		All other races.....	76.5	39.9	56.6	115.1	153.2	198.6	180.6	78.9	78.9	
		Male.....	109.3	45.1	67.9	169.4	239.3	309.7	284.2	127.6	88.0	
		Female.....	47.4	34.9	47.3	67.8	72.5	88.7	47.0	36.7	58.5	
		45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total): All races.....	Both sexes.....	134.9	61.5	19.2	61.5	175.6	388.2	748.0	1,248.6
Male.....	129.6			4.5	13.1	40.0	139.4	375.5	810.2	1,453.4	1,656.1	
Female.....	140.0			4.2	24.9	82.2	211.5	400.3	693.1	1,076.7	1,529.8	
White.....	138.0			4.5	5.7	58.7	171.5	387.0	767.3	1,280.6	1,529.8	
Male.....	133.7			4.9	12.3	39.4	138.3	371.7	839.8	1,496.2	1,738.4	
Female.....	142.1			4.2	22.2	77.4	204.4	398.8	703.0	1,100.7	1,389.0	
All other races.....	97.0			2.6	40.3	95.8	234.9	409.4	446.5	532.3	667.4	
Male.....	77.0			0.9	28.5	48.4	154.9	391.2	403.6	531.7	615.7	
Female.....	114.8			4.3	54.2	137.1	309.9	427.3	486.0	592.7	701.8	



61	Diabetes mellitus: All races.....	Both sexes.....	20.9	1.7	3.3	3.1	8.2	26.6	92.0	192.8	290.2	223.2
		Male.....	24.8	1.6	2.5	2.6	7.3	31.1	73.6	161.6	272.4	251.3
		Female.....	34.8	1.8	3.9	3.5	9.1	31.1	109.6	220.6	305.2	204.2
		White.....	30.5	1.7	3.4	3.0	7.4	25.8	73.9	196.8	294.0	218.5
		Male.....	25.5	1.6	2.8	2.8	7.1	21.2	30.3	107.5	222.9	206.9
		Female.....	35.3	1.8	3.9	3.2	7.7	30.3	37.5	109.4	130.7	211.2
		All other races.....	22.8	1.5	2.5	2.5	18.5	37.5	32.9	109.4	130.7	211.2
		Male.....	16.0	0.9	2.0	0	10.4	32.9	32.9	109.4	130.7	211.2
		Female.....	28.9	1.7	4.1	6.9	25.6	41.8	140.2	182.9	290.4	227.0
		83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin: All races.....	Both sexes.....	109.4	2.3	1.7	5.2	24.5	87.5	236.5	637.2
Male.....	110.2			2.3	2.5	5.9	24.9	81.8	81.8	236.5	637.2	1,672.9
Female.....	108.7			2.3	0.9	4.6	24.0	93.0	93.0	236.5	637.2	1,672.9
White.....	105.5			2.1	1.2	3.8	18.2	71.1	212.8	615.9	1,567.5	2,908.5
Male.....	106.3			2.3	1.7	4.6	19.6	65.8	234.2	658.8	1,691.2	3,059.6
Female.....	104.8			2.0	0.8	3.0	19.4	76.3	192.4	583.6	1,463.8	2,942.1
All other races.....	157.9			4.3	6.8	21.4	99.8	323.4	608.8	826.0	1,695.4	2,423.6
Male.....	160.3			2.7	12.8	22.2	319.1	721.4	886.7	1,616.7	2,374.7	3,474.7
Female.....	155.7			6.0	2.1	30.8	105.5	327.5	616.8	956.4	1,763.4	2,456.1
90a, 92b,c, 93c, 95b	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart: All races.....			Both sexes.....	20.1	3.3	6.3	8.1	12.9	21.2	40.0	85.2
		Male.....	20.7	3.0	6.2	7.5	13.7	22.8	46.7	99.2	181.0	296.4
		Female.....	19.5	3.6	6.5	8.7	12.1	19.7	33.6	72.7	183.6	360.5
		White.....	19.8	3.2	6.6	8.0	12.3	19.9	37.1	83.8	181.3	341.8
		Male.....	20.1	2.9	6.5	7.3	13.0	21.0	43.0	97.2	180.5	285.1
		Female.....	19.4	3.4	6.7	8.6	11.6	18.7	31.5	72.0	182.0	380.1
		All other races.....	23.6	4.8	3.4	10.1	20.1	40.9	93.2	106.2	207.0	245.9
		Male.....	27.2	8.5	2.6	9.7	22.5	49.3	114.1	130.7	191.4	439.8
		Female.....	20.5	6.0	4.1	10.4	18.1	53.0	72.6	82.6	220.4	117.0
		94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris: All races.....	Both sexes.....	93.6	0.4	0.8	5.5	35.4	117.7	274.5	561.9
Male.....	132.3			0.3	1.3	6.8	56.8	191.0	427.4	791.5	1,447.8	1,591.7
Female.....	56.5			0.4	0.4	4.2	14.8	45.2	128.1	357.9	1,025.2	674.7
White.....	97.1			0.4	0.8	4.6	33.5	117.7	278.3	583.4	917.5	1,322.4
Male.....	137.8			0.3	1.2	6.6	56.6	193.6	436.9	822.0	1,185.4	1,975.8
Female.....	57.9			0.4	0.4	2.7	11.0	42.3	126.8	371.9	693.1	1,083.9
All other races.....	49.4			0.4	1.7	15.1	58.8	118.0	204.7	226.0	285.9	386.4
Male.....	60.5			0	2.6	9.7	58.8	152.5	256.8	324.0	319.1	527.7
Female.....	39.6			0.9	1.0	19.6	58.8	85.7	163.2	135.9	257.2	292.4
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, c, 95a, c	Diseases of the heart (other forms): All races.....			Both sexes.....	204.8	4.1	7.8	14.7	44.2	142.6	412.4	1,086.6
		Male.....	226.0	4.4	7.0	32.6	170.3	520.2	1,303.7	3,227.9	8,003.0	9,803.9
		Female.....	184.5	3.9	7.8	13.1	106.4	309.2	893.7	913.4	2,138.0	5,489.9
		White.....	202.9	3.6	6.8	12.0	122.1	381.6	1,077.7	3,349.6	8,177.2	7,584.3
		Male.....	223.2	3.9	6.2	43.8	160.8	492.4	1,294.5	3,349.6	8,177.2	7,584.3
		Female.....	183.2	3.3	7.3	26.0	83.7	275.7	885.5	2,960.8	7,184.9	9,960.8
		All other races.....	229.2	10.0	19.4	163.4	438.1	974.8	1,225.3	2,306.6	4,093.3	5,804.7
		Male.....	261.9	9.7	28.2	178.0	452.9	1,443.8	2,850.5	5,804.7	8,003.0	9,803.9
		Female.....	200.3	10.2	12.9	38.1	150.7	424.2	1,024.4	1,836.9	3,102.5	7,322.5

1 Includes ages not stated.

2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: All races.	Both sexes.....	94.1	13.3	20.0	30.4	56.3	107.6	226.1	669.8	2,080.3
		Male.....	104.5	15.9	21.8	35.0	68.9	133.3	260.1	723.0	2,255.4
		Female.....	71.4	10.9	18.3	25.0	43.9	83.0	195.8	625.1	1,928.7
		White.....	72.5	8.3	14.8	22.0	45.2	94.4	117.3	315.8	2,104.1
		Male.....	79.8	9.1	15.8	25.4	57.0	117.3	172.5	292.5	2,322.5
		Female.....	65.4	7.0	13.8	18.6	33.5	72.5	186.1	624.3	1,956.7
		All other races.....	173.2	60.5	78.7	131.2	216.8	348.6	690.0	1,510.4	1,407.2
		Male.....	207.2	217.0	94.2	157.3	246.4	419.8	744.5	1,407.2	1,407.2
		Female.....	143.0	170.4	65.7	108.5	189.0	278.2	350.2	642.9	1,578.9
		117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum: All races.	Both sexes.....	0.9	1.0	3.6	8.2	14.7	22.6	25.7
Male.....	0.9			1.5	5.8	14.5	25.9	41.8	39.8	41.8	55.4
Female.....	0.9			0.6	1.5	2.1	3.5	6.2	11.4	11.4	64.4
White.....	7.6			0.8	3.3	8.2	13.6	22.0	25.6	37.8	21.7
Male.....	12.9			1.2	5.5	14.8	24.7	39.3	42.7	57.9	36.4
Female.....	2.4			0.5	1.2	1.7	2.5	5.4	10.5	21.0	69.5
All other races.....	9.6			3.4	6.9	8.0	30.6	34.5	27.2	19.7	14.1
Male.....	12.9			0.4	9.7	10.4	48.9	28.4	28.4	28.4	0
Female.....	6.7			2.1	4.6	6.0	17.6	30.2	26.1	36.7	0
121	Appendicitis: All races.			Both sexes.....	11.2	11.1	11.0	12.9	16.2	19.9	26.4
		Male.....	13.2	16.2	15.6	17.4	20.2	26.1	26.1	29.6	26.8
		Female.....	10.0	9.2	6.4	8.5	12.3	14.0	14.0	23.5	21.7
		White.....	13.5	11.1	10.6	12.5	15.7	16.8	16.8	28.9	19.4
		Male.....	17.4	13.1	15.7	14.2	19.9	26.1	26.1	28.9	33.6
		Female.....	9.7	9.0	6.1	8.2	11.5	14.5	14.5	23.3	48.7
		All other races.....	17.8	13.0	16.5	17.7	23.8	24.2	24.2	32.7	20.2
		Male.....	23.1	14.2	31.9	24.2	39.8	39.8	39.8	35.1	0
		Female.....	13.1	11.9	12.7	12.1	21.2	4.0	26.1	26.1	88.0
		122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction: All races.	Both sexes.....	11.1	2.3	4.1	6.5	12.0	23.1	41.7
Male.....	6.9			2.5	4.0	5.2	11.7	17.9	23.1	48.7	113.6
Female.....	10.1			2.1	4.3	7.8	12.3	22.0	22.0	34.3	73.6
White.....	10.8			1.9	3.6	5.8	10.6	22.7	22.7	40.6	93.7
Male.....	11.9			2.2	3.6	4.8	10.0	24.3	24.3	47.1	113.9
Female.....	9.8			1.6	3.6	6.7	11.3	34.9	34.9	76.8	150.2
All other races.....	14.8			6.5	10.1	15.3	31.8	30.4	30.4	49.0	49.3
Male.....	15.8			7.1	8.3	10.4	37.5	10.4	10.4	106.4	0
Female.....	14.0			6.0	11.5	19.6	25.4	40.3	40.3	26.1	0

124	Cirrhosis of the liver: All races	Both sexes	9.2	0.4	1.7	6.8	15.6	28.1	44.4	54.8	72.7
		Male	12.8	0.8	1.9	9.9	24.5	41.1	62.7	68.3	77.3
	White	Both sexes	5.7	0.4	1.6	3.8	6.9	15.7	28.2	43.4	69.5
		Female	9.1	0.6	1.7	6.2	14.5	27.0	45.5	55.4	78.4
	All other races	Both sexes	5.7	0.3	1.6	3.6	6.3	14.1	28.6	43.7	75.1
		Female	10.4	0.4	1.9	13.7	31.8	48.6	67.2	89.4	122.0
126, 127	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts: All races	Both sexes	14.6	0	4.2	22.5	49.3	53.0	31.1	42.5	0
		Female	6.7	0.9	2.1	6.0	15.4	44.3	20.9	36.7	0
	White	Both sexes	7.4	0.1	1.5	4.7	10.2	22.8	36.2	57.3	93.4
		Female	9.0	0.1	1.2	2.4	7.0	15.3	27.2	42.5	64.4
	All other races	Both sexes	5.0	0.1	1.9	6.9	13.4	30.1	44.2	69.7	112.9
		Female	7.7	0.1	1.5	4.9	10.0	23.4	37.6	59.1	98.1
130-132	Nephritis (all forms): All races	Both sexes	5.3	0.2	1.3	2.4	7.1	16.1	28.5	44.4	62.6
		Female	10.0	0.1	1.7	7.3	12.9	30.4	45.7	72.0	122.0
	White	Both sexes	3.4	0	1.9	2.4	12.5	12.2	13.6	9.9	35.1
		Female	1.2	0	1.7	4.7	4.7	0	5.7	18.4	88.0
	All other races	Both sexes	5.4	0	3.5	3.0	19.8	20.2	20.9	18.4	88.0
		Female	98.5	4.2	14.3	36.0	84.2	200.2	505.0	1,318.9	2,934.7
163, 164	Suicide (total): All races	Both sexes	107.3	4.2	12.3	36.0	94.0	233.6	587.1	1,519.0	3,537.8
		Female	90.2	4.3	16.1	36.1	74.4	168.3	432.2	1,151.1	2,528.1
	White	Both sexes	92.2	4.1	10.8	27.5	66.0	173.8	482.5	1,293.3	2,894.2
		Female	100.2	4.1	9.2	27.3	76.1	208.7	560.8	1,465.3	3,442.0
	All other races	Both sexes	84.4	4.1	5.8	12.4	56.0	140.5	413.0	1,149.2	2,524.5
		Female	177.0	5.6	12.6	139.3	345.0	683.0	857.7	1,892.6	3,442.2
165-168	Homicide (total): All races	Both sexes	198.2	5.3	49.9	146.9	339.0	680.6	989.0	2,701.6	4,749.3
		Female	138.1	6.0	55.4	132.6	331.9	685.3	1,194.0	2,573.1	4,749.3
	White	Both sexes	15.1	0.2	13.8	20.6	29.4	35.3	30.1	36.6	25.9
		Female	23.4	0.3	19.8	30.0	47.3	57.9	53.6	71.1	56.0
	All other races	Both sexes	7.1	5.4	8.1	11.7	11.7	13.6	9.3	7.7	4.5
		Female	16.0	0.3	14.5	22.0	30.8	36.5	31.9	38.3	28.0
	All other races	Both sexes	4.5	0	8.4	12.7	12.1	14.1	9.9	8.1	4.7
		Female	6.1	0	4.6	4.8	10.2	12.2	2.7	0	0
165-168	Homicide (total): All races	Both sexes	3.0	0	2.6	10.4	14.1	20.4	2.7	0	0
		Female	3.0	0	2.6	10.4	14.1	20.4	2.7	0	0
	White	Both sexes	7.3	1.0	13.4	10.4	8.0	4.5	2.9	2.6	2.6
		Female	11.8	1.2	22.7	16.9	13.8	8.0	3.0	2.5	2.6
	All other races	Both sexes	3.7	0.8	4.7	4.3	2.8	1.2	0.8	4.3	4.3
		Female	6.0	0.9	8.1	3.8	5.5	3.7	2.6	2.0	2.0
	All other races	Both sexes	1.6	0.6	1.6	8.1	9.2	6.4	6.3	4.8	4.7
		Female	51.9	3.0	107.6	68.3	44.3	20.3	17.1	9.9	4.7
	All other races	Both sexes	86.7	118.0	192.5	82.3	42.1	21.3	17.9	21.3	0
		Female	21.1	4.7	36.9	16.6	8.8	36.7	10.9	21.3	0

1 Includes ages not stated.



TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages 1	Age groups										
			Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over		
13-22	Rural	All causes: 2	Both sexes.....	468.5	212.5	306.2	468.0	888.4	1,863.0	4,269.2	10,769.3	23,400.1	
			Male.....	521.9	233.2	330.5	508.3	1,007.8	2,107.2	4,647.4	11,374.6	24,849.9	
			Female.....	413.1	188.0	280.7	453.3	880.9	1,578.3	3,817.4	10,088.5	24,148.6	
			Both sexes.....	425.3	177.5	251.7	358.9	779.3	1,734.7	4,235.3	10,885.2	24,166.0	
			Male.....	475.9	207.2	280.0	399.8	693.4	2,003.4	4,617.6	11,488.9	25,511.3	
			Female.....	372.8	144.9	229.9	324.8	640.1	1,444.5	3,781.5	10,238.5	22,995.7	
		All other races	Both sexes.....	1,218.7	485.2	713.0	1,078.8	1,907.3	4,589.5	10,285.0	23,183.1	58,183.1	
			Male.....	794.2	421.1	1,088.5	1,496.3	1,990.4	3,212.1	7,281.9	16,281.9	20,193.9	
			Female.....	641.1	449.4	713.4	1,069.4	1,810.3	4,169.3	9,224.0	16,537.2		
		30	Tuberculosis (all forms):	All races	Both sexes.....	6.7	36.1	55.8	55.5	60.5	71.7	83.6	90.8
					Male.....	6.2	28.3	52.4	63.3	70.4	91.1	95.5	98.1
					Female.....	7.1	44.5	40.0	47.2	50.4	49.0	69.3	80.1
					Both sexes.....	4.1	22.7	38.6	41.5	53.3	67.2	92.2	63.1
Male.....	4.5				18.1	43.4	53.0	57.5	87.9	97.2	77.4		
Female.....	3.7				28.1	33.8	27.0	32.0	44.2	68.6	88.0		
All other races	Both sexes.....			10.0	124.8	167.4	136.7	128.0	121.2	103.9	87.1	71.1	
	Male.....			18.0	104.5	158.5	136.9	154.3	135.9	126.6	120.2	104.5	
	Female.....			21.9	144.7	176.5	126.6	99.2	103.5	73.7	61.1	47.4	
Syphilis (all forms):	All races			Both sexes.....	4.2	2.5	8.0	18.8	29.2	34.5	38.5	29.6	
				Male.....	5.0	2.7	6.2	26.8	43.7	52.4	55.7	40.9	
				Female.....	3.3	10.3	9.6	10.3	14.6	13.7	18.0	31.7	
	White	Both sexes.....	7.8	0.9	3.2	10.7	19.7	26.8	30.9	25.6			
		Male.....	15.0	2.2	3.6	15.8	31.1	41.3	45.1	34.9			
		Female.....	4.4	0.9	2.8	5.2	9.1	10.0	14.1	15.0			
All other races	Both sexes.....	45.6	17.3	43.6	84.6	122.0	119.1	110.7	80.4				
	Male.....	62.2	21.4	52.2	110.6	175.9	169.0	154.0	117.8				
	Female.....	28.5	13.1	34.0	50.0	68.3	56.4	56.5	39.8				
45-65	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total):	All races	Both sexes.....	2.8	4.9	15.0	48.4	125.3	276.6	553.1	1,008.6		
			Male.....	2.8	4.4	9.9	29.0	94.7	248.8	553.2	1,072.3		
			Female.....	2.9	5.4	20.4	69.0	159.4	309.1	553.1	937.0		
			Both sexes.....	3.0	4.0	14.3	46.7	122.3	279.7	578.3	1,057.6		
			Male.....	2.9	5.6	10.2	28.8	93.3	253.6	533.2	1,125.4		
			Female.....	3.1	4.2	18.6	65.8	154.9	310.0	572.5	981.1		
		All other races	Both sexes.....	1.7	4.6	20.3	62.6	152.6	243.1	313.4	385.5		
			Male.....	1.7	3.6	7.7	30.5	108.3	197.8	274.4	384.8		
			Female.....	1.8	5.5	33.2	94.2	200.9	298.9	362.3	386.3		

61	Diabetes mellitus:	Both sexes.....	19.3	1.2	2.6	2.9	5.4	17.6	60.0	138.8	174.5
		Male.....	15.5	1.2	2.9	3.2	4.6	12.5	40.7	109.3	138.4
		Female.....	23.5	1.2	2.4	2.5	6.2	23.4	82.5	182.3	192.6
		White.....	20.5	1.2	2.6	2.8	4.8	16.5	60.8	146.9	197.5
		Male.....	16.4	1.2	2.7	3.1	4.6	11.8	41.5	108.8	171.7
		Female.....	24.9	1.2	2.4	2.4	5.1	21.7	83.3	192.3	256.8
		All other races.....	11.1	1.2	3.0	3.5	10.1	28.5	31.8	61.2	83.1
		Male.....	8.6	1.1	3.9	4.0	4.8	18.9	32.8	42.4	96.9
		Female.....	13.6	1.1	2.2	2.9	15.4	39.0	74.1	84.8	82.6
		83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin:	Both sexes.....	89.2	1.5	1.8	5.4	20.2	76.1	205.6
Male.....	91.3			1.6	1.8	5.5	18.3	70.9	208.1	577.4	2,731.4
Female.....	86.9			1.4	1.8	5.2	22.3	81.8	202.6	553.4	2,601.5
White.....	88.0			1.6	1.6	4.1	14.1	59.4	182.5	556.9	2,790.9
Male.....	91.0			1.7	1.5	4.6	13.6	56.8	189.3	572.7	2,845.4
Female.....	84.8			1.4	1.6	3.6	14.7	62.3	174.6	538.0	2,743.5
All other races.....	97.4			1.2	3.4	14.8	69.4	231.7	457.9	657.7	1,781.5
Male.....	93.8			1.3	3.6	12.5	57.8	204.7	408.0	620.6	1,928.5
Female.....	101.1			1.1	3.2	17.1	80.9	261.1	519.4	704.0	1,661.2
90a, 90b, c, 92a, 92b	Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart:			Both sexes.....	18.9	2.6	4.3	6.2	10.7	19.8	37.9
		Male.....	20.0	2.5	4.2	5.5	10.5	21.4	41.8	101.8	251.7
		Female.....	17.6	2.7	4.4	7.0	11.0	18.1	33.4	88.6	239.4
		White.....	18.6	2.6	4.3	5.7	9.9	17.7	34.4	90.8	246.3
		Male.....	20.0	2.5	4.4	5.2	10.1	19.6	39.1	99.3	251.3
		Female.....	17.2	2.7	4.2	6.3	9.8	15.5	29.0	80.6	240.6
		All other races.....	20.5	2.4	4.7	9.8	17.3	40.1	76.3	119.8	327.2
		Male.....	20.4	2.1	3.3	7.9	14.1	38.1	71.1	125.2	256.5
		Female.....	20.6	2.7	6.1	11.8	20.4	42.2	82.7	113.1	224.4
		94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris:	Both sexes.....	57.4	0.2	1.0	4.2	20.9	68.9	179.7
Male.....	77.8			0.2	0.9	5.1	30.7	103.2	282.3	480.6	1,117.7
Female.....	35.4			0.1	1.1	3.2	10.5	30.4	95.1	258.5	527.3
White.....	32.2			0.2	0.9	3.7	19.9	69.5	186.7	406.3	722.6
Male.....	37.6			0.2	0.8	4.6	30.6	106.4	265.0	517.9	869.0
Female.....	25.8			0.1	0.9	2.6	8.5	28.2	95.8	273.5	579.3
All other races.....	23.8			0.3	2.0	8.2	62.9	104.0	133.2	188.0	250.0
Male.....	23.8			0.2	2.2	8.7	32.1	117.3	117.3	139.9	333.8
Female.....	19.0			0.4	2.5	7.6	25.4	51.2	87.6	111.3	153.4
90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	Diseases of the heart (other forms):			Both sexes.....	160.4	3.6	6.3	13.5	35.7	115.6	326.2
		Male.....	176.5	3.6	5.6	12.8	37.4	130.9	381.0	2,952.9	6,654.5
		Female.....	143.1	3.4	5.4	9.7	33.9	98.7	262.3	836.0	2,020.3
		White.....	162.7	3.4	5.3	14.3	37.0	106.2	300.9	948.3	2,904.8
		Male.....	170.3	3.3	5.2	10.2	30.2	112.9	339.4	1,943.9	3,014.2
		Female.....	144.8	3.4	5.6	10.4	24.9	97.7	258.1	944.8	2,781.4
		All other races.....	143.9	4.0	11.0	28.6	101.2	297.7	468.1	1,957.0	5,512.5
		Male.....	155.8	5.2	8.0	32.8	300.8	300.8	612.7	1,030.4	2,796.4
		Female.....	131.6	4.5	15.7	43.3	104.1	294.0	592.3	853.9	2,760.3

1 Includes ages not stated.  
2 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 24.—SPECIFIC DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 100,000 population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

List No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	All ages <sup>1</sup>	Age group									
			Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	
107-109, 33	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza: Rural—Continued All races.....	Both sexes.....	75.9	12.9	17.4	28.3	47.0	93.0	231.0	774.2	2,224.2	
		Male.....	80.0	13.1	17.8	30.8	54.3	108.1	236.8	749.8	2,229.1	
	Female.....	71.3	12.7	17.1	25.7	38.8	81.2	204.0	801.8	2,220.0		
	Both sexes.....	70.0	9.6	13.3	21.9	36.9	81.2	222.7	784.7	2,336.5		
	Male.....	73.7	10.5	13.9	24.1	43.7	91.7	224.9	755.1	2,333.4		
	Female.....	66.0	8.6	12.7	19.4	29.3	82.0	220.2	818.0	2,339.2		
	Both sexes.....	117.6	34.1	48.3	81.0	140.7	222.5	310.4	641.6	1,458.8		
	Male.....	126.4	37.6	47.5	87.5	154.4	224.6	347.6	680.3	1,494.6		
	Female.....	108.6	30.6	49.1	74.6	125.9	219.9	263.8	599.4	1,429.8		
	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum: All races.....	Both sexes.....	5.1	0.6	2.2	5.5	10.1	16.0	21.2	31.3	33.2
Male.....			8.0	0.9	3.6	9.1	16.6	25.1	30.8	42.9	35.2	
Female.....		2.0	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.9	5.4	9.8	18.1	31.4		
Both sexes.....		5.2	0.5	2.1	5.2	9.8	16.4	21.9	32.8	37.4		
Male.....		8.3	0.8	3.4	8.9	16.2	25.9	32.0	44.6	40.2		
Female.....		2.0	0.2	0.7	1.2	2.7	5.3	10.0	19.4	34.9		
Both sexes.....		4.0	1.2	3.2	8.3	12.8	12.3	14.5	12.3	4.5		
Male.....		6.0	1.8	10.9	20.5	16.9	19.8	20.9	4.0	4.0		
Female.....		2.0	0.6	1.7	5.8	4.3	6.7	7.7	2.8	8.3		
121		Appendicitis: All races.....	Both sexes.....	6.3	8.0	6.6	8.1	9.6	13.3	14.5	17.8	16.3
	Male.....		7.3	9.9	8.4	10.4	12.2	16.5	16.1	19.5	17.6	
	Female.....	5.4	5.9	4.7	5.6	6.8	9.6	12.7	15.8	15.2		
	Both sexes.....	8.5	8.1	6.2	7.5	9.6	13.7	15.3	18.6	18.7		
	Male.....	10.4	10.0	8.1	9.7	12.2	17.0	17.0	20.6	20.1		
	Female.....	5.6	5.9	4.3	5.1	6.7	10.0	13.4	16.4	17.5		
	Both sexes.....	7.5	7.4	9.2	12.9	9.8	8.5	6.8	6.8	0		
	Male.....	9.0	9.0	10.7	16.2	11.9	11.4	7.5	5.2	0		
	Female.....	6.0	5.8	7.6	9.7	7.6	4.9	6.0	8.5	0		
	122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction: All races.....	Both sexes.....	7.7	1.4	2.5	4.5	8.3	15.9	32.8	75.0	142.0
Male.....			8.4	1.6	2.2	4.5	8.3	16.9	33.2	86.1	185.9	
Female.....		6.9	1.2	2.9	5.3	8.4	14.7	32.3	62.4	104.1		
Both sexes.....		7.6	1.2	2.2	3.8	7.7	15.1	33.2	75.8	152.1		
Male.....		8.3	1.4	1.9	3.0	7.6	15.7	32.9	85.0	196.5		
Female.....		7.0	1.1	2.4	4.6	7.8	14.4	33.5	65.4	113.5		
Both sexes.....		8.2	2.6	5.4	9.7	13.8	24.4	28.9	64.0	72.7		
Male.....		9.7	3.0	4.4	8.8	13.2	29.3	35.6	99.5	111.1		
Female.....		5.1	2.2	6.4	10.7	14.4	18.4	20.6	25.6	41.5		



124	Cirrhosis of the liver: All races	Both sexes	5.3	0.2	0.3	1.0	3.9	8.7	17.0	27.0	47.9	50.0
		Male	6.8	0.2	0.2	1.3	4.8	11.7	22.3	35.9	55.9	58.2
	White	Both sexes	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.8	8.7	17.3	28.2	39.0	41.2
		Male	7.9	0.2	0.2	1.1	4.4	11.0	21.3	37.6	58.2	60.4
	All other races	Both sexes	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.6	8.3	15.6	19.0	40.6	59.9
		Male	3.6	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.8	9.3	16.6	16.0	33.2	48.6
	Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder	Both sexes	4.6	0.2	0.1	2.1	8.2	10.6	22.4	19.8	23.2	10.1
		Female	2.5	0.4	0.1	1.2	4.7	7.9	7.4	11.1	19.9	16.5
126, 127	Biliary tracts: All races	Both sexes	4.6	0.1	0.3	1.3	2.9	7.2	14.2	23.5	44.3	65.7
		Male	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.2	4.1	7.9	16.7	23.5	40.2
	White	Both sexes	6.4	0.1	0.4	2.0	4.7	10.7	21.5	31.6	62.0	87.8
		Male	4.9	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.0	7.5	14.7	25.0	47.2	73.1
	All other races	Both sexes	7.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	2.0	4.9	8.2	22.2	33.5	43.0
		Male	2.0	0.2	0.5	1.7	2.2	4.5	11.1	22.2	33.5	97.3
	Nephritis (all forms): All races	Both sexes	1.3	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.1	3.0	5.0	6.2	8.7	22.7
		Female	2.6	0.0	0.7	2.3	3.4	6.1	14.1	14.1	14.2	24.8
130-132	All races	Both sexes	78.4	3.3	5.5	11.3	27.3	66.3	165.0	452.2	1,252.6	2,591.3
		Male	85.2	3.5	5.0	10.3	22.4	67.0	178.9	488.4	1,378.9	3,034.0
	White	Both sexes	71.0	3.2	6.1	12.4	32.6	65.5	151.0	408.9	1,110.6	2,209.1
		Male	74.1	3.0	4.5	8.4	19.7	51.1	141.2	425.0	1,233.0	2,628.8
	All other races	Both sexes	80.6	3.1	4.6	8.1	16.7	52.4	153.0	453.2	1,351.2	3,050.5
		Male	67.0	2.9	4.5	8.6	22.9	49.6	127.4	391.5	1,099.6	2,261.9
	Suicide (total): All races	Both sexes	109.2	5.4	11.9	33.4	89.6	207.9	437.9	711.3	1,502.6	2,335.9
		Male	119.2	5.6	7.9	27.1	70.8	205.0	454.2	816.3	1,738.1	2,918.0
163, 164	All races	Both sexes	98.9	5.2	16.0	39.8	108.1	211.0	417.8	578.8	1,247.1	1,859.5
		Male	12.0	0.1	5.9	11.8	16.6	33.9	31.9	32.1	34.2	24.4
	White	Both sexes	4.7	0.2	8.6	17.3	25.3	26.9	23.9	50.6	59.6	50.2
		Male	13.3	0.1	6.5	12.6	18.0	39.0	34.2	34.8	36.6	27.4
	All other races	Both sexes	20.8	0.2	9.4	18.4	27.5	54.2	58.8	55.4	63.8	55.9
		Male	5.2	0.0	3.3	6.5	7.9	11.0	10.3	5.9	2.7	4.5
	Homicide (total): All races	Both sexes	3.0	0.1	2.3	5.5	4.9	6.2	7.4	6.8	6.2	10.1
		Male	4.8	0.2	3.2	9.1	6.9	9.3	12.4	10.3	5.7	2.6
165-168	All races	Both sexes	1.2	0	1.4	1.9	2.9	2.9	1.2	2.6	0	0
		Male	5.7	0.6	6.9	11.6	9.3	7.0	5.0	3.7	4.6	2.9
	White	Both sexes	8.9	0.6	10.5	18.6	14.9	11.2	7.8	5.9	6.8	3.8
		Male	2.2	0.5	3.1	4.2	3.4	2.3	1.7	1.1	1.1	2.2
	All other races	Both sexes	3.3	0.5	2.9	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.2	3.1	3.9	2.7
		Male	5.1	0.6	4.5	8.9	8.4	6.5	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.3
	All other races	Both sexes	1.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.2	4.5
		Male	23.1	1.0	32.9	56.8	42.4	25.0	13.7	9.9	13.6	4.5
	All other races	Male	36.9	7.0	50.3	93.0	69.8	40.4	31.9	13.7	26.2	4.5
		Female	9.0	0.9	15.5	19.8	15.4	8.3	3.7	2.6	0	8.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages not stated.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>United States</b>												
All causes I.....	1,076.4	1,256.9	1,169.2	1,097.9	1,041.2	1,000.7	1,045.6	985.4	953.5	989.9	1,043.9	1,123.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	42.2	47.2	47.0	46.1	44.1	43.2	41.7	39.7	38.8	37.6	38.9	39.1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	120.3	121.7	121.0	118.9	118.1	126.1	126.1	116.2	120.1	119.0	121.5	120.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	26.6	32.8	31.3	26.9	25.1	23.7	25.5	21.3	22.2	23.7	26.3	28.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	81	108.6	106.0	98.2	88.5	82.7	88.4	76.7	78.7	84.1	89.5	95.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	292.5	348.6	344.4	304.3	291.4	268.1	271.3	237.7	251.3	268.9	289.3	312.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	70.3	134.9	144.9	102.2	53.5	36.5	33.1	29.3	33.0	44.3	61.3	97.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	10.3	5.2	5.5	6.9	9.9	19.6	19.6	16.0	15.0	11.5	8.4	5.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	81.5	97.6	91.7	86.4	81.9	77.7	78.3	65.6	69.3	72.7	76.2	83.4
Suicide (total).....	14.4	12.5	15.0	16.2	15.9	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.4	14.2	12.0	13.6
Homicide (total).....	163	164	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	165-168	163	20.8	21.0	22.4	24.5	25.0	27.9	30.4	32.4	33.2	33.2
<b>Alabama</b>												
All causes I.....	1,042.4	1,334.2	1,119.4	1,016.8	951.0	928.0	1,059.0	942.7	900.5	938.5	944.0	950.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	48.6	50.4	58.3	51.2	52.1	53.8	45.4	43.3	46.5	45.4	44.8	43.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	65.3	62.9	71.7	72.1	60.4	67.6	67.9	58.8	69.8	66.7	65.5	52.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	18.3	18.7	13.8	12.5	8.2	11.3	9.2	6.9	10.8	13.8	12.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	107.4	88.8	89.6	83.4	70.6	75.8	68.8	74.9	86.3	76.2	86.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	180.2	229.2	204.9	179.1	168.4	156.8	190.6	168.0	167.1	154.6	161.5	186.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	93.2	256.3	247.7	82.3	54.2	38.3	35.8	32.9	26.3	42.5	71.5	82.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	18.2	5.4	5.6	6.9	11.3	25.4	68.3	42.1	18.9	11.7	11.6	7.9
Nephritis (all forms).....	95.7	127.1	97.9	102.5	89.2	94.3	98.4	82.9	74.1	97.9	87.4	75.8
Suicide (total).....	8.3	6.3	9.8	8.2	10.0	9.0	7.1	6.7	8.2	8.8	8.2	6.0
Homicide (total).....	16.4	7.5	17.4	14.6	17.5	25.8	15.4	20.0	19.8	15.8	12.9	19.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	21.3	22.9	16.5	15.5	20.8	19.8	16.3	23.8	25.0	23.3	24.1	27.5
<b>Arizona</b>												
All causes I.....	1,164.7	1,243.8	1,229.7	1,172.9	1,201.3	1,214.5	1,047.6	1,038.1	965.2	1,033.4	1,131.4	1,421.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	162.8	156.1	177.4	175.9	172.6	171.1	158.4	156.1	149.1	125.3	127.1	165.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	82.1	108.8	99.3	88.0	70.9	88.0	80.4	94.6	95.3	52.0	56.2	87.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	11.0	9.5	14.2	14.7	2.4	9.8	7.1	7.2	7.5	2.4	2.4	14.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	81	75.7	78.4	73.3	54.4	48.9	59.1	56.8	48.9	52.0	58.6	49.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	190.3	210.5	196.3	194.6	170.3	173.5	175.0	115.9	161.3	212.8	202.8	267.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	121.8	189.2	171.9	110.8	120.6	92.9	54.4	42.6	46.4	63.8	129.5	204.9
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	48.7	37.5	23.4	31.8	39.9	32.0	66.2	49.7	68.6	68.6	53.8	78.9
Nephritis (all forms).....	50.7	61.5	59.1	44.0	47.3	63.6	35.6	42.6	51.3	42.6	44.0	63.8

	13.4	18.9	17.7	9.5	7.3	11.8	17.1	9.5	4.7	12.2	20.0	17.1	9.5
	9.2	7.1	10.1	2.4	24.4	4.7	7.3	14.2	7.1	7.3	4.7	4.9	16.6
	48.3	66.2	32.9	33.1	41.5	61.5	53.8	26.0	52.0	34.2	42.3	58.6	75.7
Arkansas													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	874.7	1,124.7	1,199.7	928.5	827.4	780.1	809.8	881.8	826.7	734.7	782.5	772.9	837.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	49.0	56.9	51.1	58.1	47.6	51.5	55.7	44.2	43.6	48.2	44.8	45.1	41.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	64.5	70.3	72.5	61.8	54.4	61.2	73.2	70.9	63.0	57.6	60.0	64.5	65.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	10.5	14.5	13.6	12.7	13.8	8.5	9.4	7.9	6.0	11.3	8.5	7.5	9.1
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	84.2	96.5	75.1	64.5	59.4	67.0	61.8	60.6	50.7	70.3	62.0	72.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	147.1	189.0	182.6	136.3	149.6	138.7	137.7	139.1	132.0	122.7	133.8	138.9	148.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	97.8	252.0	310.8	134.5	102.0	43.6	26.9	29.1	23.6	23.2	51.5	62.0	122.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	19.9	3.6	2.6	4.8	6.9	13.9	27.5	76.3	40.0	28.8	19.4	4.4	6.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	130	90.8	91.9	75.1	67.6	83.0	72.6	86.0	71.5	55.1	66.6	63.8	60.0
Septicemia (total).....	6.3	4.8	2.2	9.7	5.5	9.7	11.8	3.0	10.3	5.0	4.2	2.5	4.2
Septicemia (all forms).....	163	10.0	6.5	7.5	6.9	10.3	13.1	9.1	9.3	15.0	15.1	9.4	12.7
Homicide (total).....	165	15.7	12.9	10.9	13.8	15.1	10.0	13.3	13.9	14.4	16.4	24.4	26.0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	15.6	12.9	10.9	13.8	15.1	10.0	13.3	13.9	14.4	16.4	24.4	26.0
California													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,162.1	1,244.7	1,222.0	1,150.1	1,104.4	1,084.9	1,085.3	1,090.0	1,053.4	1,070.9	1,105.5	1,246.6	1,486.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	50.8	55.5	57.8	50.5	52.1	52.8	49.9	45.6	48.4	45.3	48.2	58.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	151.8	138.7	137.0	141.3	141.7	143.4	150.8	153.8	143.2	143.3	153.1	160.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	84.2	83.6	77.0	80.9	84.1	92.6	82.9	82.7	70.4	81.2	83.8	103.2
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	87	93.7	86.7	80.9	84.1	81.6	82.7	80.7	70.4	83.8	83.3	103.2
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	83	366.4	394.1	359.6	339.5	337.0	331.7	330.5	308.0	313.2	333.5	394.0	453.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	90-95	58.9	70.0	53.8	47.2	38.8	38.5	36.2	32.1	32.1	43.0	66.4	166.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	107-109	7.2	6.6	3.1	5.3	7.9	7.2	8.5	6.0	7.2	4.0	9.7	11.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	119	8.2	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.4	63.8	60.0	57.4	58.8	57.8	67.6	82.3
Septicemia (total).....	130-132	67.8	75.8	70.1	74.0	70.4	74.6	77.2	78.0	30.2	36.1	26.1	27.3
Septicemia (all forms).....	163	24.6	27.0	23.9	30.5	26.2	24.6	27.2	28.9	30.2	36.1	4.6	5.8
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.1	6.4	3.4	5.5	4.8	4.2	4.1	5.3	4.9	5.1	4.6	5.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	43.8	38.4	33.8	33.2	36.9	37.3	43.4	45.3	47.9	48.2	57.2	58.6
Colorado													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,106.6	1,188.7	1,149.4	1,179.3	1,127.4	993.2	1,018.8	992.2	1,086.8	1,051.3	1,059.5	1,180.6	1,252.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	34.7	55.1	41.0	60.8	43.1	52.1	51.5	41.0	54.3	49.4	66.3	48.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	118.0	133.7	117.7	128.2	117.9	111.9	121.9	121.9	114.0	92.5	115.1	131.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	175.8	180.0	168.8	195.5	177.9	145.0	111.6	158.8	27.2	16.8	22.8	17.9
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	84.2	79.8	87.2	89.1	82.0	77.1	82.0	67.3	90.1	71.5	90.4	90.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	259.4	251.7	308.0	243.3	226.0	249.8	206.0	248.0	237.9	234.4	287.8	295.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109	88.0	121.3	135.6	104.3	52.6	40.2	36.8	42.0	45.6	86.2	101.0	157.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	7.1	1.1	2.2	7.4	7.4	9.9	80.0	61.9	61.9	36.8	20.6	10.5
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	80.3	92.5	85.1	105.4	68.3	81.5	72.5	63.1	66.3	76.7	96.7	77.8
Septicemia (total).....	163	19.1	19.0	21.0	13.0	13.0	17.4	20.0	29.4	21.0	20.6	18.5	20.0
Septicemia (all forms).....	165-168	4.6	3.4	6.3	7.6	4.2	3.3	5.3	3.2	4.3	2.1	5.4	6.3
Homicide (total).....	165-168	4.6	3.4	6.3	7.6	4.2	3.3	5.3	3.2	4.3	2.1	5.4	6.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	29.4	14.6	20.0	28.2	29.4	30.4	34.7	51.5	47.8	29.4	36.9	44.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Connecticut</b>													
All causes 1.....	1,046.4	1,218.5	1,154.1	1,166.7	1,111.3	1,032.7	938.6	1,003.6	893.8	932.2	955.3	1,064.9	1,087.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	31.8	42.1	25.8	40.1	31.4	30.4	30.7	38.0	25.6	25.7	25.6	30.0	35.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	153.2	172.0	146.2	172.0	151.3	154.7	141.3	171.3	137.5	156.6	138.1	155.6	146.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	31.5	37.3	41.3	47.7	45.0	36.6	30.7	26.2	26.9	34.3	31.5	31.4	38.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	101.5	107.1	93.9	98.5	111.2	69.2	77.4	87.0	92.1	81.5	84.9	101.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	351.8	421.4	408.3	396.5	376.2	338.5	298.4	295.6	294.3	317.6	324.0	379.7	373.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	39.4	64.2	71.6	61.5	49.2	35.2	27.8	18.0	15.9	20.7	18.6	42.1	49.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	3.6	4.8	1.6	2.8	6.7	2.8	3.6	6.2	2.8	4.3	1.4	4.3	3.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	107-109, 33	82.2	84.9	89.8	84.2	63.5	70.7	55.9	52.5	52.8	62.2	65.7	63.5
Suicide (total).....	130-132	20.0	12.6	13.1	22.8	25.6	1.4	22.1	18.6	12.1	16.6	17.8	20.0
Homicide (total).....	1.8	2.1	0	2.1	0	0	1.4	3.6	2.1	2.9	3.5	1.4	2.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	22.8	18.5	8.3	22.8	12.4	19.3	22.1	16.6	18.6	28.3	25.7	26.9
<b>Delaware</b>													
All causes 1.....	1,223.6	1,457.5	1,397.0	1,355.6	1,249.7	1,151.8	1,121.6	1,399.9	1,147.4	1,080.4	996.8	1,016.3	1,306.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	41.7	55.4	42.6	51.0	68.7	55.4	41.2	48.7	43.7	41.2	35.4	52.0	59.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	129.1	163.9	108.9	119.6	109.9	168.3	96.1	190.5	155.1	123.6	88.6	100.7	119.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	30.0	37.0	66.9	59.9	73.7	26.6	18.3	59.9	22.2	18.3	17.7	27.5	39.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	105.8	104.2	93.0	132.8	88.6	82.4	110.8	101.9	87.0	79.7	100.7	119.6
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	344.1	425.3	416.7	389.8	329.6	283.5	315.9	385.8	288.0	297.6	345.5	270.1	407.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	69.4	155.1	146.8	84.2	77.8	84.2	18.3	59.9	39.9	27.5	35.4	56.6	88.6
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	6.8	0	0	8.9	0	13.3	9.2	13.3	0	4.6	22.2	9.2	0
Nephritis (all forms).....	119, 120	141.8	142.1	150.6	160.2	106.3	151.1	141.8	124.0	146.5	110.8	119.0	110.8
Suicide (total).....	130-132	8.9	14.2	35.4	32.0	8.9	18.3	14.1	0	13.7	8.9	15.7	17.7
Homicide (total).....	14.3	8.9	7.6	4.4	0	0	4.4	4.4	0	4.6	4.4	9.2	4.4
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	19.3	9.5	13.3	27.5	26.6	41.2	62.0	53.2	50.4	26.6	69.5	44.3
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
All causes 1.....	1,302.5	1,536.6	1,524.5	1,306.9	1,402.0	1,265.9	1,223.5	1,347.8	1,052.3	1,103.9	1,194.7	1,287.9	1,392.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	53.7	51.6	51.4	49.9	62.6	69.4	47.8	49.9	65.9	58.9	55.2	36.8	44.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	153.4	142.4	150.4	147.8	156.4	140.7	185.8	149.6	112.2	165.6	160.2	167.4	163.8
Diabetes mellitus.....	33.5	42.7	49.5	35.6	38.6	50.5	20.2	39.2	28.6	36.8	28.5	29.4	23.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	96.4	118.0	108.5	94.4	103.6	78.3	112.2	103.3	65.9	98.9	94.4	103.0	110.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	338.2	438.0	435.9	343.6	383.3	302.7	263.1	348.4	277.8	262.1	286.7	353.3	373.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	89.1	170.9	192.2	96.1	81.0	74.8	47.8	55.2	48.1	42.3	73.0	90.2	101.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	70.7	7.6	7.1	13.4	9.2	9.2	17.8	18.4	18.4	21.4	20.2	3.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	150-152	146.0	150.4	135.3	156.4	115.7	136.2	110.4	81.9	71.8	78.3	77.3	122.9

	20.7	19.6	7.6	24.9	42.3	30.3	16.6	16.0	14.2	11.0	20.2	17.8
	13.7	10.7	12.5	18.4	18.4	13.4	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.2	16.6	19.6
	22.6	19.6	11.4	17.8	16.6	23.1	31.3	19.6	21.4	23.9	25.8	44.5
All causes <sup>1</sup>	1,298.3	1,586.1	1,642.2	1,375.8	1,259.0	1,113.2	1,094.4	980.0	1,001.2	986.4	1,074.6	1,283.7
<b>Florida</b>												
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	47.9	44.8	54.5	57.9	55.9	51.0	52.7	36.7	44.8	50.2	52.9	35.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	96.4	108.3	107.8	106.4	99.4	99.6	84.9	80.9	97.4	93.7	99.6	86.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	9.6	24.3	37.2	23.6	15.4	14.9	17.9	14.3	17.1	16.7	18.7	15.4
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	120.1	164.3	165.6	122.0	137.6	103.3	115.1	85.2	90.2	97.1	104.5	135.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	273.1	388.9	419.7	347.8	288.1	249.5	204.7	204.7	202.2	202.5	232.1	281.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	85.9	171.7	208.5	117.0	88.6	56.6	49.5	33.2	42.9	38.6	48.5	62.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	11.4	11.7	8.0	10.8	10.2	10.3	21.9	13.7	8.7	9.6	16.7	10.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	113.7	143.7	143.7	108.4	102.2	103.3	84.9	83.4	81.7	79.1	92.7	107.6
Suicide (total).....	15.6	21.6	20.9	18.7	22.2	13.1	22.2	13.1	14.8	9.3	14.8	17.8
Homicide (total).....	21.6	21.6	23.5	26.2	18.7	18.7	20.9	13.7	20.5	13.5	24.3	30.5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	39.3	47.3	41.9	44.2	45.7	32.4	32.1	23.0	23.2	27.6	39.2	65.3
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,040.8	1,398.1	1,251.3	1,141.1	1,032.6	977.4	960.8	1,024.6	915.4	894.4	1,002.0	978.9
<b>Georgia</b>												
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	45.3	46.1	49.7	52.5	51.9	49.1	43.7	44.2	49.9	38.3	43.5	36.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	64.1	78.6	55.8	68.4	61.7	66.1	63.3	66.9	68.4	57.8	73.3	55.0
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	12.2	18.9	17.4	11.3	9.8	11.3	12.9	7.9	8.2	9.4	11.7
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	101.9	131.9	107.0	101.5	98.6	88.7	90.3	83.2	89.8	103.2	96.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	242.6	227.1	220.7	205.0	191.2	176.9	186.3	164.4	162.1	179.9	178.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	92.1	289.5	191.1	131.5	78.9	64.3	41.8	40.8	29.5	33.2	49.1	50.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	17.3	3.8	6.1	6.5	5.9	12.9	33.6	51.4	23.1	26.9	12.5	6.8
Nephritis (all forms).....	111.3	125.5	124.4	125.9	125.4	119.8	106.2	113.0	89.2	94.9	110.0	100.5
Suicide (total).....	9.1	6.4	8.1	9.4	8.2	12.9	10.5	10.6	7.6	8.2	9.8	6.0
Homicide (total).....	20.0	12.1	18.6	20.8	21.1	18.5	20.3	20.4	19.3	24.2	24.6	24.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	26.4	24.2	21.4	23.1	15.6	25.7	23.4	17.8	23.1	29.7	41.2	36.3
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	931.7	926.7	942.6	947.0	899.5	895.3	901.9	832.3	875.0	876.3	969.5	1,144.9
<b>Idaho</b>												
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13.9	15.7	16.8	92.2	25.6	20.2	18.6	9.0	11.2	7.0	4.5	23.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	89.5	92.2	84.2	92.2	86.0	101.2	79.0	74.2	96.7	93.0	74.2	96.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	17.5	4.5	19.2	27.0	20.9	11.2	13.9	15.7	22.5	16.9	24.7	18.0
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	81	76.5	89.0	67.5	88.3	96.7	67.4	65.2	65.1	65.1	85.5	58.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	220.8	222.7	250.1	218.2	188.3	220.4	188.3	213.7	159.7	197.6	222.7	321.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	61.3	78.7	89.0	74.2	53.5	20.4	25.6	29.2	20.2	23.2	48.3	63.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	8.2	0	2.4	4.5	7.0	2.2	9.3	4.5	6.7	5.2	18.0	2.2
Nephritis (all forms).....	61.0	60.7	55.3	74.2	63.5	58.5	65.1	47.2	45.0	58.1	72.1	87.7
Suicide (total).....	17.5	4.5	14.4	20.2	18.6	18.0	20.9	6.7	31.5	4.6	22.5	20.2
Homicide (total).....	3.4	4.5	4.0	4.5	2.3	0	9.3	6.7	9.0	2.3	27.9	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	37.7	33.7	7.2	15.7	16.3	47.2	44.2	58.5	51.7	65.1	40.5	47.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Illinois</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,117.2	1,300.1	1,308.4	1,199.4	1,138.4	1,104.7	1,039.8	1,135.3	956.7	993.5	1,014.2	1,070.7	1,150.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	42.4	41.4	47.9	43.2	43.4	45.1	43.7	42.0	45.6	38.0	41.9	37.5	39.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	44.1	146.7	149.6	140.5	135.9	136.6	142.4	147.6	143.4	146.3	151.9	140.6	147.3
Diabetes mellitus.....	34.1	43.7	40.4	40.8	33.4	34.2	29.5	35.3	24.8	26.1	30.8	34.0	32.7
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	106.9	95.7	96.9	84.8	88.5	76.8	85.8	69.5	74.0	68.8	81.7	91.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	380.7	417.3	420.1	373.0	372.8	362.7	312.8	362.5	267.8	299.7	314.8	348.0	356.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	53.4	96.0	114.4	70.6	58.2	42.3	31.8	26.6	25.6	32.1	33.0	43.7	69.2
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	4.6	3.3	4.8	4.0	3.7	2.7	3.9	6.6	6.9	7.4	6.1	3.1	3.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	119.1	120.6	103.0	102.7	95.0	100.3	85.1	95.7	73.9	83.0	84.0	89.9	93.9
Septicæ (total).....	14.6	11.5	14.4	17.3	14.8	16.9	14.4	16.3	12.6	15.6	16.4	13.0	12.4
Homicide (total).....	4.6	3.0	3.5	4.8	4.8	3.0	5.7	6.9	6.3	5.1	3.7	4.3	4.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	25.9	24.6	26.2	23.9	28.7	27.5	26.2	29.9	36.9	31.5	32.3	38.9
<b>Indiana</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,178.7	1,351.5	1,414.9	1,321.6	1,249.3	1,180.7	1,099.4	1,177.3	958.9	1,008.7	1,058.1	1,119.3	1,211.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	35.9	37.5	38.3	38.9	39.9	37.5	42.4	40.0	26.9	35.9	32.4	34.5	27.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	127.3	129.5	133.1	122.6	126.3	135.0	119.6	140.5	104.0	126.3	128.2	129.9	130.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	28.1	33.7	37.5	34.9	32.9	23.2	20.7	20.7	22.4	23.1	29.2	28.9
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	136.4	131.7	129.5	125.3	112.6	104.6	113.8	99.5	94.7	108.5	115.0	121.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	319.7	371.0	385.5	371.6	351.6	333.8	290.1	303.4	250.4	275.5	276.2	307.9	311.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	75.2	153.4	165.7	116.4	85.4	68.9	37.0	52.0	25.8	31.7	44.8	53.4	109.2
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	6.2	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.0	4.7	2.7	7.9	12.1	8.5	6.9	7.5	4.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	113.6	143.3	140.3	139.5	127.1	116.1	107.5	113.0	77.8	88.3	104.7	95.0	110.6
Septicæ (total).....	16.9	12.4	15.1	17.6	19.9	19.3	15.7	16.5	16.2	16.0	20.3	14.9	18.3
Homicide (total).....	3.5	2.8	3.1	2.7	3.6	4.6	3.6	3.8	1.7	2.8	3.4	4.3	4.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	26.5	28.7	28.9	32.0	33.4	32.7	38.2	34.8	34.2	45.2	44.5	46.2
<b>Iowa</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,039.1	1,233.1	1,269.4	1,127.0	1,123.3	1,031.7	998.7	1,015.4	862.4	901.2	936.3	976.7	1,062.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	15.4	15.3	15.9	14.4	21.1	19.1	13.0	19.5	13.5	13.0	14.4	14.9	10.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	42.0	140.7	150.7	143.6	140.8	131.2	130.3	137.2	128.5	125.0	133.0	135.5	140.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	31	37.5	34.9	34.6	34.6	27.9	21.1	22.3	21.4	21.6	30.7	27.4	28.8
Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	112.5	113.7	113.7	107.6	110.2	93.2	114.0	88.4	91.3	91.6	113.0	126.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	281.6	340.4	336.1	317.7	307.6	307.9	262.4	263.3	231.6	236.4	243.7	264.8	287.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	67.3	121.4	161.0	98.7	74.5	52.6	33.2	53.0	27.0	43.3	39.1	45.2	81.9
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119.30	121.7	120.7	119.7	118.8	117.7	92.9	123.5	117.0	116.0	121.6	115.9	126.8
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	87.9	78.6	74.0	77.9	75.8	56.2	67.9	49.8	63.0	58.1	65.8	67.4







	13.2	12.0	9.9	14.5	13.3	13.4	14.4	13.7	15.9	14.4	14.6	11.9	11.5
	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.7	5.6	3.2	17.3	17.6	17.1	11.5
	13.6	23.0	12.0	8.8	13.0	11.8	13.6	12.6	18.9	17.8	17.8	20.9	20.5
<b>Michigan</b>													
All causes 1	991.4	1,104.5	1,063.5	1,019.8	1,035.2	993.7	930.1	1,013.3	874.5	883.9	937.3	1,002.5	1,034.4
<b>Minnesota</b>													
All causes 1	960.3	930.2	1,049.5	1,070.6	933.7	942.0	918.0	945.0	873.1	907.0	886.2	965.6	991.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system	24.7	22.8	25.2	22.8	25.3	22.0	23.7	27.5	26.2	23.8	23.3	21.4	23.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	134.4	127.3	134.7	134.9	134.5	123.4	136.3	142.9	123.0	140.2	135.3	140.7	130.7
Diabetes mellitus	61	31.3	34.4	23.8	23.2	25.8	26.2	21.6	24.5	23.8	27.1	24.5	25.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	93.5	104.9	107.8	93.9	94.7	93.9	86.7	77.4	75.0	90.1	94.4	105.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms)	263.8	273.2	303.3	233.5	231.8	295.5	243.2	239.7	223.2	229.4	233.0	267.4	294.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	64.6	75.7	106.2	115.4	74.7	55.4	45.4	44.0	44.0	49.4	42.3	59.9	64.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines	4.4	3.0	5.4	4.2	2.6	5.5	4.4	5.1	2.5	7.9	5.9	3.1	3.4
Nephritis (all forms)	41.8	46.5	44.7	51.6	36.3	44.4	37.1	45.2	33.1	41.1	30.0	43.7	42.7
Suicide (total)	14.4	10.6	14.5	12.7	17.5	16.5	17.0	10.1	15.2	16.5	12.3	14.9	15.2
Homicide (total)	1.2	0	0.5	1.7	0.9	0.8	2.2	3.8	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.9	1.3
Motor-vehicle accidents	22.3	15.2	13.1	14.4	21.8	19.0	24.5	19.4	35.5	27.1	30.0	22.3	17.8
All causes 1	1,060.3	1,379.7	1,335.0	1,173.6	1,133.0	942.3	933.1	1,097.0	945.7	891.1	902.9	932.1	980.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system	45.4	45.4	45.2	53.4	43.6	43.3	49.7	50.3	47.0	46.4	39.5	44.1	33.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total)	66.2	71.4	63.9	57.3	57.0	63.1	62.0	86.5	61.3	53.7	66.0	74.3	62.7
Diabetes mellitus	13.4	23.2	20.2	10.8	15.1	11.9	8.9	11.9	16.2	9.5	70.9	13.0	13.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	78.3	104.9	89.6	82.7	74.6	67.3	72.4	73.5	65.9	77.9	69.8	83.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms)	164.4	213.1	191.9	191.3	167.6	161.2	164.2	143.3	142.2	143.3	136.8	155.3	157.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	86.7	213.3	235.3	151.9	82.1	53.5	23.7	23.7	25.7	25.7	41.6	65.9	82.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines	19.1	4.3	4.9	4.9	5.6	9.2	33.0	76.8	42.2	17.3	10.9	10.1	8.1
Nephritis (all forms)	105.3	130.3	113.3	122.2	107.3	104.9	92.7	112.5	94.1	96.6	104.9	97.2	87.6
Suicide (total)	6.4	6.5	6.9	7.3	7.8	5.4	8.1	6.5	6.5	5.0	7.0	2.8	3.8
Homicide (total)	17.0	11.4	12.7	17.3	15.1	15.1	16.8	25.4	22.7	17.3	14.1	14.5	21.6
Motor-vehicle accidents	20.7	15.7	16.2	20.5	18.4	15.1	15.1	15.1	21.6	22.9	33.0	29.1	28.0

1 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.





	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
<b>Nevada</b>											
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	16.8	18.8	19.5	20.6	16.7	17.0	12.6	27.8	11.7	15.9	16.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	1.0	1.0	0	0	0.9	1.0	4.5	1.9	2.7	0	0.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	19.3	8.1	12.1	15.3	24.1	13.7	16.2	25.0	25.1	30.6	23.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170										
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,273.5	1,285.1	1,305.8	1,092.3	1,560.3	1,188.7	1,338.6	984.9	1,135.2	1,339.0	1,659.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	21.4	53.5	96.4	44.3	85.7	75.0	55.3	75.0	33.2	75.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	139.2	88.5	117.5	113.0	85.7	117.8	93.6	96.4	193.2	96.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	10.7	32.1	21.4	22.1	21.1	17.8	32.1	21.4	17.1	32.1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	42.8	88.5	66.4	33.2	75.0	75.4	92.1	26.7	66.4	75.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	310.6	205.6	214.2	486.9	353.4	235.6	287.7	267.7	263.6	417.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	77.1	117.8	100.6	10.7	32.1	32.1	51.3	35.7	56.3	192.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	0	11.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nephritis (all forms).....	61.7	53.5	110.7	32.1	44.3	32.1	85.7	32.1	32.1	55.0	139.2
Suicide (total).....	40.8	32.1	42.8	85.7	22.1	32.1	21.4	22.1	32.1	44.3	64.5
Homeicide (total).....	8.2	0	11.1	42.8	0	10.7	0	0	0	0	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	96.4	110.7	0	88.5	64.5	107.1	66.4	64.5	154.9	96.4
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,272.6	1,393.2	1,221.2	1,201.0	1,196.4	1,179.4	1,198.6	1,079.7	1,273.1	1,288.3	1,301.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	24.0	14.4	7.2	29.8	21.6	38.8	27.3	16.8	7.4	19.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	167.4	141.5	165.7	193.5	153.7	146.5	158.9	187.4	196.1	158.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	37.0	29.8	31.2	19.8	36.0	48.0	19.9	16.8	42.2	33.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	111.9	121.6	117.7	111.7	122.5	108.1	101.8	115.3	86.9	115.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	414.2	463.6	419.5	379.5	399.6	415.5	345.0	425.2	441.8	403.5
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	72.2	115.3	79.4	76.9	42.2	45.6	42.2	62.5	89.4	98.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	7.2	2.4	5.0	4.8	7.1	9.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	91.6	105.7	99.3	103.3	79.4	105.7	67.3	59.6	56.5	81.9	103.3
Suicide (total).....	16.3	14.4	22.3	19.2	9.9	19.2	14.4	17.4	19.2	14.9	14.4
Homeicide (total).....	1.4	0	4.8	0	0	4.8	0	0	2.4	0	2.4
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	25.4	17.4	9.6	17.4	24.0	50.4	34.7	36.0	29.8	31.2
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,083.8	1,245.6	1,106.8	1,096.9	1,002.1	1,061.1	949.9	972.7	993.6	1,078.0	1,079.8
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	39.8	34.1	42.3	39.0	41.2	35.8	39.3	35.5	41.1	32.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	145.7	134.2	147.3	135.8	152.4	149.6	153.7	142.5	163.1	138.8
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	36.4	34.3	39.7	33.4	38.0	28.7	27.0	32.1	35.2	38.9
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	90.2	101.9	109.2	79.8	88.3	82.9	81.8	85.7	84.8	91.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	356.2	420.0	399.6	357.9	327.3	306.5	307.9	327.2	352.2	356.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	50.5	92.8	104.4	31.4	30.4	25.0	24.0	21.9	42.8	62.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.1	2.8	4.6	4.7	5.7	4.5	2.1	4.0	2.8	2.8
Nephritis (all forms).....	80.2	94.5	99.2	81.2	72.1	77.2	60.2	66.3	77.2	74.8	78.3
Suicide (total).....	16.4	16.5	15.2	14.5	19.1	15.6	15.9	14.7	14.5	16.1	17.6
Homeicide (total).....	2.3	7.1	2.6	2.6	2.3	7.1	1.4	2.9	7.1	4.1	3.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	23.0	15.8	20.7	24.0	21.9	24.4	23.2	27.8	36.7	30.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>New Mexico</b>												
All causes 1.....	1,196.6	1,072.6	985.7	984.1	912.4	1,002.5	1,070.0	1,165.5	1,124.1	970.1	988.9	1,174.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	69.2	85.4	75.5	91.8	75.5	61.9	59.9	62.2	64.2	62.2	48.2	62.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	61.1	52.2	42.2	52.8	48.8	73.4	62.2	51.1	73.4	51.1	71.1	86.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	8.3	16.6	2.2	13.4	5.7	13.8	13.2	8.9	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	61	66.4	46.6	34.4	17.8	43.6	43.2	35.5	92.1	33.3	41.9	35.6
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	121.5	135.3	113.2	99.9	117.0	117.0	131.0	113.2	100.9	122.1	94.1	164.3
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	128.8	123.1	77.7	57.4	64.4	37.7	33.3	33.3	33.3	68.8	78.0	177.6
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119.120	16.6	6.7	16.1	20.0	32.1	79.9	135.4	133.1	62.2	29.8	4.4
Nephritis (all forms).....	45.3	57.7	66.6	96.7	62.2	64.2	28.9	46.6	25.2	37.7	22.9	45.8
Suicide (total).....	13.2	11.1	15.5	11.5	15.5	9.2	20.0	13.3	16.1	11.1	9.2	8.9
Homicide (total).....	6.4	4.7	2.2	4.6	0	6.9	11.1	13.3	6.9	17.8	2.2	8.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	40.4	33.2	24.4	22.9	37.7	43.6	41.4	44.4	71.1	31.1	43.6	48.8
<b>New York</b>												
All causes 1.....	1,112.4	1,212.8	1,234.6	1,167.4	1,139.3	1,080.7	1,081.7	934.0	1,012.2	1,060.9	1,084.5	1,126.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	42.6	43.7	43.8	45.7	45.4	44.8	45.0	40.4	39.2	37.8	39.4	37.4
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	168.6	153.7	166.2	153.8	154.0	159.0	163.5	150.3	157.7	159.3	162.5	162.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	40.6	46.7	46.7	41.8	39.2	39.8	41.3	30.4	36.9	35.6	40.8	43.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	86.4	80.1	77.7	70.2	70.2	69.1	62.9	67.3	72.3	73.0	72.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	334.8	436.9	437.6	400.5	409.7	369.0	354.9	293.2	338.1	366.3	376.7	397.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	48.8	78.1	75.2	60.1	51.3	31.2	31.5	25.6	29.6	36.9	45.3	50.6
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.8	3.8	4.2	4.1	3.0	4.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	66.3	74.6	75.9	73.7	70.8	64.3	65.0	50.4	57.2	61.4	65.2	66.7
Suicide (total).....	16.7	15.3	15.9	19.1	17.4	17.8	18.2	16.6	16.9	16.7	13.8	15.9
Homicide (total).....	2.8	3.2	2.2	2.2	3.2	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.6	3.0	1.9	2.5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	18.3	11.4	13.1	17.1	13.8	17.1	19.6	19.8	22.3	21.5	24.4	21.6
<b>North Carolina</b>												
All causes 1.....	898.2	1,094.0	1,001.6	910.3	822.8	822.9	870.0	779.1	802.7	827.4	833.8	870.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	46.7	49.5	54.2	54.7	45.3	43.4	47.3	40.7	44.1	47.3	37.9	44.0
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	58.2	58.7	62.5	65.6	56.9	53.8	59.3	54.9	57.0	58.8	52.3	55.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	14.2	23.8	15.5	9.6	14.5	11.6	10.2	10.2	12.3	13.9	14.0	13.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	112.7	106.0	84.0	95.5	86.1	95.9	66.4	69.7	85.6	81.0	86.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	166.8	204.3	198.3	167.4	173.2	159.9	161.3	150.1	147.2	149.4	151.3	144.8
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	75.4	207.3	115.7	88.8	49.3	26.6	23.8	27.1	26.3	42.0	56.0	73.4
Diphtheria, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119.120	6.0	7.6	7.2	6.0	38.4	33.4	39.0	20.8	42.0	10.6	8.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	96.1	123.3	108.8	109.3	82.3	84.7	88.9	77.0	83.7	85.6	83.7	97.2



	8.1	7.3	6.4	10.6	8.5	13.2	4.8	9.9	8.6	6.8	6.0	6.8	8.6
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	6.6	7.4	9.3	8.2	14.5	9.9	9.9	13.6	14.0	12.2	12.0	12.2
Homicide (total).....	165-168	22.8	23.0	18.2	20.8	22.1	22.2	23.5	25.1	37.6	42.0	35.9	47.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170												
All causes 1.....	815.5	829.5	764.8	842.3	838.1	796.4	809.6	733.8	803.7	745.0	833.2	872.3	914.1
<b>North Dakota</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	16.0	7.4	17.7	16.6	15.2	14.7	13.3	18.4	25.7	15.2	22.1	13.3	72.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	94.4	108.5	84.5	92.0	91.2	101.2	91.2	95.6	93.8	79.8	82.8	100.7	110.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	26.6	31.3	27.6	23.9	22.8	23.9	26.6	16.6	27.6	16.2	20.2	55.7	31.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	73.7	51.5	86.5	86.4	85.5	84.6	66.5	75.4	62.5	74.1	82.8	58.9	69.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	206.1	200.5	184.8	229.9	222.4	178.4	193.9	193.1	187.6	212.9	222.5	193.9	252.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	54.4	73.6	62.9	65.2	64.6	38.6	58.4	22.1	38.6	37.5	29.4	72.2	97.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	107-109, 33	8.9	6.9	3.7	9.5	11.0	11.4	6.5	7.4	17.1	9.2	6.5	6.5
Nephritis (all forms).....	119, 120	48.1	40.5	49.2	49.4	58.9	53.2	33.1	40.5	45.6	46.0	55.1	51.5
Suicide (total).....	130-132	9.5	9.8	9.2	7.8	11.0	13.3	12.9	9.2	5.7	14.7	15.3	7.4
Homicide (total).....	165-168	7.4	7.8	0	7.8	1.8	0	0	5.6	1.9	0	0	3.7
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	165-168	18.1	9.2	11.8	7.6	11.0	20.9	25.7	18.4	30.4	38.6	15.2	14.7
All causes 1.....	1, 138.8	1, 321.2	1, 251.0	1, 290.4	1, 171.7	1, 104.1	1, 022.1	1, 162.8	971.3	1, 005.1	1, 071.0	1, 111.6	1, 182.2
<b>Ohio</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	35.7	36.9	43.8	40.2	38.9	36.6	37.8	36.2	34.7	29.3	38.1	31.8	35.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	136.8	135.5	139.5	149.9	137.1	137.8	127.2	146.0	130.5	134.6	132.5	135.1	135.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	31.3	33.9	31.2	34.0	33.7	29.2	28.4	33.2	27.7	25.3	27.3	34.6	33.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	112.3	121.9	128.8	127.3	120.3	113.0	98.0	116.7	93.5	101.0	100.2	108.6	116.4
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	316.0	388.2	346.2	362.3	331.5	308.5	276.8	308.9	291.7	271.5	300.0	313.0	336.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	70.1	121.5	123.5	103.1	80.5	59.1	38.3	33.0	30.3	53.7	50.0	74.5	58.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	6.3	3.9	3.9	3.8	6.2	3.1	3.3	6.0	6.5	6.3	3.7	6.1	6.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	78.9	94.3	88.0	84.3	80.4	87.8	73.3	79.5	68.2	68.4	73.3	70.5	84.6
Suicide (total).....	130-132	19.3	19.2	17.8	13.4	17.8	16.9	17.8	15.6	14.4	16.3	14.1	13.5
Homicide (total).....	163, 164	4.7	3.1	4.2	4.1	6.7	6.5	3.2	6.0	3.2	4.2	3.1	4.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	165-168	30.7	26.5	24.5	27.3	21.7	23.3	30.4	29.6	36.9	40.2	35.1	43.8
All causes 1.....	875.7	1, 071.8	1, 050.6	987.9	833.9	777.2	740.9	840.8	769.1	771.2	790.8	853.2	1, 022.8
<b>Oklahoma</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	45.0	48.0	50.8	49.5	49.6	39.9	45.4	34.4	35.9	50.6	42.4	47.5	46.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	83.5	76.8	79.9	89.4	81.5	89.9	84.1	80.4	75.3	79.9	79.8	80.4	94.0
Diabetes mellitus.....	14.4	17.7	19.4	27.3	9.9	15.7	10.4	12.6	10.1	8.4	14.1	12.0	15.2
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	79.8	105.1	81.4	75.2	68.7	67.4	83.9	69.2	74.1	71.8	90.3	75.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	169.9	205.7	196.9	214.8	169.2	157.7	143.1	153.1	149.6	136.3	151.6	166.4	185.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	83.0	165.2	192.8	122.8	73.6	46.0	28.2	26.8	23.7	26.1	38.9	68.0	186.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	13.5	7.6	4.3	6.9	6.6	8.9	27.8	27.8	28.2	25.3	11.0	2.0
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	63.7	77.8	68.2	68.4	63.2	62.7	63.7	58.6	47.0	54.6	54.3	72.8
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	8.4	9.6	9.6	7.0	7.1	7.1	8.9	7.1	8.9	7.1	6.3	9.6
Homicide (total).....	165-168	6.4	6.6	7.0	4.5	4.7	7.8	11.1	7.1	6.3	7.1	4.2	7.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	20.9	21.2	18.2	17.8	18.2	16.2	26.3	18.7	24.5	26.3	25.6	23.7

1 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Oregon</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,129.7	1,220.0	1,236.9	1,209.2	1,075.9	1,121.4	1,107.3	970.8	1,018.5	1,013.2	1,104.1	1,130.8	1,348.9
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	24.4	30.6	25.5	22.8	33.6	30.6	31.3	21.7	16.8	22.4	17.8	29.1	32.5
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	139.1	130.0	161.0	128.9	119.8	153.9	147.8	122.4	140.9	141.1	130.0	166.8	128.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	25.9	32.5	25.5	28.2	24.6	26.0	17.9	21.7	26.0	25.0	26.0	19.0	34.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	103.4	129.7	121.3	95.2	89.9	101.9	88.8	95.3	95.2	85.6	117.6	118.1
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	305.7	339.1	309.2	335.9	262.0	322.9	288.7	245.9	283.9	275.4	331.5	274.3	415.0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	55.5	92.1	78.8	72.6	49.3	29.3	32.5	22.8	18.4	27.3	30.9	54.9	143.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	2.8	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	7.8	4.9	3.4	1.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	119.120	136.5	140.1	127.8	129.9	113.8	113.1	91.0	101.8	96.3	105.1	134.4	119.2
Suicide (total).....	117.3	15.0	18.5	22.4	22.4	15.2	23.5	19.5	17.3	12.9	14.1	11.6	17.8
Homicide (total).....	3.3	2.2	5.8	6.5	5.6	1.1	3.4	4.3	2.2	0	4.9	2.2	2.2
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	34.6	26.0	34.7	34.7	25.8	26.0	44.8	34.7	36.8	28.0	40.1	45.9	37.9
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,126.2	1,379.8	1,394.1	1,232.3	1,174.8	1,077.0	1,045.2	1,058.1	900.1	980.0	1,009.7	1,100.0	1,174.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	39.4	40.7	49.0	41.9	41.9	41.0	46.0	38.2	33.3	34.4	32.7	38.9	36.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	132.1	139.6	132.7	132.7	137.2	120.4	129.1	140.6	123.5	133.0	127.1	131.6	137.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	36.3	49.6	49.2	40.4	37.5	33.6	29.8	31.5	27.7	30.8	32.6	36.4	37.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	88.8	102.9	99.5	93.2	82.3	84.0	90.0	69.6	77.8	78.8	83.3	95.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	346.5	432.2	437.0	387.0	371.0	340.8	309.7	305.1	262.8	291.4	311.3	341.8	371.6
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	68.0	138.7	147.4	87.1	74.1	49.8	35.5	34.0	29.0	34.6	48.8	61.9	77.8
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	6.1	7.5	5.4	5.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.4	5.5	5.5
Nephritis (all forms).....	119.120	123.4	126.8	118.2	103.5	92.5	92.9	89.7	72.0	83.8	82.2	88.4	105.1
Suicide (total).....	12.9	10.7	9.6	15.3	16.6	15.6	15.8	12.3	10.9	13.2	11.8	11.3	11.7
Homicide (total).....	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.3	1.8	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.9	4.1	2.5	2.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	22.1	20.3	20.1	15.7	16.4	21.0	20.6	18.7	19.4	24.4	27.2	32.5	28.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,119.2	1,284.3	1,305.7	1,165.2	1,219.4	1,084.1	1,000.5	1,021.2	968.2	1,015.9	1,060.9	1,110.0	1,203.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	30.4	29.8	38.9	28.1	29.1	23.2	34.2	31.4	34.8	25.7	38.1	22.2	29.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	157.6	134.1	144.0	144.0	183.0	158.9	148.8	158.9	167.2	164.2	160.5	152.2	137.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	38.8	33.1	40.7	51.3	51.3	34.8	51.3	23.2	28.1	32.5	31.4	35.9	49.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	101.9	125.8	110.9	131.7	97.6	88.9	89.4	77.8	83.8	109.2	95.8	104.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	374.4	438.6	444.1	395.6	429.3	372.4	324.9	304.5	309.5	311.3	352.5	367.7	445.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	58.9	109.2	97.3	67.9	68.4	36.4	44.5	49.7	23.2	39.3	26.5	59.9	86.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	3.6	3.9	1.7	1.7	6.3	5.0	5.1	3.3	1.7	5.1	5.1	3.9	1.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	119.120	109.2	118.5	104.3	107.7	96.0	70.1	92.7	91.0	73.5	94.3	114.6	107.6

12.6	11.6	5.5	8.5	10.5	18.2	15.4	28.1	14.9	10.5	13.2	6.8	8.5
1.4	3.3	3.5	0	1.7	0	0	1.7	0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
12.8	13.2	7.1	13.2	3.6	3.3	10.3	14.9	9.9	15.4	14.9	17.1	19.9
<b>South Carolina</b>												
All causes 1.....												
1,062.5	1,429.3	1,268.2	1,182.0	1,074.4	1,019.2	1,045.5	1,047.1	927.8	941.4	914.2	987.7	920.4
44.2	54.1	47.8	56.6	43.7	40.4	45.0	44.7	41.0	46.9	39.2	36.6	34.8
56.4	61.5	57.1	65.9	52.0	50.0	58.4	62.8	62.8	48.7	37.2	37.2	49.7
12.6	18.6	21.3	18.0	10.9	12.4	9.6	11.8	9.1	8.3	13.1	13.1	13.1
83	131.1	140.2	108.1	124.6	95.9	98.9	85.0	85.1	91.7	92.6	101.7	91.7
104.3	238.6	225.0	207.6	209.3	211.9	181.7	181.0	174.7	174.7	184.1	187.5	174.7
101.4	295.8	195.3	162.2	104.0	101.0	52.7	37.0	35.3	37.0	61.8	70.6	57.6
23.3	8.7	6.0	5.6	7.1	17.4	46.9	68.5	47.2	42.4	18.5	17.6	17.6
109.1	128.0	142.8	117.5	108.5	110.0	116.9	115.0	92.0	93.8	90.7	95.7	99.4
6.3	4.4	8.6	6.2	7.1	6.2	7.5	7.5	4.7	5.8	5.0	7.7	8.1
13.2	11.2	13.3	14.3	15.4	13.1	13.5	14.9	14.3	9.6	18.0	10.3	9.9
32.1	27.3	26.6	33.4	30.2	24.2	34.7	21.8	29.2	37.9	39.8	38.5	39.2
<b>South Dakota</b>												
All causes 1.....												
843.3	852.0	932.4	980.6	929.8	899.8	677.4	875.9	747.4	814.0	813.5	836.8	820.8
26.4	29.4	27.5	34.9	34.2	51.4	11.4	20.2	22.0	19.0	18.4	32.3	16.5
102.3	93.6	96.2	99.2	112.0	97.3	77.8	110.2	95.5	110.1	128.5	104.4	102.8
23.2	14.7	21.6	40.4	24.7	22.0	13.3	14.7	25.7	23.5	22.0	19.0	31.2
204.8	214.8	109.9	79.0	75.9	99.2	58.8	86.3	62.4	81.6	75.3	102.5	82.6
51.9	55.1	66.7	97.3	72.1	211.2	199.2	194.6	159.8	167.0	146.9	212.5	216.7
7.8	11.0	6.0	5.5	5.8	69.8	26.6	29.4	27.5	37.9	53.3	41.7	45.9
47.0	60.6	51.0	73.5	43.6	13.7	1.9	3.7	16.5	15.2	18.4	3.8	7.9
11.0	9.2	13.7	5.5	15.2	49.6	37.9	47.7	34.9	41.7	20.2	49.3	53.3
163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164	163.164
165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168	165-168
170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
<b>Tennessee</b>												
All causes 1.....												
1,025.6	1,288.0	1,223.2	1,214.7	1,049.8	949.5	927.6	985.3	922.0	864.4	853.8	951.9	979.9
68.2	78.1	76.6	84.2	78.7	76.9	62.8	64.4	64.4	55.6	57.1	59.4	60.7
76.0	81.4	80.9	72.1	78.7	68.4	78.7	80.2	67.6	72.0	76.9	86.6	69.2
14.2	19.8	19.5	21.9	13.4	12.6	15.5	13.0	8.1	10.0	11.3	14.6	11.3
86.7	112.6	108.6	91.5	83.7	85.8	75.7	90.3	72.5	78.2	68.8	98.7	75.3
190.3	242.5	243.0	233.9	201.3	179.8	190.0	173.7	147.8	149.4	169.3	164.0	186.4
104.9	213.0	262.3	196.8	118.4	69.6	42.7	43.3	37.1	39.7	51.8	72.8	117.0
15.6	7.9	5.2	4.9	6.8	44.1	13.0	44.1	42.3	38.7	16.2	11.7	6.9
70.8	75.3	84.8	80.2	74.9	64.4	67.3	62.8	64.4	63.2	62.0	74.5	76.5
130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132	130-132
8.8	6.5	7.8	9.3	12.1	10.5	10.0	7.3	11.7	9.6	7.7	8.1	8.1
16.6	15.4	10.0	18.2	16.3	18.2	19.2	19.4	19.4	18.8	17.4	12.6	14.2
19.9	15.4	18.2	10.9	15.1	15.0	21.8	24.7	19.4	22.2	30.0	24.7	21.1

Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section F.



TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Texas</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	974.4	1,155.2	1,209.6	1,017.6	933.7	959.8	977.2	974.2	898.9	817.2	853.8	833.7	1,017.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	55.4	58.7	63.3	65.0	59.9	61.0	51.5	54.1	43.5	48.9	49.7	50.2	51.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	78.8	74.2	81.1	82.3	72.7	74.4	81.8	81.7	76.7	79.7	84.7	77.2	78.8
Diabetes mellitus.....	14.4	18.0	18.5	18.8	11.8	12.1	13.5	17.3	11.6	12.0	12.5	11.0	15.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	71.8	93.0	83.3	77.7	62.8	62.9	63.4	67.2	62.0	59.9	65.1	68.3	82.8
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	186.8	237.8	239.2	193.6	191.1	173.4	171.0	173.3	154.4	149.9	163.3	176.3	203.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	83.2	159.4	221.1	123.8	85.4	52.8	37.7	32.8	33.7	23.2	38.5	52.9	134.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	33.9	18.9	11.0	12.5	35.4	73.0	78.9	81.9	52.5	24.7	21.2	18.8	12.3
Nephritis (all forms).....	65.7	78.3	75.7	63.8	62.0	65.3	63.4	63.9	58.3	57.1	61.0	64.3	68.3
Suicide (total).....	12.1	10.3	12.4	14.2	13.1	12.9	11.8	11.2	13.3	12.6	11.4	9.5	12.7
Homicide (total).....	9.6	7.7	7.3	8.3	8.9	10.3	12.6	9.8	10.1	11.4	9.2	9.9	10.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	27.3	28.7	24.2	30.9	22.4	18.8	22.3	21.3	29.1	24.9	36.3	33.3	37.5
<b>Utah</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	895.0	956.9	850.8	898.9	911.2	871.0	933.3	870.2	838.9	718.3	854.6	968.6	1,154.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13.6	17.2	16.1	12.9	17.7	15.0	17.7	6.4	8.6	4.4	61.4	8.9	17.2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	91.0	92.3	94.0	88.0	97.5	90.1	88.7	88.0	83.7	104.2	64.4	104.2	98.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	19.4	18.9	18.8	19.3	24.4	19.3	8.9	27.9	21.5	17.7	12.9	23.8	25.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	59.1	52.7	55.8	39.9	49.3	55.4	66.5	66.5	55.4	53.6	66.5	49.3
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	244.6	251.0	284.7	233.8	258.0	248.9	277.1	193.1	214.5	179.6	236.0	217.3	371.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	63.2	94.4	65.5	53.6	35.5	57.9	48.8	21.5	27.9	31.0	51.5	102.0	167.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	6.5	2.1	6.4	6.4	3.3	42.9	4.4	8.6	10.7	15.5	15.0	6.7	4.3
Nephritis (all forms).....	49.1	64.4	41.3	79.4	67.7	67.7	57.6	38.6	36.5	28.8	40.8	48.8	75.1
Suicide (total).....	2.2	6.4	2.1	2.1	11.1	15.0	13.9	10.7	21.5	8.9	6.4	15.5	12.9
Homicide (total).....	163.164	2.9	0	2.1	6.7	2.1	6.7	4.3	21.5	4.4	6.4	2.1	2.1
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	33.8	40.8	32.1	6.4	33.3	32.2	23.8	40.8	42.9	39.9	32.2	43.1	24.3
<b>Vermont</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,283.3	1,538.1	1,365.6	1,377.1	1,256.6	1,232.0	1,344.9	1,199.6	1,170.0	1,130.9	1,153.6	1,253.2	1,347.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	39.0	37.2	38.6	62.4	30.6	32.9	57.7	39.4	42.7	23.8	32.9	50.9	19.7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	162.3	134.7	147.6	164.3	125.7	144.6	169.8	138.0	200.5	142.6	167.6	142.6	147.9
Diabetes mellitus.....	33.7	32.9	35.1	29.6	20.4	49.3	37.4	29.6	19.7	37.4	29.6	30.6	62.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	126.7	161.0	141.3	152.8	105.2	125.7	103.5	111.7	88.3	124.9	135.8	124.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	389.4	513.0	421.6	410.8	370.2	431.0	397.3	364.8	308.9	332.8	358.2	370.2	420.7
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	84.6	154.5	147.6	98.6	81.5	82.2	47.5	49.3	26.3	31.0	59.2	108.7	128.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	7.0	13.1	14.0	6.8	6.8	6.5	19.2	6.6	6.8	17.0	9.3	6.8	6.6
Nephritis (all forms).....	83.0	121.6	91.3	65.7	74.7	82.2	112.1	72.3	69.0	78.1	72.3	74.7	82.2

	13.1	16.7	17.6	16.4	20.4	19.7	23.8	16.7	9.9	13.6	13.1	20.4	13.1
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	0	0	0	0	3.3	0	0	0	0	3.3	0	13.1
Homicide (total).....	165-168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.3	0	3.3
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	24.2	17.6	16.4	6.8	17.6	17.0	29.6	49.3	34.0	16.4	44.1	16.4
All causes 1.....	1, 104.6	1, 358.9	1, 418.2	1, 226.2	1, 144.0	1, 020.3	1, 007.3	1, 033.5	941.8	952.2	1, 016.3	1, 014.6	1, 132.7
<b>Virginia</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	52.5	57.5	54.7	61.6	54.7	48.3	51.6	55.6	52.8	48.1	44.2	46.3
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	32.2	33.4	38.0	38.9	38.4	76.3	100.1	79.4	76.3	53.8	82.0	46.3
Diabetes mellitus.....	83	20.1	23.1	26.0	28.9	17.2	17.2	19.4	13.9	13.9	13.9	18.7	21.6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	178.1	128.3	121.2	131.6	103.8	134.5	134.5	134.5	134.5	103.3	104.3	123.9
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	245.0	302.0	271.2	258.3	237.6	237.4	219.1	268.2	268.2	224.9	228.3	223.9
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	95.8	214.3	246.9	141.9	101.6	73.6	37.3	30.1	28.2	30.7	75.2	102.7
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	11.8	14.3	14.2	12.4	7.5	7.3	9.0	20.1	22.8	13.0	11.2	10.7
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	108.8	127.0	142.8	125.3	93.0	116.2	97.0	84.7	80.3	105.0	92.9	106.7
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	14.9	14.1	14.1	19.6	18.5	17.8	16.3	12.3	10.5	11.0	13.2	18.5
Homicide (total).....	165-168	10.5	6.1	9.7	8.2	11.9	16.4	14.1	11.9	7.3	9.3	12.8	10.6
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	31.7	24.2	27.3	29.2	26.0	32.8	23.1	36.2	40.5	37.0	36.4	45.9
All causes 1.....	1, 152.5	1, 173.7	1, 224.1	1, 198.2	1, 135.5	1, 120.7	1, 076.5	995.5	1, 034.6	1, 085.7	1, 098.9	1, 223.4	1, 414.4
<b>Washington</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	37.4	37.1	42.8	39.4	39.4	40.1	42.2	34.7	37.9	24.5	35.1	42.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	143.0	148.2	142.8	140.5	146.2	141.2	139.4	148.9	140.5	114.9	153.2	153.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	26.1	30.6	22.4	28.1	24.5	26.7	25.2	20.8	21.8	19.7	21.1	34.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	109.3	106.1	117.0	132.1	118.3	103.3	87.7	100.6	108.2	96.6	101.2	129.2
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	337.6	350.2	356.9	354.2	318.5	302.9	271.3	285.6	319.0	357.7	370.3	411.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	65.9	93.8	97.4	87.0	56.9	32.3	34.0	41.5	33.0	51.7	63.9	150.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	4.4	2.0	3.6	2.0	0.7	4.2	3.4	4.8	11.9	7.5	9.1	3.4
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	73.2	93.2	91.6	78.2	59.0	65.3	61.2	66.6	63.2	65.3	82.9	85.7
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	22.8	23.1	18.9	24.5	23.9	17.6	21.8	27.2	23.9	25.8	20.4	21.1
Homicide (total).....	165-168	3.5	4.1	2.2	4.1	3.5	2.1	2.7	2.7	4.9	4.8	4.2	2.0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	30.6	23.8	18.2	20.4	19.7	23.9	23.6	40.8	37.2	34.7	53.4	42.2
All causes 1.....	926.7	1, 120.4	1, 132.0	1, 067.7	914.1	924.9	853.1	815.7	784.0	821.0	855.4	894.8	943.5
<b>West Virginia</b>													
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	42.1	49.0	46.6	46.2	48.4	35.9	36.0	40.3	32.7	37.2	36.6	32.9
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	45-55	77.2	77.0	77.6	83.4	73.2	78.9	65.9	79.5	92.4	64.6	89.2	74.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	61	17.4	21.7	19.9	20.5	14.3	13.5	15.5	14.3	12.2	20.5	14.8	18.0
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	77.2	85.7	92.9	73.8	85.0	75.7	78.2	61.5	63.5	67.0	77.6	67.0
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	90-95	186.2	216.6	236.9	206.1	190.5	190.5	168.8	141.5	149.5	168.2	175.1	188.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	79.2	127.9	168.5	131.0	93.0	34.0	27.9	20.5	35.9	56.5	86.0	105.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119, 120	10.7	8.1	9.3	6.8	4.5	6.6	6.6	17.4	26.3	24.2	17.5	3.1
Nephritis (all forms).....	130-132	71.2	91.9	85.6	86.3	65.4	69.3	68.3	57.7	60.9	65.8	70.6	64.6
Suicide (total).....	163, 164	10.3	6.8	5.3	11.8	10.9	11.5	7.4	15.5	10.3	10.6	10.3	12.4
Homicide (total).....	165-168	8.4	3.7	4.6	8.7	12.8	7.7	9.3	11.8	9.6	6.2	9.0	7.8
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	170	20.6	16.1	13.9	17.4	12.2	24.4	18.0	24.2	19.2	27.9	26.3	21.7

1 Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section B.

TABLE 25.—CRUDE DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths per 100,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	1,007.6	1,145.8	1,108.2	1,088.2	1,103.9	1,061.1	962.0	1,023.1	859.8	900.5	923.0	942.1	975.7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	24.2	24.1	25.7	24.8	27.2	23.7	26.1	22.6	24.1	25.7	25.2	24.9	16.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	134.8	147.5	135.2	134.0	138.8	142.2	134.1	144.5	132.8	121.7	141.1	125.2	119.7
Diabetes mellitus.....	28.4	29.4	33.0	34.2	35.4	27.5	24.9	27.8	27.8	23.7	24.5	26.4	26.7
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	119.7	105.8	96.3	103.4	101.6	89.4	102.0	72.6	81.3	88.8	89.0	106.5
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	297.0	344.3	329.0	328.1	323.6	333.0	364.4	292.0	244.2	267.1	262.6	286.6	287.1
Pneumonia (all forms).....	58.1	96.0	103.0	109.5	80.1	58.3	38.1	26.7	24.5	23.3	32.0	46.3	61.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	5.1	4.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	3.4	5.4	5.3	4.1	8.9	6.4	4.3	3.8
Nephritis (all forms).....	59.4	65.1	68.0	63.2	65.3	64.0	60.3	56.1	42.5	54.0	50.4	56.8	67.4
Suicide (total).....	15.1	12.0	15.3	10.5	18.3	20.3	18.7	16.9	14.3	11.7	16.2	10.5	16.6
Homicide (total).....	1.3	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.2	2.6	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.4	3.0	1.2	1.9
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	24.9	17.3	18.5	16.9	22.6	23.0	25.7	28.2	29.0	37.3	23.0	27.2	24.5
<b>Wyoming</b>													
All causes <sup>1</sup> .....	851.9	932.3	840.6	772.2	929.3	819.3	768.8	800.5	805.2	875.8	852.3	880.7	946.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	14.8	9.4	30.2	4.7	4.9	23.5	29.2	14.1	9.4	4.9	18.8	14.6	14.1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).....	84.5	94.2	90.6	56.5	77.8	84.8	107.0	84.8	65.9	92.4	89.5	92.4	80.0
Diabetes mellitus.....	16.4	18.8	30.2	4.7	14.6	14.1	9.7	9.4	14.1	14.6	23.5	34.1	9.4
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	65.8	89.6	60.4	89.5	82.4	42.4	63.5	37.7	84.8	58.4	47.1	92.4	37.7
Diseases of the heart (all forms).....	206.2	240.1	171.1	240.1	243.3	183.6	131.4	178.9	216.6	204.3	188.3	194.6	277.8
Pneumonia (all forms).....	49.1	47.1	50.3	42.4	73.0	23.5	55.5	23.5	23.5	20.4	61.2	43.8	146.0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	9.6	9.4	5.0	4.2	14.6	3.4	5.0	9.4	23.5	14.6	14.1	14.6	9.4
Nephritis (all forms).....	51.0	84.8	55.4	42.4	73.0	51.8	43.8	33.0	42.4	34.6	44.1	58.4	51.8
Suicide (total).....	23.1	18.8	45.3	14.1	29.2	23.5	14.6	28.3	9.4	58.5	4.0	19.5	23.5
Homicide (total).....	5.6	9.4	10.1	4.7	9.7	4.7	4.9	8.0	4.7	9.7	4.7	4.9	0
Motor-vehicle accidents.....	54.2	61.2	35.2	14.1	38.9	23.5	43.7	80.0	103.6	73.0	75.5	63.5	23.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes all causes shown in International List, see table 12, section E.



---

---

# MORTALITY TABLES

## Infant Mortality Rates

---

---

TABLE 26.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6
Alabama.....													64.4
Arizona.....												121.2	130.1
Arkansas.....													60.9
California.....					70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3
Colorado.....													
Connecticut.....	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.8
Delaware.....							97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	91.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6
Florida.....										81.8	74.2	74.8	67.4
Georgia.....													
Idaho.....												63.0	50.0
Illinois.....								76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4
Indiana.....			85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8
Iowa.....										54.9	56.0	58.7	55.5
Kansas.....			77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3
Kentucky.....			87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0
Louisiana.....													77.4
Maine.....	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0
Maryland.....		121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5
Massachusetts.....	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5
Michigan.....	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7
Minnesota.....	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9
Mississippi.....							68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8
Missouri.....													59.7
Montana.....								70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4
Nebraska.....						64.2	58.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2
Nevada.....													
New Hampshire.....	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2
New Jersey.....							74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.3
New Mexico.....													
New York.....	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4
North Carolina.....			99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1
North Dakota.....										66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4
Ohio.....			92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8
Oklahoma.....													
Oregon.....					62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5
Pennsylvania.....	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4	69.0
Rhode Island.....	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6				92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	66.5
South Carolina.....					113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6			
South Dakota.....													
Tennessee.....													71.1
Texas.....													
Utah.....			69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	54.3
Vermont.....	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8
Virginia.....			97.8	102.9	91.0	83.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5
Washington.....			69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8
West Virginia.....											79.8	81.8	71.9
Wisconsin.....			77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1
Wyoming.....								78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9

TABLE 26.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0
Alabama.....	75.0	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4
Arizona.....	141.5	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.3
Arkansas.....	66.9	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7
California.....	62.2	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	39.4
Colorado.....	89.4	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8
Connecticut.....	58.6	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1
Delaware.....	78.4	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8	44.0	48.9
Dist. of Columbia.....	65.1	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0
Florida.....	67.1	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9	56.4	53.6
Georgia.....	81.6	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9
Idaho.....	59.0	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3
Illinois.....	64.2	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3
Indiana.....	62.5	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9
Iowa.....	53.0	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.8	36.7
Kansas.....	59.0	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1
Kentucky.....	69.6	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	52.6	52.8
Louisiana.....	78.4	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	63.0	64.2
Maine.....	72.5	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2	52.4	53.5
Maryland.....	79.6	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6
Massachusetts.....	64.3	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5
Michigan.....	69.4	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7
Minnesota.....	53.6	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.3
Mississippi.....	73.8	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3
Missouri.....	65.6	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9
Montana.....	61.4	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	46.2
Nebraska.....	52.8	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7
Nevada.....	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	74.2	42.1	47.7	44.8	51.9
New Hampshire.....	69.4	68.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	53.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0
New Jersey.....	65.2	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	38.7	35.6
New Mexico.....	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7	109.0	99.6	99.6
New York.....	65.0	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2
North Carolina.....	85.7	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5	68.6	59.2	57.4
North Dakota.....	59.5	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1
Ohio.....	66.1	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4
Oklahoma.....	69.0	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0	49.7	49.7
Oregon.....	46.6	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9
Pennsylvania.....	72.1	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7
Rhode Island.....	67.2	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2
South Carolina.....	96.5	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6	80.3	66.2	68.1
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.4	54.8	58.0	52.5	47.8	51.1	43.8	41.4	39.2
Tennessee.....	80.9	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1	67.0	68.6	68.6
Utah.....	58.9	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	39.5	40.6
Vermont.....	65.2	65.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	48.4	45.6	45.1
Virginia.....	75.9	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	66.2	60.9	59.3
Washington.....	48.1	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7	36.8	35.7
West Virginia.....	70.1	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	62.3	54.7	53.9
Wisconsin.....	61.4	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2
Wyoming.....	67.8	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8	45.5	46.3



TABLE 27.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND AGE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<b>Registration States</b>												
All races: <sup>1</sup>												
1	Under 1 year..	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7
2	Under 1 day.....	15.0	14.8	15.0	15.4	14.5	14.8	14.5	14.9	14.7	14.8	15.0
3	1 day.....	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.0	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.2
4	2 days.....	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2
5	3 to 6 days.....	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.2	5.8
6	1 week.....	6.0	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.4
7	2 weeks.....	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.9	2.9
8	3 weeks.....	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.3
9	Under 1 month.....	44.4	44.1	43.4	44.2	41.5	41.5	39.7	39.7	39.5	38.6	37.8
10	1 month.....	9.0	9.1	8.4	8.5	7.3	7.3	6.3	6.2	6.4	5.8	5.8
11	2 months.....	7.6	7.3	6.6	6.9	5.9	5.7	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.4	4.6
12	3 months.....	16.9	16.9	15.1	16.3	13.7	13.1	10.9	4.1	4.2	3.6	4.0
13	4 months.....								3.5	3.6	3.2	3.4
14	5 months.....								3.2	3.3	2.7	2.9
15	6 months.....								2.9	3.0	2.5	2.7
16	7 months.....								2.7	2.8	2.2	2.5
17	8 months.....	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.3							
18	9 months.....	2.4	2.5	2.0	2.1							
19	10 months.....	9.5	10.6	9.2	11.4	7.9	8.3	6.0	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9
20	11 months.....								2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8
White: <sup>2</sup>												
21	Under 1 year..	99.0	90.5	97.4	83.0	82.1	72.5	73.2	73.5	66.8	68.3	
22	Under 1 day.....	14.7	14.9	15.4	14.4	14.7	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.9	
23	1 day.....	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.1	
24	2 days.....	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	
25	3 to 6 days.....	6.8	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.5	
26	1 week.....	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2	
27	2 weeks.....	4.4	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.8	
28	3 weeks.....	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2	
29	Under 1 month.....	43.5	42.6	43.3	40.3	40.4	38.7	38.8	38.6	37.4	36.8	
30	1 month.....	8.9	8.1	8.2	7.0	6.9	6.0	5.9	6.1	5.4	5.5	
31	2 months.....	7.1	6.3	6.6	5.7	5.4	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.1	4.3	
32	3 months.....	16.4	14.4	15.5	12.9	12.3	10.3	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.7	
33	4 months.....							3.3	3.3	2.9	3.1	
34	5 months.....							2.9	3.0	2.5	2.7	
35	6 months.....							2.7	2.7	2.2	2.5	
36	7 months.....							2.5	2.5	2.0	2.3	
37	8 months.....	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.1							
38	9 months.....	2.2	2.3	1.8	2.0							
39	10 months.....	10.4	8.7	10.9	7.5	7.8	5.6	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.7	
40	11 months.....							1.9	2.0	1.6	1.7	
All other races: <sup>3</sup>												
41	Under 1 year..	184.9	150.7	161.2	130.5	131.7	108.5	110.0	117.4	112.9	110.8	
42	Under 1 day.....	20.6	16.8	15.2	15.8	15.5	15.0	15.4	15.3	15.7	16.4	
43	1 day.....	9.6	6.6	6.9	6.3	6.6	5.9	5.4	5.8	5.7	5.4	
44	2 days.....	5.9	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.4	
45	3 to 6 days.....	11.7	9.4	11.5	10.0	10.2	9.4	9.6	8.8	9.5	8.3	
46	1 week.....	9.9	9.9	10.2	9.4	8.5	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.7	7.2	
47	2 weeks.....	6.3	5.7	6.4	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	
48	3 weeks.....	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.4	
49	Under 1 month.....	68.9	58.0	60.5	55.2	55.0	50.3	49.9	49.9	51.2	49.5	
50	1 month.....	15.2	13.5	13.1	11.1	11.7	9.7	9.7	9.6	10.0	9.6	
51	2 months.....	13.9	11.6	10.7	9.2	8.7	7.4	7.7	8.0	7.6	7.3	
52	3 months.....	37.4	28.4	30.5	23.3	23.4	17.8	6.5	7.8	6.5	6.9	
53	4 months.....							5.9	6.7	6.3	6.3	
54	5 months.....							5.7	6.3	5.4	5.6	
55	6 months.....							5.5	6.4	5.5	5.7	
56	7 months.....							28.2	21.3	25.2	18.6	18.6
57	8 months.....							4.0	4.9	4.4	4.6	
58	9 months.....							3.9	4.8	4.3	4.2	
59	10 months.....	21.3	17.9	21.2	13.0	14.3	9.9	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.2	
60	11 months.....							3.3	3.8	3.7	3.2	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.<sup>2</sup> Data not available by race.<sup>3</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1915<sup>1 2</sup> FOR 1915-1940

under 1 year of age in a specified race group per 1,000 live births in that group]

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	1
15.2	15.1	15.3	15.3	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.1	14.7	14.1	14.1	13.9	2
4.2	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5	3
3.2	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	4
5.7	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.6	5
4.3	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.4	6
3.0	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	7
2.4	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	8
37.9	36.1	37.2	36.9	35.7	34.6	33.5	34.0	34.1	32.4	32.6	31.3	29.6	29.3	28.8	9
6.0	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.5	10
4.7	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.9	11
4.0	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.4	12
3.4	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9	13
3.0	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	14
2.8	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	15
2.6	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	16
2.5	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	17
2.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.9	18
2.1	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	19
2.1	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	20
70.0	60.6	64.0	63.2	60.1	57.4	53.3	52.8	54.5	51.9	52.9	50.3	47.1	44.3	43.2	21
15.1	15.0	15.2	15.2	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.9	15.2	14.8	14.9	14.5	13.9	13.8	13.6	22
4.1	4.0	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	23
3.1	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	24
5.5	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	25
4.1	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	26
2.8	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	27
2.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3	28
37.1	35.0	35.7	35.6	34.2	33.2	32.0	32.1	32.3	31.0	31.0	29.7	28.3	27.8	27.2	29
5.7	4.8	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.1	3.1	30
4.4	3.7	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.6	31
3.7	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	32
3.1	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	33
2.7	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.4	34
2.5	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	35
2.4	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	36
2.3	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	37
2.1	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	38
2.0	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	39
1.9	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	40
111.8	100.1	106.2	102.2	99.9	93.1	86.2	91.3	94.4	83.2	87.6	83.2	79.1	74.2	73.8	41
15.8	16.0	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.3	16.6	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.1	15.8	16.2	16.0	42
5.6	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.7	43
4.0	3.6	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.3	44
7.9	7.3	8.4	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.5	6.8	7.1	6.6	5.6	5.8	5.7	45
7.0	6.6	6.7	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.5	6.3	6.2	5.4	5.6	5.5	4.7	4.5	4.6	46
4.2	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.9	47
3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.5	48
48.0	46.1	48.8	47.3	47.4	45.2	43.7	45.8	45.3	42.7	43.9	42.1	39.1	39.6	39.7	49
9.5	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.0	8.5	7.9	7.8	8.4	7.0	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.1	6.3	50
7.7	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.1	6.0	6.9	5.8	6.2	5.9	5.5	4.8	5.0	51
7.2	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.1	5.0	5.6	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.5	52
6.7	5.4	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.1	4.3	4.8	5.0	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.6	53
5.8	4.7	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.1	54
5.5	4.9	5.3	4.8	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.1	2.7	55
5.2	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.2	56
4.8	3.5	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.2	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.0	2.1	57
4.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	58
3.7	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.6	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	59
3.6	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.3	60

TABLE 27.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND AGE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	<b>Registration States of 1915<sup>1 2</sup></b>											
1	All races: Under 1 year.....	99.6	100.0	96.1	105.8	88.7	89.9	78.7	79.2	79.3	71.6	73.6
2	Under 1 day.....	15.0	14.6	14.6	15.1	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	14.7
3	1 day.....	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.4
4	2 days.....	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.3
5	3 to 6 days.....	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.1
6	1 week.....	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.5	4.5
7	2 weeks.....	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.0
8	3 weeks.....	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.5
9	Under 1 month.....	44.3	43.8	43.3	44.6	41.4	41.8	40.8	40.1	40.2	38.9	38.5
10	1 month.....	9.0	9.0	8.7	9.1	7.6	7.6	6.5	6.5	6.7	5.9	5.9
11	2 months.....	7.5	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.3	6.1	5.2	5.2	5.1	4.4	4.8
12	3 months.....									4.4	3.7	4.1
13	4 months.....									3.7	3.2	3.5
14	5 months.....	16.8	16.6	15.9	17.5	14.4	14.2	11.6	11.4	3.5	2.7	3.1
15	6 months.....									3.0	2.5	2.7
16	7 months.....									2.9	2.3	2.6
17	8 months.....	12.5	12.9	11.8	14.7	10.8	11.0	8.3	8.8	2.8	2.3	2.4
18	9 months.....									2.5	2.0	2.2
19	10 months.....	9.4	10.6	9.5	12.4	8.3	9.1	6.3	7.2	2.2	1.9	1.9
20	11 months.....									2.3	1.8	1.8

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.<sup>2</sup> Data not available by race.



REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1915<sup>1 2</sup> FOR 1915-1940—Continued

under 1 year of age in a specified race group per 1,000 live births in that group]

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
74.7	64.0	66.7	64.5	62.1	59.5	55.1	52.9	52.8	49.0	49.2	47.2	42.9	41.6	41.2	1
14.7	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.8	15.2	14.2	14.7	14.6	14.2	14.0	14.1	2
4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.4	3
3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	4
6.0	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	5
4.3	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.1	6
3.1	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.3	7
2.6	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	8
38.4	36.4	36.1	35.7	35.1	34.0	32.9	32.6	32.4	30.3	30.5	29.5	27.9	27.5	27.4	9
6.1	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.9	2.8	10
4.7	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.4	11
3.9	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.9	12
3.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	13
3.0	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	14
2.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	15
2.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	16
2.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	17
2.5	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	18
2.2	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	19
2.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	20

**TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940**

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL																											
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS					CITIES OF 100,000 or more					CITIES OF 25,000 to 100,000					CITIES OF 10,000 to 25,000					Total					Cities of 2,500 to 10,000					Rural							
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races								
Registration States	47.0	43.2	73.8	42.3	39.0	71.6	39.3	36.1	64.0	45.1	48.4	50.7	46.7	75.0	53.4	50.2	90.0	50.1	45.9	73.4	50.7	46.7	75.0	53.4	50.2	90.0	50.1	45.9	73.4	50.7	46.7	75.0	53.4	50.2	90.0	50.1	45.9	73.4
1940	48.0	44.3	74.2	44.3	41.1	73.2	41.2	38.0	66.9	47.4	50.6	50.8	46.8	74.8	53.2	50.1	92.1	50.3	46.1	73.0	50.8	46.8	74.8	53.2	50.1	92.1	50.3	46.1	73.0	50.8	46.8	74.8	53.2	50.1	92.1	50.3	46.1	73.0
1939	51.0	47.1	79.1	47.9	44.5	82.0	44.3	41.1	73.6	52.5	48.7	51.1	47.8	77.0	55.3	52.0	103.0	53.7	49.1	74.5	51.1	47.8	77.0	55.3	52.0	103.0	53.7	49.1	74.5	51.1	47.8	77.0	55.3	52.0	103.0	53.7	49.1	74.5
1938	54.4	50.3	83.2	52.0	48.3	89.8	48.7	45.1	81.7	57.2	53.2	56.7	52.4	83.0	60.5	57.4	107.1	57.6	51.9	77.2	56.7	52.4	83.0	60.5	57.4	107.1	57.6	51.9	77.2	56.7	52.4	83.0	60.5	57.4	107.1	57.6	51.9	77.2
1937	57.1	52.9	87.6	55.3	51.3	96.8	52.2	48.1	89.8	59.5	55.2	60.8	54.4	80.1	68.6	65.1	121.9	60.7	54.2	80.8	60.8	54.4	80.1	68.6	65.1	121.9	60.7	54.2	80.8	60.8	54.4	80.1	68.6	65.1	121.9	60.7	54.2	80.8
1936	55.7	51.9	83.2	54.0	50.5	99.5	51.2	47.9	81.4	61.9	58.7	57.8	53.8	80.1	70.5	67.2	119.9	58.5	52.4	80.4	58.7	53.8	80.1	70.5	67.2	119.9	58.5	52.4	80.4	58.7	53.8	80.1	70.5	67.2	119.9	58.5	52.4	80.4
1935	60.1	54.5	94.4	58.1	53.4	109.2	55.5	51.2	91.4	69.3	62.2	60.6	56.1	87.9	78.9	75.1	142.9	63.2	56.5	87.8	69.3	62.2	87.9	78.9	75.1	142.9	63.2	56.5	87.8	69.3	62.2	87.9	78.9	75.1	142.9	63.2	56.5	87.8
1934	58.1	54.8	91.3	57.6	53.2	95.5	54.6	50.4	86.0	60.4	57.1	58.9	54.2	81.3	70.0	66.7	126.7	60.7	54.5	85.8	58.9	54.2	81.3	70.0	66.7	126.7	60.7	54.5	85.8	58.9	54.2	81.3	70.0	66.7	126.7	60.7	54.5	85.8
1933	57.6	53.3	86.2	56.7	52.5	95.5	54.6	50.4	86.0	60.4	57.1	58.9	54.2	81.3	70.0	66.7	126.7	60.7	54.5	85.8	56.7	52.5	95.5	54.6	50.4	86.0	60.4	57.1	58.9	56.7	52.5	95.5	54.6	50.4	86.0	60.4	57.1	58.9
1932	61.6	57.4	93.1	61.0	56.8	106.1	59.6	55.6	93.5	63.5	62.5	62.2	58.1	86.3	75.2	71.7	155.7	62.2	57.7	93.5	62.2	58.1	86.3	75.2	71.7	155.7	62.2	57.7	93.5	62.2	58.1	86.3	75.2	71.7	155.7	62.2	57.7	93.5
1931	64.6	60.1	99.9	62.8	58.7	109.2	61.1	56.1	93.5	65.1	66.2	66.3	61.5	94.8	83.5	79.2	160.7	66.3	61.5	96.6	66.3	61.5	94.8	83.5	79.2	160.7	66.3	61.5	96.6	66.3	61.5	94.8	83.5	79.2	160.7	66.3	61.5	96.6
1930	67.6	63.2	102.2	66.2	61.9	114.4	64.1	60.2	97.8	67.8	68.8	68.8	64.4	98.9	88.8	84.9	170.9	68.8	64.4	95.9	68.8	64.4	98.9	88.8	84.9	170.9	68.8	64.4	95.9	68.8	64.4	98.9	88.8	84.9	170.9	68.8	64.4	95.9
1929	68.7	64.0	106.2	69.2	64.6	121.3	68.3	63.9	106.9	69.9	71.5	71.5	68.3	106.9	93.5	89.5	182.8	93.5	89.5	102.8	69.9	68.3	106.9	93.5	89.5	182.8	93.5	89.5	102.8	69.9	68.3	106.9	93.5	89.5	182.8	93.5	89.5	102.8
1928	64.6	60.6	100.1	65.0	61.0	113.1	63.4	61.0	93.4	66.9	68.4	68.4	64.1	92.3	84.1	80.3	161.4	84.1	80.3	106.3	66.9	64.1	92.3	84.1	80.3	161.4	84.1	80.3	106.3	66.9	64.1	92.3	84.1	80.3	161.4	84.1	80.3	106.3
1927	73.3	70.0	111.8	74.2	70.5	127.2	72.7	75.5	111.8	75.5	77.7	77.7	72.4	100.8	89.4	85.4	170.9	89.4	85.4	113.5	75.5	72.4	100.8	89.4	85.4	170.9	89.4	85.4	113.5	75.5	72.4	100.8	89.4	85.4	170.9	89.4	85.4	113.5
1926	71.7	68.3	110.8	73.0	69.4	125.0	71.6	74.3	110.8	74.3	76.1	76.1	70.3	100.5	87.9	83.9	161.4	87.9	83.9	113.5	74.3	70.3	100.5	87.9	83.9	161.4	87.9	83.9	113.5	74.3	70.3	100.5	87.9	83.9	161.4	87.9	83.9	113.5
1925	70.8	66.8	112.9	72.4	68.7	126.6	71.7	72.3	112.9	72.3	75.1	75.1	69.2	104.9	91.5	87.5	161.4	91.5	87.5	113.5	72.3	69.2	104.9	91.5	87.5	161.4	91.5	87.5	113.5	72.3	69.2	104.9	91.5	87.5	161.4	91.5	87.5	113.5
1924	77.1	73.8	117.4	78.2	74.5	138.1	76.8	72.2	117.4	79.2	82.0	82.0	72.3	106.9	94.1	90.1	170.9	94.1	90.1	113.5	79.2	72.3	106.9	94.1	90.1	170.9	94.1	90.1	113.5	79.2	72.3	106.9	94.1	90.1	170.9	94.1	90.1	113.5
1923	76.2	73.2	110.0	79.9	77.3	127.0	80.0	78.8	110.0	78.8	81.0	81.0	72.4	101.7	88.7	84.7	161.4	88.7	84.7	113.5	81.0	72.4	101.7	88.7	84.7	161.4	88.7	84.7	113.5	81.0	72.4	101.7	88.7	84.7	161.4	88.7	84.7	113.5
1922	75.6	72.5	108.5	77.6	74.7	127.0	76.1	79.2	108.5	78.8	81.0	81.0	73.6	101.7	89.8	85.8	161.4	89.8	85.8	113.5	79.2	73.6	101.7	89.8	85.8	161.4	89.8	85.8	113.5	79.2	73.6	101.7	89.8	85.8	161.4	89.8	85.8	113.5
1921	85.8	82.1	131.7	91.0	87.5	148.5	90.1	82.5	131.7	92.5	92.6	92.6	80.5	118.1	101.1	97.1	170.9	101.1	97.1	113.5	92.5	80.5	118.1	101.1	97.1	170.9	101.1	97.1	113.5	92.5	80.5	118.1	101.1	97.1	170.9	101.1	97.1	113.5
1920	86.6	83.0	130.5	89.3	86.3	147.6	87.2	80.1	130.5	93.1	93.1	93.1	81.9	122.8	104.8	100.8	170.9	104.8	100.8	113.5	87.2	81.9	122.8	104.8	100.8	170.9	104.8	100.8	113.5	87.2	81.9	122.8	104.8	100.8	170.9	104.8	100.8	113.5
1919	100.9	97.4	161.2	108.1	104.7	196.8	105.4	101.4	161.2	109.6	116.4	116.4	93.7	142.8	122.8	118.8	200.9	122.8	118.8	113.5	109.6	93.7	142.8	122.8	118.8	200.9	122.8	118.8	113.5	109.6	93.7	142.8	122.8	118.8	200.9	122.8	118.8	113.5
1918	93.8	90.5	150.7	99.6	96.4	185.3	97.8	101.4	150.7	101.4	108.7	108.7	87.9	133.5	113.5	110.4	170.9	113.5	110.4	113.5	99.6	87.9	133.5	113.5	110.4	170.9	113.5	110.4	113.5	99.6	87.9	133.5	113.5	110.4	170.9	113.5	110.4	113.5
1917	101.0	99.0	184.9	103.7	101.8	176.6	101.5	108.7	184.9	108.7	108.7	108.7	94.4	202.8	182.2	178.2	200.9	182.2	178.2	113.5	108.7	94.4	202.8	182.2	178.2	200.9	182.2	178.2	113.5	108.7	94.4	202.8	182.2	178.2	200.9	182.2	178.2	113.5
1916	99.9	98.6	181.2	103.3	101.6	181.0	101.3	108.2	181.2	108.2	106.0	106.0	94.4	182.2	161.4	157.4	170.9	161.4	157.4	113.5	103.3	101.6	181.0	101.3	108.2	161.4	157.4	170.9	161.4	103.3	101.6	181.0	101.3	108.2	161.4	157.4	170.9	161.4
1915	61.5	52.1	76.7	66.3	48.1	92.1	60.6	43.5	79.7	70.2	52.9	52.9	48.1	101.7	80.5	76.8	105.6	80.5	76.8	71.3	70.2	48.1	101.7	80.5	76.8	105.6	80.5	76.8	71.3	70.2	48.1	101.7	80.5	76.8	105.6	80.5	76.8	71.3
Alabama <sup>4</sup>	59.8	49.5	76.4	68.2	51.9	99.0	62.6	47.3	86.8	69.5	49.0	49.0	48.1	112.7	95.8	91.2	116.8	95.8	91.2	65.0	62.6	47.3	99.0	62.6	47.3	112.7	95.8	91.2	65.0	62.6	47.3	99.0	62.6	47.3	112.7	95.8	91.2	65.0
1939	60.8	53.8	72.4	75.7	61.7	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	63.4	56.8	65.2	63.1	61.7	68.1	65.2	63.1	65.0	76.7	66.3	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	65.0	76.7	66.3	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	65.0
1938	60.8	53.8	72.4	75.7	61.7	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	63.4	56.8	65.2	63.1	61.7	68.1	65.2	63.1	65.0	76.7	66.3	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	65.0	76.7	66.3	101.9	76.7	63.6	97.3	63.4	63.4	65.0

1937	62.4	51.2	80.6	77.8	64.4	102.5	76.2	64.4	94.2	76.2	59.0	108.0	80.5	67.6	110.3	58.4	47.7	75.5	63.9	56.3	84.5	58.0	46.8	75.0		
1936	66.8	54.6	86.1	84.6	80.8	75.0	66.7	66.8	64.4	117.7	85.3	123.3	83.4	71.4	109.6	60.7	51.6	79.7	69.8	69.8	98.7	84.5	49.9	78.7		
1935	62.8	61.6	80.8	84.0	80.8	75.0	66.7	66.8	64.4	117.7	85.3	123.3	83.4	71.4	109.6	60.7	51.6	79.7	69.8	69.8	98.7	84.5	49.9	78.7		
1934	67.8	57.4	84.9	84.3	86.9	114.1	77.3	62.4	97.5	85.9	62.4	134.3	90.9	81.4	121.5	63.9	55.5	78.0	72.6	60.3	103.7	63.3	55.1	76.5		
1933	65.8	67.8	80.1	83.3	86.9	107.8	70.5	56.5	88.2	88.0	59.8	125.9	96.0	86.4	125.1	61.2	53.3	73.8	75.7	65.8	97.3	60.1	52.3	72.5		
1932	60.9	61.9	76.1	76.5	57.4	106.2	65.0	49.3	87.1	81.6	56.6	117.9	88.1	67.7	126.5	57.5	50.7	69.1	80.0	72.6	100.6	55.8	48.7	67.4		
1931	61.4	52.7	76.7	76.9	59.3	104.5	65.4	53.4	85.6	72.7	51.2	104.2	91.6	71.4	132.3	58.1	51.2	63.1	56.6	52.4	67.5	58.3	51.0	70.5		
1930	72.1	59.9	93.9	84.4	62.4	121.7	77.6	54.7	110.6	91.9	65.4	133.5	88.1	69.0	130.6	69.3	59.3	87.2	73.4	62.6	103.7	68.9	58.9	86.0		
1929	73.6	64.0	91.2	88.4	66.2	125.0	88.3	65.3	123.9	86.9	60.5	126.6	89.9	72.8	125.5	70.5	63.6	85.8	85.8	---	---	---	---	---		
1928	75.0	64.4	94.4	95.9	74.1	131.5	94.9	73.6	127.4	93.0	73.8	124.0	101.0	75.2	150.2	70.6	62.5	85.5	---	---	---	---	---	---		
1927	64.4	55.1	81.5	76.9	58.3	107.8	78.1	57.8	111.3	71.2	49.1	105.8	79.5	67.5	102.1	61.7	54.5	75.5	---	---	---	---	---	---		
1940	85.5	74.7	152.5	76.2	76.6	71.4	---	---	---	76.2	76.6	71.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77.9	76.1	93.5	71.8	171.2	
1939	93.4	75.8	232.0	83.7	82.4	102.9	---	---	---	83.7	82.4	102.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.9	102.8	108.1	71.3	239.7		
1938	88.8	84.8	201.7	93.5	88.7	192.5	---	---	---	93.5	88.7	192.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78.1	131.1	117.6	85.9	207.4		
1937	120.7	102.3	250.4	90.3	87.5	155.6	---	---	---	90.3	87.5	155.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91.9	170.0	164.1	126.7	270.0		
1936	119.6	105.2	214.4	96.2	91.0	234.8	---	---	---	96.2	91.0	234.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106.5	153.7	146.5	119.5	215.5		
1935	111.7	97.0	198.2	95.2	91.5	200.0	---	---	---	95.2	91.5	200.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100.9	100.1	96.2	102.5	202.5		
1934	111.4	55.1	176.9	103.3	54.3	180.5	---	---	---	103.3	54.3	180.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115.6	75.1	160.5	105.5	43.3	248.2	
1933	95.9	53.2	145.2	93.2	50.9	170.5	---	---	---	93.2	50.9	170.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97.3	54.7	136.7	94.8	60.9	178.9	
1932	109.6	101.5	177.5	105.5	98.2	280.0	---	---	---	105.5	98.2	280.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	111.4	103.1	111.2	183.4	110.2	96.7	164.1
1931	116.6	109.1	178.7	116.2	113.1	176.9	---	---	---	116.2	113.1	176.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105.3	161.8	124.2	109.6	180.2	
1929	133.3	124.7	218.3	121.9	119.9	162.4	---	---	---	94.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1928	141.5	129.4	276.8	132.8	127.9	225.8	---	---	---	117.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1927	130.1	119.6	263.2	114.8	112.0	105.7	---	---	---	100.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1926	121.2	113.1	212.3	111.2	105.8	200.0	---	---	---	91.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1940	47.0	44.6	54.9	52.2	41.7	92.2	---	---	---	44.9	36.8	76.4	59.9	47.0	108.6	46.4	45.0	50.8	59.9	53.5	87.9	44.5	43.7	46.9		
1939	46.5	45.1	50.8	52.3	43.0	97.9	---	---	---	36.5	36.8	76.4	59.9	47.0	84.1	46.7	44.7	46.8	53.4	53.6	91.9	44.3	43.4	47.0		
1938	51.4	50.3	53.5	64.4	59.7	96.2	---	---	---	55.9	36.9	103.2	74.8	73.9	90.7	48.7	48.8	51.0	56.0	49.2	89.1	48.5	48.7	48.0		
1937	51.4	52.0	51.9	63.7	64.6	94.2	---	---	---	62.6	57.7	110.6	77.9	73.4	90.5	48.3	46.5	52.5	39.7	40.6	89.1	51.3	50.0	56.2		
1936	50.9	49.7	56.5	63.9	69.2	94.9	---	---	---	65.9	58.5	100.6	81.0	66.4	93.2	48.3	46.2	52.8	50.8	51.4	86.4	46.0	44.9	43.4		
1935	47.1	56.7	58.8	73.2	67.3	90.7	---	---	---	71.7	63.9	103.7	71.9	68.8	95.9	43.0	40.9	47.5	50.5	53.0	75.2	46.0	46.0	53.3		
1934	52.1	52.1	60.5	81.7	74.2	116.2	---	---	---	75.8	68.4	108.7	83.8	81.5	116.7	51.7	50.3	61.7	59.7	59.6	85.0	51.2	47.7	56.7		
1933	45.3	43.4	63.5	65.5	58.8	96.4	---	---	---	60.6	51.4	108.7	68.4	48.7	85.2	43.4	41.8	48.4	63.9	63.9	70.0	42.6	41.2	46.8		
1932	49.0	48.4	51.7	65.5	58.8	96.4	---	---	---	66.9	56.9	113.1	72.0	72.1	71.6	47.1	46.9	47.7	60.5	53.7	85.0	43.9	46.3	44.7		
1931	51.1	69.3	63.9	63.9	90.8	---	---	---	---	66.9	56.9	113.1	72.0	72.1	71.6	47.1	46.9	47.7	60.5	53.7	85.0	43.9	46.3	44.7		
1930	50.1	50.1	56.3	50.1	55.7	72.5	---	---	---	54.1	50.6	71.4	64.2	61.6	73.3	50.7	49.5	54.8	55.5	48.1	79.6	50.2	49.6	52.3		
1929	68.1	64.9	69.2	66.9	56.3	109.0	---	---	---	67.3	53.3	127.2	66.1	58.5	113.0	66.2	54.7	64.1	66.1	---	---	---	---	---		
1928	66.9	61.4	86.2	75.7	66.3	112.5	---	---	---	67.7	59.0	112.1	92.4	83.9	113.0	66.2	54.7	84.1	84.1	---	---	---	---	---		
1927	60.9	56.2	77.4	82.3	74.9	109.2	---	---	---	83.0	78.7	101.5	81.0	67.0	119.5	59.0	54.6	74.7	---	---	---	---	---	---		
1940	39.2	38.6	53.5	34.8	34.6	40.2	---	---	---	33.7	35.2	44.9	39.0	38.4	63.9	45.9	44.6	81.5	44.7	43.7	88.0	46.4	45.0	80.1		
1939	42.2	42.0	46.5	36.1	36.2	33.7	---	---	---	33.5	29.9	41.6	41.4	47.7	41.9	50.8	50.0	69.9	41.9	41.6	52.8	55.6	54.6	74.6		
1938	43.7	43.2	53.0	38.8	38.6	42.8	---	---	---	39.0	41.4	37.2	37.0	39.6	62.9	51.9	50.9	75.9	41.0	40.7	53.5	58.6	57.4	83.2		

Arizona 4

Arkansas 4

California 4

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS						CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL										
	Total			All other races			All other races			All other races			All other races			All other races							
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races					
<b>California—Continued</b>																							
1937	53.3	53.3	63.8	44.6	44.5	45.6	43.9	44.1	41.1	45.3	48.8	46.6	45.4	107.1	69.7	68.3	102.2	49.1	48.2	82.6	82.4	81.0	108.2
1938	53.1	52.5	64.5	43.0	43.0	51.3	43.0	43.3	41.1	46.8	44.4	44.9	44.3	69.1	61.9	60.5	92.1	50.8	50.3	69.2	68.4	66.7	100.3
1939	53.0	49.3	56.0	40.6	40.6	47.8	45.6	45.3	49.7	41.7	40.6	48.4	48.3	61.7	57.4	56.7	74.0	51.7	51.2	67.8	60.7	59.9	76.2
1939	51.7	43.4	56.0	45.0	41.6	61.8	45.5	44.9	44.9	44.9	41.8	48.0	48.3	61.7	57.4	56.7	74.0	51.7	51.2	67.8	60.7	59.9	76.2
1939	53.7	44.0	56.0	47.9	42.6	71.7	48.3	44.9	44.9	44.9	41.8	48.0	48.3	61.7	57.4	56.7	74.0	51.7	51.2	67.8	60.7	59.9	76.2
1939	52.7	43.2	56.0	46.2	41.3	73.9	48.3	42.4	44.9	44.9	41.8	48.0	48.3	61.7	57.4	56.7	74.0	51.7	51.2	67.8	60.7	59.9	76.2
1939	56.7	56.5	58.4	49.4	49.6	47.2	50.5	46.8	46.8	46.8	46.8	46.8	46.8	49.3	69.9	69.3	80.2	60.4	60.4	89.5	76.0	76.0	76.7
1939	58.7	58.3	64.9	52.3	52.1	55.0	52.7	50.4	50.4	50.4	50.4	50.4	50.4	53.6	71.8	71.0	84.7	70.4	70.4	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	63.2	62.5	74.4	55.4	54.8	65.2	58.0	57.6	54.9	48.2	56.1	56.1	56.1	57.6	73.7	72.9	88.4	70.7	70.7	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	62.2	62.1	68.7	55.2	54.8	61.6	57.5	56.3	60.5	47.9	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	70.0	70.5	69.9	70.9	70.9	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	62.3	61.9	68.7	56.7	56.6	64.0	57.2	56.3	60.5	49.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	57.6	70.0	70.5	69.9	70.9	70.9	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	62.7	62.5	64.6	56.2	55.6	64.0	57.2	56.3	60.5	49.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	57.6	70.0	70.5	69.9	70.9	70.9	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	68.7	69.0	65.0	61.5	61.4	63.3	61.7	62.7	57.9	58.2	67.2	67.2	67.2	67.2	79.2	79.2	65.4	65.4	65.4	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	67.1	66.9	69.6	62.9	61.7	68.6	62.9	64.3	64.3	64.3	64.3	64.3	64.3	64.3	74.6	74.6	74.6	74.6	74.6	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1939	73.0	73.2	71.7	65.8	65.3	72.1	66.8	66.0	65.5	57.6	77.1	77.1	77.1	77.1	80.8	81.1	77.8	77.8	77.8	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1922	71.1	70.6	64.0	62.9	62.9	75.5	68.1	68.9	68.9	68.9	68.9	68.9	68.9	68.9	80.8	81.1	77.8	77.8	77.8	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1922	66.5	66.2	68.7	60.3	59.4	70.6	59.3	58.1	72.9	59.9	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.2	74.7	75.7	66.8	66.8	66.8	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1920	74.4	74.1	77.4	67.9	66.9	79.7	67.8	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.3	83.3	84.4	75.1	75.1	75.1	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
1919	70.5	70.2	73.0	64.2	62.9	77.9	63.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	78.8	80.3	68.5	68.5	68.5	61.6	72.9	71.3	94.8
<b>Colorado</b>																							
1940	60.4	60.3	68.3	49.8	49.8	58.2	47.7	47.5	56.8	37.6	44.2	42.0	41.1	71.2	67.4	67.4	95.2	72.6	72.6	71.4	66.1	65.8	98.9
1939	54.4	54.4	53.1	46.8	46.6	64.9	44.5	44.2	57.4	42.0	44.2	42.0	41.1	60.8	59.7	59.8	49.4	67.4	67.4	57.6	57.4	57.6	41.7
1938	60.2	60.0	76.7	51.8	52.2	95.9	50.5	50.3	36.8	49.4	49.7	49.4	49.4	39.2	60.7	61.1	152.4	88.2	88.2	83.9	66.4	65.3	472.8
1937	73.5	73.3	83.9	66.4	66.7	86.5	62.7	63.4	85.5	50.5	98.8	96.4	96.6	0	79.4	79.4	82.1	88.2	88.2	88.2	66.4	66.4	75.7
1936	73.1	73.8	91.7	66.6	66.7	86.5	62.7	63.1	41.7	51.8	180.1	103.8	104.3	0	80.0	79.5	129.3	92.7	92.7	85.2	74.8	73.9	196.8
1935	72.7	72.4	98.1	65.8	66.0	86.5	62.7	60.4	75.0	72.4	73.9	72.4	72.4	0	78.0	77.2	155.0	92.7	92.7	85.2	74.8	73.9	204.8
1934	72.7	71.9	78.0	65.8	66.3	46.2	63.4	66.1	42.0	53.5	0	53.5	53.5	77.9	74.7	74.7	155.0	92.7	92.7	85.2	74.8	73.9	204.8
1933	68.5	61.6	152.5	59.6	56.9	102.7	54.5	53.1	78.4	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.3	75.1	64.9	64.9	157.0	82.0	82.0	70.5	73.3	63.5	163.5
1932	71.5	64.7	149.8	69.1	65.8	130.3	61.5	65.9	133.0	63.3	65.8	65.8	65.8	76.1	64.0	64.0	157.0	82.0	82.0	70.5	73.3	63.5	163.5
1931	81.0	80.8	98.5	72.0	71.8	82.6	69.8	69.4	87.9	65.6	89.3	89.3	89.3	87.1	86.8	86.8	122.0	102.6	102.6	125.0	82.1	81.8	181.2













1937	49.7	48.4	90.5	56.6	54.3	92.6	55.9	52.3	92.2	57.0	55.7	95.2	57.5	57.0	89.7	42.4	42.3	62.5	45.8	45.0	83.3	41.4	41.4	44.1
1936	50.7	49.6	87.5	55.1	53.3	84.4	55.0	52.1	85.2	50.8	50.4	67.9	63.0	61.4	166.7	46.5	46.1	193.3	48.0	46.7	66.7	46.0	45.6	48.3
1935	50.8	49.3	92.1	56.5	53.8	95.1	59.1	56.0	92.3	49.3	49.3	125.0	68.4	68.4	96.4	52.7	52.5	68.8	44.9	44.8	60.0	45.7	45.5	72.7
1934	56.5	55.3	92.8	60.8	58.5	92.4	58.0	60.8	92.4	60.8	60.8	125.0	68.4	68.4	96.4	52.7	52.5	68.8	44.9	44.8	60.0	45.7	45.5	72.7
1933	53.0	52.1	78.0	56.4	54.8	78.5	53.8	57.1	70.2	53.0	53.0	63.0	63.0	63.0	72.7	50.0	49.9	72.7	56.5	56.8	35.1	48.5	48.3	92.6
1932	54.7	53.4	91.5	57.9	55.7	89.8	55.3	61.1	70.2	53.0	53.0	63.0	63.0	63.0	72.7	51.9	51.6	109.0	57.8	58.0	40.8	50.6	50.2	140.2
1931	57.6	56.8	80.8	60.1	58.9	77.5	57.5	63.2	69.9	58.9	58.9	61.9	61.9	61.9	55.2	54.9	131.6	62.3	61.4	189.2	53.6	53.5	103.9	
1930	57.7	55.5	122.0	61.3	57.6	117.9	61.6	64.3	61.4	109.7	104.1	54.3	54.3	54.3	54.1	53.5	168.8	61.0	59.6	230.0	52.4	52.0	137.9	
1929	62.5	61.2	102.4	66.7	64.4	100.1	66.3	62.2	94.2	68.2	64.1	63.9	63.9	63.9	60.3	59.9	118.9	60.3	58.8	128.0	58.8	58.8	128.0	
1928	58.8	57.5	92.6	63.0	60.7	63.0	61.9	57.3	90.5	63.2	63.2	63.7	63.7	63.7	55.1	54.8	108.0	58.8	58.8	108.0	58.8	58.8	108.0	
1926	67.9	66.2	145.1	78.0	73.3	144.4	76.8	70.2	123.0	76.5	76.5	82.0	82.0	82.0	67.5	67.1	151.5	67.5	67.1	151.5	67.5	67.5	151.5	
1925	67.9	66.2	145.1	78.0	73.3	144.4	76.8	70.2	123.0	76.5	76.5	82.0	82.0	82.0	67.5	67.1	151.5	67.5	67.1	151.5	67.5	67.5	151.5	
1924	95.2	62.7	140.2	61.8	57.7	142.8	77.1	70.2	123.0	81.3	81.3	66.1	66.1	66.1	65.2	64.8	140.6	65.2	64.8	140.6	65.2	65.2	140.6	
1922	65.8	65.8	129.7	73.3	73.3	123.9	75.2	69.1	114.6	78.4	78.4	71.5	71.5	71.5	61.2	60.7	147.5	61.2	60.7	147.5	61.2	61.2	147.5	
1921	71.2	69.7	123.9	79.3	76.7	123.9	75.2	69.9	114.6	81.2	81.2	79.8	79.8	79.8	65.5	65.1	156.4	65.5	65.1	156.4	65.5	65.5	156.4	
1920	81.8	79.5	178.4	96.2	91.7	181.7	91.0	83.6	150.4	104.1	104.1	87.1	87.1	87.1	71.5	71.2	151.5	71.5	71.2	151.5	71.5	71.5	151.5	
1919	79.0	77.6	182.2	87.8	85.2	186.7	80.3	75.9	148.8	83.7	83.7	94.1	94.1	94.1	73.6	73.6	135.0	73.6	73.6	135.0	73.6	73.6	135.0	
1918	87.0	83.5	182.2	103.9	101.3	160.9	82.8	87.8	138.4	94.9	94.9	115.0	115.0	115.0	77.1	76.5	167.3	77.1	76.5	167.3	77.1	77.1	167.3	
1917	86.8	84.4	155.8	100.1	97.1	169.9	95.2	90.7	139.2	93.3	93.3	106.8	106.8	106.8	77.6	77.3	169.2	77.6	77.3	169.2	77.6	77.6	169.2	
1916	36.5	36.1	39.2	39.2	38.3	99.5	34.1	32.4	82.5	40.2	40.2	41.9	41.9	41.9	35.3	35.2	183.2	35.3	35.2	183.2	35.3	35.3	183.2	
1915	38.8	38.7	62.5	46.7	46.6	53.2	39.5	36.6	98.0	44.3	44.3	53.2	53.2	53.2	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1914	40.5	40.1	101.4	44.4	43.8	95.2	42.0	40.1	102.9	43.6	43.6	45.2	45.2	45.2	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1913	44.2	44.0	72.4	52.4	52.0	76.0	58.9	57.3	102.8	54.6	54.6	58.9	58.9	58.9	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1912	48.2	47.9	88.5	56.0	55.6	89.7	49.0	48.0	92.4	54.6	54.6	58.9	58.9	58.9	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1911	47.1	46.8	86.9	51.6	51.1	87.6	43.2	42.1	76.1	55.4	55.4	55.2	55.2	55.2	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1910	50.3	50.3	89.6	57.6	57.2	91.6	51.8	50.0	82.4	57.3	57.3	61.8	61.8	61.8	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1909	48.6	47.6	178.2	57.4	56.1	167.7	44.9	43.0	81.6	61.7	61.7	53.7	53.7	53.7	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1908	47.9	47.3	197.6	57.7	56.3	180.6	57.2	56.1	81.6	61.7	61.7	53.7	53.7	53.7	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1907	49.0	48.6	112.4	54.0	53.2	110.0	53.8	53.9	81.6	61.7	61.7	53.7	53.7	53.7	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	35.3	35.3	106.4	
1906	53.9	53.6	91.2	62.5	62.1	85.5	50.6	63.0	81.6	61.7	61.7	69.4	69.4	69.4	49.4	49.2	117.6	49.4	49.2	117.6	49.4	49.4	117.6	
1905	52.6	52.4	70.6	63.2	63.2	66.6	52.8	66.6	63.2	63.2	63.2	65.3	65.3	65.3	47.5	47.5	100.0	47.5	47.5	100.0	47.5	47.5	100.0	
1904	53.0	52.0	108.9	67.5	67.1	90.5	52.5	71.3	63.2	63.2	63.2	73.7	73.7	73.7	46.7	46.5	133.2	46.7	46.5	133.2	46.7	46.7	133.2	
1903	55.5	54.9	158.3	67.4	66.0	155.3	59.6	66.5	63.2	63.2	63.2	73.7	73.7	73.7	53.2	52.9	169.5	53.2	52.9	169.5	53.2	53.2	169.5	
1902	58.7	58.3	124.1	71.8	71.1	112.1	68.5	69.0	63.2	63.2	63.2	73.7	73.7	73.7	50.1	50.0	132.6	50.1	50.0	132.6	50.1	50.1	132.6	
1901	56.0	55.4	148.4	70.0	68.7	151.5	60.0	72.2	63.2	63.2	63.2	73.7	73.7	73.7	50.1	50.0	132.6	50.1	50.0	132.6	50.1	50.1	132.6	
1900	54.9	54.6	99.7	66.3	65.6	108.0	57.3	71.6	63.2	63.2	63.2	65.4	65.4	65.4	50.4	50.4	65.6	50.4	50.4	65.6	50.4	50.4	65.6	
1900	38.3	37.1	69.9	42.5	40.2	68.2	40.8	38.7	59.9	41.6	38.4	83.3	45.0	42.8	75.6	35.7	75.2	46.8	46.9	42.6	33.6	32.9	63.0	
1900	39.3	38.1	71.4	42.9	40.5	69.6	39.5	39.3	41.5	41.0	36.6	113.4	47.3	43.4	106.4	35.7	75.2	46.8	46.9	42.6	33.6	32.9	63.0	
1900	43.4	42.3	66.2	48.7	47.4	67.0	42.6	42.7	41.1	42.1	40.3	80.8	57.8	55.2	109.1	39.2	61.4	47.6	48.6	108.4	36.1	36.2	34.5	
1900	44.0	43.1	81.4	49.7	47.7	76.8	47.7	45.5	69.3	54.5	52.0	94.0	49.6	47.9	78.5	41.2	40.5	99.1	49.6	48.5	113.6	38.0	37.5	60.3
1900	51.8	50.2	102.0	58.1	55.4	97.1	59.8	56.9	89.7	57.8	54.8	122.2	56.5	54.4	99.5	49.5	48.5	115.7	52.9	52.1	95.2	46.9	46.0	126.6
1900	50.3	49.2	83.8	50.0	48.8	67.0	51.6	50.4	62.8	47.9	45.9	100.0	48.5	48.5	64.4	44.1	43.8	130.4	59.8	58.0	149.4	47.9	47.1	120.5
1900	48.5	47.5	67.5	57.6	56.0	72.9	56.9	43.6	43.6	43.6	43.6	64.2	48.5	48.5	64.4	44.1	43.8	130.4	59.8	58.0	149.4	47.9	47.1	120.5
1900	53.5	52.9	66.5	54.4	52.5	72.4	51.4	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	59.2	59.2	59.2	53.1	53.0	56.7	59.8	59.0	77.4	47.4	47.4	47.5	

Iowa 4

Kansas 4

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS						CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL									
	All races		White 1		All other races 1		Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural			
	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1		
<b>Kansas 4—Continued</b>																						
1932	48.1	47.1	68.9	51.6	82.1	53.4	-----	48.1	-----	44.0	51.2	46.6	46.5	47.0	46.5	46.5	47.0	48.3	60.2	64.2	43.1	58.7
1931	47.9	46.9	80.4	49.9	48.0	55.5	-----	44.0	-----	44.0	46.6	46.6	47.0	46.5	46.4	46.4	46.5	48.3	52.2	102.3	45.7	83.3
1930	52.6	51.5	87.0	58.1	83.6	62.0	-----	46.5	-----	46.5	59.0	64.0	49.9	49.3	54.1	53.3	49.9	56.8	56.8	55.1	43.1	75.0
1929	57.6	55.9	117.9	65.7	120.5	72.5	64.3	139.9	63.4	59.0	72.0	72.0	54.1	53.3	54.9	53.8	54.1	53.8	52.2	51.2	43.1	75.0
1928	59.0	56.9	127.0	69.0	120.8	73.7	71.4	138.9	61.5	72.0	58.9	58.9	52.8	52.8	54.9	53.8	54.1	53.8	52.2	51.2	43.1	75.0
1927	55.3	53.3	126.8	61.5	127.2	75.1	63.4	158.1	55.5	58.9	58.9	58.9	52.8	52.8	54.9	53.8	54.1	53.8	52.2	51.2	43.1	75.0
1926	65.3	62.7	152.4	75.8	145.0	84.4	78.0	122.2	74.5	71.1	71.1	71.1	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	43.1	75.0
1925	61.7	58.9	149.5	72.1	151.4	87.5	73.9	130.8	67.5	73.1	73.1	73.1	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	57.2	56.0	43.1	75.0
1924	59.0	56.8	130.7	70.4	134.9	94.1	84.9	169.6	62.9	69.8	69.8	69.8	54.5	53.3	54.5	53.3	54.5	53.3	52.0	51.2	43.1	75.0
1923	62.9	60.3	148.2	77.8	156.6	97.1	88.1	169.4	76.6	81.3	81.3	81.3	57.4	56.3	57.4	56.3	57.4	56.3	52.0	51.2	43.1	75.0
1922	64.8	62.3	147.3	78.9	159.5	90.2	80.1	172.3	75.0	73.4	73.4	73.4	59.9	58.0	59.9	58.0	59.9	58.0	52.0	51.2	43.1	75.0
1921	62.5	60.8	126.7	72.6	116.9	71.5	67.3	104.9	78.1	69.6	69.6	69.6	59.3	58.3	59.3	58.3	59.3	58.3	46.2	45.2	43.1	75.0
1920	73.1	70.6	165.7	91.6	167.9	107.7	100.0	180.6	94.7	81.7	81.7	81.7	66.0	63.6	66.0	63.6	66.0	63.6	46.2	45.2	43.1	75.0
1919	69.7	67.6	148.8	88.1	161.0	-----	-----	-----	95.5	75.5	75.5	75.5	63.2	64.2	63.2	64.2	63.2	64.2	46.2	45.2	43.1	75.0
1918	79.5	77.1	168.6	106.2	178.1	-----	-----	-----	108.8	101.9	101.9	101.9	73.3	72.2	73.3	72.2	73.3	72.2	46.2	45.2	43.1	75.0
1917	77.5	75.2	164.5	97.8	172.5	-----	-----	-----	102.3	90.2	90.2	90.2	73.0	71.8	73.0	71.8	73.0	71.8	46.2	45.2	43.1	75.0
<b>Kentucky 4</b>																						
1940	53.1	51.4	85.4	55.6	100.9	49.6	44.1	89.4	56.3	52.0	104.2	78.5	143.7	52.5	51.7	68.5	66.9	85.9	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1939	52.8	50.9	85.5	56.7	100.9	52.0	50.6	82.3	60.1	59.5	67.3	63.0	143.7	52.5	51.9	74.0	74.0	85.9	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1938	61.3	59.4	96.5	63.7	103.4	56.3	51.4	82.5	65.4	61.2	116.4	86.2	148.3	60.7	59.4	80.9	80.9	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1937	59.1	56.6	102.5	63.0	108.1	56.3	55.4	82.5	65.4	60.0	127.5	81.3	139.2	58.1	57.5	80.9	80.9	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1936	66.8	64.7	102.9	72.7	118.6	67.7	64.1	94.6	76.4	74.1	107.9	80.5	151.5	58.1	57.5	80.4	80.4	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1935	58.7	56.6	92.4	66.3	105.3	53.7	50.3	79.3	75.2	70.4	130.1	85.5	153.0	58.1	57.5	80.4	80.4	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1934	64.9	62.1	116.5	76.6	118.6	71.0	68.0	91.3	81.7	84.4	84.4	84.4	62.5	63.6	62.5	63.6	62.5	63.6	46.2	45.2	43.1	71.7
1933	58.1	55.6	94.9	70.3	110.5	65.7	60.0	98.3	72.2	75.1	108.1	81.4	143.7	58.1	57.5	80.4	80.4	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1932	63.3	60.7	108.2	75.1	108.1	67.1	61.4	101.7	76.7	78.1	99.1	81.4	143.7	58.1	57.5	80.4	80.4	97.4	60.2	64.2	43.1	71.7
1931	65.0	60.7	136.7	78.0	161.6	77.3	66.6	144.0	78.1	80.2	80.2	80.2	62.0	59.2	62.0	59.2	62.0	59.2	46.2	45.2	43.1	71.7
1930	65.4	62.0	122.2	74.1	107.3	67.2	63.0	96.3	78.5	86.3	86.3	86.3	63.3	60.1	63.3	60.1	63.3	60.1	46.2	45.2	43.1	71.7
1929	70.9	67.0	129.9	77.9	122.5	71.5	66.1	108.1	74.8	100.2	100.2	100.2	69.2	65.7	69.2	65.7	69.2	65.7	46.2	45.2	43.1	71.7









TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS			CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL								
	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural			
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>																		
1923	80.3	78.7	147.2	85.3	83.4	138.6	84.2	88.7	88.7	86.5	88.7	72.7	72.7	202.8	73.7	72.7	202.8	73.7
1922	74.5	73.5	126.8	81.2	80.9	118.4	83.9	82.1	82.1	75.4	82.1	66.7	66.7	166.7	75.5	66.7	166.7	75.5
1921	78.6	77.7	125.3	81.2	80.1	117.7	83.9	80.7	80.7	80.7	81.5	75.5	74.9	164.5	75.5	74.9	164.5	75.5
1920	91.7	90.3	179.5	99.6	98.0	167.2	103.7	97.8	97.8	92.4	97.8	81.7	80.7	238.9	81.7	80.7	238.9	81.7
1919	89.7	89.0	147.0	97.3	96.5	141.8	95.5	92.2	92.2	103.3	97.2	81.9	81.4	162.8	81.9	81.4	162.8	81.9
1918	89.1	88.4	154.7	97.2	96.8	126.5	99.0	93.0	93.0	92.6	95.0	81.1	80.3	218.9	81.1	80.3	218.9	81.1
1917	88.3	87.9	157.8	96.6	96.2	135.3	101.1	88.6	88.6	86.5	88.6	80.5	79.9	199.0	80.5	79.9	199.0	80.5
1916	96.1	95.5	199.1	108.2	105.8	167.9	108.0	101.5	101.5	103.0	101.5	87.1	86.4	242.1	87.1	86.4	242.1	87.1
1915	86.0	85.6	159.9	95.6	95.2	144.5	100.3	80.1	80.1	90.5	80.1	78.3	77.8	178.4	78.3	77.8	178.4	78.3
<b>Minnesota</b>																		
1940	33.2	32.8	67.5	31.7	31.8	26.9	28.7	44.4	44.4	31.9	31.9	34.0	33.3	80.3	34.0	33.3	80.3	34.0
1939	35.5	35.0	76.4	34.9	34.8	43.8	33.9	38.7	38.7	38.7	38.7	35.8	35.0	85.3	35.8	35.0	85.3	35.8
1938	38.8	38.0	97.9	36.3	36.2	43.8	32.7	47.3	47.3	40.0	47.3	40.6	39.3	109.2	40.6	39.3	109.2	40.6
1937	40.8	40.1	93.4	38.7	38.6	52.2	36.7	45.3	45.3	45.1	45.3	42.4	41.3	103.0	42.4	41.3	103.0	42.4
1936	44.4	43.8	91.6	44.2	44.1	65.2	41.5	53.1	53.1	53.2	53.1	44.5	43.6	99.2	44.5	43.6	99.2	44.5
1935	44.7	44.0	92.0	41.7	41.7	64.1	39.1	50.5	50.5	50.5	50.5	46.5	45.6	100.6	46.5	45.6	100.6	46.5
1934	47.2	46.5	106.1	46.8	46.7	62.5	45.9	49.7	49.7	49.7	49.7	47.5	46.4	117.6	47.5	46.4	117.6	47.5
1933	47.6	46.9	106.0	47.6	47.4	72.0	47.4	48.3	48.3	48.3	48.3	47.6	46.0	116.1	47.6	46.0	116.1	47.6
1932	47.2	46.5	95.5	48.5	48.3	59.5	48.3	49.9	49.9	49.9	49.9	46.3	45.1	117.9	46.3	45.1	117.9	46.3
1931	50.6	49.9	113.2	55.5	55.4	69.8	55.3	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	47.3	46.2	130.1	47.3	46.2	130.1	47.3
1930	52.5	51.4	148.8	51.7	51.3	112.9	51.9	50.9	50.9	50.9	50.9	53.0	51.9	160.5	53.0	51.9	160.5	53.0
1929	51.2	50.3	140.0	48.9	48.6	107.4	48.0	54.0	54.0	45.8	54.0	52.7	51.4	150.5	52.7	51.4	150.5	52.7
1928	53.6	52.9	129.3	55.3	55.1	83.3	51.9	63.8	63.8	63.8	63.8	52.6	51.6	146.0	52.6	51.6	146.0	52.6
1927	51.9	51.1	126.6	48.3	48.1	78.9	47.5	48.8	48.8	48.8	48.8	54.2	53.7	144.3	54.2	53.7	144.3	54.2
1926	57.6	56.6	177.6	56.8	56.4	108.8	56.2	58.2	58.2	58.8	58.2	58.0	56.7	215.9	58.0	56.7	215.9	58.0
1925	60.3	59.3	186.9	60.9	60.4	154.8	59.6	66.4	66.4	66.4	66.4	60.4	59.7	254.5	60.4	59.7	254.5	60.4
1924	56.7	55.6	251.0	55.7	55.5	97.6	54.7	63.8	63.8	63.8	63.8	57.4	55.7	314.2	57.4	55.7	314.2	57.4
1923	61.7	60.9	155.2	61.9	61.5	120.0	58.8	69.3	69.3	69.3	69.3	61.5	58.8	172.5	61.5	58.8	172.5	61.5
1922	57.9	56.8	168.8	60.4	59.9	136.1	58.1	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	56.4	55.6	198.8	56.4	55.6	198.8	56.4
1921	58.8	58.4	120.2	58.0	58.0	96.4	55.3	73.6	73.6	63.9	73.6	58.1	58.1	168.8	58.1	58.1	168.8	58.1









Year	51.21	50.8	80.71	59.8	60.2	45.71	58.71	59.6	40.01	54.81	71.5	48.5	47.8	127.3
1927	59.2	58.1	147.3	67.7	67.2	127.3	64.3	63.7	79.1	64.4	87.5	56.4	55.3	250.0
1926	57.7	56.2	161.4	69.3	67.5	127.3	65.0	65.7	121.8	64.4	86.9	53.9	52.6	200.0
1925	55.3	54.3	132.0	68.5	67.5	127.3	67.2	65.7	100.0	57.0	92.0	51.0	50.1	189.9
1924	57.3	55.7	201.2	70.5	68.4	148.9	71.1	68.8	132.2	55.2	90.5	53.2	51.8	264.5
1923	56.7	55.1	190.2	70.6	69.2	148.9	71.2	69.1	158.7	61.6	81.2	52.9	51.3	236.7
1922	58.6	57.6	207.7	74.2	72.7	123.3	78.6	77.6	103.3	65.4	64.7	54.2	53.5	164.7
1921	64.2	62.5	207.7	85.8	84.2	139.9	91.9	77.6	103.3	70.4	78.6	58.2	56.5	283.2
1920	51.7	49.2	78.2	47.0	42.7	250.0	...	...	...	...	47.0	50.2	41.0	75.5
1919	44.0	39.8	89.8	54.4	52.5	142.9	...	...	...	...	34.4	46.5	45.8	39.5
1918	47.7	44.0	93.5	50.5	52.0	142.9	...	...	...	...	50.5	44.2	42.5	42.6
1917	40.2	36.3	76.5	13.7	13.9	0	...	...	...	...	13.7	0	0	35.8
1916	69.8	67.9	247.2	72.7	75.1	0	...	...	...	...	72.7	0	0	42.4
1915	71.0	61.1	204.1	57.9	54.6	250.0	...	...	...	...	57.9	0	0	48.8
1914	59.3	48.6	159.4	63.5	61.7	142.9	...	...	...	...	61.7	0	0	39.4
1913	73.2	67.9	129.3	45.8	44.1	83.3	...	...	...	...	45.8	0	0	70.9
1912	69.8	60.7	169.8	50.8	43.1	500.0	...	...	...	...	50.8	0	0	64.0
1911	74.4	68.0	142.9	63.0	65.1	0	...	...	...	...	63.0	0	0	117.9
1910	68.3	57.7	226.2	49.3	50.4	0	...	...	...	...	49.3	0	0	56.0
1909	67.2	63.2	117.0	57.6	58.6	0	...	...	...	...	57.6	0	0	243.2
1908	40.9	40.9	142.9	45.5	45.6	0	...	...	...	...	45.5	0	0	33.1
1907	47.2	47.1	117.1	50.2	50.3	0	...	...	...	...	50.2	0	0	43.3
1906	47.6	47.6	125.0	47.3	47.1	200.0	...	...	...	...	47.3	0	0	47.0
1905	48.1	48.1	0	46.4	46.4	0	...	...	...	...	46.4	0	0	54.3
1904	46.2	46.3	0	48.4	48.5	0	...	...	...	...	48.4	0	0	40.5
1903	53.9	54.0	0	53.1	53.1	0	...	...	...	...	53.1	0	0	56.2
1902	60.7	60.8	0	64.1	64.2	0	...	...	...	...	64.1	0	0	53.0
1901	55.9	55.9	0	55.6	55.6	0	...	...	...	...	55.6	0	0	61.8
1900	58.9	59.0	0	60.4	60.5	0	...	...	...	...	60.4	0	0	57.1
1899	57.3	57.4	0	59.8	59.8	0	...	...	...	...	59.8	0	0	62.6
1898	61.4	61.3	100.0	63.5	63.6	0	...	...	...	...	63.5	0	0	48.5
1897	68.2	68.2	0	78.3	78.3	0	...	...	...	...	78.3	0	0	33.1
1896	69.4	69.4	0	74.2	74.2	0	...	...	...	...	74.2	0	0	43.3
1895	72.7	72.7	76.3	72.7	72.4	0	...	...	...	...	72.7	0	0	47.0
1894	78.2	78.2	0	81.9	81.9	0	...	...	...	...	81.9	0	0	54.3
1893	76.2	76.2	100.0	87.6	87.6	142.9	...	...	...	...	87.6	0	0	40.5
1892	73.2	73.2	76.9	81.6	81.2	0	...	...	...	...	81.6	0	0	56.2
1891	93.2	93.2	222.2	101.6	101.2	353.3	...	...	...	...	101.6	0	0	53.0
1890	73.2	73.0	0	90.0	90.2	0	...	...	...	...	90.0	0	0	61.8
1889	86.7	86.7	76.9	94.7	94.7	111.1	...	...	...	...	94.7	0	0	57.1
1888	88.0	87.9	125.0	97.1	97.0	222.2	...	...	...	...	97.1	0	0	62.6
1887	93.1	92.9	187.5	100.9	100.7	333.3	...	...	...	...	100.9	0	0	48.5
1886	113.5	113.5	90.9	123.6	123.7	100.0	...	...	...	...	123.6	0	0	33.1
1885	109.6	109.5	181.8	132.1	131.9	260.0	...	...	...	...	132.1	0	0	47.0
1884	114.7	114.8	0	132.5	132.7	0	...	...	...	...	132.5	0	0	54.3
1883	109.6	109.6	83.3	131.1	131.1	100.0	...	...	...	...	131.1	0	0	40.5

Nevada 4

New Hampshire

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL																					
	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000						Rural									
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural							
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All other races						
<b>New Jersey 4</b>																						
1940	35.5	32.8	67.4	37.5	34.7	66.6	41.3	38.1	66.4	34.2	31.8	67.8	34.5	31.3	29.1	69.9	29.3	27.9	59.9	32.9	30.1	75.1
1939	38.3	35.9	67.1	38.5	35.3	64.9	43.6	39.5	75.7	31.4	30.2	47.9	35.6	34.1	37.1	74.4	38.2	35.9	89.1	39.7	38.0	66.8
1938	39.5	37.2	67.8	38.2	36.3	64.1	39.1	37.3	67.3	35.3	34.1	52.2	37.1	35.0	35.0	86.3	42.0	38.2	78.9	48.8	45.2	91.5
1937	39.4	37.2	65.9	38.3	36.3	62.1	39.1	37.0	61.4	38.0	35.9	67.4	36.5	34.8	34.8	83.2	43.0	38.0	105.4	45.9	43.9	68.4
1936	44.3	41.3	80.0	43.5	40.6	78.1	43.9	40.8	75.9	43.0	40.4	89.2	42.0	40.3	40.3	71.7	47.6	44.2	88.0	38.9	34.7	85.4
1935	46.2	43.7	76.5	46.4	43.8	77.3	47.1	45.0	77.0	43.9	40.7	86.0	46.3	44.3	44.3	45.5	45.5	45.1	65.2	44.8	42.0	78.4
1934	49.1	45.3	94.2	47.9	44.3	90.1	48.1	46.1	88.6	48.6	46.3	86.0	46.3	44.3	44.3	53.9	49.2	45.5	73.0	45.6	43.7	88.2
1933	46.3	43.7	77.1	45.2	42.4	77.0	45.6	44.8	84.8	44.8	44.3	84.8	44.9	44.3	44.3	50.5	48.4	43.7	66.7	59.6	52.9	146.2
1932	50.2	46.8	92.3	49.8	46.3	92.2	50.5	48.5	92.9	47.6	47.6	92.9	47.6	47.6	47.6	51.7	48.8	47.5	73.0	51.4	49.2	81.5
1931	56.8	53.5	95.7	55.3	52.0	95.7	55.5	50.6	95.1	50.1	50.6	95.7	53.8	53.8	53.8	62.4	59.0	45.1	84.9	54.5	51.4	99.2
1930	56.5	53.1	99.2	56.2	52.6	101.1	59.8	51.5	95.5	53.6	53.6	95.5	53.6	53.6	53.6	57.4	54.9	48.6	68.9	62.9	59.6	110.2
1929	60.1	56.6	105.0	59.5	55.5	108.3	62.9	58.6	108.3	62.5	62.5	108.3	62.5	62.5	62.5	61.5	59.3	45.9	92.1	50.0	48.6	117.8
1928	65.2	60.8	123.7	66.3	61.3	128.5	70.9	65.6	128.5	69.7	69.7	128.5	69.7	69.7	69.7	62.7	59.0	45.9	109.8	92.1	89.2	146.2
1927	61.3	57.7	112.7	61.1	57.1	112.6	63.3	58.6	112.6	63.3	63.3	112.6	63.3	63.3	63.3	62.0	59.0	45.9	113.0	92.1	89.2	146.2
1926	70.1	66.5	122.5	69.5	64.8	123.8	71.5	66.5	123.8	72.7	72.7	123.8	72.7	72.7	72.7	71.8	69.2	45.9	118.7	118.7	118.7	146.2
1925	83.9	65.5	124.7	83.4	64.8	125.6	70.9	63.8	125.6	63.8	63.8	125.6	63.8	63.8	63.8	70.0	67.1	45.9	122.2	122.2	122.2	146.2
1924	70.0	66.8	125.4	70.2	67.1	124.1	73.9	64.0	124.1	72.0	72.0	124.1	72.0	72.0	72.0	69.4	66.2	45.9	128.8	128.8	128.8	146.2
1923	71.6	69.0	123.6	70.5	68.1	116.6	73.5	65.8	116.6	73.5	73.5	116.6	73.5	73.5	73.5	74.3	71.0	45.9	140.7	140.7	140.7	146.2
1922	78.6	72.9	133.6	79.3	76.8	133.6	82.9	73.1	133.6	80.4	80.4	133.6	80.4	80.4	80.4	77.1	75.3	45.9	117.8	117.8	117.8	146.2
1921	74.1	71.3	138.6	74.2	71.2	144.9	78.7	75.7	144.9	78.7	78.7	144.9	78.7	78.7	78.7	73.9	71.7	45.9	123.5	123.5	123.5	146.2
<b>New Mexico 4</b>																						
1940	100.6	96.8	218.3	84.8	83.3	162.8	83.3	84.8	190.5	86.5	85.8	196.4	103.4	103.4	99.3	224.1	97.0	96.9	111.1	110.5	100.1	232.0
1939	109.1	108.9	237.8	85.5	83.2	165.8	83.2	85.5	200.0	100.0	98.5	187.5	112.8	112.8	107.2	235.1	101.1	101.3	80.0	115.8	108.8	242.7
1938	108.7	104.5	200.0	83.2	81.4	209.1	81.4	83.2	200.0	75.7	72.7	193.3	112.8	112.8	107.2	235.1	101.1	101.3	80.0	115.8	108.8	242.7
1937	123.1	119.0	221.7	128.1	123.9	235.5	119.0	123.1	130.0	163.6	124.3	118.5	123.0	123.0	118.2	220.0	91.1	91.2	71.4	133.0	127.3	233.9
1936	121.8	119.5	203.8	119.5	116.6	176.5	116.6	119.5	131.7	169.8	105.4	102.4	187.5	122.1	112.4	324.9	87.6	87.3	142.9	130.5	118.8	330.0
1935	129.3	124.7	227.1	130.4	123.2	244.9	123.2	129.3	154.7	144.1	9,000.0	107.5	103.4	103.4	800.0	129.3	129.3	129.3	207.9	96.7	95.4	260.0
1934	126.3	120.9	244.2	130.4	124.1	257.7	124.1	126.3	141.2	151.0	108.1	129.3	123.1	123.1	129.3	129.3	123.1	123.1	254.8	108.1	105.0	334.7
1933	136.1	132.8	213.4	146.3	144.2	271.4	144.2	136.1	141.2	131.0	131.0	141.2	131.0	131.0	141.2	141.2	131.0	131.0	208.2	112.2	112.7	336.8
1932	119.4	116.3	204.6	102.6	104.0	262.5	104.0	119.4	99.1	99.1	105.6	121.5	117.8	117.8	121.5	208.2	108.2	108.5	87.0	124.6	120.1	230.8
1931	134.4	130.3	229.4	111.9	113.9	47.6	113.9	134.4	99.4	99.4	123.6	137.3	132.4	132.4	137.3	245.7	110.3	111.0	45.5	144.2	138.2	256.2









1938	43.3	41.8	69.5	43.0	40.8	71.1	41.9	39.2	69.8	44.3	77.5	44.8	43.8	78.9	43.9	43.7	58.0	46.9	46.7	52.2	43.0	42.7	60.7
1937	49.6	47.7	83.2	48.6	48.5	85.1	49.4	46.2	83.7	57.3	100.4	50.7	50.0	75.1	46.8	46.3	70.1	48.4	48.3	52.6	46.3	45.7	78.8
1936	51.2	49.4	84.5	50.0	52.4	54.9	53.3	48.5	82.5	54.9	95.2	55.7	55.2	75.9	49.3	48.5	91.0	51.3	49.9	82.6	48.1	48.1	86.2
1935	50.4	48.8	78.9	49.9	47.4	78.9	55.3	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1934	53.7	52.2	81.5	53.0	51.4	83.0	51.4	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1933	52.7	50.7	88.2	53.8	50.7	90.5	51.9	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1932	58.5	56.6	97.2	58.1	55.6	93.0	55.6	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1931	60.0	57.8	105.7	59.9	56.8	101.7	59.8	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1930	60.7	58.2	107.7	61.6	58.2	107.5	58.7	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1929	68.8	66.0	119.6	69.8	66.3	114.5	67.5	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1928	66.1	63.5	112.7	69.5	66.0	114.1	68.7	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1927	61.8	59.6	103.1	63.8	60.7	102.8	62.7	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1926	75.9	73.1	128.3	74.2	73.0	130.9	78.7	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1925	69.6	66.7	127.0	71.1	66.9	128.3	70.8	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1924	66.6	64.4	113.0	70.2	67.1	114.2	68.8	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1923	74.7	72.0	143.0	74.6	71.1	135.8	72.9	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1922	71.7	70.3	140.7	76.4	74.5	113.7	76.1	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1921	75.1	73.4	121.8	76.5	74.3	119.6	75.4	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1920	82.9	80.6	152.5	88.8	85.8	157.9	87.6	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1919	89.6	87.5	157.3	93.7	90.8	160.4	92.5	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1918	94.1	92.0	177.7	100.3	97.4	184.3	98.0	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
1917	92.1	90.6	157.9	102.5	100.7	169.0	99.8	47.4	78.9	55.3	81.2	60.7	60.4	97.9	57.9	47.2	71.0	55.0	54.2	82.6	45.6	45.3	65.7
Oklahoma 4																							
1940	46.8	46.8	76.9	53.0	49.6	83.6	51.8	48.8	79.4	49.8	55.4	51.0	51.0	97.5	48.7	45.8	74.6	61.9	58.5	86.5	45.9	43.1	71.5
1939	50.1	46.7	83.5	52.9	49.6	84.4	44.5	44.5	43.0	49.2	56.4	56.0	56.0	117.4	49.2	45.7	82.6	60.2	55.9	107.4	46.0	42.7	76.5
1938	40.0	45.5	94.0	52.7	51.2	103.3	51.9	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	77.6	54.8	53.4	65.9	43.5	39.6	82.5
1937	56.6	52.7	94.0	62.0	60.4	103.3	60.2	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	88.2	58.3	56.4	73.8	53.0	49.2	94.6
1936	60.0	55.0	116.8	67.0	60.4	103.3	65.2	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	109.8	68.5	64.6	105.4	54.0	49.5	111.6
1935	54.6	50.5	103.6	65.6	60.5	103.6	65.2	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	97.9	58.8	54.8	103.1	48.2	44.8	95.8
1934	60.5	56.5	104.9	68.2	61.8	113.1	73.9	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	92.1	62.6	58.8	101.5	53.9	50.9	98.3
1933	56.4	53.0	95.0	65.2	61.8	97.8	61.4	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	94.0	64.4	59.4	118.0	50.2	47.5	84.2
1932	50.0	47.1	80.9	64.1	59.4	112.6	63.3	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	70.3	52.2	49.0	82.8	43.3	41.4	65.1
1931	51.5	48.8	82.4	61.5	57.8	103.3	58.1	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	75.4	54.7	52.8	76.1	45.8	43.2	75.1
1930	60.7	57.1	108.0	81.5	74.2	178.9	80.0	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	88.7	53.2	50.9	83.1	61.5	57.8	72.8
1929	70.2	65.7	142.2	69.5	62.8	151.9	65.5	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	70.4	66.4	63.7	138.7	60.2	57.8	72.8
1928	68.0	65.1	130.9	78.2	71.4	161.4	77.9	45.3	47.2	60.5	62.7	62.7	62.7	113.2	54.4	51.0	66.8	63.6	63.6	120.7	60.5	57.8	72.8
Oregon 4																							
1940	33.2	32.2	92.8	30.8	30.8	93.3	25.6	28.4	36.1	27.9	48.4	48.4	48.4	34.5	33.0	33.0	110.4	48.0	47.8	83.8	30.7	28.8	121.7
1939	34.8	33.3	142.2	38.3	37.4	101.4	29.6	25.6	28.4	36.1	27.9	48.4	48.4	34.5	33.0	33.0	160.2	48.0	47.9	24.2	35.0	33.3	194.9
1938	39.2	38.0	122.7	44.4	34.1	59.6	30.8	30.3	29.5	32.9	33.1	33.1	33.1	76.9	43.6	43.6	150.2	45.3	45.3	68.7	35.4	34.3	218.4
1937	41.5	40.2	145.1	38.2	37.2	129.4	35.8	34.9	33.9	36.5	36.5	36.5	36.5	100.0	45.2	44.0	175.4	42.3	42.3	50.0	44.3	42.9	136.4
1936	44.3	43.7	97.6	43.3	43.3	44.1	39.4	39.5	36.4	51.4	51.6	51.6	51.6	100.0	45.2	44.0	195.4	42.3	42.3	50.0	44.3	42.9	136.4
1935	41.2	39.7	134.3	37.3	36.9	63.8	34.0	33.4	34.9	33.2	33.5	33.5	33.5	83.3	47.7	47.7	188.7	43.5	43.5	42.0	43.2	43.2	168.2
1934	39.8	37.5	162.6	36.3	35.3	122.9	35.5	35.5	34.0	41.7	41.7	41.7	41.7	83.3	47.7	47.7	170.2	42.8	42.8	39.4	40.9	40.9	188.2
1933	40.3	39.5	81.1	40.2	39.7	72.9	37.7	37.7	37.7	43.1	43.1	43.1	43.1	83.3	47.7	47.7	185.4	42.8	42.8	37.1	36.7	36.7	188.2
1932	41.3	40.1	95.1	35.8	35.4	58.1	33.7	33.7	33.7	49.6	49.6	49.6	49.6	83.3	47.7	47.7	111.1	48.5	48.5	49.0	44.1	44.1	136.4
1931	43.7	42.7	94.3	41.4	41.5	56.7	35.5	35.5	35.5	56.6	56.6	56.6	56.6	83.3	47.7	47.7	140.7	46.4	46.4	45.6	44.9	44.9	120.4

See footnotes, p. 605.



TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL																	
	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000						Rural					
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural			
All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	
<b>Oregon 4—Continued</b>																		
1930	50.0	48.1	154.5	48.3	47.4	101.9	40.7	48.6	70.4	51.4	48.8	200.0	51.7	50.0	240.0	51.2	47.9	190.0
1939	47.9	46.9	92.4	42.1	41.8	66.5	42.5	40.7	40.7	51.9	50.3	117.3	51.9	50.3	117.3	48.5	46.2	161.7
1928	46.6	45.2	106.1	43.8	43.9	41.7	42.7	...	47.9	48.5	46.8	110.5	48.1	46.8	110.5	43.7	46.8	229.9
1927	47.5	46.4	46.7	46.7	46.7	77.9	38.9	...	46.5	61.7	48.2	229.9	61.7	48.2	229.9	61.7	48.2	229.9
1926	46.5	46.4	46.7	46.7	46.7	77.9	38.9	...	46.5	61.7	48.2	229.9	61.7	48.2	229.9	61.7	48.2	229.9
1925	51.1	49.8	101.7	48.1	47.2	76.9	46.1	...	47.5	53.2	51.5	123.9	53.2	51.5	123.9	53.2	51.5	123.9
1924	53.6	52.0	112.4	51.5	50.6	80.9	53.6	...	41.4	55.1	52.9	134.7	55.1	52.9	134.7	60.0	58.3	130.4
1923	57.3	56.5	87.9	53.2	53.7	93.9	52.7	...	56.1	60.0	58.3	130.4	60.0	58.3	130.4	58.3	56.2	137.2
1922	58.5	56.9	107.2	58.7	58.0	77.9	56.1	...	73.1	58.3	56.2	137.2	58.3	56.2	137.2	51.6	51.0	78.8
1921	50.9	50.5	65.9	49.9	49.8	53.1	49.8	...	51.7	51.6	51.0	78.8	51.6	51.0	78.8	63.4	61.6	140.7
1920	61.8	60.4	115.5	59.7	58.8	87.9	59.6	...	60.0	63.4	61.6	140.7	63.4	61.6	140.7	58.6	56.2	181.8
1919	62.7	60.6	147.7	69.3	67.9	112.5	68.5	...	83.7	58.6	56.2	181.8	58.6	56.2	181.8	63.7	61.6	140.7
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																		
1940	44.7	43.4	67.1	43.0	40.7	65.3	41.7	43.5	77.0	45.6	46.1	79.4	43.7	43.2	71.4	47.7	47.2	83.0
1939	45.7	44.5	65.3	45.7	43.6	64.7	43.8	43.6	67.6	45.0	45.3	68.2	45.7	45.3	68.2	30.7	29.9	69.1
1938	45.9	44.9	63.9	45.5	44.0	62.8	41.4	43.6	63.6	50.7	49.4	68.3	44.6	44.4	62.7	47.4	46.9	78.9
1937	50.3	48.8	76.6	50.7	48.4	75.4	47.6	44.2	73.5	54.4	52.3	81.6	48.7	48.2	75.2	50.5	49.8	90.2
1936	51.2	49.8	76.6	51.7	49.7	75.4	48.4	45.8	68.3	54.6	52.4	117.8	56.3	55.4	82.9	50.5	50.0	87.7
1935	50.8	49.3	80.5	50.3	48.0	77.7	48.9	45.4	68.3	53.1	51.9	83.0	51.5	50.0	82.8	52.8	52.1	101.1
1934	55.1	53.0	92.8	54.5	51.5	87.8	53.7	56.5	54.2	54.2	51.9	83.0	51.5	50.0	82.8	52.8	52.1	101.1
1933	53.4	52.1	79.1	51.8	49.6	76.8	50.5	52.8	54.2	54.2	51.9	83.0	51.5	50.0	82.8	52.8	52.1	101.1
1932	60.0	58.1	98.2	58.1	55.0	94.2	56.9	60.8	58.8	58.8	56.2	137.2	58.8	56.2	137.2	60.2	59.2	144.6
1931	66.7	64.2	114.9	66.4	62.4	114.1	65.3	65.3	70.0	67.1	66.4	121.1	67.1	66.4	121.1	65.2	64.4	131.0
1930	68.0	66.0	106.2	66.3	63.2	103.7	64.8	67.1	69.1	69.1	66.4	121.6	69.1	66.4	121.6	66.8	66.8	120.5
1929	70.5	68.7	116.2	68.7	66.4	104.7	66.4	71.7	71.2	71.2	68.7	112.6	71.2	68.7	112.6	70.3	69.6	115.1
1928	72.1	69.8	116.3	73.7	69.9	117.2	72.2	73.0	73.0	73.0	70.3	115.1	73.0	70.3	115.1	70.3	69.6	115.1
1927	69.0	66.8	112.3	68.2	64.5	111.6	66.1	68.7	68.7	68.7	66.1	115.1	68.7	66.1	115.1	68.7	68.7	115.1
1926	82.4	79.7	139.2	81.5	77.1	135.0	78.9	82.5	87.1	87.1	84.4	138.4	87.1	84.4	138.4	83.4	82.1	138.4
1925	82.0	79.7	131.2	81.1	77.6	125.8	78.7	84.4	83.9	83.9	81.1	138.4	83.9	81.1	138.4	82.9	81.7	134.5
1924	78.5	75.9	138.1	80.1	75.9	137.3	79.7	76.6	84.6	84.6	81.1	138.4	84.6	81.1	138.4	76.9	75.8	141.3

Year	90.4	88.1	151.1	87.0	83.1	148.4	85.3	83.7	94.2	92.9	162.5	34.8
1922	88.2	86.4	141.7	88.9	86.1	139.7	87.7	87.4	93.9	87.4	150.6	45.6
1921	87.7	86.3	134.0	86.5	84.2	123.7	84.8	85.8	91.3	88.3	151.3	50.0
1920	97.1	95.0	166.8	98.7	95.4	168.1	97.1	96.9	104.6	104.6	162.0	53.8
1919	100.0	98.5	150.6	98.6	96.2	148.5	96.6	101.4	104.5	104.6	158.0	58.8
1918	128.5	126.2	226.1	129.5	126.1	218.5	128.8	127.0	127.6	128.3	252.6	62.2
1917	111.0	109.1	194.3	112.6	109.7	192.4	113.5	108.1	115.4	109.6	201.3	53.8
1916	114.2	112.8	184.5	114.4	112.4	173.4	109.6	117.1	114.0	113.2	206.7	74.7
1915	109.8	108.3	180.5	110.0	107.5	181.5	106.5	113.3	116.3	108.9	195.2	56.0
1914	37.9	36.8	85.7	38.5	37.4	82.9	40.3	37.2	37.3	32.1	107.1	37.0
1913	39.0	38.7	48.8	39.2	39.0	48.9	37.0	38.6	48.2	37.3	47.6	45.7
1912	43.8	43.1	76.3	42.6	42.0	70.8	40.0	39.5	43.2	37.4	52.1	50.0
1911	47.6	47.0	66.4	47.1	46.8	67.9	47.6	47.0	49.2	59.4	58.4	65.4
1910	48.2	47.6	72.3	47.2	46.4	81.0	40.3	38.6	49.2	49.9	143.1	59.2
1909	47.2	46.9	59.6	46.9	46.6	62.2	41.0	40.5	57.4	63.1	98.1	71.3
1908	53.9	53.3	79.7	54.4	53.8	75.9	49.7	58.9	61.7	50.4	98.5	55.4
1907	55.5	55.4	67.1	56.1	56.1	55.6	54.6	59.7	52.6	48.0	142.9	39.7
1906	57.2	56.6	66.5	58.6	58.0	59.1	59.6	58.1	52.6	49.4	125.0	52.7
1905	60.8	60.7	87.8	62.3	62.1	75.9	59.3	68.4	57.5	47.1	66.7	41.8
1904	61.8	62.0	49.2	61.1	61.2	53.1	52.5	67.7	77.4	69.5	111.1	55.2
1903	72.0	71.5	94.1	72.3	71.9	92.1	65.9	81.5	76.4	60.4	111.1	66.3
1902	67.2	65.6	156.5	67.8	66.4	138.8	63.4	71.8	74.4	69.5	533.3	60.4
1901	66.5	65.2	139.9	64.7	63.6	122.8	63.1	71.3	58.1	77.6	400.0	40.0
1900	82.0	80.5	168.2	81.9	80.8	143.5	68.5	90.9	105.4	82.3	79.0	68.6
1899	72.8	72.3	100.0	73.5	72.9	102.9	63.5	83.0	85.6	68.6	68.8	65.6
1898	73.9	73.2	118.0	81.1	80.1	123.8	78.7	79.7	90.6	72.8	80.3	50.3
1897	94.3	93.2	146.7	94.4	93.1	152.7	84.7	98.6	115.9	93.7	80.0	80.0
1896	83.2	84.1	151.0	86.3	85.2	144.7	74.5	93.4	109.4	79.1	300.0	44.2
1895	92.7	90.7	199.3	93.8	91.9	186.8	84.0	102.3	109.4	83.5	428.6	48.1
1920	125.6	123.9	208.3	127.2	125.5	201.3	123.4	97.8	182.7	116.7	397.1	95.6
1918	107.5	106.1	189.8	109.1	107.5	188.0	106.6	108.5	130.2	100.0	163.8	88.3
1916	111.2	109.9	189.1	115.5	114.2	187.8	108.8	118.5	123.9	92.5	240.0	91.5
1915	120.3	119.0	204.5	118.4	117.4	200.0	106.3	123.9	133.0	128.9	240.0	83.5
1914	68.2	50.8	86.1	65.1	47.3	95.5	...	62.4	87.9	68.8	51.6	68.5
1913	66.5	54.1	78.8	66.5	49.5	90.9	...	44.5	117.0	102.1	102.1	102.1
1912	80.3	64.4	95.9	95.6	80.4	122.6	...	48.8	131.9	102.5	84.8	70.3
1911	75.6	62.7	84.7	84.4	42.1	97.3	...	73.6	161.4	102.8	77.2	64.6
1910	80.8	62.1	98.9	106.6	80.1	152.9	...	83.3	129.9	107.3	107.3	148.8
1909	79.3	61.6	95.8	100.8	79.3	133.4	...	75.5	220.7	110.2	76.8	70.7
1908	83.0	67.3	98.3	97.4	77.9	128.0	...	76.7	185.3	110.2	76.8	70.7
1907	78.2	60.9	94.6	98.2	65.5	145.7	...	72.7	127.9	114.0	80.0	80.0
1906	77.2	61.5	91.9	95.9	68.7	137.9	...	78.0	132.0	88.3	76.9	76.9
1905	81.0	58.9	102.0	103.5	69.8	155.7	...	108.5	127.6	99.7	74.3	60.3
1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8
1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129.0	77.6	56.7	57.8

South Carolina 4

See footnotes, p. 605.

TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL													
	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000						Rural	
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		All races	All other races <sup>1</sup>
	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	White <sup>1</sup>	All other races <sup>1</sup>	All races	All other races <sup>1</sup>
<b>South Carolina — Con.</b>														
1930	88.7	69.0	108.1	110.8	80.0	160.2	109.3	73.0	157.6	114.5	93.1	170.1	85.3	102.2
1929	91.0	72.1	109.6	115.5	82.7	163.4	123.0	69.9	182.6	105.7	95.5	127.2	87.7	103.7
1928	96.5	77.7	115.2	116.8	89.3	159.9	115.6	74.5	194.3	118.5	104.9	150.6	93.8	110.6
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924	101.6	77.1	127.0	121.1	87.1	182.1	134.2	90.0	193.1	105.1	84.3	160.9	99.3	122.4
1923	96.3	69.5	125.1	116.8	70.5	190.4	133.3	70.1	207.1	95.0	71.0	155.0	93.8	69.4
1922	92.9	66.7	119.0	104.7	66.8	163.8	117.0	64.7	181.1	86.7	69.2	126.5	91.5	118.8
1921	96.1	69.5	122.6	127.1	82.2	202.6	151.5	91.0	235.6	90.2	71.0	134.0	92.4	67.5
1920	115.8	83.4	147.9	150.3	97.2	242.1	174.4	105.5	289.9	116.4	87.6	185.9	111.8	81.3
1919	113.1	75.9	149.3	139.3	80.6	233.9	152.5	83.0	249.6	102.9	75.1	171.4	110.3	75.4
<b>South Dakota<sup>4</sup></b>														
1940	38.7	34.6	100.7	37.4	37.1	100.0	32.8	—	39.8	—	—	—	38.9	34.1
1939	40.9	37.0	96.2	43.5	43.3	76.9	53.4	—	38.1	—	—	—	40.3	35.6
1938	43.8	37.4	138.4	42.6	42.1	153.8	43.9	41.8	2,000.0	42.0	42.3	—	44.2	35.9
1937	51.1	44.9	169.5	45.5	45.2	250.0	52.9	35.8	0	42.0	41.6	833.3	52.5	44.8
1936	47.8	42.4	142.9	41.5	41.6	—	35.5	—	—	—	—	—	56.7	55.8
1935	52.5	47.2	152.3	50.8	50.6	185.0	48.2	48.3	0	54.0	51.6	142.9	52.9	46.3
1934	58.0	53.2	150.9	59.0	58.7	333.3	45.6	—	—	—	—	—	57.8	51.9
1933	54.8	46.8	202.4	46.4	46.1	166.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	65.7	46.9
1932	50.4	46.6	126.4	53.3	52.3	272.7	49.9	—	—	—	—	—	49.8	45.4
<b>Tennessee<sup>4</sup></b>														
1940	53.5	50.2	71.3	54.1	47.0	73.8	65.8	58.8	172.4	72.9	62.8	136.5	53.2	51.3
1939	52.7	48.4	76.6	55.8	45.6	84.6	47.8	34.6	238.1	60.5	51.6	175.8	49.2	49.0
1938	63.5	59.7	84.9	77.0	71.5	94.2	77.9	72.5	107.1	72.2	63.6	141.2	76.0	61.0
1937	61.1	56.7	84.9	73.5	66.3	94.5	72.5	65.0	142.9	87.5	79.3	166.7	56.1	53.5
1936	68.5	64.5	90.5	85.3	79.3	103.0	85.6	79.0	142.9	83.7	85.5	169.8	62.1	59.8
1935	64.0	60.4	83.8	80.3	74.4	97.1	76.0	66.3	108.1	61.7	56.4	132.4	58.4	56.3
1934	73.7	67.4	109.3	84.0	84.0	132.4	81.7	85.9	130.1	77.8	—	—	65.8	62.5





TABLE 28.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS; BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 578]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS						CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL					
	All races		White <sup>1</sup>		All other races <sup>1</sup>		All races		White <sup>1</sup>		All other races <sup>1</sup>		All races		White <sup>1</sup>		All other races <sup>1</sup>	
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>																		
1935	58.0	58.0	0	53.4	53.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936	48.6	48.6	0	44.0	44.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937	52.6	52.7	0	45.1	45.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938	53.0	53.0	0	47.5	47.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939	63.2	63.2	0	76.9	76.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1940	59.3	59.9	0	50.3	50.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	64.8	64.9	0	68.5	68.8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	64.8	64.9	0	64.7	64.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	64.8	64.9	0	61.3	60.7	333.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	69.5	69.8	76.9	64.9	65.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	72.0	72.0	0	72.5	72.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	77.5	72.5	0	63.9	65.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	70.2	70.1	0	78.4	77.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	76.0	73.9	500.0	92.1	92.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	73.7	73.9	333.8	98.1	98.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929	77.8	77.7	060.0	101.6	101.6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	96.2	96.3	0	117.5	117.5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	85.5	85.5	0	121.1	121.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	93.0	92.9	500.0	119.2	119.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	85.0	82.1	0	107.2	107.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	93.0	92.8	428.6	128.3	128.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	83.5	83.5	0	113.3	113.0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Virginia<sup>4</sup></b>																		
1940	58.5	50.3	79.5	54.2	40.8	85.7	52.9	39.2	77.7	58.1	42.3	63.9	50.9	93.9	91.2	59.9	53.6	77.2
1939	59.7	50.3	83.9	57.9	41.2	82.3	53.9	39.6	82.5	58.8	46.4	83.3	45.5	93.6	78.5	61.0	52.5	84.5
1938	66.2	57.0	89.6	70.2	53.1	113.7	70.9	58.5	102.9	72.8	66.2	113.7	63.5	93.0	116.7	64.9	53.3	81.6
1937	69.7	59.2	95.2	75.0	59.0	111.9	68.2	43.9	104.2	78.8	68.5	119.3	84.7	74.2	133.3	67.9	58.9	89.5
1936	73.9	62.6	101.8	79.5	59.9	128.0	78.6	53.6	129.3	83.2	73.0	149.3	87.2	94.6	102.8	72.1	63.5	93.7
1935	69.6	58.8	96.1	78.7	63.2	111.5	76.0	56.9	112.5	77.3	66.0	103.8	87.0	130.7	91.7	72.6	63.8	91.7
1934	72.6	62.2	98.4	81.6	62.2	128.9	76.5	52.5	118.7	85.1	60.6	128.7	86.4	145.3	145.3	67.0	62.2	90.0

1933	68.51	59.2	90.01	71.21	55.4	103.61	66.11	46.6	99.1	73.31	58.0	103.3	79.8	68.2	125.0	67.8	60.3	85.71	74.91	71.3	92.5	67.0	59.0	85.3
1932	67.2	57.7	90.1	70.1	55.3	104.1	62.3	44.6	96.6	74.7	58.4	110.8	80.3	71.8	115.7	66.4	58.4	85.8	69.9	62.9	103.1	66.1	57.9	84.8
1931	76.3	63.9	107.8	82.8	63.7	127.6	75.3	51.6	121.8	85.6	66.6	127.7	96.5	84.2	157.0	74.4	63.9	101.4	70.5	66.5	91.1	74.8	63.6	102.0
1930	77.3	65.1	107.2	82.7	63.8	128.5	74.2	47.9	126.5	88.6	73.4	124.4	92.1	79.5	153.8	75.6	65.6	100.6	72.9	69.9	87.6	75.9	65.0	101.3
1929	78.8	66.9	107.3	92.3	66.1	150.0	83.4	53.6	140.4	101.6	73.8	164.3	92.2	86.6	148.6	74.9	67.2	94.2	72.9	72.9	87.6	75.9	65.0	101.3
1928	75.9	62.4	104.5	90.7	67.5	140.6	81.5	55.0	129.8	100.2	73.5	161.6	97.2	91.8	117.3	71.7	63.1	93.2	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1927	75.5	64.1	106.4	88.7	63.8	139.5	82.1	56.3	127.5	97.2	69.1	156.1	88.2	74.7	142.9	74.7	62.0	95.8	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1926	83.7	67.9	110.8	103.4	77.5	139.6	100.6	66.6	158.9	108.4	86.5	155.5	98.8	90.2	130.7	70.4	62.0	96.2	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1925	80.8	67.5	110.9	96.8	74.6	139.6	92.9	64.4	142.0	97.7	77.9	134.4	111.3	101.6	149.2	76.4	65.6	101.9	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1924	84.0	65.9	114.7	98.4	67.9	144.9	85.2	60.5	131.3	101.4	72.9	159.2	102.8	81.4	172.9	73.4	65.2	92.1	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1923	84.0	65.9	114.7	98.4	67.9	144.9	85.2	60.5	131.3	101.4	72.9	159.2	102.8	81.4	172.9	73.4	65.2	92.1	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1922	76.8	68.4	102.1	93.8	75.1	132.6	87.6	67.6	124.6	100.6	78.3	117.5	72.4	92.3	117.5	72.4	62.9	93.7	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1921	78.7	68.1	102.5	95.3	72.8	141.0	96.8	73.8	141.0	97.3	68.8	151.3	82.5	90.2	90.2	74.4	66.9	91.6	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1920	83.6	71.7	109.8	106.7	74.5	173.6	108.2	76.4	169.2	107.7	69.8	185.0	95.9	81.8	145.8	77.3	70.9	91.7	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1919	91.0	77.9	119.6	106.3	81.1	157.1	106.6	90.9	138.5	101.0	74.6	156.2	118.1	81.6	181.3	86.9	77.1	108.9	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1918	102.9	85.8	141.5	145.2	110.2	222.9	146.6	105.1	236.2	131.1	104.8	194.9	172.0	129.8	254.5	93.1	80.1	122.4	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1917	97.8	80.4	136.5	128.7	86.7	214.8	136.1	93.6	218.6	111.8	72.6	200.5	151.1	106.3	234.4	90.9	79.0	117.8	72.9	72.9	93.2	75.9	65.0	101.3
1940	35.2	33.6	96.9	32.2	32.3	27.5	31.6	31.9	22.0	35.3	32.5	32.5	32.5	32.5	37.6	34.5	34.5	133.2	39.6	38.8	88.2	37.2	33.7	136.6
1939	36.8	35.6	88.7	35.5	35.1	54.7	32.6	32.2	57.0	42.8	33.6	33.6	33.6	33.6	38.0	36.0	36.0	106.2	53.8	51.1	250.0	35.3	33.4	95.5
1938	38.7	36.9	107.5	35.6	34.9	87.4	36.5	35.6	84.6	33.4	33.6	0	34.4	33.9	100.0	44.0	40.5	120.9	40.5	38.5	197.9	45.5	41.4	118.1
1937	39.9	38.7	84.1	37.4	37.2	48.6	36.9	36.9	58.1	24.0	23.5	111.1	42.4	42.0	93.0	44.3	41.4	111.1	44.5	42.1	205.1	44.2	41.0	100.3
1936	45.4	43.5	114.1	43.0	42.2	84.2	41.0	40.0	79.3	29.8	20.8	0	51.6	50.9	116.3	49.7	45.9	136.9	48.3	47.3	98.0	50.3	45.2	143.3
1935	45.2	43.3	105.4	43.7	43.3	62.3	43.2	42.9	53.7	41.9	42.1	0	45.1	44.3	119.0	46.3	42.2	137.1	48.3	47.8	120.0	47.2	41.5	139.5
1934	43.2	41.3	107.1	41.3	40.8	66.7	44.6	36.1	36.1	36.1	36.1	35.2	35.2	35.2	43.7	40.1	39.8	136.4	40.4	38.3	129.6	48.5	43.7	137.5
1933	38.8	36.8	102.0	35.7	34.8	72.9	37.1	33.8	33.8	33.8	33.8	32.6	32.6	32.6	43.7	40.1	39.8	126.1	39.8	37.0	156.9	45.2	41.2	120.8
1932	45.2	43.7	88.3	42.7	42.8	39.5	43.4	39.4	39.4	39.4	39.4	42.0	42.0	42.0	49.0	45.1	45.1	128.8	48.4	48.7	218.8	47.3	43.7	111.4
1931	45.3	45.6	122.4	44.4	43.9	63.4	44.3	41.4	41.4	41.4	41.4	45.7	45.7	45.7	54.1	48.2	48.2	174.3	50.0	45.7	168.7	55.7	49.2	175.8
1930	48.7	46.1	119.8	41.7	40.6	81.2	41.2	29.1	29.1	29.1	29.1	47.5	47.5	47.5	59.8	55.0	55.0	153.7	57.2	53.9	171.1	60.9	55.5	150.0
1929	49.0	46.8	106.8	44.3	43.8	58.7	48.7	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.6	44.0	44.0	44.0	54.6	50.4	50.4	153.3	54.6	51.1	169.0	60.9	55.5	150.0
1928	48.1	46.6	84.8	42.7	42.5	48.4	42.7	38.3	38.3	38.3	38.3	44.9	44.9	44.9	54.3	51.3	51.3	119.1	51.3	48.7	128.7	57.4	51.1	118.1
1927	49.5	48.0	103.8	46.6	46.4	62.5	45.3	45.3	45.3	45.3	45.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	65.6	61.6	61.6	128.7	56.4	54.6	142.9	60.9	55.5	150.0
1926	56.4	53.0	103.1	49.7	49.2	57.4	52.4	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	65.6	65.6	65.6	87.4	83.4	83.4	164.0	65.6	63.7	184.9	69.8	64.0	164.0
1925	56.4	53.0	103.1	49.7	49.2	57.4	52.4	46.0	46.0	46.0	46.0	65.1	65.1	65.1	69.8	66.6	66.6	164.0	69.8	68.9	142.9	69.8	64.0	164.0
1924	56.2	55.1	72.6	51.8	52.8	37.3	47.8	37.3	37.3	37.3	37.3	39.8	39.8	39.8	62.2	59.7	59.7	107.0	62.2	60.9	142.9	69.8	64.0	164.0
1923	56.2	55.1	72.6	51.8	52.8	37.3	47.8	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	69.2	69.2	69.2	65.0	62.2	62.2	119.3	65.0	63.7	142.9	69.8	64.0	164.0
1922	61.7	60.3	85.2	53.0	58.4	58.0	56.8	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	61.9	61.9	61.9	55.6	53.4	53.4	102.6	55.6	53.9	142.9	69.8	64.0	164.0
1921	53.5	54.4	72.4	53.3	55.4	53.9	52.8	53.9	52.8	52.8	52.8	57.5	57.5	57.5	65.1	61.9	61.9	147.3	65.1	63.7	147.3	69.8	64.0	164.0
1920	66.4	65.1	88.1	64.0	64.6	56.5	60.7	65.1	60.7	60.7	60.7	77.1	77.1	77.1	68.8	65.7	65.7	147.3	68.8	67.4	147.3	69.8	64.0	164.0
1919	63.1	61.6	90.4	58.7	58.4	66.6	60.7	64.1	60.7	60.7	60.7	74.1	74.1	74.1	70.6	66.3	66.3	130.8	70.6	69.8	147.3	69.8	64.0	164.0
1918	68.0	66.7	116.2	67.0	67.1	65.8	65.5	66.3	65.5	65.5	65.5	73.1	73.1	73.1	74.9	70.8	70.8	173.4	74.9	74.9	147.3	69.8	64.0	164.0
1917	69.3	66.3	129.1	62.5	60.8	90.6	61.0	55.3	55.3	55.3	55.3	73.1	73.1	73.1	74.9	70.8	70.8	173.4	74.9	74.9	147.3	69.8	64.0	164.0
1940	53.7	52.2	80.8	47.2	46.2	70.1	...	...	...	...	...	44.0	42.7	55.0	61.1	55.0	53.4	82.0	55.8	54.2	90.9	54.9	53.4	82.0
1939	54.3	53.3	81.5	48.7	48.3	55.9	...	...	...	...	...	47.2	45.4	53.9	58.9	53.9	51.3	82.0	56.8	55.7	87.0	56.0	53.9	82.0
1938	62.3	61.6	75.1	81.5	80.3	107.6	...	...	...	...	...	103.4	82.3	80.8	120.5	87.7	85.0	136.8	87.7	86.8	146.8	87.0	85.0	136.8
1937	61.8	60.0	93.2	74.7	74.0	91.2	...	...	...	...	...	86.1	73.5	73.8	104.2	83.8	81.7	146.8	86.1	85.0	186.8	85.0	83.1	146.8
1936	71.2	70.5	83.3	81.5	81.8	73.2	...	...	...	...	...	76.9	90.7	92.2	61.2	68.9	68.0	216.8	86.0	85.0	199.2	66.2	64.4	216.8

Washington 4

West Virginia 4

See footnotes, p. 605.





1924	64.7	63.9	201.6	67.5	67.1	134.2	69.6	59.3	74.9	62.7	61.5	247.7	45.3	500.0	40.8	162.4
1923	60.0	69.7	110.0	76.8	70.0	144.9	78.7	80.9	67.6	63.2	64.9	108.5	43.5	42.7	38.8	177.4
1922	70.8	70.4	148.7	71.5	70.0	238.3	83.3	71.3	73.0	66.6	66.3	119.8	51.6	0	47.1	175.0
1921	72.1	71.6	167.2	79.0	78.0	238.2	81.6	76.8	87.2	67.9	67.3	139.5	56.2	166.7	51.8	171.8
1920	76.5	76.1	151.8	89.7	89.2	200.0	94.1	85.0	88.9	68.3	67.7	135.9	64.8	125.0	51.8	165.0
1919	79.6	79.1	178.0	94.3	93.7	299.1	101.1	86.1	88.9	71.1	70.5	155.4	60.6	64.8	45.8	102.8
1918	79.0	78.8	132.2	90.5	99.3	164.4	105.9	88.4	99.3	67.4	67.2	116.9	43.1	120.0	53.3	122.6
1917	77.8	77.5	137.3	91.9	91.5	213.1	99.7	85.8	80.7	69.5	69.3	104.9	71.0	272.7	48.7	96.5
Wyoming <sup>4</sup>																
1940	44.7	41.7	166.7	42.3	42.4	0	...	...	42.3	42.4	41.4	173.6	44.0	500.0	40.8	162.4
1939	44.8	41.7	172.4	51.7	51.0	142.9	...	...	51.7	51.0	39.7	174.3	42.6	42.7	38.8	177.4
1938	51.8	49.4	127.5	43.7	44.3	0	...	...	43.7	44.3	50.5	138.7	58.3	0	47.1	175.0
1937	55.6	52.8	166.7	45.6	45.9	0	...	...	45.6	45.9	54.1	174.3	61.2	60.6	51.8	171.8
1936	57.6	55.8	125.0	59.1	58.4	125.0	...	...	59.1	58.4	55.3	125.0	64.8	125.0	51.8	165.0
1935	51.1	49.7	100.8	63.9	64.6	0	...	...	63.9	64.6	46.8	107.1	50.8	50.1	45.8	102.8
1934	53.0	49.8	105.3	47.7	45.2	100.0	...	...	47.7	45.2	50.6	105.9	68.4	66.7	45.8	102.8
1933	54.7	50.4	121.1	49.3	47.5	105.3	...	...	49.3	47.5	55.6	122.4	45.5	43.1	53.3	122.6
1932	57.0	51.4	128.7	62.8	54.3	195.1	...	...	62.8	54.3	55.8	118.3	66.6	57.9	48.7	96.5
1931	66.8	64.5	157.9	61.3	60.5	166.7	...	...	61.3	60.5	65.3	157.4	73.3	71.0	63.3	144.3
1930	69.3	66.1	178.3	64.7	61.6	333.3	...	...	64.7	61.6	70.3	166.7	67.6	67.5	66.9	179.2
1929	70.3	68.8	122.0	57.1	56.5	100.0	...	...	57.1	56.5	73.2	123.9	71.6	71.4	71.3	...
1928	67.8	64.8	173.2	78.1	78.2	71.4	...	...	78.1	78.2	62.0	185.8	...	...	...	...
1927	68.9	65.4	170.1	63.8	64.6	0	...	...	63.8	64.6	65.6	182.5	...	...	...	...
1926	75.9	73.6	144.9	78.5	76.7	285.7	...	...	78.5	76.7	72.9	187.4	...	...	...	...
1925	63.9	62.6	99.4	50.7	51.2	0	...	...	50.7	51.2	67.4	104.3	...	...	...	...
1924	64.3	62.2	127.3	73.0	73.8	0	...	...	73.0	73.8	61.9	137.3	...	...	...	...
1923	79.6	78.8	100.5	102.2	102.1	105.3	...	...	102.2	102.1	73.5	100.0	...	...	...	...
1922	78.6	76.5	137.4	103.5	102.7	142.9	...	...	103.5	102.7	72.7	136.6	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for Georgia, Kentucky, Vermont, Maine, Tennessee, and Mississippi because "Cities of 2,500-10,000" and "Rural" were not tabulated separately.

<sup>4</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 29.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States..	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Alabama.....	61.4	93.1	83.4	69.6	58.7	52.0	51.6	66.6	56.3	45.9	51.8	53.1	55.0
Arizona.....	84.3	78.3	76.2	80.4	75.8	106.5	76.8	88.4	71.3	56.0	80.4	103.8	116.5
Arkansas.....	45.7	52.6	55.9	47.1	42.3	37.6	37.2	54.5	48.0	42.6	39.4	42.3	48.6
California.....	39.4	39.5	37.1	34.9	35.1	35.8	38.8	41.1	36.5	36.4	38.2	47.2	52.0
Colorado.....	59.8	50.2	61.5	55.3	61.1	43.5	47.9	50.8	60.8	64.0	66.4	84.2	73.1
Connecticut.....	34.1	42.2	33.1	37.5	32.9	34.7	38.3	38.0	30.5	27.1	28.1	35.8	30.5
Delaware.....	48.9	61.6	57.7	51.4	45.1	64.2	61.0	36.0	48.8	47.8	41.1	29.2	43.7
District of Columbia.	47.0	55.5	42.0	40.1	42.2	48.6	39.0	41.6	40.9	55.0	53.2	54.2	50.9
Florida.....	53.6	65.6	55.6	53.8	49.8	48.2	50.1	47.8	54.5	46.9	47.8	57.7	65.6
Georgia.....	57.9	76.5	72.2	61.9	48.4	48.5	58.2	64.5	55.6	51.6	54.1	46.7	56.1
Idaho.....	42.3	29.2	43.1	44.4	41.7	32.3	33.3	41.3	43.3	47.9	48.4	57.3	45.4
Illinois.....	35.3	36.2	39.6	38.1	34.8	31.1	31.4	36.1	35.6	32.0	29.0	35.6	43.4
Indiana.....	41.9	44.6	42.4	45.3	45.7	41.3	41.2	32.8	34.9	36.0	37.5	42.7	58.3
Iowa.....	36.7	44.7	43.3	35.3	34.9	34.5	35.4	30.6	26.7	38.4	34.0	38.4	44.9
Kansas.....	38.1	49.8	39.1	38.3	33.2	38.3	33.2	33.3	36.6	40.8	27.6	42.9	44.0
Kentucky.....	52.8	64.4	66.5	59.4	47.4	42.0	36.6	40.7	46.6	58.5	57.0	57.2	57.9
Louisiana.....	64.2	82.3	77.1	58.4	56.5	51.0	53.7	64.0	65.4	55.8	61.2	72.4	73.3
Maine.....	53.5	64.0	45.1	64.0	58.1	57.8	55.7	50.0	41.4	33.1	46.1	64.6	61.7
Maryland.....	49.6	64.0	58.4	54.6	50.0	40.6	41.5	41.0	43.7	46.8	54.2	52.0	48.0
Massachusetts.....	37.5	33.2	46.4	33.2	37.1	34.3	37.6	34.1	29.1	38.9	44.6	42.4	39.5
Michigan.....	40.7	49.8	45.6	38.6	39.9	40.0	38.3	38.6	35.4	35.8	35.9	43.2	47.4
Minnesota.....	33.3	38.3	30.0	41.4	37.2	33.4	28.3	30.0	26.9	30.8	32.5	31.0	39.8
Mississippi.....	54.3	69.2	65.5	60.9	55.5	45.8	51.7	58.6	48.3	40.8	45.4	51.7	58.2
Missouri.....	46.9	47.7	55.2	49.4	40.2	40.3	36.7	46.7	46.0	49.6	48.8	46.5	55.3
Montana.....	46.2	33.9	39.5	47.3	44.6	46.2	35.0	49.3	38.0	58.4	53.4	46.7	61.6
Nebraska.....	35.7	38.9	35.3	41.0	46.2	26.1	33.0	30.9	28.8	33.6	45.8	25.9	43.2
Nevada.....	51.9	74.5	36.7	5.7	47.4	28.6	88.8	45.8	103.1	23.7	34.4	71.0	63.0
New Hampshire.....	40.0	48.6	38.6	62.5	30.1	45.8	21.5	31.9	31.9	35.9	37.5	41.6	52.8
New Jersey.....	35.6	38.7	37.5	40.1	37.7	41.3	29.1	34.8	30.6	32.3	34.4	35.2	35.2
New Mexico.....	99.6	87.3	77.0	87.3	78.6	77.7	80.3	112.1	148.9	135.7	98.5	97.6	112.1
New York.....	37.2	40.4	36.5	35.0	39.5	37.3	40.2	36.0	32.2	35.5	36.7	39.4	37.7
North Carolina.....	57.4	69.2	68.9	71.4	60.1	46.9	50.7	50.0	53.5	53.9	51.1	54.5	59.6
North Dakota.....	45.1	52.2	30.2	41.5	54.8	47.7	42.0	29.2	43.3	42.0	46.0	51.2	61.0
Ohio.....	41.4	49.6	38.2	44.8	40.6	38.4	36.2	37.8	35.3	39.6	41.6	48.2	46.3
Oklahoma.....	49.7	53.5	53.8	49.8	44.3	37.9	32.0	49.3	48.2	49.8	51.9	55.6	69.7
Oregon.....	32.9	38.4	38.9	32.4	31.4	39.7	31.4	21.2	27.1	23.2	32.4	36.2	43.0
Pennsylvania.....	44.7	52.9	48.1	46.5	41.0	42.8	41.4	37.6	36.0	39.9	48.3	52.0	49.6
Rhode Island.....	38.2	41.5	25.7	37.2	36.1	39.3	40.6	41.5	38.2	38.4	36.1	47.4	36.1
South Carolina.....	68.1	93.6	77.9	81.9	65.4	55.6	60.2	73.7	62.0	63.8	60.1	61.3	62.0
South Dakota.....	39.2	39.6	31.5	49.8	53.6	42.7	26.3	37.6	40.6	33.6	39.6	32.6	42.7
Tennessee.....	54.7	71.5	69.0	63.2	50.1	46.7	43.5	49.1	54.8	50.7	46.1	50.5	61.1
Texas.....	68.6	65.5	66.2	61.4	68.7	87.0	83.8	83.7	72.5	56.3	51.8	60.8	64.6
Utah.....	40.6	40.9	44.7	32.2	40.5	36.6	36.0	31.3	45.3	31.5	40.9	49.5	58.3
Vermont.....	45.0	49.4	43.4	45.9	52.9	40.6	40.1	42.3	38.8	45.6	40.6	54.7	45.9
Virginia.....	59.3	72.9	75.4	66.3	51.7	54.1	49.9	47.0	46.0	60.5	62.2	55.9	69.5
Washington.....	35.7	30.6	36.3	30.6	31.6	32.3	39.0	33.1	34.4	36.9	43.2	38.6	42.0
West Virginia.....	53.9	69.5	65.9	58.0	41.1	50.8	40.3	39.3	44.9	49.5	62.0	60.9	64.5
Wisconsin.....	37.2	41.3	41.4	37.2	44.3	39.2	35.1	33.8	33.1	30.9	32.3	37.8	40.3
Wyoming.....	46.3	44.4	37.5	35.1	53.1	53.8	38.6	51.4	30.4	38.6	37.4	45.9	88.8



TABLE 30.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY MONTH: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1918-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in a given year. Rates computed on an annual basis]

YEAR	An-nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1940.....	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
1939.....	48.0	57.6	56.5	52.8	47.7	45.4	46.1	46.4	43.8	44.7	44.7	44.9	46.6
1938.....	51.0	54.3	54.6	52.4	50.9	52.0	51.8	50.1	49.9	48.2	47.4	48.6	52.3
1937.....	54.4	67.3	64.0	57.9	52.3	49.9	53.2	54.5	51.5	49.9	50.2	49.7	53.3
1936.....	57.1	61.0	64.4	58.8	57.6	52.1	53.0	55.4	51.0	54.1	58.4	56.1	64.0
1935.....	55.7	67.8	67.3	63.1	57.0	54.7	53.9	51.6	50.1	48.4	49.6	51.0	55.1
1934.....	60.1	60.2	66.6	65.9	61.4	59.2	59.1	59.5	55.4	55.8	58.2	58.4	61.6
1933.....	58.1	72.7	69.3	62.5	56.4	54.1	55.6	53.1	51.5	53.8	55.5	56.3	56.9
1932.....	57.6	57.5	60.5	65.0	58.2	57.2	56.3	55.3	53.0	51.6	51.9	56.7	67.0
1931.....	61.6	77.1	77.0	72.9	65.0	55.9	54.2	55.4	56.1	60.6	59.0	53.9	53.1
1930.....	64.6	68.8	73.0	71.5	68.6	62.2	62.0	61.4	57.7	63.3	64.3	59.0	64.1
1929.....	67.6	97.5	86.7	77.0	66.1	62.9	57.8	58.3	59.8	63.0	60.6	57.5	64.9
1928.....	68.7	73.1	75.5	77.9	76.2	71.2	64.2	61.3	62.1	64.5	62.1	61.3	75.6
1927.....	64.6	76.7	74.0	71.2	68.6	63.5	62.4	58.9	56.2	61.5	61.7	57.4	63.3
1926.....	73.3	74.8	78.4	92.1	85.2	74.1	64.4	62.6	66.1	74.0	70.7	66.0	72.0
1925.....	71.7	77.9	82.9	83.3	74.3	67.7	63.7	62.5	72.9	79.2	70.5	61.2	64.8
1924.....	70.8	79.7	83.3	85.4	80.2	72.7	66.9	59.3	62.7	65.0	61.1	63.3	70.9
1923.....	77.1	95.0	103.6	91.2	82.4	72.5	68.9	64.8	71.9	75.0	70.8	65.2	66.3
1922.....	76.2	82.4	93.8	93.0	80.7	70.7	64.8	67.4	70.0	70.4	72.3	69.9	80.1
1921.....	75.6	84.2	87.0	82.7	74.7	70.5	68.0	75.7	80.5	79.3	72.1	64.2	68.7
1920.....	85.8	87.1	129.4	102.1	86.0	82.3	73.1	70.9	83.5	86.9	81.0	73.9	76.0
1919.....	86.6	105.1	110.7	112.9	90.5	77.9	69.5	80.1	83.2	79.7	78.9	73.7	78.8
1918.....	100.9	95.2	100.5	101.2	99.7	85.7	75.4	90.1	109.9	105.3	154.2	104.3	89.2

TABLE 31.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AGE	An-nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Under 1 year.....	47.0	53.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Under 1 day.....	13.9	13.2	13.8	13.6	14.0	14.4	15.1	14.7	14.3	13.8	13.5	13.0	13.7
1 day.....	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.4
2 days.....	2.2	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0
3 to 6 days.....	3.6	4.4	4.5	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.6
1 week.....	2.4	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.8
2 weeks.....	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.1
3 weeks.....	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8
Under 1 month.....	28.8	30.6	30.9	29.6	28.4	28.0	28.2	28.4	28.2	27.8	27.5	28.0	29.5
1 month.....	3.5	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.1	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.7
2 months.....	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.8	3.4	3.9
3 months.....	2.4	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.2
4 months.....	1.9	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.5
5 months.....	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.9
6 months.....	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.6
7 months.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.4
8 months.....	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
9 months.....	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0
10 months.....	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8
11 months.....	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7

TABLE 32.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1	All causes:										
2	All races.....	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7
3	White.....	99.0	90.5	97.4	83.0	82.1	72.5	73.2	73.5	66.8	68.3
	All other races.....	184.9	150.7	161.2	130.5	131.7	108.5	110.0	117.4	112.9	110.8
	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):										
4	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5	White.....						0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	All other races.....						0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Scarlet fever (8):										
7	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
8	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Whooping cough (9):										
10	All races.....	2.2	2.4	3.3	1.4	3.0	2.2	1.4	2.4	2.1	1.8
11	White.....	2.2	2.2	3.1	1.2	2.9	2.0	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.6
12	All other races.....	5.4	5.8	8.2	3.0	4.7	4.3	2.8	5.1	4.9	3.2
	Diphtheria (10):										
13	All races.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
14	White.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
15	All other races.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4
	Erysipelas (11):										
16	All races.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
17	White.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
18	All other races.....	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Tetanus (12):										
19	All races.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	White.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
21	All other races.....	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13):										
22	All races.....	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
23	White.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
24	All other races.....	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14):										
25	All races.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
26	White.....	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
27	All other races.....	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
	Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22):										
28	All races.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
29	White.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
30	All other races.....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
	Dysentery (27):										
31	All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
32	White.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
33	All other races.....	0.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9
	Syphilis (30c, e-g):										
34	All races.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
35	White.....	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
36	All other races.....	7.9	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.9
	Measles (35):										
37	All races.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.3
38	White.....	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.3
39	All other races.....	1.5	2.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.7	1.5	0.2
	Convulsions (86):										
40	All races.....	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
41	White.....	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
42	All other races.....	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.2
	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):										
43	All races.....	14.3	13.3	20.6	15.2	13.8	9.3	12.5	12.9	10.9	11.2
44	White.....	13.9	12.7	19.6	14.3	12.8	8.7	11.8	11.8	9.9	10.4
45	All other races.....	29.9	24.4	38.8	26.3	26.6	15.1	20.0	23.9	21.1	21.5

1 Mexicans included with white for each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.

CAUSES, BY RACE:<sup>1</sup> BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1916-1940

a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	1
70.0	60.6	64.0	63.2	60.1	57.4	53.3	52.8	54.5	51.9	52.9	50.3	47.1	44.3	43.2	2
111.8	100.1	106.2	102.2	99.9	93.1	86.2	91.3	94.4	83.2	87.6	83.2	79.1	74.2	73.8	3
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	4
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	6
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9
2.3	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.3	2.1	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.9	10
2.1	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.8	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.7	11
3.8	4.2	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.7	4.2	2.3	1.4	2.3	2.6	2.1	1.7	12
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	13
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	14
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	15
0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	16
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	17
0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	18
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	19
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	21
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	22
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	23
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	24
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	25
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	26
0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	27
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	28
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	30
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	31
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	32
0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	33
0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	34
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	35
2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	36
1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	37
1.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	38
1.0	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	39
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	40
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	41
1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	42
13.3	9.5	12.4	12.5	10.2	10.6	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.9	9.2	7.9	7.1	7.4	43
12.2	8.6	11.3	11.3	9.2	9.6	8.7	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.8	8.2	7.0	6.2	6.5	44
25.3	18.2	21.7	21.5	17.7	17.9	16.5	16.7	17.7	16.0	17.6	16.5	14.7	13.4	14.0	45



TABLE 32.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES,

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age in

Line No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109):										
1	All races-----	13.4	12.6	13.9	11.0	11.1	8.7	10.8	10.6	9.8	9.5
2	White-----	13.1	12.0	13.2	10.6	10.4	8.1	10.2	9.8	8.9	8.7
3	All other races-----	28.7	23.4	25.8	16.1	19.9	14.0	17.0	19.4	18.8	18.2
	Influenza (33):										
4	All races-----	0.8	0.8	6.7	4.2	2.7	0.6	1.7	2.2	1.1	1.8
5	White-----	0.8	0.8	6.4	3.7	2.3	0.6	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.6
6	All other races-----	1.2	1.0	13.0	10.2	6.8	1.1	3.0	4.6	2.4	3.4
	Diseases of stomach (117, 118):										
7	All races-----	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
8	White-----	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5
9	All other races-----	1.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.9
	Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119):										
10	All races-----	24.1	20.0	19.0	15.7	14.9	13.5	11.7	11.5	9.2	11.2
11	White-----	23.7	19.5	18.6	15.4	14.6	13.3	11.4	11.2	8.8	10.7
12	All other races-----	41.0	28.8	24.9	19.4	19.4	16.1	14.8	15.2	14.2	16.8
	Congenital malformations (157):										
13	All races-----	6.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.2
14	White-----	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.5
15	All other races-----	6.7	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.3
	Congenital debility (158): <sup>2</sup>										
16	All races-----	6.8	5.9	6.3	5.4	4.8	4.4	3.9	4.0	3.5	3.5
17	White-----						4.1	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.2
18	All other races-----						7.1	6.4	6.7	5.9	6.1
	Premature birth (159):										
19	All races-----	19.3	19.1	20.2	19.2	19.4	17.9	18.1	17.8	17.7	17.2
20	White-----	19.1	19.0	20.1	18.6	18.9	17.6	17.8	17.5	17.2	16.9
21	All other races-----	31.0	21.9	21.2	25.8	25.4	21.7	21.5	21.4	22.9	20.7
	Injury at birth (160):										
22	All races-----	4.2	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9
23	White-----	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.1
24	All other races-----	4.3	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2
	All other causes:										
25	All races-----	14.6	15.0	14.2	13.5	13.3	12.4	12.4	12.1	11.7	11.5
26	White <sup>3</sup> -----	21.0	19.7	19.1	17.5	16.7	10.9	11.0	10.7	10.3	10.1
27	All other races <sup>3</sup> -----	45.8	46.4	47.0	38.0	38.0	28.1	28.3	27.7	26.7	27.3

<sup>1</sup> Mexicans included with white for each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934.<sup>2</sup> Includes icterus and sclerema for 1916-1936, inclusive.<sup>3</sup> Includes cerebrospinal meningitis and congenital debility for 1916-1920, inclusive.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

BY RACE:<sup>1</sup> BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1916-1940—Continued

a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
10.8	8.1	9.7	9.1	8.9	8.8	7.9	7.5	8.3	7.7	8.3	7.5	7.0	6.1	6.3	i
10.0	7.3	8.7	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.6	7.1	6.9	7.4	6.7	6.2	5.4	5.6	2
20.6	15.6	16.9	15.3	15.2	14.7	13.5	13.2	15.4	13.3	14.2	13.2	12.8	11.2	11.4	3
2.4	1.4	2.8	3.4	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	4
2.2	1.3	2.5	3.0	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	5
4.7	2.6	4.8	6.1	2.4	3.2	3.1	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.4	3.2	1.9	2.2	2.5	6
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	7
0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	8
0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	9
9.7	7.8	7.7	7.1	7.8	6.6	5.2	5.6	6.1	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.0	3.5	10
9.3	7.3	7.2	6.7	7.4	6.2	4.7	4.8	5.3	4.6	5.3	4.9	4.5	3.7	3.2	11
14.4	12.2	11.7	10.7	11.4	9.8	8.5	10.3	11.0	7.2	8.7	8.0	8.3	6.3	5.8	12
6.2	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7	13
6.5	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.9	5.0	14
3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	15
3.3	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	16
3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	17
5.9	4.9	5.6	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.5	18
17.7	16.8	17.6	17.5	16.7	16.0	15.8	15.8	16.2	15.4	15.7	15.3	14.3	14.2	13.7	19
17.4	16.6	17.2	17.1	16.3	15.6	15.3	15.3	15.8	15.0	15.3	14.8	13.8	13.7	13.2	20
20.9	18.9	20.2	20.3	19.7	18.6	18.7	19.2	18.7	17.9	18.7	18.7	17.6	17.7	17.3	21
4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	22
5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	23
3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	24
11.4	11.4	12.1	11.9	12.0	11.2	10.4	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.8	10.2	9.8	9.5	9.4	25
10.1	9.7	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.9	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.8	26
26.1	27.2	29.0	27.9	29.3	26.6	23.3	24.4	23.5	23.6	24.3	22.4	20.9	20.1	20.5	27

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH	U. S.	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.
All causes .....	47.0	61.4	84.3	45.7	39.4	59.8	34.1
Whooping cough..... 9	0.9	1.3	2.3	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.1
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Dysentery..... 27	0.4	0.3	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.2	0
Syphilis..... 30	0.5	1.4	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.0
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Convulsions..... 86	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	7.4	8.7	21.3	8.7	5.4	11.6	3.1
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	6.3	6.5	17.5	6.6	4.9	9.9	2.8
Influenza..... 33	1.1	2.2	3.7	2.0	0.5	1.7	0.3
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	3.5	4.1	14.7	4.8	3.3	7.1	1.5
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2
Congenital malformations..... 157	4.7	2.8	3.9	2.9	4.5	4.8	5.7
Congenital debility..... 158	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.5	0.4	1.7	0.1
Premature birth..... 159	13.7	16.5	15.4	9.4	12.9	18.3	11.4
Injury at birth..... 160	4.5	4.2	6.0	2.8	4.1	4.7	5.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.5	2.2	3.4	1.2	2.9	2.5	2.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.9	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	2.4	11.4	2.5	6.3	0.0	0.3	1.5
All other causes.....	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.5	2.6	0.4

  

CAUSE OF DEATH	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
All causes.....	48.9	47.0	53.6	57.9	42.3	35.3	41.9
Whooping cough..... 9	1.3	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.8
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
Dysentery..... 27	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.1
Syphilis..... 30	0.7	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.4
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.4
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
Convulsions..... 86	0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	8.3	5.4	8.0	8.7	5.8	4.7	7.7
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	7.8	4.9	6.1	7.0	4.6	4.3	6.6
Influenza..... 33	0.4	0.5	2.0	1.7	1.2	0.4	1.1
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	2.6	4.2	3.5	4.5	2.7	1.5	2.0
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4
Congenital malformations..... 157	5.0	3.7	4.2	2.7	4.4	5.2	5.5
Congenital debility..... 158	1.3	0.7	1.9	7.5	0.9	0.3	0.8
Premature birth..... 159	14.8	18.4	16.1	15.3	13.5	11.6	12.3
Injury at birth..... 160	4.6	5.4	4.3	3.2	5.5	4.9	4.1
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	3.5	1.8	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.8
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.5
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	1.1	0.1	4.4	4.7	0.9	0.2	0.2
All other causes.....	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.5	2.1



TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.
All causes.....	36.7	38.1	52.8	64.2	53.5	49.6	37.5
Whooping cough..... 9	0.5	0.8	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.5	0.3
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Dysentery..... 27	0	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.0
Syphilis..... 30	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.1	0.3	0.7	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Convulsions..... 86	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	4.9	6.1	9.5	13.5	7.7	8.6	5.0
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	4.2	4.8	7.9	10.2	6.6	7.8	4.8
Influenza..... 33	0.7	1.3	1.6	3.2	1.1	0.8	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	1.2	1.8	4.4	6.0	2.8	3.6	1.9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
Congenital malformations..... 157	5.2	5.2	4.7	3.3	6.4	5.3	6.2
Congenital debility..... 158	0.4	0.7	2.8	2.3	1.0	0.6	0.4
Premature birth..... 159	12.5	12.0	16.0	17.2	17.6	15.2	12.0
Injury at birth..... 160	4.8	4.0	3.8	4.8	6.3	4.6	4.7
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.9
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.4
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.4
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	0.3	0.3	0.7	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.1
All other causes.....	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.9	1.9	1.7	1.4

  

CAUSE OF DEATH	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.
All causes.....	40.7	33.3	54.3	46.9	46.2	35.7	51.9
Whooping cough..... 9	0.3	0.4	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	1.5
Tuberculosis (all forms)..... 13-22	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system..... 13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0	0
Tuberculosis (other forms)..... 14-22	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.5
Dysentery..... 27	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0
Syphilis..... 30	0.2	0.0	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5
Diseases of thymus gland..... 64	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... 81	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0
Convulsions..... 86	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0
Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... 89	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... 107-109, 33	6.4	4.0	7.7	8.7	6.0	5.1	8.2
Pneumonia (all forms)..... 107-109	6.0	3.6	5.0	7.4	5.2	4.2	6.3
Influenza..... 33	0.4	0.4	2.7	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.9
Other diseases of respiratory system..... 104-106, 110-114	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines..... 119	1.5	1.2	3.7	3.9	3.1	1.3	2.9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... 122	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.5
Congenital malformations..... 157	6.2	5.3	1.9	5.6	4.7	5.0	4.4
Congenital debility..... 158	0.7	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.2	0.1	1.0
Premature birth..... 159	12.7	11.9	11.5	13.0	15.9	12.5	18.0
Injury at birth..... 160	4.2	4.5	3.3	4.3	4.5	4.5	5.3
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... 161	2.8	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation..... 182	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.0
Other violent or accidental deaths..... 166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.5
Ill-defined and unknown causes..... 199, 200	0.2	0.2	14.5	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.5
All other causes.....	1.7	1.4	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.4

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
All causes.....	40.0	35.6	99.6	37.2	57.4	45.1	41.4
Whooping cough.....	9	0.8	0.2	3.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	14-22	0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1
Dysentery.....	27	0.2	0	4.2	0.0	0.3	0.1
Syphilis.....	30	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.5
Diseases of thymus gland.....	64	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.6
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	81	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0
Convulsions.....	86	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	89	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	6.7	5.3	10.9	4.8	10.3	6.5
Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	6.0	5.1	9.6	4.5	8.6	5.5
Influenza.....	33	0.7	0.2	1.2	0.3	1.7	1.0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	104-106, 110-114	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	1.3	1.3	13.5	1.8	4.9	2.2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Congenital malformations.....	157	6.5	4.6	3.2	5.5	3.6	5.4
Congenital debility.....	158	0.8	0.6	2.4	0.2	1.8	0.7
Premature birth.....	159	11.1	12.0	15.4	11.9	16.5	13.5
Injury at birth.....	160	4.9	3.8	3.7	5.5	4.2	4.5
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	161	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.5	2.4	2.3
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	182	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6
Other violent or accidental deaths.....	166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	199, 200	0.1	0.1	35.4	0.1	5.5	0.7
All other causes.....		1.4	1.4	2.8	1.4	2.4	1.3

  

CAUSE OF DEATH	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.
All causes.....	49.7	32.9	44.7	38.2	68.1	39.2	54.7
Whooping cough.....	9	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.8	1.2
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	14-22	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
Dysentery.....	27	0.8	0.2	0.0	0	0.6	1.0
Syphilis.....	30	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.8
Diseases of thymus gland.....	64	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.1
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	81	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
Convulsions.....	86	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	89	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	9.5	3.6	8.1	6.1	12.2	9.7
Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	7.8	3.0	7.2	5.6	9.2	8.0
Influenza.....	33	1.7	0.7	0.9	0.5	3.0	1.7
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	104-106, 110-114	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.4
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	4.0	0.8	2.2	1.3	6.1	4.0
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4
Congenital malformations.....	157	4.2	4.8	5.7	7.6	2.4	3.3
Congenital debility.....	158	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.9	0.9
Premature birth.....	159	15.6	10.8	14.1	11.1	14.9	12.8
Injury at birth.....	160	3.4	4.4	5.0	4.6	3.3	4.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	161	2.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.1
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	182	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.6
Other violent or accidental deaths.....	166-181, 183-195	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.7
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	199, 200	1.6	0.4	0.3	0	14.3	8.6
All other causes.....		1.9	1.3	1.8	1.3	2.7	2.5

TABLE 33.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 612]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.
All causes.....	68.6	40.6	45.0	59.3	35.7	53.9	37.2	46.3
Whooping cough.....	9	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.5	1.9	0.4
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	13-22	0.3	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	14-22	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0
Dysentery.....	27	2.7	0	0	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.0
Syphilis.....	30	1.0	0	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland.....	64	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	81	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Convulsions.....	86	0.4	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	89	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	10.2	6.0	6.4	10.1	4.8	10.1	5.6
Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	8.3	5.0	5.7	8.2	4.1	8.7	4.9
Influenza.....	33	2.0	1.0	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.4	0.7
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	104-106, 110-114	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.3
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	12.6	1.5	2.5	3.7	1.1	2.9	1.8
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5
Congenital malformations.....	157	3.4	5.0	5.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	5.3
Congenital debility.....	158	2.2	0.1	1.0	2.5	0.5	1.6	0.6
Premature birth.....	159	15.9	14.1	16.3	17.8	10.6	15.7	12.0
Injury at birth.....	160	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.5
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	161	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	182	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.3
Other violent or accidental deaths.....	166-181, 183-195	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	199, 200	2.7	1.1	0.7	3.9	0.3	3.2	0.2
All other causes.....		4.3	1.5	1.8	2.6	1.7	2.2	1.5

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 34.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1910

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are the number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births in the year. Rates computed on an annual basis. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in italics]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Annual											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes.....	47.9	51.3	48.6	45.4	44.2	43.4	45.3	43.2	43.4	44.7	48.5	52.2
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Scarlet fever.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0
Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> ).....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Erysipelas.....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tetanus.....	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (all forms).....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sepsitemia and purulent infection.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Dysentery.....	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Malaria.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Syphilis.....	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Measles.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	1-5, 7, 23, 25, 23, 23, 31, 32, 31, 35-44	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland.....	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Rickets.....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Hemorrhagic conditions.....	72	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Anemias (except splenic anemia).....	73	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	80	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	81	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....	83	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Convulsions.....	85	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....	89	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other diseases of nervous system.....	82, 84, 85, 87, 88	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Diseases of circulatory system.....	90-103	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....	107-109, 33	7.4	11.9	9.7	7.5	3.9	3.2	2.7	3.4	5.9	9.6	13.6
Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	6.3	9.9	9.2	7.9	3.6	2.9	2.6	3.2	5.4	8.5	11.2
Influenza.....	33	1.1	2.7	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.4
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	104-103, 110-114	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.8
Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, a naeva.....	115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach.....	117, 118	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines.....	119	3.5	2.1	1.7	2.5	4.3	5.9	5.4	5.3	4.3	3.0	2.0

Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	122	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Peritonitis (cause not stated).....	120	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Other diseases of digestive system.....	116, 121, 123-128	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	130, 131, 133-139	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	151-153	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Congenital malformations.....	157	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.7	5.0	4.9
Congenital debility.....	158	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
Premature birth.....	159	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.3	13.2	13.1	13.1	14.0
Injury at birth.....	160	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Other diseases peculiar to first year of life.....	161	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5
Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	182	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7
Other violent or accidental deaths.....	166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7
Ill-defined and unknown causes.....	199, 200	2.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4
All other causes.....	-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1933 revision of the detailed International List.

TABLE 35.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1930 AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths in a specified age group per 1,000 live births in a given year. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH, AND YEAR	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3-5 mos.	6-8 mos.	9-11 mos.
All causes:	47.0	13.9	3.5	2.2	3.6	2.4	1.6	1.4	28.8	3.5	2.9	5.9	3.6	2.4
1940	47.0	13.9	3.5	2.2	3.6	2.4	1.6	1.4	28.8	3.5	2.9	5.9	3.6	2.4
1930	64.6	15.0	4.2	2.9	5.1	3.9	2.5	2.1	35.7	5.3	4.2	8.8	6.2	4.6
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis (6):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scarlet fever (8):														
1940	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough (9):														
1940	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
1930	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Diphtheria (10):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas (11):														
1940	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0
Tetanus (12):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (13):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (14):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis (other forms) (15-22):														
1940	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery (27):														
1940	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1
1930	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1
Syphilis (30c, e-g):														
1940	0.5	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0
1930	0.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0
Measles (35):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1
Convulsions (36):														
1940	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0
Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza (107-109, 33):														
1940	7.4	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.1	1.3	0.8
1930	10.2	0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.6	1.9
Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109):														
1940	6.3	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.8	1.1
1930	8.9	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.6	1.2	1.0	2.3	1.6
Influenza (33):														
1940	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
1930	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Diseases of stomach (117, 118):														
1940	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0
Diarrhea, enteritis, ulceration of intestines (119):														
1940	3.5	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.7
1930	7.8	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.9	2.4	1.7
Congenital malformations (157):														
1940	4.7	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	3.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
1930	5.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	3.9	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
Congenital debility (158):														
1940	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
1930	2.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Premature birth (159):														
1940	13.7	8.4	1.8	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	13.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
1930	16.7	9.3	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.4	16.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0
Injury at birth (160):														
1940	4.5	2.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0	4.4	0	0	0	0	0
1930	4.8	2.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0	4.8	0.1	0	0	0	0
All other causes:														
1940	9.4	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	4.8	0.9	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.6
1930	12.0	1.6	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.5	6.0	1.2	0.9	1.8	1.2	0.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes icterus and sclerema.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.



---

---

**MORTALITY TABLES**  
**Maternal Mortality Rates**

---

---

TABLE 36.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION [STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	6.1	6.2	6.6	9.2	7.4	8.0	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5
Alabama.....													8.0
Arizona.....												10.2	8.9
Arkansas.....													9.0
California.....					8.0	7.7	6.8	7.2	6.7	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.8
Colorado.....													
Connecticut.....	5.6	4.9	5.1	7.5	6.2	6.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.8	5.5
Delaware.....							6.3	6.6	8.4	7.7	7.7	9.3	5.9
District of Columbia.....	7.0	10.1	8.6	9.1	8.6	8.8	10.1	7.1	10.1	12.2	8.7	7.7	8.6
Florida.....										12.1	12.1	10.7	11.0
Georgia.....													
Idaho.....												5.7	6.0
Illinois.....								6.3	6.4	6.2	5.8	6.5	5.6
Indiana.....			7.3	10.4	8.4	8.7	6.9	6.6	6.5	5.8	6.0	6.5	6.6
Iowa.....										6.0	5.6	6.0	5.9
Kansas.....			7.6	11.4	8.2	8.4	6.4	7.6	6.8	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.3
Kentucky.....			6.0	8.0	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.0	5.8	4.9
Louisiana.....													9.1
Maine.....	6.8	7.8	6.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	7.4	7.6	8.7	8.2	7.2	6.7	8.0
Maryland.....		6.4	6.8	9.5	8.4	7.6	6.7	5.9	6.0	6.6	5.8	5.8	5.8
Massachusetts.....	5.7	6.0	6.5	9.2	7.1	7.5	6.5	6.8	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.3
Michigan.....	6.7	6.8	7.4	8.6	7.7	9.3	6.9	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.8
Minnesota.....	5.2	5.5	5.6	7.8	6.7	7.9	5.7	4.9	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.7	4.4
Mississippi.....							9.5	8.3	8.8	9.5	9.8	7.9	8.7
Missouri.....													6.7
Montana.....								7.9	7.5	6.6	8.1	8.0	6.6
Nebraska.....						7.1	6.6	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.7	6.6	5.9
Nevada.....													
New Hampshire.....	6.1	7.2	7.0	7.8	8.0	7.1	6.2	6.5	7.4	6.1	7.1	7.6	6.5
New Jersey.....							5.9	6.4	5.7	6.2	6.4	5.8	6.3
New Mexico.....													
New York.....	5.9	5.4	5.7	8.0	6.2	6.9	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.1
North Carolina.....			8.2	10.8	9.3	10.0	7.3	8.0	8.0	7.7	8.7	8.8	6.6
North Dakota.....										5.7	6.2	4.3	5.1
Ohio.....			7.1	9.7	7.4	8.0	7.2	6.6	7.2	6.4	6.8	6.7	6.2
Oklahoma.....													
Oregon.....					10.1	9.4	7.4	8.3	6.9	6.5	7.2	5.9	6.4
Pennsylvania.....	6.4	7.0	6.5	10.5	6.8	7.8	6.8	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4
Rhode Island.....	6.6	5.8	6.3	9.8			7.1	5.5	6.3	6.3	5.2	6.0	6.4
South Carolina.....					11.2	12.2	9.8	10.7	9.7	10.8			
South Dakota.....													
Tennessee.....													7.1
Texas.....													
Utah.....			5.9	8.6	8.4	7.9	7.3	5.5	5.0	4.5	5.2	4.9	7.5
Vermont.....	6.1	7.9	6.4	8.0	8.0	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.0	8.1	6.8	6.7	7.3
Virginia.....			8.2	10.7	8.3	8.6	7.0	7.2	7.4	6.5	7.0	8.0	6.2
Washington.....			7.4	9.9	8.6	9.2	7.8	7.9	6.7	7.1	6.0	7.5	6.6
West Virginia.....											6.3	7.1	6.2
Wisconsin.....			5.7	6.0	4.8	6.7	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.2	6.0	5.3
Wyoming.....								7.1	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.3	8.7

TABLE 36.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.7	4.9	4.4	4.0	3.8
Alabama.....	9.4	9.9	9.0	8.1	7.6	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.4	6.3	6.8	5.9	6.1
Arizona.....	7.7	7.8	6.5	8.2	8.1	6.5	6.9	5.8	9.1	5.4	4.8	4.4	5.0
Arkansas.....	8.8	9.1	9.4	7.1	6.6	7.8	6.4	6.2	7.6	6.8	5.5	5.7	4.9
California.....	6.1	5.7	5.1	6.2	5.6	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	2.8
Colorado.....	9.6	8.6	7.4	7.0	7.4	6.2	7.5	7.3	7.1	5.4	4.5	5.4	4.1
Connecticut.....	5.3	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8
Delaware.....	5.6	6.3	6.5	7.1	8.2	6.9	5.8	6.4	7.1	3.9	5.6	4.1	5.4
District of Columbia.....	8.5	7.0	9.0	7.1	9.0	5.0	3.8	6.7	6.9	5.8	5.6	5.2	2.9
Florida.....	10.1	9.5	10.2	10.4	10.1	11.5	8.4	8.7	8.1	6.8	7.5	6.5	6.5
Georgia.....	10.7	9.3	10.6	9.9	9.2	7.5	7.6	7.3	8.2	7.4	6.7	5.6	5.7
Idaho.....	6.8	6.1	6.5	5.1	5.3	4.3	6.2	6.3	4.4	4.5	4.1	2.2	3.6
Illinois.....	5.7	6.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.0
Indiana.....	6.2	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.8	3.5	3.7	3.6	2.9
Iowa.....	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.6	4.5	3.3	3.0	3.5
Kansas.....	7.7	6.8	7.3	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.0	6.1	5.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.7
Kentucky.....	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.4	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.7	4.2	4.3	3.6
Louisiana.....	11.4	9.9	10.0	8.6	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.9	8.7	7.2	5.9	6.2	5.3
Maine.....	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.9	6.4	7.0	6.0	5.7	5.1	6.6	4.6	3.9	4.0
Maryland.....	6.5	5.5	5.6	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.7	2.8
Massachusetts.....	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.5	6.0	6.7	5.4	5.7	4.9	4.6	3.9	3.5	2.8
Michigan.....	6.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.2	3.6	3.7	3.1	2.9
Minnesota.....	5.7	4.3	5.3	4.9	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.2	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.2
Mississippi.....	9.4	8.9	9.6	8.0	6.3	7.3	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.1	5.9	5.9	6.3
Missouri.....	7.0	7.3	6.1	7.3	6.7	5.8	6.1	5.7	6.1	5.1	3.9	4.1	3.7
Montana.....	7.5	8.4	6.9	7.3	6.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.5	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Nebraska.....	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.6	5.2	5.9	5.0	4.1	3.5	3.5	3.2
Nevada.....	<i>6.3</i>	<i>10.5</i>	<i>9.8</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>7.7</i>	<i>5.6</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>4.9</i>	
New Hampshire.....	6.3	7.5	6.2	6.8	5.9	6.9	5.7	6.1	4.8	4.5	3.8	3.4	3.2
New Jersey.....	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.0
New Mexico.....	<i>8.7</i>	<i>8.8</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>9.1</i>	<i>8.6</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>6.9</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>5.7</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>4.7</i>	<i>4.0</i>
New York.....	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.9	6.2	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.0
North Carolina.....	7.8	8.4	8.3	8.0	6.8	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	5.4	5.3	4.7	5.2
North Dakota.....	5.7	5.5	5.8	4.9	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.3	4.7	2.4	2.4	1.7
Ohio.....	6.4	6.7	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	5.0	4.6	3.8	3.9	3.2
Oklahoma.....	7.1	8.2	6.9	6.2	7.2	6.5	6.0	5.9	6.2	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.0
Oregon.....	6.1	5.9	5.8	4.5	4.7	5.5	6.1	5.4	5.4	4.0	3.5	2.4	2.5
Pennsylvania.....	6.1	6.5	6.0	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.8	3.9	3.8	3.2
Rhode Island.....	6.0	7.9	5.7	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	2.8	3.4	2.5
South Carolina.....	10.9	11.4	11.4	10.2	9.4	8.0	8.7	9.5	9.0	7.7	7.9	5.9	6.8
South Dakota.....					3.7	4.8	5.1	6.5	4.6	4.0	3.6	2.9	3.4
Tennessee.....	8.9	8.7	8.4	7.4	7.2	6.0	6.2	6.7	7.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	4.7
Texas.....						7.7	7.3	7.3	6.9	5.7	5.6	4.9	4.6
Utah.....	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.7
Vermont.....	5.8	7.7	6.6	7.6	7.1	5.7	3.9	6.8	5.0	5.7	3.7	3.6	3.6
Virginia.....	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.5	7.1	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.5
Washington.....	7.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.4	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.6	3.3	3.6	3.1
West Virginia.....	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.0	3.9	3.3	3.3
Wisconsin.....	5.8	5.1	5.4	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.8
Wyoming.....	6.5	6.3	9.2	8.4	6.6	5.7	6.1	<i>4.1</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>3.8</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>3.5</i>	4.2



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

Registration States	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000						Rural		
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		100,000 or more		25,000 to 100,000		10,000 to 25,000		Total		All races		White		
AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races
1940	3.8	3.2	7.7	3.4	3.0	7.3	3.1	2.8	6.2	3.7	3.1	9.3	4.0	3.5	10.1
1939	4.0	3.5	7.6	3.9	3.4	8.3	3.6	3.1	7.2	4.0	3.5	9.0	4.9	4.2	13.0
1938	4.4	3.8	8.5	4.8	4.3	10.2	4.2	3.7	8.1	5.4	4.7	12.9	6.0	5.3	16.8
1937	4.9	4.4	8.6	5.5	4.9	11.3	4.7	4.3	8.5	6.3	5.6	14.4	7.1	6.1	21.0
1936	5.7	5.1	9.7	6.5	5.9	13.1	5.6	5.0	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.3	8.3	7.6	17.4
1935	5.8	5.3	9.5	6.8	6.2	13.0	6.1	5.6	10.9	7.4	6.6	17.3	8.2	7.6	17.4
1934	5.9	5.4	9.0	7.1	6.5	11.8	6.1	5.8	9.9	8.2	7.4	16.9	9.0	8.1	16.9
1933	6.2	5.6	9.7	7.3	6.8	11.5	6.5	6.2	9.8	8.2	7.4	16.9	9.0	8.1	16.9
1932	6.3	5.8	9.8	7.4	6.9	12.1	6.7	6.4	10.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	9.4	8.5	18.1
1931	6.6	6.0	11.1	7.6	7.1	13.9	6.9	6.6	11.1	8.6	7.7	18.1	9.7	8.8	18.1
1930	6.7	6.1	11.7	7.5	6.9	13.5	6.7	6.4	11.1	8.4	7.5	18.1	9.2	8.3	18.1
1929	7.0	6.3	12.0	7.8	7.2	13.5	6.9	6.6	11.1	8.8	7.8	18.1	9.4	8.5	18.1
1928	6.9	6.3	12.1	7.8	7.2	13.9	7.0	6.7	11.1	8.4	7.4	18.1	9.2	8.3	18.1
1927	6.8	6.2	11.3	7.5	7.0	13.4	6.9	6.6	11.1	8.9	7.9	18.1	9.5	8.6	18.1
1926	6.6	6.2	10.7	7.4	7.1	12.1	6.7	6.4	11.1	8.1	7.1	18.1	9.1	8.2	18.1
1925	6.5	6.0	11.0	7.3	7.0	12.4	6.6	6.3	11.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	9.3	8.4	18.1
1924	6.5	6.0	11.6	7.3	7.0	12.9	6.6	6.3	11.1	8.2	7.3	18.1	9.2	8.3	18.1
1923	6.7	6.3	11.8	7.5	7.1	13.6	6.7	6.4	11.1	8.6	7.6	18.1	9.5	8.6	18.1
1922	6.9	6.3	10.7	7.3	7.1	12.3	6.9	6.6	11.1	8.4	7.4	18.1	9.4	8.5	18.1
1921	6.8	6.3	10.7	7.2	7.0	12.4	6.9	6.6	11.1	7.8	7.3	18.1	9.3	8.4	18.1
1920	8.0	7.6	12.8	8.6	8.2	15.1	8.0	7.6	12.1	9.1	8.4	18.1	10.0	9.3	18.1
1919	7.4	7.0	12.0	7.9	7.6	13.0	7.6	7.2	11.1	9.0	8.3	18.1	9.9	9.2	18.1
1918	9.2	8.9	13.0	9.6	9.3	16.7	8.9	8.6	13.0	10.7	10.0	18.1	11.9	11.2	18.1
1917	6.6	6.3	11.8	7.0	6.7	13.8	6.5	6.2	11.1	7.9	7.1	18.1	8.7	8.0	18.1
1916	6.2	6.1	11.8	6.5	6.3	12.8	6.3	6.0	11.1	6.9	6.2	18.1	8.5	7.8	18.1
1915	6.1	6.0	10.6	6.4	6.3	11.0	6.3	6.0	11.1	6.9	6.2	18.1	8.5	7.8	18.1
1940	6.1	4.0	9.6	6.8	3.6	11.4	7.9	6.1	12.1	5.8	2.3	12.2	6.7	5.3	8.6
1939	5.9	4.7	7.8	9.6	6.9	14.5	7.9	6.5	10.2	7.6	4.0	14.0	12.8	9.1	21.7
Alabama <sup>4</sup>	6.1	4.0	9.6	6.8	3.6	11.4	7.9	6.1	12.1	5.8	2.3	12.2	6.7	5.3	8.6
1940	5.9	4.7	7.8	9.6	6.9	14.5	7.9	6.5	10.2	7.6	4.0	14.0	12.8	9.1	21.7



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS										CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL									
	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			Total					
	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races			
California—Continued																														
1937	4.1	4.0	5.8	4.2	4.3	5.9	4.0	4.0	5.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.6	14.9	3.8	3.7	6.9	3.7	3.8	2.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	2.9	3.9	3.7	8.2		
1938	4.7	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.4	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.9	3.4	3.8	3.7	6.9	4.6	4.5	6.8	4.5	4.5	5.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.9	3.7	7.2		
1939	4.5	4.4	5.7	4.4	4.5	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.7	6.9	4.6	4.5	6.7	4.5	4.5	8.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.8	4.5	4.8	4.8		
1934	4.3	4.2	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.4	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	3.6	4.2	2.5	3.9	4.2	2.5	3.7	3.3	4.8		
1935	5.6	5.4	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.1	5.7	5.7	5.7	3.7	5.4	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.4	5.6	5.4	6.1	4.6	4.3	5.0	3.2	4.8	4.7	3.2	4.8	4.6	8.2		
1932	6.2	6.1	9.0	6.7	6.5	9.9	7.4	7.4	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	5.1	5.1	6.7	5.5	5.5	5.9	6.7	5.5	4.6	8.2		
1931	6.1	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.5	6.9	9	9	9	5.7	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	5.5	5.3	5.9	7.4	5.3	5.3	8.2		
1930	5.7	5.6	7.1	6.4	6.3	8.1	5.9	5.9	6.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	7.4	5.4	4.2	8.4	5.8	3.4	5.7	10.6	3.1	7.4	7.4		
1929	6.1	6.0	6.8	6.4	6.3	7.5	6.2	6.3	7.0	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.2	7.4	6.6	5.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	
1928	5.8	5.6	7.7	6.1	6.0	8.3	6.1	6.0	7.7	5.5	5.2	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.7	5.1	5.1	6.7	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	
1927	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.1	5.9	6.0	5.2	5.2	6.0	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.3	5.3	5.3	6.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1926	6.0	6.0	6.6	6.5	6.4	7.5	6.2	6.2	6.5	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.4	6.4	6.4	7.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	
1925	5.9	5.7	8.9	6.3	6.3	11.6	5.9	5.5	10.4	6.3	6.3	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	
1924	6.7	6.9	5.4	7.1	7.1	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	8.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	
1923	7.2	7.3	6.3	7.7	7.7	8.1	7.5	7.5	8.4	7.5	7.5	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.4	8.4	8.4	9.1	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	
1922	6.8	7.1	4.5	7.8	8.0	5.6	7.9	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	8.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	
1921	7.7	7.8	6.5	8.5	8.5	9.0	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	9.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	
1920	8.0	8.2	5.7	8.8	8.9	7.9	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	8.6	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	
1919	4.1	4.0	13.7	3.0	2.9	10.6	6.6	6.6	14.1	6.7	6.8	0	2.7	2.7	0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	19.0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	
1939	5.4	5.4	0	6.3	6.4	0	6.6	6.7	0	5.2	5.9	0	6.4	6.4	0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	0	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	
1938	4.5	4.5	3.3	3.6	3.5	5.1	3.9	3.9	7.4	3.8	3.9	0	7.6	7.6	0	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	0	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1937	4.5	4.5	2.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	17.1	4.4	4.4	0	7.4	7.4	0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	22.4	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	
1936	7.1	7.1	12.5	7.0	7.0	8.1	6.3	6.3	10.4	5.5	5.6	0	12.2	12.3	0	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	17.2	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	
1935	7.3	7.4	3.8	6.2	6.2	6.4	7.1	7.0	8.3	4.7	4.7	0	4.9	4.9	0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	
1934	7.5	7.6	7.1	7.1	7.0	8.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.3	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	6.5	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	
1933	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1932	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1931	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1930	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1929	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1928	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1927	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1926	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1925	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1924	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1923	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1922	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1921	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1920	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	
1919	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.6	7.8	4.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	9.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	

Colorado



Year	7.4	7.3	8.6	9.2	9.0	13.3	10.1	9.7	17.2	6.5	8.6	8.6	6.2	6.1	6.9	8.8	8.6	10.4	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	6.0	15.2	0	
1932	7.4	7.3	8.6	9.2	9.0	13.3	10.1	9.7	17.2	6.5	8.6	8.6	6.2	6.1	6.9	8.8	8.6	10.4	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	6.0	15.2	0	
1931	7.0	6.8	24.6	8.7	8.3	33.1	9.2	8.6	44.0	8.9	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.8	12.2	7.1	7.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.4	0	0	
1930	8.6	7.5	3.7	7.4	7.4	8.0	7.1			6.3	9.8	7.5	7.5	7.6	0	14.2	14.3	0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	0	0	0	
1929	8.7	8.7	3.7	8.8	8.0	6.0	9.6			6.4	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4	7.9												
1928	9.6	9.5	17.1	11.4	11.2	24.0	12.2			9.3	10.0																
<b>Connecticut</b>																											
1940	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.6	2.5	5.4	3.0	4.6	4.7	0	2.3	0	2.3	2.3	0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	0	0	0
1939	2.6	2.6	4.0	2.3	2.4	3.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	3.2	3.2	0	3.1	0	3.1	3.1	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	0	0	0	
1938	2.6	2.5	4.8	2.5	2.4	5.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.7	0	3.1	0	3.1	3.1	0	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	0	0	0	
1937	2.5	2.4	8.1	2.7	2.5	9.1	3.2	4.3	13.6	2.3	3.0	3.0	0	1.5	0	1.5	1.5	0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0	0	0	
1936	4.1	4.2	1.7	4.3	4.4	1.8	4.0	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	0	2.9	0	2.9	2.9	0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	0	0	0	
1935	4.3	4.2	5.3	4.7	4.7	5.8	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.7	0	1.9	0	1.9	1.9	0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	0	0	0	
1934	4.7	4.6	10.5	5.0	4.8	11.4	4.7	4.6	5.9	5.9	4.7	4.8	0	3.6	0	3.6	3.6	0	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	0	0	0	
1933	5.0	5.0	6.6	5.4	5.4	7.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.2	5.2	0	3.4	0	3.4	3.4	0	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	
1932	4.8	4.8	6.6	4.8	4.8	7.1	4.0	4.0	7.2	5.0	4.8	4.7	0	4.7	0	4.7	4.7	0	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	0	0	0	
1931	4.3	4.2	8.7	4.6	4.4	9.5	5.1			3.4	5.5	5.5	0	3.5	0	3.5	3.5	0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	0	0	0	
1930	4.9	5.0	2.7	5.4	5.5	3.0	4.7			6.1	6.4	6.4	0	3.0	0	3.0	3.0	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1929	5.4	5.5	2.8	6.0	6.1	1.5	6.1			6.1	5.6	5.6	0	2.3	0	2.3	2.3	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1928	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.6	6.4	6.1			6.0	4.3	4.3	0	3.7	0	3.7	3.7	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1927	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.8			6.1	5.7	5.7	0	4.5	0	4.5	4.5	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1926	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.6	5.0			6.3	5.8	5.8	0	4.8	0	4.8	4.8	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1925	4.9	4.7	13.2	5.5	5.2	14.8	5.3			6.3	5.0	5.0	0	2.1	0	2.1	2.1	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1924	5.7	5.6	11.9	6.0	5.9	13.4	5.8			8.1	4.2	4.2	0	4.3	0	4.3	4.3	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1923	5.7	5.6	9.8	6.2	6.0	11.1	6.4			6.8	5.1	5.1	0	3.8	0	3.8	3.8	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1922	5.7	5.6	10.7	6.2	6.0	12.3	6.5			6.3	5.6	5.6	0	3.7	0	3.7	3.7	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1921	5.3	5.2	10.0	5.8	5.7	9.5	6.5			5.5	5.0	5.0	0	3.2	0	3.2	3.2	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1920	6.8	6.9	3.5	7.5	7.6	2.0	7.6			9.3	5.5	5.5	0	3.8	0	3.8	3.8	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1919	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.9	6.9	4.4	4.8			8.3	7.4	7.4	0	4.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1918	7.4	13.8	7.4	7.3	11.7	7.2	7.2			7.6	7.3	7.3	0	7.9	0	7.9	7.9	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1917	5.1	5.0	14.9	5.5	5.4	15.4	5.3			6.5	4.3	4.3	0	4.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1916	4.9	4.6	23.6	3.1	4.8	33.6	3.7			3.4	3.9	3.9	0	3.6	0	3.6	3.6	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
1915	5.6	5.6	3.8	6.3	6.2	10.8	6.5			6.6	3.6	3.6	0	3.6	0	3.6	3.6	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	0	0	0	
<b>Delaware</b>																											
1940	5.5	5.2	12.0	3.8	3.5	11.2	3.8	2.5	11.2	3.0	4.1	4.1	0	6.7	0	6.7	6.7	0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	4.1	13.8	0	
1939	4.6	4.7	18.4	3.2	3.0	23.2	3.0	2.7	11.2	2.9	3.2	3.2	0	4.0	0	4.0	4.0	0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	4.1	12.4	0	
1938	3.9	3.7	10.4	3.6	3.7	10.7	3.6	2.7	9.2	2.9	3.2	3.2	0	4.0	0	4.0	4.0	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1937	7.1	6.2	11.9	3.9	3.8	10.9	3.9	2.7	10.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	0	4.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1936	6.4	6.5	11.9	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.1	2.0	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.0	0	10.8	0	10.8	10.8	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1935	5.8	5.2	8.5	3.0	3.0	15.1	3.0	2.0	3.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	0	3.2	0	3.2	3.2	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1934	6.9	6.4	9.5	3.8	3.7	16.8	3.8	2.0	16.8	3.0	4.1	4.1	0	5.4	0	5.4	5.4	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1933	8.2	7.2	12.8	3.7	3.9	18.5	3.7	2.9	18.5	3.0	4.1	4.1	0	5.4	0	5.4	5.4	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1932	7.1	6.2	11.7	6.4	6.1	8.8	6.4	6.1	8.8	6.4	6.1	6.1	0	7.9	0	7.9	7.9	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1931													0	7.9	0	7.9	7.9	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1930													0	5.1	0	5.1	5.1	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1929													0	4.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1928													0	3.3	0	3.3	3.3	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1927													0	2.4	0	2.4	2.4	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	
1926													0	7.6	0	7.6	7.6	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.1	12.4	0	

See footnotes, p. 649.







TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL																						
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS						CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL										
	All races		White		All other		All races		White		All other		All races		White		All other						
Idaho <sup>4</sup> —Continued	1930	6.5	6.5	10.6	7.2	7.2	0	...	...	...	7.2	7.2	0	6.4	6.3	11.6	10.0	9.8	40.0	3.6	6.8		
	1929	6.1	6.1	7.7	7.2	7.2	0	...	...	...	7.2	7.2	0	6.0	5.9	8.5	...	...	...	...	...		
	1928	6.8	6.7	16.4	5.1	4.1	142.9	...	...	...	5.1	4.1	142.9	7.0	7.0	8.7	...	...	...	...	...		
	1927	6.0	6.1	0	6.2	6.4	0	...	...	...	6.2	6.4	0	6.0	6.0	0	...	...	...	...	...		
	1926	5.7	5.5	16.2	7.5	5.7	105.2	...	...	...	7.5	5.7	105.2	5.5	5.5	0	...	...	...	...	...		
Illinois <sup>4</sup>	1940	3.0	2.8	6.4	2.8	2.5	6.2	2.6	6.1	2.7	4.1	3.4	12.9	3.3	3.3	8.4	4.1	3.9	16.8	3.0	3.0	4.8	
	1939	3.2	2.9	7.1	3.1	2.8	6.5	2.7	3.3	3.4	10.8	4.8	5.0	3.2	3.1	12.7	4.0	4.0	4.8	2.8	2.8	17.5	
	1938	3.4	3.3	5.2	3.7	3.6	5.2	3.2	4.0	3.9	7.2	5.1	2.4	2.6	2.6	5.2	4.6	4.5	5.8	1.7	1.6	5.0	
	1937	3.9	3.8	5.5	4.3	4.3	5.6	3.6	5.5	4.5	5.5	4.4	6.0	2.8	2.8	3.7	4.4	4.5	0	2.0	2.0	6.0	
	1936	4.5	4.3	7.7	4.9	4.6	8.3	4.2	3.9	4.9	9.0	8.5	8.0	3.6	3.6	1.9	6.0	6.1	0	2.5	2.5	2.9	
	1935	5.0	4.9	6.4	5.8	5.0	8.2	4.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.0	4.7	4.6	12.8	7.5	7.4	10.2	3.4	3.4	14.1	
	1934	5.2	5.0	7.7	5.4	5.2	8.2	4.9	5.9	5.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	4.6	4.6	3.7	5.7	5.3	0	3.6	3.6	5.3	
	1933	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	9.0	9.0	9.0	3.6	3.6	3.4	8.1	8.1	9.5	0	2.8	2.8	
	1932	5.6	5.6	6.8	5.8	5.8	6.3	5.2	7.1	7.1	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.0	5.1	5.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	9.5	4.0	4.0	8.7
	1931	5.5	5.4	9.2	5.8	5.7	8.2	5.2	7.3	7.3	6.7	6.7	6.7	5.0	4.8	20.2	7.9	7.8	19.2	3.8	3.6	20.7	
	1930	5.5	5.3	7.7	5.7	5.6	6.6	5.2	6.1	6.1	7.9	7.9	7.9	5.0	4.8	20.9	7.6	7.5	18.0	3.9	3.8	22.8	
	1929	6.8	6.6	10.7	7.3	7.0	11.3	6.5	6.2	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	5.7	5.8	3.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1928	5.7	5.5	11.1	6.1	5.8	11.1	5.6	5.1	10.8	6.4	9.0	9.0	4.9	4.8	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1927	5.6	5.3	11.0	6.3	6.0	11.4	5.7	5.3	10.3	7.2	8.8	8.8	4.0	4.0	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1926	6.5	6.3	10.5	7.0	6.8	10.0	6.0	5.8	8.6	8.3	10.6	10.6	5.6	5.5	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1925	5.8	5.6	10.0	6.5	6.2	10.1	6.5	5.1	8.4	8.4	10.4	10.4	4.8	4.6	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1924	6.2	6.0	10.9	7.0	6.8	10.4	6.5	6.2	10.4	7.5	8.9	8.9	4.8	4.7	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1923	6.4	6.2	13.8	7.1	6.8	13.3	5.8	5.5	12.0	9.3	11.0	11.0	5.3	5.2	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1922	6.3	6.2	11.2	6.7	6.6	9.7	6.0	5.8	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.4	5.7	5.6	21.7	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Indiana <sup>4</sup>	1940	2.9	2.8	6.4	3.4	3.1	6.7	2.9	2.7	4.7	3.9	3.5	13.0	2.4	2.4	0	2.0	2.0	0	2.5	2.5	0	
	1939	3.7	3.4	10.5	4.7	4.4	9.5	4.1	3.4	10.4	4.4	7.0	7.0	2.8	2.7	25.9	5.9	5.8	21.7	2.0	1.9	28.6	



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS				CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE												CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL							
	All races		White 1		All races		White 1		All races		White 1		All races		White 1		All races		White 1		All races		White 1	
	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	White 1
<b>Kansas 4—Continued</b>																								
1932	6.2	6.2	5.9	9.1	9.7	9.7	9.9	7.4	9.1	5.7	9.0	12.0	4.5	4.6	4.6	3.5	9.7	9.9	5.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.6
1931	6.2	6.0	44.6	10.1	9.6	19.2	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.0	9.0	4.6	4.7	3.6	3.6	10.4	10.6	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1930	7.3	7.1	13.5	7.8	9.7	14.8	7.8	8.3	11.2	11.2	11.0	11.0	6.2	6.1	10.2	10.2	13.6	13.8	0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	15.0
1929	6.8	6.3	24.5	9.4	8.6	21.2	5.8	8.3	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	6.7	5.4	37.6	5.4	37.6	37.6	0	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.6
1928	7.7	7.2	23.4	11.0	9.9	25.3	9.3	7.3	23.2	9.5	13.7	13.7	6.4	6.2	19.2	6.4	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1927	6.3	6.1	14.1	8.5	7.8	17.8	8.9	6.6	13.7	6.6	9.1	9.1	6.4	5.2	19.2	6.4	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1926	7.0	6.8	19.0	9.3	9.3	9.7	6.5	6.6	13.7	8.8	11.1	11.1	6.4	5.2	19.2	6.4	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1925	6.5	6.4	19.9	8.3	7.9	13.4	6.7	6.0	11.7	7.4	10.1	10.1	5.8	5.8	19.2	5.8	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1924	6.3	6.0	14.2	8.3	7.6	17.2	9.9	8.1	21.7	8.2	7.4	7.4	5.5	5.5	19.2	5.5	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1923	6.8	6.6	13.9	10.5	10.0	17.1	11.4	10.0	23.9	10.8	9.7	9.7	5.5	5.5	19.2	5.5	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1922	7.6	7.2	20.4	10.8	9.6	25.5	11.1	8.8	30.0	10.2	11.0	11.0	5.5	5.5	19.2	5.5	19.2	19.2	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1921	6.4	6.4	7.6	8.5	8.7	5.8	9.2	9.4	7.6	10.3	7.0	7.0	3.8	3.8	11.0	3.8	11.0	11.0	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1920	8.4	8.1	21.2	10.2	9.4	20.8	8.9	7.4	23.1	9.6	11.2	11.2	7.9	7.7	21.9	7.9	21.9	21.9	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1919	8.2	8.0	18.9	10.8	9.9	20.6	10.3	10.3	11.4	10.3	11.4	11.4	7.6	7.6	15.7	7.6	15.7	15.7	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1918	11.4	11.1	24.4	15.2	13.7	32.4	...	...	17.8	13.5	17.8	17.8	10.6	10.5	14.9	10.6	14.9	14.9	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
1917	7.6	7.4	14.1	9.2	8.3	20.2	...	...	13.3	6.8	13.3	13.3	7.2	7.2	6.7	7.2	6.7	6.7	0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.2
<b>Kentucky 4</b>																								
1940	3.7	3.5	7.2	3.1	2.7	6.3	2.5	2.1	4.1	3.0	2.8	5.2	3.8	3.7	7.8	3.7	7.8	7.8	5.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	8.2
1939	4.3	4.0	9.3	6.4	5.8	11.9	5.2	4.9	7.6	7.5	6.5	19.2	3.8	3.6	7.8	3.6	7.8	7.8	17.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	5.5
1938	4.2	3.9	9.7	6.7	6.4	8.8	4.9	4.8	5.7	6.3	5.8	12.6	3.6	3.5	10.3	3.5	10.3	10.3	10.6	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6	9.6
1937	4.7	4.7	4.8	7.8	8.1	5.0	7.2	7.6	4.3	8.0	6.2	6.5	3.9	3.9	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.7	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1936	5.6	5.3	12.3	7.9	7.1	14.9	6.2	6.0	7.9	9.8	8.3	22.0	5.1	4.9	10.9	4.9	10.9	10.9	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1935	5.3	4.8	14.3	8.5	7.4	18.2	9.4	7.2	25.5	6.9	8.0	20.2	4.6	4.4	12.0	4.4	12.0	12.0	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1934	5.4	5.0	12.8	9.2	8.3	16.1	7.8	7.4	10.1	11.0	10.1	9.6	4.7	4.4	10.9	4.4	10.9	10.9	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1933	5.3	4.7	15.7	8.1	6.7	17.5	7.4	6.1	14.8	8.6	9.8	9.8	4.7	4.3	14.6	4.3	14.6	14.6	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1932	5.7	5.3	13.3	10.3	9.1	18.8	8.5	8.4	9.2	9.4	18.7	9.8	4.8	4.8	9.8	4.8	9.8	9.8	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1931	6.4	6.0	13.5	9.8	9.0	16.7	8.2	7.8	10.8	11.9	10.1	10.1	5.6	5.3	12.2	5.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1930	6.4	5.9	15.4	10.4	9.9	15.2	7.7	7.0	12.4	12.3	15.1	15.1	5.5	5.0	15.5	5.5	15.5	15.5	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2
1929	6.6	6.1	14.1	7.5	7.0	11.2	6.4	6.4	6.4	10.4	6.6	6.6	6.4	5.9	15.5	6.4	15.5	15.5	12.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	6.2





TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS					CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE					CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000					CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000					TOTAL				
	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	
Maine—Continued																									
1920	8.5	8.4	62.5	10.4	10.4	0	...	...	9.0	...	...	12.3	...	...	7.7	7.6	111.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	8.6	8.6	0	9.2	9.2	0	...	...	9.8	...	...	8.3	...	...	8.4	8.4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	8.6	8.6	0	9.7	9.8	0	...	...	7.4	...	...	12.6	...	...	8.2	8.2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	6.7	6.7	0	9.4	9.4	0	...	...	10.5	...	...	8.1	...	...	5.9	5.9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916	7.8	7.8	0	8.1	8.1	0	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	...	...	7.7	7.7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915	6.8	6.8	0	8.2	8.2	0	...	...	7.9	...	...	8.6	...	...	6.3	6.3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland 4																									
1940	2.8	2.3	4.6	6.7	7.1	2.5	2.4	1.9	3.9	2.3	0	3.8	2.8	8.6	3.1	2.6	5.3	3.4	5.3	3.7	0	3.1	3.7	2.4	6.6
1939	3.8	3.3	5.9	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.4	6.1	3.9	4.1	0	2.9	1.8	6.5	3.8	3.0	6.2	4.5	6.3	2.2	6.2	3.4	4.5	2.9	3.2
1938	3.8	3.2	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.1	3.1	6.4	4.6	6.0	0	10.6	8.0	24.0	2.8	2.0	6.4	6.5	4.5	3.2	15.7	3.7	4.5	2.3	6.6
1937	4.2	3.7	6.2	5.2	4.1	6.7	4.8	4.8	3.7	4.8	0	16.2	9.7	49.4	2.7	2.3	4.1	6.7	6.7	2.6	14.2	2.3	6.7	1.9	3.4
1936	4.7	4.3	6.2	5.6	4.6	6.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	0	27.0	9.8	6.0	3.4	2.6	3.5	4.1	4.8	2.6	16.1	3.2	5.4	1.5	6.4
1935	5.4	4.6	8.1	7.0	5.8	11.6	6.3	4.8	11.5	9.0	0	18.8	12.9	17.4	3.0	2.9	3.5	3.5	8.9	2.9	8.8	2.1	1.8	3.0	6.4
1934	5.2	4.8	6.4	6.5	6.8	7.3	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.6	0	11.6	7.8	26.5	3.4	3.2	4.1	13.7	10.4	3.2	4.1	1.9	3.0	1.6	6.6
1933	5.0	4.6	6.3	6.1	5.9	6.7	5.5	5.4	6.9	5.9	0	16.0	15.1	23.4	3.5	2.8	6.9	9.2	7.1	3.2	19.5	2.9	2.1	4.4	6.2
1932	5.1	4.7	6.5	6.4	6.3	7.0	5.9	5.7	6.5	6.0	6.2	14.6	14.3	16.0	3.4	2.6	6.8	6.8	5.6	3.5	13.4	2.9	2.2	2.2	6.2
1931	6.1	5.5	8.3	8.4	8.1	9.7	7.7	7.2	9.5	10.3	0	14.8	14.8	16.2	3.1	1.9	6.7	10.7	6.0	3.1	32.7	2.1	1.4	4.3	6.3
1930	5.6	5.3	6.7	7.1	6.6	9.4	6.1	5.6	8.0	10.0	0	18.3	13.9	96.3	3.4	3.5	9.4	8.6	7.1	3.4	16.8	2.8	2.9	2.2	6.2
1929	5.5	4.9	7.8	6.4	5.9	8.3	5.8	5.2	11.3	10.9	90.3	9.7	9.8	9.3	4.4	3.5	7.2	7.8	7.8	3.5	7.2	3.1	7.1	1.9	6.6
1928	6.5	5.6	10.0	7.2	6.6	9.7	6.8	6.0	9.9	11.2	10.8	20.8	8.8	10.9	9.0	5.6	4.2	10.3	4.8	4.2	10.3	2.8	2.3	1.9	3.4
1927	5.8	5.4	7.2	7.3	7.1	8.3	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.6	0	16.6	17.4	11.4	3.6	3.1	6.9	11.4	4.2	3.1	6.9	2.1	1.5	3.1	6.4
1926	5.8	4.7	9.8	6.9	5.9	11.5	6.4	5.3	10.8	9.7	13.1	11.4	24.1	18.4	2.7	2.7	7.0	18.4	3.7	2.7	8.0	1.8	1.8	2.1	6.4
1925	5.8	5.1	8.9	7.4	6.7	10.7	6.6	5.9	9.8	10.2	10.6	23.6	18.4	45.9	3.7	3.0	11.7	45.9	3.7	2.7	8.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	6.4
1924	6.6	5.7	10.2	7.2	6.9	8.5	6.9	6.5	8.6	8.3	7.9	17.9	14.7	12.0	5.8	4.5	9.2	12.0	5.8	4.5	9.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	6.4
1923	6.0	5.4	8.3	6.3	6.1	7.3	5.5	5.2	7.1	12.7	13.2	12.2	11.0	16.7	5.6	4.5	9.2	11.0	5.6	4.5	9.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	6.4
1922	5.9	5.3	6.4	6.0	5.5	8.6	5.7	5.1	8.5	7.3	7.6	12.2	10.9	17.1	5.9	5.1	8.2	10.9	5.9	5.1	8.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	6.4
1921	6.7	6.0	9.6	7.0	6.6	9.3	6.6	6.1	9.6	11.3	11.1	16.4	6.4	8.4	6.3	5.1	9.9	11.1	6.3	5.1	9.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	6.4
1920	7.6	6.6	11.8	7.8	7.1	11.6	7.6	6.8	11.5	7.0	6.7	14.5	16.4	10.6	7.3	5.8	12.1	10.6	7.3	5.8	12.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	6.4
1919	8.4	7.6	11.5	9.0	8.4	12.4	8.9	8.2	12.8	...	...	9.3	10.4	10.6	6.5	6.5	10.8	9.3	6.5	6.5	10.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	6.4

Year	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900
Massachusetts	8.6	6.1	5.6	8.3	12.5	...	...	...	13.9	14.0	11.6	9.6	8.3	5.2	14.7	...	...	...	...
1940	2.8	3.5	4.9	2.8	4.3	3.1	3.0	22.5	2.5	2.5	0	2.6	2.6	2.9	14.7	...	...	...	...
1939	3.6	3.8	8.4	3.6	10.3	2.9	2.9	0	4.0	4.1	0	3.4	3.4	3.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1938	3.9	4.6	7.3	3.7	10.3	2.9	2.9	0	4.0	4.1	0	3.4	3.4	3.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1937	4.9	3.6	8.4	4.1	6.7	3.5	3.5	0	3.5	3.9	29.4	2.7	2.7	2.0	14.7	...	...	...	...
1936	4.9	4.4	8.4	4.7	9.7	5.4	5.4	0	3.5	3.5	0	3.7	3.6	2.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1935	5.7	5.7	6.6	5.1	10.1	4.9	5.0	0	5.5	5.5	0	2.7	2.8	3.7	14.7	...	...	...	...
1934	5.4	3.3	7.9	6.0	6.4	6.4	6.4	0	5.1	5.1	0	3.2	3.2	3.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1933	6.7	6.6	10.7	7.2	7.1	12.6	7.3	0	3.7	3.7	0	2.7	2.3	3.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1932	6.0	5.9	11.3	6.2	15.4	6.6	6.6	0	3.7	3.7	0	2.7	2.3	3.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1931	6.5	6.5	4.8	6.6	6.6	6.1	5.2	0	5.2	5.2	0	4.7	4.4	3.0	14.7	...	...	...	...
1930	6.4	6.3	12.6	6.7	13.3	7.4	7.4	0	5.2	5.2	0	4.3	3.8	3.3	14.7	...	...	...	...
1929	6.7	6.4	12.9	7.1	15.0	7.5	7.5	0	4.7	4.7	0	5.0	5.2	3.3	14.7	...	...	...	...
1928	6.4	6.4	8.1	6.5	7.4	6.2	6.2	0	5.0	5.0	0	3.5	3.5	3.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1927	6.3	6.2	9.0	6.7	9.2	6.7	6.7	0	5.0	5.0	0	4.7	4.8	3.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1926	6.4	6.5	3.9	6.7	4.5	6.8	6.8	0	6.0	6.0	0	4.5	4.6	4.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1925	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.5	0	6.0	6.0	0	4.5	4.6	4.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1924	6.5	6.3	8.0	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	0	5.2	5.2	0	3.8	3.8	3.8	14.7	...	...	...	...
1923	6.3	6.3	7.0	6.8	6.7	7.3	7.3	0	5.6	5.6	0	3.4	3.4	3.4	14.7	...	...	...	...
1922	6.3	6.7	11.9	7.3	7.2	13.9	7.9	0	6.9	6.9	0	3.7	3.7	3.7	14.7	...	...	...	...
1921	6.5	6.4	12.2	6.8	6.7	13.6	7.5	0	6.3	6.3	0	4.8	4.8	4.8	14.7	...	...	...	...
1920	7.5	7.4	10.8	7.8	7.8	11.6	8.4	0	7.9	7.9	0	5.4	5.4	5.4	14.7	...	...	...	...
1919	7.1	7.0	11.1	7.5	7.4	13.6	8.0	0	6.9	6.9	0	5.1	5.1	5.1	14.7	...	...	...	...
1918	9.2	9.2	13.1	9.6	9.5	11.6	10.2	0	8.2	8.2	0	7.4	7.5	5.6	14.7	...	...	...	...
1917	6.5	6.4	13.1	7.0	6.9	15.6	8.3	0	5.1	5.1	0	4.0	4.1	0	14.7	...	...	...	...
1916	6.0	5.9	13.0	6.4	6.3	11.7	6.6	0	6.6	6.6	0	4.2	4.2	0	14.7	...	...	...	...
1915	5.7	5.7	10.0	6.0	5.9	7.9	7.1	0	3.9	3.9	0	4.7	4.5	26.1	14.7	...	...	...	...
Michigan	2.9	2.8	4.6	3.2	4.2	3.3	3.3	5.3	2.5	2.3	9.6	2.5	2.5	3.4	14.7	...	...	...	...
1939	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.2	5.2	2.7	2.7	4.8	3.1	3.1	2.8	14.7	...	...	...	...
1938	3.7	3.5	8.7	4.2	3.9	8.8	4.2	4.4	3.9	3.8	6.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	14.7	...	...	...	...
1937	3.6	3.5	7.2	4.2	4.0	7.2	4.0	8.0	3.4	3.4	15.7	2.6	2.6	4.2	14.7	...	...	...	...
1936	5.2	5.0	11.1	5.1	5.9	10.9	5.2	25.2	8.4	8.4	9.3	3.6	3.6	6.3	14.7	...	...	...	...
1935	5.7	5.1	9.8	6.3	6.4	10.5	6.4	0	5.5	5.5	0	3.6	3.6	6.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1934	5.3	5.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	9.4	6.0	0	6.3	6.3	4.3	4.9	4.9	8.9	14.7	...	...	...	...
1933	6.1	5.9	10.8	7.1	7.0	9.8	7.0	0	6.2	6.2	0	4.5	4.5	7.3	14.7	...	...	...	...
1932	6.0	5.9	8.6	7.5	7.4	9.2	7.0	0	6.6	6.6	0	3.7	3.7	6.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1931	6.0	5.9	9.8	7.0	6.9	9.9	6.2	0	5.8	5.8	0	4.3	4.3	8.0	14.7	...	...	...	...
1930	6.2	6.2	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.6	6.8	0	6.7	6.7	0	4.4	4.4	7.8	14.7	...	...	...	...
1929	6.6	6.4	10.3	7.7	7.5	11.1	7.0	0	8.4	8.4	0	4.8	4.8	4.7	14.7	...	...	...	...
1928	6.8	6.5	11.6	7.8	7.5	12.8	7.1	0	11.0	11.0	0	5.3	5.3	2.7	14.7	...	...	...	...
1927	6.6	6.6	12.3	7.8	7.5	12.2	7.7	0	7.9	7.9	0	5.8	5.8	13.4	14.7	...	...	...	...
1926	6.7	6.6	11.0	7.7	7.7	9.4	7.2	0	10.4	10.4	0	5.2	5.2	24.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1925	6.4	6.2	12.7	7.7	7.0	12.0	6.6	0	6.3	6.3	0	5.2	5.2	19.5	14.7	...	...	...	...
1924	6.5	6.4	11.6	7.3	7.1	11.1	7.1	0	8.7	8.7	0	5.5	5.4	14.9	14.7	...	...	...	...

See footnotes, p. 649.





Year	7.9	7.8	7.8	11.3	9.0	9.0	15.1	8.3	9.0	12.8	6.4	12.1	7.2	10.3	6.0	4.6	7.1	4.6	7.1
1920	6.2	4.5	4.5	7.6	8.2	3.9	14.8	...	8.3	0.9	21.0	8.1	6.0	7.1	5.5	4.4	7.0	4.4	7.0
1919	6.7	10.2	6.4	7.4	15.6	11.0	22.8	...	19.0	14.4	27.2	14.0	6.0	6.3	11.9	8.5	16.8	8.5	16.8
1918	7.8	4.9	6.6	8.0	8.7	36.2	...	...	17.5	10.6	33.1	13.0	4.9	6.3	17.9	10.9	36.6	10.9	36.6
1917	5.5	12.7	6.2	16.0	8.5	20.8	...	...	24.7	14.2	47.1	15.8	5.3	6.0	24.9	19.7	35.2	19.7	35.2
1916	5.5	12.7	6.2	16.0	8.5	20.8	...	...	22.7	14.3	42.6	11.4	6.1	6.3	18.1	17.3	19.4	17.3	19.4
1915	5.2	5.1	13.2	5.4	11.6	...	...	...	23.9	19.7	31.4	11.7	5.1	6.3	22.0	16.5	28.3	16.5	28.3
1914	6.6	5.4	7.7	15.4	12.4	20.5	...	...	15.7	9.8	26.7	15.3	4.7	6.3	13.5	13.0	14.0	13.0	14.0
1913	7.3	6.0	8.5	14.6	11.1	20.1	...	...	18.0	11.0	16.6	13.2	5.7	7.7	8.3	8.9	7.5	8.3	7.5
1912	6.3	5.0	9.1	20.6	11.5	22.4	...	...	15.4	15.0	16.1	14.2	5.5	8.0	9.4	8.3	10.9	8.3	10.9
1911	8.0	6.5	9.4	17.7	14.3	23.9	...	...	23.5	11.3	35.8	14.2	6.6	8.0	...	6.6	5.0	6.6	5.0
1910	9.6	7.1	12.0	18.4	14.9	24.1	...	...	18.3	15.3	23.5	18.4	8.4	10.8	...	5.6	5.0	8.4	10.8
1909	8.9	7.0	10.6	21.1	19.3	24.1	...	...	...	21.1	24.1	21.1	5.2	9.5	...	5.2	9.5	5.2	9.5
1908	9.4	7.6	11.2	15.4	11.9	20.5	...	...	...	11.9	20.5	15.4	7.0	10.5	...	7.0	10.5	7.0	10.5
1907	8.7	6.1	11.1	15.8	11.8	22.2	...	...	...	11.8	22.2	15.8	5.3	10.2	...	5.3	10.2	5.3	10.2
1906	7.9	6.5	9.2	13.0	11.7	15.0	...	...	...	11.7	15.0	13.0	5.9	12.2	...	5.9	12.2	5.9	12.2
1905	9.8	6.7	12.9	16.3	12.3	23.3	...	...	...	12.3	23.3	16.3	9.2	12.2	...	9.2	12.2	9.2	12.2
1904	9.5	6.5	12.6	14.9	11.5	20.7	...	...	...	11.5	20.7	14.9	9.0	12.2	...	9.0	12.2	9.0	12.2
1903	8.8	6.6	10.9	16.2	14.4	19.1	...	...	...	14.4	19.1	16.2	5.7	10.4	...	5.7	10.4	5.7	10.4
1902	8.3	6.5	10.0	20.2	16.0	26.8	...	...	...	16.0	26.8	20.2	8.2	11.4	...	8.2	11.4	8.2	11.4
1901	9.5	7.1	12.0	18.0	15.7	21.7	...	...	...	18.0	21.7	18.0	3.3	11.4	...	3.3	11.4	3.3	11.4
1900	3.8	3.6	5.8	5.8	3.3	4.5	...	...	...	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	8.7	...	3.7	6.2	3.7	6.2
1899	4.0	3.9	6.7	3.8	3.5	6.3	...	...	...	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	7.7	...	4.2	5.6	4.2	5.6
1898	3.9	3.7	6.7	4.9	4.7	6.9	...	...	...	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	5.9	...	3.0	6.0	3.0	6.0
1897	5.1	5.0	7.4	6.6	6.6	6.6	...	...	...	14.6	14.6	14.6	3.0	8.8	...	4.7	7.5	4.7	7.5
1896	3.1	3.0	8.5	7.1	7.0	8.5	...	...	...	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.3	8.5	...	5.2	6.3	5.2	6.3
1895	3.7	3.5	8.7	7.3	7.0	9.5	...	...	...	10.0	10.0	10.0	4.5	8.4	...	4.4	8.5	4.4	8.5
1894	6.1	5.8	11.2	8.1	7.3	14.4	...	...	...	14.9	14.9	14.9	4.8	10.9	...	4.9	11.0	4.8	10.9
1893	3.8	3.5	11.6	6.8	6.5	9.6	...	...	...	8.7	8.7	8.7	5.2	11.6	...	4.9	11.1	4.9	11.1
1892	6.7	6.5	10.6	7.9	7.7	9.9	...	...	...	11.3	11.3	11.3	5.2	11.6	...	4.9	11.1	5.2	11.6
1891	7.3	7.1	12.0	8.9	8.9	9.4	...	...	...	12.7	12.7	12.7	6.2	11.4	...	6.1	11.5	6.2	11.4
1890	6.1	5.9	10.7	7.8	7.4	10.7	...	...	...	11.2	11.2	11.2	4.9	8.4	...	6.9	8.8	4.9	8.8
1929	7.0	6.8	10.6	8.4	8.1	11.5	...	...	...	10.0	10.0	10.0	6.5	10.8	...	6.3	8.8	6.5	10.8
1928	7.0	6.8	10.6	8.4	8.1	11.5	...	...	...	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	8.3	...	5.8	8.3	5.9	8.3
1927	6.7	6.4	13.1	8.1	7.6	12.4	...	...	...	11.1	11.1	11.1	5.8	14.5	...	5.5	8.8	5.8	14.5
1940	3.3	2.9	8.9	5.4	5.4	0	...	...	...	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.6	9.1	...	2.7	0	2.7	0
1939	3.1	3.1	3.2	1.9	1.9	0	...	...	...	1.3	1.3	1.3	3.5	3.5	...	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.1
1938	3.3	3.0	7.7	2.9	2.9	0	...	...	...	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.0	8.2	...	2.1	0	2.1	0

Mississippi 4

Missouri 4

Montana 4

See footnotes, p. 649.

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1923, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS					CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE					CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000					CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000					TOTAL				
	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	
<b>Montana</b> —Continued																									
1937.....	3.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.9	0	4.2	4.2	0	1.6	8.0	8.1	0	4.2	4.3	3.2	3.2	0	4.5	4.7	3.2	4.7	3.2	3.2	
1936.....	5.5	5.3	7.8	8.2	8.0	47.6	8.5	7.9	100.0	8.0	8.1	0	0	4.2	4.0	6.5	6.1	0	5.6	3.2	6.6	4.7	3.2	6.6	
1935.....	5.2	5.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	0	1.4	1.4	0	7.0	7.0	0	0	5.5	5.5	4.5	9.6	0	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.1	4.8	
1934.....	5.7	5.8	4.5	5.3	5.4	0	5.1	5.1	0	5.5	5.5	0	0	5.2	5.9	6.0	8.7	0	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	
1933.....	5.7	5.7	5.8	7.0	7.1	0	10.8	10.8	0	3.3	3.3	0	0	5.2	5.1	6.1	6.6	0	4.7	4.5	6.2	4.5	6.2	6.2	
1932.....	6.6	6.8	4.3	6.2	6.2	0	7.6	7.6	0	4.7	4.7	0	0	6.8	7.0	4.5	12.3	0	4.9	5.0	4.6	5.0	4.6	4.6	
1931.....	7.3	6.5	20.1	9.5	9.6	0	9.6	9.6	0	9.3	9.3	0	0	6.4	5.2	21.2	5.4	0	6.7	5.1	22.0	6.7	5.1	22.0	
1930.....	6.9	7.2	1.9	8.7	8.8	0	10.0	10.0	0	7.3	7.3	0	0	6.2	6.5	2.0	10.7	0	4.5	4.7	2.1	4.5	4.7	2.1	
1929.....	8.4	8.8	0	9.5	9.5	0	8.3	8.3	0	9.8	9.8	0	0	7.9	8.5	0	10.7	0	4.5	4.7	2.1	4.5	4.7	2.1	
1928.....	7.5	7.3	12.3	10.5	10.6	0	6.6	6.6	0	11.6	11.6	0	0	6.4	5.5	12.8	6.4	0	5.9	5.9	12.8	5.9	5.9	12.8	
1927.....	6.6	6.8	3.7	10.3	10.4	0	6.4	6.4	0	11.5	11.5	0	0	5.4	5.5	3.8	6.4	0	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.6	
1926.....	8.0	8.1	6.2	11.4	11.5	0	10.5	10.5	0	11.7	11.7	0	0	8.2	8.2	7.8	8.2	0	7.8	8.2	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.8	
1925.....	8.1	8.2	7.2	8.0	8.1	0	12.1	12.1	0	6.6	6.6	0	0	5.6	5.5	6.0	5.6	0	5.5	5.5	6.0	5.5	5.5	6.0	
1924.....	6.6	6.6	5.6	9.4	9.6	0	6.6	6.6	0	10.3	10.3	0	0	7.2	7.2	6.0	7.2	0	6.6	6.6	6.0	6.6	6.6	6.0	
1923.....	7.5	7.1	18.8	8.5	8.3	27.0	9.4	9.4	0	8.3	8.3	0	0	7.2	7.5	10.2	7.2	0	6.6	6.6	18.0	6.6	6.6	18.0	
1922.....	7.9	7.8	9.4	8.6	8.7	0	10.5	10.5	0	8.1	8.1	0	0	7.7	7.5	10.2	7.7	0	7.5	7.5	10.2	7.5	7.5	10.2	
<b>Nebraska</b> 4																									
1940.....	3.2	3.0	15.2	4.9	4.7	9.9	4.9	4.9	0	4.8	4.8	0	0	2.5	2.3	23.8	2.5	0	2.4	2.1	25.6	2.4	2.1	25.6	
1939.....	3.4	3.3	12.2	3.5	3.2	10.6	3.5	3.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	0	3.4	3.3	14.4	3.4	0	2.8	2.7	15.4	2.8	2.7	15.4	
1938.....	3.5	3.5	3.1	4.1	4.0	5.5	4.8	4.7	0	3.3	3.3	0	0	3.2	3.2	7.1	3.2	0	2.3	2.3	7.1	2.3	2.3	7.1	
1937.....	4.1	4.0	10.3	4.5	4.3	12.3	5.2	4.9	0	4.5	4.5	0	0	3.9	3.9	7.8	3.9	0	3.2	3.2	8.5	3.2	3.2	8.5	
1936.....	5.0	5.0	8.8	8.4	8.3	15.6	6.3	5.9	0	11.8	11.8	0	0	3.5	3.5	0	3.5	0	2.2	2.2	4.0	2.2	2.2	4.0	
1935.....	5.9	5.7	15.1	7.8	7.8	10.1	6.5	6.3	0	11.6	11.6	0	0	5.0	4.8	22.6	5.0	0	4.2	4.2	16.4	4.2	4.2	16.4	
1934.....	5.2	4.7	1.8	6.4	6.5	8.8	7.4	7.4	0	8.3	8.3	0	0	4.2	4.3	3.5	4.2	0	3.8	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.8	4.2	
1933.....	4.6	4.7	1.8	6.4	6.5	3.6	6.9	6.9	0	7.5	7.5	0	0	3.9	3.9	0	3.9	0	2.9	3.0	4.2	2.9	3.0	4.2	
1932.....	5.2	5.1	10.9	8.3	8.2	10.5	7.1	7.0	0	12.5	12.5	0	0	4.0	3.9	11.4	4.0	0	3.2	3.1	9.9	3.2	3.1	9.9	
1931.....	5.4	5.3	14.1	8.6	8.4	13.6	9.2	8.9	0	9.3	9.3	0	0	4.2	4.1	14.9	4.2	0	3.7	3.6	16.5	3.7	3.6	16.5	
1930.....	5.8	5.8	5.6	9.1	9.1	8.8	8.0	7.9	0	13.5	13.5	0	0	4.4	4.5	0	4.4	0	4.1	4.1	0	4.1	4.1	0	
1929.....	6.1	6.1	5.6	10.1	10.1	9.3	7.9	8.0	0	12.0	12.0	0	0	4.8	4.8	0	4.8	0	4.8	4.8	0	4.8	4.8	0	
1928.....	6.0	5.9	19.2	9.0	8.9	12.8	9.3	9.0	0	6.3	6.3	0	0	5.1	4.9	30.8	5.1	0	3.7	3.6	16.5	3.7	3.6	16.5	



1927	5.9	5.8	15.6	9.1	9.1	10.0	7.4	10.4	4.9	4.7	24.2	7.3	6.3
1928	6.6	6.5	15.7	10.3	10.2	16.9	12.4	9.1	5.4	5.4	16.1	4.0	6.9
1929	5.7	6.3	4.8	8.9	8.7	8.9	11.4	6.4	4.7	4.7	5.1	1.9	8.6
1930	6.3	6.3	4.9	9.0	5.7	6.0	14.1	19.9	5.5	5.5	6.3	6.7	20.5
1931	5.8	5.7	14.6	10.1	10.2	5.3	4.2	15.1	4.4	4.3	25.8	3.5	0
1932	5.8	5.8	6.4	9.0	8.2	7.3	9.2	12.8	4.5	4.9	4.5	1.7	24.7
1921	6.6	6.6	5.0	10.5	10.7	4.6	11.8	19.1	5.5	5.5	5.5	7.2	10.9
1920	7.1	7.1	10.9	10.1	9.3	11.9	11.9	11.7	6.2	6.4	5.5	6.7	13.2
Nevada †													
1940	4.7	4.7	5.6	2.6	2.7	...	...	2.6	5.2	5.1	5.2	7.2	6.3
1939	4.0	3.8	6.0	4.9	5.0	...	...	4.9	3.5	3.5	2.4	0	4.9
1938	3.2	2.9	7.2	7.2	7.4	...	...	7.2	2.2	2.0	2.2	0	8.6
1937	9.2	8.3	17.6	22.8	23.1	...	...	23.1	7.2	6.5	4.1	0	6.7
1936	5.6	6.0	0	4.5	4.7	...	...	4.5	7.2	6.5	11.8	3.5	0
1935	7.7	5.3	40.8	12.4	8.4	250.0	...	12.4	6.8	4.0	5.4	1.4	2.7
1934	6.3	6.9	15.5	16.2	16.2	0	...	15.9	6.6	4.0	7.1	5.2	10.9
1933	8.1	7.3	17.2	14.1	11.0	83.3	...	14.1	6.5	6.2	7.5	6.0	34.8
1932	6.3	4.3	28.5	8.5	8.6	0	...	8.5	8.4	3.5	3.1	7.2	6.7
1931	9.8	8.9	19.0	14.8	11.5	111.1	...	14.8	8.4	8.2	10.6	7.5	15.4
1930	10.5	9.6	23.8	17.6	14.4	166.7	...	17.6	8.6	8.2	10.2	7.6	...
1929	6.3	5.1	21.3	8.2	8.4	0	...	8.2	5.5	4.2	22.2	...	...
New Hampshire													
1940	3.1	3.1	0	3.9	3.9	0	4.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	4.2	2.1	0
1939	3.5	3.5	0	4.8	4.8	0	4.6	3.7	2.2	2.2	1.3	2.5	0
1938	3.8	3.8	0	3.4	3.7	0	6.6	4.7	1.5	1.5	3.5	0.8	0
1937	4.5	4.5	0	3.4	3.4	0	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	0
1936	4.8	4.8	0	6.2	6.2	0	7.8	4.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.4	0
1935	6.1	6.1	0	6.4	6.4	0	6.3	4.5	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.5	0
1934	5.7	5.7	0	5.2	5.2	0	6.4	4.9	6.4	6.4	6.0	2.6	0
1933	6.9	6.9	0	8.2	8.2	0	9.3	6.9	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.7	0
1932	5.9	5.9	0	7.0	7.0	0	7.8	6.1	4.4	4.4	6.1	5.3	0
1931	6.8	6.8	0	8.0	8.0	0	9.8	5.5	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.6	0
1930	6.2	6.2	0	6.2	6.2	0	4.9	8.4	6.2	6.3	10.6	5.9	0
1929	7.5	7.5	0	7.9	7.9	0	8.1	7.6	7.0	7.0	10.6	5.9	0
1928	6.3	6.3	0	6.2	6.2	0	2.6	6.8	6.5	6.5	0	...	...
1927	6.5	6.5	0	3.9	3.9	0	6.7	3.0	7.1	7.1	0	...	...
1926	7.6	7.6	0	8.0	8.0	0	3.8	8.6	5.9	5.9	0	...	...
1925	7.1	7.1	0	8.3	8.3	0	4.2	13.2	7.1	7.1	3.9	...	...
1924	6.1	6.0	76.9	3.2	3.2	0	6.6	6.9	7.9	200.0	...	...	...
1923	7.4	7.4	0	6.5	6.5	0	6.5	6.9	8.3	8.3	6.0	...	...
1922	6.5	6.5	0	7.0	7.0	0	7.7	6.1	5.9	5.9	4.6	...	...
1921	6.2	6.2	0	6.3	6.3	0	5.7	7.0	6.2	6.2	4.2	...	...
1920	7.1	7.1	0	7.6	7.6	0	6.5	9.1	6.6	6.6	4.2	...	...
1919	8.9	8.9	0	6.7	6.7	0	7.9	9.8	7.2	7.2	6.9	...	...
1918	7.8	7.8	0	7.4	7.5	0	6.0	9.5	8.2	8.2	7.2	...	...
1917	7.2	7.2	0	7.6	7.6	0	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	6.9	...	...
1916	7.2	7.2	0	7.6	7.6	0	7.2	8.7	6.9	6.9	6.9	...	...
1915	6.1	6.1	0	6.9	6.9	0	5.8	8.7	5.3	5.3	5.3	...	...

See footnotes, p. 649.







TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL									
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural					
	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1				
<b>North Carolina 4—Continued</b>																				
1924.....	7.7	6.6	10.4	12.4	9.6	18.9	13.9	11.1	20.0	11.2	8.3	18.0	7.0	6.1	9.1	.....				
1923.....	8.0	6.7	10.7	11.4	8.7	17.3	9.3	8.5	17.0	13.1	8.9	23.4	7.5	6.4	9.7	.....				
1922.....	8.0	7.0	9.9	12.8	11.9	15.0	10.8	10.8	14.8	14.8	12.9	19.1	7.3	6.4	9.3	.....				
1921.....	7.3	6.1	10.2	12.0	9.5	17.4	11.5	10.0	15.1	12.4	9.1	19.5	6.8	5.7	9.3	.....				
1920.....	10.0	8.6	13.2	16.8	13.4	24.7	14.4	10.8	22.6	19.0	15.7	26.6	9.2	8.0	11.8	.....				
1919.....	9.3	8.2	11.8	16.8	15.3	19.7	21.7	20.5	24.7	13.7	11.9	17.2	8.8	7.7	11.1	.....				
1918.....	10.8	9.4	13.9	18.7	13.9	28.3	15.3	13.1	20.4	20.7	14.5	32.3	10.3	9.1	12.9	.....				
1917.....	8.2	6.8	11.5	11.8	9.7	15.6	10.7	8.6	14.7	12.4	10.4	16.2	8.0	6.6	11.2	.....				
<b>North Dakota 4</b>																				
1940.....	1.8	1.7	5.1	2.2	1.6	333.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333.3	1.8	1.7	2.6	.....				
1939.....	2.4	2.2	6.8	1.6	1.6	.....	1.7	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	2.4	6.8	.....				
1938.....	2.4	2.5	0	3.8	3.8	0	1.9	1.9	0	1.6	1.6	0	2.0	2.1	0	.....				
1937.....	4.7	4.6	6.4	8.6	8.3	142.9	8.6	8.7	0	8.7	8.1	250.0	3.5	3.6	4.7	.....				
1936.....	4.3	4.1	9.5	5.8	5.8	0	5.6	5.6	0	5.9	5.9	0	3.9	3.7	6.7	.....				
1935.....	5.3	5.3	6.8	4.6	4.6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.5	5.5	3.3	.....				
1934.....	4.7	4.7	7.7	11.2	11.3	0	3.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4	3.4	7.9	.....				
1933.....	4.9	4.7	12.1	8.8	8.4	200.0	9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2	4.0	9.2	.....				
1932.....	4.4	4.4	6.8	9.0	9.0	0	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.5	3.3	6.9	.....				
1931.....	4.9	5.0	0	6.8	6.8	0	10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.5	4.6	0	.....				
1930.....	5.8	6.0	0	8.7	8.7	0	8.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.2	5.2	0	.....				
1929.....	5.5	5.4	9.9	6.9	6.9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.2	5.2	9.1	.....				
1928.....	5.7	5.7	9.2	5.4	5.4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.8	5.7	9.5	.....				
1927.....	5.1	5.0	12.9	10.5	10.5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3	4.2	13.9	.....				
1926.....	4.3	4.4	0	7.0	7.0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.9	4.0	0	.....				
1925.....	6.2	6.0	12.2	6.2	6.2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.1	6.0	12.6	.....				
1924.....	5.7	5.6	11.0	10.0	10.0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.1	5.1	11.6	.....				



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1935; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS										CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL									
	Total			Cities of 100,000 or more			Cities of 25,000 to 100,000			Cities of 10,000 to 25,000			Total			Cities of 2,500 to 10,000			All races			Rural								
	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †	All races	White †	All other races †						
<b>Oregon †—Continued</b>																														
1930	5.8	5.9	0	5.5	5.6	0	4.9			8.2			6.0	6.1	0	9.4	9.4	0	3.9	4.0	0									
1929	5.9	6.0	3.3	5.2	5.1	8.1	5.7			3.4			6.4	6.5	0															
1928	6.1	6.3	0	6.3	6.5	0	5.2			10.6			6.0	6.1	0															
1927	6.4	6.4	6.0	7.5	7.4	13.0	6.0			13.5			5.6	5.7	0															
1926	5.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	6.6			6.8			5.4	5.4	5.7															
1925	7.2	7.0	14.5	7.2	6.7	20.5	6.4			11.0			7.3	7.2	9.2															
1924	6.5	6.2	16.7	7.3	7.3	5.8	6.9			9.0			6.0	5.5	24.5															
1923	6.9	6.9	5.2	7.9	8.2	0	7.9			7.9			6.2	6.1	9.7															
1922	8.3	8.4	4.4	9.2	9.3	4.3	8.1			15.1			7.7	7.8	4.4															
1921	7.4	7.6	0	7.3	7.6	0	6.6			11.4			7.5	7.7	0															
1920	9.4	9.1	23.6	8.2	8.2	11.0	7.1			44.2			10.3	9.7	35.2															
1919	10.1	10.1	9.2	12.4	12.8	0	11.6			25.6			8.7	8.5	18.2															
<b>Pennsylvania</b>																														
1940	3.2	3.1	6.0	3.3	3.0	5.7	3.2			11.8			3.1	6.1	6.1	3.7	3.4	15.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.7						
1939	3.8	3.7	6.1	3.9	3.6	6.4	3.8			8.0			3.7	4.8	4.8	3.7	3.7	2.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.1	3.8						
1938	3.9	3.7	6.5	4.4	4.3	6.1	3.9			7.4			3.1	6.0	6.0	3.1	3.0	9.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	4.1						
1937	4.8	4.6	8.2	5.6	5.4	7.6	4.4			14.0			3.7	8.8	8.8	3.6	3.6	15.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	4.1						
1936	5.2	5.0	9.8	6.4	6.1	10.0	6.0			9.4			3.7	6.4	12.9	3.7	3.6	8.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	7.7						
1935	5.5	5.3	8.9	6.6	6.4	8.8	6.2			6.5			4.1	10.1	10.1	4.1	4.0	17.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	8.1						
1934	5.8	5.7	8.5	7.1	7.0	9.3	6.5			9.1			4.2	8.2	8.2	4.2	4.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	9.6						
1933	5.8	5.8	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.3	5.9			9.0			4.3	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.2	6.8	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.6						
1932	6.1	5.9	9.0	7.3	7.2	9.3	7.1			9.2			4.5	7.8	7.8	4.5	4.5	8.0	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.6						
1931	6.5	6.3	10.1	8.1	7.9	10.4	7.4			9.9			4.3	8.1	8.1	4.3	4.4	27.6	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	4.9						
1930	6.0	5.8	8.9	7.5	7.4	9.1	6.9			9.3			4.0	8.1	8.1	4.0	4.0	6.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	10.3						
1929	6.5	6.3	10.9	8.6	8.4	11.3	7.3			9.6			4.2	9.0	9.0	4.2	4.3	7.0												
1928	6.1	6.0	8.4	7.9	7.7	9.4	7.4			10.0			4.3	8.8	8.8	4.3	4.3	4.9												
1927	6.4	6.2	11.2	8.3	8.0	12.4	5.3			8.8			4.7	9.1	9.1	4.7	4.6	8.1												
1926	6.4	6.2	10.9	8.0	7.8	11.5	7.4			7.4			4.7	8.0	8.0	4.7	4.6	4.6												
1925	6.4	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.0	10.5	7.7			9.9			4.7	6.8	6.8	4.7	4.6	6.8												



Year	6.3	6.1	11.5	8.2	7.9	12.0	7.9	9.7	7.5	4.4	4.3	9.1	2.5	0	0	4.1	4.2	0
1924	6.6	6.5	10.1	8.2	8.1	10.4	7.8	9.1	8.5	5.0	4.9	8.6	2.5	0	0	4.1	4.2	0
1923	6.2	6.1	9.4	7.6	7.4	10.3	7.8	8.1	6.5	4.9	4.9	8.6	0	0	0	2.2	2.2	0
1922	6.8	6.7	9.8	8.4	8.4	8.9	8.5	9.1	7.6	5.2	5.1	13.4	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1921	7.8	7.6	13.1	8.9	8.7	13.4	8.9	9.2	8.5	6.5	6.5	11.9	0	0	0	4.1	4.2	0
1920	6.8	6.6	15.8	8.2	7.8	16.6	7.8	10.0	7.3	5.5	5.3	12.3	0	0	0	2.2	2.2	0
1919	10.5	10.3	17.5	11.1	10.8	18.3	9.9	13.3	12.1	9.3	9.3	12.3	0	0	0	4.1	4.1	0
1918	6.5	6.4	11.9	7.5	7.3	13.7	7.5	7.8	7.5	5.5	5.5	6.3	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1917	6.4	6.3	11.9	8.2	8.1	12.0	8.1	9.3	6.7	5.5	5.5	7.3	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1916	6.4	6.3	11.2	7.4	7.2	12.3	7.2	8.6	6.7	5.5	5.5	7.3	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1915	2.5	2.6	0	2.3	2.4	4.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.5	3.7	0	2.5	0	0	4.1	4.2	0
1914	3.5	3.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.4	2.7	3.8	6.6	2.6	1.4	0	0	0	0	2.2	2.2	0
1913	2.8	2.7	4.0	2.9	2.8	4.4	2.2	4.7	3.5	4.8	1.5	0	0	0	0	4.1	4.1	0
1912	3.8	3.7	7.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.6	2.7	2.4	3.0	1.5	37.0	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1911	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.8	3.1	5.5	4.1	2.4	4.0	0	0	0	0	4.1	4.1	0
1910	4.4	4.5	4.0	4.6	4.7	4.2	6.0	5.5	1.0	3.4	2.5	0	0	0	0	3.7	3.7	0
1909	5.7	5.6	4.0	5.9	6.0	4.8	8.0	4.1	1.8	1.1	1.2	0	0	0	0	1.4	1.4	0
1908	5.7	5.6	10.2	5.8	5.8	11.1	6.2	6.9	1.8	3.3	3.4	0	2.9	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1907	6.0	6.0	19.2	6.3	6.0	20.7	5.7	5.8	4.9	2.9	3.0	0	0	0	0	4.3	4.3	0
1906	5.5	5.6	0	5.7	5.8	0	5.9	5.8	4.9	2.9	2.9	0	0	0	0	4.5	4.6	0
1905	5.7	5.6	8.2	5.7	5.8	0	7.5	4.1	2.9	6.1	3.4	111.1	0	0	0	7.5	7.5	125.0
1904	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.4	8.4	8.8	10.1	8.0	3.9	4.6	4.6	0	0	0	0	4.6	4.6	0
1903	6.0	5.9	8.7	6.6	6.6	4.8	7.4	5.7	5.6	2.2	1.7	47.6	0	0	0	1.7	1.7	0
1902	6.4	6.2	16.5	7.1	6.9	17.5	7.6	8.0	4.2	2.1	2.1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2.1	0
1901	6.0	5.9	9.1	6.2	6.2	4.8	6.9	5.5	5.3	4.4	3.9	90.9	0	0	0	3.9	3.9	0
1900	5.2	5.2	3.4	5.8	5.9	3.7	6.1	6.1	4.8	1.5	1.5	0	0	0	0	1.5	1.5	0
1924	6.3	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.7	7.6	8.7	6.0	2.2	4.2	4.3	0	0	0	0	4.3	4.3	0
1923	6.3	6.3	6.7	7.0	7.0	7.3	8.6	7.6	1.4	1.9	1.9	0	0	0	0	4.1	4.1	0
1922	5.5	5.6	0	5.8	5.9	0	6.9	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.9	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.9	0
1921	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.7	7.7	4.2	3.9	3.9	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.9	0
1920	9.8	9.5	22.4	10.4	10.1	23.5	12.1	8.0	10.0	7.0	7.0	0	0	0	0	7.0	7.0	0
1919	6.3	6.4	3.6	6.3	6.3	9.4	7.5	7.8	4.2	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1918	5.8	5.8	8.4	6.3	6.3	9.4	6.4	5.9	6.9	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1917	6.6	6.5	14.3	7.3	7.1	16.2	9.8	5.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1916	6.6	6.5	14.3	7.3	7.1	16.2	9.8	5.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1915	6.6	6.5	14.3	7.3	7.1	16.2	9.8	5.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	0	0	0	0	3.6	3.6	0
1914	6.9	4.6	9.2	7.3	4.8	11.7	...	7.0	8.0	6.8	6.8	8.9	8.1	0	0	6.6	6.6	8.1
1913	6.0	4.8	7.3	6.7	4.5	9.7	...	5.8	9.0	5.9	4.8	7.0	9.5	0	0	5.6	5.6	6.5
1912	7.9	5.2	10.4	13.9	10.0	20.7	...	10.9	21.2	6.7	3.9	8.0	13.5	0	0	5.9	5.9	8.2
1911	7.7	5.6	9.7	10.8	10.8	24.0	...	11.4	27.2	6.3	4.4	9.1	16.0	0	0	5.3	5.3	7.0
1910	9.0	7.2	10.8	13.1	14.1	24.7	...	14.2	28.1	7.5	5.7	9.2	18.6	0	0	6.9	6.9	8.6
1909	9.5	6.9	11.9	18.0	12.5	26.8	...	15.2	12.6	8.1	7.5	10.2	14.9	0	0	5.0	5.0	9.5
1908	8.7	6.5	10.6	19.2	14.6	28.4	...	18.3	16.8	7.0	5.1	8.8	13.9	0	0	7.5	7.5	8.0
1907	8.0	6.4	9.6	16.1	13.4	20.0	...	13.2	12.3	6.8	6.8	9.2	14.1	0	0	6.4	6.4	8.0
1906	9.4	8.1	10.6	16.9	13.4	22.1	...	16.2	14.4	8.3	7.1	9.3	17.5	0	0	4.9	4.9	8.5
1905	10.2	7.6	12.7	17.7	15.2	21.6	...	16.6	15.4	8.3	6.1	11.7	17.5	0	0	7.4	7.4	8.5
1904	6.9	4.6	9.2	7.3	4.8	11.7	...	7.0	8.0	6.8	6.1	8.9	8.1	0	0	6.6	6.6	8.1
1903	6.0	4.8	7.3	6.7	4.5	9.7	...	5.8	9.0	5.9	4.8	7.0	9.5	0	0	5.6	5.6	6.5
1902	7.9	5.2	10.4	13.9	10.0	20.7	...	10.9	21.2	6.7	3.9	8.0	13.5	0	0	5.9	5.9	8.2
1901	7.7	5.6	9.7	10.8	10.8	24.0	...	11.4	27.2	6.3	4.4	9.1	16.0	0	0	5.3	5.3	7.0
1900	9.0	7.2	10.8	13.1	14.1	24.7	...	14.2	28.1	7.5	5.7	9.2	18.6	0	0	6.9	6.9	8.6
1924	6.3	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.7	7.6	8.7	6.0	2.2	4.2	4.3	0	0	0	0	4.3	4.3	0
1923	6.3	6.3	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.3	8.6	7.6	1.4	1.9	1.9	0	0	0	0	4.1	4.1	0
1922	5.5	5.6	0	5.8	5.9	0	6.9	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.9	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.9	0
1921	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.7	7.7	4.2	3.9	3.9	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.9	0

Rhode Island

South Carolina †

See footnotes, p. 649.

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS						CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE						CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL							
	Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural							
	All races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races	All races	White	All other races			
<b>South Carolina 4—Con.</b>																				
1920	11.4	9.6	13.1	18.2	16.3	21.2	16.1	16.2	15.9	23.3	16.5	10.8	10.3	8.2	12.2	13.4	27.6	9.6	7.6	11.3
1921	11.4	9.0	13.8	18.3	16.5	23.6	16.3	14.0	18.8	23.3	19.0	10.3	10.3	7.7	12.7					
1922	10.9	8.8	12.9	17.0	13.6	14.5	13.1	13.0	13.9	22.2	24.4	17.1	10.0	7.2	12.7					
1923																				
1924	10.8	7.6	14.1	17.8	13.7	25.1	16.3	12.7	21.2	19.6	14.7	13.8	10.0	6.7	13.2					
1925	9.7	7.4	12.9	14.0	14.2	19.3	14.2	14.2	14.2	13.8	10.7	21.7	8.9	6.9	11.2					
1926	10.7	8.5	12.8	14.1	12.9	16.1	11.9	11.1	12.9	17.4	14.9	23.1	10.2	7.9	10.2					
1927	9.8	7.8	11.8	17.8	14.0	24.0	16.7	11.5	24.0	19.3	17.2	24.1	8.8	6.8	10.5					
1928																				
1929	12.2	9.0	15.4	16.3	11.9	23.9	13.6	8.4	20.8	20.1	16.0	30.2	11.7	8.5	14.7					
1930	11.2	7.8	14.4	17.0	12.9	23.7	18.7	14.8	24.2	12.3	8.7	21.4	10.6	7.2	13.8					
<b>South Dakota 4</b>																				
1940	3.3	3.0	8.2	2.9	2.9	0	0	0	0	0	4.5	0	3.4	3.0	8.3	6.0	0	3.0	2.5	8.7
1939	3.0	2.7	7.6	3.0	3.0	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.8	0	3.0	2.6	7.7	3.0	0	3.0	2.6	7.8
1938	3.6	3.6	2.7	6.0	6.0	0	1.5	5.5	0	6.2	6.3	0	2.8	2.8	7.7	1.6	0	2.7	2.7	8.2
1937	4.0	3.7	10.2	4.6	4.6	0	3.4	3.1	0	5.2	5.2	0	3.8	3.4	10.3	4.9	83.2	3.0	3.1	8.7
1936	4.6	4.0	14.6	6.6	6.3	142.9	5.9	6.0	0	6.9	6.4	500.0	4.0	3.4	13.3	1.6	0	3.0	3.1	13.0
1935	6.5	6.5	7.8	9.5	9.5	0	7.2	0	0	10.5	6.4	0	5.8	5.6	7.9	11.1	0	4.9	4.7	8.3
1934	5.1	5.0	6.2	7.0	7.0	0	4.9	0	0	8.0	8.0	0	4.7	4.6	6.3	13.8	0	3.7	3.1	6.3
1933	4.8	4.8	6.0	7.4	6.5	333.9	5.2	0	0	8.4	8.4	0	4.3	4.3	3.0	8.4	0	3.7	3.8	9.1
1932	3.7	3.6	6.9	7.2	7.9	0	5.0	0	0	8.4	8.4	0	2.9	2.7	6.4	2.6	0	3.0	2.7	6.5
<b>Tennessee 4</b>																				
1940	4.6	4.0	7.8	4.4	3.8	6.1	3.8	4.4	0	8.6	5.3	29.5	4.7	4.1	9.4	6.9	11.2	4.5	4.0	9.2
1939	5.2	4.2	10.5	5.3	3.7	9.6	5.3	6.1	0	4.8	3.2	23.0	5.1	4.4	11.2	8.0	17.1	4.8	4.1	10.3
1938	5.6	4.6	10.8	8.3	6.4	14.1	8.4	6.4	14.0	4.5	6.6	23.5	4.5	4.0	7.9	11.5	14.4	3.5	3.1	7.0
1937	6.1	5.3	10.5	10.4	9.1	14.4	10.6	9.5	13.7	6.8	7.1	47.6	4.5	4.1	7.2	9.5	11.8	3.8	3.4	6.9
1936	7.0	6.2	11.4	10.2	9.0	13.5	9.6	8.1	13.9	13.3	19.5	0	5.8	5.3	9.7	13.0	13.6	4.9	4.4	9.1

MATERNAL MORTALITY—SPECIFIC RATES—TREND

Year	6.2	6.0	10.7	11.8	10.4	15.6	12.3	11.2	15.2	9.7	6.9	4.9	4.7	7.0	11.9	10.8	19.0	4.1	5.3
1935	6.2	5.5	10.8	10.8	9.4	15.6	11.6	10.1	15.6	6.7	6.9	4.6	4.3	6.3	11.8	10.8	19.0	4.1	5.3
1936	6.0	5.1	10.7	10.1	9.2	13.0	10.5	9.3	12.2	7.2	12.2	4.6	5.0	10.1	11.8	10.8	19.0	4.1	6.5
1937	7.2	6.4	12.1	11.6	9.9	16.6	11.0	10.0	15.3	9.6	12.2	5.7	5.3	8.7	10.1	8.2	27.7	3.9	7.4
1938	7.4	6.3	13.7	11.3	10.3	14.6	11.2	10.2	14.0	7.5	15.2	6.1	5.1	13.0	13.1	11.6	21.2	4.8	6.6
1939	8.4	7.0	15.8	11.7	9.0	20.3	11.7	8.8	19.8	14.0	11.6	7.1	6.4	12.4	12.4	11.8	11.8	4.5	9.5
1940	8.7	7.5	15.1	14.1	13.2	17.0	15.5	14.1	18.4	11.8	12.0	6.8	6.8	14.0	11.8	12.4	11.8	4.5	9.5
1941	8.9	7.6	15.3	13.5	11.8	18.8	14.6	13.1	18.2	11.2	11.1	7.4	6.5	13.2	12.2	13.2	13.2	4.5	9.5
1942	7.1	5.9	13.5	12.0	10.4	16.6	11.2	9.4	14.9	13.6	11.0	5.6	4.7	11.5	11.5	11.6	21.2	4.8	6.6
1943	4.6	3.8	10.3	4.6	3.6	11.3	3.7	3.0	7.9	4.1	8.2	4.6	3.9	8.9	5.2	4.6	11.8	4.5	9.5
1944	5.0	4.3	9.4	5.3	4.8	9.4	4.8	4.1	10.7	8.1	5.7	4.8	4.2	8.9	5.3	4.6	11.8	4.5	9.5
1945	5.6	4.8	11.3	5.9	5.1	12.1	5.4	4.7	10.4	6.2	8.1	5.4	4.5	11.0	7.7	6.7	20.2	4.7	3.9
1946	5.7	5.0	10.9	6.3	5.5	14.3	5.5	4.5	12.9	6.9	7.1	5.3	4.8	9.2	8.3	7.9	19.4	4.5	3.8
1947	6.9	6.1	12.6	8.2	7.4	15.0	7.2	6.1	15.0	8.8	11.1	6.2	5.7	11.5	10.6	9.5	25.7	5.1	4.3
1948	7.3	6.3	14.3	8.3	7.4	14.8	7.6	7.0	12.4	7.7	11.2	6.8	5.7	14.1	10.1	8.8	25.2	6.1	9.7
1949	7.3	5.9	11.6	8.7	7.6	12.0	7.2	6.4	9.4	9.1	13.2	6.7	5.1	11.3	10.9	9.4	15.1	5.8	12.7
1950	7.7	6.2	12.5	9.3	8.3	10.6	8.0	8.7	8.7	8.7	15.0	7.0	5.0	13.3	11.0	9.4	15.9	6.2	12.8
1951	2.8	2.7	6.9	2.6	2.6	6.6	2.1	2.1	6.9	1.1	6.7	2.9	2.8	7.7	2.8	2.8	0	2.9	7.9
1952	3.0	3.0	8.8	3.7	3.7	6.6	1.9	1.1	1.1	0	0	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.2	0	3.6	0
1953	3.3	3.3	6.8	4.2	4.2	6.6	4.6	1.5	1.5	0	2.2	2.5	2.4	10.8	3.6	3.6	0	1.7	12.3
1954	4.4	4.3	7.8	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	0	4.0	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.6	0	2.7	2.5
1955	4.6	4.5	13.2	5.4	5.2	6.2	6.4	0	6.3	0	0	3.1	3.0	9.3	2.4	2.4	0	3.6	9.9
1956	4.5	4.5	6.3	6.9	6.7	34.5	7.6	6.4	6.4	4.7	2.3	4.1	3.0	10.6	2.7	2.7	0	4.9	4.8
1957	4.5	4.5	6.0	6.8	6.8	6.0	7.3	6.4	6.4	4.7	15.5	3.0	3.0	0	4.4	4.4	0	2.5	11.1
1958	4.3	4.3	9.2	6.0	5.9	21.3	7.1	5.3	5.3	2.5	5.3	2.9	2.9	0	1.1	1.1	0	3.5	0
1959	4.2	4.2	10.8	5.3	5.1	29.4	6.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	3.2	3.2	0	4.2	4.2	0	2.8	0
1960	4.9	5.0	0	5.7	5.7	0	7.2	0	2.5	2.5	2.5	4.5	4.5	5.7	5.6	5.6	0	4.0	0
1961	4.9	4.7	22.3	5.6	5.4	20.4	6.1	5.2	5.2	2.5	2.5	4.5	4.3	23.3	5.6	5.6	0	4.0	0
1962	4.9	4.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	0	6.0	3.5	3.5	4.3	10.7	4.3	4.3	8.7	4.2	4.2	0	3.6	0
1963	7.5	7.4	20.1	10.0	9.9	20.4	11.1	8.1	8.1	6.8	6.8	6.1	5.9	20.0	8.7	8.7	0	1.7	12.3
1964	4.9	4.9	9	7.0	7.1	0	8.2	7.0	3.6	3.6	5.7	3.7	3.7	0	3.7	3.7	0	3.6	9.9
1965	5.2	5.1	9	7.7	7.8	0	7.7	10.5	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.8	3.6	0	3.8	3.8	0	4.8	11.1
1966	4.3	4.4	9.8	5.9	6.0	0	7.2	6.0	3.4	3.4	2.8	3.7	3.6	15.2	3.6	3.6	0	4.9	4.8
1967	5.0	5.0	4.9	7.2	7.3	0	6.5	7.3	4.4	4.4	11.9	3.8	3.8	6.7	4.4	4.4	0	2.5	0
1968	5.0	5.0	16.2	6.5	6.5	9.8	7.5	7.4	7.4	4.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	19.3	4.4	4.4	0	2.5	0
1969	7.3	7.4	3	9.3	9.3	3.9	9.1	16.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.3	0	6.3	6.3	0	2.8	0
1970	7.9	7.6	21.4	11.3	11.5	0	11.4	9.9	9.9	9.9	15.3	6.2	5.7	32.8	6.2	6.2	0	3.9	0
1971	8.4	8.2	22.4	11.4	10.9	35.7	11.4	10.8	35.7	55.7	11.4	7.0	7.1	7.8	7.1	7.1	0	4.8	0
1972	8.6	8.7	12.9	10.6	10.8	0	10.8	6.9	6.8	6.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	0	7.8	7.8	0	3.1	0
1973	5.9	6.0	0	6.8	6.5	0	6.5	0	6.8	0	6.8	5.6	5.7	0	5.6	5.6	0	3.1	0
1974	3.7	3.7	0	1.8	1.8	0	1.7	1.7	1.7	0	2.0	4.1	4.1	0	4.1	4.1	0	3.9	0
1975	3.5	3.5	0	5.6	5.6	0	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.6	3.1	3.1	0	3.1	3.1	0	3.1	0
1976	3.7	3.7	0	4.7	4.7	0	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	3.3	3.3	0	3.3	3.3	0	3.1	0
1977	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0	3.1	0
1978	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	0	5.7	5.7	0	3.1	0

See footnotes, p. 643.



TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*.]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE										CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL						
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		Total		Cities of 100,000 or more		Cities of 25,000 to 100,000		Cities of 10,000 to 25,000		Total		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000		Rural		
	All races	All other races †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All races	White †	All other races †
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>																	
1936	5.0	0	7.8	7.8	...	...	7.8	7.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1935	6.8	0	12.4	12.4	...	...	12.4	12.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1934	3.9	3.9	4.6	4.6	...	...	4.6	4.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1933	5.7	5.7	9.1	9.1	...	...	9.1	9.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1932	7.1	7.1	17.9	17.9	...	...	17.9	17.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1931	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	...	...	7.6	7.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1930	6.6	6.6	9.0	9.0	...	...	9.0	9.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1929	7.7	7.7	11.7	11.7	...	...	11.7	11.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1928	5.8	5.8	10.6	10.6	...	...	10.6	10.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1927	7.3	7.1	76.9	13.3	...	...	13.3	13.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1926	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.6	...	...	6.6	6.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1925	6.8	6.8	13.8	13.8	...	...	13.8	13.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1924	8.1	8.1	9.0	9.0	...	...	9.0	9.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1923	7.0	7.0	13.4	13.4	...	...	13.4	13.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1922	7.4	7.4	8.6	8.6	...	...	8.6	8.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1921	7.3	7.3	9.8	9.8	...	...	9.8	9.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1920	7.0	7.0	8.3	8.3	...	...	8.3	8.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1919	8.0	8.0	8.3	8.3	...	...	8.3	8.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1918	8.0	8.0	6.1	6.1	...	...	6.1	6.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1917	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.1	...	...	6.1	6.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1916	7.9	7.7	142.9	7.2	...	...	7.2	7.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1915	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.2	...	...	5.2	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1940	4.5	3.3	7.5	4.6	4.6	10.0	4.7	3.9	8.6	2.7	9.8	4.4	5.0	4.2	9.5	4.4	3.5
1939	3.9	3.9	8.0	4.7	4.7	6.0	4.9	4.1	6.6	2.1	13.5	4.4	4.8	7.1	7.1	3.9	8.3
1938	5.3	3.8	7.7	5.2	4.0	17.6	6.9	7.9	7.9	6.2	15.1	4.5	11.0	9.6	18.8	2.6	6.8
1937	5.4	3.8	9.4	7.6	7.5	12.0	6.3	6.6	13.7	7.7	21.4	4.8	13.3	10.8	28.1	3.9	7.0
1936	5.8	4.6	8.9	6.1	8.9	14.0	9.0	6.1	12.5	9.4	22.0	4.8	10.2	8.4	20.0	4.3	5.8
1935	5.6	4.6	8.2	11.1	9.6	17.7	10.8	10.1	12.5	15.1	37.9	4.1	9.6	8.9	13.3	3.5	4.9
1934	6.4	5.3	9.1	11.5	8.8	12.8	14.0	11.4	20.2	13.3	21.8	5.0	9.3	7.5	18.2	4.5	6.2
<b>Virginia †</b>																	
1940	4.5	3.3	7.5	4.6	4.6	10.0	4.7	3.9	8.6	2.7	9.8	4.4	5.0	4.2	9.5	4.4	3.5
1939	3.9	3.9	8.0	4.7	4.7	6.0	4.9	4.1	6.6	2.1	13.5	4.4	4.8	7.1	7.1	3.9	8.3
1938	5.3	3.8	7.7	5.2	4.0	17.6	6.9	7.9	7.9	6.2	15.1	4.5	11.0	9.6	18.8	2.6	6.8
1937	5.4	3.8	9.4	7.6	7.5	12.0	6.3	6.6	13.7	7.7	21.4	4.8	13.3	10.8	28.1	3.9	7.0
1936	5.8	4.6	8.9	6.1	8.9	14.0	9.0	6.1	12.5	9.4	22.0	4.8	10.2	8.4	20.0	4.3	5.8
1935	5.6	4.6	8.2	11.1	9.6	17.7	10.8	10.1	12.5	15.1	37.9	4.1	9.6	8.9	13.3	3.5	4.9
1934	6.4	5.3	9.1	11.5	8.8	12.8	14.0	11.4	20.2	13.3	21.8	5.0	9.3	7.5	18.2	4.5	6.2

1933	6.3	4.9	9.5	10.3	8.6	13.8	8.9	7.9	10.8	10.8	8.6	15.3	12.5	5.2	3.9	8.1	9.3	6.6	22.9	4.7	3.6	7.3
1932	7.1	5.5	10.9	10.3	6.8	18.3	10.3	6.3	17.1	9.9	5.1	20.5	10.7	6.1	5.2	8.6	11.2	8.8	22.1	5.6	4.7	7.8
1931	6.9	5.9	11.3	11.2	8.0	16.4	10.2	8.0	16.4	10.2	8.2	14.5	14.0	6.4	5.2	9.4	11.4	9.1	23.2	5.9	4.7	8.7
1930	7.1	5.2	11.7	11.2	8.3	18.1	10.6	8.5	14.8	10.7	6.1	21.6	14.0	5.8	4.3	9.6	8.1	6.6	15.6	5.6	4.0	9.2
1929	7.1	5.2	11.6	10.0	8.1	14.3	8.8	9.5	13.3	10.8	8.9	15.1	12.7	6.2	4.4	10.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1928	7.1	4.8	11.4	12.4	8.1	20.8	8.7	7.1	21.3	11.0	8.7	16.4	15.4	6.2	4.4	8.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1927	6.2	4.8	9.4	12.4	8.4	14.5	10.9	7.4	17.0	9.5	8.7	11.2	11.4	5.0	3.8	7.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1926	6.2	4.8	10.0	13.3	11.0	14.9	11.7	10.2	14.2	12.2	10.9	15.2	15.5	6.7	6.1	8.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
1925	7.0	5.3	11.0	9.5	7.3	13.8	9.5	5.8	15.7	10.8	9.6	13.1	9.8	4.7	10.1	8.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1924	6.0	5.0	10.0	10.0	7.5	15.1	10.0	7.1	15.5	10.8	8.3	14.4	5.8	5.6	4.3	10.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1923	7.4	6.0	10.8	9.9	7.2	15.5	10.9	6.0	19.9	7.4	6.7	8.9	13.6	6.7	5.6	9.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1922	7.2	5.8	10.2	11.2	9.2	15.3	9.3	6.1	15.2	14.0	12.2	17.8	10.3	6.1	5.0	8.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1921	7.0	5.7	9.9	11.3	8.1	17.8	11.9	6.2	23.0	11.0	9.3	14.5	9.8	5.9	5.1	7.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1920	8.6	6.6	11.1	13.3	10.3	19.5	12.3	9.1	18.6	13.8	10.1	21.2	16.1	7.4	6.8	8.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1919	8.3	6.5	11.9	9.2	8.1	11.5	8.7	6.0	14.4	8.7	7.6	11.2	11.0	7.4	6.2	12.0	---	---	---	---	---	---
1918	10.7	9.6	13.2	16.1	14.4	19.8	13.5	10.3	20.6	15.6	13.4	21.0	21.0	9.5	8.5	11.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
1917	8.2	6.4	12.1	13.0	10.7	17.8	10.0	6.8	16.3	15.5	12.9	21.2	12.8	7.1	5.5	10.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1916	2.9	2.8	6.7	3.4	3.5	0	3.0	3.1	0	4.3	4.4	0	4.2	2.5	2.6	10.2	4.3	3.9	29.4	2.2	2.0	8.8
1915	3.6	3.4	12.7	4.4	4.2	15.3	3.4	3.4	5.1	8.3	8.4	0	5.9	2.9	2.3	12.3	1.0	1.0	0	3.2	2.9	13.3
1914	3.3	3.2	9.0	4.0	3.9	16.1	3.7	3.6	10.0	1.9	1.9	0	5.5	2.1	1.9	4.7	2.4	2.5	0	1.9	1.7	5.5
1913	4.6	4.3	12.0	4.9	4.9	6.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.5	11.1	6.4	3.9	3.4	15.9	5.3	4.2	76.9	3.4	3.0	8.8
1912	5.2	5.1	11.1	5.8	5.5	22.0	4.5	4.0	22.0	5.1	5.1	0	6.3	4.2	4.3	2.8	5.7	5.8	0	3.5	3.5	3.9
1911	4.9	4.8	7.9	5.3	5.1	10.4	4.9	10.9	10.4	4.9	4.7	0	6.3	4.2	4.2	5.1	7.6	7.3	80.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
1910	6.4	6.3	9.4	5.8	5.8	7.4	5.7	7.1	6.9	7.5	7.3	0	7.3	3.4	3.1	11.7	5.2	4.5	37.0	4.3	4.0	10.1
1909	6.0	6.1	5.5	7.1	7.2	12.2	6.0	8.9	0	8.9	8.9	0	10.2	4.2	4.4	10.5	7.8	7.5	19.6	4.0	4.5	6.1
1908	6.4	6.3	7.7	6.8	6.7	11.0	6.9	5.2	0	5.2	7.2	0	7.2	5.7	5.7	4.8	8.1	4.0	0	4.8	4.8	6.1
1907	6.2	6.1	9.8	7.3	7.2	10.5	7.5	4.6	0	4.6	4.6	0	7.8	4.5	4.2	9.2	4.9	4.6	13.2	4.3	4.0	8.9
1906	6.2	6.1	7.2	5.8	5.8	4.9	5.4	5.6	0	5.6	5.6	0	7.5	6.7	6.5	9.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1905	7.2	6.9	13.8	8.4	7.9	19.7	7.8	7.1	0	7.1	7.1	0	12.7	5.9	5.8	9.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1904	6.5	6.4	13.0	8.9	8.2	9.5	5.9	9.1	0	9.1	9.1	0	9.2	6.5	6.0	15.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1903	7.5	7.4	9.8	6.9	6.7	9.5	6.2	8.2	0	8.2	8.2	0	9.1	6.0	5.4	16.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1902	6.0	5.9	8.7	6.9	6.8	10.1	6.7	7.8	0	7.8	7.8	0	6.6	5.0	4.9	7.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1901	7.1	7.4	1.5	8.6	9.0	2.6	9.3	6.7	0	6.7	6.7	0	8.7	5.5	5.5	5.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1900	7.9	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.9	8.5	6.7	8.7	0	8.7	8.7	0	11.3	7.3	7.1	11.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
1900	7.8	7.9	5.6	8.7	8.8	7.0	7.7	7.8	0	7.8	7.8	0	14.4	6.9	7.1	3.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
1900	9.2	9.4	6.1	9.9	10.2	5.2	10.0	8.4	0	8.4	8.4	0	12.1	8.5	8.5	7.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
1919	8.6	8.8	5.3	10.1	10.2	7.7	9.5	11.6	0	11.6	11.6	0	12.1	7.2	7.4	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
1918	9.9	9.9	7.9	10.4	10.6	6.4	8.8	10.9	0	10.9	10.9	0	14.0	9.4	9.4	9.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1917	7.4	7.4	6.3	8.6	8.8	5.0	7.9	10.9	0	10.9	10.9	0	9.3	6.3	6.3	7.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
1916	3.5	3.4	5.0	2.7	2.4	9.1	...	...	...	...	2.3	10.2	3.8	3.7	3.7	4.3	2.8	2.7	6.5	3.8	3.8	4.1
1915	3.4	3.3	4.7	3.0	3.0	5.1	...	...	...	...	2.8	9.0	3.6	3.4	3.3	5.0	3.6	3.3	12.4	3.4	3.3	4.3
1914	3.9	3.7	6.9	7.5	6.8	23.5	...	...	...	...	7.3	6.8	8.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	11.4	10.4	47.5	2.0	2.0	1.1
1913	5.0	4.9	7.4	9.0	8.9	11.8	...	...	...	...	10.0	9.8	16.4	4.1	4.0	6.6	14.6	14.6	37.0	2.7	2.6	3.9
1912	5.3	5.1	3.6	12.2	11.9	19.1	...	...	...	...	10.8	10.7	15.6	16.9	3.5	7.9	13.5	11.8	51.0	2.5	2.5	3.7

Washington 4

West Virginia 4

See footnotes, p. 649.

TABLE 37.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY RACE AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence for 1915-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Composition of the population-size groups for 1915-1919, 1920-1929, 1930-1939, and 1940 was determined by the populations for 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	CITIES UNDER 10,000 AND RURAL														
	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE					CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000					Rural				
	TOTAL POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS		CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE		CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000		CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000		TOTAL		CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000		RURAL		
All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	All races	White 1	All other races 1	
<b>West Virginia 4—Con.</b>															
1935.....	5.2	5.1	5.7	11.5	11.9	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934.....	5.5	5.5	7.0	11.4	11.7	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1933.....	5.7	5.5	8.2	14.1	13.3	28.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1932.....	5.7	5.5	9.5	13.1	12.7	20.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1931.....	5.8	5.5	11.5	12.1	11.6	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930.....	6.0	5.8	8.5	11.7	11.7	12.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929.....	5.8	5.5	11.8	12.2	11.4	24.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1928.....	5.7	5.3	11.0	12.2	11.3	28.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1927.....	6.2	5.9	10.4	13.0	12.7	20.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1926.....	7.1	6.6	14.0	12.9	13.0	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1925.....	6.3	6.0	12.5	11.8	11.2	22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Wisconsin 4</b>															
1940.....	2.9	2.9	1.5	2.4	2.4	0	2.4	2.5	0	1.9	0	3.7	3.7	0	3.1
1939.....	2.8	2.8	6.7	2.2	2.2	5.0	2.1	2.0	6.5	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	3.3
1938.....	2.9	2.9	6.6	3.0	3.0	8.3	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	7.8	7.9	0	3.4
1937.....	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.8	4.8	0	4.2	4.2	0	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.5	0	2.1
1936.....	4.2	4.2	2.9	4.1	4.1	0	3.1	3.1	0	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.5	0	2.0
1935.....	4.0	3.9	2.2	4.6	4.6	0.1	3.3	3.3	0	4.6	4.6	7.4	7.3	58.8	3.1
1934.....	4.3	4.3	2.6	5.0	5.0	8.5	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.3	8.3	6.3	2.4
1933.....	5.0	4.9	7.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	4.7	4.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	7.2	7.3	0	3.0
1932.....	4.4	4.3	11.5	5.1	5.1	8.5	3.8	3.8	6.1	6.1	6.1	7.9	7.9	0	2.6
1931.....	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.0	15.9	4.9	4.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	7.7	7.8	250.0	3.8
1930.....	5.4	5.2	22.2	6.3	6.1	10.5	5.2	5.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.6	8.7	0	3.2
1929.....	5.1	5.0	10.6	5.6	5.5	20.6	5.2	5.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	16.9	16.8	0	3.3
1928.....	5.8	5.8	10.6	6.9	6.9	9	6.4	6.4	7.2	7.2	7.2	16.3	16.2	0	4.9
1927.....	5.3	5.2	20.0	5.6	5.5	17.3	5.1	5.1	6.4	6.4	6.4	22.0	22.0	0	3.0





TABLE 38.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1918-1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

RACE AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
All races:										
1940-----	3.8	13.8	3.8	2.4	3.0	4.5	7.4	9.6	13.0	<i>17.0</i>
1939-----	4.0	9.8	3.8	2.7	3.2	5.0	7.3	10.4	17.2	<i>35.2</i>
1938-----	4.4	13.4	4.2	2.8	3.6	5.2	8.1	11.1	14.3	<i>28.6</i>
1937-----	4.9	10.5	4.6	3.3	4.1	5.9	8.7	11.2	17.1	<i>44.2</i>
1936-----	5.7	11.9	5.2	3.8	4.8	6.7	9.5	14.0	18.7	<i>61.7</i>
1935-----	5.8	15.9	5.1	4.1	4.9	7.0	9.7	12.1	17.5	<i>70.5</i>
1934-----	5.9	13.4	5.2	4.2	5.1	6.9	10.1	12.7	14.9	<i>44.2</i>
1933-----	6.2	13.8	5.7	4.3	5.1	7.3	10.6	12.5	17.8	<i>24.6</i>
1932-----	6.3	18.2	5.9	4.4	5.3	7.4	10.2	13.1	16.5	<i>58.8</i>
1931-----	6.6	20.9	6.1	4.8	5.4	7.6	10.6	13.4	20.2	<i>34.2</i>
1930-----	6.7	20.9	6.8	4.7	5.6	7.6	10.7	13.8	20.1	<i>53.3</i>
1929-----	6.9	21.8	6.7	5.0	5.8	7.9	10.9	13.9	19.5	<i>38.5</i>
1928-----	6.9	21.0	7.1	4.9	5.7	7.5	10.6	14.2	19.5	<i>31.6</i>
1927-----	6.5	21.1	6.3	4.6	5.4	6.9	10.2	13.4	19.7	<i>24.7</i>
1926-----	6.6	13.2	6.4	4.6	5.5	7.2	10.2	13.1	18.5	<i>41.1</i>
1925-----	6.5	18.3	6.3	4.7	5.4	6.9	10.0	12.8	16.2	<i>20.8</i>
1924-----	6.5	22.7	6.8	4.6	5.3	7.2	10.2	13.0	18.7	<i>26.5</i>
1923-----	6.6	21.3	6.4	4.8	5.6	7.3	9.9	13.5	16.9	<i>36.8</i>
1922-----	6.6	20.9	6.7	4.7	5.7	7.3	10.2	13.0	16.3	<i>47.6</i>
1921-----	6.8	20.4	6.8	5.1	5.7	7.6	10.5	13.4	19.7	<i>23.8</i>
1920-----	8.0	21.4	7.7	6.0	6.9	9.2	11.2	14.1	20.7	<i>52.3</i>
1919-----	7.4	<i>19.3</i>	7.9	5.5	6.2	8.0	10.4	13.1	19.4	<i>53.0</i>
1918-----	9.2	<i>16.6</i>	9.5	7.5	8.6	10.1	12.2	13.9	17.4	<i>39.3</i>
White: <sup>3</sup>										
1940-----	3.2	8.9	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.9	6.6	8.5	11.5	<i>16.4</i>
1939-----	3.5	4.1	3.0	2.3	2.8	4.4	6.7	9.5	16.1	<i>20.3</i>
1938-----	3.8	8.9	3.2	2.4	3.1	4.6	7.3	10.1	13.7	<i>31.0</i>
1937-----	4.4	8.4	3.8	2.9	3.6	5.3	8.0	10.8	16.3	<i>45.8</i>
1936-----	5.1	<i>10.0</i>	4.2	3.3	4.4	6.2	8.9	13.0	18.1	<i>68.0</i>
1935-----	5.3	9.9	4.3	3.7	4.5	6.5	9.0	11.4	15.0	<i>78.4</i>
1934-----	5.4	9.8	4.4	3.8	4.7	6.3	9.4	11.9	14.7	<i>41.7</i>
1933-----	5.6	<i>10.9</i>	4.6	3.9	4.6	6.7	9.9	11.8	15.3	<i>33.0</i>
All other races: <sup>3</sup>										
1940-----	7.7	16.4	6.6	5.0	7.7	10.1	14.4	17.7	21.7	<i>18.5</i>
1939-----	7.6	13.1	6.4	5.4	6.9	11.3	12.0	17.9	23.6	<i>78.4</i>
1938-----	8.5	16.0	7.5	5.7	8.3	11.1	14.4	19.2	18.3	<i>21.7</i>
1937-----	8.6	11.8	7.5	6.4	8.3	11.6	13.9	15.4	21.8	<i>40.0</i>
1936-----	9.7	13.3	8.6	7.4	9.3	12.0	14.2	23.0	22.0	<i>50.8</i>
1935-----	9.5	20.2	8.0	7.4	8.3	11.8	15.4	18.4	32.4	<i>55.6</i>
1934-----	9.0	15.6	7.6	6.7	8.3	11.7	15.0	19.0	15.8	<i>48.8</i>
1933-----	9.7	15.8	9.3	6.6	8.9	12.3	16.7	18.3	31.9	0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1918-1932, inclusive.<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated.<sup>3</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1933 and 1934.

TABLE 39.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES FOR DETAILED CAUSES, BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1940

[Rates are the number of deaths of mothers in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

CAUSE OF DEATH, AND RACE	All ages	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
All puerperal causes (140-150):										
All races.....	3.8	13.8	3.8	2.4	3.0	4.5	7.4	9.6	13.0	17.0
White.....	3.2	8.9	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.9	6.6	8.5	11.5	16.4
All other races.....	7.7	16.4	6.6	5.0	7.7	10.1	14.4	17.7	21.7	18.5
Abortion with mention of infection (140):										
All races.....	0.6	2.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.5	0
White.....	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	0
All other races.....	1.1	3.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	6.4	0
Abortion without mention of infection (spontaneous, therapeutic, or unspecified), with mention of toxemia with or without hemorrhage, trauma or shock (141a, c):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
White.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0	0
Other abortions without mention of infection (141b, d-f):										
All races.....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0
White.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0
All other races.....	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0	0
Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection (142a):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0
White.....	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	1.3	0
Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection (142b):										
All races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	5.7
White.....	0.1	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	8.2
All other races.....	0.3	0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery) (143):										
All races.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
White.....	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0
All other races.....	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0	0
Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery) (144):										
All races.....	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.9	5.7
White.....	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0
All other races.....	1.1	2.3	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.6	2.6	18.6
Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery) (145):										
All races.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.9	5.7
White.....	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	8.2
All other races.....	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9	0	0
Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium (146):										
All races.....	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.8	1.7	0
White.....	0.4	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.6	1.7	0
All other races.....	0.7	0	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.3	2.5	2.7	1.3	0
Infection during childbirth and the puerperium (147):										
All races.....	0.9	4.9	0.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.0	3.9	0
White.....	0.8	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.9	3.5	0
All other races.....	1.7	5.6	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.6	2.7	6.4	0
Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery) (148):										
All races.....	0.5	4.0	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.9	0
White.....	0.4	3.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.5	0
All other races.....	1.3	4.2	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.7	2.6	3.8	0
Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth (149):										
All races.....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.2	0
White.....	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.2	0
All other races.....	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.9	0	0
Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium (150):										
All races.....	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0
White.....	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	0
All other races.....	0.6	0	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.8	2.0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1928 revision of the detailed International List.



TABLE 40.—MATERNAL MORTALITY RATES FOR DETAILED CAUSES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of deaths of mothers per 1,000 live births. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	All puerperal causes (140-150)	ABORTION <sup>1</sup>		Ectopic gestation (142)	DEATH BEFORE DELIVERY			DEATH DURING OR AFTER DELIVERY <sup>2</sup>				
		With mention of infection (140)	Without mention of infection (141)		Hemorrhage of pregnancy (143)	Toxemias of pregnancy (144)	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (145)	Hemorrhage of child-birth and the puerperium (146)	Infection during child-birth and the puerperium (147)	Puerperal toxemias (148)	Other accidents and specified conditions of child-birth (149)	Unspecified conditions of child-birth and puerperium (150)
Registration States	3.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.2
Alabama	6.1	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.5
Arizona	5.0	0.9	0.1	0.3	0	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.6
Arkansas	4.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.0	0.5
California	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Colorado	4.1	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.3	0	0.2
Connecticut	2.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
Delaware	5.4	1.3	0	0.2	0	0.4	0.9	0.4	1.7	0.4	0	0
District of Columbia	2.9	0.8	0.1	0.4	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1
Florida	6.5	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.1	0.2	0.7	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.3
Georgia	5.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.8	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.5
Idaho	3.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.1
Illinois	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.1
Indiana	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
Iowa	3.5	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
Kansas	3.7	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.1
Kentucky	3.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3
Louisiana	5.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.3
Maine	4.0	0.4	0.1	0	0	0.6	0.1	0.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	0
Maryland	2.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1
Massachusetts	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1
Michigan	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
Minnesota	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0
Mississippi	6.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.4
Missouri	3.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2
Montana	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0	0
Nebraska	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	4.9	1.0	0	1.0	0	0.5	0	1.0	1.0	0.5	0	0
New Hampshire	3.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0
New Jersey	3.0	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.1
New Mexico	4.7	0.5	0	0.1	0	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.5
New York	3.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.1
North Carolina	5.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.3
North Dakota	1.7	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Ohio	3.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2
Oklahoma	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2
Oregon	2.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Pennsylvania	3.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1
Rhode Island	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2
South Carolina	6.8	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.2	0.9	1.5	1.3	0.2	0.6
South Dakota	3.4	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3
Tennessee	4.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.3
Texas	4.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3
Utah	2.7	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	0	0.3
Vermont	3.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0	0.3	0	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
Virginia	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.3
Washington	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.0
West Virginia	3.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.1
Wyoming	4.2	0.8	0.2	0	0	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.2	0	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Gestation less than 28 weeks.<sup>2</sup> Gestation 28 weeks or over, or unspecified.

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.

---

---

# MORTALITY TABLES

## Stillbirth Ratios

TABLE 41.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Registration States.....	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	38.8	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2
Alabama.....						49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.9
Arizona.....					29.2	30.1	27.6	29.6	28.8	31.1
Arkansas.....						46.0	45.9	43.3	43.2	38.9
California.....	31.1	30.4	29.9	28.6	28.5	27.0	28.4	28.9	28.3	28.6
Colorado.....							30.2	35.2	31.7	30.8
Connecticut.....	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	36.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1
Delaware.....	39.3	38.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	38.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1
District of Columbia.....	54.5	52.0	48.7	43.8	49.8	49.5	48.6	47.8	49.7	46.0
Florida.....			69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	56.3
Georgia.....							58.5	60.0	62.5	59.6
Idaho.....					26.3	24.0	25.5	26.3	22.2	19.8
Illinois.....	36.0	39.1	38.6	36.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3
Indiana.....	30.7	31.0	31.8	31.4	30.6	31.1	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1
Iowa.....			33.7	32.6	27.6	23.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8
Kansas.....	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0
Kentucky.....	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5
Louisiana.....						53.9	58.4	53.4	52.3	49.5
Maine.....	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	38.9	35.7	36.6
Maryland.....	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.6	68.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	69.2	66.4
Massachusetts.....	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8
Michigan.....	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	38.3	37.8	37.8	36.9	35.5
Minnesota.....	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9
Mississippi.....	54.4	53.7	52.7	53.8	51.8	53.2	57.7	54.5	48.6	45.6
Missouri.....						45.6	44.7	43.8	43.1	41.9
Montana.....	30.2	29.3	30.7	33.5	31.8	32.0	34.2	28.9	28.7	32.1
Nebraska.....	30.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8
Nevada.....								32.8	28.5	33.5
New Hampshire.....	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2
New Jersey.....	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.8	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	39.3
New Mexico.....								26.0	30.5	27.9
New York.....	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5
North Carolina.....	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.8	48.4	47.1	48.8	45.3
North Dakota.....			29.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	28.8	28.5	27.8	28.2
Ohio.....	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7
Oklahoma.....							30.8	33.8	30.2	24.4
Oregon.....	31.3	32.4	31.6	30.5	31.9	30.4	28.8	31.2	28.5	27.2
Pennsylvania.....	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9
Rhode Island.....	37.8	34.1	33.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	33.9	32.3
South Carolina.....	62.4	58.4	63.6				67.8	67.2	65.8	62.0
South Dakota.....										
Tennessee.....						40.8	42.8	44.1	49.9	42.1
Texas.....										
Utah.....	25.5	23.4	23.3	24.8	23.5	23.6	25.3	22.5	21.9	23.0
Vermont.....	29.8	31.7	33.3	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	29.3	28.1	27.9
Virginia.....	44.3	44.3	46.2	42.8	44.1	43.0	44.2	44.4	45.2	43.8
Washington.....	28.8	26.9	28.0	27.0	30.0	27.9	27.7	25.2	26.1	26.8
West Virginia.....				38.4	38.1	38.2	38.5	39.0	37.2	38.8
Wisconsin.....	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	29.9	28.3
Wyoming.....	34.7	33.3	34.4	30.2	31.2	29.3	28.5	22.6	30.0	26.0



TABLE 41.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS; BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births]

AREA	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	37.8	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4	32.1	32.0	31.3
Alabama.....	49.1	47.4	49.7	48.2	44.2	42.5	41.8	40.5	39.9
Arizona.....	25.3	30.5	27.3	27.9	29.0	25.3	27.3	23.2	24.8
Arkansas.....	39.8	38.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0	33.5	35.3	27.0
California.....	27.3	26.8	24.0	24.4	23.7	22.4	21.5	21.1	19.6
Colorado.....	31.7	31.8	32.0	28.6	30.3	26.7	25.0	26.4	24.0
Connecticut.....	28.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.3	23.2	22.1	21.9	20.2
Delaware.....	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8	30.2	28.5	23.9
District of Columbia.....	43.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0	34.1	28.7	25.7
Florida.....	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3	45.5	42.2
Georgia.....	60.4	57.4	59.3	61.3	59.2	57.3	52.8	50.0	47.6
Idaho.....	27.0	23.6	22.5	22.9	24.7	23.3	20.3	21.6	21.5
Illinois.....	30.9	29.8	30.2	29.6	27.6	26.5	26.2	25.3	25.6
Indiana.....	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	23.8	24.0	21.4	22.1	23.0
Iowa.....	31.6	28.3	26.9	26.9	27.1	25.6	25.4	23.5	22.5
Kansas.....	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7	23.5	22.4	24.7
Kentucky.....	33.8	35.9	33.6	33.2	36.4	34.5	32.5	33.0	32.0
Louisiana.....	50.5	50.2	48.2	49.4	47.4	45.5	42.5	43.2	38.0
Maine.....	33.9	37.0	35.3	33.8	30.8	32.9	34.5	30.4	29.4
Maryland.....	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1	43.6	45.0	43.6
Massachusetts.....	34.0	33.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1	27.1	27.5	26.8
Michigan.....	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6	28.3	27.1	26.0
Minnesota.....	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.9	24.3	21.5
Mississippi.....	47.3	48.5	46.4	47.8	47.5	48.6	47.5	51.1	48.2
Missouri.....	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7	35.0	31.3	32.4
Montana.....	27.9	26.2	24.5	23.1	21.8	22.6	23.4	19.5	18.8
Nebraska.....	27.5	26.5	25.5	27.6	22.2	23.2	22.9	20.2	23.1
Nevada.....	47.6	31.0	32.1	21.8	21.8	24.1	22.2	18.6	18.9
New Hampshire.....	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3	31.3	27.6	24.8
New Jersey.....	37.4	36.2	36.2	34.1	33.5	30.9	29.8	28.1	26.1
New Mexico.....	31.4	29.3	32.7	28.7	31.5	24.1	26.3	26.1	28.3
New York.....	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	38.0	38.3	47.8	51.9
North Carolina.....	46.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7	38.5	36.3	34.4
North Dakota.....	25.8	27.9	24.0	25.6	27.0	24.0	21.2	22.9	22.2
Ohio.....	33.9	32.8	32.7	31.9	29.8	28.8	27.5	27.0	25.9
Oklahoma.....	25.7	25.8	27.5	29.0	28.3	27.3	27.1	25.9	25.2
Oregon.....	25.1	26.6	23.9	22.4	21.3	21.9	21.5	19.3	21.1
Pennsylvania.....	35.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9	29.9	29.7	28.6
Rhode Island.....	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	29.6	31.3	27.1	25.4	28.3
South Carolina.....	63.9	58.9	56.4	60.9	58.2	55.1	50.6	45.7	47.1
South Dakota.....	23.6	22.2	25.4	26.6	20.7	20.6	22.2	20.4	18.8
Tennessee.....	39.9	42.7	38.9	40.5	38.9	38.6	36.4	31.7	29.1
Texas.....	.....	38.4	37.8	38.1	35.0	33.9	32.7	33.0	31.5
Utah.....	20.6	21.4	19.1	21.6	20.3	20.6	21.2	21.4	18.7
Vermont.....	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	28.4	30.4	26.7	27.5	25.8
Virginia.....	44.4	42.9	43.3	42.4	43.6	41.8	40.0	38.9	36.8
Washington.....	24.8	21.4	23.1	21.3	20.0	20.1	16.9	17.5	16.7
West Virginia.....	36.9	37.3	39.4	39.4	37.3	39.2	39.5	36.2	35.4
Wisconsin.....	27.4	28.7	25.4	23.8	24.3	23.8	23.0	21.9	22.0
Wyoming.....	26.4	20.0	19.5	19.7	14.3	21.2	18.6	17.6	20.0

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Registration States</b>				<b>California</b>			
1940	31.3	27.7	56.7	1940	19.6	19.4	25.2
1939	32.0	28.2	59.0	1939	21.1	20.9	24.9
1938	32.1	28.1	61.1	1938	21.5	21.2	25.8
1937	33.4	29.2	63.2	1937	22.4	22.4	23.2
1936	34.4	29.8	66.9	1936	23.7	23.6	24.7
1935	35.8	31.1	68.7	1935	24.4	24.4	24.3
1934	36.2	31.4	70.1	1934	24.0	23.6	31.4
1933	37.0	32.2	71.1	1933	26.8	26.3	34.6
1932	37.8	32.7	74.4	1932	27.3	26.9	33.2
1931	38.2	33.4	74.1	1931	28.6	28.6	28.6
1930	39.2	34.0	79.9	1930	28.3	28.5	25.9
1929	39.5	34.4	79.7	1929	28.9	28.9	28.9
1928	40.2	35.0	81.5	1928	28.4	28.5	26.3
1927	38.8	34.8	74.8	1927	27.0	27.3	23.4
1926	38.1	35.1	73.0	1926	28.5	28.9	22.8
1925	38.1	35.1	73.1	1925	28.6	28.9	24.4
1924	39.3	35.8	76.2	1924	29.9	30.2	25.8
1923	38.9	35.9	71.8	1923	30.4	31.0	24.3
1922	39.4	36.4	73.4	1922	31.1	31.8	23.6
<b>Alabama<sup>1</sup></b>				<b>Colorado<sup>1</sup></b>			
1940	39.9	28.9	57.7	1940	24.0	23.8	35.8
1939	40.5	27.9	60.8	1939	26.4	26.5	19.8
1938	41.8	29.1	63.0	1938	25.0	24.9	30.0
1937	42.5	31.7	60.2	1937	26.7	26.3	49.0
1936	44.2	29.9	66.8	1936	30.3	30.3	29.2
1935	48.2	33.8	71.5	1935	28.6	28.7	22.6
1934	49.7	34.2	75.2	1934	32.0	31.8	48.6
1933	47.4	30.8	73.6	1933	31.8	31.8	34.1
1932	49.1	34.0	74.4	1932	31.7	31.6	39.6
1931	48.9	34.2	74.3	1931	30.8	30.6	49.3
1930	52.7	36.3	81.7	1930	31.7	31.4	58.3
1929	53.0	36.5	83.6	1929	35.2	34.9	59.3
1928	52.0	37.5	78.8	1928	30.2	29.8	51.2
1927	49.2	36.8	72.3	<b>Connecticut</b>			
<b>Arizona<sup>1</sup></b>				1940	20.2	20.1	23.5
1940	24.8	24.9	24.7	1939	21.9	21.7	29.0
1939	23.2	22.4	30.1	1938	22.1	22.0	27.5
1938	27.3	27.7	24.5	1937	23.2	23.2	25.9
1937	25.3	24.9	28.3	1936	25.3	25.3	26.9
1936	29.0	29.2	27.7	1935	26.4	26.0	40.9
1935	27.9	28.4	24.8	1934	28.1	27.5	51.0
1934	27.3	26.2	34.9	1933	27.8	27.4	41.1
1933	30.5	31.0	27.3	1932	28.9	28.5	42.8
1932	25.3	25.5	24.3	1931	27.1	26.4	50.9
1931	31.1	31.9	24.1	1930	29.1	28.6	50.3
1930	28.8	29.3	24.9	1929	30.6	30.1	50.9
1929	29.6	29.7	28.3	1928	31.8	31.3	54.6
1928	27.6	26.9	35.3	1927	34.4	33.9	57.4
1927	30.1	28.4	51.4	1926	36.6	35.5	81.5
1926	29.2	30.1	19.0	1925	37.6	37.0	64.5
<b>Arkansas<sup>1</sup></b>				1924	34.6	34.2	51.9
1940	27.0	20.7	46.9	1923	37.0	36.7	49.1
1939	35.3	27.4	60.6	1922	35.7	35.5	46.3
1938	33.5	26.7	55.7	<b>Delaware</b>			
1937	36.0	28.8	58.3	1940	23.9	22.3	32.2
1936	38.0	28.7	66.9	1939	28.5	25.6	43.4
1935	37.8	28.9	66.4	1938	30.2	25.0	56.1
1934	35.7	27.2	64.1	1937	32.8	26.5	65.9
1933	38.9	27.5	78.0	1936	36.5	30.8	63.9
1932	39.8	30.0	71.9	1935	36.7	29.9	71.5
1931	38.9	29.6	69.9	1934	33.9	29.3	55.1
1930	43.2	32.0	82.8	1933	39.0	30.4	83.9
1929	43.3	32.8	78.9	1932	33.8	24.2	82.4
1928	45.9	34.8	84.7	1931	41.1	37.4	59.9
1927	46.0	35.2	83.9	1930	43.4	36.6	78.3
				1929	41.8	34.8	75.8

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Delaware—Con.</b>			<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup>—Continued</b>				
1928	34.1	29.1	59.3	1936	24.7	24.6	39.6
1927	38.0	32.3	66.7	1935	22.9	23.0	16.0
1926	44.8	36.0	93.2	1934	22.5	22.1	35.6
1925	40.0	31.7	84.9	1933	23.6	23.5	32.3
1924	43.7	34.7	95.7	1932	27.0	26.2	72.4
1923	38.1	32.2	75.4	1931	19.8	19.8	19.2
1922	39.3	32.6	84.7	1930	22.2	22.5	10.6
<b>District of Columbia</b>			1929				
1940	25.7	19.6	39.7	1928	26.3	26.3	30.8
1939	28.7	24.9	36.8	1927	25.5	24.7	90.2
1938	34.1	27.1	48.9	1926	24.0	24.2	8.3
1937	34.0	25.7	50.9	1925	26.3	26.2	32.5
1936	36.9	26.8	57.8	<b>Illinois</b>			
1935	37.9	31.0	51.4	1940	25.6	24.8	38.4
1934	37.9	30.3	52.1	1939	25.3	24.5	38.2
1933	43.5	30.7	67.8	1938	26.2	25.4	40.5
1932	43.0	30.8	67.8	1937	26.5	25.7	41.5
1931	46.0	32.5	74.7	1936	27.6	26.9	41.1
1930	49.7	35.4	79.3	1935	29.6	28.9	42.3
1929	47.8	30.4	83.6	1934	30.2	29.2	49.9
1928	48.6	32.7	83.0	1933	29.8	29.0	44.6
1927	49.5	36.7	77.7	1932	30.9	29.6	56.8
1926	49.8	36.1	78.7	1931	34.3	32.9	64.1
1925	48.8	38.3	71.6	1930	33.6	32.2	64.0
1924	48.7	36.4	76.5	1929	34.6	33.0	67.5
1923	52.0	39.6	81.9	1928	36.1	34.8	62.2
1922	54.5	44.5	78.5	1927	35.1	33.6	67.0
<b>Florida<sup>1</sup></b>			1926				
1940	42.2	28.8	74.5	1925	36.4	35.3	60.9
1939	45.5	30.7	80.1	1924	36.1	34.9	62.5
1938	49.3	32.8	87.6	1923	38.6	36.9	77.0
1937	51.3	33.7	91.7	1922	39.1	37.4	89.1
1936	49.4	33.3	87.6	1921	36.0	34.9	74.9
1935	56.1	36.8	100.6	<b>Indiana</b>			
1934	58.7	38.7	104.5	1940	23.0	22.5	35.0
1933	56.6	35.7	102.3	1939	22.1	21.4	43.0
1932	56.6	37.4	99.0	1938	21.4	20.8	40.8
1931	56.3	37.0	99.5	1937	24.0	23.5	37.8
1930	64.9	40.2	119.9	1936	23.8	23.2	42.2
1929	63.4	39.8	113.8	1935	27.0	26.3	46.4
1928	67.5	43.3	122.3	1934	26.7	25.9	50.8
1927	66.6	42.2	123.3	1933	26.9	26.1	49.2
1926	65.7	44.1	120.1	1932	28.6	27.6	58.6
1925	69.4	45.6	121.4	1931	29.1	28.0	59.8
1924	69.8	45.3	120.8	1930	29.6	28.6	57.5
<b>Georgia<sup>1</sup></b>			1929				
1940	47.6	34.4	67.9	1928	29.4	28.6	53.9
1939	50.0	34.8	72.8	1927	31.1	29.9	67.2
1938	52.8	36.1	78.1	1926	31.1	30.2	54.1
1937	57.3	39.1	84.0	1925	30.6	29.7	58.6
1936	59.2	39.6	87.3	1924	31.4	30.2	65.7
1935	61.3	39.6	92.6	1923	31.8	30.7	62.8
1934	59.3	38.1	90.3	1922	31.0	30.1	61.1
1933	57.4	35.6	88.6	1921	30.7	29.5	74.7
1932	60.4	39.0	92.6	<b>Iowa<sup>1</sup></b>			
1931	59.6	38.0	92.9	1940	22.5	22.2	71.4
1930	62.5	39.0	100.0	1939	23.5	23.3	58.6
1929	60.0	38.1	94.3	1938	25.4	25.3	38.5
1928	58.5	35.7	97.2	1937	25.6	25.5	39.5
1927				1936	27.1	26.8	73.1
1926				1935	26.9	26.7	50.4
1925				1934	26.9	26.8	46.9
1924				1933	28.3	28.3	37.6
1923				1932	31.6	31.3	100.6
1922				1931	31.8	31.7	52.2
<b>Idaho<sup>1</sup></b>			1930				
1940	21.5	21.4	31.6	1929	31.4	31.0	87.7
1939	21.6	21.6	20.2	1928	30.6	30.5	54.9
1938	20.3	20.2	30.0	1927	26.6	26.4	48.4
1937	23.3	23.4	11.5	1926			

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.



TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Iowa</b> <sup>1</sup> —Continued				<b>Maine</b> —Continued			
1927	28.7	28.5	65.6	1936	30.8	30.9	23.3
1926	27.6	27.3	63.8	1935	33.8	33.8	23.8
1925	32.6	32.4	70.7	1934	35.3	35.4	20.4
1924	33.7	33.5	70.7	1933	37.0	37.0	0
				1932	33.9	33.9	30.3
				1931	36.6	36.7	0
<b>Kansas</b>				<b>Maryland</b>			
1940	24.7	24.2	39.1	1930	35.7	35.7	26.3
1939	22.4	21.6	44.2	1929	38.9	38.9	47.6
1938	23.5	22.8	44.9	1928	40.2	40.2	45.5
1937	23.7	22.8	48.2	1927	39.2	39.2	45.5
1936	26.2	25.0	61.8	1926	40.7	40.6	133.3
1935	27.3	26.3	60.7	1925	39.6	39.6	0
1934	26.5	25.8	49.3	1924	40.4	40.4	95.2
1933	26.2	25.2	56.9	1923	42.5	42.5	33.3
1932	28.2	26.9	69.1	1922	44.9	44.9	66.7
1931	29.0	27.7	72.0				
				<b>Maryland</b>			
1930	31.1	29.7	75.4	1940	43.6	35.4	73.2
1929	33.7	31.7	104.6	1939	45.0	37.2	72.7
1928	32.9	31.5	77.1	1938	43.6	38.1	63.7
1927	32.2	30.8	83.4	1937	47.1	40.4	71.4
1926	33.4	31.6	92.6	1936	48.6	39.7	81.8
1925	32.4	31.2	71.2	1935	55.7	47.9	83.5
1924	29.2	27.5	86.2	1934	57.9	48.5	90.8
1923	32.4	31.0	77.1	1933	64.6	55.5	96.2
1922	33.0	31.3	87.0	1932	64.4	53.9	101.7
				1931	66.4	56.8	101.4
<b>Kentucky</b>				<b>Massachusetts</b>			
1940	32.0	30.9	53.2	1930	69.2	56.9	115.2
1939	33.0	31.8	54.5	1929	71.9	61.5	109.8
1938	32.5	31.4	52.3	1928	69.7	57.1	117.9
1937	34.5	33.2	56.9	1927	72.1	61.8	113.0
1936	36.4	34.8	63.6	1926	68.4	59.0	104.8
1935	33.2	31.6	63.6	1925	67.6	57.3	109.1
1934	33.6	31.4	73.2	1924	70.6	59.6	114.7
1933	35.9	34.3	61.4	1923	68.7	59.0	108.2
1932	33.8	32.1	63.4	1922	72.2	61.9	115.4
1931	35.5	32.8	79.3				
				<b>Massachusetts</b>			
1930	34.1	31.8	71.9	1940	26.8	26.8	26.7
1929	32.1	29.6	69.7	1939	27.5	27.2	47.9
1928	31.1	28.7	67.6	1938	27.1	27.0	35.3
1927	32.7	29.9	71.8	1937	28.1	28.0	34.6
1926	31.5	28.8	67.8	1936	29.5	29.3	43.8
1925	33.2	30.1	74.7	1935	30.2	30.3	23.9
1924	33.3	30.8	69.0	1934	30.9	30.8	38.5
1923	31.5	28.8	79.0	1933	33.9	33.7	44.7
1922	35.7	32.6	92.5	1932	34.0	33.7	55.4
				1931	34.8	34.4	61.2
<b>Louisiana</b> <sup>1</sup>				<b>Michigan</b>			
1940	38.0	26.5	54.4	1930	34.9	34.6	57.3
1939	43.2	31.2	60.2	1929	33.8	33.7	39.6
1938	42.5	29.7	60.6	1928	35.4	35.3	45.1
1937	45.5	33.5	61.8	1927	35.8	35.7	46.6
1936	47.4	32.2	68.4	1926	35.6	35.3	55.9
1935	49.4	34.0	70.4	1925	36.2	36.0	49.6
1934	48.2	32.7	69.4	1924	37.9	37.6	54.9
1933	50.2	33.9	73.1	1923	37.3	37.2	41.9
1932	50.5	33.6	74.9	1922	36.5	36.4	44.9
1931	49.5	35.9	70.5				
				<b>Michigan</b>			
1930	52.3	37.5	75.5	1940	26.0	25.4	39.0
1929	53.4	37.5	78.3	1939	27.1	26.4	43.1
1928	58.4	41.7	85.2	1938	28.3	27.4	50.1
1927	53.9	37.0	81.8	1937	29.6	28.7	53.5
				1936	30.0	29.3	49.0
<b>Maine</b>				1935	31.1	30.4	49.5
1940	29.4	29.4	22.2	1934	31.3	30.4	56.6
1939	30.4	30.5	19.2	1933	34.4	33.7	53.3
1938	34.5	34.4	69.0				
1937	32.9	32.9	51.5				

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>				<b>Montana</b>			
1932	34.7	34.1	49.8	1940	18.8	18.1	29.8
1931	35.5	34.7	58.3	1939	19.5	19.9	12.6
1930	36.9	36.1	50.3	1938	23.4	23.2	23.3
1929	37.8	37.0	59.6	1937	22.6	23.4	10.8
1928	37.8	37.1	56.7	1936	21.8	21.1	32.9
1927	38.3	37.5	61.4	1935	23.1	23.4	19.1
1926	38.3	37.3	71.2	1934	24.5	24.6	23.4
1925	37.0	38.2	66.1	1933	26.2	27.3	11.6
1924	37.7	36.9	65.5	1932	27.9	28.3	23.4
1923	39.1	38.2	80.9	1931	32.1	31.5	42.0
1922	44.1	43.4	77.9	1930	28.7	30.3	0
<b>Minnesota</b>				1929	28.9	28.8	30.6
1940	21.5	21.4	21.6	1928	34.2	34.8	22.5
1939	24.3	24.4	15.2	1927	32.0	33.6	5.5
1938	24.9	25.0	18.3	1926	31.8	32.7	14.5
1937	24.6	24.6	23.0	1925	33.5	35.2	3.6
1936	26.2	26.2	28.9	1924	30.7	31.7	13.1
1935	27.5	27.5	23.4	1923	29.3	29.7	21.1
1934	28.2	28.1	37.5	1922	30.2	30.8	18.7
1933	27.2	27.2	33.6	<b>Nebraska</b>			
1932	28.7	28.6	39.5	1940	23.1	22.9	33.4
1931	29.9	29.7	41.2	1939	20.2	19.9	40.5
1930	29.2	29.2	25.8	1938	22.9	22.8	31.5
1929	29.5	29.5	26.4	1937	23.2	23.0	37.8
1928	29.5	29.5	28.3	1936	22.2	22.2	25.1
1927	29.7	29.8	21.4	1935	27.6	27.4	45.3
1926	31.5	31.5	31.6	1934	25.5	25.1	48.3
1925	30.3	30.3	25.7	1933	26.5	26.3	43.7
1924	30.7	30.7	22.2	1932	27.5	27.5	31.5
1923	30.6	30.6	31.0	1931	28.8	28.5	50.7
1922	30.1	30.0	42.2	1930	27.7	27.4	44.4
<b>Mississippi</b>				1929	30.1	30.2	25.1
1940	48.2	26.8	65.0	1928	31.7	31.6	43.8
1939	51.1	30.0	68.4	1927	31.9	31.6	52.1
1938	47.5	29.5	62.2	1926	32.7	32.3	65.8
1937	48.6	30.1	63.5	1925	30.6	30.3	53.0
1936	47.5	31.0	61.0	1924	30.1	29.9	44.0
1935	47.8	30.7	62.0	1923	30.2	29.9	55.4
1934	46.4	30.0	60.7	1922	30.7	30.6	43.5
1933	48.5	32.8	62.0	<b>Nevada<sup>1</sup></b>			
1932	47.3	31.1	61.7	1940	18.9	18.9	20.1
1931	45.6	29.5	60.4	1939	18.6	18.8	16.6
1930	48.6	28.0	67.8	1938	22.2	21.7	28.8
1929	54.5	31.8	75.8	1937	24.1	24.8	17.6
1928	57.7	35.9	78.7	1936	21.8	22.6	11.2
1927	53.2	31.9	73.7	1935	21.8	22.6	10.2
1926	51.8	33.0	69.7	1934	32.1	33.3	15.0
1925	53.8	31.1	75.6	1933	31.0	30.5	37.7
1924	52.7	32.8	72.8	1932	47.6	47.6	48.2
1923	53.7	32.1	74.2	1931	33.5	36.7	0
1922	54.4	32.3	74.7	1930	28.5	26.4	59.5
<b>Missouri<sup>1</sup></b>				1929	32.8	32.9	31.9
1940	32.4	29.8	68.1	<b>New Hampshire</b>			
1939	31.3	28.4	71.8	1940	24.8	24.8	0
1938	35.0	32.4	72.2	1939	27.6	27.5	142.9
1937	34.7	32.0	75.6	1938	31.3	31.3	0
1936	36.0	33.4	74.7	1937	31.3	31.3	0
1935	38.5	35.3	79.2	1936	29.7	29.5	333.3
1934	38.4	35.4	84.1	1935	34.1	34.1	0
1933	37.9	34.4	94.8	1934	30.8	30.8	0
1932	41.3	37.8	94.8	1933	36.3	36.3	0
1931	41.9	38.8	90.8	1932	38.4	38.5	0
1930	43.1	39.6	98.0	1931	40.2	40.2	0
1929	43.8	40.4	99.1	1930	41.7	41.8	0
1928	44.7	41.3	100.9	1929	37.5	37.5	0
1927	45.6	42.1	102.7	1928	38.6	38.6	0

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.





TABLE 42.—STILBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Oklahoma</b> <sup>1</sup> —Continued				<b>South Carolina</b>			
1932	25.7	24.3	41.4	1940	47.1	29.8	64.8
1931	24.4	22.9	41.5	1939	45.7	28.0	63.0
1930	30.2	28.3	54.3	1938	50.6	31.1	69.8
1929	33.8	31.4	72.2	1937	55.1	32.9	76.1
1928	30.8	28.6	65.6	1936	58.2	33.6	82.1
				1935	60.9	36.9	83.4
				1934	56.4	30.8	81.3
				1933	58.9	31.1	85.3
<b>Oregon</b>				1932	63.9	33.8	92.0
1940	21.1	21.0	<i>50.1</i>	1931	62.0	33.8	88.8
1939	19.3	19.2	<i>26.2</i>				
1938	21.5	21.3	<i>36.4</i>				
1937	21.9	21.8	<i>31.1</i>	1930	65.8	36.6	94.6
1936	21.3	21.3	<i>18.3</i>	1929	67.2	36.7	96.9
1935	22.4	22.1	<i>41.7</i>	1928	67.8	34.0	101.5
1934	23.9	23.7	<i>30.6</i>	1927			
1933	26.6	26.8	<i>16.1</i>	1926			
1932	25.1	25.0	<i>26.7</i>	1925			
1931	27.2	26.9	<i>41.0</i>	1924	63.6	39.9	88.2
				1923	58.4	36.5	82.0
1930	28.5	28.2	<i>47.2</i>	1922	62.4	38.7	86.0
1929	31.2	31.3	<i>26.4</i>				
1928	28.8	28.9	<i>25.7</i>				
1927	30.4	30.9	<i>9.0</i>				
1926	31.9	32.1	<i>25.5</i>	<b>South Dakota</b> <sup>1</sup>			
1925	30.5	30.6	<i>26.6</i>	1940	18.8	18.5	<i>22.8</i>
1924	31.6	31.9	<i>23.9</i>	1939	20.4	20.0	<i>25.9</i>
1923	32.4	32.7	<i>20.7</i>	1938	22.2	21.6	<i>32.3</i>
1922	31.3	31.4	<i>28.4</i>	1937	20.6	20.4	<i>23.7</i>
				1936	20.7	21.1	<i>14.6</i>
				1935	26.6	26.6	<i>26.7</i>
<b>Pennsylvania</b>				1934	25.4	25.4	<i>23.7</i>
1940	28.6	27.8	41.3	1933	22.2	22.7	<i>12.1</i>
1939	29.7	29.0	41.9	1932	23.6	23.5	<i>25.3</i>
1938	29.9	29.2	42.2				
1937	31.9	30.9	48.6				
1936	31.6	30.5	52.6	<b>Tennessee</b> <sup>1</sup>			
1935	32.3	31.4	49.7	1940	29.1	25.1	51.6
1934	35.1	34.4	49.1	1939	31.7	28.2	51.4
1933	35.3	34.5	51.0	1938	36.4	31.4	64.4
1932	35.7	34.4	62.1	1937	38.6	34.4	61.4
1931	35.9	34.6	61.1	1936	38.9	34.4	64.1
1930	36.2	35.0	59.8	1935	40.5	35.9	65.5
1929	36.0	34.6	62.0	1934	38.9	34.3	65.0
1928	38.0	36.6	64.9	1933	42.7	37.4	71.3
1927	36.8	35.8	57.3	1932	39.9	33.2	77.2
1926	37.7	36.3	66.8	1931	42.1	34.7	83.4
1925	37.3	36.1	62.3				
1924	38.4	36.7	74.6	1930	49.9	40.8	99.8
1923	38.9	37.6	71.0	1929	44.1	36.9	81.6
1922	39.2	38.1	74.9	1928	42.8	35.5	81.4
				1927	40.8	33.7	77.5
<b>Rhode Island</b>				<b>Texas</b> <sup>1</sup>			
1940	28.3	28.1	<i>36.6</i>	1940	31.5	26.9	63.8
1939	25.4	25.1	<i>36.0</i>	1939	33.0	28.7	64.0
1938	27.1	27.0	<i>32.1</i>	1938	32.7	28.5	63.3
1937	31.3	31.2	<i>31.6</i>	1937	33.9	29.4	66.8
1936	29.6	29.0	<i>55.3</i>	1936	35.0	30.8	65.0
1935	28.7	28.7	<i>29.8</i>	1935	38.1	33.2	73.4
1934	28.9	28.9	<i>27.9</i>	1934	37.8	33.1	69.5
1933	28.1	27.6	<i>56.1</i>	1933	38.4	33.5	72.4
1932	34.2	34.1	<i>38.5</i>				
1931	32.3	31.7	<i>63.7</i>	<b>Utah</b>			
1930	33.9	33.7	<i>41.0</i>	1940	18.7	18.7	<i>13.6</i>
1929	34.5	34.7	<i>23.5</i>	1939	21.4	21.4	<i>16.0</i>
1928	33.6	33.5	<i>43.5</i>	1938	21.2	21.3	8.8
1927	34.6	34.3	<i>49.4</i>	1937	20.6	20.8	6.8
1926	36.3	35.7	<i>72.7</i>	1936	20.3	20.4	<i>15.6</i>
1925	34.7	34.6	<i>41.4</i>	1935	21.6	21.7	9.1
1924	33.2	32.9	<i>44.1</i>	1934	19.1	19.2	7.9
1923	34.1	33.9	<i>40.0</i>	1933	21.4	21.2	<i>65.6</i>
1922	37.8	37.7	<i>44.9</i>	1932	20.6	20.4	<i>46.0</i>
				1931	23.0	22.9	<i>43.0</i>

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 42.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1922-1940—Continued

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a specified group per 1,000 live births in that group. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races	AREA AND YEAR	All races	White	All other races
<b>Utah—Continued</b>				<b>Washington—Con.</b>			
1930	21.9	21.8	42.0	1927	27.9	27.7	31.4
1929	22.5	22.6	14.8	1926	30.0	30.0	30.4
1928	25.3	25.3	23.1	1925	27.0	26.9	28.5
1927	23.6	23.8	6.7	1924	28.0	28.5	19.8
1926	23.5	23.4	29.0	1923	26.9	27.2	22.9
1925	24.8	24.7	34.1	1922	28.8	29.1	24.4
1924	23.3	23.4	16.3	<b>West Virginia<sup>1</sup></b>			
1923	23.4	23.2	40.2	1940	35.4	34.4	53.6
1922	25.5	25.7	16.2	1939	36.2	34.7	60.6
<b>Vermont</b>				1938	39.5	38.2	62.0
1940	25.8	25.9	0	1937	39.2	37.7	64.9
1939	27.5	27.5	0	1936	37.3	35.8	64.6
1938	26.7	26.7	0	1935	39.4	38.8	49.1
1937	30.4	30.4	0	1934	39.4	37.0	81.0
1936	28.4	28.4	0	1933	37.3	35.3	72.8
1935	28.7	28.7	0	1932	36.9	35.6	58.1
1934	32.9	32.9	0	1931	38.8	37.2	65.8
1933	31.3	31.3	0	1930	37.2	35.8	59.0
1932	30.5	30.4	250.0	1929	39.0	36.8	73.4
1931	27.9	27.9	0	1928	38.5	36.9	65.3
1930	28.1	28.2	0	1927	38.2	36.7	63.1
1929	29.3	29.3	0	1926	38.1	36.9	57.1
1928	29.5	29.6	0	1925	38.4	36.7	67.0
1927	31.0	30.8	153.8	<b>Wisconsin</b>			
1926	31.8	31.8	0	1940	22.0	21.9	31.7
1925	30.1	30.1	0	1939	21.9	21.9	22.1
1924	33.3	33.3	0	1938	23.0	23.1	13.3
1923	31.7	31.7	0	1937	23.8	23.6	42.9
1922	29.8	29.8	0	1936	24.3	24.3	30.1
<b>Virginia</b>				1935	23.8	23.6	42.2
1940	36.8	28.7	57.6	1934	25.4	25.3	37.7
1939	38.9	29.8	61.9	1933	28.7	28.6	33.9
1938	40.0	30.4	64.6	1932	27.4	27.3	45.9
1937	41.8	32.9	63.5	1931	28.3	28.2	38.7
1936	43.6	32.2	72.0	1930	29.9	29.7	54.5
1935	42.4	31.8	68.3	1929	29.9	29.7	53.4
1934	43.3	32.2	70.1	1928	29.2	29.0	50.3
1933	42.9	31.2	74.6	1927	28.3	28.1	60.0
1932	44.4	31.8	78.2	1926	28.9	28.8	53.2
1931	43.8	30.1	78.2	1925	29.7	29.5	57.9
1930	45.2	32.2	77.6	1924	28.3	28.2	43.6
1929	44.4	31.8	74.8	1923	26.7	26.6	33.2
1928	44.2	31.6	74.8	1922	27.3	27.2	50.6
1927	43.0	32.0	69.0	<b>Wyoming</b>			
1926	44.1	32.1	71.5	1940	20.0	19.3	49.2
1925	42.8	30.8	70.0	1939	17.6	17.8	8.4
1924	46.2	32.8	76.7	1938	18.6	18.8	13.4
1923	44.3	31.6	73.0	1937	21.2	21.7	0
1922	44.3	32.8	69.8	1936	14.3	14.7	0
<b>Washington</b>				1935	10.7	19.8	16.8
1940	16.7	16.6	21.6	1934	19.5	19.5	19.6
1939	17.5	17.6	14.2	1933	20.0	20.3	8.4
1938	16.9	16.7	25.4	1932	26.4	26.6	17.2
1937	20.1	20.2	16.5	1931	26.0	26.2	17.5
1936	20.0	20.1	15.8	1930	30.0	29.2	54.5
1935	21.3	21.3	19.0	1929	22.6	22.6	24.4
1934	23.1	23.2	20.3	1928	28.5	28.2	39.4
1933	21.4	21.2	25.1	1927	29.3	29.8	13.6
1932	24.8	24.6	29.0	1926	31.2	32.2	0
1931	26.8	26.7	29.6	1925	30.2	30.5	23.4
1930	26.1	26.1	25.7	1924	34.4	35.2	12.1
1929	25.2	25.3	22.8	1923	33.3	33.8	21.2
1928	27.7	27.7	26.5	1922	34.7	35.4	16.5

<sup>1</sup> Ratios are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 43.—STILLBIRTH RATIOS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[By place of occurrence. Ratios are the number of stillbirths in a given period per 1,000 live births in that period. Ratios for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States..	31.3	32.5	31.3	31.7	33.7	32.7	31.2	31.2	29.2	30.0	30.0	31.1	31.1
Alabama .....	39.9	41.7	44.5	43.1	49.9	42.7	39.8	38.1	35.7	35.3	37.0	36.6	34.0
Arizona .....	24.8	24.7	30.6	24.2	19.3	33.3	23.7	25.2	32.5	23.1	29.4	23.1	16.9
Arkansas .....	27.0	29.5	24.0	32.6	30.5	26.6	28.2	28.5	22.7	22.6	23.7	22.0	22.4
California .....	19.6	20.0	19.2	19.9	19.1	17.7	20.6	19.9	19.0	20.2	17.1	22.8	20.2
Colorado .....	24.0	26.1	26.8	19.1	26.7	20.7	27.7	31.4	26.4	20.2	19.7	15.1	27.0
Connecticut .....	20.2	25.0	16.5	18.4	21.1	16.1	19.4	17.7	22.6	18.8	15.8	23.0	27.4
Delaware .....	23.9	<i>32.2</i>	<i>25.4</i>	<i>27.6</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>25.9</i>	<i>35.5</i>	<i>14.0</i>	<i>23.2</i>	<i>20.6</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>23.1</i>	<i>14.6</i>
District of Columbia .....	25.7	25.0	31.4	25.3	20.9	30.4	24.1	36.5	21.2	23.5	24.2	20.3	25.4
Florida .....	42.2	41.2	38.8	36.6	39.3	49.1	58.1	49.5	38.7	46.6	45.1	33.9	35.5
Georgia .....	47.6	52.2	47.7	50.7	54.6	47.8	48.0	48.9	40.7	46.0	46.9	50.0	37.7
Idaho .....	21.5	24.3	26.0	23.6	<i>17.0</i>	<i>15.7</i>	21.7	20.8	21.2	<i>18.2</i>	22.8	<i>19.1</i>	27.7
Illinois .....	25.6	25.4	24.8	22.9	28.8	26.8	26.0	26.6	23.2	22.8	24.3	25.5	25.2
Indiana .....	23.0	25.3	16.2	23.5	25.3	24.2	21.4	22.5	20.6	25.0	21.5	24.5	26.0
Iowa .....	22.5	19.3	21.5	21.4	23.1	19.3	27.0	21.9	20.9	23.1	23.5	21.9	27.0
Kansas .....	24.7	22.4	25.3	19.8	31.3	27.3	23.9	30.1	20.0	23.8	24.4	26.1	23.4
Kentucky .....	32.0	34.6	31.4	38.2	37.6	31.3	16.2	50.3	26.7	27.8	26.8	27.9	34.2
Louisiana .....	38.0	38.3	39.6	34.7	47.9	47.0	42.9	38.3	36.9	30.9	39.7	30.5	35.3
Maine .....	29.4	31.1	22.4	24.0	30.0	28.9	31.2	27.5	35.2	32.3	18.2	37.2	34.4
Maryland .....	43.6	49.8	44.2	44.2	41.8	46.9	42.9	40.1	36.4	46.2	40.1	50.6	41.8
Massachusetts .....	26.8	25.3	25.5	28.8	27.7	27.1	24.5	24.9	28.4	26.9	27.4	27.0	28.2
Michigan .....	26.0	26.0	26.1	25.3	26.3	26.7	26.8	25.7	26.1	26.7	23.9	25.7	26.5
Minnesota .....	21.5	26.6	24.8	20.9	24.8	20.4	18.8	21.3	19.4	19.5	21.8	17.2	22.7
Mississippi .....	48.2	45.0	43.0	57.0	66.6	56.3	47.9	46.8	39.7	40.8	46.1	46.4	45.4
Missouri .....	32.4	27.8	30.8	29.0	38.8	38.1	36.4	29.8	31.8	38.6	29.9	31.8	27.5
Montana .....	18.8	<i>18.3</i>	<i>21.8</i>	<i>18.3</i>	21.6	19.2	<i>19.6</i>	<i>16.3</i>	19.2	<i>13.7</i>	<i>16.6</i>	24.7	<i>16.7</i>
Nebraska .....	23.1	26.1	26.3	23.2	18.5	23.9	15.3	25.2	25.4	20.9	22.9	26.7	22.4
Nevada .....	18.9	<i>6.0</i>	<i>25.8</i>	<i>20.7</i>	<i>6.3</i>	<i>19.2</i>	<i>24.2</i>	<i>24.8</i>	<i>26.9</i>	<i>5.2</i>	<i>19.6</i>	<i>24.0</i>	<i>24.1</i>
New Hampshire .....	24.8	32.9	<i>20.9</i>	<i>22.6</i>	<i>22.3</i>	31.4	<i>26.5</i>	24.4	<i>24.1</i>	<i>17.4</i>	31.4	<i>18.9</i>	<i>25.1</i>
New Jersey .....	26.1	27.0	30.6	28.4	24.5	26.1	29.8	22.7	23.8	24.8	28.6	23.7	24.1
New Mexico .....	28.3	28.0	29.5	35.9	27.9	32.3	23.3	17.9	30.7	30.9	22.6	33.6	26.1
New York .....	51.9	53.5	50.0	50.5	51.2	58.0	49.8	49.5	49.6	51.1	52.3	52.0	56.2
North Carolina .....	34.4	38.0	35.3	38.8	35.7	38.3	37.3	33.1	31.1	31.6	34.1	30.5	28.5
North Dakota .....	22.2	26.0	22.5	25.5	17.4	26.9	20.0	17.4	17.6	18.1	27.1	26.5	23.9
Ohio .....	25.9	27.5	27.3	27.3	25.3	26.0	24.9	26.0	24.9	25.9	23.1	27.6	25.4
Oklahoma .....	25.2	32.5	23.2	25.6	29.5	22.6	23.7	23.5	21.3	23.9	25.9	26.6	24.9
Oregon .....	21.1	23.6	25.7	24.8	17.7	15.5	20.7	18.8	16.4	22.0	19.3	24.0	26.7
Pennsylvania .....	28.6	27.0	29.3	29.2	29.0	28.1	31.3	26.8	28.1	28.7	28.3	30.6	27.1
Rhode Island .....	28.3	33.5	24.8	29.3	<i>19.9</i>	23.2	30.7	33.7	39.4	22.1	<i>19.7</i>	32.0	30.4
South Carolina .....	47.1	48.9	39.6	47.0	65.3	47.7	43.0	45.0	41.5	47.5	44.6	49.9	45.3
South Dakota .....	18.8	26.1	<i>12.2</i>	<i>13.0</i>	25.1	21.3	<i>20.4</i>	19.6	<i>12.0</i>	<i>16.2</i>	21.3	21.4	<i>17.6</i>
Tennessee .....	29.1	32.5	29.3	25.4	37.1	32.6	27.1	27.2	27.7	28.1	24.9	31.4	26.3
Texas .....	31.5	32.0	32.3	33.5	31.0	33.3	34.4	31.8	29.8	28.9	29.6	29.7	32.3
Utah .....	18.7	<i>19.2</i>	22.9	16.6	21.3	18.7	<i>10.7</i>	19.8	<i>15.8</i>	18.0	21.1	<i>14.5</i>	26.1
Vermont .....	25.8	42.3	<i>30.7</i>	<i>14.2</i>	43.6	38.1	<i>17.7</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>25.2</i>	<i>13.0</i>	<i>22.3</i>	<i>17.2</i>	<i>27.8</i>
Virginia .....	36.8	38.7	36.9	37.3	38.9	37.5	34.1	38.9	37.7	31.4	36.6	34.9	39.2
Washington .....	16.7	13.9	15.2	15.3	14.3	17.3	16.1	13.4	19.1	16.1	24.3	17.2	18.5
West Virginia .....	35.4	37.6	33.5	36.0	39.6	40.0	38.2	33.2	32.4	31.5	33.7	32.4	37.9
Wisconsin .....	22.0	23.8	19.7	21.2	22.2	21.8	21.2	25.7	20.5	22.9	16.1	23.8	25.5
Wyoming .....	20.0	<i>9.6</i>	<i>31.2</i>	<i>22.6</i>	<i>9.3</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>22.6</i>	<i>20.0</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>11.7</i>	<i>21.8</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>49.7</i>





---

---

# NATALITY TABLES

---

---

665

TABLE 44.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Registration States.....	25.0	24.9	24.5	24.7	22.4	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.5
Alabama.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.9
Arizona.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.8	20.6
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21.9
California.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	16.9	18.9	19.1	18.4	18.8	19.2	18.0	16.8	16.4
Colorado.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Connecticut.....	25.9	27.3	28.2	27.8	24.9	24.5	24.1	21.8	21.1	21.4	19.7	19.1	18.6
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.4	22.0	21.2	20.2	21.1	18.7	18.6
District of Columbia	19.4	20.0	19.4	19.5	18.4	20.0	20.1	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.7	19.0	19.0
Florida.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.1	23.3	25.4	24.1
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21.1	20.5
Illinois.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19.3	18.7	19.0	18.5	18.1	17.8
Indiana.....	-----	-----	21.7	22.4	20.4	22.0	22.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	20.6	19.9	19.5
Iowa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.3	19.7	18.8	18.3
Kansas.....	-----	-----	22.1	22.6	20.7	22.4	23.4	21.5	21.7	21.0	20.1	19.1	18.9
Kentucky.....	-----	-----	25.5	25.7	23.9	26.0	27.6	25.4	26.1	26.3	25.2	23.8	24.4
Louisiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22.7
Maine.....	20.9	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.3	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.5	23.5	22.0	20.7	20.5
Maryland.....	-----	23.8	23.8	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.8	22.9	22.8	22.5	21.8	20.9	20.3
Massachusetts.....	25.2	25.1	25.6	25.9	23.2	23.6	23.3	21.9	22.0	22.3	20.7	19.9	19.5
Michigan.....	24.7	25.9	25.8	26.0	23.4	24.9	24.9	22.9	22.9	23.3	22.9	22.2	21.8
Minnesota.....	24.2	24.0	23.5	24.4	22.1	23.3	23.6	23.3	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.5	19.7
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.3	23.7	23.1	23.1	23.6	26.3	25.1
Missouri.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.6
Montana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.0	19.5	19.0	19.1	18.5	18.6
Nebraska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.8	24.6	23.7	22.9	22.6	21.8	20.9	20.4
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	22.6	21.7	21.4	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.6	21.7	20.5	22.1	20.5	18.9	18.9
New Jersey.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.7	22.1	21.5	21.5	20.2	19.3	18.7
New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New York.....	24.9	24.5	24.6	24.4	22.1	22.9	23.0	21.9	21.4	21.3	20.5	19.8	20.4
North Carolina.....	-----	-----	30.0	29.9	29.1	31.5	33.4	30.3	30.5	30.9	28.9	27.8	27.5
North Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22.2	22.5	22.9	22.4
Ohio.....	-----	-----	22.0	22.5	19.9	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.8	20.9	19.7	19.0	18.8
Oklahoma.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oregon.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.5	19.0	19.4	18.4	18.0	18.3	17.5	16.3	15.8
Pennsylvania.....	26.1	25.7	25.9	25.8	24.0	25.2	25.8	23.9	23.7	23.8	22.7	21.6	21.5
Rhode Island.....	23.3	24.5	25.2	25.7	-----	-----	23.0	22.2	22.0	22.4	21.2	20.0	20.3
South Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	26.4	28.3	29.8	27.5	26.1	27.7	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21.0
Texas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	-----	-----	30.7	33.1	29.2	31.2	31.9	29.7	28.8	29.1	28.2	26.6	25.7
Vermont.....	21.8	21.6	20.3	21.3	20.0	21.0	22.3	21.2	20.7	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.7
Virginia.....	-----	-----	26.3	26.7	26.2	28.0	29.3	26.9	26.5	26.5	25.3	23.9	23.9
Washington.....	-----	-----	18.2	19.2	18.8	19.7	19.4	17.9	17.6	17.3	16.6	15.8	15.2
West Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.4	27.1	26.8
Wisconsin.....	-----	-----	22.9	23.4	21.1	21.9	22.7	21.0	21.0	21.6	20.0	19.2	19.7
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.0	23.4	24.3	22.4	20.2	20.4



TABLE 44.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES AND EACH STATE, 1915-1940—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Registration States.....	19.7	18.8	18.9	18.0	17.4	16.6	17.2	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.6	17.3	17.9
Alabama.....	24.1	23.8	24.0	23.5	23.4	21.9	23.2	22.4	21.5	22.0	22.0	21.7	22.2
Arizona.....	21.2	22.3	23.7	21.1	18.9	17.8	18.4	19.5	20.1	21.9	22.4	22.2	23.5
Arkansas.....	20.7	20.2	22.1	22.1	20.3	19.4	19.8	18.7	17.6	18.4	19.2	18.2	19.7
California.....	15.6	14.7	14.8	14.0	13.3	12.6	12.9	13.0	13.3	14.5	15.3	15.3	16.2
Colorado.....	18.9	17.8	18.1	17.7	16.8	16.3	17.0	17.9	17.1	18.1	18.8	18.6	18.8
Connecticut.....	17.9	17.1	17.2	15.8	14.6	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.7	14.2	13.9	14.7
Delaware.....	18.5	18.1	18.7	17.5	17.5	15.8	16.0	16.1	15.5	17.2	17.2	16.7	17.2
District of Columbia	18.7	18.4	19.2	18.5	19.8	18.8	17.9	17.8	18.6	20.0	20.3	21.3	23.1
Florida.....	20.8	18.6	18.4	18.1	18.0	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.6	17.8
Georgia.....	20.4	20.2	20.8	21.0	21.5	20.4	21.5	21.1	20.4	20.9	20.7	20.7	20.8
Idaho.....	20.2	19.7	20.6	20.2	19.4	18.9	20.4	20.2	21.2	21.0	22.4	21.5	22.3
Illinois.....	17.1	16.9	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.4	14.7	15.6	15.0	15.6
Indiana.....	18.8	18.2	18.3	17.1	16.1	15.2	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	17.7	17.1	18.1
Iowa.....	17.7	17.1	17.3	17.0	16.3	16.0	17.0	16.4	17.1	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.9
Kansas.....	18.3	17.5	17.9	17.4	16.8	16.4	17.4	16.3	16.1	15.8	16.1	16.0	15.9
Kentucky.....	23.2	21.7	22.6	21.7	22.5	20.8	22.4	21.4	20.5	20.5	22.3	21.5	22.3
Louisiana.....	20.3	20.2	20.4	20.3	19.9	18.0	19.2	18.7	19.2	20.1	21.2	20.8	21.5
Maine.....	20.7	19.9	20.3	20.3	20.0	18.6	19.3	19.1	18.5	18.3	18.2	17.8	17.8
Maryland.....	19.8	18.5	18.5	17.4	17.2	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.3	15.8	16.4	15.8	16.6
Massachusetts.....	18.7	17.5	17.3	16.4	16.1	14.8	14.8	14.4	14.0	14.0	13.8	14.5	15.3
Michigan.....	21.0	20.7	20.5	19.0	17.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	18.1	18.4	19.2	18.3	18.9
Minnesota.....	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.7	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.7	18.3	18.2	19.0
Mississippi.....	24.3	22.8	24.0	22.5	22.9	21.5	23.0	23.1	23.5	24.7	25.0	23.8	24.1
Missouri.....	17.6	16.9	17.1	16.5	16.2	15.4	15.9	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.7	15.6	16.4
Montana.....	18.4	19.2	18.5	18.0	17.0	16.8	18.6	18.6	19.1	18.8	19.6	19.7	20.5
Nebraska.....	20.4	19.3	19.6	19.3	18.3	17.6	18.3	17.1	17.7	16.8	17.0	17.0	16.8
Nevada.....	14.2	14.5	12.9	13.1	14.0	14.5	14.1	13.9	16.8	17.9	18.0	18.0	18.7
New Hampshire.....	18.5	17.5	17.9	16.6	16.6	15.6	16.6	16.3	16.1	16.0	16.3	16.2	17.3
New Jersey.....	17.7	17.1	16.8	15.5	14.9	13.6	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.7	13.6	14.1
New Mexico.....	27.0	28.4	28.2	28.0	27.3	27.6	27.7	26.3	27.5	27.8	27.8	27.2	27.7
New York.....	19.2	17.8	17.1	16.1	15.4	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.8	14.1	13.9	14.6
North Carolina.....	26.2	24.6	24.2	23.3	23.9	22.7	23.7	23.3	22.4	23.0	23.0	22.4	22.6
North Dakota.....	22.5	21.7	21.7	21.3	21.1	19.9	22.0	20.8	20.8	19.6	20.4	20.5	20.8
Ohio.....	18.2	17.6	17.7	16.1	15.1	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.4	15.8	16.6
Oklahoma.....	18.3	16.8	17.7	18.0	17.1	18.2	19.8	18.3	17.7	17.8	19.0	18.6	19.1
Oregon.....	15.0	14.0	14.1	13.7	13.2	12.5	13.3	13.2	13.6	14.8	15.3	15.5	16.4
Pennsylvania.....	20.5	19.5	19.5	18.4	17.2	16.1	16.4	16.5	16.4	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.7
Rhode Island.....	19.2	18.0	17.8	16.6	16.5	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.8	15.2	14.9	15.1
South Carolina.....	24.9	22.7	23.1	22.2	23.2	22.3	24.3	22.1	21.3	21.9	22.0	22.6	23.4
South Dakota.....	19.1	18.6	19.1	19.1	18.3	18.9	19.1	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.6	19.1	19.7
Tennessee.....	19.2	19.4	20.1	19.7	19.4	18.3	18.9	19.1	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.6	19.1
Texas.....	18.0	19.4	18.9	18.1	18.0	19.4	18.9	18.1	18.7	19.3	19.1	19.7	19.7
Utah.....	25.7	24.4	25.4	23.4	23.1	22.8	24.1	24.1	23.8	24.0	24.8	24.0	24.6
Vermont.....	19.7	18.7	19.3	18.6	16.9	17.2	18.5	18.5	18.1	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.6
Virginia.....	23.2	22.3	22.5	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.5	19.9	19.5	19.6	19.9	19.6	20.6
Washington.....	14.9	14.6	14.7	14.0	13.7	13.3	14.2	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.9	15.6	16.2
West Virginia.....	25.6	23.7	24.0	22.3	21.7	20.1	22.7	22.5	21.9	22.7	22.7	22.0	22.1
Wisconsin.....	19.6	18.9	19.3	18.3	17.7	16.7	17.0	17.2	17.2	17.4	17.8	17.4	17.5
Wyoming.....	20.4	19.8	19.8	19.8	18.6	18.4	19.8	18.6	20.0	18.7	20.2	19.8	20.1

TABLE 45.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES BY MONTH: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1915-1940; STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>2</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA AND YEAR	An- nual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Registration States:</b>													
1940	17.9	17.4	18.0	17.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.8	19.2	19.1	17.8	17.2	17.2
1939	17.3	17.3	17.6	17.6	17.9	16.4	16.9	18.0	18.3	18.4	17.4	16.5	16.2
1938	17.6	17.6	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.1	17.2	18.4	18.7	18.4	17.4	16.9	16.6
1937	17.1	16.7	17.3	17.3	16.6	16.5	16.8	17.9	18.4	18.2	16.8	16.3	16.6
1936	16.7	16.8	17.4	17.4	16.2	15.7	16.8	17.6	17.6	17.5	16.5	15.9	15.6
1935	16.9	17.2	17.5	17.2	16.5	16.2	17.1	17.8	17.8	17.7	16.5	16.0	15.9
1934	17.2	17.0	17.2	16.7	16.2	16.7	16.9	17.5	18.2	18.5	17.5	16.9	16.6
1933	16.6	16.9	17.2	17.2	16.6	16.4	16.4	17.0	17.1	16.2	15.7	16.1	16.1
1932	17.4	17.7	18.4	18.0	16.9	17.2	17.5	17.5	18.2	18.1	17.2	16.4	16.2
1931	18.0	18.4	18.6	18.6	17.8	17.8	18.3	18.4	18.6	18.7	17.4	16.7	16.7
1930	18.9	19.2	19.8	19.5	19.0	18.8	19.1	19.6	19.5	19.4	18.1	17.6	17.4
1929	18.8	18.5	18.2	19.5	18.8	18.5	18.8	19.7	19.5	18.7	17.6	18.2	18.7
1928	19.7	19.8	20.3	20.4	20.0	19.9	19.6	19.8	20.3	20.0	19.0	18.5	18.3
1927	20.5	20.2	21.6	21.7	21.0	20.4	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.9	19.8	19.1	18.8
1926	20.5	20.8	21.1	21.1	20.4	21.0	20.4	21.1	21.5	21.2	20.0	19.1	18.6
1925	21.3	21.5	22.3	22.5	21.7	21.4	21.6	21.8	21.7	21.3	20.5	19.8	19.3
1924	22.2	22.2	23.0	22.9	21.9	22.3	22.6	22.7	23.0	22.9	21.4	20.9	20.4
1923	22.1	22.0	23.0	22.7	22.5	22.4	22.0	22.6	23.1	22.9	21.1	20.6	20.5
1922	22.3	23.3	23.7	22.8	21.3	22.1	22.1	22.9	23.3	23.2	22.1	20.6	20.3
1921	24.2	24.1	25.1	25.4	25.0	24.4	23.9	24.2	24.4	24.7	23.6	23.1	22.7
1920	23.7	24.6	25.6	24.5	23.6	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.7	24.6	22.4	21.1	21.7
1919	22.4	21.7	23.1	23.4	23.3	21.7	20.7	19.9	20.8	23.5	23.7	24.0	23.7
1918	24.7	24.3	25.7	26.8	26.1	24.6	25.3	25.7	25.8	25.6	24.4	21.3	21.1
1917	24.5	25.1	25.9	25.8	24.6	22.9	24.1	25.4	25.5	25.5	23.8	23.0	22.8
1916	24.9	24.7	25.2	26.3	25.4	24.6	24.0	25.1	25.5	25.1	23.8	24.2	24.4
1915	25.0	24.7	26.1	26.4	25.5	24.6	24.9	25.1	25.5	25.4	24.3	23.7	23.5
<b>Registration States of 1915:<sup>1</sup></b>													
1940	16.4	15.4	16.0	16.1	16.2	16.1	16.7	17.7	17.2	17.1	16.3	16.0	15.6
1939	15.7	15.4	16.0	16.2	15.7	15.3	16.0	16.8	16.2	16.2	15.4	14.7	14.7
1938	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.2	15.9	15.6	16.1	17.1	16.9	16.3	15.5	15.0	14.8
1937	15.6	14.9	15.5	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	16.5	16.1	14.9	14.8	15.0
1936	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.0	15.1	15.1	16.2	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.0	14.7	14.3
1935	15.6	15.5	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.5	14.7	14.6	14.6
1934	15.6	15.2	15.5	15.4	15.2	15.7	16.1	16.5	16.2	16.1	15.4	15.1	15.1
1933	15.5	15.9	16.1	16.2	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.1	15.8	15.1	14.1	14.6	14.6
1932	16.6	17.1	17.2	17.1	16.2	16.4	16.9	17.1	17.3	16.8	16.0	15.4	15.4
1931	17.3	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.4	17.4	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.6	16.5	15.9	16.2
1930	18.4	18.3	19.0	18.9	18.4	18.8	19.0	19.3	19.0	18.7	17.6	17.1	16.9
1929	18.6	18.2	18.6	19.4	18.7	18.7	19.0	20.0	19.4	18.6	17.2	17.7	18.2
1928	19.7	19.7	20.2	20.8	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.0	20.1	19.5	18.6	18.4	18.5
1927	20.6	20.8	21.2	22.0	21.3	20.5	21.1	21.7	21.2	20.7	19.8	19.2	18.8
1926	20.6	20.8	20.9	20.9	20.8	21.3	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.0	20.1	19.2	18.6
1925	21.5	21.4	22.3	22.6	21.9	21.6	22.0	22.2	21.8	21.3	20.8	20.0	19.6
1924	22.4	22.2	22.9	23.2	22.2	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.2	22.8	21.5	21.2	20.8
1923	22.4	22.1	23.2	23.1	22.8	22.6	22.4	23.0	23.3	23.1	21.2	20.7	20.7
1922	22.6	23.6	24.1	23.4	21.7	22.5	22.6	23.4	23.5	23.0	21.9	20.9	20.6
1921	24.1	24.1	24.9	25.3	24.9	24.0	24.0	24.4	24.4	24.3	23.1	22.9	22.4
1920	23.9	24.9	25.7	24.8	23.8	24.1	24.3	24.3	24.6	24.3	22.3	21.3	22.0
1919	22.9	22.2	23.7	24.1	23.7	21.7	20.9	20.1	21.2	24.1	24.2	24.4	24.0
1918	25.1	25.2	26.3	27.4	26.3	24.5	25.5	26.3	26.0	25.8	24.9	21.7	21.4
1917	25.1	25.5	26.3	26.4	25.1	23.4	24.9	26.1	25.8	25.6	24.3	23.8	23.6
1916	24.9	24.7	25.3	26.4	25.5	24.7	24.1	25.1	25.5	25.2	23.8	24.2	24.5
1915	25.0	24.7	26.2	26.4	25.6	24.6	25.0	25.1	25.6	25.4	24.4	23.7	23.5
<b>Registration States of 1920:<sup>2</sup></b>													
1940	17.2	16.3	17.0	17.1	16.9	17.1	17.4	18.2	18.2	18.1	17.1	16.6	16.4
1939	16.6	16.3	16.8	16.9	16.5	16.1	16.7	17.4	17.3	17.3	16.3	15.6	15.4
1938	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.1	16.6	16.7	16.8	17.8	17.7	17.4	16.5	15.9	15.7
1937	16.4	15.7	16.3	16.7	16.1	16.3	16.4	17.1	17.3	17.1	15.8	15.6	15.7
1936	16.0	15.9	16.5	16.6	15.7	15.6	16.5	16.9	16.6	16.5	15.6	15.2	14.9
1935	16.1	16.2	16.5	16.5	16.0	16.0	16.6	16.8	16.7	16.5	15.4	15.2	15.1
1934	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.9	15.6	16.2	16.5	16.9	17.0	17.1	16.2	15.8	15.6
1933	15.9	16.2	16.5	16.6	16.3	16.3	16.0	16.3	16.1	15.4	14.7	15.2	15.2
1932	16.9	17.1	17.6	17.4	16.4	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.4	16.5	15.8	15.7
1931	17.5	17.8	18.1	18.1	17.5	17.6	18.0	18.1	18.0	17.9	16.8	16.1	16.4
1930	18.6	18.7	19.3	19.2	18.7	18.8	19.0	19.3	19.1	18.8	17.7	17.2	17.0
1929	18.6	18.1	18.9	19.4	18.8	18.6	18.9	19.7	19.1	18.4	17.2	17.8	18.3
1928	19.6	19.6	20.2	20.5	20.0	20.1	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.5	18.6	18.4	18.3
1927	20.4	20.8	21.2	21.7	21.0	20.4	20.6	21.1	21.0	20.6	19.7	19.0	18.8
1926	20.5	20.7	21.1	21.1	20.5	21.1	20.5	21.1	21.4	21.1	19.9	19.0	18.5
1925	21.4	21.6	22.4	22.7	21.9	21.7	21.8	22.0	21.7	21.4	20.6	19.8	19.5
1924	22.5	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.2	22.8	23.0	23.0	23.2	23.0	21.5	21.2	20.8
1923	22.4	23.3	23.4	23.1	21.8	22.7	22.4	22.9	23.3	23.2	21.3	20.7	20.9
1922	22.5	23.5	24.0	23.1	22.6	22.4	22.3	23.1	23.4	23.2	22.1	20.8	20.5
1921	24.1	24.0	25.0	25.3	24.8	24.3	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.4	23.4	22.9	22.6
1920	23.6	24.5	25.5	24.4	23.4	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.5	24.4	22.2	21.0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Rhode Island.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes Rhode Island and South Carolina.



TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1918-1938; by place of residence for 1939 and 1940. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1939	50.3	0.6	48.1	119.8	110.0	74.5	41.7	13.9	1.5	0.1
1938	51.2	0.6	48.7	123.2	111.3	74.9	42.4	15.1	1.6	0.1
1937	49.7	0.5	46.7	119.0	107.8	72.8	42.3	15.4	1.7	0.1
1936	48.8	0.5	44.3	115.2	105.9	71.9	43.4	16.4	1.8	0.1
1935	49.4	0.5	44.7	114.7	107.0	73.5	45.4	17.6	1.9	0.0
1934	50.2	0.5	44.3	114.8	108.4	76.9	45.9	18.7	2.0	0.0
1933	48.6	0.5	42.1	109.2	104.7	74.5	46.8	18.9	2.1	0.0
1932	51.2	0.4	44.4	115.3	109.8	79.3	50.3	19.9	2.1	0.0
1931	53.0	0.4	46.0	118.7	112.9	82.4	52.7	20.6	2.2	0.1
1930	55.9	0.5	49.1	124.9	117.3	87.7	56.1	21.8	2.4	0.1
1929	56.0	0.5	48.6	124.0	117.2	86.9	57.1	22.1	2.5	0.0
1928	58.6	0.5	51.1	128.3	119.6	92.7	61.5	23.9	2.7	0.1
1927	61.4	0.5	52.1	132.5	124.2	95.2	65.7	25.5	2.7	0.1
1926	61.7	0.4	49.0	131.9	126.2	100.2	66.2	25.8	2.8	0.1
1925	64.0	0.4	50.1	134.7	131.1	103.9	69.3	27.2	3.0	0.1
1924	66.7	0.4	50.9	141.5	135.3	107.8	72.2	28.3	3.1	0.1
1923	66.4	0.4	48.2	138.7	137.3	107.5	72.2	28.1	3.1	0.1
1922	67.0	0.3	47.9	138.5	138.8	107.5	72.2	28.4	3.3	0.1
1921	73.1	0.4	52.4	150.4	150.2	115.3	78.1	30.8	3.7	0.1
1920	71.9	0.3	48.5	151.8	150.5	115.5	78.4	31.1	3.8	0.1
1919	67.6	0.3	39.8	135.3	144.0	115.1	77.4	31.4	3.5	0.1
1918	73.4	0.4	43.3	153.6	154.1	118.5	79.1	31.8	3.7	0.1
<b>White:<sup>5</sup></b>										
1940	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1939	49.3	0.2	41.5	118.5	112.1	75.7	41.6	13.8	1.4	0.0
1938	50.3	0.2	42.5	122.4	113.7	76.0	42.2	15.0	1.5	0.0
1937	48.7	0.2	40.8	117.7	110.0	73.8	42.1	15.3	1.6	0.0
1936	47.9	0.2	39.0	114.1	108.1	72.9	43.4	16.3	1.7	0.0
1935	48.5	0.3	39.4	113.3	109.2	74.4	45.4	17.6	1.8	0.0
1934	48.4	0.2	38.3	111.3	109.1	76.3	45.3	18.4	1.9	0.0
1933	46.9	0.2	36.5	106.2	105.5	74.0	46.4	18.7	1.9	0.0
1932	49.8	0.2	38.9	113.0	111.1	79.3	50.2	19.8	2.0	0.0
1931	52.4	0.2	41.2	118.4	115.8	83.6	53.3	20.7	2.1	0.0
1930	55.4	0.3	44.3	125.0	120.6	89.3	56.8	22.0	2.3	0.0
1929	55.5	0.2	43.7	124.1	120.1	88.8	57.8	22.3	2.4	0.0
1928	58.2	0.3	45.8	128.3	122.6	94.8	62.3	24.1	2.5	0.0
1927	60.9	0.3	47.1	132.1	126.7	100.2	66.4	25.7	2.6	0.1
1926	61.0	0.2	44.8	130.6	127.5	101.4	66.6	25.9	2.7	0.1
1925	63.3	0.2	45.9	133.3	132.7	105.2	69.8	27.3	2.9	0.1
1924	65.9	0.2	46.5	139.6	137.0	109.2	72.6	28.4	3.0	0.1
1923	65.9	0.2	44.3	137.3	139.2	108.8	72.7	28.1	2.9	0.1
1922	66.5	0.2	44.2	137.1	140.6	108.7	72.6	28.4	3.1	0.1
1921	72.5	0.2	48.2	149.0	151.8	116.2	78.5	30.7	3.5	0.1
1920	71.4	0.2	45.2	150.9	152.0	116.6	78.7	31.1	3.7	0.1
1919	67.3	0.2	36.7	134.8	145.5	116.1	77.8	31.5	3.3	0.1
1918	73.7	0.3	41.0	154.6	156.8	120.1	79.9	31.9	3.6	0.1
<b>All other races:<sup>5</sup></b>										
1940	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1939	58.9	3.1	99.1	130.4	93.4	64.8	42.7	14.7	2.3	0.2
1938	58.9	3.0	96.8	129.8	93.0	65.1	44.0	16.1	2.5	0.2
1937	58.1	2.8	92.3	128.9	91.1	64.2	44.2	16.7	2.6	0.2
1936	55.9	2.5	85.2	123.1	88.8	63.1	43.9	16.9	2.8	0.2
1935	57.3	2.7	85.7	125.4	89.9	66.3	45.1	18.1	2.9	0.2
1934	65.2	2.7	90.5	140.4	102.8	81.8	50.7	21.0	3.4	0.2
1933	62.4	2.4	84.9	130.9	98.9	78.6	50.1	20.5	3.4	0.1
1932	63.5	2.2	87.3	132.0	99.7	79.3	51.9	21.1	3.6	0.2
1931	58.6	2.2	83.1	121.0	90.3	72.4	47.4	19.0	3.2	0.1
1930	60.5	2.5	86.2	124.4	92.3	73.6	49.5	20.0	3.5	0.2
1929	60.2	2.4	86.3	123.3	94.8	70.3	51.1	19.7	3.4	0.2
1928	62.6	2.6	91.2	128.4	97.3	74.3	54.6	21.2	3.9	0.2
1927	67.1	2.7	97.7	136.4	103.1	78.2	58.6	23.0	3.8	0.3
1926	71.6	2.8	101.8	147.2	110.4	83.8	61.0	25.2	4.5	0.3
1925	72.9	2.7	101.8	150.9	112.4	85.7	62.6	25.3	4.4	0.4
1924	75.4	2.4	98.6	160.7	116.8	90.7	67.4	28.0	4.8	0.3
1923	72.9	2.2	90.8	154.0	116.3	90.6	66.9	27.9	5.4	0.4
1922	73.0	2.0	88.4	153.9	117.7	92.2	67.1	28.6	5.2	0.3
1921	79.9	2.2	94.6	164.9	133.4	103.5	72.8	32.1	5.9	0.4
1920	78.8	1.8	88.1	162.2	132.1	100.6	74.8	30.4	6.5	0.4
1919	72.4	1.5	74.9	140.7	125.5	100.8	72.9	30.2	6.5	0.4
1918	69.7	1.7	78.4	139.6	113.2	91.0	66.2	29.2	5.3	0.3

See footnotes, p. 671.



TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920-1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 669]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States of 1915<sup>2</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	46.1	0.2	29.9	107.9	113.1	77.7	39.0	11.7	1.0	0.0
1939.....	44.4	0.2	29.8	104.1	107.7	73.8	37.9	11.9	1.1	0.0
1938.....	45.3	0.2	31.2	108.0	108.3	73.7	38.4	13.1	1.2	0.0
1937.....	44.4	0.2	30.8	105.1	105.6	72.0	38.7	13.6	1.3	0.0
1936.....	44.0	0.2	30.2	102.0	104.2	71.2	40.2	14.5	1.4	0.0
1935.....	44.5	0.2	30.5	101.3	105.0	72.1	41.9	15.8	1.6	0.0
1934.....	44.7	0.2	29.9	100.1	105.3	74.1	42.6	16.6	1.7	0.0
1933.....	44.6	0.2	30.4	98.5	104.2	72.9	44.4	17.1	1.7	0.0
1932.....	47.8	0.2	32.8	106.3	109.4	78.3	48.7	18.3	1.8	0.0
1931.....	50.2	0.2	34.6	111.2	114.2	82.8	51.5	19.3	1.9	0.0
1930.....	53.7	0.2	37.3	118.1	119.8	89.4	55.6	20.9	2.0	0.0
1929.....	54.7	0.2	37.4	119.0	120.7	90.1	57.1	21.5	2.2	0.0
1928.....	57.9	0.2	39.7	124.0	123.6	97.3	62.3	23.3	2.3	0.0
1927.....	60.9	0.2	41.7	127.9	127.7	103.0	66.5	24.6	2.5	0.0
1926.....	61.1	0.3	41.0	125.9	127.8	103.5	67.1	25.2	2.5	0.0
1925.....	63.8	0.2	42.3	128.5	133.4	107.9	70.4	26.4	2.8	0.1
1924.....	66.6	0.2	43.3	135.3	138.5	111.5	73.6	27.3	2.9	0.1
1923.....	66.4	0.2	40.6	131.1	140.6	111.3	73.5	27.1	2.8	0.1
1922.....	67.1	0.2	40.7	131.0	141.1	110.7	72.9	27.6	2.9	0.1
1921.....	71.8	0.2	43.0	139.3	148.5	114.7	76.0	28.6	3.1	0.1
1920.....	71.3	0.2	40.4	145.1	153.2	118.7	78.1	29.9	3.6	0.1
1919.....	68.0	0.1	33.7	132.5	147.6	118.3	78.0	30.0	3.2	0.1
1918.....	73.3	0.4	37.3	151.1	155.4	118.6	76.2	29.8	3.3	0.1
<b>White:<sup>5</sup></b>										
1940.....	46.0	0.1	27.1	106.8	115.3	79.4	39.7	11.9	1.0	0.0
1939.....	44.3	0.1	27.2	103.2	109.9	75.3	38.5	12.0	1.1	0.0
1938.....	45.3	0.1	28.8	107.5	110.6	75.3	39.0	13.2	1.2	0.0
1937.....	44.4	0.1	28.5	104.8	107.9	73.3	39.2	13.8	1.3	0.0
1936.....	44.0	0.1	28.2	102.0	106.6	72.5	40.8	14.8	1.4	0.0
1935.....	44.4	0.1	28.6	101.2	107.2	73.3	42.6	16.1	1.6	0.0
1934.....	44.6	0.1	28.2	99.9	107.6	75.3	43.3	16.8	1.7	0.0
1933.....	44.4	0.1	28.5	98.1	106.2	73.9	45.2	17.4	1.8	0.0
1932.....	47.7	0.2	31.0	106.0	111.6	79.5	49.5	18.6	1.8	0.0
1931.....	50.2	0.2	32.6	111.0	116.5	84.2	52.5	19.6	1.9	0.0
1930.....	53.5	0.2	35.2	117.8	122.2	91.0	56.6	21.3	2.0	0.0
1929.....	54.5	0.2	35.3	118.6	122.8	91.7	58.2	21.8	2.2	0.0
1928.....	57.8	0.2	37.4	123.5	125.7	99.1	63.4	23.6	2.3	0.0
1927.....	60.7	0.2	39.4	127.3	129.5	104.8	67.7	24.9	2.5	0.0
1926.....	61.0	0.2	39.0	125.3	129.7	105.5	68.3	25.5	2.6	0.0
1925.....	63.7	0.2	40.3	127.7	135.2	109.7	71.7	26.7	2.8	0.0
1924.....	66.6	0.2	41.3	134.7	140.6	113.4	74.8	27.6	2.9	0.1
1923.....	66.5	0.2	39.1	131.0	143.0	113.3	74.9	27.5	2.8	0.1
1922.....	67.4	0.2	39.4	131.4	143.6	112.6	74.1	28.0	2.9	0.1
1921.....	72.1	0.2	41.6	139.7	150.8	116.4	77.3	28.9	3.1	0.1
1920.....	71.6	0.2	39.1	145.7	155.6	120.7	79.4	30.3	3.6	0.1
1919.....	68.3	0.1	32.4	133.2	149.9	119.9	79.3	30.5	3.2	0.1
1918.....	73.9	0.4	36.4	152.5	158.2	120.5	77.5	30.2	3.4	0.1
<b>All other races:<sup>6</sup></b>										
1940.....	48.4	2.3	96.6	130.7	72.2	46.2	27.3	9.0	0.8	0.0
1939.....	47.1	2.9	93.8	122.2	69.2	46.7	27.8	8.6	0.9	0.1
1938.....	46.6	2.7	93.2	118.4	67.1	45.7	27.2	9.4	0.8	0.0
1937.....	45.9	2.3	90.6	112.0	64.6	46.7	28.7	9.3	0.9	0.0
1936.....	43.9	2.3	82.7	102.3	63.1	46.4	28.8	9.8	1.0	0.1
1935.....	45.3	2.3	82.9	101.9	66.6	48.9	29.4	10.0	1.2	0.0
1934.....	45.9	2.6	79.8	104.4	66.6	51.3	28.5	10.2	1.4	0
1933.....	47.8	2.6	84.1	106.4	69.4	53.5	29.0	10.6	0.8	0
1932.....	50.4	2.3	87.4	113.1	71.7	54.6	31.5	11.2	1.2	0
1931.....	52.0	2.1	94.8	114.6	73.3	55.5	30.4	11.5	1.2	0.0
1930.....	56.4	2.7	104.6	124.0	78.4	56.5	34.0	12.6	1.3	0.1
1929.....	57.8	2.7	107.5	126.3	82.3	55.7	33.5	12.5	1.6	0.1
1928.....	61.4	2.5	116.1	133.8	84.4	59.0	36.9	14.0	2.0	0.1
1927.....	65.3	2.9	117.9	141.5	92.6	62.9	39.0	14.1	1.8	0.2
1926.....	63.1	2.9	112.2	139.6	88.3	58.2	38.0	14.8	1.8	0.2
1925.....	66.1	2.6	115.1	147.1	92.5	62.3	38.2	15.8	2.0	0.3
1924.....	67.3	2.6	116.3	151.1	91.2	63.4	42.0	16.9	1.5	0.2
1923.....	61.0	2.3	100.6	132.8	85.9	60.4	38.2	15.6	2.4	0.1
1922.....	57.2	2.4	91.0	120.1	81.7	59.1	38.7	13.3	1.8	0.1
1921.....	61.3	2.2	99.0	127.5	86.8	63.7	38.6	15.8	1.8	0.3
1920.....	60.0	2.3	93.2	126.1	86.7	59.9	42.1	15.2	3.0	0.1
1919.....	56.0	1.6	88.4	111.5	81.5	64.2	39.1	14.1	2.5	0.2
1918.....	52.8	1.6	75.6	105.3	75.1	57.1	37.0	14.1	2.6	0.5

See footnotes, p. 671.

TABLE 46.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND STATES OF 1915<sup>2</sup> FOR 1918–1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>3</sup> FOR 1920–1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 669]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>4</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States of 1920<sup>3</sup></b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	49.8	0.4	40.9	121.0	115.3	77.4	40.6	13.1	1.2	0.0
1939	48.0	0.4	40.4	115.8	110.3	74.0	40.0	13.2	1.3	0.0
1938	48.9	0.4	41.5	119.6	111.1	74.2	40.7	14.4	1.4	0.0
1937	47.5	0.3	40.1	115.4	107.3	72.1	40.6	14.7	1.4	0.0
1936	46.6	0.4	38.2	111.3	105.5	71.3	42.0	15.6	1.6	0.0
1935	46.9	0.4	38.2	109.7	106.2	72.5	43.8	16.9	1.7	0.0
1934	47.4	0.3	37.4	109.1	107.1	75.3	44.3	17.9	1.8	0.0
1933	46.5	0.3	36.4	105.2	104.5	73.7	45.7	18.1	1.9	0.0
1932	49.7	0.3	38.9	112.4	110.2	78.7	49.5	19.2	1.9	0.0
1931	51.6	0.3	40.7	116.4	113.8	82.3	51.9	20.0	2.0	0.0
1930	55.0	0.3	43.7	123.5	119.4	88.5	55.8	21.5	2.2	0.0
1929	55.4	0.3	43.9	123.6	119.7	88.1	57.0	21.8	2.3	0.0
1928	58.6	0.4	46.8	129.0	122.9	94.9	62.0	23.9	2.5	0.0
1927	61.2	0.4	48.4	132.5	126.4	99.8	66.0	25.2	2.6	0.1
1926	61.7	0.4	47.9	131.7	127.0	100.9	66.6	25.8	2.8	0.1
1925	64.5	0.4	49.5	135.7	133.2	105.3	69.9	27.4	3.0	0.1
1924	67.8	0.4	51.0	143.9	138.2	109.8	73.5	28.8	3.1	0.1
1923	67.5	0.3	48.3	141.1	140.1	109.6	73.7	28.6	3.1	0.1
1922	67.8	0.3	47.8	140.2	140.5	109.0	73.2	28.9	3.3	0.1
1921	72.8	0.3	51.4	149.8	149.7	114.6	77.5	30.5	3.5	0.1
1920	71.5	0.3	47.6	151.0	150.1	115.1	77.8	30.8	3.7	0.1
<b>White:<sup>5</sup></b>										
1940	49.3	0.2	36.8	119.7	117.0	78.5	40.7	13.0	1.1	0.0
1939	47.5	0.2	36.4	114.6	111.9	74.9	40.0	13.1	1.3	0.0
1938	48.4	0.2	37.8	118.7	112.9	75.2	40.7	14.3	1.4	0.0
1937	46.9	0.2	36.5	114.5	109.1	72.9	40.5	14.6	1.4	0.0
1936	46.2	0.2	35.1	110.6	107.2	72.1	42.0	15.5	1.5	0.0
1935	46.4	0.2	35.0	108.8	107.9	73.1	43.8	16.8	1.7	0.0
1934	46.4	0.2	34.1	107.0	107.8	75.0	43.9	17.7	1.8	0.0
1933	45.4	0.2	33.3	103.2	105.0	73.3	45.4	17.9	1.8	0.0
1932	48.6	0.2	36.1	110.8	110.7	78.4	49.2	19.0	1.8	0.0
1931	51.2	0.2	38.3	116.3	115.7	83.0	52.3	20.0	2.0	0.0
1930	54.5	0.2	41.2	123.3	121.4	89.4	56.2	21.5	2.2	0.0
1929	54.9	0.2	41.0	123.1	121.2	89.0	57.3	21.8	2.3	0.0
1928	58.0	0.2	43.4	128.1	124.1	95.8	62.2	23.9	2.4	0.0
1927	60.5	0.2	45.1	131.3	127.4	100.7	66.1	25.2	2.6	0.0
1926	61.0	0.2	44.6	130.4	127.9	101.7	66.8	25.7	2.7	0.1
1925	63.8	0.2	46.2	133.9	134.1	106.2	70.2	27.4	2.9	0.1
1924	67.0	0.2	47.5	142.0	139.3	110.8	73.7	28.8	3.0	0.1
1923	67.0	0.2	45.3	139.6	141.5	110.6	74.0	28.6	3.0	0.1
1922	67.3	0.2	45.0	139.0	141.9	109.8	73.6	28.8	3.2	0.1
1921	72.3	0.2	48.3	148.5	150.7	115.2	77.9	30.4	3.4	0.1
1920	71.1	0.2	44.9	150.5	151.6	116.1	78.2	30.9	3.6	0.1
<b>All other races:<sup>6</sup></b>										
1940	57.5	2.8	97.0	139.5	91.2	61.8	38.6	15.2	1.9	0.1
1939	56.2	3.1	95.9	133.1	89.1	60.5	39.8	13.8	1.9	0.1
1938	56.0	3.0	93.2	131.8	87.2	60.3	41.3	15.9	2.1	0.1
1937	55.1	2.6	91.0	128.3	84.6	60.5	41.8	16.6	2.0	0.2
1936	52.7	2.6	82.6	120.1	82.4	59.6	42.5	16.2	2.3	0.1
1935	54.6	2.8	83.2	122.9	84.4	64.0	44.2	17.6	2.5	0.1
1934	63.1	2.7	84.1	137.1	97.9	80.2	50.2	20.8	3.0	0.1
1933	63.1	2.3	81.1	132.1	98.3	80.0	49.8	21.3	2.8	0.0
1932	65.7	2.0	81.2	134.6	104.2	83.5	54.1	21.9	3.0	0.1
1931	58.0	2.0	76.0	118.6	88.8	72.0	45.7	19.4	2.6	0.1
1930	61.7	2.0	80.6	126.1	94.4	75.2	50.2	20.8	3.1	0.2
1929	63.6	2.2	86.9	130.2	100.2	74.2	53.0	21.0	3.3	0.2
1928	67.6	2.7	97.5	140.6	106.0	81.1	58.9	23.6	3.8	0.2
1927	71.7	2.7	98.7	148.8	114.0	86.6	63.4	25.5	3.8	0.2
1926	72.7	2.6	98.2	151.0	114.4	87.5	64.0	27.0	4.2	0.3
1925	76.2	2.5	99.9	160.1	120.5	92.1	66.4	27.7	4.4	0.4
1924	79.8	2.5	103.7	171.5	123.2	94.8	70.5	30.0	4.3	0.3
1923	76.7	2.5	96.0	162.3	120.6	93.7	68.4	29.0	5.0	0.4
1922	75.4	2.3	91.5	157.9	119.4	95.2	66.6	29.0	5.0	0.2
1921	82.1	2.2	99.4	167.8	134.5	103.7	70.9	32.1	5.5	0.4
1920	78.0	2.0	90.2	159.2	128.0	97.5	71.7	29.6	5.7	0.3

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1918–1932, inclusive.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes Maine and Rhode Island.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes Maine, Rhode Island, and South Carolina.

<sup>4</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>5</sup> Mexicans included with white each year except 1932, 1933, and 1934. All rates for each year are based on populations in which Mexicans are included with white.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence for 1920 and 1930; by place of residence for 1940. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population of the birth-registration States was estimated as of July 1 for 1920 and 1930, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940. Population of each State was enumerated for each census year as of Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1, respectively. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States<sup>1</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1930	55.9	0.5	49.1	124.9	117.3	87.7	56.1	21.8	2.4	0.1
1920	71.9	0.3	48.5	151.8	150.5	115.5	78.4	31.1	3.8	0.1
White:										
1940	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930	55.4	0.3	44.3	125.0	120.6	89.3	56.8	22.0	2.3	0.0
1920	71.4	0.2	45.2	150.9	152.0	116.6	78.7	31.1	3.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1930	60.5	2.5	86.2	124.4	92.3	73.6	49.5	20.0	3.5	0.2
1920	78.8	1.8	88.1	162.2	132.1	100.6	74.8	30.4	6.5	0.4
<b>Alabama<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.8	2.5	0.2
1930	70.7	1.5	78.6	146.8	129.5	104.6	71.3	30.2	4.1	0.2
White:										
1940	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
1930	72.5	0.6	66.7	151.5	140.5	115.6	80.3	35.4	3.9	0.3
All other races:										
1940	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	108.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
1930	67.6	3.3	97.6	139.3	104.4	84.6	57.1	21.6	4.4	0
<b>Arizona<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	69.9	0.4	73.0	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
1930	74.9	0.4	72.9	170.5	137.3	100.4	73.5	25.6	3.5	0.3
White:										
1940	69.4	0.3	72.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
1930	75.9	0.4	78.3	176.7	139.3	103.1	72.9	24.6	2.5	0.1
All other races:										
1940	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.3	31.7	3.0	1.0
1930	67.8	0.4	38.6	127.9	122.1	79.5	79.1	33.8	11.8	1.2
<b>Arkansas<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	58.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
1930	66.3	1.2	75.5	138.0	122.2	93.2	65.9	27.2	3.1	0.2
White:										
1940	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.9	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
1930	71.6	0.6	72.9	152.5	139.8	105.2	76.2	31.8	3.6	0.1
All other races:										
1940	54.3	4.4	90.2	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
1930	52.7	2.7	82.6	102.9	80.1	62.8	41.2	15.5	2.1	0.4
<b>California</b>										
All races:										
1940	48.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
1930	44.4	0.3	45.2	114.3	95.8	64.1	35.0	11.8	1.1	0.1
1920	59.9	0.3	50.7	145.6	128.7	87.9	52.6	18.1	2.0	0.1
White:										
1940	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.5	0.6	0.0
1930	43.6	0.3	44.7	112.9	94.4	62.7	33.7	11.3	1.0	0.0
1920	56.2	0.2	49.5	137.0	121.0	83.4	49.7	16.8	1.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940	51.3	0.9	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
1930	65.9	0.2	59.6	157.9	129.6	96.2	65.5	26.3	4.3	0.8
1920	160.5	1.6	90.9	321.3	269.4	191.6	128.4	56.3	12.1	1.1
<b>Colorado<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	40.5	14.3	1.5	0.1
1930	55.2	0.3	53.4	137.3	115.1	80.3	52.1	18.7	1.8	0.0
White:										
1940	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	76.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
1930	55.4	0.4	53.2	138.1	116.0	80.8	52.2	18.8	1.8	0.0
All other races:										
1940	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	105.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	3.3	0
1930	38.9	0	72.9	85.6	62.4	57.7	47.9	11.3	1.6	0

See footnotes, p. 680.



TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Connecticut</b>										
All races:										
1940	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
1930	50.1	0.1	26.8	110.4	123.8	89.5	56.5	21.7	1.7	0.1
1920	74.4	0.0	31.2	143.0	165.7	132.8	86.4	31.2	3.3	0.1
White:										
1940	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
1930	49.7	0.1	25.2	108.9	124.3	89.7	56.9	21.9	1.8	0.0
1920	74.4	0.0	30.1	142.7	166.2	133.5	87.0	31.2	3.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940	51.2	1.2	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	13.3	1.0	0
1930	69.2	0.8	119.0	179.7	104.6	78.3	36.1	11.5	1.2	1.5
1920	73.9	2.3	98.0	154.9	133.3	87.7	55.2	28.6	6.4	0
<b>Delaware<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.8	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.0	0
1930	56.7	0.5	63.6	136.4	121.5	79.6	54.6	22.5	2.0	0
White:										
1940	48.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
1930	55.1	0.2	52.1	137.8	125.4	79.6	54.3	21.4	1.5	0
All other races:										
1940	60.3	7.8	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
1930	66.8	2.7	132.8	128.6	99.9	79.5	56.3	30.3	5.6	0
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
All races:										
1940	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
1930	51.0	2.0	73.0	113.6	93.7	65.4	38.0	10.7	1.2	0.1
1920	50.0	1.3	60.7	93.6	85.1	67.4	41.9	11.9	1.9	0.1
White:										
1940	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	83.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
1930	48.4	0.3	49.1	106.7	104.0	70.9	39.7	10.2	1.1	0.1
1920	48.3	0.5	43.3	87.3	87.6	71.0	42.8	12.6	1.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940	54.9	3.7	125.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
1930	57.5	5.9	125.5	128.8	72.1	51.0	33.4	12.0	1.3	0
1920	54.7	3.4	100.3	113.4	77.2	56.5	39.6	10.1	3.5	0
<b>Florida<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	50.5	1.5	73.8	123.0	92.7	60.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
1930	53.1	1.4	67.0	113.9	95.2	72.5	43.6	15.5	2.1	0.0
White:										
1940	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
1930	53.6	0.4	55.1	124.8	107.4	80.5	47.2	16.0	1.8	0
All other races:										
1940	51.1	4.2	105.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.5
1930	52.0	3.7	91.3	94.5	73.9	54.9	35.8	14.2	3.0	0.1
<b>Georgia<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	58.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
1930	59.9	1.5	69.8	123.8	109.2	87.9	61.0	24.2	3.8	0.2
White:										
1940	55.4	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0
1930	60.1	0.5	54.6	128.1	120.7	96.0	66.5	26.3	3.0	0.2
All other races:										
1940	65.2	3.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.3
1930	59.6	3.2	91.2	117.6	90.9	73.1	52.1	20.7	5.2	0.2
<b>Idaho<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	70.2	0.4	65.8	180.6	144.5	92.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.3
1930	65.8	0.2	55.5	162.3	143.3	102.6	69.9	29.9	3.6	0
White:										
1940	70.3	0.3	66.1	180.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.2
1930	65.2	0.2	55.4	161.3	142.5	100.5	69.1	29.6	3.6	0
All other races:										
1940	59.6	3.6	45.0	139.4	152.3	120.0	78.3	21.4	0	10.4
1930	116.2	0	68.2	289.9	219.7	248.7	123.8	57.7	0	0

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Illinois<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	44.8	0.2	36.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
1930.....	48.6	0.2	37.5	111.2	105.2	75.6	45.6	16.6	1.6	0.0
White:										
1940.....	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
1930.....	48.6	0.1	35.0	111.3	108.2	77.6	46.8	17.0	1.6	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	45.4	2.2	109.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0
1930.....	47.0	2.0	104.0	108.2	62.1	44.5	25.7	9.1	0.9	0
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
1930.....	56.0	0.4	54.7	133.5	118.8	86.8	56.0	21.7	1.7	0.0
1920.....	67.6	0.3	56.2	156.3	142.3	104.1	70.1	28.4	2.5	0.0
White:										
1940.....	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	76.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
1930.....	56.2	0.3	53.0	134.8	121.1	88.5	57.2	22.1	1.7	0.0
1920.....	68.1	0.2	55.4	158.0	144.6	105.7	71.2	28.9	2.6	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	48.6	3.8	100.3	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.6	11.2	0.7	0
1930.....	48.9	3.7	107.2	102.6	74.6	51.4	31.8	12.3	2.0	0
1920.....	51.6	2.4	86.4	109.8	80.2	59.1	39.1	13.5	0.4	0
<b>Iowa<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	54.0	0.2	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
1930.....	53.2	0.3	38.0	121.1	121.6	91.7	57.5	22.0	2.3	0.0
White:										
1940.....	54.0	0.2	40.2	134.7	131.6	86.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
1930.....	53.3	0.3	37.6	121.2	121.8	91.9	57.7	22.1	2.3	0.0
All other races:										
1940.....	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	24.5	33.2	18.6	1.6	0
1930.....	46.7	0	91.4	104.5	93.4	58.6	36.1	9.1	1.7	0
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	48.2	0.2	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0
1930.....	54.9	0.3	45.1	125.8	122.1	88.6	55.6	22.7	2.7	0.0
1920.....	69.2	0.1	46.9	152.9	147.9	110.6	76.8	31.5	3.2	0.1
White:										
1940.....	48.3	0.2	38.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.8	15.4	1.4	0
1930.....	55.4	0.2	44.0	126.7	124.1	90.0	56.5	23.0	2.7	0.0
1920.....	69.9	0.1	46.3	154.6	150.2	112.2	77.8	32.1	3.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	45.8	1.4	79.6	128.7	75.3	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.3	0
1930.....	43.9	3.7	76.7	102.0	74.5	54.1	34.4	17.1	1.8	0
1920.....	49.9	0.4	63.2	107.3	88.6	68.1	50.8	17.7	3.0	0
<b>Kentucky</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	68.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
1930.....	70.4	0.9	72.8	154.0	139.2	110.5	78.5	33.9	4.1	0.1
1920.....	80.5	0.6	73.3	173.4	158.8	126.7	94.4	42.0	5.1	0.2
White:										
1940.....	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	3.0	0.1
1930.....	73.3	0.7	73.1	160.5	146.1	116.2	83.4	36.1	4.3	0.1
1920.....	84.2	0.5	73.4	182.4	168.4	134.8	100.5	44.9	5.3	0.2
All other races:										
1940.....	42.4	3.3	83.5	105.4	66.6	46.9	27.9	13.4	0.7	0
1930.....	42.8	2.9	70.1	88.9	75.4	58.6	37.8	15.6	2.7	0
1920.....	49.8	1.7	72.2	100.4	85.4	62.1	49.8	19.5	3.1	0
<b>Louisiana<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.8	2.0	0.2
1930.....	59.1	1.0	64.0	126.3	107.0	82.0	55.1	22.9	3.4	0.1
White:										
1940.....	56.4	0.3	56.6	138.7	115.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
1930.....	58.7	0.3	51.3	128.0	115.8	86.3	59.1	23.8	3.0	0.0

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Louisiana<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>										
All other races:										
1940-----	69.5	2.8	109.5	156.3	112.4	79.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.2
1930-----	59.8	2.3	84.0	123.6	93.9	74.5	49.1	21.5	3.9	0.1
<b>Maine</b>										
All races:										
1940-----	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
1930-----										
1920-----										
White:										
1940-----	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
1930-----										
1920-----										
All other races:										
1940-----	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	182.9	109.1	44.8	14.1	6	0
1930-----										
1920-----										
<b>Maryland</b>										
All races:										
1940-----	51.4	1.3	61.2	125.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0
1930-----	55.1	0.9	61.7	122.3	111.5	81.6	54.1	21.4	2.6	0.0
1920-----	73.9	0.7	68.0	161.6	146.7	113.4	77.5	30.2	4.3	0.1
White:										
1940-----	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0
1930-----	52.5	0.2	48.9	120.2	113.2	81.0	54.1	20.9	2.2	0
1920-----	72.8	0.2	56.7	162.2	151.7	115.7	77.8	30.3	4.2	0.1
All other races:										
1940-----	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	20.6	1.7	0
1930-----	67.5	4.2	120.2	131.6	104.3	84.4	54.1	24.3	4.7	0.2
1920-----	79.0	2.9	118.7	159.1	124.0	101.4	76.1	29.9	4.7	0.4
<b>Massachusetts</b>										
All races:										
1940-----	43.4	0.1	19.3	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
1930-----	49.9	0.2	25.1	100.2	119.8	96.1	59.5	20.7	1.8	0.0
1920-----	68.8	0.1	27.2	129.7	155.3	127.6	76.3	26.8	2.4	0.0
White:										
1940-----	43.3	0.1	18.6	92.5	115.4	86.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
1930-----	49.9	0.2	24.5	99.9	120.0	96.3	59.6	20.7	1.8	0.0
1920-----	68.7	0.1	26.8	129.3	155.4	127.9	76.5	26.9	2.4	0.0
All other races:										
1940-----	49.5	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0
1930-----	54.3	2.1	73.0	126.0	106.7	80.4	54.2	18.8	2.2	0.7
1920-----	76.4	0.6	64.0	160.8	149.9	103.1	62.6	18.2	7.7	0
<b>Michigan</b>										
All races:										
1940-----	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	126.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930-----	62.7	0.3	55.2	145.5	130.2	92.9	58.9	23.7	2.3	0.0
1920-----	80.5	0.2	55.7	173.1	164.0	124.2	83.8	34.3	3.7	0.1
White:										
1940-----	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
1930-----	63.0	0.2	53.5	146.5	134.0	95.2	60.2	24.1	2.3	0.0
1920-----	80.8	0.2	54.7	174.3	166.4	125.8	84.8	34.6	3.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940-----	50.8	2.5	108.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	27.2	9.9	0.8	0
1930-----	57.3	1.4	111.6	126.1	72.1	52.7	32.8	11.4	1.6	0
1920-----	65.8	3.1	124.4	131.7	79.3	52.3	36.7	16.5	1.6	1.1
<b>Minnesota</b>										
All races:										
1940-----	56.6	0.1	30.4	129.5	138.5	98.4	57.4	19.3	2.0	0.1
1930-----	56.0	0.1	28.5	113.1	128.5	103.5	70.2	29.6	3.5	0.0
1920-----	72.7	0.1	27.9	132.0	158.4	130.9	95.6	42.3	5.7	0.3
White:										
1940-----	56.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	138.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
1930-----	55.8	0.1	28.2	112.5	128.1	103.5	70.1	29.5	3.5	0.0
1920-----	72.7	0.1	27.7	131.8	158.6	131.1	95.6	42.4	5.6	0.3

See footnotes, p. 680.



TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>										
All other races:										
1940	96.9	1.8	100.5	266.4	173.3	153.5	109.1	30.7	0	0
1930	77.3	1.0	68.9	195.3	174.5	111.9	81.9	39.1	3.3	0
1920	78.1	0	63.3	160.4	134.8	105.6	103.6	34.2	10.5	0
<b>Mississippi<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	70.6	2.7	92.7	153.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	21.8	2.4	0.3
1930	70.7	2.2	83.9	149.0	114.4	102.5	66.2	29.0	4.0	0.4
White:										
1940	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	89.4	56.3	18.6	1.8	0.2
1930	71.1	0.8	65.8	154.9	129.2	113.2	74.6	33.2	3.3	0.3
All other races:										
1940	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	3.0	0.3
1930	70.4	3.6	100.3	143.9	101.4	91.9	58.6	24.8	4.7	0.5
<b>Missouri<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	47.7	0.4	53.5	121.6	102.9	68.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
1930	50.6	0.5	53.5	115.7	103.8	74.6	46.9	18.4	2.0	0.0
White:										
1940	47.9	0.2	50.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.3	1.3	0.0
1930	51.0	0.3	50.4	117.5	107.5	77.1	48.5	19.1	2.0	0.0
All other races:										
1940	45.8	3.6	106.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.9	0.2
1930	44.2	4.1	105.4	91.9	62.9	45.1	28.4	9.7	1.2	0
<b>Montana<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	64.6	0.1	51.5	158.4	145.6	95.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
1930	59.1	0.0	44.2	147.4	132.5	102.6	63.4	30.1	3.2	0.1
White:										
1940	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
1930	57.6	0.0	43.1	143.9	130.3	100.5	60.9	28.9	3.0	0.1
All other races:										
1940	124.5	0	117.5	290.8	248.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	8.9	0
1930	109.4	0	76.5	271.0	209.2	173.8	159.1	92.6	9.2	0
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races:										
1940	50.1	0.1	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	0.0
1930	59.5	0.5	39.2	132.4	135.4	98.9	65.2	25.9	2.4	0.1
1920	74.1	0.2	41.2	152.2	154.9	121.0	82.7	36.1	4.7	0.1
White:										
1940	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
1930	59.5	0.2	38.4	132.3	136.0	99.5	65.8	26.1	2.4	0.1
1920	74.2	0.1	40.7	152.7	156.0	121.8	83.3	36.2	4.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	13.5	0	0
1930	57.9	6.0	106.1	145.2	95.4	65.1	31.4	12.3	0	2.6
1920	64.7	3.4	88.0	119.6	89.7	69.5	47.6	31.3	2.8	0
<b>Nevada<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.3	0.7	0
1930	50.4	0	51.9	125.8	104.7	71.3	40.3	18.4	2.1	0.5
White:										
1940	59.4	0.6	68.6	156.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
1930	50.6	0	52.1	127.8	106.3	73.1	37.1	17.5	0.9	0.6
All other races:										
1940	104.4	7.0	100.4	282.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	20.8	14.7	0
1930	47.5	0	50.4	91.9	81.7	45.2	90.4	30.8	21.4	0
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races:										
1940	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.0	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
1930	56.0	0.1	40.0	133.8	133.5	98.4	61.2	22.2	2.1	0
1920	69.4	0.3	42.4	150.1	162.7	121.2	81.6	29.6	2.7	0.1

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES <sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>										
White:										
1940.....	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
1930.....	56.0	0.1	40.0	133.8	133.5	98.4	61.2	22.2	2.1	0
1920.....	69.5	0.3	42.4	150.2	162.7	121.4	81.7	29.6	2.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	44.0	0	0	176.5	43.5	125.0	45.5	0	0	0
1930.....	46.5	0	32.3	111.1	105.3	76.9	66.7	37.0	0	0
1920.....	41.0	0	83.3	129.0	130.4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey <sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	39.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.5	0.3	32.2	110.6	112.4	79.5	48.4	17.2	1.6	0.1
White:										
1940.....	39.1	0.1	18.0	86.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
1930.....	47.6	0.2	28.5	108.2	113.7	80.3	49.0	17.3	1.6	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	53.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.2	31.0	11.0	1.6	0
1930.....	63.3	2.2	103.1	145.3	96.5	66.8	39.4	16.2	1.8	0.2
<b>New Mexico <sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	84.8	0.4	77.1	197.0	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.2
1930.....	91.0	0.3	79.3	192.9	176.4	138.8	104.9	35.3	6.2	0
White:										
1940.....	88.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.2
1930.....	93.3	0.4	83.4	202.7	182.3	143.2	106.5	35.4	6.0	0
All other races:										
1940.....	38.0	0.9	30.5	66.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
1930.....	61.1	0	33.6	87.9	104.5	77.3	79.4	33.6	8.9	0
<b>New York</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	40.4	0.2	21.4	89.3	104.4	72.8	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.7	0.2	29.4	105.4	111.1	80.9	45.5	15.5	1.4	0.0
1920.....	65.4	0.1	32.2	132.5	145.7	109.0	67.5	24.0	3.4	0.1
White:										
1940.....	40.3	0.1	18.8	87.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.0
1930.....	48.5	0.1	27.4	104.9	113.3	82.2	46.3	15.7	1.4	0.0
1920.....	65.6	0.1	31.4	132.6	147.4	110.4	68.4	24.2	3.4	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.8	59.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.5	0
1930.....	53.4	1.1	94.6	114.5	73.6	54.3	28.9	9.5	0.8	0
1920.....	58.7	1.5	78.5	127.1	89.0	58.4	37.2	12.9	0.4	0
<b>North Carolina</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.2	88.9	59.1	24.3	2.7	0.1
1930.....	72.3	0.3	51.5	136.1	133.0	116.1	83.1	36.0	4.7	0.1
1920.....	99.1	0.9	73.8	192.2	195.4	169.1	134.6	57.9	8.2	0.3
White:										
1940.....	61.3	0.3	55.3	137.6	118.5	88.6	57.1	23.3	2.4	0.1
1930.....	72.6	0.3	54.0	144.1	141.9	120.5	87.3	38.6	4.5	0.1
1920.....	101.4	0.4	67.1	197.1	203.3	177.4	144.3	62.1	7.4	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
1930.....	71.8	0.4	46.5	119.5	112.8	104.6	72.6	29.4	5.0	0.2
1920.....	94.2	2.1	87.1	182.7	177.4	147.8	113.5	47.4	9.9	0.5
<b>North Dakota <sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	63.4	0.2	28.4	135.8	154.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.3	0
1930.....	68.4	0.2	30.2	142.8	163.5	132.1	98.5	44.2	5.8	0.1
White:										
1940.....	62.4	0.2	27.0	133.6	152.5	116.5	76.1	29.4	3.3	0
1930.....	67.5	0.2	29.7	140.8	162.4	129.7	97.2	43.8	5.6	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	127.5	1.5	105.7	273.3	256.8	177.8	199.2	94.8	5.7	0
1930.....	140.3	0	66.2	307.5	246.7	334.7	230.8	87.2	25.5	0

See footnotes, p. 680;

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Ohio</b>										
All races:										
1940	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
1930	53.0	0.4	46.6	126.2	115.5	81.3	50.6	19.4	1.9	0.0
1920	65.8	0.2	48.9	147.9	137.1	100.3	65.6	26.1	2.8	0.1
White:										
1940	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
1930	53.0	0.3	44.0	126.5	118.5	82.9	51.5	19.6	1.9	0.0
1920	66.0	0.2	47.2	148.9	139.3	101.6	66.6	26.5	2.9	0.1
All other races:										
1940	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.3	0.1
1930	53.9	2.4	103.9	122.1	73.3	55.6	35.4	16.3	1.6	0.2
1920	60.1	1.9	102.6	124.9	87.0	66.6	42.2	14.2	1.5	0
<b>Oklahoma<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	56.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	73.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
1930	53.7	0.4	59.4	117.5	97.8	74.0	50.9	20.7	2.0	0.1
White:										
1940	56.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
1930	56.3	0.3	61.6	124.3	103.5	77.4	53.1	21.9	2.0	0.2
All other races:										
1940	56.6	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.2	0.2
1930	33.5	1.1	43.6	67.2	54.4	46.0	33.0	11.7	2.0	0
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races:										
1940	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.8	114.1	68.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
1930	42.8	0.1	41.4	109.6	96.7	62.8	37.5	14.1	1.5	0.0
1920	59.3	0.3	47.7	140.9	126.5	85.7	52.5	23.3	2.3	0.1
White:										
1940	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
1930	42.6	0.1	41.2	109.4	96.3	62.2	37.1	14.1	1.5	0.0
1920	58.5	0.3	47.7	139.1	124.5	84.7	52.5	22.9	2.2	0.1
All other races:										
1940	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	26.1	0	0
1930	62.0	0	63.5	129.9	126.7	107.3	74.2	19.2	3.5	0
1920	113.2	0	48.2	253.5	252.5	157.5	61.0	55.7	14.1	0
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races:										
1940	47.8	0.3	35.2	115.8	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.0
1930	58.4	0.3	45.9	133.5	127.0	95.8	64.5	26.1	2.7	0.0
1920	77.4	0.3	52.3	161.8	163.1	128.2	89.2	36.3	4.2	0.1
White:										
1940	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	76.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.0
1930	58.3	0.2	43.2	133.7	130.1	98.2	66.1	26.7	2.7	0.0
1920	78.0	0.2	50.6	163.4	166.6	131.0	91.4	37.0	4.2	0.1
All other races:										
1940	52.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
1930	59.5	3.8	112.2	130.2	84.9	59.1	37.4	15.3	1.6	0.1
1920	61.9	2.7	104.1	127.1	88.6	63.0	43.9	17.6	3.4	0.2
<b>Rhode Island<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	42.7	0.1	20.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	40.4	13.0	1.0	0.0
1930	51.1	0.1	25.2	105.5	121.5	99.5	61.5	24.2	1.8	0.1
White:										
1940	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.0
1930	50.8	0.1	24.3	104.8	120.7	99.6	61.1	24.1	1.8	0.1
All other races:										
1940	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.3	0
1930	71.0	2.1	83.7	163.8	177.1	93.2	88.5	31.1	0	0
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races:										
1940	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.8	54.5	20.7	3.4	0.1
1930	67.7	0.9	69.7	149.1	129.4	106.1	72.4	29.7	4.0	0
1920	85.7	0.8	74.0	176.8	166.6	135.0	101.3	42.2	8.0	0.6

See footnotes, p. 680.



TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Carolina—Continued</b>										
White:										
1940.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	136.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.5	0.1
1930.....	63.6	0.2	53.5	137.0	127.7	106.9	71.9	31.9	3.3	0.0
1920.....	90.8	0.3	64.9	183.6	184.5	153.6	114.5	49.6	5.8	0.3
All other races:										
1940.....	77.7	2.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	22.5	4.8	0.2
1930.....	72.3	1.5	84.8	162.2	131.4	105.0	73.1	26.9	4.9	0.0
1920.....	81.1	1.3	81.2	171.4	149.8	115.3	88.8	34.5	10.4	1.0
<b>South Dakota<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.2
White:										
1940.....	56.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	103.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	185.6	112.6	63.7	10.9	5.6
<b>Tennessee<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.1
1930.....	59.3	1.0	61.6	125.8	111.5	88.1	62.5	25.8	3.1	0.2
White:										
1940.....	56.9	0.4	58.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.3	2.0	0.1
1930.....	62.6	0.6	58.1	134.6	123.4	96.3	69.6	28.7	3.1	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	45.2	3.0	89.0	94.0	67.5	48.8	30.9	11.3	1.2	0.1
1930.....	46.0	2.7	76.1	92.0	68.1	55.1	36.7	14.1	3.2	0.3
<b>Texas<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940.....	56.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White:										
1940.....	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
<b>Utah</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.0	2.7	0
1930.....	79.0	0.1	48.9	170.7	177.1	139.3	96.3	42.8	5.4	0
1920.....	100.8	0.1	53.3	210.9	211.2	171.2	128.6	68.2	10.7	0
White:										
1940.....	73.5	0.2	51.3	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0
1930.....	79.2	0.0	49.0	171.3	177.5	139.6	96.2	42.8	5.5	0
1920.....	100.1	0.0	52.4	209.0	210.8	171.0	128.4	69.0	10.8	0
All other races:										
1940.....	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	76.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
1930.....	63.0	2.8	36.7	82.4	140.2	120.3	100.8	40.6	0	0
1920.....	158.7	10.9	162.0	337.9	232.5	186.0	144.3	18.9	8.1	0
<b>Vermont</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	152.9	148.8	100.0	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
1930.....	62.3	0.6	51.1	148.1	145.9	114.1	67.8	24.8	2.3	0
1920.....	67.1	0.4	47.2	149.1	161.2	120.7	76.2	31.4	3.8	0
White:										
1940.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	153.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
1930.....	62.3	0.6	51.0	148.0	145.8	114.2	67.7	24.9	2.3	0
1920.....	67.1	0.4	47.3	149.2	161.3	120.9	76.4	31.5	3.8	0
All other races:										
1940.....	43.9	0	50.0	0	200.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
1930.....	61.1	0	73.2	200.0	333.3	58.8	103.3	0	0	0
1920.....	12.4	0	0	55.6	71.4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	62.4	1.1	70.3	144.6	120.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0.0
1930.....	67.9	1.1	66.8	145.3	136.4	111.1	77.2	33.6	4.5	0.0
1920.....	87.2	0.8	70.2	178.9	174.1	143.9	108.0	46.3	6.3	0.2

See footnotes, p. 680.

TABLE 47.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 672]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Virginia—Con.</b>										
White:										
1940	60.3	0.3	56.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0.0
1930	66.9	0.4	58.1	141.7	138.6	111.3	77.4	34.0	4.5	0.1
1920	87.0	0.3	61.1	178.7	178.8	147.3	114.1	48.4	6.0	0.1
All other races:										
1940	68.8	3.1	107.0	155.0	113.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	3.5	0.1
1930	70.8	2.7	87.7	155.2	130.4	110.5	76.7	32.5	4.6	0
1920	87.7	1.7	89.4	179.3	163.9	135.3	94.8	41.4	7.1	0.5
<b>Washington</b>										
All races:										
1940	49.5	0.1	44.0	133.8	116.0	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0.1
1930	44.8	0.2	41.0	115.3	101.3	67.1	39.5	15.4	1.4	0.1
1920	62.9	0.3	48.7	145.2	129.3	94.4	59.3	24.1	2.7	0.2
White:										
1940	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	68.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0.1
1930	44.1	0.2	40.4	114.2	100.2	65.6	38.2	14.7	1.3	0
1920	60.8	0.3	47.3	140.1	125.1	91.5	58.7	23.7	2.5	0.2
All other races:										
1940	65.8	0.6	54.4	148.8	178.3	111.4	72.8	25.5	0	0
1930	77.3	0	69.1	180.8	161.2	123.2	91.7	51.5	2.5	4.6
1920	160.6	0	131.7	328.6	266.3	217.4	85.0	45.9	12.2	2.4
<b>West Virginia<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	66.4	0.6	68.5	157.2	127.5	89.3	59.8	25.4	3.1	0.2
1930	75.6	0.5	77.4	164.9	143.7	113.7	81.3	37.8	4.8	0.1
White:										
1940	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	130.4	91.8	62.0	26.2	3.2	0.2
1930	76.5	0.4	76.4	167.5	148.4	116.9	84.1	39.3	4.9	0.1
All other races:										
1940	52.1	2.9	86.8	125.0	88.2	55.1	35.1	15.8	1.3	0
1930	63.7	3.6	92.3	131.4	94.0	78.0	50.5	19.7	3.3	0
<b>Wisconsin</b>										
All races:										
1940	52.7	0.1	29.9	129.2	131.8	88.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0.0
1930	59.3	0.2	36.2	133.6	137.0	103.1	66.3	25.9	3.0	0.0
1920	69.6	0.1	28.7	138.5	154.4	122.5	87.6	37.3	5.3	0.1
White:										
1940	52.5	0.1	29.4	128.4	131.6	87.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0.0
1930	59.4	0.2	35.9	133.7	137.6	103.2	66.3	25.9	3.0	0.0
1920	69.5	0.1	28.4	138.2	154.3	122.6	87.7	37.2	5.3	0.1
All other races:										
1940	83.1	0	91.6	232.5	147.7	104.8	68.1	26.2	1.6	0
1930	56.6	0.9	66.0	122.5	77.2	79.7	70.9	20.1	14.9	2.9
1920	86.0	0	82.4	204.1	162.0	96.4	71.3	42.1	9.7	0
<b>Wyoming<sup>3</sup></b>										
All races:										
1940	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.3	84.1	53.0	13.4	2.2	0
1930	64.3	0.3	57.3	148.6	135.2	92.0	61.2	25.7	4.5	0.2
White:										
1940	63.3	0.1	61.2	161.7	135.6	83.1	52.3	12.9	1.8	0
1930	63.5	0.3	56.1	148.8	132.8	90.6	59.3	25.5	4.6	0.3
All other races:										
1940	108.2	0	115.2	268.0	205.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	32.3	0
1930	110.6	0	153.2	135.6	291.3	155.2	178.3	40.0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.<sup>3</sup> Rates are shown for only those years during which the State was in the registration system.

TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Total:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	52.3	0.6	49.8	126.3	114.4	77.1	41.9	14.0	1.4	0.1
1930.....	56.5	0.5	50.3	126.4	117.6	87.8	56.2	22.0	2.4	0.1
1920.....	72.6	0.3	50.0	153.3	152.3	116.8	79.4	31.8	4.0	0.3
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	51.3	0.2	43.0	124.9	116.9	78.3	41.9	13.8	1.3	0.0
1930.....	55.9	0.3	45.3	126.6	121.1	89.4	56.9	22.2	2.3	0.0
1920.....	72.1	0.2	46.5	152.4	153.6	117.6	79.7	31.9	3.8	0.1
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	53.0	0.2	43.1	125.0	116.7	77.9	42.0	14.0	1.3	0.0
1930.....	55.5	0.3	45.0	125.1	118.6	87.0	55.3	21.5	2.2	0.0
1920.....	66.3	0.2	45.0	144.7	142.0	106.7	71.0	28.4	3.3	0.1
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	31.7	0.2	33.0	122.8	121.5	83.4	40.7	12.2	1.1	0.0
1930.....	59.2	0.2	52.0	145.3	139.5	103.0	64.4	25.0	2.7	0.1
1920.....	101.2	0.5	66.2	205.9	206.6	157.2	107.4	42.8	5.3	0.1
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	60.4	3.1	101.0	136.9	94.6	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1930.....	60.9	2.5	86.5	124.9	92.7	74.1	49.7	20.1	3.5	0.2
1920.....	79.5	1.8	88.7	163.0	136.6	104.5	76.0	31.0	6.4	0.4
<b>First child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	19.1	0.5	36.3	58.8	34.9	14.1	4.0	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.0	0.5	39.1	55.8	27.4	10.2	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.1	0.3	40.2	70.0	33.6	12.0	4.0	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	19.4	0.2	32.5	61.8	38.1	15.3	4.4	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.0	0.3	35.9	58.5	29.9	10.9	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.0	0.2	37.7	71.5	34.9	12.4	4.2	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	20.3	0.2	32.6	61.7	37.8	15.0	4.3	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	18.5	0.3	35.7	57.4	28.7	10.7	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920.....	21.5	0.2	36.7	69.6	35.1	12.8	4.3	0.9	0.1	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	8.8	0.2	25.2	67.0	43.5	18.2	4.5	0.7	0.0	0.0
1930.....	14.3	0.2	40.4	72.9	38.5	12.4	3.4	0.6	0.0	0.0
1920.....	18.7	0.4	50.5	84.5	34.2	10.9	3.8	1.0	0.0	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	16.8	2.9	64.4	35.9	10.6	4.2	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1930.....	18.0	2.5	62.7	36.5	9.6	3.9	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1920.....	22.2	1.8	68.0	54.3	17.4	6.9	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.0
<b>Second child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	13.0	0.0	10.3	37.6	31.7	17.6	5.6	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.4	0.0	9.4	38.6	29.7	14.9	5.1	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.9	0.0	8.1	45.6	36.7	17.7	6.2	1.3	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	13.2	0.0	8.4	37.7	34.2	19.1	6.1	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.6	0.0	8.1	39.1	32.1	16.0	5.5	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.9	0.0	7.4	45.4	37.9	18.3	6.4	1.3	0.1	0.0
<b>Native white<sup>3</sup>—</b>										
1940.....	13.6	0.0	8.4	37.8	34.0	18.8	6.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.6	0.0	8.1	38.9	31.0	15.5	5.5	1.1	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.5	0.0	7.0	43.2	36.3	18.2	6.5	1.4	0.1	0.0
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	7.7	0	5.9	32.7	37.8	22.9	6.9	1.0	0.0	0.0
1930.....	12.1	0	9.4	41.5	40.3	19.4	5.5	1.0	0.1	0.0
1920.....	17.2	0.0	12.6	60.4	45.3	18.6	6.1	1.2	0.1	0.0
<b>All other races—</b>										
1940.....	11.4	0.2	25.2	37.2	13.1	5.3	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0
1930.....	10.8	0.0	18.7	35.2	12.6	5.1	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0
1920.....	14.3	0.0	16.3	47.7	22.1	9.1	3.6	0.8	0.2	0.0
<b>Third child:</b>										
<b>All races—</b>										
1940.....	7.1	0	2.0	17.5	19.0	12.7	5.4	1.1	0.1	0.0
1930.....	8.0	0	1.5	19.7	22.4	14.8	6.3	1.4	0.1	0.0
1920.....	10.7	0	1.2	23.6	31.2	19.3	8.3	1.9	0.1	0.0
<b>White—</b>										
1940.....	6.9	0	1.4	15.8	19.5	13.5	5.9	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930.....	8.0	0	1.1	18.6	23.4	15.7	6.8	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920.....	10.8	0	1.0	22.8	31.7	19.9	8.5	1.9	0.1	0.0

See footnotes, p. 683.



TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 681]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Third child—Continued										
White—Continued										
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	7.1	0	1.4	15.9	19.6	13.4	5.8	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930	8.0	0	1.1	18.7	23.2	15.0	6.6	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920	9.8	0	0.9	20.8	28.6	18.6	8.4	2.0	0.1	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940	4.6	0	1.1	12.4	17.5	15.0	6.4	1.1	0.1	0.0
1930	8.7	0	1.9	18.3	25.2	19.7	7.4	1.5	0.1	0.0
1920	15.8	0	2.3	36.7	45.8	24.3	9.1	1.9	0.1	0.0
All other races—										
1940	8.1	0	7.0	29.8	15.2	6.2	2.3	0.4	0.0	0.0
1930	7.8	0	3.9	26.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0
1920	10.7	0	3.2	31.8	24.6	11.9	4.9	1.2	0.2	0.0
Fourth child:										
All races—										
1940	4.1	0	0.3	7.1	11.9	9.0	4.7	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930	5.4	0	0.2	8.2	16.3	12.7	6.7	1.7	0.1	0.0
1920	7.7	0	0.1	9.3	23.4	18.1	9.2	2.4	0.2	0.0
White—										
1940	3.9	0	0.2	5.7	11.3	9.2	4.9	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930	5.3	0	0.1	7.2	16.3	13.2	7.1	1.8	0.1	0.0
1920	7.6	0	0.1	8.6	23.3	18.5	9.5	2.5	0.2	0.0
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	4.0	0	0.2	5.7	11.4	9.3	4.9	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930	5.2	0	0.1	7.1	16.4	12.8	6.9	1.8	0.1	0.0
1920	6.5	0	0.1	7.5	20.2	16.3	8.8	2.4	0.2	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940	2.8	0	0.2	5.4	9.0	8.6	5.0	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930	6.3	0	0.3	8.0	15.9	15.6	8.1	1.9	0.2	0.0
1920	13.2	0	0.3	16.4	37.3	26.3	11.7	2.7	0.2	0.0
All other races—										
1940	6.0	0	1.4	17.9	16.1	7.3	2.9	0.6	0.1	0
1930	5.9	0	0.8	15.1	16.3	8.2	3.4	0.8	0.1	0.0
1920	8.3	0	0.4	17.0	24.7	13.7	6.2	1.6	0.2	0.0
Fifth child:										
All races—										
1940	2.6	0	0.1	2.4	7.4	6.8	4.2	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930	3.8	0	0.0	2.7	10.8	10.7	6.5	1.9	0.1	0.0
1920	5.4	0	0.0	2.8	14.5	15.9	9.6	2.7	0.3	0.0
White—										
1940	2.4	0	0.0	1.7	6.5	6.6	4.3	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930	3.6	0	0.0	2.1	10.2	10.8	6.7	2.0	0.1	0.0
1920	5.4	0	0.0	2.4	14.1	16.1	9.9	2.8	0.3	0.0
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	2.4	0	0.0	1.7	6.5	6.7	4.3	1.3	0.1	0.0
1930	3.5	0	0.0	2.0	10.3	10.7	6.5	2.0	0.1	0.0
1920	4.4	0	0.0	2.1	11.9	13.8	8.7	2.6	0.3	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940	1.9	0	0.1	2.0	4.9	5.5	3.9	1.2	0.1	0.0
1930	4.6	0	0.0	2.9	9.5	11.5	7.5	2.2	0.2	0.0
1920	10.2	0	0.1	4.9	24.0	24.2	13.5	3.3	0.2	0.0
All other races—										
1940	4.4	0	0.3	7.9	14.1	8.4	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
1930	4.6	0	0.2	6.6	14.7	9.9	4.6	1.1	0.2	0.0
1920	6.2	0	0.1	7.1	19.6	13.8	6.9	2.1	0.3	0.0
Sixth child and seventh child:										
All races—										
1940	3.0	0	0.0	1.0	6.2	9.5	7.1	2.4	0.2	0.0
1930	4.6	0	0.0	1.0	8.7	15.4	12.0	4.2	0.4	0.0
1920	6.7	0	0.0	1.0	10.3	22.2	18.8	6.5	0.7	0.0
White—										
1940	2.6	0	0.0	0.6	4.8	8.6	6.9	2.4	0.2	0.0
1930	4.4	0	0.0	0.7	7.5	14.9	12.2	4.3	0.4	0.0
1920	6.6	0	0.0	0.8	9.5	22.0	19.0	6.6	0.7	0.0
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940	2.7	0	0.0	0.6	4.8	8.8	7.1	2.5	0.2	0.0
1930	4.2	0	0.0	0.6	7.4	14.9	11.9	4.2	0.3	0.0
1920	5.2	0	0.0	0.6	8.0	18.3	16.1	5.9	0.6	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940	2.4	0	0.0	0.9	4.7	6.5	5.4	2.1	0.2	0.0
1930	6.2	0	0.0	1.3	7.8	15.0	13.6	4.8	0.4	0.0
1920	13.5	0	0.0	1.9	16.3	35.1	28.0	8.8	0.9	0.0

See footnotes, p. 683.

TABLE 48.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 681]

NUMBER OF CHILD, RACE, NATIVITY OF MOTHER FOR WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
Sixth child and seventh child—Continued										
All other races—										
1940.....	5.8	0	0.1	4.1	17.0	16.8	8.3	2.2	0.2	0.0
1930.....	6.3	0	0.1	3.4	17.1	20.0	10.5	3.1	0.4	0.0
1920.....	8.3	0	0.0	3.5	20.9	26.0	16.4	4.6	0.7	0.1
Eighth child and over:										
All races—										
1940.....	2.6	0	0	0.1	1.5	6.0	9.9	6.2	0.8	0.0
1930.....	4.1	0	0	0.2	1.9	8.7	16.1	10.9	1.6	0.0
1920.....	5.6	0	0.0	0.1	1.8	10.8	22.9	15.9	2.5	0.0
White—										
1940.....	2.2	0	0	0.1	0.9	4.7	8.5	5.6	0.7	0.0
1930.....	3.8	0	0	0.1	1.3	7.5	15.0	10.6	1.5	0.0
1920.....	5.4	0	0.0	0.1	1.5	10.0	21.9	15.6	2.4	0.0
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940.....	2.1	0	0	0.1	0.9	4.7	8.7	5.9	0.8	0.0
1930.....	3.3	0	0	0.1	1.2	7.2	14.1	10.0	1.4	0.0
1920.....	4.0	0	0.0	0.1	1.2	8.1	17.9	13.1	1.9	0.0
Foreign-born white—										
1940.....	2.7	0	0	0.2	1.4	4.7	7.2	4.3	0.6	0.0
1930.....	7.0	0	0	0.2	2.0	9.1	18.6	12.9	1.8	0.0
1920.....	12.0	0	0	0.2	2.8	17.1	34.6	23.6	3.7	0.0
All other races—										
1940.....	6.1	0	0	0.6	5.9	16.9	20.4	10.9	1.6	0.1
1930.....	7.0	0	0	0.6	6.0	19.7	25.0	13.5	2.6	0.1
1920.....	9.0	0	0	0.5	6.3	22.5	35.0	19.9	4.5	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire for 1920; Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Colorado, and Rhode Island for 1930; and Massachusetts for 1940 on a residence basis.

<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 49.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group. Population was enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR	All ages <sup>2</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
All races:										
1940.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
1930.....	56.2	0.5	49.3	125.4	117.8	88.1	56.3	21.9	2.4	0.1
1920.....	72.4	0.3	48.6	151.8	152.6	117.5	79.3	31.4	3.8	0.1
White:										
1940.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
1930.....	55.6	0.3	44.4	125.5	121.1	89.7	57.1	22.1	2.3	0.0
1920.....	71.9	0.2	45.3	150.8	153.8	118.4	79.5	31.5	3.7	0.1
Native white <sup>3</sup> —										
1940.....	52.7	0.2	42.3	123.8	116.7	78.1	42.0	13.9	1.3	0.0
1930.....	55.1	0.3	44.2	124.0	118.4	87.0	55.0	21.2	2.1	0.0
1920.....	65.5	0.2	43.7	142.6	141.3	106.1	70.2	27.8	3.2	0.1
Foreign-born white—										
1940.....	31.7	0.2	32.6	121.8	121.7	84.4	41.4	12.4	1.1	0.0
1930.....	59.3	0.3	50.9	143.7	140.0	104.3	65.6	25.3	2.7	0.1
1920.....	101.2	0.4	64.5	203.5	206.0	159.3	106.6	42.2	5.1	0.1
All other races:										
1940.....	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
1930.....	60.8	2.5	86.4	124.8	92.7	74.1	49.8	20.1	3.5	0.2
1920.....	79.5	1.8	88.5	162.9	136.8	104.5	75.8	30.8	6.4	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.

<sup>2</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 50.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES BY MONTH: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Rates are the number of births per 1,000 population enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates computed on an annual basis]

AREA	Annual	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	17.9	17.4	18.0	17.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.8	19.2	19.1	17.8	17.2	17.2
Alabama	22.2	23.4	24.2	23.1	22.2	21.1	21.5	22.6	22.6	23.2	21.2	20.3	21.4
Arizona	23.5	24.0	23.3	24.5	21.5	22.7	21.7	24.3	24.8	25.3	23.4	23.3	23.7
Arkansas	19.7	20.5	21.5	19.7	18.1	17.5	18.9	21.0	22.1	21.8	19.1	17.4	18.4
California	16.2	14.7	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.0	15.9	16.2	17.5	17.6	16.9	16.2	16.6
Colorado	18.8	18.1	19.7	19.8	19.5	19.8	20.0	18.8	18.7	17.7	17.6	18.0	18.3
Connecticut	14.7	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.7	15.6	17.4	14.8	14.9	14.9	13.6
Delaware	17.2	17.9	16.8	17.7	16.8	15.4	16.8	19.0	19.1	17.8	16.7	17.9	15.2
District of Columbia	23.1	22.1	21.8	21.1	21.1	20.5	22.9	24.9	25.2	25.0	22.8	24.5	25.2
Florida	17.8	18.7	18.2	17.5	15.2	14.6	14.7	16.4	19.1	19.9	19.3	19.9	20.3
Georgia	20.8	21.2	21.9	21.8	21.2	20.3	20.4	21.1	22.3	22.0	19.8	19.0	18.8
Idaho	22.3	20.3	23.1	22.9	21.9	22.9	22.5	24.8	23.3	21.7	20.7	20.7	21.9
Illinois	15.6	16.2	15.6	14.9	14.3	15.2	15.7	17.0	17.2	16.5	15.7	15.1	14.8
Indiana	18.1	17.6	18.4	17.4	16.6	17.4	18.1	19.3	19.9	18.9	18.1	17.4	17.8
Iowa	17.9	17.5	18.3	17.4	17.0	17.3	18.2	18.9	19.6	18.5	18.0	17.1	17.0
Kansas	15.9	16.4	16.3	15.5	14.3	14.9	16.1	17.0	17.1	17.0	15.8	15.6	15.2
Kentucky	22.3	22.3	23.8	23.5	22.5	22.9	22.3	22.6	23.1	23.2	21.5	20.3	20.2
Louisiana	21.5	23.1	22.9	20.0	17.6	17.0	18.8	22.4	24.6	25.6	22.8	21.3	22.4
Maine	17.8	16.6	17.3	18.0	18.7	18.8	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.3	17.6	17.0	16.6
Maryland	16.6	16.1	16.8	16.3	15.7	15.8	16.9	17.4	17.8	17.0	16.8	16.1	16.6
Massachusetts	15.3	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.2	14.9	15.9	16.0	15.7	16.2	15.2	15.0	14.9
Michigan	18.9	17.9	18.9	18.7	18.6	19.2	19.2	20.1	19.5	19.4	18.9	18.2	17.7
Minnesota	19.0	17.5	18.1	19.6	19.2	19.3	19.0	20.4	20.5	20.4	18.8	17.7	17.5
Mississippi	24.1	25.2	26.5	24.3	23.6	22.0	23.1	24.4	26.3	26.9	22.4	21.1	23.3
Missouri	16.4	16.4	17.2	15.8	14.0	15.0	16.3	17.7	18.0	18.1	17.2	15.8	15.6
Montana	20.5	18.4	19.6	21.9	21.2	21.9	21.1	20.8	22.0	20.6	20.3	19.4	19.0
Nebraska	16.8	16.5	17.5	17.0	16.5	15.8	16.9	17.5	18.4	17.3	16.8	16.3	15.6
Nevada	18.7	17.9	17.7	20.7	17.5	16.7	18.3	21.6	19.9	21.4	16.4	18.5	17.8
New Hampshire	17.3	16.0	17.2	18.0	16.7	16.8	17.8	19.7	18.0	17.2	16.8	17.1	16.3
New Jersey	14.1	13.6	13.6	13.4	13.9	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.0	15.2	14.1	13.5	13.6
New Mexico	27.7	26.2	29.8	30.9	29.6	29.5	28.6	28.5	26.7	26.7	25.5	25.2	25.5
New York	14.6	13.6	14.2	14.5	14.6	14.4	14.9	16.0	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.2	13.9
North Carolina	22.6	22.5	22.5	22.9	23.3	23.3	22.7	23.0	23.6	24.0	21.6	20.9	20.6
North Dakota	20.8	19.1	20.1	20.2	22.9	21.8	21.9	22.2	22.0	22.0	20.4	19.3	17.7
Ohio	16.6	15.7	16.5	16.5	15.8	16.4	16.7	17.7	17.9	17.6	17.0	16.1	15.7
Oklahoma	19.1	19.8	20.0	19.0	17.1	16.8	17.8	19.8	20.9	21.2	19.3	18.2	18.9
Oregon	16.4	14.7	15.8	16.6	15.8	17.5	17.9	17.9	17.9	16.3	15.1	15.4	15.8
Pennsylvania	16.7	16.1	16.2	16.0	16.5	16.0	17.1	18.2	17.6	18.0	16.7	16.4	16.1
Rhode Island	15.1	13.8	14.3	14.7	14.6	15.0	15.6	16.7	16.0	16.3	15.1	14.5	15.2
South Carolina	23.4	23.1	23.1	23.7	23.8	23.7	22.7	23.1	25.1	24.8	22.2	22.2	22.8
South Dakota	18.1	17.6	19.3	18.4	17.4	18.1	17.7	19.7	18.3	18.8	17.3	17.7	16.7
Tennessee	19.1	19.3	20.7	19.3	18.7	19.8	19.3	19.3	20.9	20.1	18.0	17.2	17.2
Texas	19.7	20.0	19.7	18.6	17.2	17.1	18.1	20.4	21.8	22.8	20.6	20.0	20.7
Utah	24.6	21.2	24.1	25.9	24.9	27.5	26.9	26.0	24.4	24.6	23.4	23.0	23.8
Vermont	18.6	16.3	18.3	18.5	17.9	17.3	19.2	22.2	20.8	18.3	19.2	17.8	17.7
Virginia	20.6	19.4	21.2	21.1	20.8	21.2	20.7	21.0	20.9	22.7	20.0	18.8	19.7
Washington	16.2	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.7	16.9	16.6	17.7	17.1	16.6	15.4	14.7	15.4
West Virginia	22.1	21.5	22.4	22.0	21.4	22.5	22.2	23.4	24.5	24.4	21.2	20.6	19.1
Wisconsin	17.5	16.4	17.4	18.0	17.5	17.8	18.1	18.3	18.6	17.9	17.3	16.5	16.1
Wyoming	20.1	19.7	19.4	18.8	20.9	21.3	21.6	21.2	20.9	20.8	19.4	19.9	18.0



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the numbers of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b> .....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
All other races.....	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.8	0.4	36.2	100.8	99.8	65.3	29.9	8.0	0.6	0.0
White.....	42.2	0.1	28.3	98.2	103.6	68.0	30.7	8.0	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	47.7	3.0	108.0	124.4	68.8	43.9	24.3	8.1	0.7	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	47.5	0.5	43.3	112.4	107.4	70.1	33.5	9.7	0.7	0.0
White.....	47.6	0.2	37.7	113.1	112.3	72.8	34.5	9.8	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	46.4	3.7	100.2	105.5	63.3	43.4	24.0	8.1	0.8	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	49.5	0.4	43.7	117.6	111.3	73.7	35.7	10.6	0.9	0.0
White.....	49.8	0.2	39.5	119.3	116.0	76.2	36.8	10.7	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	45.6	3.2	90.0	100.4	65.3	47.0	25.5	9.1	1.0	0.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	56.9	0.6	55.6	137.1	121.7	79.8	42.5	13.5	1.2	0.1
White.....	57.0	0.3	51.4	139.0	125.8	81.7	43.1	13.5	1.1	0.1
All other races.....	55.5	4.0	101.1	117.3	80.5	57.6	36.6	13.9	1.8	0.4
Rural.....	59.8	0.7	57.1	147.3	128.2	90.8	56.9	21.8	2.3	0.1
White.....	57.8	0.3	50.2	145.5	128.0	89.7	55.4	21.2	2.2	0.1
All other races.....	74.0	2.8	99.2	158.0	129.3	99.6	67.4	26.9	3.9	0.3
<b>Alabama</b> .....	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.8	2.5	0.2
White.....	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	108.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.2	1.4	74.9	118.6	89.4	50.1	25.9	6.5	0.5	0.2
White.....	44.3	0.3	40.4	117.2	100.7	51.9	25.1	5.3	0.2	0.2
All other races.....	53.5	2.7	122.4	120.5	75.7	47.5	26.7	8.3	0.9	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.1	1.2	75.4	106.6	81.4	56.2	26.9	6.7	0.3	0.0
White.....	50.7	0.2	58.9	118.1	96.1	63.0	30.3	7.9	0.2	0.0
All other races.....	43.9	2.8	100.7	88.6	59.4	45.0	21.7	4.9	0.4	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	49.8	1.3	71.3	112.3	86.4	57.1	26.8	9.3	1.5	0.0
White.....	52.7	0.0	59.9	123.7	103.6	61.8	25.6	9.5	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	46.1	2.7	85.3	97.2	66.1	50.5	28.3	9.1	1.9	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	58.5	1.6	71.0	123.3	101.6	73.1	39.0	15.7	1.8	0.2
White.....	60.2	0.7	61.3	130.0	115.5	77.4	40.5	14.7	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	54.8	3.6	91.9	109.1	73.0	62.5	35.8	17.9	1.2	0.8
Rural.....	70.7	1.2	78.6	157.2	133.8	102.8	68.9	28.1	3.4	0.2
White.....	66.1	0.2	62.8	150.9	132.0	98.4	69.9	28.3	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	79.6	3.0	108.7	168.5	137.4	112.7	71.8	27.7	4.8	0.5
<b>Arizona</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	69.9	0.4	73.0	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
White.....	69.4	0.3	72.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.3	31.7	3.0	1.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	83.1	0.7	90.0	207.3	170.7	109.0	60.2	17.2	3.0	0.0
White.....	83.5	0.3	86.1	205.6	176.9	111.0	61.0	17.5	2.9	0.0
All other races.....	78.4	6.7	143.8	191.2	98.1	85.7	50.2	12.3	4.3	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	99.9	0.8	109.6	252.4	189.3	134.6	78.8	27.3	0.5	0.6
White.....	98.9	0.9	107.8	251.9	186.7	131.3	79.2	27.2	0.5	0.6
All other races.....	132.0	0.0	177.1	268.0	287.5	200.9	68.2	31.3	0.0	0.0
Rural.....	57.9	0.2	59.1	136.4	111.2	81.8	55.0	20.5	1.9	0.2
White.....	55.2	0.2	57.7	137.1	107.9	77.8	48.8	17.9	1.7	0.0
All other races.....	70.2	0.6	64.8	133.3	123.1	123.1	85.3	35.5	2.8	1.2
<b>Arkansas</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	58.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
White.....	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.9	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	54.3	4.4	90.2	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	46.8	1.7	66.1	112.4	89.1	50.6	22.3	7.3	0.9	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	59.3	117.0	98.1	51.4	21.9	6.2	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	42.7	6.4	90.1	94.4	59.5	47.7	28.4	10.9	2.1	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	48.6	1.7	70.6	109.4	91.0	56.2	28.9	7.1	0.0	0.0
White.....	53.9	0.9	69.0	123.4	109.5	62.7	31.5	8.1	0.0	0.0
All other races.....	35.5	3.7	74.8	74.7	46.6	39.8	23.4	4.8	0.0	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	57.8	1.2	81.2	129.0	102.1	66.4	35.8	11.9	1.0	0.4
White.....	64.2	0.3	80.0	144.3	120.8	77.2	39.7	13.8	1.1	0.0
All other races.....	40.3	3.7	84.7	84.8	54.8	38.9	26.6	7.0	0.6	1.9
Rural.....	60.6	1.5	72.9	139.4	112.3	83.5	56.1	22.2	2.2	0.2
White.....	61.0	0.6	66.6	145.7	118.2	85.7	59.1	23.3	2.2	0.2
All other races.....	59.3	4.4	92.0	122.4	96.1	76.9	48.3	19.2	2.2	0.3
<b>California</b> .....	48.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.8	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	51.3	0.9	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.2	0.3	41.5	117.7	97.8	57.4	27.7	5.5	0.5	0.0
White.....	41.9	0.2	40.7	117.0	97.7	57.6	23.4	5.3	0.4	0.0
All other races.....	48.4	1.4	53.2	130.1	99.4	54.1	28.7	10.5	2.3	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>California—Continued</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	46.9	0.1	40.4	125.1	116.2	67.6	28.6	7.2	0.6	0.0
White	46.8	0.1	39.9	125.1	116.3	68.1	28.5	7.2	0.6	0.0
All other races	49.4	0	51.6	124.8	115.4	50.9	31.9	10.3	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	58.4	0.3	56.7	161.8	131.4	78.9	36.6	10.3	0.4	0
White	58.3	0.2	56.7	162.4	131.3	78.6	36.2	10.3	0.4	0
All other races	62.7	4.2	58.2	140.6	137.4	95.8	53.4	6.5	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	63.6	0.4	63.1	179.0	143.5	80.5	38.9	12.1	1.4	0.1
White	63.5	0.4	63.7	179.3	142.3	80.7	39.1	11.7	1.1	0.1
All other races	67.7	1.6	41.8	165.6	209.5	69.4	27.0	31.3	14.6	0
Rural	50.7	0.4	53.9	144.0	108.8	66.8	35.5	11.4	1.0	0
White	50.6	0.4	55.0	144.5	107.8	65.7	34.5	11.0	0.9	0
All other races	53.9	0	34.9	132.9	144.3	116.1	65.8	21.9	5.2	0
<b>Colorado</b>	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	40.5	14.3	1.5	0.1
White	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	76.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
All other races	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	105.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	3.3	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	47.2	0	47.3	122.3	106.0	67.7	25.8	6.9	0.4	0
White	47.3	0	46.5	122.0	107.0	68.1	26.2	7.0	0.3	0
All other races	43.9	0	80.5	135.7	75.2	55.6	12.4	5.2	3.0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	53.8	0.6	55.6	150.0	123.7	66.6	27.1	11.9	1.7	0.4
White	54.1	0.6	55.7	149.9	123.5	67.3	27.7	12.0	1.7	0.4
All other races	43.8	0	53.2	155.6	128.7	40.4	9.3	9.0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	63.0	0.7	59.5	161.3	135.4	87.9	46.6	15.0	1.8	0
White	63.1	0.7	59.1	161.1	135.2	88.7	47.0	15.0	1.8	0
All other races	54.8	0	181.8	190.5	181.8	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	77.3	0.2	79.0	203.8	174.7	91.2	59.1	18.5	2.1	0.3
White	77.4	0.2	79.3	204.0	174.3	91.5	59.0	17.7	2.1	0.3
All other races	74.5	0	29.4	157.9	277.8	40.0	71.4	200.0	0	0
Rural	57.7	0.1	52.5	155.7	120.6	80.2	49.9	20.3	2.3	0.1
White	57.6	0.1	52.4	155.8	120.3	79.9	49.4	20.1	2.3	0.1
All other races	67.8	0	66.4	147.9	182.8	142.9	141.3	35.5	7.2	0
<b>Connecticut</b>	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
White	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
All other races	51.2	1.2	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	13.3	1.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	41.3	0.2	19.2	85.4	106.1	72.8	32.8	9.2	0.7	0
White	40.6	0.1	16.0	82.5	106.2	73.3	32.8	8.9	0.7	0
All other races	59.2	2.3	100.0	181.6	105.3	58.6	32.3	18.3	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	41.8	0	14.5	84.8	115.1	79.4	39.6	10.9	0.5	0.1
White	41.6	0	13.7	83.7	116.0	79.4	39.9	11.0	0.5	0.1
All other races	49.1	0	63.3	157.3	69.9	75.4	26.0	6.7	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	44.1	0	15.8	95.4	116.4	80.7	41.4	11.2	1.6	0
White	44.0	0	15.3	94.1	116.5	80.9	41.8	11.2	1.6	0
All other races	50.3	0	49.0	208.8	106.1	67.4	11.8	14.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.7	0.6	26.1	132.8	138.8	99.3	50.2	11.3	4.9	0.8
White	57.7	0.6	25.7	132.2	139.2	99.4	50.4	11.3	4.2	0.8
All other races	65.6	0	100.0	285.7	0	0	0	0	100.0	0
Rural	41.7	0.0	16.6	93.5	115.6	81.9	38.7	9.2	1.0	0.1
White	41.8	0.0	16.6	93.3	116.5	82.8	38.8	9.2	1.0	0.1
All other races	32.6	0	15.2	106.6	56.4	27.1	34.1	7.8	0	0
<b>Delaware<sup>2</sup></b>	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.8	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.0	0
White	48.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
All other races	60.3	7.8	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	45.7	1.7	45.6	99.8	105.8	64.0	34.4	9.9	0.8	0
White	45.1	0.6	32.0	98.1	113.4	69.5	35.7	8.3	0.9	0
All other races	49.5	9.3	154.8	113.0	61.9	33.1	28.2	19.8	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	64.9	1.9	76.7	164.2	121.0	78.2	47.1	29.1	0	0
White	62.1	0	51.9	156.9	120.7	83.3	46.5	29.5	0	0
All other races	80.1	10.3	174.7	212.9	122.9	47.6	50.6	27.0	0	0
Rural	50.8	1.5	60.5	124.4	99.8	78.8	37.8	16.4	1.4	0
White	48.5	0.6	49.7	120.9	103.0	75.8	36.6	15.5	0.9	0
All other races	65.6	6.2	116.1	145.5	78.6	101.1	46.3	22.9	4.7	0
<b>District of Columbia</b>	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
White	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	83.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
All other races	54.9	3.7	125.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
<b>Florida</b>	50.5	1.5	73.8	123.0	92.7	60.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
White	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
All other races	51.1	4.2	105.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Florida—Continued</b>										
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	43.7	1.4	68.5	109.7	81.3	45.5	23.5	5.2	0.2	0.1
White.....	45.2	0.2	56.4	119.2	95.3	52.1	24.7	4.4	0.3	0
All other races.....	40.1	4.2	96.0	88.7	51.2	30.4	21.0	7.1	0	0.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	42.6	0.6	66.9	113.3	83.2	51.4	24.6	4.9	0.1	0
White.....	44.2	0	54.2	125.2	103.9	57.9	25.5	4.8	0.2	0
All other races.....	38.4	2.0	97.5	86.3	41.4	35.6	22.4	5.2	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	48.3	2.0	72.1	115.2	89.5	56.3	29.3	7.4	0.7	0.2
White.....	49.8	0.2	56.6	129.8	105.8	66.4	30.5	6.4	0.5	0
All other races.....	45.2	5.7	103.5	88.4	60.3	35.9	26.9	9.6	1.4	0.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	54.5	1.9	84.7	129.7	100.5	66.8	32.0	7.6	0.3	0.2
White.....	54.5	0.6	65.6	144.9	118.0	70.8	31.1	4.3	0.4	0
All other races.....	54.6	4.3	121.6	102.5	67.8	58.5	33.7	15.5	0	0.7
Rural.....	56.2	1.6	75.2	133.8	101.7	72.5	45.8	17.5	1.7	0.1
White.....	54.0	0.6	63.2	139.7	107.0	73.2	44.4	16.6	1.2	0
All other races.....	62.1	4.2	106.5	120.8	89.3	70.7	49.5	20.0	3.4	0.5
<b>Georgia</b> .....	58.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
White.....	55.4	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0
All other races.....	65.2	3.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.5
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	51.9	2.7	79.0	117.5	89.9	63.6	28.2	7.1	0.7	0
White.....	53.9	0.6	60.3	123.9	108.0	73.8	34.1	6.7	0.3	0
All other races.....	48.4	5.9	111.4	107.2	63.5	45.6	19.2	7.8	1.5	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	54.7	2.6	95.3	120.7	93.3	57.1	24.2	6.0	1.0	0
White.....	59.3	0.4	72.9	141.9	117.4	69.6	29.4	6.0	0.7	0
All other races.....	48.5	5.4	127.4	92.8	64.7	39.2	18.0	5.9	1.4	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53.1	1.5	75.9	116.4	89.8	63.2	29.9	9.5	1.2	0
White.....	55.7	0.7	60.5	127.4	103.5	72.1	33.9	10.0	1.0	0
All other races.....	48.1	2.8	103.3	96.9	65.5	44.2	22.5	8.6	1.5	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	71.3	2.1	99.8	148.7	120.0	82.5	46.3	14.9	1.2	0
White.....	71.0	0.6	80.4	157.1	128.5	84.5	49.0	13.9	0.6	0
All other races.....	71.8	4.7	134.1	134.0	104.8	78.1	41.4	16.8	2.3	0
Rural.....	59.7	1.2	69.2	132.1	113.5	85.4	56.2	20.9	2.6	0.1
White.....	52.7	0.5	51.0	119.5	107.9	80.6	51.9	20.2	2.1	0
All other races.....	73.1	2.5	100.2	152.6	123.7	96.4	65.2	22.4	3.5	0.5
<b>Idaho</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	70.2	0.4	65.8	180.6	144.5	92.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.3
White.....	70.3	0.3	66.1	180.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.2
All other races.....	59.6	3.6	45.0	139.4	152.3	120.0	78.8	21.4	0	10.4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	55.5	0	51.9	131.9	103.9	90.7	26.9	5.4	1.2	0
White.....	55.6	0	52.2	130.9	104.2	90.9	27.2	5.5	1.2	0
All other races.....	42.6	0	0	500.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	74.5	0	71.6	188.1	141.6	93.8	47.7	13.8	1.4	0
White.....	74.9	0	71.9	188.9	142.0	93.7	47.8	13.9	1.4	0
All other races.....	17.9	0	0	47.6	0	111.1	37.0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	93.0	0	87.6	222.0	184.6	109.0	71.1	29.9	4.2	0.6
White.....	92.9	0	87.9	221.7	184.0	109.0	70.7	30.0	4.2	0.6
All other races.....	153.8	0	0	666.7	500.0	0	500.0	0	0	0
Rural.....	65.2	0.5	60.7	172.7	139.2	88.0	54.5	23.6	2.5	0.4
White.....	65.2	0.5	60.8	173.2	139.0	87.7	54.0	23.6	2.6	0.3
All other races.....	62.6	4.0	51.1	133.3	153.8	125.0	88.0	27.0	0	14.9
<b>Illinois</b> .....	44.8	0.2	36.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
White.....	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	45.4	2.2	109.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40.7	0.3	29.1	94.2	98.3	63.5	28.5	7.2	0.6	0.0
White.....	40.2	0.1	21.2	90.6	101.2	65.7	29.5	7.3	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	46.2	2.3	122.8	140.0	66.8	43.0	20.5	5.8	0.9	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	45.3	0.1	38.5	109.6	109.2	68.8	32.3	8.9	0.9	0.0
White.....	45.4	0.0	36.3	109.5	111.7	69.7	32.3	9.0	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	43.0	1.0	82.3	110.3	61.6	50.7	32.8	6.6	2.3	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	46.1	0.0	40.1	112.7	108.0	67.5	35.2	10.0	0.7	0
White.....	46.2	0	38.1	113.0	109.5	68.4	35.5	10.0	0.8	0
All other races.....	44.0	1.2	100.4	105.5	71.7	43.4	25.6	8.4	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	51.3	0.2	44.2	126.7	119.5	77.8	39.0	11.8	0.6	0.0
White.....	51.6	0.1	43.8	127.2	120.1	78.8	39.4	11.9	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	35.1	4.7	59.9	93.5	85.3	22.9	18.7	2.1	0	0
Rural.....	49.9	0.2	43.2	132.3	117.6	80.0	45.4	16.4	1.5	0
White.....	49.9	0.2	42.7	132.4	118.0	80.5	45.6	16.5	1.5	0
All other races.....	46.1	3.1	76.7	124.8	91.4	48.8	30.8	11.9	2.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Indiana</b> .....	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
White.....	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	76.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
All other races.....	48.6	3.8	100.3	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.6	11.2	0.7	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	49.3	0.6	54.2	124.8	104.8	66.8	31.9	8.8	0.5	0.0
White.....	49.2	0.2	46.8	123.7	108.7	68.6	32.5	8.9	0.5	0.1
All other races.....	50.2	3.8	113.8	134.6	74.0	53.3	27.6	8.0	0.4	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	52.9	0.4	55.4	136.9	109.1	63.6	33.6	11.8	0.6	0.0
White.....	53.1	0.3	53.6	136.5	110.9	64.6	33.6	11.3	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	50.6	3.8	92.9	145.2	72.0	44.7	33.8	19.9	0.0	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	57.2	0.3	63.0	141.7	121.8	73.6	40.7	10.4	0.9	0.0
White.....	57.4	0.2	63.2	141.8	122.3	74.0	40.8	10.3	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	42.3	5.6	63.8	131.6	84.0	44.1	32.5	13.9	8.2	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	55.3	0.2	58.6	141.1	121.1	71.3	37.3	10.0	0.9	0.0
White.....	55.5	0.2	58.7	141.4	121.6	71.4	37.3	10.1	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	36.8	0	61.6	100.0	71.9	57.7	37.4	0	0	0.0
Rural.....	55.9	0.3	50.3	151.4	131.5	87.7	51.9	20.1	1.8	0.0
White.....	56.0	0.2	50.4	151.9	131.8	87.9	52.0	20.1	1.8	0.0
All other races.....	26.8	3.4	43.2	47.2	64.6	32.3	34.7	17.6	4.3	0.0
<b>Iowa</b> .....	54.0	0.2	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
White.....	54.0	0.2	40.2	134.7	131.6	86.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
All other races.....	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	24.5	33.2	18.6	1.6	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.6	0	51.3	113.3	106.6	64.0	32.1	8.9	0.5	0.0
White.....	48.8	0	49.2	113.5	107.2	66.0	31.9	9.1	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	43.0	0	104.3	109.1	89.6	11.8	35.6	4.5	0	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.9	0.3	45.2	124.5	110.5	67.5	34.6	9.8	0.6	0.0
White.....	49.0	0.2	45.0	124.5	111.3	67.9	34.7	9.7	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	35.8	7.5	60.6	119.5	41.8	30.0	25.5	18.8	4.2	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	50.0	0.3	47.9	122.9	114.3	67.0	32.8	11.7	0.2	0.0
White.....	50.0	0.2	47.5	122.5	114.7	67.5	32.6	11.7	0.2	0.0
All other races.....	48.6	10.8	80.8	164.2	78.1	29.0	55.6	12.8	0	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	50.0	0.2	41.4	123.5	115.0	77.2	38.8	14.3	1.3	0.0
White.....	50.0	0.2	41.5	123.3	115.1	77.4	38.8	14.3	1.3	0.0
All other races.....	44.3	0	18.5	185.2	83.3	27.8	35.7	0	0	0.0
Rural.....	57.9	0.1	36.7	146.4	149.6	101.9	57.5	21.1	2.4	0.0
White.....	57.9	0.1	36.7	146.5	149.6	101.9	57.6	21.0	2.4	0.0
All other races.....	42.1	0	11.2	112.7	78.4	57.7	38.5	104.2	0	0.0
<b>Kansas</b> .....	48.2	0.2	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0.0
White.....	48.3	0.2	38.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.8	15.4	1.4	0.0
All other races.....	45.8	1.4	79.6	128.7	75.3	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.3	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	50.0	0.7	56.4	125.8	107.7	65.0	30.8	8.9	0.9	0.0
White.....	51.0	0.4	52.4	125.1	113.2	66.8	32.4	8.2	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	42.7	2.5	88.3	131.7	60.0	50.1	21.2	13.6	1.0	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	47.8	0.6	45.8	118.3	103.5	66.1	32.6	11.2	0.9	0.0
White.....	47.7	0.3	42.3	116.7	105.1	66.8	33.5	10.0	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	49.8	3.8	91.5	145.4	78.3	54.9	21.1	27.2	0	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	45.6	0	47.9	115.6	102.0	65.0	33.3	9.6	1.1	0.0
White.....	45.5	0	46.8	115.2	103.3	64.5	32.2	9.7	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	46.3	0	63.4	122.4	81.2	73.2	48.7	9.0	4.2	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	53.7	0.4	52.0	136.4	114.7	70.6	38.9	13.5	0.7	0.0
White.....	53.7	0.4	50.7	135.9	115.3	70.7	38.4	13.7	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	57.5	0	100.0	157.1	85.1	66.3	59.9	6.1	0	0.0
Rural.....	47.2	0.1	31.3	121.1	120.1	80.8	49.8	19.2	1.9	0.0
White.....	47.2	0.1	30.9	121.3	120.3	80.6	49.9	19.3	1.9	0.0
All other races.....	46.0	0	64.5	102.2	102.6	100.8	41.0	7.8	0	0.0
<b>Kentucky</b> .....	68.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
White.....	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	3.0	0.1
All other races.....	42.4	3.3	83.5	105.4	66.6	46.9	27.9	13.4	0.7	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	51.1	0.6	69.8	127.4	101.9	66.2	32.9	11.5	0.5	0.0
White.....	53.3	0.2	63.5	130.5	110.1	71.2	36.4	11.7	0.5	0.0
All other races.....	39.1	3.3	107.4	107.7	56.0	39.7	17.4	11.0	0.5	0.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	54.2	1.5	72.1	129.9	106.6	65.8	39.4	12.2	1.9	0.0
White.....	56.4	0.6	68.4	133.8	114.1	70.9	41.7	12.4	2.1	0.0
All other races.....	37.5	8.7	104.3	96.2	47.4	27.7	25.1	11.1	0.9	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53.4	0.7	74.9	132.0	103.3	68.0	34.7	12.7	0.4	0.0
White.....	56.9	0	76.6	139.8	113.8	74.2	35.3	15.1	0	0.0
All other races.....	36.3	3.8	66.9	93.5	52.5	39.6	31.6	2.1	2.4	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	65.0	0.6	86.4	160.6	118.2	80.2	48.6	17.0	1.5	0.2
White.....	69.1	0.5	87.5	167.3	128.1	86.9	52.6	18.6	1.4	0.2
All other races.....	40.4	1.6	79.7	114.1	56.6	40.3	25.4	7.9	1.9	0.0
Rural.....	74.2	0.8	75.5	173.3	147.4	111.4	81.0	34.9	3.8	0.1
White.....	75.6	0.7	75.7	176.8	150.7	113.8	83.3	35.7	4.1	0.2
All other races.....	47.6	2.5	71.9	105.8	86.1	64.4	38.4	20.6	0	0.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Louisiana</b> .....	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.8	2.0	0.2
White.....	56.4	0.3	56.6	138.7	115.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
All other races.....	69.5	2.8	109.5	156.3	112.4	79.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.2	0.8	65.9	127.8	96.0	58.0	28.3	7.7	0.5	0.1
White.....	42.7	0.2	37.0	113.0	98.6	58.6	27.6	6.9	0.3	0
All other races.....	60.1	1.9	128.8	161.0	90.6	56.8	29.5	9.3	1.0	0.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	53.0	2.8	81.7	122.7	92.4	56.6	25.3	7.4	0.7	0.2
White.....	56.6	0.4	57.7	130.1	116.9	70.0	31.8	7.6	0.3	0.4
All other races.....	47.7	6.1	118.3	111.3	58.1	37.1	16.9	7.1	0.5	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	58.7	0.5	62.1	145.2	106.3	69.3	38.3	11.0	1.4	0
White.....	62.7	0	50.1	159.6	120.5	75.6	46.0	10.0	2.0	0
All other races.....	50.6	1.4	85.1	116.8	76.5	55.1	23.6	13.2	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	70.6	1.3	93.1	168.2	121.3	80.2	44.6	15.9	1.6	0.4
White.....	73.6	0.4	81.3	180.0	135.9	89.1	45.0	14.9	1.7	0.3
All other races.....	64.7	3.0	116.9	143.6	93.5	62.3	43.9	17.9	1.5	0.7
Rural.....	66.4	1.2	77.3	151.4	125.6	91.2	59.1	24.4	3.1	0.2
White.....	59.0	0.3	59.9	140.7	117.9	83.7	52.4	22.0	2.5	0.1
All other races.....	78.3	2.7	103.8	167.0	137.7	104.4	69.7	28.4	4.2	0.2
<b>Maine</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
White.....	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
All other races.....	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	132.9	109.1	44.8	14.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	42.4	0.2	33.8	104.6	99.1	69.4	33.4	11.9	0.6	0
White.....	42.3	0.2	33.6	104.6	98.9	69.2	33.4	11.7	0.6	0
All other races.....	61.9	0	90.9	130.0	176.5	181.8	55.7	66.7	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	41.5	0.2	28.7	114.3	101.5	58.4	30.5	8.9	0.8	0
White.....	41.5	0.2	28.6	114.5	101.5	58.4	30.5	8.9	0.8	0
All other races.....	40.0	0	200.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	47.9	0.8	40.5	131.5	112.1	68.8	41.6	7.3	2.3	0
White.....	47.9	0.8	40.7	132.0	111.8	68.6	41.4	7.3	2.3	0
All other races.....	36.5	0	0	0	157.9	142.9	111.1	0	0	0
Rural.....	65.7	0.5	62.1	180.8	150.9	97.8	56.1	22.9	2.4	0.1
White.....	65.7	0.5	62.2	180.7	150.7	97.8	56.1	22.9	2.4	0.1
All other races.....	64.4	0	36.6	232.6	195.7	85.7	34.5	0	0	0
<b>Maryland</b> .....	51.4	1.3	61.2	125.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0
White.....	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0
All other races.....	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	20.6	1.7	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	44.6	1.6	56.6	111.1	91.1	58.0	29.0	8.1	0.3	0
White.....	41.4	0.3	36.3	104.4	95.7	60.8	27.4	6.6	0.4	0
All other races.....	57.1	6.2	138.3	139.0	74.5	47.9	34.2	14.0	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	49.7	0	57.5	128.8	93.4	64.8	40.5	10.4	0.4	0
White.....	49.4	0	55.9	126.3	94.7	66.1	38.5	10.4	0.4	0
All other races.....	59.2	0	100.0	207.2	160.0	22.2	97.8	11.2	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	46.6	1.6	59.4	112.9	86.7	58.3	26.7	10.8	0.8	0
White.....	45.9	0	50.0	116.4	91.2	56.8	27.2	8.9	1.0	0
All other races.....	49.9	8.7	104.8	95.2	64.3	66.2	24.5	20.4	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	61.0	1.4	66.7	149.3	124.6	86.1	38.0	10.1	1.0	0
White.....	61.0	1.4	66.7	149.3	124.6	86.1	38.0	10.1	1.0	0
All other races.....	59.3	11.8	140.7	116.6	77.8	70.3	45.5	13.9	0	0
Rural.....	60.1	1.0	66.5	145.3	127.0	88.1	51.8	19.6	2.4	0
White.....	56.5	0.3	53.0	140.5	126.4	86.3	48.7	17.1	2.0	0
All other races.....	80.5	4.0	127.7	169.3	130.7	100.7	72.0	36.0	5.6	0
<b>Massachusetts</b> .....	43.4	0.1	19.3	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
White.....	43.3	0.1	18.6	92.5	115.4	86.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	49.5	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	43.8	0.1	20.2	91.7	111.0	85.7	43.2	13.1	0.8	0.0
White.....	43.6	0.1	18.9	90.4	111.2	86.4	43.3	13.2	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	49.1	0.5	70.5	154.7	101.9	53.6	38.6	10.2	0.7	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	41.5	0.1	15.3	87.7	114.4	82.8	41.0	11.2	0.7	0.0
White.....	41.5	0.1	15.1	87.8	114.6	83.0	41.1	11.2	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	36.3	0	44.9	71.4	83.3	47.0	22.2	13.8	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	41.3	0.1	17.5	89.2	114.9	82.1	40.9	11.2	0.8	0
White.....	41.3	0.1	17.5	89.2	115.0	82.3	40.9	11.2	0.7	0
All other races.....	35.8	0	24.4	88.2	90.2	21.5	36.4	20.6	10.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	43.2	0	22.9	96.3	116.1	86.4	42.2	12.6	0.7	0.2
White.....	43.1	0	22.4	95.6	116.4	86.6	42.1	12.4	0.7	0.2
All other races.....	59.8	0	76.2	202.4	75.9	48.4	60.0	37.7	0	0
Rural.....	51.2	0.1	27.4	122.4	136.3	101.4	47.7	14.6	1.4	0
White.....	50.9	0	27.0	120.9	136.1	101.6	47.4	14.5	1.3	0
All other races.....	71.5	2.8	48.1	216.4	155.3	80.9	32.3	32.7	12.6	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Michigan</b> .....	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	126.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
White.....	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
All other races.....	50.8	2.5	108.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	27.2	9.9	0.8	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.7	0.3	38.7	122.3	112.5	68.6	35.0	9.6	0.8	0.0
White.....	48.5	0.1	32.5	120.8	116.7	70.7	36.2	9.7	0.9	0.0
All other races.....	50.5	2.8	114.0	139.4	71.8	50.2	25.5	9.1	0.2	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	57.0	0.1	49.8	138.4	127.3	83.6	38.0	11.6	0.8	0
White.....	57.2	0.1	48.4	138.5	128.7	84.5	38.4	11.7	0.7	0
All other races.....	50.0	1.1	100.5	134.5	79.3	56.8	26.4	6.3	1.6	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	58.9	0.1	45.0	148.8	132.6	92.7	40.3	13.3	1.7	0
White.....	59.0	0.1	42.9	149.1	134.8	94.2	43.3	14.4	1.8	0
All other races.....	53.8	0	118.0	137.7	73.4	45.1	34.0	9.7	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	59.2	0.3	47.8	153.5	137.0	84.8	45.1	14.0	1.0	0.1
White.....	59.3	0.2	46.9	153.5	137.8	85.4	45.1	14.0	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	54.9	3.1	103.4	152.3	88.6	44.8	44.4	13.4	10.6	0
Rural.....	61.8	0.2	48.8	170.6	143.1	95.4	56.6	20.6	1.8	0.1
White.....	61.9	0.1	48.6	171.0	143.5	95.6	56.8	20.6	1.8	0.1
All other races.....	52.1	3.8	69.7	132.1	101.2	74.9	41.8	23.7	2.1	0
<b>Minnesota</b> .....	56.6	0.1	30.4	129.5	138.5	98.4	57.4	23.7	2.0	0.1
White.....	56.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	138.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	96.9	1.8	100.5	266.4	173.3	153.5	109.1	30.7	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	43.9	0.1	24.1	96.5	109.7	74.6	37.4	9.4	0.7	0.0
White.....	43.9	0.1	23.5	96.2	109.9	74.8	37.3	9.4	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	45.4	0	84.0	136.9	83.8	54.5	45.5	5.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	51.0	0	39.6	81.1	113.7	78.2	34.9	13.8	0	0
White.....	51.1	0	39.6	81.1	113.8	78.3	34.9	13.8	0	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	55.8	0	30.3	124.5	137.8	86.1	51.0	14.1	0.7	0.2
White.....	55.7	0	30.4	124.4	137.7	86.2	50.9	14.2	0.7	0.2
All other races.....	82.4	0	0	200.0	200.0	0	125.0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	65.5	0.2	36.2	146.1	153.7	105.0	63.7	20.8	1.2	0.1
White.....	65.3	0.2	36.1	145.6	153.5	104.6	63.1	20.9	1.2	0.1
All other races.....	156.0	21.3	52.6	416.7	230.0	252.3	500.0	0	0	0
Rural.....	64.4	0.2	32.7	156.2	161.0	119.6	74.6	28.6	3.4	0.0
White.....	63.8	0.2	31.9	154.4	159.3	118.5	74.0	28.3	3.4	0.0
All other races.....	144.4	1.4	116.4	353.3	251.2	271.6	170.9	76.3	3.0	0
<b>Mississippi</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	70.6	2.7	92.7	153.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	21.8	2.4	0.2
White.....	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	89.4	56.3	18.6	1.8	0.2
All other races.....	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	3.0	0.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	41.8	1.9	54.1	90.5	70.2	54.0	18.5	5.6	1.1	0
White.....	44.0	0.4	38.4	97.7	89.8	59.1	19.8	3.3	0.5	0
All other races.....	38.5	3.7	74.5	79.7	43.0	46.0	16.7	2.6	2.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	50.4	2.6	80.1	111.9	87.4	56.4	26.8	6.0	0.2	0
White.....	56.0	0.2	62.5	127.4	114.6	68.2	32.8	5.8	0.4	0
All other races.....	44.0	3.5	102.3	92.8	59.5	43.2	21.0	6.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	52.6	2.7	69.1	109.7	93.3	65.1	35.9	8.9	1.5	0.5
White.....	51.5	0.8	47.8	112.8	105.3	73.1	35.2	7.6	0.4	0.4
All other races.....	54.2	3.0	96.7	105.6	78.6	54.4	36.7	10.8	2.7	0.8
Rural.....	76.9	2.7	97.9	168.0	138.8	105.9	71.5	26.8	2.9	0.2
White.....	65.8	0.5	62.6	155.9	133.1	98.6	66.5	23.5	2.3	0.2
All other races.....	87.3	4.7	129.9	178.4	144.0	113.3	76.1	30.0	3.5	0.3
<b>Missouri</b> .....	47.7	0.4	53.5	121.6	102.9	68.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	47.9	0.2	50.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.3	1.3	0.0
All other races.....	45.8	3.6	106.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.9	0.2
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	39.8	0.6	49.3	101.7	88.0	54.0	23.2	6.1	0.5	0.1
White.....	39.3	0.1	39.4	99.9	91.9	55.8	23.4	6.1	0.4	0.1
All other races.....	43.3	3.6	121.2	114.7	62.7	42.8	22.1	6.0	0.5	0.2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	43.1	0.4	51.6	110.5	91.8	55.6	29.5	8.6	0.9	0
White.....	43.3	0.3	50.8	111.6	92.9	56.0	29.6	8.5	1.0	0
All other races.....	35.3	4.7	87.0	76.1	55.9	42.0	28.5	11.6	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	44.9	0.1	45.0	106.1	102.8	69.5	28.7	7.8	0.8	0
White.....	45.2	0.1	42.9	106.2	104.9	70.8	29.3	7.8	0.8	0
All other races.....	40.2	0	74.7	104.2	72.4	49.3	18.5	8.2	1.8	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	55.4	0.5	65.3	129.7	109.8	75.5	39.3	14.9	0.7	0
White.....	55.8	0.3	62.8	130.4	112.7	76.6	39.2	15.1	0.7	0
All other races.....	49.9	3.9	108.8	117.0	68.3	58.3	40.1	12.6	1.6	0
Rural.....	53.7	0.3	55.3	141.2	117.2	81.9	51.0	20.5	2.3	0.1
White.....	53.6	0.2	54.3	141.6	117.9	82.1	50.9	20.6	2.3	0.1
All other races.....	56.5	4.1	85.6	128.1	96.9	74.5	53.6	14.1	2.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Montana</b> <sup>2</sup>	64.6	0.1	51.5	158.4	145.6	95.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
White	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
All other races	124.5	0	117.5	290.8	248.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	8.9	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	58.3	0	54.9	135.6	128.4	85.7	38.3	8.1	0.9	0
White	58.4	0	55.4	135.3	128.1	85.3	38.6	8.2	0.9	0
All other races	51.1	0	0	214.2	200.0	181.8	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	67.4	0	56.9	156.2	146.6	94.8	33.7	12.8	0	0
White	67.5	0	56.6	156.2	147.1	94.7	34.0	12.9	0	0
All other races	54.9	0	95.2	160.0	80.0	111.1	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	56.4	0	44.8	136.6	128.7	75.1	44.0	14.4	1.6	0.1
White	56.2	0	44.4	135.6	129.4	74.5	43.4	14.4	1.7	0.4
All other races	89.4	0	75.0	291.7	0	187.5	163.8	66.7	0	0
Rural	67.5	0.1	51.4	171.0	154.0	103.7	61.8	27.4	2.9	0.2
White	64.4	0.1	47.1	164.1	148.9	100.6	67.6	25.7	2.7	0.2
All other races	130.5	0	122.8	296.8	265.1	179.1	162.3	63.5	10.3	0
<b>Nebraska</b>	50.1	0.1	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	0.0
White	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
All other races	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	13.5	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	46.9	0.1	40.6	118.8	112.1	62.8	33.7	8.8	0.4	0
White	47.2	0	36.4	118.6	114.6	64.4	34.0	8.9	0.4	0
All other races	43.1	1.9	122.0	122.2	62.6	38.5	28.4	8.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	40.3	0	27.0	82.5	100.5	63.2	33.0	10.2	1.4	0
White	40.5	0	27.0	82.4	101.4	63.7	33.4	10.3	1.4	0
All other races	19.3	0	27.8	107.1	22.7	25.0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.7	0.3	44.5	126.8	118.9	65.4	34.5	10.6	0.3	0
White	50.7	0.3	43.8	127.1	119.5	65.5	34.6	10.6	0.3	0
All other races	36.6	0	173.9	47.6	0	55.6	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	52.2	0	41.0	135.9	120.0	69.6	41.3	13.7	1.6	0
White	52.2	0	40.9	135.7	120.0	69.9	41.2	13.8	1.6	0
All other races	49.2	0	64.5	181.8	105.3	0	58.8	0	0	0
Rural	51.8	0.0	29.0	136.5	135.5	94.3	51.6	20.5	1.9	0.0
White	51.6	0.0	28.6	136.1	135.1	93.7	51.5	20.4	1.9	0.0
All other races	89.8	0	82.0	193.0	218.0	266.7	87.1	48.1	0	0
<b>Nevada</b> <sup>2</sup>	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.3	0.7	0
White	59.4	0.6	68.6	156.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
All other races	104.4	7.0	100.4	292.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	20.8	14.7	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	50.8	0	55.6	126.6	119.9	68.9	25.1	3.7	0	0
White	50.7	0	55.7	124.9	119.3	70.0	25.9	3.8	0	0
All other races	56.7	0	52.6	210.5	150.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	63.4	1.2	85.0	172.9	114.5	72.5	29.4	12.0	0	0
White	63.4	1.3	84.3	174.5	115.8	73.8	27.7	11.0	0	0
All other races	62.5	0	117.6	125.0	47.6	0	105.3	43.5	0	0
Rural	65.2	1.2	70.4	171.9	123.3	77.9	43.8	12.7	1.2	0
White	61.4	0.5	67.0	161.5	120.3	70.0	37.4	12.3	0	0
All other races	115.1	8.0	103.0	337.7	165.7	213.7	130.4	18.3	18.2	0
<b>New Hampshire</b> <sup>2</sup>	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.0	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
White	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
All other races	44.0	0	0	176.5	43.5	125.0	45.5	0	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	43.1	0.2	26.2	104.4	103.5	78.6	39.7	10.1	1.2	0
White	43.1	0.2	26.2	104.3	103.6	78.3	39.7	10.1	1.2	0
All other races	100.0	0	0	500.0	0	666.7	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	51.3	0.7	39.3	129.2	129.1	81.6	37.1	11.7	1.6	0
White	51.4	0.7	39.4	129.1	129.1	81.8	37.2	11.7	1.6	0
All other races	28.2	0	0	166.7	111.1	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48.2	0	44.2	120.9	101.9	80.2	45.2	10.1	2.2	0
White	48.2	0	44.2	120.9	101.9	80.2	45.2	10.1	2.2	0
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural	59.1	0.2	48.1	163.1	143.0	90.1	51.9	16.8	1.0	0
White	59.1	0.2	48.2	163.2	143.1	90.2	51.8	16.8	1.0	0
All other races	35.1	0	0	111.1	0	0	142.9	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>	39.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
White	39.1	0.1	18.0	86.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
All other races	53.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.2	31.0	11.0	1.6	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	40.3	0.3	26.4	91.0	97.5	67.0	31.4	8.7	0.6	0
White	38.8	0.2	18.5	85.0	98.8	68.3	31.9	8.7	0.6	0
All other races	58.7	1.5	121.5	171.1	82.9	54.4	27.2	8.2	0.8	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Jersey—Con.</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	36.5	0.1	15.8	75.8	99.0	69.5	28.4	7.2	0.4	0
White	36.1	0.1	12.3	73.2	100.5	71.3	28.2	7.2	0.3	0
All other races	43.3	1.3	82.1	122.9	73.2	42.3	29.8	7.7	1.1	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	38.3	0.2	19.1	83.2	109.1	74.8	31.2	8.0	0.2	0
White	37.9	0.1	15.4	80.7	111.2	75.9	31.7	7.8	0.2	0
All other races	46.3	2.7	82.6	123.4	75.5	56.5	23.9	11.5	0.9	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41.3	0.2	20.9	95.0	113.3	75.3	32.1	8.7	1.0	0.1
White	40.8	0.0	18.2	92.4	114.3	76.3	31.9	8.3	0.9	0.1
All other races	58.4	5.4	96.8	171.4	81.9	41.5	37.0	25.2	3.7	0
Rural	44.1	0.2	30.0	114.3	112.0	74.6	35.7	10.1	0.8	0
White	43.4	0.0	26.9	112.0	112.4	75.4	34.8	9.8	0.7	0
All other races	58.3	2.2	85.5	157.9	103.8	57.5	51.9	18.1	4.0	0
<b>New Mexico<sup>2</sup></b>	84.8	0.4	77.1	197.0	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.2
White	88.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.2
All other races	38.0	0.9	30.5	66.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	59.4	1.3	53.9	161.0	126.8	71.6	35.5	9.4	0.9	0
White	59.3	0.7	53.8	162.3	127.5	72.8	36.4	9.5	0.9	0
All other races	59.7	38.5	60.0	131.6	105.3	22.7	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	74.9	0.4	84.0	169.8	124.1	96.8	51.8	16.0	1.5	0
White	76.6	0.4	85.1	173.4	128.8	100.2	53.3	14.5	1.6	0
All other races	31.0	0	48.8	70.7	28.2	19.6	20.6	75.2	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	99.2	0.7	99.2	235.2	188.6	123.1	84.0	31.9	1.8	0.6
White	100.2	0.5	99.5	238.1	190.5	125.5	85.2	32.3	1.8	0.6
All other races	47.8	16.4	80.0	94.1	97.6	13.7	18.2	16.9	0	0
Rural	85.7	0.2	72.8	195.4	173.5	134.6	98.2	40.2	3.8	0.2
White	90.7	0.3	77.5	211.5	184.0	142.8	102.7	40.7	3.7	0.2
All other races	37.2	0	26.6	61.7	75.8	58.6	52.3	34.2	5.9	0
<b>New York</b>	40.4	0.2	21.4	89.3	104.4	72.8	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.0
White	40.3	0.1	18.8	87.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.0
All other races	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.8	59.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.5	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	37.7	0.1	16.7	78.1	98.6	69.0	29.9	7.4	0.5	0.0
White	37.5	0.1	13.0	75.6	101.8	71.6	30.6	7.4	0.5	0.0
All other races	40.5	1.7	79.5	113.6	58.6	37.2	21.3	7.0	0.5	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	41.5	0.2	25.8	95.9	106.1	73.2	32.1	8.1	0.4	0.1
White	41.5	0.1	24.3	95.5	108.3	74.7	32.4	8.0	0.4	0.1
All other races	40.0	1.0	76.5	106.9	54.5	36.7	24.2	8.5	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	43.9	0.2	24.6	102.3	115.8	82.0	35.5	10.3	0.9	0
White	43.8	0.2	23.7	101.3	116.9	82.7	35.7	10.5	0.9	0
All other races	49.1	1.4	59.6	138.0	82.4	58.9	27.3	1.4	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	45.5	0.2	27.4	108.9	115.0	84.8	39.0	10.7	0.5	0.1
White	45.7	0.1	26.8	109.6	117.0	85.8	39.0	10.9	0.5	0.1
All other races	37.7	2.3	66.2	82.8	44.3	45.0	37.1	2.4	0	0
Rural	49.3	0.2	35.7	130.5	126.7	84.5	45.1	13.1	1.1	0
White	49.4	0.2	35.1	131.1	127.8	85.2	45.4	13.1	1.1	0
All other races	44.0	0.6	71.0	102.4	76.7	50.2	29.3	9.8	0	0
<b>North Carolina</b>	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.2	88.9	59.1	24.3	2.7	0.1
White	61.3	0.3	55.3	137.6	118.5	88.6	57.1	23.3	2.4	0.1
All other races	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	51.1	1.6	64.1	105.4	91.7	62.7	26.9	6.3	1.5	0
White	53.1	0.7	48.4	110.4	107.4	71.5	34.1	7.0	1.6	0
All other races	47.0	3.5	96.9	95.6	63.7	43.6	13.3	4.6	1.2	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	46.9	1.7	66.1	104.3	77.4	54.3	28.9	8.9	0.4	0
White	47.0	0.3	46.5	108.3	89.3	60.3	32.3	9.7	0.6	0
All other races	46.8	4.0	100.6	97.3	58.1	43.6	23.5	7.3	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53.2	1.5	73.2	111.2	86.8	63.6	33.2	13.3	1.1	0
White	54.8	0.1	59.4	120.0	98.6	71.0	34.4	11.9	0.9	0
All other races	49.9	4.3	102.6	93.0	62.5	46.8	30.9	16.4	1.5	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	56.4	1.6	69.7	116.3	98.4	68.8	42.4	9.5	1.3	0
White	57.5	0.4	60.6	123.2	106.4	71.7	43.5	10.5	1.5	0
All other races	52.9	4.8	94.0	96.7	74.5	58.9	39.3	6.6	0.7	0
Rural	70.7	1.1	68.9	155.8	135.3	104.1	73.4	31.8	3.6	0.1
White	64.9	0.4	55.8	147.8	128.3	99.0	67.2	29.6	3.0	0.1
All other races	86.4	2.8	100.3	175.5	155.3	121.2	92.7	39.2	5.4	0.2
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup></b>	63.4	0.2	28.4	135.8	154.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.3	0
White	62.4	0.2	27.0	133.6	152.5	116.5	76.1	29.4	3.3	0
All other races	127.5	1.5	105.7	273.3	256.8	177.8	199.2	94.8	5.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>North Dakota<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	51.5	0	19.0	106.9	108.5	92.3	44.8	13.8	1.8	0
White	51.6	0	19.0	106.9	108.7	92.4	44.9	13.9	1.8	0
All other races	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	59.4	0.4	29.8	114.8	141.7	84.5	52.5	15.6	0	0
White	59.4	0.4	29.9	114.5	141.0	84.7	52.6	15.7	0	0
All other races	69.8	0	0	1,000.0	1,000.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.8	0	35.1	130.5	127.3	89.5	55.3	15.6	2.3	0
White	57.6	0	33.7	129.8	128.0	90.0	55.5	15.0	1.5	0
All other races	107.1	0	365.6	300.0	0	0	0	125.0	250.0	0
Rural	65.5	0.2	28.2	143.1	163.5	127.4	86.9	35.6	4.0	0
White	64.3	0.2	26.6	140.3	161.5	126.4	84.7	34.6	4.1	0
All other races	129.7	1.5	102.4	271.0	263.6	189.0	211.6	97.4	0	0
<b>Ohio</b>										
White	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
All other races	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
All other races	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.3	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more	44.6	0.4	38.7	110.5	103.7	65.1	29.5	8.8	0.6	0
White	44.3	0.1	31.8	107.6	107.2	67.4	30.2	8.8	0.5	0
All other races	47.9	2.7	106.5	142.6	70.3	44.9	24.3	8.5	1.4	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.2	0.3	41.9	109.9	107.4	67.1	31.2	8.1	0.6	0
White	45.1	0.2	39.3	109.0	108.9	67.7	31.2	8.0	0.6	0
All other races	49.4	2.8	97.4	131.9	69.9	53.0	30.6	9.6	1.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	46.8	0.2	38.1	112.3	111.4	73.5	30.8	11.4	0.8	0
White	46.6	0.2	36.4	112.3	112.3	73.2	30.8	11.1	0.8	0
All other races	50.9	1.4	92.1	111.4	77.5	85.3	29.8	21.6	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48.8	0.1	42.7	120.4	118.1	70.8	38.4	11.0	1.0	0.1
White	48.7	0.1	42.0	120.5	118.4	70.9	38.3	11.1	1.0	0.1
All other races	50.6	1.4	72.2	117.9	106.9	66.2	39.6	9.6	0	2.4
Rural	54.9	0.2	44.9	145.4	129.1	88.4	52.4	19.4	1.7	0.0
White	55.0	0.2	44.6	145.4	129.5	88.8	52.5	19.4	1.7	0.0
All other races	49.6	1.1	57.6	141.1	106.5	57.3	48.0	21.6	2.1	0
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
White	56.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	73.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
All other races	56.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
All other races	56.6	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.2	0.2
Cities of 100,000 or more	48.7	0.1	70.2	121.2	90.9	52.6	25.8	7.0	0.8	0
White	49.5	0.1	66.7	124.1	95.9	54.7	27.3	6.9	0.9	0
All other races	42.0	0	98.9	98.6	55.5	37.8	15.4	8.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	45.2	0	58.7	118.6	98.2	52.8	20.4	7.0	0	0
White	46.1	0	54.2	121.3	103.2	55.9	22.3	5.4	0	0
All other races	40.1	0	84.9	101.3	68.8	35.2	10.4	15.9	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53.1	0.9	69.2	129.8	101.4	63.2	30.8	7.6	1.3	0
White	53.7	0.4	66.4	132.4	105.8	63.5	31.3	7.8	1.4	0
All other races	48.1	4.1	91.4	107.0	65.0	60.5	26.8	6.1	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	67.1	0.7	88.5	165.7	119.6	82.3	42.6	15.1	1.2	0
White	64.7	0.3	82.2	160.7	117.1	79.7	41.0	13.8	0.8	0
All other races	93.4	4.5	153.8	221.6	148.1	111.2	59.2	30.5	4.9	0
Rural	58.5	0.6	62.5	151.0	118.9	82.3	54.6	22.2	2.1	0.1
White	58.5	0.4	61.4	152.2	119.9	82.2	54.6	21.8	2.1	0.1
All other races	58.3	1.9	71.1	140.1	109.4	84.0	54.2	26.1	1.3	0.4
<b>Oregon</b>										
White	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.8	114.1	68.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
All other races	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
All other races	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	26.4	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more	40.2	0.1	30.4	94.4	103.8	66.6	26.4	5.0	0.2	0
White	40.1	0.1	30.5	94.0	103.2	66.9	26.4	4.8	0.2	0
All other races	46.8	0	27.2	121.2	147.2	45.8	25.6	16.5	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	41.5	0	29.9	105.0	103.5	60.3	19.4	8.1	0	0
White	41.5	0	30.1	105.6	103.0	60.4	19.5	8.1	0	0
All other races	32.3	0	0	0	333.3	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	56.4	0	53.4	149.0	117.1	74.4	27.2	8.8	0.4	0
White	56.5	0	53.4	149.2	116.8	74.6	27.3	8.9	0.4	0
All other races	46.2	0	43.5	130.4	285.7	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57.5	0.2	58.0	149.5	127.5	72.5	36.3	9.2	0.5	0
White	57.4	0.2	58.2	149.5	127.1	72.4	36.0	9.2	0.5	0
All other races	73.6	0	0	150.0	217.4	100.0	105.5	0	0	0
Rural	51.6	0.1	51.4	153.1	117.7	67.2	35.6	11.9	1.5	0
White	51.1	0.1	51.3	152.4	116.4	66.5	34.8	11.5	1.5	0
All other races	86.8	0	57.6	200.7	244.1	163.0	108.7	40.6	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Pennsylvania</b> .....	47.8	0.3	35.2	115.8	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.0
White.....	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	76.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.0
All other races.....	52.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.9	0.5	31.8	101.4	102.1	68.2	32.2	9.3	0.7	0.1
White.....	41.7	0.1	21.8	96.6	105.2	71.3	32.8	9.5	0.6	0.0
All other races.....	51.7	3.3	118.8	143.1	79.6	46.7	28.3	8.4	0.9	0.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	47.4	0.2	35.7	115.7	115.0	73.1	37.1	11.3	0.7	0.0
White.....	47.1	0.1	32.8	114.8	116.1	74.1	37.2	11.3	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	55.2	2.4	109.0	140.1	90.0	51.5	36.1	11.3	0.0	0.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	47.8	0.2	29.3	111.5	113.7	76.3	39.2	12.6	1.5	0.0
White.....	47.4	0.1	26.9	110.0	114.3	76.7	39.2	12.7	1.4	0.0
All other races.....	58.0	1.5	100.7	161.6	92.3	65.4	40.2	10.5	4.3	0.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	48.3	0.1	32.1	115.3	114.5	76.5	42.4	14.7	1.5	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.0	31.3	114.5	114.5	76.5	42.3	14.6	1.4	0.0
All other races.....	66.4	4.8	101.7	178.6	113.8	72.3	45.0	23.2	4.1	0.0
Rural.....	52.9	0.2	41.2	132.7	120.9	82.6	52.3	20.3	2.3	0.0
White.....	53.0	0.2	40.9	132.7	121.3	82.8	52.6	20.4	2.3	0.1
All other races.....	48.9	1.7	62.9	133.9	96.5	67.6	37.7	13.0	4.4	0.0
<b>Rhode Island</b> .....	42.7	0.1	20.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	40.4	13.0	1.0	0.0
White.....	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.0
All other races.....	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.8	0.0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40.4	0	20.7	80.8	105.2	78.3	40.0	9.8	1.2	0
White.....	39.8	0	18.4	78.5	104.9	78.0	39.3	9.5	1.2	0
All other races.....	66.4	0	97.4	173.0	118.9	96.2	67.6	22.1	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	43.2	0.1	18.9	96.3	118.0	82.0	38.2	13.7	0.8	0
White.....	43.1	0.1	18.6	95.7	117.9	82.5	38.0	13.7	0.7	0
All other races.....	50.4	0	39.5	143.8	128.4	39.7	56.6	17.9	8.8	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	44.4	0.3	16.9	91.9	110.6	93.1	47.5	15.7	1.5	0
White.....	44.3	0.3	16.8	91.5	109.7	93.4	47.6	15.7	1.5	0
All other races.....	73.2	0	55.7	200.0	294.1	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	42.4	0	23.2	74.3	111.0	88.2	34.4	21.1	1.2	0
White.....	42.2	0	22.5	74.8	109.9	88.3	34.4	21.2	1.2	0
All other races.....	73.2	0	166.7	0	285.7	0	0	0	0	0
Rural.....	48.9	0.4	26.1	123.3	119.4	92.9	46.6	15.9	0.5	0.6
White.....	48.3	0	25.9	121.9	118.7	90.6	46.7	16.1	0.5	0.6
All other races.....	88.3	22.7	37.7	205.1	171.4	291.7	38.6	0	0	0
<b>South Carolina</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.8	54.5	20.7	3.4	0.1
White.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	136.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.5	0.1
All other races.....	77.7	2.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	22.5	4.8	0.2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	57.2	3.1	88.9	122.8	94.8	63.3	27.2	8.7	0.8	0
White.....	56.7	0.8	63.2	124.3	111.1	74.3	32.3	9.0	0.8	0
All other races.....	57.9	5.7	123.0	120.7	73.2	46.1	20.2	8.1	1.0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	67.1	1.2	88.4	141.1	110.0	80.5	35.1	8.1	0.9	0.5
White.....	76.4	0.8	79.2	166.6	139.6	101.2	45.8	9.2	1.3	0.7
All other races.....	51.4	1.9	103.1	102.8	63.2	39.5	17.8	6.2	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	70.2	2.2	89.3	152.8	118.3	81.9	47.4	16.1	1.7	0
White.....	74.4	0.6	78.7	166.7	141.9	91.8	49.8	17.5	1.6	0
All other races.....	62.7	5.0	106.7	130.8	76.7	59.1	43.2	13.2	2.0	0
Rural.....	68.9	1.0	76.1	155.2	128.8	94.5	63.2	24.8	4.3	0.2
White.....	56.7	0.3	52.7	131.0	109.3	83.1	53.7	23.0	3.1	0.1
All other races.....	84.1	1.8	100.9	181.4	155.5	114.2	76.5	27.3	6.0	0.3
<b>South Dakota</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.2
White.....	56.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
All other races.....	103.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	185.6	112.6	63.7	10.9	5.6
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48.7	0	32.7	96.8	113.8	82.0	29.5	15.8	0	0
White.....	48.9	0	32.8	97.0	114.3	82.3	29.7	15.9	0	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	57.8	0	35.8	127.8	120.3	95.6	52.2	16.1	3.0	0
White.....	57.6	0	35.4	127.7	119.6	95.1	52.5	16.2	3.0	0
All other races.....	97.1	0	103.3	166.7	235.3	250.0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	71.6	0	49.2	158.4	161.4	107.9	53.7	21.3	4.9	0
White.....	70.2	0	48.2	154.7	159.6	105.4	51.6	21.4	4.9	0
All other races.....	259.0	0	166.7	764.7	466.7	411.8	333.3	0	0	0
Rural.....	56.7	0.1	29.0	137.3	141.0	107.7	64.7	27.6	3.0	0.3
White.....	54.6	0.1	27.1	132.0	137.5	104.9	62.8	26.2	2.7	0.2
All other races.....	101.4	0	62.9	231.9	212.3	179.9	111.3	66.3	11.7	5.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Tennessee</b> .....	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.1
White.....	56.9	0.4	58.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.3	2.0	0.1
All other races.....	45.2	3.0	89.0	94.0	67.5	48.8	30.9	11.3	1.2	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	48.0	1.6	79.3	109.5	83.5	56.0	26.9	7.4	0.7	0.1
White.....	50.8	0.2	65.2	118.2	98.8	63.8	29.5	7.6	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	42.5	4.7	109.7	90.7	55.0	40.8	22.4	6.8	0.4	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	53.7	0	60.2	126.4	95.7	63.3	38.4	11.7	1.6	0
White.....	56.3	0	57.3	136.1	102.8	63.6	40.7	13.4	1.8	0
All other races.....	31.3	0	88.0	43.6	33.6	61.2	19.0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53.3	1.0	63.3	118.0	103.8	65.9	25.4	10.8	0.7	0
White.....	60.5	0	63.3	133.7	120.1	77.9	30.1	11.5	1.0	0
All other races.....	30.4	3.9	63.3	63.9	51.0	25.8	17.8	8.7	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	55.2	1.0	69.7	119.4	97.0	66.0	41.3	14.7	0.7	0.2
White.....	59.1	0.7	69.1	129.4	105.6	71.0	44.0	14.6	0.9	0.2
All other races.....	38.2	2.3	72.3	72.2	57.8	42.6	28.9	15.0	0	0
Rural.....	57.7	0.6	58.0	133.4	113.4	85.0	57.6	25.8	2.7	0.0
White.....	58.5	0.5	55.4	137.4	116.6	87.2	58.6	26.8	2.7	0.0
All other races.....	51.8	1.8	76.4	106.4	90.7	66.5	49.7	18.2	2.6	0.2
<b>Texas</b> .....	56.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White.....	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
All other races.....	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	54.4	0.9	76.3	133.2	103.5	61.0	29.3	7.7	0.6	0.1
White.....	56.6	0.3	68.3	139.3	114.3	67.5	32.0	8.3	0.6	0
All other races.....	44.3	3.7	117.2	104.3	59.5	34.7	19.0	5.1	0.5	0.5
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	55.9	0.7	68.0	132.9	104.6	69.5	34.3	10.5	0.8	0.1
White.....	58.9	0.4	63.8	139.2	114.5	76.1	36.5	11.7	0.8	0.1
All other races.....	40.7	2.5	94.0	96.1	51.8	34.5	23.1	4.2	0.7	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	53.8	0.5	69.7	131.6	100.3	67.2	35.6	8.2	0.7	0.1
White.....	58.0	0.2	69.9	143.6	112.6	74.2	39.8	8.9	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	32.6	2.9	68.8	72.3	45.5	34.2	16.6	4.3	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	70.7	1.3	84.4	168.0	136.2	86.9	48.9	14.9	1.4	0.1
White.....	75.3	0.8	84.3	180.6	148.6	93.8	52.5	16.1	1.5	0.1
All other races.....	41.0	4.6	85.3	84.2	59.5	42.9	26.5	7.8	1.1	0
Rural.....	54.9	0.6	55.6	134.3	111.7	79.4	51.1	19.1	2.0	0.1
White.....	55.3	0.4	52.4	138.6	115.3	80.6	51.9	18.9	2.0	0.0
All other races.....	52.2	2.0	72.7	110.7	90.3	72.1	46.8	19.9	2.6	0.3
<b>Utah</b> .....	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.0	2.7	0
White.....	73.5	0.2	51.3	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0
All other races.....	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	76.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	63.7	0.3	44.3	152.7	141.5	92.4	43.6	17.0	1.1	0
White.....	63.9	0.3	44.3	152.7	141.9	92.7	43.7	17.2	1.2	0
All other races.....	33.9	0	44.8	148.9	58.8	0	27.8	0	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	60.3	0	37.5	155.0	131.0	95.6	48.5	12.3	0	0
White.....	61.0	0	38.0	156.5	132.9	96.4	49.2	12.5	0	0
All other races.....	9.2	0	0	35.7	0	41.7	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	72.5	0	40.7	166.1	173.9	97.3	64.3	20.1	1.2	0
White.....	72.5	0	40.8	166.1	174.1	97.3	64.6	20.1	1.2	0
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	81.3	0.2	64.4	199.5	162.1	119.9	63.4	34.5	5.3	0
White.....	81.5	0.2	65.0	200.1	161.7	119.7	63.7	34.8	4.8	0
All other races.....	37.3	0	0	0	500.0	200.0	0	0	50.9	0
Rural.....	80.1	0.2	54.3	197.4	182.2	129.2	85.2	39.4	3.9	0
White.....	80.1	0.2	54.3	196.7	181.5	129.6	85.1	38.6	3.8	0
All other races.....	80.4	0	53.7	233.5	220.7	97.1	93.5	76.9	9.2	0
<b>Vermont</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	61.3	0.1	53.4	152.9	148.8	100.0	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
White.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	153.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
All other races.....	43.9	0	50.0	0	200.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	59.5	0.8	40.9	132.9	142.2	97.4	47.2	16.3	3.5	0
White.....	59.5	0.8	41.1	133.3	141.8	97.7	47.3	16.3	3.6	0
All other races.....	35.7	0	0	0	250.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	51.2	0	29.4	124.0	113.0	84.6	51.3	12.3	0	0
White.....	51.1	0	29.5	124.3	112.4	84.6	51.4	12.3	0	0
All other races.....	33.3	0	0	0	500.0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	53.8	0	44.6	130.2	126.3	87.0	37.5	14.8	1.3	0
White.....	53.8	0	44.6	130.3	126.3	86.7	37.5	14.8	1.3	0
All other races.....	52.6	0	0	0	0	333.3	0	0	0	0
Rural.....	65.5	0.1	60.7	169.5	164.1	107.7	61.7	20.7	1.7	0
White.....	65.5	0.1	60.7	169.6	164.1	107.8	61.7	20.7	1.7	0
All other races.....	36.4	0	100.0	0	142.9	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Virginia</b> .....	62.4	1.1	70.3	144.6	120.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0.0
White.....	60.3	0.3	56.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0.0
All other races.....	68.8	3.1	107.0	155.0	113.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	3.5	0.1
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	45.7	1.2	72.4	106.8	83.8	56.0	25.0	7.5	0.5	0
White.....	44.4	0	49.3	105.4	93.6	60.1	25.2	7.4	0.3	0
All other races.....	48.1	3.3	114.8	109.6	64.6	47.3	24.7	7.9	1.1	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	51.7	1.8	66.2	118.6	99.3	64.7	32.2	9.4	0.5	0
White.....	52.0	0.3	48.8	121.0	108.6	68.0	33.6	8.8	0.6	0
All other races.....	51.0	5.3	106.0	112.3	71.9	54.1	28.7	10.8	0.3	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	49.6	1.3	69.3	110.9	85.3	61.9	26.2	8.9	0.4	0
White.....	49.1	0.4	59.0	110.9	87.3	65.1	27.5	9.1	0.5	0
All other races.....	51.5	4.3	103.6	110.6	77.6	48.1	21.2	8.0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	61.4	0.5	73.1	137.7	109.1	80.5	45.1	14.8	0.6	0
White.....	61.6	0.2	65.8	137.7	112.7	83.8	47.9	13.7	0.2	0
All other races.....	60.3	2.3	109.3	137.6	89.2	61.7	30.6	20.9	2.4	0
Rural.....	69.7	1.0	70.5	163.1	140.2	106.3	69.8	30.9	4.2	0.1
White.....	65.8	0.4	58.1	155.8	136.5	102.1	66.4	29.8	3.7	0.1
All other races.....	82.1	2.7	105.4	185.1	153.4	123.6	82.7	34.9	5.8	0.1
<b>Washington</b> .....	49.5	0.1	44.0	133.8	116.0	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0.1
White.....	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	68.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0.1
All other races.....	65.8	0.6	54.4	148.8	178.3	111.4	72.8	25.5	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	41.2	0	32.4	103.8	103.6	63.1	23.9	5.8	0.4	0.0
White.....	41.2	0	32.7	103.9	102.8	62.9	23.9	5.7	0.4	0.0
All other races.....	42.8	0	25.6	102.1	146.2	76.1	26.4	9.8	0	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	53.7	0.3	44.3	133.0	130.7	66.7	33.5	9.5	1.0	0
White.....	53.7	0.3	44.3	132.9	130.7	67.1	33.4	9.6	1.0	0
All other races.....	51.5	0	38.5	151.5	136.4	0	52.6	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	51.8	0.2	48.8	133.6	118.6	63.9	22.7	5.4	0.8	0
White.....	51.6	0.2	48.4	133.1	118.1	64.0	22.6	5.2	0.8	0
All other races.....	87.8	0	103.4	285.7	350.0	45.5	41.7	45.5	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	59.7	0	57.4	159.2	119.8	74.3	32.5	10.7	0.8	0
White.....	59.3	0	57.0	158.7	118.5	73.5	32.5	10.3	0.8	0
All other races.....	109.0	0	92.6	212.8	333.3	238.1	41.7	62.5	0	0
Rural.....	54.0	0.2	49.4	156.9	124.0	75.1	40.3	11.8	1.3	0.2
White.....	53.3	0.2	48.5	156.0	122.7	74.0	38.9	11.2	1.3	0.2
All other races.....	86.0	1.0	78.4	189.3	199.6	149.7	132.1	44.3	0	0
<b>West Virginia</b> <sup>2</sup> .....	66.4	0.6	68.5	157.2	127.5	89.3	59.8	25.4	3.1	0.2
White.....	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	130.4	91.8	62.0	26.2	3.2	0.2
All other races.....	52.1	2.9	86.8	125.0	88.2	55.1	35.1	15.8	1.3	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	51.5	0.6	61.5	119.8	101.1	62.3	34.6	10.7	1.1	0.1
White.....	52.8	0.4	61.1	121.6	103.9	65.0	36.2	11.0	1.1	0.1
All other races.....	31.7	4.6	68.0	85.3	56.0	23.3	14.0	7.6	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	50.1	0.6	53.5	120.3	99.0	57.1	34.3	11.9	0	0.4
White.....	51.6	0.5	53.3	122.7	102.9	59.2	35.0	12.2	0	0.4
All other races.....	35.0	2.1	55.9	92.2	55.1	35.1	28.4	8.5	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	63.3	0.6	65.3	153.2	125.2	78.9	46.8	16.0	0.9	0
White.....	64.5	0.5	64.3	155.9	129.3	80.8	48.0	16.4	1.0	0
All other races.....	44.9	2.5	83.3	108.5	64.7	48.7	31.9	11.0	0	0
Rural.....	71.9	0.5	71.3	170.8	137.9	101.8	71.5	32.6	4.3	0.2
White.....	72.8	0.4	69.9	172.9	140.5	104.5	74.3	33.7	4.5	0.2
All other races.....	59.7	2.8	93.8	139.4	102.9	66.8	41.3	19.6	2.1	0
<b>Wisconsin</b> .....	52.7	0.1	29.9	129.2	131.8	88.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0.0
White.....	52.5	0.1	29.4	128.4	131.6	87.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0.0
All other races.....	83.1	0	91.6	232.5	147.7	104.8	68.1	26.2	1.6	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	42.4	0	19.9	100.2	111.1	65.2	32.8	9.2	0.8	0
White.....	42.3	0	18.3	99.3	112.0	65.9	32.8	9.1	0.7	0
All other races.....	50.2	0	115.8	166.2	56.2	24.7	31.9	14.1	3.4	0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	49.3	0.1	25.1	115.0	124.8	81.7	40.9	11.9	0.5	0
White.....	49.3	0.1	25.0	114.9	124.9	81.7	40.9	12.0	0.6	0
All other races.....	47.9	0	37.0	150.0	95.7	94.1	47.2	0	0	0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	50.1	0.3	23.6	119.8	124.4	80.1	43.9	11.7	0.8	0
White.....	50.0	0.3	23.7	119.4	124.5	79.7	44.0	11.7	0.8	0
All other races.....	98.4	0	0	400.0	47.6	454.5	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.



TABLE 51.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 685]

AREA AND RACE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Wisconsin—Con.</b>										
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	52.1	0.2	33.6	127.2	126.0	83.3	43.7	14.1	1.1	0
White.....	52.0	0.2	33.5	127.0	125.8	83.4	43.5	14.0	1.1	0
All other races.....	123.7	0	117.6	333.3	333.3	0	181.8	166.7	0	0
Rural.....	60.0	0.1	36.1	154.9	149.9	107.3	65.6	25.5	2.4	0.0
White.....	59.5	0.1	35.5	153.6	149.0	106.6	65.1	25.3	2.4	0.0
All other races.....	122.1	0	90.0	297.5	252.3	209.9	139.3	55.6	0	0
<b>Wyoming <sup>2</sup></b>										
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.3	84.1	53.0	13.4	2.2	0
White.....	63.3	0.1	61.2	161.7	135.6	83.1	52.3	12.9	1.8	0
All other races.....	108.2	0	115.2	268.0	205.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	32.3	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	59.2	0	64.8	152.5	126.9	74.1	43.3	10.9	2.8	0
White.....	59.6	0	65.3	152.7	128.1	74.6	43.3	11.0	2.9	0
All other races.....	22.6	0	0	133.3	0	0	35.7	0	0	0
Rural.....	66.9	0	53.9	167.7	133.2	94.6	56.7	12.1	2.3	0
White.....	67.2	0	54.6	166.6	133.9	94.9	57.3	12.3	1.1	0
All other races.....	42.6	0	0	375.0	0	0	0	0	76.9	0
Rural.....	65.4	0.1	62.7	167.2	141.6	86.5	57.4	15.0	1.8	0
White.....	64.1	0.1	60.9	164.7	139.7	84.5	56.1	14.1	1.3	0
All other races.....	137.6	0	147.7	295.7	301.4	211.8	138.9	63.5	35.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Population-size groups are not shown for a State whenever there are no cities of the specified population in that State.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Rates are the number of births to women in a specified group per 1,000 female population of that group, enumerated as of Apr. 1. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
All races.....	52.0	0.6	48.9	125.3	114.4	77.4	41.9	13.9	1.3	0.1
White.....	51.0	0.2	42.1	123.8	116.9	78.6	41.9	13.7	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	52.7	0.2	42.3	123.8	116.7	78.1	42.0	13.9	1.3	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	31.7	0.2	32.6	121.8	121.7	84.4	41.4	12.4	1.1	0.0
All other races.....	60.4	3.0	100.9	137.0	94.7	67.2	42.0	16.2	2.2	0.2
<b>Alabama</b>										
All races.....	64.0	1.2	77.2	142.4	117.0	85.8	54.1	20.8	2.5	0.2
White.....	61.4	0.2	60.5	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.2	21.3	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	61.6	0.2	60.6	141.1	122.0	85.9	55.4	21.3	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	28.3	0	17.9	150.4	109.8	80.3	35.5	15.5	0	0
All other races.....	68.6	3.0	107.0	144.8	108.2	85.6	52.2	20.0	3.4	0.4
<b>Arizona</b>										
All races.....	69.9	0.4	73.0	170.2	136.5	95.9	59.8	20.7	2.0	0.2
White.....	69.4	0.3	72.6	174.7	137.9	92.3	56.9	19.3	1.8	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	67.2	0.3	71.8	171.5	132.0	84.5	49.6	15.8	1.4	0
Foreign-born white.....	91.8	0	104.2	229.2	200.6	152.2	98.3	37.7	4.1	0.6
All other races.....	73.2	1.0	75.1	144.3	126.9	121.5	79.3	31.7	3.0	1.0
<b>Arkansas</b>										
All races.....	58.5	1.5	73.2	133.9	107.5	76.5	48.7	18.4	1.8	0.2
White.....	59.9	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.1	79.9	51.5	19.4	1.8	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.0	0.6	67.6	141.6	116.0	79.9	51.5	19.5	1.8	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	36.5	0	57.1	193.5	135.8	95.5	51.9	15.7	3.3	0
All other races.....	54.3	4.4	90.2	112.7	83.7	66.3	41.3	15.8	1.8	0.4
<b>California</b>										
All races.....	48.1	0.3	48.3	134.2	109.3	64.6	29.4	8.1	0.7	0.0
White.....	48.0	0.3	48.4	134.3	109.1	64.6	29.1	7.8	0.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	48.6	0.3	48.2	133.1	106.9	61.4	25.6	6.6	0.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	42.9	0.5	55.4	157.2	135.6	89.5	47.4	13.5	1.2	0
All other races.....	51.3	0.9	46.4	132.3	115.1	66.0	37.1	13.9	3.2	0.3
<b>Colorado</b>										
All races.....	56.5	0.1	54.6	149.9	122.6	76.5	40.5	14.3	1.5	0.1
White.....	56.6	0.1	54.4	150.0	122.9	76.7	40.7	14.3	1.5	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	57.2	0.1	54.4	149.6	121.9	76.0	39.5	13.7	1.4	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	41.8	0	51.1	199.1	163.0	95.7	57.7	21.5	2.7	0
All other races.....	50.7	0	70.9	143.5	105.7	61.6	31.4	16.6	3.3	0
<b>Connecticut</b>										
All races.....	42.2	0.1	16.9	89.7	113.3	78.9	37.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
White.....	42.0	0.1	15.7	88.4	113.8	79.4	38.0	9.9	0.9	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	44.9	0.1	15.5	87.7	112.3	78.5	37.0	9.0	1.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	27.8	0	25.2	107.1	131.5	84.9	41.5	11.8	0.8	0.0
All other races.....	51.2	1.2	73.8	161.9	85.5	56.1	29.7	13.3	1.0	0
<b>Delaware</b>										
All races.....	49.9	1.6	55.5	116.8	104.9	72.0	37.3	14.6	1.0	0
White.....	48.3	0.6	41.8	113.5	109.6	73.9	37.3	13.5	0.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.6	0.6	41.8	113.7	109.1	72.9	38.1	14.5	0.8	0
Foreign-born white.....	26.6	0	39.0	95.7	127.7	93.1	26.8	4.8	4.1	0
All other races.....	60.3	7.8	137.4	138.9	75.4	60.5	37.7	21.9	2.0	0
<b>District of Columbia</b>										
All races.....	44.2	1.6	68.1	105.1	80.1	52.9	24.9	7.5	0.2	0.1
White.....	39.7	0.4	40.8	93.5	83.3	55.9	23.6	6.9	0.3	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	40.2	0.3	41.0	93.4	81.8	54.5	22.8	6.9	0.3	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	32.1	2.7	28.0	97.7	127.5	78.7	32.3	7.3	0	0
All other races.....	54.9	3.7	125.8	131.4	72.8	46.2	27.7	9.3	0.2	0
<b>Florida</b>										
All races.....	50.5	1.5	73.8	123.0	92.7	60.1	33.6	10.3	0.8	0.1
White.....	50.3	0.5	60.5	132.4	104.6	64.6	33.7	9.3	0.6	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	51.4	0.5	60.7	132.5	104.7	65.0	34.6	9.5	0.7	0
Foreign-born white.....	23.4	0	39.8	123.4	98.9	54.3	19.4	6.9	0.3	0
All other races.....	51.1	4.2	105.0	103.2	67.3	49.6	33.2	12.9	1.4	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Georgia</b>										
All races	58.9	1.5	75.5	129.7	106.9	77.0	45.4	15.9	1.9	0.1
White	55.4	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.7	1.5	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	55.5	0.5	56.9	126.8	110.7	78.3	45.6	15.8	1.6	0
Foreign-born white	33.5	0	42.2	194.4	122.4	79.6	35.1	1.8	0	0
All other races	65.2	3.2	106.9	134.3	100.5	74.4	45.1	16.3	2.7	0.3
<b>Idaho</b>										
All races	70.2	0.4	65.8	180.6	144.5	92.3	53.9	21.6	2.5	0.3
White	70.3	0.3	66.1	180.9	144.4	92.2	53.7	21.6	2.5	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup>	70.9	0.3	65.7	180.7	144.2	92.1	53.3	21.8	2.3	0.3
Foreign-born white	50.3	0	123.5	201.3	154.9	92.8	61.8	13.6	5.3	0
All other races	59.6	3.6	45.0	139.4	152.3	120.0	78.8	21.4	0	10.4
<b>Illinois</b>										
All races	44.8	0.2	36.5	109.0	106.4	69.3	34.1	10.1	0.9	0.0
White	44.8	0.1	32.8	107.9	108.6	71.0	35.0	10.3	0.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	47.3	0.1	33.0	108.1	108.9	71.1	35.3	10.6	0.9	0.0
Foreign-born white	23.0	0	22.6	97.2	103.3	70.5	32.9	9.1	0.7	0
All other races	45.4	2.2	109.8	132.1	68.3	43.5	22.3	6.2	1.1	0
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races	53.8	0.4	53.7	140.3	118.6	75.1	41.2	14.2	1.1	0.0
White	54.1	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.6	76.2	41.8	14.4	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	54.7	0.2	52.0	140.6	120.4	76.0	41.7	14.5	1.1	0.0
Foreign-born white	31.1	0	43.7	142.5	131.2	85.6	45.3	10.8	1.3	0.2
All other races	48.6	3.8	100.3	132.6	73.0	50.2	29.6	11.2	0.7	0
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races	54.0	0.2	40.4	134.6	131.1	86.1	46.9	16.5	1.6	0.0
White	54.0	0.2	40.2	134.7	131.6	86.5	47.0	16.5	1.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	54.6	0.2	40.2	134.6	131.5	86.3	46.8	16.3	1.6	0.0
Foreign-born white	32.4	0	31.8	146.6	137.2	94.9	51.8	21.5	1.6	0
All other races	41.1	3.9	70.6	124.0	70.3	24.5	33.2	18.6	1.6	0
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races	48.2	0.2	39.9	122.8	114.0	74.0	42.3	15.2	1.4	0
White	48.3	0.2	33.3	122.6	115.5	74.4	42.8	15.4	1.4	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	48.4	0.2	38.3	122.5	115.2	73.7	42.1	15.3	1.4	0
Foreign-born white	41.7	0	46.7	156.5	144.8	129.4	71.2	17.4	1.6	0
All other races	45.8	1.4	79.6	128.7	75.3	64.6	32.1	12.6	1.3	0
<b>Kentucky</b>										
All races	68.1	0.8	75.5	161.4	133.1	95.8	65.3	26.7	2.8	0.1
White	70.4	0.6	75.0	165.9	139.1	100.4	69.1	28.1	3.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	70.5	0.6	75.0	166.0	139.2	100.5	69.2	28.2	3.0	0.1
Foreign-born white	27.0	0	25.6	93.8	76.6	69.6	45.6	5.6	1.6	0
All other races	42.4	3.3	83.5	105.4	66.6	46.9	27.9	13.4	0.7	0
<b>Louisiana</b>										
All races	61.2	1.2	76.3	145.3	114.1	77.1	45.3	16.8	2.0	0.2
White	56.4	0.3	56.6	138.7	115.2	76.0	42.7	15.1	1.6	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	56.8	0.3	56.7	138.8	115.1	76.1	42.8	15.2	1.5	0.1
Foreign-born white	26.8	0	25.2	107.6	119.0	61.6	35.5	12.4	3.1	0
All other races	69.5	2.8	109.5	156.3	112.4	79.1	49.6	20.0	2.7	0.2
<b>Maine</b>										
All races	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.3	83.6	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
White	56.1	0.4	50.5	150.5	129.1	83.5	46.2	17.0	1.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	56.2	0.5	50.1	149.0	125.5	81.9	44.5	15.9	1.7	0.1
Foreign-born white	54.8	0	64.9	181.6	174.1	96.9	57.0	22.5	2.2	0
All other races	57.9	0	44.8	147.7	132.9	109.1	44.8	14.1	0	0
<b>Maryland</b>										
All races	51.4	1.3	61.2	125.8	105.4	70.4	38.0	12.5	1.1	0
White	48.7	0.3	45.6	121.3	108.5	71.8	36.5	11.0	1.0	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	49.8	0.3	45.7	121.7	108.5	71.8	36.8	11.3	1.1	0
Foreign-born white	24.4	0	32.9	80.5	108.5	71.4	32.1	7.3	5.8	0
All other races	64.7	5.5	132.3	147.8	90.9	63.6	44.7	20.6	1.7	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Massachusetts</b>										
All races	43.4	0.1	19.3	93.2	115.2	85.8	42.5	12.4	0.8	0.0
White	43.3	0.1	18.6	92.5	115.4	86.2	42.6	12.4	0.8	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	45.6	0.1	18.4	91.8	114.5	84.2	40.2	11.4	0.7	0.0
Foreign-born white	32.7	0	26.7	108.6	124.2	96.1	49.9	14.5	1.0	0.0
All other races	49.5	0.7	62.8	145.7	102.8	53.6	40.4	13.3	2.0	0
<b>Michigan</b>										
All races	55.5	0.2	44.9	142.8	126.8	81.5	42.8	13.7	1.2	0.0
White	55.7	0.1	42.4	143.0	129.5	83.1	43.8	13.9	1.2	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	58.3	0.1	42.4	142.9	130.2	83.6	43.9	14.2	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white	35.8	0.5	42.4	144.9	120.6	79.7	43.3	12.7	1.3	0.1
All other races	50.8	2.5	108.8	138.7	74.5	51.8	27.2	9.9	0.8	0
<b>Minnesota</b>										
All races	56.6	0.1	30.4	129.5	138.5	98.4	57.4	19.3	2.0	0.1
White	56.3	0.1	29.8	128.5	138.2	97.9	57.0	19.2	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup>	57.9	0.1	29.7	128.2	138.3	97.9	57.7	19.3	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white	30.1	0	46.2	156.5	134.9	99.2	48.0	18.3	1.6	0
All other races	96.9	1.8	100.5	266.4	173.3	153.5	109.1	30.7	0	0
<b>Mississippi</b>										
All races	70.6	2.7	92.7	153.0	124.5	93.1	60.2	21.8	2.4	0.2
White	62.1	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.8	89.4	56.3	18.6	1.8	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup>	62.2	0.5	60.2	144.2	124.9	89.5	56.6	18.6	1.8	0.1
Foreign-born white	28.3	0	71.4	185.0	90.9	74.6	18.0	19.2	0	3.6
All other races	79.1	4.8	124.1	161.3	124.1	97.1	64.0	25.3	3.0	0.3
<b>Missouri</b>										
All races	47.7	0.4	53.5	121.6	102.9	68.2	36.4	12.9	1.3	0.1
White	47.9	0.2	50.1	122.1	105.7	69.7	37.2	13.3	1.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	48.4	0.2	50.2	122.1	105.7	69.6	37.5	13.5	1.4	0.0
Foreign-born white	24.9	0	19.5	116.9	104.9	76.4	29.6	9.5	0.5	0.2
All other races	45.8	3.6	106.8	115.8	69.2	48.9	27.7	7.9	0.9	0.2
<b>Montana</b>										
All races	64.6	0.1	51.5	158.4	145.6	95.7	51.6	20.5	2.0	0.2
White	62.8	0.1	48.8	154.1	142.7	93.7	49.1	19.4	1.9	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup>	63.8	0.1	48.6	153.0	140.5	92.4	47.0	17.6	1.9	0.3
Foreign-born white	49.3	0	61.1	222.8	192.1	111.6	70.2	33.3	1.6	0
All other races	124.5	0	117.5	290.8	248.4	176.8	147.8	57.5	8.9	0
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races	50.1	0.1	32.9	127.7	125.2	81.0	44.4	16.1	1.4	0.0
White	50.1	0.0	31.9	127.5	125.7	81.3	44.7	16.2	1.4	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	50.8	0.0	31.8	127.4	125.8	80.9	44.8	16.2	1.3	0.0
Foreign-born white	28.6	0	73.9	145.8	116.3	93.8	42.8	15.7	3.1	0
All other races	51.5	1.1	105.5	138.9	88.7	64.2	31.1	13.5	0	0
<b>Nevada</b>										
All races	61.6	1.0	70.7	162.6	120.7	74.6	36.1	10.3	0.7	0
White	59.4	0.6	68.6	156.5	119.1	70.8	32.4	9.9	0	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	61.1	0.3	68.7	156.4	119.1	68.9	30.6	10.3	0	0
Foreign-born white	37.7	47.6	60.0	164.7	117.6	95.2	49.3	7.0	0	0
All other races	104.4	7.0	100.4	292.1	153.2	171.8	108.7	20.8	14.7	0
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races	51.6	0.3	39.2	133.5	124.0	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
White	51.6	0.3	39.3	133.5	124.1	83.9	44.3	13.0	1.3	0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	53.8	0.3	39.5	132.8	124.3	83.3	43.2	12.1	1.0	0
Foreign-born white	35.8	0	30.3	148.5	121.9	88.7	49.7	16.3	1.9	0
All other races	44.0	0	0	176.5	43.5	125.0	45.5	0	0	0
<b>New Jersey</b>										
All races	39.9	0.2	22.7	90.3	103.9	71.2	31.4	8.5	0.6	0.0
White	39.1	0.1	18.0	86.7	105.3	72.5	31.5	8.3	0.5	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup>	41.8	0.1	18.1	86.8	104.9	71.6	30.8	7.8	0.4	0.0
Foreign-born white	23.9	0	15.0	85.4	109.9	78.5	33.7	9.7	0.8	0.0
All other races	53.2	2.0	100.1	150.9	82.1	51.2	31.0	11.0	1.6	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New Mexico</b>										
All races.....	84.8	0.4	77.1	197.0	165.7	122.1	84.6	32.9	2.9	0.2
White.....	88.2	0.3	80.5	208.0	172.7	127.5	87.2	32.8	2.8	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	87.6	0.3	80.4	207.3	169.7	125.0	84.2	32.2	3.0	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	108.5	0	98.9	255.0	296.1	197.0	140.5	42.3	1.2	0
All other races.....	38.0	0.9	30.5	66.6	73.7	52.1	45.9	33.9	4.8	0
<b>New York</b>										
All races.....	40.4	0.2	21.4	89.3	104.4	72.8	32.8	8.6	0.6	0.0
White.....	40.3	0.1	18.8	87.9	107.3	75.0	33.6	8.7	0.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	43.4	0.1	18.9	88.3	107.5	74.3	33.1	8.6	0.6	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	28.2	0	16.5	81.1	105.9	77.7	34.6	8.9	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	40.9	1.6	77.8	112.8	59.7	38.5	22.2	7.0	0.5	0
<b>North Carolina</b>										
All races.....	64.7	1.2	68.8	140.6	118.2	88.9	59.1	24.3	2.7	0.1
White.....	61.3	0.3	55.3	137.6	118.5	88.6	57.1	23.3	2.4	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	61.3	0.3	55.4	137.6	118.5	88.7	57.2	23.5	2.4	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	30.2	0	12.5	91.7	128.6	74.8	25.0	6.3	2.2	0
All other races.....	73.2	3.1	100.0	147.4	117.4	89.6	64.3	27.1	3.6	0.1
<b>North Dakota</b>										
All races.....	63.4	0.2	28.4	135.8	154.1	117.3	77.8	30.3	3.3	0
White.....	62.4	0.2	27.0	133.6	152.5	116.5	76.1	29.4	3.3	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	63.8	0.2	26.6	132.8	151.7	116.1	74.7	27.5	3.0	0
Foreign-born white.....	43.0	0	39.6	201.9	183.0	123.7	89.6	41.3	4.5	0
All other races.....	127.5	1.5	105.7	273.3	256.8	177.8	199.2	94.8	5.7	0
<b>Ohio</b>										
All races.....	48.4	0.3	41.4	121.2	113.1	73.1	37.2	12.1	1.0	0.0
White.....	48.4	0.1	38.5	120.4	115.3	74.5	37.9	12.2	1.0	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	50.1	0.1	38.6	120.5	115.5	74.6	38.4	12.4	1.0	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	23.7	0	22.9	105.4	110.4	72.6	33.2	10.8	0.7	0.0
All other races.....	48.4	2.4	97.5	138.8	74.7	48.9	27.2	10.1	1.3	0.1
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
All races.....	56.8	0.5	66.7	143.9	110.8	73.2	43.7	16.3	1.6	0.1
White.....	56.8	0.4	64.6	145.0	112.9	73.6	44.2	15.9	1.6	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	56.9	0.4	64.7	145.1	112.8	73.6	44.2	16.0	1.6	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	31.2	0	30.9	129.3	123.7	65.3	48.1	11.5	1.3	0
All other races.....	56.6	2.1	84.3	134.2	93.0	69.9	39.9	19.8	1.2	0.2
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races.....	48.9	0.1	46.2	132.8	114.1	68.0	31.7	9.0	0.8	0
White.....	48.7	0.1	46.3	132.4	113.2	67.8	31.3	8.8	0.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.5	0.1	46.0	131.6	112.9	68.0	31.1	8.8	0.8	0
Foreign-born white.....	35.2	0	65.5	161.7	120.5	63.9	34.1	8.8	0.5	0
All other races.....	68.1	0	43.7	162.1	200.9	96.9	65.9	26.4	0	0
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races.....	47.8	0.3	35.2	115.8	112.3	75.1	40.8	13.8	1.4	0.0
White.....	47.6	0.1	31.9	114.3	113.9	76.6	41.4	14.0	1.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	49.7	0.1	32.0	114.5	114.0	76.5	41.6	13.7	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	24.4	0	23.1	105.7	112.6	77.1	40.0	15.6	1.7	0.0
All other races.....	52.8	2.9	108.3	144.7	84.0	50.9	31.2	9.7	1.5	0.1
<b>Rhode Island</b>										
All races.....	42.7	0.1	20.0	91.1	112.1	83.0	40.4	13.0	1.0	0.0
White.....	42.4	0.1	19.0	89.9	111.8	82.9	40.1	12.9	1.0	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	44.7	0.1	19.1	89.1	110.5	80.7	39.8	11.5	0.6	0
Foreign-born white.....	30.9	0	17.3	109.7	125.9	94.7	41.1	16.2	1.6	0.1
All other races.....	63.6	1.7	73.4	164.7	135.9	85.7	60.6	18.6	2.8	0
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races.....	67.5	1.3	79.1	150.0	121.5	87.8	54.5	20.7	3.4	0.1
White.....	59.9	0.4	57.9	136.7	115.6	84.1	49.6	19.5	2.5	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.0	0.4	58.0	136.6	115.5	84.2	49.6	19.6	2.5	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	35.9	0	26.3	163.9	157.6	71.0	49.6	6.9	0	0
All other races.....	77.7	2.3	103.4	165.7	129.9	94.2	61.6	22.5	4.8	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.

TABLE 52.—SPECIFIC BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF MOTHER AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 698]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	All ages <sup>1</sup>	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Dakota</b>										
All races.....	57.6	0.1	31.6	134.8	138.3	104.2	59.4	24.8	2.9	0.2
White.....	56.0	0.1	30.2	130.7	135.6	101.9	57.8	23.8	2.7	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	56.9	0.1	30.2	130.5	135.4	102.2	57.5	23.6	2.6	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	30.6	0	20.6	181.8	150.4	91.6	64.5	27.5	3.8	0.5
All other races.....	103.6	0	65.1	238.8	215.3	185.6	112.6	63.7	10.9	5.6
<b>Tennessee</b>										
All races.....	54.7	0.9	63.7	125.0	102.7	73.7	45.2	18.6	1.9	0.1
White.....	56.9	0.4	58.4	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.0	20.3	2.0	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	57.0	0.4	58.5	132.1	111.4	79.5	49.1	20.4	2.0	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	27.2	0	12.2	186.2	114.2	72.6	22.0	7.9	1.8	0
All other races.....	45.2	3.0	89.0	94.0	67.5	48.8	30.9	11.3	1.2	0.1
<b>Texas</b>										
All races.....	56.7	0.7	64.4	137.9	111.4	74.4	43.0	14.4	1.4	0.1
White.....	58.5	0.4	60.9	144.4	119.0	78.6	45.2	14.9	1.4	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	57.0	0.4	60.5	142.9	115.7	73.8	40.8	13.3	1.2	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	94.1	0	104.5	212.8	202.1	167.3	105.1	35.9	4.1	0.2
All other races.....	46.6	2.5	83.5	102.2	70.8	51.1	31.8	11.7	1.5	0.3
<b>Utah</b>										
All races.....	73.4	0.2	51.1	178.5	161.8	111.6	64.6	28.0	2.7	0
White.....	73.5	0.2	51.3	178.4	161.7	111.9	64.6	27.8	2.6	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	74.5	0.2	51.2	178.2	161.3	112.1	63.8	27.6	2.7	0
Foreign-born white.....	51.6	0	54.1	192.3	176.6	108.4	75.6	29.8	1.3	0
All other races.....	62.9	0	44.0	191.5	172.2	76.9	61.8	44.8	10.4	0
<b>Vermont</b>										
All races.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	152.9	148.8	100.0	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
White.....	61.3	0.1	53.4	153.1	148.8	100.1	54.3	18.3	1.6	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.9	0.1	53.5	152.1	145.0	94.7	52.8	16.8	1.4	0
Foreign-born white.....	65.6	0	51.6	172.4	200.9	150.9	65.1	28.2	3.1	0
All other races.....	43.9	0	50.0	0	200.0	71.4	0	0	0	0
<b>Virginia</b>										
All races.....	62.4	1.1	70.3	144.6	120.2	87.6	52.9	21.7	2.6	0.0
White.....	60.3	0.3	56.7	141.0	122.2	87.7	52.6	21.3	2.3	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	60.5	0.3	56.7	140.9	122.1	87.7	52.8	21.3	2.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	41.0	0	47.3	179.0	142.3	92.1	39.1	16.8	0	0
All other races.....	68.8	3.1	107.0	155.0	113.8	87.4	53.9	23.1	3.5	0.1
<b>Washington</b>										
All races.....	49.5	0.1	44.0	133.8	116.0	69.2	31.8	8.8	0.9	0.1
White.....	49.2	0.1	43.7	133.5	115.0	68.7	31.2	8.5	0.9	0.1
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	50.4	0.1	43.2	132.3	114.3	68.1	31.5	8.2	0.8	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	36.4	0	60.8	161.4	126.7	75.3	29.1	10.2	1.0	0
All other races.....	65.8	0.6	54.4	148.8	178.3	111.4	72.8	25.5	0	0
<b>West Virginia</b>										
All races.....	66.4	0.6	68.5	157.2	127.5	89.3	59.8	25.4	3.1	0.2
White.....	67.5	0.4	67.4	159.2	130.4	91.8	62.0	26.2	3.2	0.2
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	68.2	0.4	67.5	159.3	130.5	92.2	62.5	26.5	3.2	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	29.8	0	25.6	136.0	114.5	69.6	46.4	19.7	3.2	0
All other races.....	52.1	2.9	86.8	125.0	88.2	55.1	35.1	15.8	1.3	0
<b>Wisconsin</b>										
All races.....	52.7	0.1	29.9	129.2	131.8	88.0	49.3	17.0	1.5	0.0
White.....	52.5	0.1	29.4	128.4	131.6	87.9	49.1	16.9	1.5	0.0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	54.1	0.1	29.4	128.4	131.9	88.7	50.1	17.3	1.4	0.0
Foreign-born white.....	25.8	0	28.8	130.6	122.1	72.1	38.5	13.5	1.6	0
All other races.....	83.1	0	91.6	232.5	147.7	104.8	68.1	26.2	1.6	0
<b>Wyoming</b>										
All races.....	63.9	0.1	62.1	163.3	136.3	84.1	53.0	13.4	2.2	0
White.....	63.3	0.1	61.2	161.7	135.6	83.1	52.3	12.9	1.8	0
Native white <sup>2</sup> .....	63.8	0.1	60.4	160.7	135.2	80.9	50.5	12.7	1.2	0
Foreign-born white.....	52.8	0	180.6	246.0	148.0	132.3	75.4	15.0	6.8	0
All other races.....	108.2	0	115.2	268.0	205.6	169.8	99.1	43.9	32.3	0

<sup>1</sup> Includes ages over 54 and those not stated. Rates are based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Includes nativity not stated.



---

---

**GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES**

---

---

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. Counties are shown by race for those States in which all other races comprised 7.0 percent or more of the total population in 1940. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*. For further explanations, see note, p. 795]

STATE AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
United States.....	131,669,275	32,035,291	2,360,399	1,417,269	110,984	17.9	10.8	47.0	73.7
White.....	118,214,870	28,523,238	2,067,953	1,231,223	89,406	17.5	10.4	43.2	72.5
All other races.....	13,454,405	3,512,053	292,446	186,046	21,578	21.7	13.8	73.8	83.3
Alabama.....	2,832,961	699,609	62,938	29,554	3,870	22.2	10.4	61.5	90.0
White.....	1,849,097	448,738	38,890	15,851	2,026	21.0	8.6	52.1	86.7
All other races.....	983,864	250,871	24,048	13,703	1,844	24.4	13.9	76.7	95.9
Autauga.....	20,977	4,828	521	229	22	24.8	10.9	42.2	107.9
White.....	9,783	2,216	221	96	9	22.6	9.8	40.7	99.7
All other races.....	11,194	2,612	300	133	13	26.8	11.9	43.8	114.9
Baldwin.....	32,324	7,072	799	368	49	24.7	11.4	61.3	113.0
White.....	24,240	5,199	563	261	27	23.2	10.8	48.0	108.3
All other races.....	8,084	1,873	236	107	22	29.2	13.2	93.2	126.0
Barbour.....	32,722	7,981	838	368	44	25.6	11.2	52.5	105.0
White.....	14,563	3,496	287	157	14	19.7	10.8	48.8	82.1
All other races.....	18,159	4,485	551	211	30	30.3	11.6	54.4	122.9
Bibb.....	20,155	4,487	503	193	28	25.0	9.6	55.7	112.1
White.....	13,519	2,986	324	104	16	24.0	7.7	49.4	108.5
All other races.....	6,636	1,501	179	89	12	27.0	13.4	67.0	119.3
Blount.....	29,490	6,726	638	196	48	21.6	6.6	75.2	94.9
White.....	28,227	6,456	614	189	47	21.8	6.7	76.5	95.1
All other races.....	1,263	270	24	7	1	19.0	5.5	41.7	88.9
Bullock.....	19,810	4,505	556	278	45	28.1	14.0	80.9	123.4
White.....	4,351	967	59	—	—	13.6	11.0	0	61.0
All other races.....	15,459	3,538	497	230	45	32.1	14.9	90.5	140.5
Butler.....	32,447	7,563	748	304	38	23.1	9.4	50.8	98.9
White.....	16,759	3,895	330	159	17	19.7	9.5	51.5	84.7
All other races.....	15,688	3,668	418	145	21	26.6	9.2	50.2	114.0
Calhoun.....	63,319	15,946	1,313	632	105	20.7	10.0	80.0	82.3
White.....	50,328	12,401	1,004	437	75	19.9	8.7	74.7	81.0
All other races.....	12,991	3,545	309	195	30	23.8	15.0	97.1	87.2
Chambers.....	42,146	10,685	677	397	41	16.1	9.4	60.6	63.4
White.....	24,210	6,215	351	218	19	14.5	9.0	54.1	56.5
All other races.....	17,936	4,470	326	179	22	18.2	10.0	67.5	72.9
Cherokee.....	19,928	4,454	522	185	28	26.2	9.3	53.6	117.2
White.....	18,203	4,081	466	169	26	25.6	9.3	55.8	114.2
All other races.....	1,725	373	56	16	2	32.5	9.3	35.7	150.1
Chilton.....	27,955	6,341	606	261	40	21.7	9.3	66.0	95.6
White.....	23,320	5,273	488	210	27	20.9	9.0	55.3	92.5
All other races.....	4,635	1,068	118	51	13	25.5	11.0	110.2	110.5
Choctaw.....	20,195	4,502	485	186	24	24.0	9.2	49.5	107.7
White.....	9,468	2,060	190	68	6	20.1	7.2	31.6	92.2
All other races.....	10,727	2,442	295	118	18	27.5	11.0	61.0	120.3
Clarke.....	27,636	6,150	694	288	42	25.1	10.4	60.5	112.8
White.....	13,215	2,931	267	101	10	20.2	7.6	37.5	91.1
All other races.....	14,421	3,219	427	187	32	29.6	13.0	74.9	132.6
Clay.....	16,907	3,782	388	149	21	22.9	8.8	54.1	102.6
White.....	14,289	3,191	315	123	15	22.0	8.6	47.6	98.7
All other races.....	2,618	591	73	26	6	27.9	9.9	82.2	123.5
Cleburne.....	13,629	2,990	367	118	22	26.9	8.7	59.9	122.7
White.....	12,637	2,772	344	107	21	27.2	8.5	61.0	124.1
All other races.....	992	218	23	11	1	23.2	11.1	43.5	105.5
Coffee.....	31,987	7,694	641	236	32	20.0	7.4	49.9	83.3
White.....	25,428	6,049	506	180	28	19.9	7.1	55.3	83.7
All other races.....	6,559	1,645	135	56	4	20.6	8.5	29.6	82.1
Colbert.....	34,093	8,438	725	318	41	21.3	9.3	56.6	85.9
White.....	25,513	6,205	555	200	31	21.8	7.8	55.9	89.4
All other races.....	8,580	2,233	170	118	10	19.8	13.8	68.8	76.1
Conecuh.....	25,489	5,576	613	267	45	24.0	10.5	73.4	109.9
White.....	14,139	3,079	293	132	14	20.7	9.3	47.8	95.2
All other races.....	11,350	2,497	320	135	31	28.2	11.9	96.9	128.2
Coosa.....	13,460	2,897	290	104	12	21.5	7.7	41.4	100.1
White.....	8,563	1,843	137	67	6	16.0	7.8	43.8	74.3
All other races.....	4,897	1,054	153	37	6	31.2	7.6	39.2	145.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Alabama—Con.									
Covington	42,417	10,644	873	331	45	20.6	7.8	51.5	82.0
White	35,505	8,826	706	256	36	19.9	7.2	51.0	80.0
All other races	6,912	1,818	167	75	9	24.2	10.9	53.9	91.9
Crenshaw	23,631	5,521	486	272	39	20.6	11.5	80.2	88.0
White	15,853	3,685	292	165	17	18.4	10.4	58.2	79.2
All other races	7,778	1,836	194	107	22	24.9	13.8	113.4	105.7
Cullman	47,343	11,013	1,218	356	72	25.7	7.5	59.1	110.6
White	46,761	10,894	1,205	354	72	25.8	7.6	59.8	110.6
All other races	582	119	13	2	—	22.3	3.4	0	109.2
Dale	22,685	5,412	504	224	20	22.2	9.9	39.7	93.1
White	17,446	4,120	359	155	11	20.6	8.9	30.6	87.1
All other races	5,239	1,292	145	69	9	27.7	13.2	62.1	112.2
Dallas	55,245	13,233	1,375	873	126	24.9	15.8	91.6	103.9
White	14,500	3,669	246	170	13	17.0	11.7	52.8	67.0
All other races	40,745	9,564	1,129	703	113	27.7	17.3	100.1	118.0
De Kalb	43,075	10,156	893	338	50	20.7	7.8	56.0	87.9
White	42,266	9,939	875	325	48	20.7	7.7	54.9	88.0
All other races	809	217	18	13	2	22.2	16.1	111.1	82.9
Elmore	34,546	8,091	662	333	47	19.2	9.6	71.0	81.8
White	20,928	4,756	337	171	18	16.1	8.2	53.4	70.9
All other races	13,618	3,335	325	162	29	23.9	11.9	89.2	97.5
Escambia	30,671	7,039	657	316	46	21.4	10.3	70.0	93.3
White	20,494	4,674	406	184	22	19.8	9.0	54.2	86.9
All other races	10,177	2,365	251	132	24	24.7	13.0	95.6	106.1
Etowah	72,580	18,836	1,646	661	88	22.7	9.1	53.5	87.4
White	62,016	15,778	1,420	465	67	22.9	7.5	47.2	90.0
All other races	10,564	3,058	226	196	21	21.4	18.6	92.9	73.9
Fayette	21,651	5,002	448	147	19	20.7	6.8	42.4	89.6
White	18,585	4,232	395	120	14	21.3	6.5	35.4	93.3
All other races	3,066	770	53	27	5	17.3	8.8	94.3	68.8
Franklin	27,552	6,373	715	223	33	26.0	8.1	46.2	112.2
White	26,087	6,015	676	199	30	25.9	7.6	44.4	112.4
All other races	1,465	358	39	24	3	26.6	16.4	76.9	108.9
Geneva	29,172	6,917	607	254	33	20.8	8.7	54.4	87.8
White	25,147	5,943	517	189	22	20.6	7.5	42.6	87.0
All other races	4,025	974	90	65	11	22.4	16.1	122.2	92.4
Greene	19,185	4,391	503	276	47	26.2	14.4	93.4	114.6
White	3,103	704	55	43	5	17.7	13.9	90.9	78.1
All other races	16,082	3,687	448	233	42	27.9	14.5	93.8	121.5
Hale	25,533	5,696	636	301	45	24.9	11.8	70.8	111.7
White	7,177	1,641	109	70	9	15.2	9.8	32.6	66.4
All other races	18,356	4,055	527	231	36	28.7	12.6	68.3	130.0
Henry	21,912	5,260	517	189	24	23.6	8.6	46.4	98.3
White	11,204	2,700	185	88	13	16.5	7.9	70.3	68.5
All other races	10,708	2,560	332	101	11	31.0	9.4	33.1	129.7
Houston	45,665	11,647	817	406	43	17.9	8.9	52.6	70.1
White	31,069	7,773	531	253	21	17.1	8.1	39.5	68.3
All other races	14,596	3,874	286	153	22	19.6	10.5	76.9	73.8
Jackson	41,802	9,270	1,041	317	49	24.9	7.6	47.1	112.3
White	39,184	8,653	994	295	44	25.4	7.5	44.3	114.9
All other races	2,618	617	47	22	5	18.0	8.4	106.4	76.2
Jefferson	459,930	128,741	9,671	5,242	569	21.0	11.4	58.8	75.1
White	280,756	75,009	5,690	2,436	241	20.3	8.7	42.4	75.9
All other races	179,174	53,732	3,981	2,806	328	22.2	15.7	82.4	74.1
Lamar	19,708	4,444	404	130	20	20.5	6.6	49.5	90.9
White	16,731	3,747	336	109	18	20.1	6.5	53.6	89.7
All other races	2,977	697	68	21	2	22.8	7.1	29.4	97.6
Lauderdale	46,230	11,406	977	377	57	21.1	8.2	58.3	85.7
White	38,764	9,464	835	276	48	21.5	7.2	57.5	88.2
All other races	7,466	1,942	142	101	9	19.0	13.5	63.4	73.1
Lawrence	27,880	6,331	629	273	49	22.6	9.8	77.9	99.4
White	21,600	4,860	536	196	38	24.8	9.1	70.9	110.3
All other races	6,280	1,471	93	77	11	14.8	12.3	118.3	63.2
Lee	36,455	9,155	848	364	62	23.3	10.0	73.1	92.6
White	15,840	4,063	273	130	18	17.2	8.2	65.9	67.2
All other races	20,615	5,092	575	234	44	27.9	11.4	76.5	112.9



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Alabama—Con.									
Limestone.....	35,642	8,231	892	297	58	25.0	8.3	65.0	108.4
White.....	26,810	6,168	686	198	40	25.6	7.4	58.3	111.2
All other races.....	8,832	2,063	206	99	18	23.3	11.2	87.4	99.9
Lowndes.....	22,661	4,959	687	348	50	30.3	15.4	72.8	138.5
White.....	3,457	789	45	53	4	13.0	15.3	88.9	57.0
All other races.....	19,204	4,170	642	295	46	33.4	15.4	71.7	154.0
Macon.....	27,654	6,416	708	376	49	25.6	13.6	69.2	110.3
White.....	4,946	1,136	73	45	5	14.8	9.1	68.5	64.3
All other races.....	22,708	5,280	635	331	44	28.0	14.6	69.3	120.3
Madison.....	66,317	16,155	1,412	736	104	21.3	11.1	73.7	87.4
White.....	47,927	11,730	1,048	426	67	21.9	8.9	63.9	89.3
All other races.....	18,390	4,425	364	310	37	19.8	16.9	101.6	82.3
Marengo.....	35,736	8,354	782	390	47	21.9	10.9	60.1	93.6
White.....	9,727	2,221	186	86	7	19.1	8.8	57.6	83.7
All other races.....	26,009	6,133	596	304	40	22.9	11.7	67.1	97.2
Marion.....	28,776	6,606	646	180	32	22.4	6.3	49.5	97.8
White.....	27,775	6,369	626	174	30	22.5	6.3	47.9	98.3
All other races.....	1,001	237	20	6	2	20.0	6.0	100.0	84.4
Marshall.....	42,395	10,185	990	307	51	23.4	7.2	51.5	97.2
White.....	41,225	9,862	979	299	50	23.7	7.3	51.1	99.3
All other races.....	1,170	323	11	8	1	9.4	6.8	90.9	54.1
Mobile.....	141,974	38,183	3,118	1,958	179	22.0	13.8	57.4	81.7
White.....	90,296	23,029	1,946	924	94	21.6	10.2	48.3	84.5
All other races.....	51,678	15,154	1,172	1,034	85	22.7	20.0	72.5	77.3
Monroe.....	29,465	6,878	769	294	54	26.1	10.0	70.2	111.8
White.....	13,848	3,283	295	99	18	21.3	7.1	61.0	89.9
All other races.....	15,617	3,595	474	195	36	30.4	12.5	75.9	131.8
Montgomery.....	114,420	31,237	1,996	1,452	132	17.4	12.7	66.1	63.9
White.....	57,082	15,391	984	521	45	17.2	9.1	45.7	63.9
All other races.....	57,338	15,846	1,012	931	87	17.6	16.2	86.0	63.9
Morgan.....	48,148	11,831	973	419	52	20.2	8.7	53.4	82.2
White.....	39,998	9,739	841	323	43	21.0	8.1	51.1	86.4
All other races.....	8,150	2,092	132	96	9	16.2	11.8	68.2	63.1
Perry.....	26,610	5,950	688	330	48	25.9	12.4	69.8	115.6
White.....	7,515	1,698	160	59	9	21.3	7.9	56.3	94.2
All other races.....	19,095	4,252	528	271	39	27.7	14.2	73.9	124.2
Pickens.....	27,671	6,300	683	255	40	24.7	9.2	58.6	108.4
White.....	14,565	3,207	338	103	15	23.2	7.1	44.4	105.4
All other races.....	13,106	3,093	345	152	25	26.3	11.6	72.5	111.5
Pike.....	32,493	7,830	658	362	28	20.3	11.1	42.6	84.0
White.....	17,307	4,094	341	191	18	19.7	11.0	52.8	83.3
All other races.....	15,186	3,736	317	171	10	20.9	11.3	51.5	84.9
Randolph.....	25,516	6,046	550	236	35	21.6	9.2	63.6	91.0
White.....	19,652	4,665	387	160	23	19.7	8.1	59.4	83.0
All other races.....	5,864	1,381	163	76	12	27.8	13.0	73.6	118.0
Russell.....	35,775	8,922	770	420	49	21.5	11.7	63.6	86.3
White.....	14,674	3,743	245	176	16	16.7	12.0	65.3	65.5
All other races.....	21,101	5,179	525	244	33	24.9	11.6	62.9	101.4
St. Clair.....	27,336	6,224	642	228	28	23.5	8.3	43.6	103.1
White.....	21,628	4,842	500	176	19	23.1	8.1	58.0	103.3
All other races.....	5,708	1,382	142	52	9	24.9	9.1	68.4	102.7
Shelby.....	28,962	6,559	605	301	45	20.9	10.4	74.4	92.2
White.....	22,112	4,978	479	196	28	21.7	8.9	58.5	96.2
All other races.....	6,850	1,581	126	105	17	18.4	15.3	134.9	79.7
Sumter.....	27,321	6,161	728	328	39	26.6	12.0	53.6	118.2
White.....	5,621	1,346	76	58	6	13.5	10.3	78.9	56.5
All other races.....	21,700	4,815	652	270	33	30.0	12.4	50.6	135.4
Talladega.....	51,832	12,710	1,324	508	85	25.5	9.8	64.2	104.2
White.....	33,643	8,336	776	271	38	23.1	8.1	49.0	93.1
All other races.....	18,189	4,374	548	237	47	30.1	13.0	85.8	125.3
Tallapoosa.....	35,270	8,801	806	296	48	22.9	8.4	59.6	91.6
White.....	24,023	5,975	514	201	28	21.4	8.4	54.5	86.0
All other races.....	11,247	2,826	292	95	20	26.0	8.4	68.5	103.3
Tuscaloosa.....	76,036	19,267	1,340	1,020	95	17.6	13.4	70.9	69.5
White.....	51,834	12,676	894	698	57	17.2	13.5	63.8	70.5
All other races.....	24,202	6,591	446	322	38	18.4	13.3	85.2	67.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION EN-UMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Alabama—Con.									
Walker	64,201	15,159	1,482	562	105	23.1	8.8	70.9	97.8
White	57,298	13,370	1,372	467	95	23.9	8.2	69.2	102.6
All other races	6,903	1,789	110	95	10	15.9	13.8	90.9	61.5
Washington	16,188	3,441	455	171	27	28.1	10.6	59.3	132.2
White	10,023	2,077	284	86	15	28.3	8.6	52.8	136.7
All other races	6,165	1,364	171	85	12	27.7	13.8	70.2	125.4
Wilcox	26,279	5,721	776	373	61	29.5	14.2	78.6	135.6
White	5,706	1,311	117	59	4	20.5	10.3	34.2	89.2
All other races	20,573	4,410	659	314	57	32.0	15.3	86.5	149.4
Winston	18,746	4,288	407	127	19	21.7	6.8	46.7	94.9
White	18,634	4,243	406	127	19	21.8	6.8	46.8	95.7
All other races	112	45	1	—	—	8.9	0	0	22.2
Arizona	499,261	116,828	11,503	5,556	983	23.0	11.1	85.5	98.5
White	426,792	101,368	9,910	4,551	740	23.2	10.7	74.7	97.8
All other races	72,469	15,460	1,593	1,005	243	22.0	13.9	152.5	103.0
Apache	24,095	5,201	461	215	77	19.1	8.9	167.0	88.6
White	7,505	1,702	214	47	13	28.5	6.3	60.7	125.7
All other races	16,590	3,499	247	168	64	14.9	10.1	259.1	70.6
Cochise	34,627	7,929	785	388	41	22.7	11.2	52.2	99.0
White	32,368	7,535	757	364	39	23.4	11.2	51.5	100.5
All other races	2,259	394	28	24	2	12.4	10.6	71.4	71.1
Coconino	18,770	4,298	353	129	29	18.8	6.9	82.2	82.1
White	12,100	2,904	282	92	17	23.3	7.6	60.3	97.1
All other races	6,670	1,394	71	37	12	10.6	5.5	169.0	50.9
Gila	23,867	5,485	525	233	27	22.0	9.8	51.4	95.7
White	21,031	4,947	426	187	17	20.3	8.9	39.9	86.1
All other races	2,836	538	99	46	10	34.9	16.2	101.0	184.0
Graham	12,113	2,533	340	120	32	28.1	9.9	94.1	134.2
White	11,062	2,346	315	106	29	28.5	9.6	92.1	134.3
All other races	1,051	187	25	14	3	23.8	15.3	120.0	133.7
Greenlee	8,698	2,041	288	72	13	33.1	8.3	45.1	141.1
White	8,674	2,039	288	72	13	33.2	8.3	45.1	141.2
All other races	24	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Maricopa	186,193	44,620	4,267	2,104	359	22.9	11.3	84.1	95.6
White	173,661	41,677	3,934	1,897	323	22.7	10.9	82.1	94.4
All other races	12,532	2,943	333	207	36	26.6	16.5	108.1	113.1
Mohave	8,591	1,880	211	85	7	24.6	9.9	33.2	112.2
White	8,001	1,771	190	77	6	23.7	9.6	31.6	107.3
All other races	590	109	21	8	1	35.6	15.6	47.6	192.7
Navajo	25,309	5,473	628	330	87	24.8	13.0	138.5	114.7
White	12,817	2,974	324	142	34	25.3	11.1	104.9	108.9
All other races	12,492	2,499	304	188	53	24.3	15.0	174.3	121.6
Pima	72,838	18,491	1,595	910	144	21.9	12.5	90.3	86.3
White	63,201	16,167	1,376	726	101	21.8	11.5	73.4	85.1
All other races	9,637	2,324	219	184	43	22.7	19.1	196.3	94.2
Pinal	28,841	6,339	796	343	71	27.6	11.9	89.2	125.6
White	24,085	5,342	629	269	60	26.1	11.2	95.4	117.7
All other races	4,756	997	167	74	11	35.1	15.6	65.9	167.5
Santa Cruz	9,482	2,290	237	86	11	25.0	9.1	46.4	103.5
White	9,151	2,231	230	82	11	25.1	9.0	47.8	103.1
All other races	331	59	7	4	—	21.1	12.1	0	118.6
Yavapai	26,511	5,893	544	310	35	20.5	11.7	64.3	92.3
White	25,968	5,793	526	291	33	20.3	11.2	62.7	90.8
All other races	543	100	18	19	2	33.1	35.0	111.1	180.0
Yuma	19,326	4,355	473	231	50	24.5	12.0	105.7	108.6
White	17,168	3,940	419	199	44	24.4	11.6	105.0	106.3
All other races	2,158	415	54	32	6	25.0	14.8	111.1	130.1
Arkansas	1,949,387	464,261	38,473	17,247	1,810	19.7	8.8	47.0	82.9
White	1,466,084	342,662	29,258	11,924	1,304	20.0	8.1	44.6	85.4
All other races	483,303	121,599	9,215	5,323	506	19.1	11.0	54.9	75.8
Arkansas	24,437	5,838	438	176	24	17.9	7.2	54.8	75.0
White	18,882	4,432	353	127	22	18.7	6.7	62.3	79.6
All other races	5,555	1,406	85	49	2	15.3	8.8	23.5	60.5
Ashley	26,785	6,454	647	188	25	24.2	7.0	38.6	100.2
White	14,481	3,381	327	83	15	22.6	5.7	45.9	96.7
All other races	12,304	3,073	320	105	10	26.0	8.5	31.9	104.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Baxter	10,281	2,131	175	65	7	17.0	6.3	40.0	82.1
White	10,281	2,131	175	65	7	17.0	6.3	40.0	82.1
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Benton	36,148	7,589	624	410	20	17.3	11.3	32.1	82.2
White	36,061	7,564	621	410	20	17.2	11.4	32.2	82.1
All other races	87	25	3	—	—	34.5	0	0	180.0
Boone	15,860	3,719	350	139	13	22.1	8.8	37.1	94.1
White	15,860	3,719	349	139	13	22.0	8.8	37.2	93.8
All other races	—	—	1	—	—	(1)	0	0	(1)
Bradley	18,097	4,451	362	142	14	20.0	7.8	38.7	81.3
White	11,849	2,849	237	100	13	20.0	8.4	54.9	83.2
All other races	6,248	1,602	125	42	1	20.0	6.7	8.0	78.0
Calhoun	9,636	2,231	186	66	8	19.3	6.8	48.0	83.4
White	6,614	1,502	122	43	4	18.4	6.5	32.8	81.2
All other races	3,022	729	64	23	4	21.2	7.6	62.5	87.8
Carroll	14,737	3,091	277	147	13	18.8	10.0	46.9	89.6
White	14,728	3,091	277	146	13	18.8	9.9	46.9	89.6
All other races	9	—	—	1	—	0	111.1	0	0
Chicot	27,452	6,664	568	202	9	20.7	7.4	15.8	85.2
White	11,418	2,629	245	49	4	21.5	4.3	16.3	92.9
All other races	16,034	4,035	323	153	5	20.1	9.5	15.5	80.0
Clark	24,402	5,817	460	167	10	18.9	6.8	21.7	79.1
White	17,245	4,111	285	110	10	16.5	6.4	35.1	69.3
All other races	7,157	1,706	175	57	—	24.5	8.0	0	102.6
Clay	28,386	6,106	452	216	20	15.9	7.6	44.2	74.0
White	28,384	6,105	452	215	20	15.9	7.6	44.2	74.0
All other races	2	1	—	1	—	0	500.0	0	0
Cleburne	13,134	2,952	304	89	9	23.1	6.8	29.6	103.0
White	13,133	2,952	303	89	9	23.1	6.8	29.7	102.6
All other races	1	—	1	—	—	1,000.0	0	0	(1)
Cleveland	12,570	2,724	193	81	11	15.4	6.4	57.0	70.9
White	9,185	2,009	140	59	5	15.2	6.4	35.7	69.7
All other races	3,385	715	53	22	6	15.7	6.5	113.2	74.1
Columbia	29,822	7,265	442	189	13	14.8	6.3	29.4	60.8
White	16,324	3,986	279	112	8	17.1	6.9	28.7	70.0
All other races	13,498	3,279	163	77	5	12.1	5.7	30.7	49.7
Conway	21,536	5,038	523	201	20	24.3	9.3	38.2	103.8
White	16,247	3,799	369	128	14	22.7	7.9	37.9	97.1
All other races	5,289	1,239	154	73	6	29.1	13.8	39.0	124.3
Craighead	47,200	10,991	1,072	433	58	22.7	9.2	54.1	97.5
White	45,558	10,552	1,044	414	56	22.9	9.1	53.6	98.9
All other races	1,642	439	28	19	2	17.1	11.6	71.4	63.8
Crawford	23,920	5,323	573	203	33	24.0	8.5	57.6	107.6
White	23,012	5,098	554	188	28	24.1	8.2	50.5	108.7
All other races	908	225	19	15	5	20.9	16.5	263.2	84.4
Crittenden	42,473	10,448	916	456	79	21.6	10.7	86.2	87.7
White	10,628	2,590	229	103	19	21.5	9.7	83.0	88.4
All other races	31,845	7,858	687	353	60	21.6	11.1	87.3	87.4
Cross	26,046	6,010	481	135	20	18.5	5.2	41.6	80.0
White	15,789	3,581	330	56	12	20.9	3.5	36.4	92.2
All other races	10,257	2,429	151	79	8	14.7	7.7	53.0	62.2
Dallas	14,471	3,461	317	130	17	21.9	9.0	53.6	91.6
White	9,140	2,143	205	72	11	22.4	7.9	53.7	95.7
All other races	5,331	1,318	112	58	6	21.0	10.9	53.6	85.0
Desha	27,160	6,609	517	261	16	19.0	9.6	30.9	78.2
White	10,955	2,606	225	73	6	20.5	6.7	26.7	86.3
All other races	16,205	4,003	292	188	10	18.0	11.6	34.2	72.9
Drew	19,831	4,556	410	172	19	20.7	8.7	46.3	90.4
White	11,607	2,663	230	92	10	19.8	7.9	43.5	86.0
All other races	8,224	1,893	180	80	9	21.9	9.7	50.0	95.1
Faulkner	25,880	6,215	492	218	26	19.0	8.4	52.8	79.2
White	22,414	5,354	403	165	21	18.0	7.4	52.1	75.3
All other races	3,466	861	89	53	5	25.7	15.3	66.2	103.4
Franklin	15,683	3,481	322	120	11	20.5	7.7	34.2	92.5
White	15,353	3,410	314	116	11	20.5	7.6	35.0	92.1
All other races	330	71	8	4	—	24.2	12.1	0	112.7

1 Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION EN- UMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Fulton	10,253	2,177	184	77	7	17.9	7.5	38.0	84.5
White	10,250	2,177	184	77	7	18.0	7.5	38.0	84.5
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Garland	41,664	10,333	683	467	32	16.4	11.2	46.9	66.1
White	36,595	8,754	626	396	27	17.1	10.8	43.1	71.5
All other races	5,069	1,579	57	71	5	11.2	14.0	37.7	36.1
Grant	10,477	2,346	208	76	9	19.9	7.3	43.3	88.7
White	9,559	2,113	189	66	7	19.8	6.9	37.0	89.4
All other races	918	233	19	10	2	20.7	10.9	105.3	81.5
Greene	30,204	6,749	576	223	37	19.1	7.4	64.2	85.3
White	30,148	6,721	576	223	37	19.1	7.4	64.2	85.7
All other races	56	28	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hempstead	32,770	7,784	634	266	35	19.3	9.0	55.2	81.4
White	18,737	4,374	356	144	22	19.0	7.7	61.8	81.4
All other races	14,033	3,410	278	152	13	19.8	10.8	46.8	81.5
Hot Spring	18,916	4,415	402	158	11	21.3	8.4	37.4	81.1
White	16,696	3,837	351	141	11	21.0	8.4	31.3	81.5
All other races	2,220	578	51	17	—	23.0	7.7	0	88.2
Howard	16,621	3,926	284	115	9	17.1	6.9	31.7	72.3
White	12,650	2,961	188	78	2	14.9	6.2	10.6	69.5
All other races	3,971	965	96	37	7	24.2	9.3	72.9	99.5
Independence	25,643	6,038	488	201	28	19.0	7.8	57.4	80.8
White	24,842	5,825	474	186	28	19.1	7.5	59.1	81.4
All other races	801	213	14	15	—	17.5	18.7	0	65.7
Izard	12,834	2,857	248	86	6	19.3	6.7	24.2	86.8
White	12,694	2,822	246	85	6	19.4	6.7	24.4	87.1
All other races	140	35	2	1	—	14.3	7.1	0	92.5
Jackson	26,427	6,151	569	221	30	21.5	8.4	52.7	64.8
White	22,350	5,132	503	181	29	22.5	8.1	57.7	98.0
All other races	4,077	1,019	66	40	1	16.2	9.8	15.2	64.8
Jefferson	65,101	16,122	1,124	652	45	17.3	10.0	40.0	69.7
White	29,079	7,163	487	257	14	16.7	8.8	38.7	68.0
All other races	36,022	8,959	637	395	31	17.7	11.0	48.7	71.1
Johnson	18,795	4,207	440	136	12	23.4	7.2	37.3	104.6
White	18,499	4,137	436	132	12	23.6	7.1	37.5	105.4
All other races	296	70	4	4	—	13.5	13.5	0	57.1
Lafayette	16,851	3,962	305	114	8	18.1	6.8	26.2	77.0
White	8,725	2,012	132	53	3	15.1	6.1	22.7	65.6
All other races	8,126	1,950	173	61	5	21.3	7.5	28.9	88.7
Lawrence	22,651	4,981	463	171	21	20.4	7.5	45.4	93.0
White	22,311	4,890	456	163	21	20.4	7.3	46.1	93.3
All other races	340	91	7	8	—	20.6	23.5	0	76.9
Lee	26,810	6,164	475	260	35	17.7	9.7	73.7	77.1
White	9,800	2,149	168	73	13	17.1	7.4	77.4	78.2
All other races	17,010	4,015	307	187	22	18.0	11.0	71.7	76.5
Lincoln	19,709	4,306	429	159	13	21.8	8.1	30.3	99.6
White	7,867	1,696	175	51	2	22.2	6.5	11.4	103.2
All other races	11,842	2,610	254	108	11	21.4	9.1	43.3	97.3
Little River	15,932	3,730	343	111	11	21.5	7.0	32.1	92.0
White	10,087	2,288	238	53	8	23.6	5.3	33.6	104.0
All other races	5,845	1,442	105	58	3	18.0	9.9	28.6	72.8
Logan	25,967	6,151	538	214	35	20.7	8.2	65.1	87.5
White	25,343	6,016	519	206	35	20.5	8.1	67.4	86.3
All other races	624	135	19	8	—	30.4	12.8	0	140.7
Lonoke	29,802	6,874	594	267	31	19.9	9.0	52.2	86.4
White	21,131	4,866	416	161	14	19.7	7.6	33.7	85.5
All other races	8,671	2,008	178	106	17	20.5	12.2	95.5	88.6
Madison	14,531	3,091	251	93	9	17.3	6.4	35.9	81.2
White	14,514	3,084	250	93	9	17.2	6.4	36.0	81.1
All other races	17	7	1	—	—	58.8	0	0	142.9
Marion	9,464	2,139	181	56	8	19.1	5.9	44.2	84.6
White	9,464	2,139	180	56	8	19.0	5.9	44.4	84.2
All other races	—	—	1	—	—	(1)	0	0	(1)
Miller	31,874	8,052	541	291	29	17.0	9.1	53.6	67.2
White	22,315	5,474	429	171	18	19.2	7.7	42.0	78.4
All other races	9,559	2,578	112	120	11	11.7	12.6	98.2	43.4

1 Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Mississippi	80,217	19,377	1,886	707	147	23.5	8.8	77.9	97.3
White	55,117	12,907	1,390	449	102	25.2	8.1	73.4	107.7
All other races	25,100	6,470	496	258	45	19.8	10.3	90.7	76.7
Monroe	21,133	4,857	437	181	25	20.7	8.6	57.2	90.0
White	10,289	2,334	202	74	16	19.6	7.2	79.2	86.5
All other races	10,844	2,523	235	107	9	21.7	9.9	38.3	93.1
Montgomery	8,876	1,953	168	54	5	18.9	6.1	29.8	86.0
White	8,785	1,938	168	54	5	19.1	6.1	29.8	86.7
All other races	91	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Nevada	19,869	4,701	352	121	8	17.7	6.1	22.7	74.9
White	12,522	2,940	273	82	6	21.8	6.5	22.0	92.9
All other races	7,347	1,761	79	39	2	10.8	5.3	25.3	44.9
Newton	10,881	2,224	236	65	11	21.7	6.0	46.6	106.1
White	10,881	2,224	236	65	11	21.7	6.0	46.6	106.1
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	31,151	7,965	632	282	33	20.3	9.1	52.2	79.3
White	16,446	4,230	321	131	14	19.5	8.0	43.6	75.9
All other races	14,705	3,735	311	151	19	21.1	10.3	61.1	83.3
Perry	8,392	1,853	216	73	12	25.7	8.7	55.6	116.6
White	7,983	1,755	206	72	12	25.8	9.0	58.3	117.4
All other races	409	98	10	1	—	24.4	2.4	0	102.0
Phillips	45,970	11,678	956	549	55	20.8	11.9	57.5	81.9
White	15,256	3,685	342	164	24	22.4	10.7	70.2	92.8
All other races	30,714	7,993	614	385	31	20.0	12.5	50.5	76.8
Pike	11,786	2,697	241	60	6	20.4	5.1	24.9	89.4
White	11,116	2,524	232	53	6	20.9	4.8	25.9	91.9
All other races	670	173	9	7	—	13.4	10.4	0	52.0
Poinsett	37,670	8,632	987	307	66	26.2	8.1	66.9	114.3
White	32,973	7,431	882	268	64	26.7	8.1	72.6	118.7
All other races	4,697	1,201	105	39	2	22.4	8.3	19.0	87.4
Polk	15,832	3,457	329	158	10	20.8	10.0	30.4	95.2
White	15,826	3,455	328	158	10	20.7	10.0	30.5	94.9
All other races	6	2	1	—	—	166.7	0	0	500.0
Pope	25,682	6,108	553	217	23	21.5	8.4	41.6	90.5
White	24,660	5,856	540	207	23	21.9	8.4	42.6	92.2
All other races	1,022	252	13	10	—	12.7	9.8	0	51.6
Prairie	15,304	3,290	284	118	11	18.6	7.7	38.7	86.3
White	12,326	2,663	224	88	8	18.2	7.1	35.7	84.1
All other races	2,978	627	60	30	3	20.1	10.1	50.0	95.7
Pulaski	156,085	42,868	2,908	2,142	151	18.6	13.7	51.9	67.8
White	112,877	30,648	2,045	1,316	83	18.1	11.7	40.6	66.7
All other races	43,208	12,220	863	826	68	20.0	19.1	78.8	70.6
Randolph	18,319	3,965	349	166	12	19.1	9.1	34.4	88.0
White	18,117	3,922	349	162	12	19.3	8.9	34.4	89.0
All other races	202	43	—	4	—	0	19.8	0	0
St. Francis	36,043	8,652	692	335	34	19.2	9.3	49.1	80.0
White	12,882	3,074	276	118	19	21.4	9.2	68.8	89.8
All other races	23,161	5,578	416	217	15	18.0	9.4	36.1	74.1
Saline	19,163	4,457	366	196	14	19.1	10.2	38.3	82.6
White	18,239	4,193	354	174	14	19.4	9.5	39.5	84.4
All other races	924	264	12	22	—	13.0	23.8	0	45.5
Scott	13,300	3,004	330	81	16	24.8	6.1	48.5	109.9
White	12,846	2,858	322	74	15	25.1	5.8	46.6	112.7
All other races	454	146	8	7	1	17.6	15.4	125.0	54.8
Searcy	11,942	2,629	240	67	2	20.1	5.6	8.3	91.3
White	11,934	2,628	240	67	2	20.1	5.6	8.3	91.3
All other races	8	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	62,809	16,043	1,217	532	37	19.4	8.5	30.4	75.9
White	58,091	14,703	1,133	456	29	19.5	7.8	25.6	77.1
All other races	4,718	1,340	84	76	8	17.8	16.1	95.2	62.7
Sevier	15,248	3,456	338	135	12	22.2	8.9	35.5	97.8
White	13,641	3,089	300	119	10	22.0	8.7	33.3	97.1
All other races	1,607	367	38	16	2	23.6	10.0	52.6	103.5
Sharp	11,497	2,494	214	82	5	18.6	7.1	23.4	85.8
White	11,488	2,493	214	82	5	18.6	7.1	23.4	85.8
All other races	9	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Arkansas—Con.									
Stone	8,603	1,840	162	53	5	18.8	6.2	30.9	88.0
White	8,591	1,836	162	53	5	18.9	6.2	30.9	88.2
All other races	12	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union	50,461	13,757	827	395	44	16.4	7.8	53.2	60.1
White	32,625	8,632	605	240	24	18.5	7.4	39.7	70.1
All other races	17,836	5,125	222	155	20	12.4	8.7	90.1	43.3
Van Buren	12,518	2,755	229	99	6	18.3	7.9	26.2	83.1
White	12,378	2,731	225	97	6	18.2	7.8	26.7	82.4
All other races	140	24	4	2	—	28.6	14.3	0	166.7
Washington	41,114	9,344	801	422	38	19.5	10.3	47.4	85.7
White	40,676	9,233	779	415	38	19.2	10.2	48.8	84.4
All other races	438	111	22	7	—	50.2	16.0	0	198.2
White	37,176	8,630	575	289	19	15.5	7.8	33.0	66.6
White	35,564	8,241	557	272	19	15.7	7.6	34.1	67.6
All other races	1,612	389	18	17	—	11.2	10.5	0	46.3
Woodruff	22,133	5,071	433	182	23	19.6	8.2	53.1	85.4
White	13,235	3,010	265	92	15	20.0	7.0	66.6	88.0
All other races	8,898	2,061	168	90	8	13.9	10.1	47.6	81.5
Yell	20,970	4,785	454	129	24	21.6	6.2	52.9	94.9
White	19,916	4,542	441	122	23	22.1	6.1	52.2	97.1
All other races	1,054	243	13	7	1	12.3	6.6	76.9	53.5
California	6,907,387	1,652,127	112,287	79,742	4,403	16.3	11.5	39.2	68.0
White	6,596,763	1,582,692	107,332	76,193	4,138	16.3	11.6	38.6	67.8
All other races	310,624	69,435	4,955	3,549	265	16.0	11.4	53.5	71.4
Alameda	513,011	127,026	7,374	6,109	264	14.4	11.9	35.8	58.1
Alpine	323	63	8	5	1	24.8	15.5	125.0	127.0
Amador	8,973	1,691	133	115	4	14.8	12.8	30.1	78.7
Butte	42,840	8,795	751	557	24	17.5	13.0	32.0	85.4
Calaveras	8,241	1,629	122	118	3	14.3	14.4	24.6	74.9
Colusa	9,788	1,921	176	126	7	18.0	12.9	39.8	91.6
Contra Costa	100,450	24,252	1,835	864	59	18.3	8.6	32.2	75.2
Del Norte	4,745	967	77	72	1	16.2	15.2	15.0	79.6
El Dorado	13,229	2,565	225	166	9	17.0	12.5	40.0	87.7
Fresno	178,565	42,718	3,574	1,958	188	20.1	11.0	52.3	84.1
Glenn	12,195	2,421	165	105	6	13.5	8.6	36.4	68.2
Humboldt	45,812	9,922	750	575	25	16.4	12.6	33.3	75.6
Imperial	59,740	13,283	1,471	546	148	24.6	9.1	100.6	110.7
Inyo	7,625	1,669	156	86	3	20.5	11.3	19.2	93.5
Kern	135,124	33,094	3,356	1,285	146	24.8	9.5	43.5	101.4
Kings	35,168	8,164	834	365	50	23.7	10.4	60.0	102.2
Lake	8,069	1,559	96	108	7	11.9	13.4	72.9	61.6
Lassen	14,479	3,306	338	107	14	23.3	7.4	41.4	102.2
Los Angeles	2,785,643	693,815	42,748	30,778	1,467	15.3	11.0	34.3	61.6
Madera	23,314	5,316	635	285	36	27.2	12.2	56.7	119.5
Marin	52,907	9,974	588	525	12	11.1	9.9	20.4	59.0
Mariposa	5,605	1,139	55	43	3	9.8	7.7	51.5	48.3
Mendocino	27,864	5,252	405	472	24	14.5	16.9	59.3	77.1
Merced	46,988	10,507	1,028	461	69	21.9	9.8	67.1	97.8
Modoc	8,713	1,836	160	87	11	18.4	10.0	68.8	87.1
Mono	2,299	488	43	26	2	18.7	11.3	46.5	88.1
Monterey	73,032	16,001	1,441	744	61	19.7	10.2	42.3	90.1
Napa	28,503	5,572	376	822	16	13.2	28.8	12.6	67.5
Nevada	19,283	4,232	416	231	9	21.6	12.0	21.6	98.3
Orange	130,760	30,265	2,298	1,471	104	17.6	11.2	45.3	75.9
Placer	28,108	5,998	410	346	11	14.6	12.3	26.8	68.4
Plumas	11,548	2,468	254	118	6	22.0	10.2	23.6	102.9
Riverside	105,524	22,948	1,991	1,195	100	18.9	11.3	50.2	86.8
Sacramento	170,333	40,600	2,744	2,116	94	16.1	12.4	34.3	67.6
San Benito	11,392	2,341	186	127	12	16.3	11.1	64.5	79.5
San Bernardino	161,108	35,921	2,939	2,131	175	18.2	13.2	59.5	81.8
San Diego	289,348	66,821	5,297	3,358	176	18.3	11.6	33.2	79.3
San Francisco	634,536	158,699	7,799	8,455	237	12.3	13.3	30.4	49.1
San Joaquin	134,207	28,675	2,097	1,949	95	15.6	14.5	45.3	73.1
San Luis Obispo	33,246	6,999	533	391	16	16.0	11.8	30.0	76.2
San Mateo	111,782	27,494	1,576	1,062	50	14.1	9.5	31.7	57.3
Santa Barbara	70,555	16,629	1,339	710	50	19.0	10.1	37.3	80.5



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
California—Con.									
Santa Clara	174,949	41,155	2,795	2,235	118	16.0	12.8	42.2	67.9
Santa Cruz	45,057	9,238	639	674	26	14.2	15.0	40.7	69.2
Shasta	28,800	6,676	591	314	23	20.5	10.9	38.9	88.5
Sierra	3,025	598	54	39	—	17.9	12.9	0	90.3
Siskiyou	28,598	6,377	506	318	20	17.7	11.1	39.5	79.3
Solano	49,118	11,250	737	501	31	15.0	10.2	42.1	65.5
Sonoma	69,052	14,751	941	977	31	13.6	14.1	32.9	63.8
Stanislaus	74,866	17,172	1,504	730	54	20.1	9.8	35.9	87.6
Sutter	18,680	3,984	453	189	14	24.3	10.1	30.9	113.7
Tehama	14,316	2,881	268	210	10	18.7	14.7	37.3	93.0
Trinity	3,970	774	50	56	4	12.6	14.1	80.0	64.6
Tulare	107,152	24,255	2,515	947	151	23.5	8.8	60.0	103.7
Tuolumne	10,887	2,245	168	132	5	15.4	12.1	29.8	74.8
Ventura	69,685	16,540	1,412	699	80	20.3	10.0	56.7	85.4
Yolo	27,243	5,495	478	319	20	17.5	11.7	41.8	87.0
Yuba	17,034	3,701	357	232	21	21.0	13.6	58.8	96.5
Colorado	1,123,296	260,721	21,034	12,291	1,270	18.7	10.9	60.4	80.7
White	1,106,502	256,715	20,741	12,016	1,250	18.7	10.9	60.3	80.8
All other races	16,794	4,006	293	275	20	17.4	16.4	68.3	73.1
Adams	22,481	4,962	374	182	21	16.6	8.1	56.1	75.4
Alamosa	10,484	2,489	227	113	35	21.7	8.8	154.2	91.2
Arapahoe	32,150	7,196	605	253	21	18.8	7.9	34.7	84.1
Archuleta	3,806	802	71	37	8	18.7	9.7	112.7	88.5
Baca	6,207	1,349	143	45	5	23.0	7.2	35.0	106.0
Bent	9,653	2,034	204	96	17	21.1	9.9	83.3	100.3
Boulder	37,438	8,495	646	446	36	17.3	11.9	55.7	76.0
Chaffee	8,109	1,745	117	93	6	14.4	11.5	51.3	67.0
Cheyenne	2,964	601	54	19	1	18.2	6.4	18.5	89.9
Clear Creek	3,784	834	86	59	4	22.7	15.6	46.5	103.1
Conejos	11,648	2,425	185	119	29	15.9	10.2	156.8	76.3
Costilla	7,533	1,514	101	48	5	13.4	6.4	49.5	66.7
Crowley	5,398	1,114	129	48	7	23.9	8.9	54.3	115.8
Custer	2,270	460	38	13	—	16.7	5.7	0	82.6
Delta	16,470	3,483	346	162	22	21.0	9.8	63.6	99.3
Denver	322,412	82,428	5,426	4,055	259	16.8	12.6	47.7	65.8
Dolores	1,958	394	35	15	5	17.9	7.7	142.9	88.8
Douglas	3,496	749	52	27	—	14.9	7.7	0	69.4
Eagle	5,361	1,183	112	54	16	20.9	10.1	142.9	94.7
Elbert	5,460	1,122	107	38	3	19.6	7.0	28.0	95.4
El Paso	54,025	12,685	831	697	35	15.4	12.9	42.1	65.5
Fremont	19,742	3,950	282	248	27	14.3	12.6	95.7	71.4
Garfield	10,560	2,286	223	105	6	21.1	9.9	26.9	97.6
Gilpin	1,625	320	33	19	2	20.3	11.7	60.6	103.1
Grand	3,587	786	73	31	6	20.4	8.6	82.2	92.9
Gunnison	6,192	1,374	102	63	6	16.5	10.2	58.8	74.2
Hinsdale	349	58	6	3	—	17.2	8.6	0	103.4
Huerfano	16,088	3,503	233	176	39	14.5	10.9	167.4	66.5
Jackson	1,798	365	15	8	3	15.6	8.3	107.1	76.7
Jefferson	30,725	7,211	509	294	22	16.6	9.6	43.2	70.6
Kiowa	2,793	549	33	3	3	19.3	11.8	55.6	93.8
Kit Carson	7,512	1,549	151	65	12	20.1	8.7	79.5	97.5
Lake	6,883	1,643	165	79	14	24.0	11.5	84.8	100.4
La Plata	15,494	3,433	355	173	38	22.9	11.2	107.0	103.4
Larimer	35,539	7,887	683	334	34	19.2	9.4	49.8	86.6
Las Animas	32,369	7,265	750	360	69	23.2	11.1	92.0	103.2
Lincoln	5,882	1,242	130	50	4	22.1	8.5	30.8	104.7
Logan	18,370	4,135	406	126	18	22.1	6.9	44.3	98.2
Mesa	33,791	7,790	664	338	51	19.7	10.0	76.8	85.2
Mineral	975	206	29	6	1	29.7	6.2	34.5	140.8
Moffat	5,086	1,084	66	35	6	13.0	6.9	90.9	60.9
Montezuma	10,463	2,228	256	124	23	24.5	11.9	89.8	114.9
Montrose	15,418	3,256	366	147	19	23.7	9.5	51.9	112.4
Morgan	17,214	3,758	425	155	17	24.7	9.0	40.0	113.1
Otero	22,571	5,302	558	217	31	23.7	9.2	55.6	105.2
Ouray	2,089	451	40	23	3	19.1	11.0	75.0	88.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Colorado—Con.									
Park.....	3,272	736*	82	25	6	25.1	7.6	73.2	111.4
Phillips.....	4,948	1,099	109	51	4	22.0	10.3	36.7	99.2
Pitkin.....	1,836	359	20	19	—	10.9	10.3	0	55.7
Prowers.....	12,304	2,730	292	117	19	23.7	9.5	65.1	107.0
Pueblo.....	68,870	16,659	1,248	987	51	18.1	14.3	40.9	74.9
Rio Blanco.....	2,943	620	68	13	2	23.1	4.4	29.4	109.7
Rio Grande.....	12,404	2,793	290	151	43	23.4	12.2	148.3	103.8
Routt.....	10,525	2,228	214	105	8	20.3	10.0	37.4	96.1
Saguache.....	6,173	1,280	137	63	22	22.2	10.2	160.6	107.0
San Juan.....	1,439	302	25	26	3	17.4	18.1	120.0	82.8
San Miguel.....	3,664	789	58	30	4	15.8	8.2	69.0	73.5
Sedgewick.....	5,294	1,162	111	42	3	21.0	7.9	87.0	95.5
Summit.....	1,754	371	26	16	3	14.8	9.1	115.4	70.1
Teller.....	6,463	1,429	135	87	6	20.9	13.5	44.4	94.5
Washington.....	8,336	1,720	148	53	4	17.8	6.4	87.0	86.0
Weld.....	63,747	14,174	1,370	571	94	21.5	9.0	68.6	96.7
Yuma.....	12,102	2,548	225	97	9	18.6	8.0	40.0	88.3
Connecticut.....	1,709,242	426,066	25,548	18,070	868	14.9	10.6	34.0	60.0
White.....	1,675,407	417,095	24,908	17,623	829	14.9	10.5	33.3	59.7
All other races.....	33,835	8,971	640	447	39	18.9	13.2	60.9	71.3
Fairfield.....	418,384	105,468	6,287	4,341	224	15.0	10.4	35.6	59.6
Hartford.....	450,189	116,542	6,776	4,294	209	15.1	9.5	30.8	58.1
Litchfield.....	87,041	20,009	1,390	933	68	16.0	10.7	48.9	69.5
Middlesex.....	55,999	12,925	773	975	22	13.8	17.4	28.5	59.8
New Haven.....	484,316	122,020	7,121	4,975	241	14.7	10.3	33.8	58.4
New London.....	125,224	28,916	1,906	1,561	64	15.2	12.5	33.6	65.9
Tolland.....	31,866	7,352	452	363	13	14.2	11.4	28.8	61.5
Windham.....	56,223	12,834	843	628	27	15.0	11.2	32.0	65.7
Delaware.....	266,505	64,718	4,551	3,285	217	17.1	12.3	47.7	70.3
White.....	230,528	55,713	3,802	2,621	151	16.5	11.4	39.7	68.2
All other races.....	35,977	9,005	749	664	66	20.8	18.5	88.1	83.2
Kent.....	34,441	7,349	596	559	36	17.3	16.2	60.4	81.1
White.....	27,908	5,915	432	403	19	15.5	14.4	44.0	73.0
All other races.....	6,533	1,434	164	156	17	25.1	23.9	103.7	114.4
New Castle.....	179,562	45,464	2,931	2,040	119	16.3	11.4	40.6	64.5
White.....	159,018	40,007	2,554	1,684	87	16.1	10.6	34.1	63.8
All other races.....	20,544	5,457	377	356	32	18.4	17.3	84.9	69.1
Sussex.....	52,502	11,905	1,024	686	62	19.5	13.1	60.5	86.0
White.....	43,602	9,791	816	534	45	18.7	12.2	55.1	83.3
All other races.....	8,900	2,114	208	152	17	23.4	17.1	81.7	98.4
District of Columbia.....	663,091	190,034	11,228	8,081	554	16.9	12.2	49.3	59.1
White.....	474,326	132,651	7,126	5,147	269	15.0	10.9	37.7	53.7
All other races.....	188,765	57,383	4,102	2,934	285	21.7	15.5	69.5	71.5
Florida.....	1,897,414	482,151	33,799	21,614	1,818	17.8	11.4	53.8	70.1
White.....	1,381,986	335,489	23,881	13,923	1,055	17.3	10.1	44.2	71.2
All other races.....	515,428	146,662	9,918	7,691	763	19.2	14.9	76.9	67.6
Alachua.....	38,607	9,835	770	499	68	19.9	12.9	88.3	78.3
White.....	22,623	5,666	423	224	26	18.7	9.9	61.5	74.7
All other races.....	15,984	4,169	347	275	42	21.7	17.2	121.0	83.2
Baker.....	6,510	1,876	116	52	7	17.8	8.0	60.3	84.3
White.....	4,999	1,022	82	31	2	16.4	6.2	24.4	80.2
All other races.....	1,511	854	34	21	5	22.5	13.9	147.1	96.0
Bay.....	20,686	5,208	490	195	25	23.7	9.4	51.0	94.1
White.....	16,465	3,999	404	152	20	24.5	9.2	49.5	101.0
All other races.....	4,221	1,209	86	43	5	20.4	10.2	58.1	71.1
Bradford.....	8,717	1,967	241	113	16	27.6	13.0	66.4	122.5
White.....	6,490	1,445	175	69	11	27.0	10.6	62.9	121.1
All other races.....	2,227	522	66	44	5	29.6	19.8	75.8	128.4
Brevard.....	16,142	3,725	269	189	14	16.7	11.7	52.0	72.2
White.....	10,871	2,333	159	112	6	14.8	10.3	37.0	68.2
All other races.....	5,271	1,392	110	77	8	20.9	14.6	72.7	79.0
Broward.....	39,794	10,236	691	376	34	17.4	9.4	49.2	67.5
White.....	25,822	6,281	376	231	15	14.6	8.9	39.9	59.9
All other races.....	13,972	3,955	315	145	19	22.5	10.4	60.3	79.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Calhoun	8,218	1,868	234	82	17	28.5	10.0	72.6	125.3
White	6,975	1,559	198	71	13	28.4	10.2	65.7	127.0
All other races	1,243	309	36	11	4	29.0	8.8	111.1	116.5
Charlotte	3,663	819	43	34	1	11.7	9.3	23.3	52.5
White	2,990	646	38	22	1	12.7	7.4	26.3	58.8
All other races	673	173	5	12	—	7.4	17.8	0	28.9
Citrus	5,846	1,300	106	70	4	18.1	12.0	37.7	81.5
White	4,149	888	78	44	1	18.8	10.6	12.8	87.8
All other races	1,697	412	28	26	3	16.5	15.3	107.1	68.0
Clay	6,468	1,319	116	95	4	17.9	14.7	34.5	87.9
White	4,733	889	83	65	3	17.5	13.7	36.1	93.4
All other races	1,735	430	33	30	1	19.0	17.3	30.3	76.7
Collier	5,102	1,166	113	38	6	22.1	7.4	58.1	96.9
White	3,279	726	84	23	3	25.6	7.0	35.7	115.7
All other races	1,823	440	29	15	3	15.9	8.2	103.4	65.9
Columbia	16,859	4,149	359	226	23	21.3	13.4	64.1	86.5
White	10,352	2,499	212	109	15	20.5	10.5	70.8	84.8
All other races	6,507	1,650	147	117	8	22.6	18.0	54.4	89.1
Dade	267,739	73,363	4,162	2,573	206	15.5	9.6	49.5	56.7
White	217,909	56,834	3,188	1,938	124	14.6	8.9	38.9	56.1
All other races	49,830	16,529	974	635	82	19.5	12.7	84.2	58.9
De Soto	7,792	1,828	152	80	6	19.5	10.3	39.5	83.2
White	6,198	1,399	122	58	3	19.7	9.4	24.6	87.2
All other races	1,594	429	30	22	3	18.8	13.8	100.0	69.9
Dixie	7,018	1,854	159	94	19	22.7	13.4	119.5	85.8
White	3,973	964	92	45	10	23.2	11.3	108.7	95.4
All other races	3,045	890	67	49	9	22.0	16.1	134.3	75.3
Duval	210,143	60,287	3,560	2,437	165	16.9	11.6	46.3	59.1
White	141,571	38,627	2,423	1,356	109	17.1	9.6	45.0	62.7
All other races	68,572	21,660	1,137	1,081	56	16.6	15.8	49.3	52.5
Escambia	74,667	19,024	1,634	844	104	21.9	11.3	63.6	85.9
White	57,036	13,803	1,282	530	66	22.5	9.3	51.5	92.9
All other races	17,631	5,221	352	314	38	20.0	17.8	108.0	67.4
Flagler	3,008	702	59	33	1	19.6	11.0	16.9	84.0
White	1,669	348	20	13	—	12.0	7.8	0	57.5
All other races	1,339	354	39	20	1	29.1	14.9	25.6	110.2
Franklin	5,991	1,413	126	53	6	21.0	8.8	47.6	89.2
White	3,994	925	87	25	4	21.8	6.3	46.0	94.1
All other races	1,997	488	39	28	2	19.5	14.0	51.3	79.9
Gadsden	31,450	7,778	578	647	50	18.4	20.6	86.5	74.3
White	13,939	3,455	211	275	12	15.1	19.7	56.9	61.1
All other races	17,511	4,323	367	372	38	21.0	21.2	103.5	84.9
Gilchrist	4,250	886	91	36	6	21.4	8.5	65.9	102.7
White	3,612	739	80	28	4	22.1	7.8	50.0	108.3
All other races	638	147	11	8	2	17.2	12.5	181.8	74.8
Glades	2,745	626	48	14	1	17.5	5.1	20.8	76.7
White	1,691	367	30	7	—	17.7	4.1	0	81.7
All other races	1,054	259	18	7	1	17.1	6.6	55.6	69.5
Gulf	6,951	1,905	158	66	6	22.7	9.5	38.0	82.9
White	4,566	1,195	111	42	2	24.3	9.2	18.0	92.9
All other races	2,385	710	47	24	4	19.7	10.1	85.1	66.2
Hamilton	9,778	2,195	260	121	13	26.6	12.4	50.0	118.5
White	5,659	1,247	135	58	9	23.9	10.2	66.7	108.3
All other races	4,119	948	125	63	4	30.3	15.3	32.0	131.9
Hardee	10,158	2,241	202	92	10	19.9	9.1	48.5	90.1
White	9,433	2,086	188	80	8	19.9	8.5	42.6	90.1
All other races	725	155	14	12	2	19.3	16.6	142.9	90.3
Hendry	5,237	1,354	100	43	7	19.1	8.2	70.0	73.9
White	3,370	833	69	16	2	20.5	4.7	29.0	82.8
All other races	1,867	521	31	27	5	16.6	14.5	161.3	59.5
Hernando	5,641	1,288	116	69	6	20.6	12.2	51.7	90.1
White	4,044	893	78	43	1	19.3	10.6	12.8	87.3
All other races	1,597	395	38	26	5	23.8	16.3	131.6	96.2
Highlands	9,246	2,240	193	104	7	20.9	11.2	36.3	86.2
White	7,302	1,687	145	67	3	19.9	9.2	20.7	86.0
All other races	1,944	553	48	37	4	24.7	19.0	83.3	86.8



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Hillsborough	180, 148	47, 110	3, 049	2, 020	162	16.9	11.2	53.1	64.7
White	148, 528	37, 544	2, 555	1, 474	119	17.2	9.9	46.6	68.1
All other races	31, 620	9, 566	494	546	43	15.6	17.3	87.0	51.6
Holmes	15, 447	3, 513	321	121	16	20.8	7.8	49.8	91.4
White	14, 681	3, 303	306	114	16	20.8	7.8	52.3	92.6
All other races	766	210	15	7	—	19.6	9.1	0	71.4
Indian River	8, 957	2, 125	153	90	10	17.1	10.0	65.4	72.0
White	6, 288	1, 395	103	55	5	16.4	8.7	48.5	73.8
All other races	2, 669	730	50	35	5	18.7	13.1	100.0	68.5
Jackson	34, 428	7, 930	750	354	32	21.8	10.3	42.7	94.6
White	22, 019	5, 087	494	192	20	22.4	8.7	40.5	97.1
All other races	12, 409	2, 843	256	162	12	20.6	13.1	46.9	90.0
Jefferson	12, 032	2, 713	253	178	13	21.0	14.8	51.4	93.3
White	4, 025	937	70	41	2	17.4	10.2	28.6	74.7
All other races	8, 007	1, 776	183	137	11	22.9	17.1	60.1	103.0
Lafayette	4, 405	935	95	30	4	21.6	6.8	42.1	101.6
White	3, 971	828	89	25	4	22.4	6.3	44.9	107.5
All other races	434	107	6	5	—	13.8	11.5	0	56.1
Lake	27, 255	6, 459	510	377	38	18.7	13.8	74.5	79.0
White	19, 653	4, 449	359	245	17	18.3	12.5	47.4	80.7
All other races	7, 602	2, 010	151	132	21	19.9	17.4	139.1	75.1
Lee	17, 488	4, 276	351	206	24	20.1	11.8	68.4	82.1
White	13, 530	3, 156	281	132	17	20.8	9.8	60.5	89.0
All other races	3, 958	1, 120	70	74	7	17.7	18.7	100.0	62.5
Leon	31, 646	8, 698	652	352	39	20.6	11.1	59.8	75.0
White	15, 540	4, 420	282	117	10	18.1	7.5	35.5	63.8
All other races	16, 106	4, 278	370	235	29	23.0	14.6	78.4	86.5
Levy	12, 550	2, 914	296	158	21	23.6	12.6	70.9	101.6
White	7, 719	1, 729	196	72	11	25.4	9.3	56.1	113.4
All other races	4, 831	1, 185	100	86	10	20.7	17.8	100.0	84.4
Liberty	3, 752	796	78	47	10	20.8	12.5	128.2	98.0
White	2, 827	604	56	37	7	19.8	13.1	125.0	92.7
All other races	925	192	22	10	3	23.8	10.8	136.4	114.6
Madison	16, 190	3, 746	363	182	22	22.4	11.2	60.6	96.9
White	8, 460	1, 895	180	69	12	21.3	8.2	66.7	95.0
All other races	7, 730	1, 851	183	113	10	23.7	14.6	54.6	98.9
Manatee	26, 098	6, 107	478	272	20	18.3	10.4	41.8	78.3
White	19, 212	4, 265	313	183	9	16.3	9.5	28.8	73.4
All other races	6, 886	1, 842	165	89	11	24.0	12.9	66.7	89.6
Marion	31, 243	7, 687	550	431	38	17.6	13.8	69.1	71.5
White	17, 572	4, 224	296	185	18	16.8	10.5	60.8	70.1
All other races	13, 671	3, 463	254	246	20	18.6	18.0	78.7	73.3
Martin	6, 295	1, 469	105	74	4	16.7	11.8	38.1	71.5
White	4, 043	869	65	51	1	16.1	12.6	15.4	64.8
All other races	2, 252	600	40	23	3	17.8	10.2	75.0	77.7
Monroe	14, 078	3, 256	230	203	15	16.3	14.4	65.2	70.6
White	11, 513	2, 683	168	152	7	14.6	13.2	41.7	62.6
All other races	2, 565	573	62	51	8	24.2	19.9	129.0	108.2
Nassau	10, 826	2, 565	240	133	14	22.2	12.3	58.3	93.6
White	7, 185	1, 661	149	65	11	20.7	9.0	73.8	89.7
All other races	3, 641	904	91	68	3	25.0	18.7	33.0	100.7
Okaloosa	12, 900	2, 995	247	108	15	19.1	8.4	60.7	82.5
White	11, 747	2, 715	224	98	14	19.1	8.3	62.5	82.5
All other races	1, 153	280	23	10	1	19.9	8.7	43.5	82.1
Okeechobee	3, 000	682	47	32	—	15.7	10.7	0	68.9
White	2, 441	533	41	26	—	16.8	10.7	0	76.9
All other races	559	149	6	6	—	10.7	10.7	0	40.3
Orange	70, 074	18, 300	1, 137	824	40	16.2	11.8	35.2	62.1
White	53, 132	13, 126	851	609	18	16.0	11.5	21.2	64.8
All other races	16, 942	5, 174	286	215	22	16.9	12.7	76.9	55.3
Osceola	10, 119	2, 080	143	168	13	14.1	16.6	90.9	68.8
White	8, 046	1, 539	110	136	8	13.7	16.9	72.7	71.5
All other races	2, 073	541	33	32	5	15.9	15.4	151.5	61.0
Palm Beach	79, 989	21, 258	1, 154	788	58	14.4	9.9	50.3	54.8
White	51, 580	12, 587	691	440	21	13.4	8.5	30.4	54.9
All other races	28, 409	8, 671	463	348	37	16.3	12.2	79.9	53.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Florida—Con.									
Pasco	13,981	2,962	269	171	16	19.2	12.2	59.5	90.8
White	11,705	2,352	218	140	11	18.6	12.0	50.5	92.7
All other races	2,276	610	51	31	5	22.4	13.6	98.0	83.6
Pinellas	91,862	21,210	1,160	1,248	46	12.7	13.6	39.3	55.1
White	75,672	15,938	914	1,030	25	12.1	13.6	27.4	57.3
All other races	16,180	5,272	255	218	21	15.8	13.5	82.4	48.4
Polk	86,665	21,768	1,701	949	68	19.6	11.0	40.0	78.1
White	68,147	16,551	1,366	752	54	20.0	11.0	39.5	82.5
All other races	18,518	5,217	335	197	14	18.1	10.6	41.8	64.2
Putnam	18,698	4,364	336	242	16	18.0	12.9	47.6	77.0
White	10,809	2,329	219	126	7	20.3	11.7	52.0	94.0
All other races	7,889	2,035	117	116	9	14.8	14.7	76.9	57.5
St. Johns	20,012	5,057	341	266	23	17.0	13.3	67.4	67.4
White	12,951	3,072	210	142	9	16.2	11.0	42.9	68.4
All other races	7,061	1,985	131	124	14	18.6	17.6	106.9	66.0
St. Lucie	11,871	3,023	247	141	16	20.8	11.9	64.8	81.7
White	7,791	1,919	137	87	6	17.6	11.2	43.8	71.4
All other races	4,080	1,104	110	54	10	27.0	13.2	90.9	99.6
Santa Rosa	16,085	3,640	333	155	26	20.7	9.6	78.1	91.5
White	14,143	3,142	298	116	21	21.1	8.2	70.5	94.8
All other races	1,942	498	35	39	5	18.0	20.1	142.9	70.3
Sarasota	16,106	4,016	273	195	14	17.0	12.1	51.3	68.0
White	12,526	2,918	207	134	10	16.5	10.7	48.3	70.9
All other races	3,580	1,098	66	61	4	18.4	17.0	60.6	60.1
Seminole	22,304	5,608	370	246	20	16.6	11.0	54.1	66.0
White	11,550	2,699	181	106	4	15.7	9.2	22.1	67.1
All other races	10,754	2,909	189	140	16	17.6	13.0	84.7	65.0
Sumter	11,041	2,480	211	138	14	19.1	12.5	66.4	85.1
White	7,961	1,770	130	84	10	16.3	10.6	76.9	73.4
All other races	3,080	710	81	54	4	26.3	17.5	49.4	114.1
Suwannee	17,073	3,880	407	237	29	23.8	13.9	71.3	104.9
White	11,585	2,541	249	151	20	21.5	13.0	80.3	98.0
All other races	5,488	1,339	158	86	9	28.8	15.7	67.0	118.0
Taylor	11,565	2,914	252	109	7	21.8	9.4	27.8	86.5
White	7,881	1,861	194	61	6	24.6	7.7	30.9	104.2
All other races	3,684	1,053	58	48	1	15.7	13.0	17.2	55.1
Union	7,094	1,288	137	77	7	19.3	10.9	51.1	108.0
White	5,029	883	106	50	6	21.1	9.9	56.6	120.0
All other races	2,065	385	31	27	1	15.0	13.1	32.3	80.5
Volusia	53,710	13,121	792	727	40	14.7	13.5	50.5	60.4
White	38,905	8,766	542	500	22	13.9	12.9	40.6	61.8
All other races	14,805	4,355	250	227	18	16.9	15.3	72.0	57.4
Wakulla	5,463	1,240	111	47	6	20.3	8.6	54.1	89.5
White	3,617	819	51	16	2	14.1	4.4	39.2	62.3
All other races	1,846	421	60	31	4	32.5	16.8	66.7	142.5
Walton	14,246	3,200	268	128	19	18.8	9.0	70.9	83.8
White	12,251	2,703	231	99	16	18.9	8.1	69.3	85.5
All other races	1,995	497	37	29	3	18.5	14.5	81.1	74.4
Washington	12,302	2,834	234	115	11	19.0	9.3	47.0	82.6
White	10,037	2,322	176	77	6	17.5	7.7	54.1	75.8
All other races	2,265	512	58	38	5	25.6	16.8	86.2	113.3
Georgia	3,123,723	790,141	64,757	32,485	3,744	20.7	10.4	57.8	82.0
White	2,058,278	504,423	39,066	17,453	1,852	19.2	8.6	47.4	77.4
All other races	1,065,445	285,718	25,691	15,032	1,892	23.7	13.8	73.6	89.9
Appling	14,497	3,313	286	89	12	19.7	6.1	42.0	86.3
White	11,856	2,675	202	51	6	17.0	4.3	29.7	75.5
All other races	2,641	638	84	38	6	31.8	14.4	71.4	131.7
Atkinson	7,093	1,557	186	65	9	26.2	9.2	48.4	119.5
White	5,422	1,178	140	42	5	25.8	7.7	35.7	118.8
All other races	1,671	379	46	23	4	27.5	13.8	87.0	121.4
Bacon	8,096	1,864	184	76	19	22.7	9.4	103.3	98.7
White	7,042	1,618	157	62	17	22.3	8.8	108.3	97.0
All other races	1,054	246	27	14	2	25.6	13.3	74.1	109.8
Baker	7,344	1,688	162	57	1	22.1	7.8	36.2	96.1
White	3,049	669	54	21	—	17.7	6.9	0	80.7
All other races	4,295	1,017	108	36	1	25.1	8.4	9.3	106.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Baldwin	24,190	6,533	318	631	31	13.1	26.1	97.5	48.7
White	12,692	3,327	130	328	12	10.2	25.8	92.3	39.1
All other races	11,498	3,206	188	303	19	16.4	26.4	101.1	58.6
Banks	8,733	1,942	195	70	13	22.3	8.0	66.7	100.4
White	8,072	1,799	180	52	10	22.3	6.4	55.6	100.1
All other races	661	143	15	18	3	22.7	27.2	200.0	104.9
Barrow	13,064	3,286	248	119	17	19.0	9.1	68.5	75.5
White	10,605	2,675	189	95	10	17.8	9.0	52.9	70.7
All other races	2,459	611	59	24	7	24.0	9.8	118.6	96.6
Bartow	25,283	6,158	568	311	53	22.5	12.3	93.3	92.2
White	21,073	5,106	475	236	39	22.5	11.2	82.1	93.0
All other races	4,210	1,052	93	75	14	22.1	17.8	150.5	88.4
Ben Hill	14,523	3,612	254	127	27	17.5	13.6	106.3	70.3
White	9,674	2,368	153	191	14	15.8	12.5	91.5	64.6
All other races	4,849	1,244	101	76	13	20.8	15.7	128.7	81.2
Berrien	15,370	3,522	283	108	23	18.4	7.0	81.3	80.4
White	13,033	2,917	248	95	20	19.0	7.3	80.6	85.0
All other races	2,337	605	35	13	3	15.0	5.6	85.7	57.9
Bibb	83,783	23,800	1,549	1,171	97	18.5	14.0	62.6	65.1
White	48,239	13,274	917	495	38	19.0	10.3	41.4	69.1
All other races	35,544	10,526	632	676	59	17.8	19.0	93.4	60.0
Bleckley	9,655	2,286	620	108	18	22.8	11.2	81.8	96.2
White	6,331	1,533	124	54	4	19.6	8.5	32.3	80.9
All other races	3,324	753	96	54	14	28.9	16.2	145.8	127.5
Brantley	6,871	1,449	173	60	4	25.2	8.7	23.1	119.4
White	5,727	1,219	155	49	3	27.1	8.6	19.4	127.2
All other races	1,144	230	18	11	1	15.7	9.6	55.6	78.3
Brooks	20,497	4,735	500	216	31	24.4	10.5	62.0	105.6
White	9,990	2,262	190	101	12	19.0	10.1	63.2	84.0
All other races	10,507	2,473	310	115	19	29.5	10.9	61.3	125.4
Bryan	6,288	1,464	135	77	7	21.5	12.2	51.9	92.2
White	3,735	868	58	33	2	15.5	8.8	34.5	66.8
All other races	2,553	596	77	44	5	30.2	17.2	64.9	129.2
Bulloch	26,010	6,281	574	194	21	22.1	7.5	36.6	91.4
White	16,168	3,860	313	106	6	19.4	6.6	19.2	81.1
All other races	9,842	2,421	261	88	15	26.5	8.9	57.5	107.8
Burke	26,520	6,407	729	336	41	27.5	12.7	56.2	113.8
White	6,654	1,602	110	62	4	16.5	9.3	56.4	68.7
All other races	19,866	4,805	619	274	37	31.2	13.8	59.8	128.8
Butts	9,182	2,102	194	91	6	21.1	9.9	50.9	92.3
White	4,891	1,100	81	45	1	16.6	9.2	12.3	73.6
All other races	4,291	1,002	113	46	5	26.3	10.7	44.2	112.8
Calhoun	10,438	2,534	248	108	23	23.8	10.3	92.7	97.9
White	3,309	776	46	28	1	13.9	8.5	21.7	59.3
All other races	7,129	1,758	202	80	22	28.3	11.2	108.9	114.9
Camden	5,910	1,316	148	73	5	25.0	12.4	33.8	112.5
White	2,486	562	56	16	—	22.5	6.4	0	99.6
All other races	3,424	754	92	57	5	26.9	16.6	54.3	122.0
Candler	9,103	2,217	140	93	12	15.4	10.2	85.7	63.1
White	5,996	1,443	86	55	2	14.3	9.2	23.3	59.6
All other races	3,107	774	54	38	10	17.4	12.2	135.2	69.8
Carroll	34,156	8,134	672	325	49	19.7	9.5	72.9	82.6
White	26,903	6,456	497	233	33	18.5	8.7	66.4	77.0
All other races	7,253	1,678	175	92	16	24.1	12.7	91.4	104.3
Catoosa	12,199	2,563	200	68	6	16.4	5.6	30.0	78.0
White	11,876	2,486	196	66	6	16.5	5.6	30.6	78.8
All other races	323	77	4	2	—	12.4	6.2	0	51.9
Charlton	5,256	1,195	114	51	11	21.7	9.7	96.5	95.4
White	3,760	824	65	29	4	17.3	7.7	61.5	78.9
All other races	1,496	371	49	22	7	32.8	14.7	142.9	132.1
Chatham	117,970	34,129	2,260	1,807	134	19.2	15.3	59.3	66.2
White	65,027	17,511	1,238	747	53	19.0	11.5	42.8	70.7
All other races	52,943	16,618	1,022	1,060	81	19.3	20.0	79.3	61.5
Chatahoochee	15,138	1,690	150	77	8	9.9	5.1	53.3	88.8
White	12,110	1,042	104	68	7	8.6	5.6	67.3	99.8
All other races	3,028	648	46	9	1	15.2	3.0	21.7	71.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Chattooga	18,532	4,583	458	117	19	24.7	6.3	47.5	99.9
White	16,720	4,167	425	105	19	25.4	6.3	44.7	102.0
All other races	1,812	416	33	12	—	18.2	6.6	0	79.3
Cherokee	20,126	4,798	440	192	29	21.9	9.5	65.9	91.7
White	19,229	4,562	412	174	27	21.4	9.0	65.5	90.3
All other races	897	236	28	18	2	31.2	20.1	71.4	118.6
Clarke	28,398	7,928	527	358	35	18.6	12.6	66.4	66.5
White	18,335	5,035	313	175	17	17.1	9.5	54.3	62.2
All other races	10,063	2,893	214	183	18	21.3	18.2	81.1	74.0
Clay	7,064	1,696	150	61	6	21.2	8.6	40.0	88.4
White	2,077	467	18	15	—	8.7	7.2	0	33.5
All other races	4,987	1,229	132	46	6	26.5	9.2	45.5	107.4
Clayton	11,655	2,773	198	90	10	17.0	7.7	50.5	71.4
White	8,671	2,064	139	53	7	16.0	6.1	50.4	67.3
All other races	2,984	709	59	37	3	19.8	12.4	50.8	83.2
Clinch	6,437	1,560	128	58	7	19.9	9.0	54.7	82.1
White	3,938	931	61	33	1	15.5	8.4	16.4	65.5
All other races	2,499	629	67	25	6	26.8	10.0	86.6	106.5
Cobb	38,272	9,378	665	346	33	17.4	9.0	49.6	70.9
White	31,990	7,707	561	247	24	17.5	7.7	42.8	72.8
All other races	6,282	1,671	104	99	9	16.6	15.8	86.5	62.2
Coffee	21,541	5,135	646	186	37	30.0	8.6	57.3	125.8
White	16,165	3,776	476	118	23	29.4	7.3	48.3	126.1
All other races	5,376	1,359	170	68	14	31.6	12.6	82.4	125.1
Colquitt	33,012	8,253	759	269	41	23.0	8.1	54.0	92.0
White	24,955	6,093	547	184	26	21.9	7.4	47.5	89.8
All other races	8,057	2,160	212	85	15	26.3	10.5	70.8	98.1
Columbia	9,433	2,070	204	79	5	21.6	8.4	24.5	98.6
White	3,769	838	73	27	1	19.4	7.2	13.7	87.1
All other races	5,664	1,232	131	52	4	23.1	9.2	30.5	106.3
Cook	11,919	2,754	225	94	11	18.9	7.9	48.9	81.7
White	8,728	1,991	169	65	8	19.4	7.4	47.3	84.9
All other races	3,191	763	56	29	3	17.5	9.1	53.6	73.4
Coweta	26,972	6,692	479	249	25	17.8	9.2	54.3	71.6
White	16,149	4,029	227	119	12	14.1	7.4	52.9	56.3
All other races	10,823	2,663	252	130	13	23.3	12.0	51.6	94.6
Crawford	7,128	1,549	193	77	8	27.1	10.8	41.5	124.6
White	3,105	687	58	26	1	18.7	8.4	17.2	84.4
All other races	4,023	862	135	51	7	33.6	12.7	51.9	156.6
Crisp	17,540	4,422	423	219	33	24.1	12.5	78.0	95.7
White	9,426	2,315	212	90	16	22.5	9.5	75.5	91.1
All other races	8,114	2,107	211	129	17	26.0	15.9	80.6	100.6
Dade	5,894	1,195	132	39	2	22.4	6.6	15.2	110.5
White	5,597	1,160	129	35	2	23.0	6.3	15.5	111.2
All other races	297	35	3	4	—	10.1	13.5	0	85.7
Dawson	4,479	911	99	17	3	22.1	3.8	30.3	108.7
White	4,415	911	98	17	3	22.2	3.9	30.6	107.6
All other races	64	—	1	—	—	15.6	0	0	(0)
Decatur	22,234	5,405	497	258	26	22.4	11.6	52.3	92.0
White	11,473	2,707	227	107	9	19.8	9.3	39.6	83.9
All other races	10,761	2,698	270	151	17	25.1	14.0	63.0	100.1
De Kalb	86,942	23,918	1,539	672	71	17.7	7.7	46.1	64.3
White	72,973	19,890	1,237	499	45	17.0	6.8	36.4	62.2
All other races	13,969	4,028	302	173	26	21.6	12.4	86.1	75.0
Dodge	21,022	4,975	444	161	18	21.1	7.7	40.6	89.2
White	14,045	3,374	251	99	10	17.9	7.0	39.8	74.4
All other races	6,977	1,601	193	62	8	27.7	8.9	41.5	120.5
Dooley	16,886	3,884	374	164	19	22.1	9.7	50.8	96.3
White	7,555	1,728	131	76	6	17.3	10.1	15.8	75.8
All other races	9,331	2,156	243	88	13	26.0	9.4	53.5	112.7
Dougherty	28,565	8,234	496	373	30	17.4	13.1	60.5	63.5
White	13,028	3,623	230	115	11	17.7	8.8	47.8	57.7
All other races	15,537	4,611	266	258	19	17.1	16.6	71.4	82.7
Douglas	10,053	2,262	187	104	18	18.6	10.3	96.3	76.5
White	7,880	1,778	136	80	12	17.3	10.2	83.2	82.7
All other races	2,173	484	51	24	6	23.5	11.0	117.6	105.4

¹ Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Early.....	18,679	4,469	407	182	34	21.8	9.7	83.5	91.1
White.....	9,065	2,131	163	54	9	18.0	6.0	55.2	76.5
All other races.....	9,614	2,338	244	128	25	25.4	13.3	102.5	104.4
Echols.....	2,964	645	74	20	2	25.0	6.7	27.0	114.7
White.....	1,899	392	54	11	1	28.4	5.8	18.5	137.8
All other races.....	1,065	253	20	9	1	18.8	8.5	50.0	79.1
Effingham.....	9,646	2,151	188	111	13	19.5	11.5	69.1	87.4
White.....	5,644	1,272	87	50	2	15.4	8.9	23.0	68.4
All other races.....	4,002	879	101	61	11	25.2	15.2	108.9	114.9
Elbert.....	19,618	4,777	420	188	21	21.4	9.6	50.0	87.9
White.....	11,887	2,836	232	95	9	19.5	8.0	38.8	81.8
All other races.....	7,731	1,941	188	93	12	24.3	12.0	63.8	96.9
Emanuel.....	23,517	5,593	536	236	32	22.8	10.0	59.7	95.8
White.....	15,206	3,627	322	138	18	21.2	9.1	55.9	88.8
All other races.....	8,311	1,966	214	98	14	25.7	11.8	65.4	108.9
Evans.....	7,401	1,815	171	86	15	23.1	11.6	37.7	94.2
White.....	4,908	1,162	108	43	4	22.0	8.8	37.0	92.9
All other races.....	2,493	653	63	43	11	25.3	17.2	174.6	96.5
Fannin.....	14,752	3,229	380	119	26	25.8	8.1	68.4	117.7
White.....	14,675	3,205	380	117	26	25.9	8.0	68.4	118.6
All other races.....	77	24	—	2	—	0	26.0	0	0
Fayette.....	8,170	1,772	191	71	8	23.4	8.7	41.9	107.8
White.....	5,503	1,205	104	51	3	18.9	9.3	28.8	86.3
All other races.....	2,667	567	87	20	5	32.6	7.5	87.5	153.4
Floyd.....	56,141	14,966	1,174	561	73	20.9	10.0	62.2	78.4
White.....	47,500	12,531	1,009	418	57	21.2	8.8	56.5	80.5
All other races.....	8,641	2,435	165	143	16	19.1	16.5	97.0	67.8
Forsyth.....	11,322	2,516	228	49	9	20.1	4.3	39.5	90.6
White.....	11,281	2,507	227	49	9	20.1	4.3	39.6	90.5
All other races.....	41	9	1	—	—	24.4	0	0	111.1
Franklin.....	15,612	3,629	296	139	14	19.0	8.9	47.3	81.6
White.....	13,342	3,058	264	120	12	19.8	9.0	45.5	86.3
All other races.....	2,270	571	32	19	2	14.1	8.4	62.5	56.0
Fulton.....	392,886	114,712	7,403	4,686	388	18.8	11.9	52.4	64.5
White.....	269,743	74,731	4,886	2,486	189	18.1	9.2	38.7	65.4
All other races.....	123,143	39,981	2,517	2,200	199	20.4	17.9	79.1	63.0
Gilmer.....	9,001	2,094	259	68	8	28.8	7.6	30.9	123.7
White.....	8,952	2,081	259	68	8	28.9	7.6	30.9	124.5
All other races.....	49	13	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Glascok.....	4,547	1,043	90	31	7	19.8	6.8	77.8	86.3
White.....	3,326	763	73	17	5	21.9	5.1	68.5	95.7
All other races.....	1,221	280	17	14	2	13.9	11.5	117.6	60.7
Glynn.....	21,920	5,969	469	275	44	21.4	12.5	93.8	78.6
White.....	13,356	3,473	290	117	20	21.7	8.8	69.0	83.5
All other races.....	8,564	2,496	179	158	24	20.9	18.4	134.1	71.7
Gordon.....	18,445	4,438	420	135	21	22.8	7.3	50.0	94.6
White.....	17,242	4,138	389	118	20	22.6	6.8	51.4	94.0
All other races.....	1,203	300	31	17	1	25.8	14.1	32.3	103.3
Grady.....	19,654	4,701	458	198	31	23.3	10.1	67.7	97.4
White.....	12,980	3,088	280	120	20	21.7	9.3	71.4	90.7
All other races.....	6,724	1,613	178	78	11	26.5	11.6	61.8	110.4
Greene.....	13,709	3,228	269	160	15	19.6	11.7	55.8	83.3
White.....	6,554	1,540	99	62	5	15.1	9.5	50.5	64.3
All other races.....	7,155	1,688	170	98	10	23.8	13.7	53.8	100.7
Gwinnett.....	29,087	6,786	576	221	35	19.8	7.6	60.8	84.9
White.....	25,751	5,975	502	189	27	19.5	7.3	53.8	84.0
All other races.....	3,336	811	74	32	8	22.2	9.6	108.1	91.2
Habersham.....	14,771	3,437	389	135	18	26.3	9.1	46.3	113.2
White.....	14,104	3,256	374	120	18	26.5	8.5	48.1	114.9
All other races.....	667	181	15	15	—	22.5	—	0	32.9
Hall.....	34,822	8,915	643	290	44	18.5	8.3	68.4	71.9
White.....	31,483	7,982	574	235	39	18.2	7.5	67.9	74.0
All other races.....	3,339	933	60	55	5	20.7	16.5	72.5	71.0
Hancock.....	12,764	2,791	307	151	19	24.1	11.8	61.9	110.0
White.....	3,581	766	51	42	5	14.2	11.7	98.0	66.6
All other races.....	9,183	2,025	256	109	14	27.9	11.9	54.7	126.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Haralson	14,377	3,370	276	103	9	19.2	7.2	32.6	81.9
White	12,853	2,999	252	95	8	19.6	7.4	31.7	84.0
All other races	1,524	371	24	8	1	15.7	5.2	41.7	64.7
Harris	11,428	2,434	262	151	18	22.9	13.2	68.7	107.6
White	4,626	995	65	60	2	14.1	13.0	30.8	65.3
All other races	6,802	1,439	197	91	16	29.0	13.4	81.2	136.9
Hart	15,512	3,675	343	123	20	22.1	7.9	58.3	93.3
White	11,551	2,702	249	86	15	21.6	7.4	60.2	92.2
All other races	3,961	973	94	37	5	23.7	9.3	53.2	96.6
Heard	8,610	1,927	140	74	12	16.3	8.6	85.7	72.7
White	6,023	1,348	85	59	11	14.1	9.8	129.4	63.1
All other races	2,587	579	55	15	1	21.3	5.8	18.2	95.0
Henry	15,119	3,379	317	150	19	21.0	9.9	59.9	93.8
White	7,955	1,723	102	67	4	12.8	8.4	39.2	59.2
All other races	7,164	1,656	215	83	15	30.0	11.6	69.8	129.8
Houston	11,303	2,618	266	118	15	23.5	10.4	56.4	101.6
White	3,984	914	80	31	3	20.1	7.8	37.5	87.5
All other races	7,319	1,704	186	87	12	25.4	11.9	64.5	109.2
Irwin	12,936	2,906	255	95	18	19.7	7.3	70.6	87.7
White	8,178	1,848	130	58	10	15.9	7.1	76.9	70.3
All other races	4,758	1,058	125	37	8	26.3	7.8	64.0	118.1
Jackson	20,089	4,761	421	146	19	21.0	7.3	45.1	88.4
White	16,548	3,911	358	114	17	21.6	6.9	47.5	91.5
All other races	3,541	850	63	32	2	17.8	9.0	31.7	74.1
Jasper	8,772	2,007	182	121	13	20.7	13.8	71.4	90.7
White	3,777	850	51	49	3	13.5	13.0	58.8	60.0
All other races	4,995	1,157	131	72	10	26.2	14.4	76.3	113.2
Jeff Davis	8,841	2,038	195	66	8	22.1	7.5	41.0	95.7
White	7,231	1,643	151	42	4	20.9	5.8	26.5	91.9
All other races	1,610	395	44	24	4	27.3	14.9	90.9	111.4
Jefferson	20,040	4,809	526	174	17	26.2	8.7	32.3	109.4
White	8,583	1,985	148	77	5	17.2	9.0	33.8	74.6
All other races	11,457	2,824	378	97	12	33.0	8.5	31.7	133.9
Jenkins	11,843	2,888	286	113	12	24.1	9.5	42.0	99.0
White	5,306	1,267	125	46	4	23.6	8.7	32.0	98.7
All other races	6,537	1,621	161	67	8	24.6	10.2	49.7	99.3
Johnson	12,953	3,063	261	57	11	20.1	4.4	42.1	85.2
White	8,029	1,854	159	36	6	19.8	4.5	37.7	85.8
All other races	4,924	1,209	102	21	5	20.7	4.3	49.0	84.4
Jones	8,331	1,868	172	81	15	20.6	9.7	87.2	92.1
White	3,250	713	55	22	2	16.9	6.8	36.4	77.1
All other races	5,081	1,155	117	59	13	23.0	11.6	111.1	101.3
Lamar	10,091	2,474	206	108	10	20.4	10.7	48.5	83.3
White	5,668	1,419	86	52	3	15.2	9.2	34.9	60.6
All other races	4,423	1,055	120	56	7	27.1	12.7	58.3	113.7
Lanier	5,632	1,215	83	38	3	14.7	6.7	36.1	68.3
White	4,017	890	63	21	3	15.7	5.2	47.6	70.8
All other races	1,615	325	20	17	—	12.4	10.5	0	61.5
Laurens	33,606	8,183	783	385	59	23.3	11.5	75.4	95.7
White	19,861	4,812	423	176	23	21.3	8.9	54.4	87.9
All other races	13,745	3,371	360	209	36	26.2	15.2	100.0	106.8
Lee	7,837	1,837	189	94	15	24.1	12.0	79.4	102.9
White	1,895	455	31	14	3	16.4	7.4	96.8	68.1
All other races	5,942	1,382	158	80	12	26.6	13.5	75.9	114.3
Liberty	8,595	1,947	182	118	20	21.2	13.7	109.9	93.5
White	3,077	699	64	26	6	20.8	8.4	93.8	91.6
All other races	5,518	1,248	118	92	14	21.4	16.7	118.6	94.6
Lincoln	7,042	1,622	138	33	3	19.6	4.7	21.7	85.1
White	3,423	774	54	12	—	15.8	3.5	0	69.8
All other races	3,619	848	84	21	3	23.2	5.8	35.7	99.1
Long	4,086	921	60	33	3	14.7	8.1	50.0	65.1
White	2,625	598	38	21	1	14.5	8.0	26.3	63.5
All other races	1,461	323	22	12	2	15.1	8.2	90.9	68.1
Lowndes	31,860	8,186	686	334	26	21.5	10.5	37.9	83.8
White	17,186	4,289	344	164	11	20.0	9.5	32.0	80.2
All other races	14,674	3,897	342	170	15	23.3	11.6	43.9	87.8



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Lumpkin	6,223	1,324	152	31	3	24.4	5.0	19.7	114.8
White	6,003	1,270	145	29	3	24.2	4.8	20.7	114.2
All other races	220	54	7	2	—	31.8	9.1	0	129.6
McDuffie	10,878	2,731	257	108	12	23.6	9.9	46.7	94.1
White	5,555	1,412	112	43	2	20.1	7.7	17.9	79.3
All other races	5,313	1,319	145	65	10	27.3	12.2	69.0	108.9
McIntosh	5,282	1,213	158	82	10	29.9	15.5	63.3	130.3
White	2,135	468	38	26	3	17.8	12.2	78.9	81.2
All other races	3,147	745	120	56	7	38.0	17.7	53.3	161.1
Macon	15,947	3,890	384	196	36	24.1	12.3	93.8	98.7
White	5,053	1,249	80	54	6	15.8	10.7	75.0	64.1
All other races	10,894	2,641	304	142	30	27.9	13.0	98.7	115.1
Madison	13,431	2,994	281	120	12	20.9	8.9	42.7	93.9
White	10,326	2,386	211	101	6	19.5	9.3	28.4	88.4
All other races	2,605	608	70	19	6	26.9	7.3	35.7	115.1
Marion	6,954	1,498	208	99	15	29.9	14.2	72.1	138.9
White	3,129	649	81	40	4	25.9	12.8	49.4	124.8
All other races	3,825	849	127	59	11	33.2	15.4	43.6	149.6
Meriwether	22,055	5,208	476	219	19	21.6	9.9	39.9	91.4
White	10,334	2,476	193	85	4	18.7	8.2	29.7	77.9
All other races	11,721	2,732	283	134	15	24.1	11.4	53.0	103.6
Miller	9,998	2,198	188	48	7	18.8	4.8	37.2	85.5
White	6,753	1,482	104	28	3	15.4	4.1	28.8	70.2
All other races	3,245	716	84	20	4	25.9	6.2	47.6	117.3
Mitchell	23,261	5,526	592	216	38	25.5	9.3	64.2	107.1
White	10,996	2,557	215	87	12	19.6	7.9	55.8	84.1
All other races	12,265	2,969	377	129	26	30.7	10.5	69.0	127.0
Monroe	10,749	2,383	256	139	15	23.8	12.9	58.6	107.4
White	4,596	1,043	83	52	4	18.1	11.3	48.2	79.6
All other races	6,153	1,340	173	87	11	28.1	14.1	63.6	129.1
Montgomery	9,668	2,201	160	82	11	16.5	8.5	68.8	72.7
White	5,788	1,330	72	45	5	12.4	7.8	69.4	54.1
All other races	3,880	871	88	37	6	22.7	9.5	68.2	101.0
Morgan	12,713	2,848	359	160	29	28.2	12.6	80.8	126.1
White	5,936	1,289	138	49	8	23.2	8.3	58.0	107.1
All other races	6,777	1,559	221	111	21	32.6	16.4	95.0	141.8
Murray	11,137	2,435	252	115	18	22.6	10.3	71.4	103.5
White	10,756	2,347	237	110	18	22.0	10.2	75.9	101.0
All other races	381	88	15	5	—	39.4	13.1	0	170.5
Muscogee	75,494	22,493	1,505	792	67	19.9	10.5	44.5	66.9
White	49,478	14,138	1,048	443	44	21.2	9.0	42.0	74.1
All other races	26,016	8,355	457	349	23	17.6	13.4	50.3	54.7
Newton	18,576	4,615	380	209	20	20.5	11.3	52.6	82.3
White	12,154	3,012	234	111	8	19.3	9.1	34.2	77.7
All other races	6,422	1,603	146	98	12	22.7	15.3	82.0	91.1
Oconee	7,776	1,743	119	50	5	15.7	6.6	42.0	68.3
White	5,317	1,232	64	28	3	12.0	5.3	46.9	51.9
All other races	2,259	511	55	22	2	24.3	9.7	36.4	107.6
Oglethorpe	12,430	2,714	279	141	27	22.4	11.3	96.8	102.8
White	6,934	1,536	124	66	6	17.9	9.5	48.4	80.7
All other races	5,496	1,178	155	75	21	28.2	13.6	135.5	131.6
Paulding	12,832	2,842	254	93	11	19.8	7.2	43.3	89.4
White	11,534	2,584	229	86	11	19.9	7.5	48.0	88.6
All other races	1,298	258	25	7	—	19.3	5.4	0	96.9
Peach	10,378	2,583	223	113	16	21.5	10.9	71.7	86.3
White	4,012	979	58	28	3	14.5	7.0	51.7	59.2
All other races	6,366	1,604	165	85	13	25.9	13.4	78.8	102.9
Pickens	9,136	2,080	210	82	18	23.0	9.0	85.7	101.0
White	8,656	1,967	202	75	16	23.3	8.7	79.2	102.7
All other races	480	113	8	7	2	16.7	14.6	250.0	70.8
Pierce	11,800	2,694	314	102	10	26.6	8.6	31.8	116.6
White	9,346	2,111	257	73	9	27.5	7.8	35.0	121.7
All other races	2,454	583	57	29	1	23.2	11.8	17.5	97.8
Pike	10,375	2,291	245	121	14	23.6	11.7	57.1	106.9
White	5,310	1,163	91	55	6	17.1	10.4	65.9	78.2
All other races	5,065	1,128	154	66	8	30.4	13.0	51.9	136.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Polk.....	28,467	7,277	626	234	43	22.0	8.2	68.7	86.0
White.....	23,698	6,036	530	184	35	22.4	7.8	66.0	87.8
All other races.....	4,769	1,241	96	50	8	20.1	10.5	83.3	77.4
Pulaski.....	9,829	2,317	186	93	6	18.9	9.5	32.3	80.3
White.....	4,470	1,044	78	39	3	17.4	8.7	38.5	74.7
All other races.....	5,359	1,273	108	54	3	20.2	10.1	27.8	84.8
Putnam.....	8,514	1,965	213	97	12	25.0	11.4	56.3	108.4
White.....	3,417	831	61	32	3	17.9	9.4	49.2	73.4
All other races.....	5,097	1,134	152	65	9	29.8	12.8	59.2	134.0
Quitman.....	3,435	822	79	37	4	23.0	10.8	50.6	96.1
White.....	1,057	257	9	12	—	8.5	11.4	0	35.0
All other races.....	2,378	565	70	25	4	29.4	10.5	57.1	123.9
Rabun.....	7,821	1,754	172	29	3	22.0	3.7	17.4	98.1
White.....	7,686	1,716	170	28	3	22.1	3.6	17.6	99.1
All other races.....	135	38	2	1	—	14.8	7.4	0	52.6
Randolph.....	16,609	4,055	345	199	18	20.8	12.0	52.2	85.1
White.....	5,205	1,225	77	69	4	14.8	13.3	51.9	62.9
All other races.....	11,404	2,830	268	130	14	23.5	11.4	52.2	94.7
Richmond.....	81,863	22,809	1,626	1,095	77	19.9	13.4	47.4	71.3
White.....	48,494	12,716	882	569	32	18.2	11.7	36.3	69.4
All other races.....	33,369	10,093	744	526	45	22.3	15.8	60.5	73.7
Rockdale.....	7,724	1,788	152	77	13	19.7	10.0	35.5	85.0
White.....	5,276	1,211	78	38	4	14.8	7.2	51.3	64.4
All other races.....	2,448	577	74	39	9	30.2	15.9	121.6	128.2
Schley.....	5,033	1,170	116	49	10	23.0	9.7	36.2	99.1
White.....	1,999	450	34	21	3	17.0	10.5	38.2	75.6
All other races.....	3,034	720	82	28	7	27.0	9.2	85.4	113.9
Screven.....	20,353	4,718	483	245	43	23.7	12.0	89.0	102.4
White.....	8,746	1,984	161	71	13	18.4	8.1	30.7	81.1
All other races.....	11,607	2,734	322	174	30	27.7	15.0	93.2	117.8
Seminole.....	8,492	2,047	210	53	10	24.7	6.2	47.6	102.6
White.....	5,035	1,220	123	18	5	24.4	3.6	40.7	100.8
All other races.....	3,457	827	87	35	5	25.2	10.1	57.5	105.2
Spalding.....	28,427	7,798	515	326	53	18.1	11.5	102.9	66.0
White.....	19,485	5,222	333	191	28	17.1	9.8	84.1	63.8
All other races.....	8,942	2,576	182	135	25	20.4	15.1	137.4	70.7
Stephens.....	12,972	3,296	298	84	11	23.0	6.5	36.9	90.4
White.....	11,116	2,795	261	67	7	23.5	6.0	26.8	93.4
All other races.....	1,856	501	37	17	4	19.9	9.2	108.1	73.9
Stewart.....	10,603	2,413	185	111	12	17.4	10.5	64.9	76.7
White.....	2,882	638	36	35	3	12.5	12.1	33.3	56.4
All other races.....	7,721	1,775	149	76	9	19.3	9.8	60.4	83.9
Sumter.....	24,502	6,242	528	303	40	21.5	12.4	75.8	84.6
White.....	9,504	2,380	128	102	8	13.5	10.7	62.5	53.8
All other races.....	14,998	3,862	400	201	32	26.7	13.4	80.0	103.6
Talbot.....	8,141	1,759	187	131	30	23.0	16.1	160.4	106.3
White.....	2,460	497	30	50	5	12.2	20.3	166.7	60.4
All other races.....	5,681	1,262	157	81	25	27.6	14.3	159.2	124.4
Tallapoosa.....	6,278	1,370	142	59	8	22.6	9.4	56.3	103.6
White.....	1,997	435	24	12	—	12.0	6.0	0	55.2
All other races.....	4,281	935	118	47	8	27.6	11.0	67.8	126.2
Tattnall.....	16,243	3,552	239	134	3	14.7	8.2	12.6	67.3
White.....	12,076	2,673	171	78	3	14.2	6.5	17.5	64.0
All other races.....	4,167	879	68	56	—	16.3	13.4	0	77.4
Taylor.....	10,768	2,377	222	74	3	20.6	6.9	13.5	93.4
White.....	5,586	1,245	86	25	—	15.4	4.5	0	69.1
All other races.....	5,182	1,132	136	49	3	26.2	9.5	22.1	120.1
Telfair.....	15,145	3,529	312	144	14	20.6	9.5	44.9	88.4
White.....	10,358	2,406	192	76	6	18.5	7.3	31.3	79.8
All other races.....	4,787	1,123	120	68	8	25.1	14.2	66.7	106.9
Terrell.....	16,675	3,997	431	213	38	25.8	12.8	88.2	107.8
White.....	4,714	1,068	70	51	3	14.8	10.8	42.9	65.5
All other races.....	11,961	2,929	361	162	35	30.2	13.5	97.0	123.3
Thomas.....	31,289	7,920	586	310	33	18.7	9.9	56.3	74.0
White.....	17,309	4,284	287	137	12	16.6	7.9	41.8	67.0
All other races.....	13,980	3,636	299	173	21	21.4	12.4	70.2	82.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Georgia—Con.									
Tift.....	18,599	4,692	402	181	28	21.6	9.7	69.7	85.7
White.....	13,106	3,213	268	106	18	20.4	8.1	67.2	83.4
All other races.....	5,493	1,479	134	75	10	24.4	13.7	74.6	90.6
Toombs.....	16,952	4,196	296	122	9	17.5	7.2	30.4	70.5
White.....	12,434	2,979	198	80	5	15.9	6.4	25.3	66.5
All other races.....	4,518	1,217	98	42	4	21.7	9.3	40.3	80.5
Towns.....	4,925	1,058	111	23	11	22.5	4.7	99.1	104.9
White.....	4,925	1,058	111	23	10	22.5	4.5	90.1	104.9
All other races.....	—	—	—	1	1	—	(1)	(1)	0
Treutlen.....	7,632	1,777	145	59	5	19.0	7.7	34.5	81.6
White.....	5,333	1,248	102	40	4	19.1	7.5	39.2	81.7
All other races.....	2,299	529	43	19	1	18.7	8.3	23.3	81.3
Troup.....	43,879	11,803	818	501	55	18.6	11.4	67.2	69.3
White.....	27,527	7,315	513	250	27	18.6	9.1	52.6	70.1
All other races.....	16,352	4,488	305	251	28	18.7	15.3	91.8	68.0
Turner.....	10,846	2,619	202	93	12	18.6	8.6	59.4	77.1
White.....	7,036	1,671	106	54	3	15.1	7.7	28.3	63.4
All other races.....	3,810	948	96	39	9	25.2	10.2	93.7	101.3
Twiggs.....	9,117	2,032	244	82	12	26.8	9.0	49.2	120.1
White.....	3,253	741	57	25	2	17.5	7.7	35.1	76.9
All other races.....	5,864	1,291	187	57	10	31.9	9.7	53.5	144.8
Union.....	7,680	1,663	210	63	17	27.3	8.2	81.0	126.3
White.....	7,669	1,660	210	63	17	27.4	8.2	81.0	126.5
All other races.....	11	3	—	—	0	0	0	0	0
Upson.....	25,064	6,734	566	240	33	22.6	9.6	58.3	84.1
White.....	17,377	4,552	374	138	17	21.5	7.9	45.5	82.2
All other races.....	7,687	2,182	192	102	16	25.0	13.3	83.3	88.0
Walker.....	31,024	7,599	602	219	25	19.4	7.1	41.5	79.2
White.....	28,789	7,060	549	203	21	19.1	7.1	38.3	77.8
All other races.....	2,235	539	16	16	4	23.7	7.2	75.5	98.3
Walton.....	20,777	5,028	424	217	29	20.4	10.4	68.4	84.3
White.....	14,168	3,420	268	133	13	18.9	9.4	48.5	78.4
All other races.....	6,609	1,608	156	84	16	23.6	12.7	102.6	97.0
Ware.....	27,929	7,314	578	295	15	20.7	10.6	26.0	79.0
White.....	20,389	5,213	409	172	9	20.1	8.4	22.5	78.5
All other races.....	7,540	2,101	169	123	6	22.4	16.3	35.5	80.4
Warren.....	10,236	2,428	228	97	17	23.3	9.5	74.6	93.9
White.....	3,571	829	47	26	17	15.2	7.3	0	56.7
All other races.....	6,665	1,599	181	71	17	27.2	10.7	93.9	113.2
Washington.....	24,230	5,691	584	223	29	24.1	9.2	49.7	102.6
White.....	10,357	2,341	173	104	8	16.7	10.0	46.2	73.9
All other races.....	13,873	3,350	411	119	21	29.6	8.6	51.1	122.7
Wayne.....	13,122	3,083	363	86	12	27.7	6.6	33.1	117.7
White.....	10,328	2,367	283	61	8	27.4	5.9	28.3	119.6
All other races.....	2,794	716	80	25	4	28.6	8.9	50.0	111.7
Webster.....	4,726	1,113	83	35	1	17.6	7.4	18.0	74.6
White.....	1,834	413	26	17	1	14.2	9.3	38.5	63.0
All other races.....	2,892	700	57	18	—	19.7	6.2	0	81.4
Wheeler.....	8,535	1,954	176	44	9	20.6	5.2	51.1	90.1
White.....	5,855	1,366	93	26	4	15.9	4.4	43.0	68.1
All other races.....	2,680	588	83	18	5	31.0	6.7	60.2	141.2
White.....	6,417	1,947	172	40	11	26.8	6.2	64.0	127.7
White.....	6,050	1,278	163	37	11	26.9	6.1	67.5	127.5
All other races.....	367	69	9	3	—	24.5	8.2	0	130.4
Whitfield.....	26,105	6,694	574	252	41	22.0	9.7	71.4	85.7
White.....	24,640	6,295	539	235	41	21.9	9.5	76.1	85.6
All other races.....	1,465	399	35	17	—	33.9	11.6	0	87.7
Wilcox.....	12,755	2,921	270	83	12	21.2	6.5	44.4	92.4
White.....	7,879	1,796	174	45	8	22.1	5.7	46.0	96.9
All other races.....	4,876	1,125	96	38	4	19.7	7.3	41.7	85.3
Wilkes.....	15,084	3,457	318	182	12	21.1	12.1	37.7	92.0
White.....	6,041	1,346	97	56	2	16.1	9.3	20.6	72.1
All other races.....	9,043	2,111	221	126	10	24.4	13.9	45.2	104.7
Wilkinson.....	11,025	2,557	242	126	21	22.0	11.4	36.8	94.6
White.....	5,618	1,243	113	48	7	20.1	8.5	61.9	90.9
All other races.....	5,407	1,314	129	78	14	23.9	14.4	103.5	98.2
Worth.....	21,374	4,948	514	219	45	24.0	10.2	87.5	103.9
White.....	11,397	2,616	222	96	13	19.5	8.4	53.6	84.9
All other races.....	9,977	2,332	292	123	32	29.3	12.3	109.6	125.2

<sup>1</sup> Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Idaho.....	524,873	117,409	11,789	4,924	506	22.5	9.4	42.9	100.4
White.....	519,292	116,334	11,693	4,826	483	22.5	9.3	41.3	100.5
All other races.....	5,581	1,075	96	98	23	17.2	17.6	239.6	89.3
Ada.....	50,401	12,263	926	513	26	18.4	10.2	28.1	75.5
Adams.....	3,407	748	104	46	4	30.5	13.5	38.5	139.0
Bannock.....	34,759	8,466	867	310	39	24.9	8.9	45.0	102.4
Bear Lake.....	7,911	1,724	173	48	3	21.9	6.1	17.3	100.3
Benewah.....	7,332	1,521	176	83	16	24.0	11.3	90.9	115.7
Bingham.....	21,044	4,471	580	246	36	27.6	11.7	62.1	129.7
Blaine.....	5,295	1,200	134	43	3	25.3	8.1	22.4	111.7
Boise.....	2,333	447	56	23	1	24.0	9.9	17.9	125.3
Bonner.....	15,667	3,198	320	175	14	20.4	11.2	43.8	100.1
Bonneville.....	25,697	6,018	729	196	40	28.4	7.6	54.9	121.1
Boundary.....	5,987	1,215	125	48	4	20.9	8.0	32.0	102.9
Butte.....	1,877	379	47	18	2	25.0	9.6	42.6	124.0
Camas.....	1,360	285	38	10	1	27.9	7.4	26.3	133.3
Canvon.....	40,987	9,305	901	395	36	22.0	9.6	40.0	96.8
Caribou.....	2,284	524	45	29	3	19.7	12.7	66.7	85.9
Cassia.....	14,430	3,095	371	107	14	25.7	7.4	37.7	119.9
Clark.....	1,005	219	22	12	1	21.9	11.9	45.5	100.5
Clearwater.....	8,243	1,743	177	125	8	21.5	15.2	45.2	101.5
Custer.....	3,549	692	72	41	3	20.3	11.6	41.7	104.0
Elmore.....	5,518	1,171	109	72	3	19.8	13.0	27.5	93.1
Franklin.....	10,229	2,272	297	70	14	29.0	6.8	47.1	130.7
Fremont.....	10,304	2,203	229	89	14	22.2	8.6	61.1	103.9
Gem.....	9,544	2,114	204	80	9	21.4	8.4	44.1	96.5
Gooding.....	9,257	2,036	196	71	9	21.2	7.7	45.9	96.3
Idaho.....	12,691	2,549	263	124	13	20.7	9.8	49.4	103.2
Jefferson.....	10,762	2,276	285	72	14	26.5	6.7	49.1	125.2
Jerome.....	9,900	2,134	233	84	15	23.5	8.5	64.4	109.2
Kootenai.....	22,283	4,816	377	231	10	16.9	10.4	26.5	78.3
Latah.....	18,804	4,236	342	177	16	18.2	9.4	46.8	80.7
Lemhi.....	6,521	1,328	122	64	3	18.7	9.8	24.6	91.9
Lewis.....	4,666	1,000	95	54	7	20.4	11.6	73.7	95.0
Lincoln.....	4,230	883	94	22	4	22.2	5.2	42.6	106.5
Madison.....	9,186	2,071	255	56	7	27.8	6.1	27.5	123.1
Minidoka.....	9,870	2,086	236	74	10	23.9	7.5	42.4	113.1
Nez Perce.....	18,873	4,452	338	225	25	17.9	11.9	74.0	75.9
Oneida.....	5,417	1,146	129	34	6	23.8	6.3	46.5	112.6
Owyhee.....	5,652	1,142	106	30	2	18.8	5.3	18.9	92.8
Payette.....	9,511	2,058	217	105	10	22.8	11.0	46.1	105.4
Power.....	3,965	835	92	40	2	23.2	10.1	21.7	110.2
Shoshone.....	21,230	5,069	481	218	12	22.7	10.3	24.9	94.9
Teton.....	3,601	767	105	51	5	29.2	8.6	47.6	136.9
Twin Falls.....	36,403	8,397	858	322	35	23.6	8.8	40.8	102.2
Valley.....	4,035	920	99	28	3	24.5	6.9	30.3	107.6
Washington.....	8,853	1,935	164	83	4	18.5	9.4	24.4	84.8
Yellowstone National Park (part).....	—	—	—	—	—	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Illinois.....	7,897,241	1,963,680	124,615	89,099	4,398	15.8	11.3	35.3	63.5
White.....	7,504,202	1,851,362	117,714	82,887	4,082	15.7	11.0	34.7	63.6
All other races.....	393,039	112,318	6,901	6,212	316	17.6	15.8	45.8	61.4
Adams.....	65,229	14,709	982	815	46	15.1	12.5	46.8	66.8
Alexander.....	25,496	6,095	480	319	41	18.8	12.5	85.4	78.8
Bond.....	14,540	2,943	232	176	14	16.0	12.1	60.3	78.8
Boone.....	15,202	3,227	226	183	10	14.9	12.0	44.2	70.0
Brown.....	8,053	1,521	133	112	8	16.5	13.9	60.2	87.4
Bureau.....	37,600	8,195	597	417	13	15.9	11.1	21.8	72.8
Calhoun.....	8,207	1,670	178	100	9	21.7	12.2	50.6	106.6
Carroll.....	17,987	3,326	282	204	3	15.7	11.3	10.6	73.7
Cass.....	16,425	3,508	297	222	20	18.1	13.5	67.3	84.7
Champaign.....	70,578	16,384	1,224	692	47	17.3	9.8	38.4	74.7
Christian.....	38,564	8,646	695	422	23	18.0	10.9	33.1	80.4
Clark.....	18,842	3,965	278	227	14	14.8	12.0	50.4	70.1
Clay.....	18,947	4,184	380	198	18	20.1	10.5	47.4	90.8
Clinton.....	22,912	4,899	371	230	17	16.2	10.0	45.8	75.7
Coles.....	38,470	9,089	661	450	31	17.2	11.7	46.9	72.7

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total), p. 795.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Illinois—Con.									
Cook	4,063,342	1,082,470	60,343	44,415	1,718	14.9	10.9	28.5	55.7
Crawford	21,294	4,697	385	276	23	18.1	13.0	59.7	82.0
Cumberland	11,698	2,466	178	105	8	15.2	9.0	44.9	72.2
De Kalb	34,388	7,747	565	385	23	16.4	11.2	40.7	72.9
De Witt	18,244	4,001	323	193	9	17.7	10.6	27.9	80.7
Douglas	17,590	3,877	305	209	19	17.3	11.9	62.3	78.7
Du Page	103,480	25,201	1,428	889	40	13.8	8.6	28.0	56.7
Edgar	24,430	5,270	396	324	26	16.2	13.3	65.7	75.1
Edwardsville	8,974	1,891	150	97	7	16.7	10.8	46.7	79.3
Effingham	22,034	4,964	446	230	19	20.2	10.4	42.6	89.8
Fayette	29,159	6,324	569	315	35	19.5	10.8	61.5	90.0
Ford	15,007	3,210	261	168	7	17.4	11.2	26.8	81.3
Franklin	53,137	12,310	977	543	47	18.4	10.2	48.1	79.4
Fulton	44,627	9,670	799	525	33	17.9	11.8	41.3	82.6
Gallatin	11,414	2,386	179	110	10	15.7	9.6	55.9	75.0
Greene	20,292	4,108	372	257	18	18.3	12.7	48.4	90.6
Grundy	18,398	4,149	303	179	8	16.5	9.7	26.4	73.0
Hamilton	13,454	2,787	247	157	8	18.4	11.7	32.4	88.6
Hancock	26,297	5,322	414	348	24	15.7	13.2	58.0	77.8
Hardin	7,759	1,700	147	91	14	18.9	11.7	95.2	86.5
Henderson	8,949	1,848	164	112	7	18.3	12.5	42.7	88.7
Henry	43,798	9,671	676	531	21	15.4	12.1	31.1	69.9
Iroquois	32,496	6,996	580	346	14	17.8	10.6	24.1	82.9
Jackson	37,920	8,826	653	468	42	17.2	12.3	64.3	74.0
Jasper	13,431	2,692	220	149	9	16.4	11.1	40.9	81.7
Jefferson	34,375	8,017	614	370	26	17.9	10.8	42.3	76.6
Jersey	13,636	2,779	220	167	5	16.1	12.2	22.7	79.2
Jo Daviess	19,989	4,087	386	267	17	19.3	13.4	44.0	94.4
Johnson	10,727	2,176	209	116	10	19.5	10.8	47.8	96.0
Kane	130,206	31,403	2,021	1,882	84	15.5	14.5	41.6	64.4
Kankakee	60,877	13,978	898	1,188	37	14.8	19.5	41.2	64.2
Kendall	11,105	2,342	153	135	5	13.8	12.2	32.7	65.3
Knox	52,250	12,010	884	642	42	16.9	12.3	47.5	73.6
Lake	121,094	28,752	1,824	1,055	51	15.1	8.7	28.0	69.4
La Salle	97,801	22,550	1,622	1,054	48	16.6	10.8	29.6	61.9
Lawrence	21,075	4,625	400	230	16	19.0	10.9	40.0	71.9
Lee	34,604	8,028	547	480	27	15.8	13.9	49.4	86.5
Livingston	38,838	7,988	587	427	16	15.1	11.0	27.3	73.5
Logan	29,438	7,054	375	438	21	12.7	14.9	56.0	53.2
McDonough	26,944	5,884	450	348	16	16.7	12.9	35.6	76.5
McHenry	37,311	8,041	642	447	21	17.2	12.0	32.7	79.8
McLean	73,930	17,297	1,179	882	57	15.9	11.9	43.3	68.2
Macon	34,693	20,893	1,507	940	59	17.8	11.1	39.2	72.1
Macoupin	46,304	9,687	626	544	20	13.5	11.7	31.9	64.6
Madison	149,349	37,169	2,612	1,634	100	17.5	10.9	38.3	70.3
Marion	47,989	11,742	1,135	541	59	23.7	11.3	52.0	96.7
Marshall	13,179	2,749	201	129	3	15.3	9.8	14.9	73.1
Mason	15,358	3,181	276	177	13	18.0	11.5	47.1	86.8
Massac	14,937	3,455	242	184	21	16.2	12.3	36.8	70.0
Menard	10,663	2,252	164	126	6	15.4	11.8	36.6	72.8
Mercer	17,701	3,671	312	193	10	17.6	10.9	32.1	85.0
Monroe	12,754	2,681	189	132	9	14.8	10.3	47.6	70.5
Montgomery	34,499	7,310	505	434	25	14.6	12.6	49.5	69.1
Morgan	36,378	7,920	549	729	21	15.1	20.0	38.3	69.3
Moultrie	13,477	2,919	245	185	6	18.2	13.7	24.5	83.9
Ogle	29,869	6,436	457	321	16	15.3	10.7	35.0	71.0
Peoria	153,374	38,268	2,644	1,872	88	17.2	12.2	33.3	69.1
Perry	23,438	5,346	400	280	23	17.1	11.9	57.5	74.8
Piatt	14,659	3,133	241	151	6	16.4	10.3	24.9	76.9
Pike	25,340	5,206	433	308	17	17.1	12.2	39.3	83.2
Pope	7,999	1,619	147	76	6	18.4	9.5	40.8	90.8
Pulaski	15,875	3,458	302	203	20	19.0	12.8	66.2	87.3
Putnam	5,289	1,112	74	51	4	14.0	9.6	54.1	66.5
Randolph	33,608	6,858	549	349	18	16.3	10.4	32.8	80.1
Richland	17,137	4,102	359	183	11	20.9	10.7	30.6	87.5
Rock Island	113,323	27,188	2,120	1,319	86	18.7	11.6	40.6	78.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Illinois—Con.									
St. Clair	166,899	41,392	2,659	1,833	147	15.9	11.0	55.3	64.2
Saline	38,066	8,939	684	422	35	18.0	11.1	51.2	76.5
Sangamon	117,912	29,980	1,922	1,412	67	16.3	12.0	34.9	64.1
Schuyler	11,430	2,331	183	115	6	16.0	10.1	32.8	78.5
Scott	8,176	1,681	129	90	5	15.8	11.0	38.8	76.7
Shalby	26,290	5,373	436	319	15	16.6	12.1	34.4	81.1
Stark	8,881	1,827	143	108	5	16.1	12.2	35.0	78.3
Stephenson	40,646	9,379	645	530	23	15.9	13.0	35.7	68.8
Tazewell	58,362	14,111	1,161	515	41	19.9	8.8	35.5	82.3
Union	21,528	4,516	400	461	30	18.6	21.4	75.0	88.6
Vermillion	86,791	19,737	1,458	1,087	52	16.8	12.5	35.7	73.9
Wabash	13,724	3,120	276	167	13	20.1	12.2	47.1	88.5
Warren	21,286	4,634	352	240	9	16.5	11.3	25.6	76.0
Washington	15,801	3,214	225	190	8	14.2	12.0	35.6	70.4
Wayne	22,092	4,701	444	224	15	20.1	10.1	33.8	94.4
White	20,027	4,384	408	257	19	20.4	12.8	46.6	93.1
Whiteside	43,338	9,672	869	483	35	20.1	11.1	40.3	89.8
Will	114,210	25,948	1,649	1,274	88	14.4	11.2	53.4	63.6
Williamson	51,424	11,854	899	624	61	17.5	12.1	67.9	75.8
Winnebago	121,178	29,960	1,965	1,156	67	16.2	9.5	34.1	66.6
Woodford	19,124	4,117	312	214	8	16.3	11.2	25.6	75.8
Indiana	3,427,796	798,292	61,660	40,555	2,595	18.0	11.8	42.1	77.2
White	3,305,323	765,719	59,467	38,608	2,441	18.0	11.7	41.0	77.2
All other races	122,473	32,573	2,193	1,947	154	17.9	15.9	70.2	67.3
Adams	21,254	4,694	389	248	14	18.3	11.7	36.0	82.9
Allen	155,084	39,457	2,491	1,661	82	16.1	10.7	32.9	63.1
Bartholomew	28,276	6,298	558	311	28	19.7	11.0	50.2	88.6
Benton	11,117	2,335	211	142	13	19.0	12.8	61.6	90.4
Blackford	13,783	3,091	251	156	7	18.2	11.3	27.9	81.2
Boone	22,081	4,687	383	284	14	17.3	12.9	36.6	81.7
Brown	6,189	1,141	134	63	6	21.7	10.2	44.8	117.4
Carroll	15,410	3,204	263	199	8	17.1	12.9	30.4	82.1
Cass	36,908	8,108	587	660	27	15.9	17.9	46.0	72.4
Clark	31,020	6,943	591	369	22	19.1	11.9	37.2	85.1
Clay	25,365	5,434	382	296	15	15.1	11.7	39.3	70.3
Clinton	28,411	6,153	482	358	24	17.0	12.6	49.8	78.3
Crawford	10,171	2,033	210	121	14	20.6	11.9	66.7	103.3
Daviess	26,163	5,619	526	310	26	20.1	11.8	49.4	93.6
Dearborn	23,053	5,062	424	277	13	18.4	12.0	30.7	83.7
Decatur	17,722	3,530	309	239	11	17.4	13.5	35.6	87.5
De Kalb	24,756	5,360	446	284	16	18.0	11.5	35.9	83.2
Delaware	74,963	18,196	1,464	877	69	19.5	11.7	47.1	80.5
Dubois	22,579	4,769	485	227	18	21.5	10.1	37.1	101.7
Elkhart	72,634	17,053	1,219	802	43	16.8	11.0	35.3	71.5
Fayette	19,411	4,356	341	224	12	17.6	11.5	35.2	78.3
Allen	35,061	8,396	601	450	23	17.1	12.8	38.3	71.6
Fountain	18,299	3,775	311	273	17	17.0	14.9	54.7	82.4
Franklin	14,412	2,736	277	168	10	19.2	11.7	36.1	101.2
Fulton	15,577	3,172	295	196	16	18.9	12.6	54.2	93.0
Gibson	30,709	6,753	551	357	25	17.9	11.6	45.4	81.6
Grant	55,813	12,341	1,064	766	58	19.1	13.7	54.5	86.2
Greene	31,330	6,822	527	398	32	16.8	12.7	60.7	77.3
Hamilton	24,614	5,228	428	309	12	17.4	12.6	28.0	81.9
Hancock	17,302	3,619	297	230	10	17.2	13.3	33.7	82.1
Harrison	17,106	3,466	330	226	16	19.3	13.2	48.5	95.2
Hendricks	20,151	4,182	299	241	3	14.8	12.0	10.0	71.5
Henry	40,208	9,154	805	504	41	20.0	12.5	50.9	87.9
Howard	47,752	11,176	1,027	584	42	21.5	12.2	40.9	91.9
Huntington	29,931	6,512	520	406	18	17.4	13.6	34.6	79.9
Jackson	26,612	5,967	551	335	27	20.7	12.6	49.0	92.3
Jasper	14,397	2,967	309	140	9	21.5	9.7	29.1	104.1
Jay	22,601	4,881	398	318	18	17.6	14.1	45.2	81.5
Jefferson	19,912	3,959	311	278	16	15.6	19.0	51.1	78.6
Jennings	13,680	2,577	227	175	10	16.6	12.8	44.1	88.1
Johnson	22,493	4,739	376	328	16	16.7	14.6	42.6	79.3
Knox	43,973	10,070	817	538	41	18.6	12.2	50.2	81.1



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Indiana—Con.									
Kosciusko.....	29,561	6,090	521	364	18	17.6	12.3	34.5	85.6
Lagrange.....	14,352	2,800	309	176	14	21.5	12.3	45.3	110.4
Lake.....	293,195	75,384	5,819	2,540	247	19.8	8.7	42.4	77.2
La Porte.....	63,660	14,105	1,064	751	48	16.7	11.8	45.1	75.4
Lawrence.....	35,045	7,830	444	445	45	21.6	12.7	59.5	96.6
Madison.....	88,575	21,200	1,557	924	66	17.6	10.4	42.4	73.4
Marion.....	490,926	119,638	8,121	5,406	317	17.6	11.7	39.0	67.9
Marshall.....	25,935	5,461	471	334	15	18.2	12.9	31.8	86.2
Martin.....	10,300	2,073	233	118	14	22.6	11.5	60.1	112.4
Miami.....	27,926	6,008	510	376	21	18.3	13.5	41.2	84.9
Monroe.....	36,534	8,561	778	382	45	21.3	10.5	57.8	90.9
Montgomery.....	27,231	5,847	453	399	23	16.6	14.7	50.8	77.5
Morgan.....	19,801	4,072	358	288	14	18.1	14.5	39.1	87.9
Newton.....	10,775	2,211	176	114	9	16.3	10.6	51.1	79.6
Noble.....	22,776	4,736	384	296	14	16.9	13.0	36.5	81.1
Ohio.....	3,782	746	60	47	2	15.9	12.4	33.3	80.4
Orange.....	17,311	3,619	301	205	10	17.4	11.8	33.2	83.2
Owen.....	12,090	2,425	234	135	6	19.4	11.2	25.6	96.5
Parke.....	17,358	3,547	284	242	14	16.4	13.9	49.3	80.1
Perry.....	17,770	3,790	332	179	15	18.7	10.1	45.2	87.6
Pike.....	17,045	3,632	301	174	14	17.7	10.2	46.5	82.9
Porter.....	27,836	6,196	484	302	21	17.4	10.8	43.4	78.1
Posey.....	19,183	3,925	322	248	15	16.8	12.9	46.6	82.0
Pulaski.....	12,056	2,458	263	129	13	21.8	10.7	49.4	107.0
Putnam.....	20,839	4,201	309	256	11	14.8	12.3	35.6	73.6
Randolph.....	26,766	5,687	521	379	17	19.5	14.2	32.6	91.6
Ripley.....	18,898	3,682	319	218	11	16.9	11.5	34.5	86.6
Rush.....	18,927	3,971	318	234	21	16.8	12.4	66.0	80.1
St. Joseph.....	161,823	41,096	2,696	1,494	111	16.7	9.2	41.2	65.6
Scott.....	8,978	2,030	159	87	1	17.7	9.7	6.3	78.3
Shelby.....	25,953	5,626	463	347	12	17.8	13.4	25.9	82.3
Spencer.....	16,211	3,206	298	202	14	18.4	12.5	47.0	93.0
Starke.....	12,258	2,468	249	164	10	20.3	13.4	40.2	100.9
Steuben.....	13,740	2,734	251	192	12	18.3	14.0	47.8	91.8
Sullivan.....	27,014	5,713	428	314	20	15.8	11.6	46.7	74.9
Switzerland.....	8,167	1,558	136	110	5	16.7	13.5	39.8	87.3
Tippecanoe.....	51,020	12,179	956	708	54	18.7	13.9	56.5	78.5
Tipton.....	15,135	3,224	302	216	18	20.0	14.3	59.6	93.7
Union.....	6,017	1,198	94	64	3	15.6	10.6	31.9	78.5
Vanderburgh.....	130,783	33,962	2,330	1,577	100	17.8	12.1	42.9	68.6
Vermillion.....	21,787	4,756	365	296	16	16.8	13.6	43.8	76.7
Vigo.....	99,709	24,442	1,612	1,289	69	16.2	12.9	42.8	66.0
Wabash.....	26,601	5,746	463	316	13	17.4	11.9	28.1	80.6
Warren.....	9,055	1,876	102	73	7	17.3	11.3	44.6	83.7
Warrick.....	19,435	4,028	308	250	9	15.8	12.9	29.2	76.5
Washington.....	17,008	3,570	301	223	13	17.7	13.1	43.2	84.3
Wayne.....	59,229	13,802	1,099	833	47	18.6	14.1	42.8	79.6
Wells.....	19,099	4,015	336	235	14	17.6	12.3	41.7	83.7
White.....	17,037	3,565	334	224	13	19.6	13.1	38.9	93.7
Whitley.....	17,001	3,688	298	224	12	17.5	13.2	40.3	83.1
Iowa.....	2,538,268	574,410	44,854	26,297	1,636	17.7	10.4	36.5	78.1
White.....	2,520,691	570,467	44,614	26,017	1,611	17.7	10.3	36.1	78.2
All other races.....	17,577	3,943	240	280	25	13.7	15.9	104.2	60.9
Adair.....	13,196	2,755	242	133	6	18.3	10.1	24.8	87.8
Adams.....	10,156	2,212	202	97	6	19.9	9.6	29.7	91.3
Allamakee.....	17,184	3,491	313	203	4	18.2	11.8	12.8	89.7
Appanoose.....	24,245	5,113	424	296	28	17.5	12.2	66.0	82.9
Audubon.....	11,790	2,569	202	96	9	17.1	8.1	44.6	78.6
Benton.....	22,879	4,828	395	210	17	17.3	9.2	43.0	81.8
Black Hawk.....	79,946	20,016	1,536	747	62	19.2	9.3	40.4	76.7
Boone.....	29,782	6,622	446	348	17	15.0	11.7	38.1	67.4
Bremer.....	17,932	3,843	327	177	7	18.2	9.9	21.4	85.1
Buchanan.....	20,991	4,208	349	343	18	16.6	16.3	51.6	82.9
Buena Vista.....	19,838	4,464	336	170	16	16.9	8.6	47.6	75.2
Butler.....	17,986	3,932	298	140	9	16.6	7.8	30.2	75.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE  
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Iowa—Con.									
Calhoun	17,584	3,937	326	147	12	18.5	8.4	36.8	82.8
Carroll	22,770	5,029	435	202	17	19.1	8.9	39.1	86.5
Cass	18,647	4,160	331	193	9	17.8	10.4	27.2	79.6
Cedar	16,884	3,608	247	159	8	14.6	9.4	32.4	68.5
Cerro Gordo	43,845	10,593	838	409	32	19.1	9.3	38.2	79.1
Cherokee	19,258	4,158	292	276	9	15.2	14.3	30.8	70.2
Chickasaw	15,227	3,153	313	161	8	20.6	10.6	25.6	99.3
Clarke	10,233	2,083	200	97	8	19.5	9.5	40.0	96.0
Clay	17,762	4,150	341	162	8	19.2	9.1	23.5	82.2
Clayton	24,334	5,047	431	284	18	17.7	11.7	41.8	85.4
Clinton	44,722	9,941	744	548	27	16.6	12.3	36.3	74.8
Crawford	20,538	4,472	344	188	18	16.7	9.2	52.3	76.9
Dallas	24,649	5,318	381	266	12	15.5	10.8	31.5	71.6
Davis	11,136	2,275	153	114	4	13.7	10.2	26.1	67.3
Decatur	14,012	2,862	289	170	8	20.6	12.1	27.7	101.0
DeLaWare	18,487	3,882	355	202	19	19.2	10.9	53.5	91.4
Des Moines	36,804	8,487	560	444	21	15.2	12.1	37.5	66.0
Dickinson	12,185	2,221	222	105	7	18.2	8.6	31.5	81.6
Dubuque	63,768	14,828	1,217	790	39	19.1	12.4	32.0	82.1
Emmet	13,406	2,960	286	126	14	21.3	9.4	49.0	96.6
Fayette	29,151	6,263	513	295	12	17.6	10.1	23.4	81.9
Floyd	20,169	4,447	339	194	18	16.8	9.6	53.1	76.2
Franklin	16,379	3,685	307	149	13	18.7	9.1	42.3	83.3
Fremont	14,645	3,166	269	143	9	18.4	9.8	33.5	85.0
Greene	16,599	3,641	307	151	3	18.5	9.1	9.8	84.3
Grundy	13,518	3,018	226	114	6	16.7	8.4	26.5	74.9
Guthrie	17,210	3,606	329	170	14	19.1	9.9	42.6	91.2
Hamilton	19,922	4,456	390	192	18	19.6	9.6	46.2	87.5
Hancock	15,402	3,395	315	126	7	20.5	8.2	22.2	92.8
Hardin	22,530	4,748	376	239	17	16.7	10.6	45.2	79.2
Harrison	22,767	4,783	376	241	14	16.5	10.6	37.2	78.6
Henry	17,994	3,674	277	299	11	15.4	16.6	39.7	75.4
Howard	13,531	2,818	233	128	12	17.2	9.5	51.5	82.7
Humboldt	13,459	2,939	260	100	10	19.3	7.4	38.5	88.5
Ida	11,047	2,426	189	85	3	17.1	7.7	15.9	77.9
Iowa	17,016	3,577	276	183	10	16.2	10.8	36.2	77.2
Jackson	19,181	3,878	376	210	11	19.6	10.9	29.3	97.0
Jasper	31,496	7,139	566	286	18	18.0	9.1	31.8	79.3
Jefferson	15,762	3,306	245	155	9	15.5	9.8	36.7	74.1
Johnson	33,191	8,279	556	354	20	16.8	10.7	36.0	67.2
Jones	19,950	3,942	334	203	11	16.7	10.2	32.9	84.7
Keokuk	18,406	3,674	280	186	11	15.2	10.1	39.3	76.2
Kossuth	26,630	5,914	562	199	9	21.1	7.5	16.0	95.0
Lee	41,074	8,947	703	562	29	17.1	13.7	41.3	78.6
Linn	89,142	21,511	1,483	934	49	16.6	10.5	33.0	68.9
Louisa	11,384	2,240	186	109	4	16.3	9.6	21.5	83.0
Lucas	14,571	3,031	247	142	13	17.0	9.7	52.6	81.5
Lyon	15,374	3,464	289	109	8	18.8	7.1	27.7	83.4
Madison	14,525	3,035	266	160	4	18.3	11.0	15.0	87.6
Mabaska	26,485	5,870	371	262	12	14.0	9.9	32.3	63.2
Marion	27,019	5,633	464	364	20	17.2	13.5	43.1	82.4
Marshall	35,406	8,155	672	374	18	19.0	10.6	26.3	82.4
Mills	15,064	3,478	219	152	8	14.5	10.1	36.5	63.0
Mitchell	14,121	2,864	231	136	10	16.4	9.6	43.3	80.7
Monona	18,238	3,958	348	146	12	19.1	8.0	34.5	87.9
Monroe	14,553	2,942	270	171	10	18.6	11.8	37.0	91.8
Montgomery	15,697	3,423	269	203	11	17.1	12.9	40.9	78.6
Muscatine	31,296	6,859	560	416	25	17.9	13.3	44.6	81.6
O'Brien	19,293	4,327	323	195	9	16.7	10.1	27.9	74.6
Oseola	10,607	2,431	215	74	9	20.3	7.0	41.9	88.4
Page	24,887	5,538	410	391	18	16.5	15.7	43.9	74.0
Palo Alto	16,170	3,430	382	134	17	23.6	8.3	44.5	111.4
Plymouth	23,502	5,151	442	213	17	18.8	9.1	38.5	85.8
Pocahontas	16,266	3,493	314	137	16	19.3	8.4	51.0	89.9
Polk	195,835	51,264	3,392	1,928	115	17.3	9.8	33.9	66.2
Pottawattamie	66,756	15,508	1,097	681	41	16.4	10.2	37.4	70.7



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Iowa—Con.									
Poweshiek.....	18,758	4,047	352	202	12	18.8	10.8	34.1	87.0
Ringgold.....	11,137	2,905	175	105	6	16.0	9.4	33.7	77.2
Sac.....	17,639	3,965	334	136	5	18.9	7.4	15.0	85.5
Scott.....	84,748	20,325	1,502	1,028	67	17.7	12.1	44.6	73.9
Shelby.....	16,720	3,575	296	133	7	17.7	8.0	23.6	82.8
Stoux.....	27,209	6,110	563	204	10	20.7	7.5	17.8	92.1
Story.....	33,434	7,939	562	271	16	16.8	8.1	28.5	70.8
Tama.....	22,428	4,789	367	200	17	16.4	8.9	46.2	84.6
Taylor.....	14,258	2,943	249	182	14	17.5	12.8	56.2	84.6
Union.....	16,280	3,525	229	110	16	14.1	12.9	69.9	65.0
Van Buren.....	12,053	2,420	203	155	7	16.8	12.9	34.5	83.9
Wapello.....	44,280	10,319	789	492	29	17.8	11.1	36.8	76.5
Warren.....	17,695	3,539	308	188	13	17.4	10.6	42.2	87.0
Washington.....	20,055	4,254	393	236	6	19.6	11.8	15.3	92.4
Wayne.....	13,308	2,752	217	150	5	16.3	11.3	23.0	78.9
Webster.....	41,521	9,908	806	392	32	19.4	9.4	39.7	81.3
Winnebago.....	13,972	3,041	299	127	15	21.4	9.1	50.2	98.3
Winnesiek.....	22,263	4,666	406	232	18	18.2	10.4	44.3	87.0
Woodbury.....	103,627	26,199	1,797	975	85	17.3	9.4	47.3	68.6
Worth.....	11,449	2,418	206	98	7	18.0	8.6	34.0	85.2
Wright.....	20,038	4,388	369	189	11	18.4	9.4	29.8	84.1
Kansas.....	1,801,028	414,061	28,885	18,589	1,106	16.0	10.3	38.3	69.8
White.....	1,734,496	398,125	27,827	17,558	1,032	16.0	10.1	37.1	69.9
All other races.....	66,532	15,936	1,058	1,031	74	15.9	15.5	69.9	66.4
Allen.....	19,874	4,176	275	256	9	13.8	12.9	82.7	65.9
Anderson.....	11,658	2,414	162	136	10	13.9	11.7	61.7	67.1
Atchison.....	22,222	4,960	344	274	19	15.5	12.3	55.2	69.4
Barber.....	9,073	2,092	152	82	4	16.8	9.0	26.3	72.7
Barton.....	25,010	6,376	498	192	17	19.9	7.7	34.1	78.1
Bourbon.....	20,944	4,701	304	258	12	14.5	12.3	39.5	64.7
Brown.....	17,395	3,785	233	218	11	13.4	12.5	47.2	61.6
Butler.....	32,013	7,478	509	268	12	15.9	8.4	23.6	68.1
Chase.....	6,345	1,404	106	57	5	16.7	9.0	47.2	75.5
Chautauqua.....	9,233	1,886	146	88	8	15.8	9.5	54.8	77.4
Cherokee.....	29,817	6,738	576	372	18	19.3	12.5	31.3	85.5
Cheyenne.....	6,221	1,436	101	44	9	16.2	7.1	89.1	70.3
Clark.....	4,081	873	69	25	1	16.9	6.1	14.5	79.0
Clay.....	13,281	2,885	193	142	4	14.5	10.7	20.7	66.9
Cloud.....	17,247	3,879	291	204	8	16.9	11.8	27.5	75.0
Coffey.....	12,278	2,512	185	115	2	15.1	9.4	10.8	73.6
Comanche.....	4,412	982	73	40	5	16.5	9.1	68.5	74.3
Cowley.....	38,139	8,857	625	429	30	16.4	11.2	48.0	70.6
Crawford.....	44,191	10,244	614	550	23	13.9	12.4	37.5	59.9
Decatur.....	7,434	1,612	90	65	3	12.1	8.7	33.3	55.8
Dickinson.....	22,929	5,079	317	241	8	13.8	10.5	25.2	62.4
Doniphan.....	12,936	2,722	211	143	4	16.3	11.1	19.0	77.5
Douglas.....	25,171	5,721	334	267	8	13.3	10.6	24.0	58.4
Edwards.....	6,377	1,468	106	66	4	16.6	10.3	37.7	72.2
Elk.....	8,180	1,699	134	106	7	16.4	13.0	52.2	78.9
Ellis.....	17,508	4,227	408	106	16	23.3	6.1	39.2	96.5
Ellsworth.....	9,855	2,236	153	91	7	15.5	9.2	45.8	68.4
Finney.....	10,092	2,318	228	103	10	22.6	10.2	43.9	98.4
Ford.....	17,254	4,063	274	205	11	15.9	11.9	40.1	67.4
Franklin.....	20,889	4,459	295	254	7	14.1	12.2	23.7	66.2
Geary.....	15,222	3,357	297	120	14	19.5	7.9	47.1	88.5
Gove.....	4,793	1,006	99	39	6	20.7	8.1	60.6	98.4
Graham.....	6,071	1,230	100	41	7	16.5	6.8	70.0	81.3
Grant.....	1,946	453	37	10	1	19.0	5.1	27.0	81.7
Gray.....	4,773	1,039	101	28	11	21.2	5.9	108.9	97.2
Greeley.....	1,638	352	35	12	1	21.4	7.3	28.6	99.4
Greenwood.....	16,495	3,596	268	172	8	16.2	10.4	29.9	74.5
Hamilton.....	2,645	581	66	25	3	25.0	9.5	45.5	113.6
Harper.....	12,068	2,712	195	143	10	16.2	11.8	51.3	71.9
Harvey.....	21,712	5,225	353	205	11	16.3	9.4	31.2	67.6
Haskell.....	2,088	462	31	10	—	14.8	4.8	0	67.1
Hodgeman.....	3,535	758	34	19	1	9.6	5.4	29.4	44.9



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kansas—Con.									
Jackson.....	13,382	2,619	192	165	10	14.3	12.3	52.1	73.3
Jefferson.....	12,718	2,478	187	130	6	14.7	10.2	32.1	75.5
Lewell.....	11,970	2,436	171	125	4	14.3	10.4	23.4	70.2
Johnson.....	33,327	7,790	450	270	12	13.5	8.1	26.7	57.8
Kearny.....	2,525	489	56	17	2	22.2	6.7	35.7	114.5
Kingman.....	12,001	2,606	225	119	11	18.7	9.9	48.9	86.3
Kiowa.....	5,112	1,180	79	41	4	15.5	8.0	50.6	66.9
Labette.....	30,352	6,864	466	430	22	15.4	14.2	47.2	67.9
Laue.....	2,821	644	50	25	1	17.7	8.9	20.0	77.6
Leavenworth.....	41,112	7,548	506	434	29	12.3	10.6	57.3	67.0
Lincoln.....	8,338	1,770	116	63	—	13.9	7.6	0	65.5
Linn.....	11,969	2,448	184	154	6	15.4	12.9	32.6	75.2
Logan.....	3,688	817	56	35	4	15.2	9.5	71.4	68.5
Lyon.....	26,424	5,970	402	256	7	15.2	9.7	17.4	67.3
McPherson.....	24,152	5,666	413	215	14	17.1	8.9	33.9	72.9
Marion.....	18,951	4,207	291	181	12	15.4	9.6	41.2	69.2
Marshall.....	20,986	4,499	260	236	12	12.4	11.2	46.2	57.8
Meade.....	5,522	1,254	124	49	3	22.5	8.9	24.2	98.9
Miami.....	19,489	4,194	268	284	8	13.8	14.6	29.9	63.0
Mitchell.....	11,339	2,542	173	121	4	15.3	10.7	23.1	68.1
Montgomery.....	49,729	11,700	794	590	46	16.0	11.9	57.9	67.9
Morris.....	10,363	2,132	165	98	4	15.9	9.5	24.2	77.4
Morton.....	2,186	496	41	31	4	18.8	14.2	97.7	82.6
Nemaha.....	16,761	3,449	306	166	9	18.3	9.9	29.4	88.7
Neosho.....	22,210	4,843	332	257	13	14.9	11.6	39.2	68.6
Ness.....	6,864	1,482	94	60	4	13.7	8.7	42.6	63.4
Norton.....	9,831	2,319	161	93	5	16.4	9.5	31.1	69.4
Osage.....	15,118	2,971	228	187	18	15.1	12.4	76.9	76.7
Osborne.....	9,835	2,144	112	73	3	11.4	7.4	26.8	52.2
Ottawa.....	9,224	1,967	124	97	5	13.4	10.5	40.3	63.0
Pawnee.....	10,300	2,215	155	157	7	15.0	15.2	45.2	70.0
Phillips.....	10,435	2,269	173	94	4	16.6	9.0	23.1	76.2
Pottawatomie.....	14,015	2,779	189	140	5	13.5	10.0	26.5	68.0
Pratt.....	12,348	2,944	164	110	5	13.3	8.9	30.5	55.7
Rawlins.....	6,618	1,462	85	44	5	12.8	6.6	58.8	58.1
Reno.....	52,165	12,530	963	512	41	18.5	9.8	42.6	66.9
Republic.....	13,124	2,815	188	134	8	14.3	10.2	42.6	76.8
Rice.....	17,213	4,109	319	162	13	18.5	9.4	40.8	77.6
Riley.....	20,617	4,989	334	209	16	16.2	10.1	47.9	66.9
Rooks.....	8,497	1,878	135	81	4	15.9	9.5	29.6	71.9
Rush.....	8,285	1,842	141	62	4	17.0	7.5	28.4	76.5
Russell.....	13,464	3,327	241	99	6	17.9	7.4	24.9	72.4
Saline.....	29,535	7,329	469	297	17	15.9	10.1	36.2	64.0
Scott.....	3,773	870	85	27	6	22.5	7.2	70.6	97.7
Sedgwick.....	143,311	37,806	2,583	1,373	94	18.0	9.6	36.4	68.3
Seward.....	6,540	1,604	144	67	5	22.0	10.2	34.7	89.8
Shawnee.....	91,247	23,061	1,351	1,146	48	14.8	12.6	35.5	58.6
Sheridan.....	5,312	1,065	118	32	4	22.2	6.0	33.9	110.8
Sherman.....	6,421	1,437	115	37	2	17.9	5.8	17.4	80.0
Smith.....	10,582	2,178	142	100	4	13.4	9.5	28.2	65.2
Stafford.....	10,487	2,413	164	98	8	15.6	9.3	48.8	68.0
Stanton.....	1,443	296	23	10	—	13.9	6.9	0	77.7
Stevens.....	3,193	736	49	23	6	15.3	7.2	122.4	66.6
Sumner.....	26,163	5,784	399	247	14	15.3	9.4	35.1	69.0
Thomas.....	6,425	1,503	140	47	3	21.8	7.3	21.4	93.1
Trego.....	5,822	1,283	87	31	2	14.9	5.3	23.0	67.8
Wabausee.....	9,219	1,800	111	84	1	12.0	9.1	9.0	61.7
Wallace.....	2,216	481	40	19	4	18.1	8.6	100.0	83.2
Washington.....	15,921	3,298	220	130	5	13.8	8.2	22.7	66.7
Wichita.....	2,185	494	43	9	—	19.7	4.1	0	87.0
Wilson.....	17,723	3,859	289	207	18	16.3	11.7	62.3	74.9
Woodson.....	8,014	1,684	151	77	4	18.8	9.6	26.5	89.7
Wyandotte.....	145,071	36,344	2,427	1,501	96	16.7	10.3	39.6	66.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky	2,845,627	653,475	63,768	29,967	3,387	22.4	10.5	53.1	97.6
White	2,631,425	600,471	60,572	26,121	3,114	23.0	9.9	51.4	100.9
All other races	214,202	53,004	3,196	3,846	273	14.9	18.0	85.4	60.3
Adair	18,566	4,032	488	182	28	26.3	9.8	57.4	121.0
White	17,463	3,787	466	165	28	26.7	9.4	60.1	123.1
All other races	1,103	245	22	17	—	19.9	15.4	0	89.8
Allen	15,496	3,497	346	159	18	22.3	10.3	52.0	98.9
White	15,128	3,410	341	153	18	22.5	10.1	52.8	100.0
All other races	368	87	5	6	—	13.6	16.3	0	57.5
Anderson	8,936	1,964	181	89	3	20.3	10.0	16.6	92.2
White	8,436	1,864	172	80	3	20.4	9.5	17.4	92.3
All other races	500	100	9	9	—	18.0	18.0	0	90.0
Ballard	9,480	2,019	149	107	8	15.7	11.3	53.7	73.8
White	8,710	1,844	140	99	8	16.1	11.4	57.1	75.9
All other races	770	175	9	8	—	11.7	10.4	0	51.4
Barren	27,559	6,310	590	286	29	21.4	10.4	49.2	93.5
White	24,833	5,676	542	241	24	21.8	9.7	44.3	95.5
All other races	2,726	634	48	45	5	17.6	16.5	104.2	75.7
Bath	11,451	2,454	232	116	18	20.3	10.1	77.6	94.5
White	10,687	2,284	219	106	17	20.5	9.9	77.6	95.9
All other races	764	170	13	10	1	17.0	13.1	76.9	76.5
Bell	43,812	10,447	1,326	458	106	30.3	10.5	79.9	126.9
White	42,197	10,008	1,289	439	104	30.5	10.4	80.7	128.8
All other races	1,615	439	37	19	2	22.9	17.8	54.1	84.3
Boone	10,820	2,212	213	116	6	18.7	10.7	28.2	96.3
White	10,511	2,150	208	111	5	18.8	10.6	24.0	96.7
All other races	309	62	5	5	1	16.2	16.2	200.0	80.6
Bourbon	17,932	3,932	370	223	21	20.6	12.4	56.8	94.1
White	14,729	3,252	298	168	19	20.2	11.4	63.8	91.6
All other races	3,203	681	72	55	2	22.5	17.2	27.8	105.7
Boyd	45,938	11,573	1,017	435	64	22.1	9.5	62.9	89.0
White	45,046	11,337	1,009	422	64	22.4	9.4	63.4	89.0
All other races	892	236	8	13	—	9.0	14.6	0	33.9
Boyle	17,075	4,085	334	199	16	19.6	11.7	47.9	81.8
White	14,244	3,415	308	141	13	21.6	9.9	42.2	90.2
All other races	2,831	670	26	58	3	9.2	20.5	115.4	38.8
Bracken	9,389	2,003	153	96	9	16.3	10.2	58.3	76.4
White	9,166	1,957	152	92	9	16.6	10.0	59.2	77.7
All other races	223	46	1	4	—	4.6	17.9	0	21.7
Breathitt	23,946	4,941	752	159	15	31.4	6.6	19.9	152.2
White	23,818	4,920	751	158	15	31.5	6.6	20.0	152.6
All other races	128	21	1	1	—	7.8	7.8	0	47.6
Breckinridge	17,744	3,671	385	184	23	21.7	10.4	59.7	104.9
White	16,946	3,518	378	171	22	22.3	10.1	58.2	107.4
All other races	798	153	7	13	1	8.8	16.3	142.9	45.8
Bullitt	9,511	2,031	203	125	15	21.3	13.1	73.9	100.0
White	9,213	1,976	199	121	15	21.6	13.1	75.4	100.7
All other races	298	55	4	4	—	13.4	13.4	0	72.7
Butler	14,371	2,977	285	112	13	19.8	7.8	45.6	95.7
White	14,099	2,918	283	109	13	20.1	7.7	45.9	97.0
All other races	272	59	3	3	—	7.4	11.0	0	33.9
Caldwell	14,499	3,365	236	168	16	16.3	11.6	67.8	70.1
White	13,035	2,988	219	141	15	16.8	10.8	68.5	73.3
All other races	1,464	377	17	27	1	11.6	18.4	58.8	45.1
Calloway	19,041	4,531	343	188	20	18.0	9.9	58.3	75.7
White	18,101	4,277	330	168	18	18.2	9.3	54.5	77.2
All other races	940	254	13	20	2	13.8	21.3	153.8	51.2
Campbell	71,918	16,880	1,144	887	53	15.9	12.3	46.3	67.8
White	70,842	16,609	1,129	867	52	15.9	12.2	46.1	68.0
All other races	1,076	271	15	20	1	13.9	18.6	66.7	55.4
Carlisle	7,650	1,614	137	89	7	17.9	11.6	51.1	84.9
White	7,432	1,564	134	86	7	18.0	11.6	52.2	85.7
All other races	218	50	3	3	—	13.8	13.8	0	60.0
Carroll	8,657	1,871	158	100	9	18.3	11.6	57.0	84.4
White	8,348	1,800	153	92	9	18.3	11.0	58.8	85.0
All other races	309	71	5	8	—	16.2	25.9	0	70.4
Carter	25,545	5,311	768	201	34	30.1	7.9	44.3	144.6
White	25,496	5,302	767	199	34	30.1	7.8	44.3	144.7
All other races	49	9	1	2	—	20.4	40.8	0	111.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Casey	19,962	4,086	569	166	26	28.5	8.3	45.7	139.3
White	19,883	4,072	569	162	26	28.6	8.1	45.7	139.7
All other races	79	14	—	4	—	0	50.6	0	0
Christian	36,129	8,334	549	642	36	15.2	17.8	65.6	65.9
White	25,150	5,693	418	430	18	16.6	17.1	43.1	73.4
All other races	10,979	2,641	131	212	18	11.9	19.3	137.4	49.6
Clark	17,988	4,075	362	222	21	20.1	12.3	58.0	88.8
White	15,552	3,528	322	178	20	20.7	11.4	62.1	91.3
All other races	2,436	547	40	44	1	16.4	18.1	25.0	73.1
Clay	23,901	4,959	695	122	27	29.1	5.1	38.8	140.1
White	23,508	4,871	681	118	27	29.0	5.0	39.6	139.8
All other races	393	88	14	4	—	35.6	10.2	0	159.1
Clinton	10,279	2,214	268	88	16	26.1	8.6	59.7	121.0
White	10,226	2,207	264	88	16	25.8	8.6	60.6	119.6
All other races	53	7	4	—	—	75.5	0	0	571.4
Crittenden	12,115	2,595	218	143	10	18.0	11.8	45.9	84.0
White	11,878	2,545	218	136	10	18.4	11.4	45.9	85.7
All other races	237	50	—	7	—	0	29.6	0	0
Cumberland	11,923	2,616	267	107	13	22.4	9.0	48.7	102.1
White	11,143	2,444	260	101	13	23.3	9.1	50.0	106.4
All other races	780	172	7	6	—	9.0	7.7	0	40.7
Davies	52,335	12,754	1,088	530	65	20.8	10.1	59.7	85.3
White	48,828	11,886	1,068	476	59	21.9	9.7	55.2	89.9
All other races	3,507	868	20	54	6	5.7	15.4	500.0	23.0
Edmonson	11,344	2,391	359	88	15	31.6	7.8	41.8	150.1
White	11,190	2,361	356	86	15	31.8	7.7	42.1	150.8
All other races	154	30	3	2	—	19.5	13.0	0	100.0
Elliott	8,713	1,772	235	61	12	27.0	7.0	51.1	132.6
White	8,713	1,772	235	61	12	27.0	7.0	51.1	132.6
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Estill	17,978	3,988	530	136	25	29.5	7.6	47.2	132.9
White	17,876	3,966	530	135	25	29.6	7.6	47.2	133.6
All other races	102	22	—	1	—	0	9.8	0	0
Fayette	78,899	20,084	1,357	1,222	69	17.2	15.5	50.8	67.6
White	62,192	15,776	1,134	872	46	18.2	14.0	40.6	71.9
All other races	16,707	4,308	223	350	23	13.3	20.9	103.1	51.8
Fleming	13,327	2,730	308	185	19	23.1	13.9	61.7	112.8
White	12,776	2,629	300	171	17	23.5	13.4	56.7	114.1
All other races	551	101	8	14	2	14.5	25.4	250.0	79.2
Floyd	52,986	11,951	1,598	428	89	30.2	8.1	55.7	133.7
White	52,005	11,677	1,574	415	87	30.3	8.0	55.3	134.8
All other races	981	274	24	13	2	24.5	13.3	85.5	87.6
Franklin	23,308	6,028	360	290	23	15.4	12.4	63.9	59.7
White	21,137	5,417	337	244	19	15.9	11.5	56.4	62.2
All other races	2,171	611	23	46	4	10.6	21.2	175.9	37.6
Fulton	15,413	3,695	342	207	30	22.2	13.4	87.7	92.6
White	12,370	2,929	289	165	25	23.4	13.3	86.5	98.7
All other races	3,043	766	53	42	5	17.4	13.8	94.3	69.2
Gallatin	4,307	885	102	53	6	23.7	12.3	58.8	115.3
White	4,168	858	96	50	6	23.0	12.0	62.5	111.9
All other races	139	27	6	3	—	43.2	21.6	0	222.2
Garrard	11,910	2,654	245	118	13	20.6	9.9	53.1	92.3
White	10,525	2,348	223	90	10	21.2	8.6	44.8	95.0
All other races	1,385	306	22	28	3	15.9	20.2	136.4	71.9
Grant	9,876	2,039	193	131	8	19.5	13.3	41.5	94.7
White	9,733	2,012	189	127	8	19.4	13.0	42.3	93.9
All other races	143	27	4	4	—	28.0	28.0	0	148.1
Graves	31,763	7,541	556	388	32	17.5	12.2	57.6	73.7
White	29,754	7,012	531	356	31	17.8	12.0	58.4	75.7
All other races	2,009	529	25	32	1	12.4	15.9	40.0	47.3
Grayson	17,562	3,518	432	156	16	24.6	8.9	37.0	122.8
White	17,456	3,492	430	155	16	24.6	8.9	37.2	123.1
All other races	106	26	2	1	—	18.9	9.4	0	76.9
Green	12,321	2,748	274	129	10	22.2	10.5	36.5	99.7
White	11,418	2,559	256	112	8	22.4	9.8	31.3	100.0
All other races	903	189	18	17	2	19.9	18.8	111.1	95.2



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Greenup	24,917	5,421	658	243	38	26.4	9.8	57.8	121.4
White	24,747	5,384	655	241	38	26.5	9.7	58.0	121.7
All other races	170	37	3	2	—	17.6	11.8	0	81.1
Hancock	6,807	1,372	153	81	11	22.5	11.9	71.9	111.5
White	6,557	1,314	149	79	11	22.7	12.0	73.8	113.4
All other races	250	58	4	2	—	16.0	8.0	0	69.0
Hardin	29,108	5,439	528	296	21	18.1	10.2	39.8	97.1
White	27,903	5,169	512	278	21	18.3	10.0	41.0	99.1
All other races	1,205	270	16	18	—	13.3	14.9	0	69.3
Harlan	75,275	18,533	2,110	641	170	28.0	8.5	80.6	113.9
White	67,737	16,434	1,941	554	158	28.7	8.2	81.4	118.1
All other races	7,538	2,099	169	87	12	22.4	11.5	71.0	80.5
Harrison	15,124	3,224	275	189	10	18.2	12.5	36.4	85.3
White	14,181	3,029	268	160	8	18.9	11.3	29.9	88.5
All other races	943	195	7	29	2	7.4	30.8	285.7	35.9
Hart	17,239	3,738	393	173	20	22.8	10.0	50.9	105.1
White	15,637	3,377	355	148	16	22.7	9.5	45.1	105.1
All other races	1,602	361	38	25	4	23.7	15.6	105.3	105.3
Henderson	27,020	6,063	567	363	38	21.0	13.4	67.0	93.5
White	22,829	5,098	493	269	32	21.6	11.8	64.9	96.7
All other races	4,191	965	74	94	6	17.7	22.4	31.1	76.7
Henry	12,220	2,540	244	107	8	20.0	8.8	32.8	96.1
White	11,201	2,320	229	100	8	20.4	8.9	34.9	98.7
All other races	1,019	220	15	7	—	14.7	6.9	0	68.2
Hickman	9,142	1,981	150	115	13	16.4	12.6	36.7	75.7
White	8,127	1,755	122	95	11	15.0	11.7	30.2	69.5
All other races	1,015	226	28	20	2	27.6	19.7	71.4	123.9
Hopkins	37,789	8,834	767	413	35	20.3	10.9	45.6	86.8
White	33,390	7,735	692	339	30	20.7	10.2	43.4	89.5
All other races	4,399	1,099	75	74	5	17.0	16.8	66.7	68.2
Jackson	16,339	3,328	494	93	24	30.2	5.7	48.6	148.4
White	16,318	3,325	494	93	24	30.3	5.7	48.6	148.6
All other races	21	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	385,392	100,907	6,805	5,025	329	17.7	13.0	48.3	67.4
White	334,174	86,669	6,043	3,938	263	18.1	11.8	43.5	69.7
All other races	51,218	14,238	762	1,087	66	14.9	21.2	86.6	53.5
Jessamine	12,174	2,682	165	144	10	13.6	11.8	60.6	61.5
White	10,592	2,350	147	117	6	13.9	11.0	40.8	62.6
All other races	1,582	332	18	27	4	11.4	17.1	222.2	64.2
Johnson	25,771	5,818	799	229	43	31.0	8.9	53.8	137.3
White	25,757	5,814	798	228	43	31.0	8.9	53.9	137.3
All other races	14	4	1	1	—	71.4	71.4	0	250.0
Kenton	93,139	23,392	1,480	1,096	76	15.9	11.8	51.4	63.3
White	89,610	22,476	1,429	1,028	71	15.9	11.5	49.7	63.6
All other races	3,529	916	51	68	5	14.5	19.3	98.0	55.7
Knott	20,007	4,267	599	105	19	29.9	5.2	31.7	140.4
White	19,739	4,205	596	104	18	30.2	5.3	30.2	141.7
All other races	268	62	3	1	1	11.2	3.7	333.3	48.4
Knox	31,029	6,850	898	305	64	28.9	9.8	71.3	131.1
White	30,409	6,717	890	291	64	29.3	9.6	71.9	132.5
All other races	620	133	8	14	—	12.9	22.6	0	60.2
Larue	9,622	2,121	196	87	4	20.4	9.0	20.4	92.4
White	9,098	2,009	185	80	3	20.3	8.8	16.2	92.1
All other races	524	112	11	7	1	21.0	13.4	90.9	98.2
Laurel	25,640	5,626	638	220	31	24.9	8.6	48.6	113.4
White	25,296	5,551	631	213	31	24.9	8.4	49.1	113.7
All other races	344	75	7	7	—	20.3	20.3	0	93.3
Lawrence	17,275	3,581	456	177	19	26.4	10.2	41.7	127.3
White	17,180	3,561	455	174	19	26.5	10.1	41.8	127.8
All other races	95	20	1	3	—	10.5	31.6	0	60.0
Lee	10,860	2,250	253	65	5	23.3	6.0	19.8	112.4
White	10,761	2,229	249	64	5	23.1	5.9	20.1	111.7
All other races	99	21	4	1	—	40.4	10.1	0	190.5
Leslie	14,981	3,048	547	65	15	36.5	4.3	27.4	179.5
White	14,956	3,045	547	65	15	36.6	4.3	27.4	179.6
All other races	25	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Letcher	40,592	9,122	1,395	298	75	34.4	7.3	53.8	152.9
White	38,534	8,601	1,360	272	74	35.3	7.1	54.4	158.1
All other races	2,058	521	35	26	1	17.0	12.6	28.6	67.2
Lewis	15,686	3,114	436	159	21	27.8	10.1	48.2	140.0
White	15,656	3,109	436	159	21	27.8	10.2	48.2	140.2
All other races	30	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	19,859	4,245	441	212	24	22.2	10.7	54.4	103.9
White	18,307	3,898	417	185	22	22.8	10.1	52.8	107.0
All other races	1,552	347	24	27	2	15.5	17.4	83.3	69.2
Livingston	9,127	1,880	234	93	14	25.6	10.2	59.8	124.5
White	8,903	1,833	232	88	14	26.1	9.9	60.3	126.6
All other races	224	47	2	5	—	8.9	22.3	0	42.6
Logan	23,345	5,211	464	272	24	19.9	11.7	51.7	89.0
White	20,027	4,436	439	222	21	21.9	11.1	47.8	99.0
All other races	3,318	775	25	50	3	7.5	15.1	120.0	32.3
Lyon	9,067	1,685	138	92	5	15.2	10.1	36.2	81.9
White	7,823	1,554	137	75	5	17.5	9.6	36.5	88.2
All other races	1,244	131	1	17	—	0.8	13.7	0	7.6
McCracken	48,534	12,417	911	574	51	18.8	11.8	56.0	73.4
White	41,551	10,533	786	436	41	18.9	10.5	52.2	74.6
All other races	6,983	1,884	125	138	10	17.9	19.8	80.0	66.3
McCreary	16,451	3,601	564	139	47	34.3	8.4	83.3	156.6
White	16,413	3,592	562	139	47	34.2	8.5	83.6	156.5
All other races	38	9	2	—	—	52.6	0	0	222.2
McLean	11,446	2,452	234	114	11	20.4	10.0	47.0	95.4
White	11,199	2,402	231	111	11	20.6	9.9	47.6	96.2
All other races	247	50	3	3	—	12.1	12.1	0	60.0
Madison	28,541	6,647	557	300	30	19.5	10.5	53.9	83.8
White	25,013	5,838	512	242	28	20.5	9.7	54.7	87.7
All other races	3,528	809	45	58	2	12.8	16.4	44.4	55.6
Magoffin	17,490	3,572	558	79	21	31.9	4.5	37.6	156.2
White	17,462	3,568	557	79	21	31.9	4.5	37.7	156.1
All other races	28	4	—	—	—	35.7	0	0	250.0
Marion	16,913	3,660	456	170	31	27.0	10.1	68.0	124.6
White	15,462	3,302	430	149	28	27.8	9.6	65.1	130.2
All other races	1,451	358	26	21	3	17.9	14.5	115.4	72.6
Marshall	16,602	3,844	341	138	9	20.5	8.3	26.4	88.7
White	16,446	3,805	340	136	8	20.7	8.3	23.5	89.4
All other races	156	39	1	2	1	6.4	12.8	1,000.0	25.6
Martin	10,970	2,258	421	71	28	38.4	6.5	66.5	186.4
White	10,970	2,258	421	71	28	38.4	6.5	66.5	186.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Mason	19,066	4,404	396	267	19	20.8	14.0	48.0	89.9
White	16,969	3,956	361	228	15	21.3	13.4	41.6	91.3
All other races	2,097	448	35	39	4	16.7	18.6	114.3	78.1
Meade	8,827	1,792	203	82	13	23.0	9.3	64.0	113.3
White	8,461	1,722	198	77	12	23.4	9.1	60.6	115.0
All other races	366	70	5	5	1	13.7	13.7	200.0	71.4
Menifee	5,691	1,106	168	41	4	29.5	7.2	23.8	151.9
White	5,667	1,103	168	40	4	29.6	7.1	23.8	152.3
All other races	24	3	—	1	—	0	41.7	0	0
Mercer	14,629	3,378	260	168	10	17.8	11.5	38.5	77.0
White	13,356	3,086	237	144	8	17.7	10.8	33.8	76.8
All other races	1,273	292	23	24	2	18.1	18.9	87.0	78.8
Metcalfe	10,853	2,410	253	106	16	23.3	9.8	63.2	105.0
White	10,317	2,287	234	101	16	22.7	9.8	63.4	102.3
All other races	536	123	19	5	—	35.4	9.3	0	154.5
Monroe	14,070	3,093	394	132	20	28.0	9.4	50.8	127.4
White	13,620	2,986	391	121	20	28.7	8.9	51.2	130.9
All other races	450	107	3	11	—	6.7	24.4	0	28.0
Montgomery	12,280	2,739	267	131	8	21.7	10.7	30.0	97.5
White	10,658	2,365	242	104	8	22.7	9.8	33.1	102.3
All other races	1,622	374	25	27	—	15.4	16.6	0	66.8
Morgan	16,827	3,459	467	136	27	27.8	8.1	57.8	135.0
White	16,825	3,459	467	136	27	27.8	8.1	57.8	135.0
All other races	2	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Muhlenberg	37,554	8,437	865	405	68	23.0	10.8	78.6	102.5
White	35,333	7,942	826	368	66	23.4	10.4	79.9	104.0
All other races	2,221	495	39	37	2	17.6	16.7	51.3	78.8
Nelson	18,004	3,886	431	170	22	23.9	9.4	51.0	110.9
White	16,267	3,506	412	148	20	25.3	9.1	48.5	117.5
All other races	1,737	380	19	22	2	10.9	12.7	105.3	50.0
Nicholas	8,617	1,766	167	113	10	19.4	13.1	59.9	94.6
White	8,121	1,672	155	105	9	19.1	12.9	58.1	92.6
All other races	496	94	12	8	1	24.2	16.1	83.3	137.7
Ohio	24,421	5,088	470	245	27	19.2	10.0	57.4	92.4
White	23,757	4,935	458	238	26	19.3	10.0	56.8	92.8
All other races	664	153	12	7	1	18.1	10.5	83.3	78.4
Oldham	10,716	1,707	118	109	3	11.0	10.2	25.4	69.1
White	9,415	1,565	108	100	2	11.5	10.6	18.5	69.0
All other races	1,301	142	10	9	1	7.7	6.9	100.0	70.4
Owen	10,942	2,255	202	121	13	18.5	11.1	64.4	89.6
White	10,489	2,166	195	117	12	18.6	11.2	61.5	90.0
All other races	453	89	7	4	1	15.5	8.8	142.9	78.7
Owsley	8,957	1,864	224	51	8	25.0	5.7	35.7	120.2
White	8,906	1,854	223	51	8	25.0	5.7	35.9	120.3
All other races	51	10	1	—	—	19.6	0	0	100.0
Pendleton	10,392	2,087	207	133	10	19.9	12.8	48.3	99.2
White	10,220	2,052	204	124	9	20.0	12.1	44.1	99.4
All other races	172	35	3	9	1	17.4	52.3	333.3	85.7
Perry	47,828	10,815	1,446	309	64	30.2	6.5	44.3	133.7
White	45,765	10,330	1,402	287	62	30.6	6.3	44.2	135.7
All other races	2,063	485	44	22	2	21.3	10.7	45.5	90.7
Pike	71,122	15,804	2,178	521	116	30.6	7.3	53.3	137.3
White	70,108	15,616	2,168	508	114	30.9	7.2	52.6	138.8
All other races	1,014	248	10	13	2	9.9	12.8	200.0	40.3
Powell	7,671	1,541	203	69	12	26.5	9.0	59.1	131.0
White	7,446	1,504	197	66	11	26.5	8.9	55.8	131.7
All other races	225	37	6	3	1	26.7	13.3	166.7	162.2
Pulaski	39,863	8,678	971	307	41	24.4	7.7	42.2	111.9
White	39,048	8,495	963	296	41	24.7	7.6	42.6	113.4
All other races	815	183	8	11	—	9.8	13.5	0	43.7
Robertson	3,419	708	72	37	6	21.1	10.8	83.3	101.7
White	3,379	705	72	37	6	21.3	10.9	83.3	102.1
All other races	40	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Rockcastle	17,165	3,622	456	137	26	26.6	8.0	57.0	125.5
White	17,136	3,617	454	137	26	26.5	8.0	57.3	125.5
All other races	29	5	2	—	—	69.0	0	0	400.0
Rowan	12,734	2,792	391	94	12	30.7	7.4	30.7	140.0
White	12,718	2,790	390	94	12	30.7	7.4	30.2	139.8
All other races	16	2	1	—	—	62.5	0	0	500.0
Russell	13,615	2,938	285	106	7	20.9	7.8	24.6	97.0
White	13,375	2,882	280	103	7	20.9	7.7	25.0	97.2
All other races	240	56	5	3	—	20.8	12.5	0	89.3
Scott	14,314	3,133	272	187	17	19.0	13.1	62.5	86.8
White	12,190	2,688	247	147	13	20.3	12.1	52.6	91.9
All other races	2,124	445	25	40	4	11.8	18.8	160.0	56.2
Shelby	17,759	4,011	355	240	12	20.0	13.5	33.8	88.5
White	15,201	3,378	319	197	11	21.0	13.0	34.5	94.4
All other races	2,558	633	36	43	1	14.1	16.8	27.8	56.9
Simpson	11,752	2,698	202	138	13	17.2	11.7	64.4	74.9
White	10,021	2,254	190	113	12	19.0	11.3	63.2	84.3
All other races	1,731	444	12	25	1	6.9	14.4	83.3	27.0
Spencer	6,757	1,448	165	70	10	24.4	10.4	60.6	114.0
White	6,277	1,347	159	63	9	25.3	10.0	56.6	118.0
All other races	480	101	6	7	1	12.5	14.6	166.7	59.4
Taylor	13,556	3,048	334	162	18	24.6	12.0	53.9	109.6
White	12,407	2,781	318	145	15	25.6	11.7	47.2	114.3
All other races	1,149	267	16	17	3	13.9	14.8	187.5	59.9
Todd	14,234	3,213	317	198	26	22.3	13.9	82.0	98.7
White	11,022	2,460	265	129	18	24.0	11.7	67.9	107.7
All other races	3,212	753	52	69	8	16.2	21.5	153.8	69.1



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Kentucky—Con.									
Trigg	12,784	2,767	219	137	14	17.1	10.7	63.9	79.1
White	10,663	2,333	196	119	13	18.4	11.2	66.3	84.0
All other races	2,121	434	23	18	1	10.8	8.5	43.5	53.0
Trimble	5,601	1,148	123	50	7	22.0	8.9	56.9	107.1
White	5,579	1,143	123	50	7	22.0	9.0	56.9	107.6
All other races	22	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union	17,411	3,740	358	177	16	20.6	10.2	44.7	95.7
White	15,308	3,250	316	150	15	20.6	9.8	47.5	97.2
All other races	2,103	490	42	27	1	20.0	12.8	23.3	85.7
Warren	36,631	8,520	785	420	51	21.4	11.5	65.0	92.1
White	31,897	7,426	704	341	44	22.1	10.7	62.5	94.8
All other races	4,734	1,094	81	79	7	17.1	16.7	86.4	74.0
Washington	12,965	2,804	327	119	13	25.2	9.2	39.3	116.6
White	11,681	2,530	302	103	11	25.9	8.8	36.4	119.4
All other races	1,284	274	25	16	2	19.5	12.5	80.0	91.2
Wayne	17,204	3,658	520	111	15	30.2	6.5	28.8	142.2
White	16,741	3,548	509	102	15	30.4	6.1	29.5	143.5
All other races	463	110	11	9	—	23.8	19.4	0	100.0
Webster	19,198	4,307	329	227	26	17.1	11.8	79.0	76.4
White	16,502	3,615	310	191	22	18.8	11.6	71.0	85.8
All other races	2,696	692	19	36	4	7.0	13.4	210.5	27.5
Whitley	33,186	7,688	743	285	49	22.4	8.6	65.9	96.6
White	32,821	7,599	738	282	49	22.5	8.6	66.4	97.1
All other races	365	89	5	3	—	13.7	8.2	0	56.2
Wolfe	9,997	2,105	367	92	19	36.7	9.2	51.8	174.3
White	9,990	2,103	367	92	19	36.7	9.2	51.8	174.5
All other races	7	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Woodford	11,847	2,657	216	130	13	18.2	11.0	60.2	81.3
White	9,843	2,216	197	88	10	20.0	8.9	50.8	88.9
All other races	2,004	441	19	42	3	9.6	21.0	157.9	43.1
Louisiana	2,363,880	597,922	50,848	25,542	3,268	21.5	10.8	64.3	85.0
White	1,511,739	378,259	29,780	13,773	1,422	19.7	9.1	47.8	78.0
All other races	852,141	219,663	21,068	11,769	1,846	24.7	13.8	87.6	95.9
Acadia	46,260	11,053	1,138	476	94	24.6	10.3	82.6	103.0
White	37,941	9,120	881	342	59	23.2	9.0	67.0	96.6
All other races	8,319	1,933	257	134	35	30.9	16.1	136.2	133.0
Allen	17,540	4,165	454	176	31	25.9	10.0	68.3	109.0
White	12,986	3,012	336	115	17	25.9	8.9	50.6	111.6
All other races	4,554	1,153	118	61	14	25.9	13.4	118.6	102.3
Ascension	21,215	4,757	504	282	52	23.8	13.3	103.2	105.9
White	13,267	2,978	301	147	18	22.7	11.1	59.8	101.1
All other races	7,948	1,779	203	135	34	25.5	17.0	167.5	114.1
Assumption	18,541	4,087	530	200	46	28.6	10.8	86.8	129.7
White	11,010	2,454	271	88	17	24.6	8.0	62.7	110.4
All other races	7,531	1,633	259	112	29	34.4	14.9	112.0	158.6
Avoyelles	39,256	9,033	870	395	48	22.2	10.1	55.2	96.3
White	28,677	6,653	546	237	27	19.0	8.3	49.5	82.1
All other races	10,579	2,380	324	158	21	30.6	14.9	64.8	136.1
Beauregard	14,847	3,355	286	143	17	19.3	9.6	59.4	85.2
White	12,236	2,731	239	106	13	19.5	8.7	54.4	87.5
All other races	2,611	624	47	37	4	18.0	14.2	86.1	75.3
Bienville	23,933	5,509	554	205	26	23.1	8.6	46.9	100.6
White	12,442	2,803	241	99	14	19.4	8.0	58.1	86.0
All other races	11,491	2,706	313	106	12	27.2	9.2	38.3	115.7
Bossier	33,162	7,829	715	299	49	21.6	9.0	68.5	91.3
White	16,495	3,795	296	90	16	17.9	5.5	54.1	78.0
All other races	16,667	4,034	419	209	33	25.1	12.5	78.8	103.9
Caddo	150,203	43,769	3,025	1,627	212	20.1	10.8	70.1	69.1
White	86,363	24,615	1,504	695	67	17.4	8.0	44.5	61.1
All other races	63,840	19,154	1,521	932	145	23.8	14.6	95.3	79.4
Calcasieu	56,506	14,370	1,175	533	81	20.8	9.4	68.9	81.8
White	41,544	10,467	867	317	42	20.9	7.6	48.4	82.8
All other races	14,962	3,903	308	216	39	20.6	14.4	126.6	78.9
Caldwell	12,046	2,815	245	115	15	20.3	9.5	61.2	87.0
White	8,550	1,960	165	74	11	19.3	8.7	66.7	84.2
All other races	3,496	855	80	41	4	22.9	11.7	50.0	93.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTY, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Louisiana—Con.									
Cameron	7,203	1,692	92	43	6	12.8	6.0	65.2	54.4
White	6,533	1,661	80	39	6	12.2	6.0	75.0	51.2
All other races	670	131	12	4	—	17.9	6.0	0	91.6
Catahoula	14,618	3,259	277	107	10	18.9	7.3	36.1	85.0
White	9,273	2,018	176	54	7	19.0	5.8	39.8	87.2
All other races	5,345	1,241	101	53	3	18.9	9.9	29.7	81.4
Claiborne	29,855	7,233	572	246	29	19.2	8.2	50.7	79.1
White	12,770	3,097	173	91	5	13.5	7.1	28.9	55.9
All other races	17,085	4,136	399	155	24	23.4	9.1	60.2	96.5
Concordia	14,562	3,634	287	166	15	19.7	11.4	52.3	79.0
White	4,787	1,101	103	36	5	21.5	7.5	48.5	93.6
All other races	9,775	2,533	184	130	10	18.8	13.3	54.3	72.6
De Soto	31,803	7,340	751	313	52	23.6	9.8	69.2	102.3
White	11,688	2,634	238	111	16	20.4	9.5	67.2	90.4
All other races	20,115	4,706	513	202	36	25.5	10.0	70.2	109.0
East Baton Rouge	88,415	25,508	1,908	921	119	21.6	10.4	62.4	74.8
White	54,774	15,510	1,200	431	46	21.9	7.9	38.3	77.4
All other races	33,641	9,998	708	490	73	21.0	14.6	103.1	70.8
East Carroll	19,023	4,779	422	206	18	22.2	10.8	42.7	88.3
White	6,232	1,400	157	41	7	25.2	6.6	44.6	112.1
All other races	12,791	3,379	265	165	11	20.7	12.9	41.5	78.4
East Feliciana	18,039	3,893	308	454	4	17.1	25.2	13.0	79.0
White	6,387	1,351	48	198	1	7.5	31.0	20.8	35.5
All other races	11,652	2,542	260	256	3	22.3	22.0	11.5	102.1
Evangeline	30,497	7,166	598	163	29	19.6	5.3	48.5	83.4
White	23,498	5,633	401	101	8	17.1	4.3	20.0	71.2
All other races	6,999	1,533	197	62	21	28.1	8.9	106.6	123.5
Franklin	32,382	7,637	680	232	46	21.0	7.2	67.6	89.0
White	19,753	4,507	383	133	28	19.4	6.7	73.1	85.0
All other races	12,629	3,130	297	100	18	23.5	7.9	60.6	94.9
Grant	15,933	3,622	309	152	18	19.4	9.5	53.3	85.3
White	11,954	2,658	210	106	10	17.6	8.9	47.6	79.0
All other races	3,979	964	99	46	8	24.9	11.6	80.8	102.7
Iberia	37,183	9,143	880	445	87	23.7	12.0	98.9	96.2
White	23,735	5,859	538	223	35	22.7	9.4	65.1	91.8
All other races	13,448	3,284	342	222	52	25.4	16.5	152.0	104.1
Iberville	27,721	6,414	675	411	61	24.3	14.8	90.4	105.2
White	13,512	3,204	304	165	14	22.5	12.2	46.1	94.9
All other races	14,209	3,210	371	246	47	26.1	17.3	126.7	115.6
Jackson	17,807	4,397	309	144	15	17.4	8.1	48.5	70.3
White	12,194	2,954	214	107	12	17.5	8.8	56.1	72.4
All other races	5,613	1,443	95	37	3	16.9	6.6	31.6	65.8
Jefferson	50,427	13,063	976	409	46	19.4	8.1	47.1	74.7
White	41,834	10,826	800	295	24	19.1	7.1	30.0	73.9
All other races	8,593	2,237	176	114	22	20.5	13.3	125.0	78.7
Jefferson Davis	24,191	5,664	652	237	46	27.0	9.8	70.6	115.1
White	18,174	4,332	465	149	23	25.6	8.2	49.5	107.3
All other races	6,017	1,332	187	88	23	31.1	14.6	123.0	140.4
Lafayette	43,941	11,155	966	406	83	22.0	9.2	85.9	86.6
White	29,838	7,742	606	223	43	20.3	7.5	71.0	78.3
All other races	14,103	3,413	360	183	40	25.5	13.0	111.1	105.5
Lafourche	38,615	9,063	1,009	401	62	26.1	10.4	61.4	111.3
White	32,659	7,744	845	284	41	25.9	8.7	48.5	109.1
All other races	5,956	1,319	164	117	21	27.5	19.6	128.0	124.3
La Salle	10,969	2,653	241	84	6	22.0	7.7	24.9	90.8
White	9,587	2,274	216	67	5	22.5	7.0	23.1	95.0
All other races	1,372	379	25	17	1	18.2	12.4	40.0	66.0
Lincoln	24,790	6,142	525	209	17	21.2	8.4	52.4	85.5
White	13,551	3,181	246	107	5	18.2	7.9	20.3	77.3
All other races	11,239	2,961	279	102	12	24.8	9.1	43.0	94.2
Livingston	17,790	3,863	335	115	10	18.8	6.5	29.9	86.7
White	15,150	3,252	291	99	7	19.2	6.5	24.1	89.5
All other races	2,640	611	44	16	3	16.7	6.1	63.2	72.0
Madison	18,443	4,655	435	199	29	23.6	10.8	66.7	93.4
White	5,655	1,334	147	39	8	26.0	6.9	54.4	110.2
All other races	12,788	3,321	288	160	21	22.5	12.5	72.9	86.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Louisiana—Con.									
Morehouse.....	27,571	7,041	593	264	52	21.5	9.6	87.7	84.2
White.....	11,432	2,805	244	74	16	21.3	6.5	65.6	87.0
All other races.....	16,139	4,236	349	190	36	21.6	11.8	103.2	82.4
Natchitoches.....	40,997	9,503	1,028	431	66	25.1	10.5	64.2	108.2
White.....	21,010	4,828	482	185	27	22.9	8.8	56.0	99.8
All other races.....	19,987	4,675	546	246	39	27.3	12.3	71.4	116.8
Orleans.....	494,537	138,358	9,138	6,675	535	18.5	13.5	58.5	66.0
White.....	344,775	93,816	5,532	4,282	230	16.0	12.4	41.6	59.0
All other races.....	149,762	44,542	3,606	2,393	305	24.1	16.0	84.6	81.0
Ouachita.....	59,168	16,721	1,129	565	50	19.1	9.5	44.3	67.5
White.....	38,141	10,235	759	285	26	19.9	7.5	34.3	74.2
All other races.....	21,027	6,486	370	280	24	17.6	13.3	64.9	57.0
Plaquemines.....	12,318	2,725	295	105	22	23.9	8.5	74.6	108.3
White.....	6,864	1,607	143	42	5	20.8	6.1	35.0	89.0
All other races.....	5,454	1,118	152	63	17	27.9	11.6	111.8	136.0
Pointe Coupee.....	24,004	5,471	556	286	45	23.2	11.9	80.9	101.6
White.....	10,448	2,377	200	86	11	19.1	8.2	55.0	84.1
All other races.....	13,556	3,094	356	200	34	26.3	14.8	95.5	115.1
Rapides.....	73,370	19,003	1,544	952	90	21.0	13.0	58.3	81.3
White.....	46,458	11,932	946	483	40	20.4	10.4	42.3	79.3
All other races.....	26,912	7,071	598	469	50	22.2	17.4	83.6	84.6
Red River.....	15,881	3,696	444	168	34	28.0	10.6	76.6	120.1
White.....	7,883	1,834	205	73	11	26.0	9.3	53.7	111.8
All other races.....	7,998	1,862	239	95	23	29.9	11.9	96.2	128.4
Richland.....	28,829	6,845	752	297	35	26.1	10.3	46.5	109.9
White.....	15,768	3,620	407	117	18	25.8	7.4	44.2	112.4
All other races.....	13,061	3,225	345	180	17	26.4	13.8	49.3	107.0
Sabine.....	23,586	5,491	484	177	17	20.5	7.5	35.1	88.1
White.....	18,826	4,295	388	129	14	20.6	6.9	36.1	90.3
All other races.....	4,760	1,196	96	48	3	20.2	10.1	31.3	80.3
St. Bernard.....	7,280	1,758	154	60	8	21.2	8.2	61.9	87.6
White.....	5,854	1,433	122	37	6	20.8	6.3	49.2	85.1
All other races.....	1,426	325	32	23	2	22.4	16.1	62.5	98.5
St. Charles.....	12,321	2,912	263	95	10	21.3	7.7	38.0	90.3
White.....	8,412	2,076	182	46	3	21.6	5.5	16.5	87.7
All other races.....	3,909	836	81	49	7	20.7	12.5	86.4	96.9
St. Helena.....	9,542	2,018	163	48	—	17.1	5.0	0	80.8
White.....	4,494	959	59	26	—	13.1	5.8	0	61.5
All other races.....	5,048	1,059	104	22	—	20.6	4.4	0	98.2
St. James.....	16,596	3,702	444	190	36	26.8	11.4	81.1	119.9
White.....	8,368	1,933	190	78	12	22.7	9.3	63.2	98.3
All other races.....	8,228	1,769	254	112	24	30.9	13.6	94.5	143.6
St. John the Baptist.....	14,766	3,449	383	145	26	25.9	9.8	67.9	111.0
White.....	7,890	1,898	156	49	9	19.8	6.2	57.7	82.2
All other races.....	6,876	1,551	227	96	17	33.0	14.0	74.9	146.4
St. Landry.....	71,481	16,342	2,162	800	204	30.2	11.2	94.4	132.3
White.....	37,660	8,898	846	316	56	25.5	8.4	66.2	95.1
All other races.....	33,821	7,444	1,316	484	148	38.9	14.3	112.5	176.8
St. Martin.....	26,394	5,850	593	233	58	22.5	8.8	97.8	101.4
White.....	16,743	3,807	310	123	24	18.5	7.3	77.4	81.4
All other races.....	9,651	2,043	283	110	34	29.3	11.4	120.1	138.5
St. Mary.....	31,458	7,366	865	368	41	27.5	11.7	47.4	117.4
White.....	4,152	4,118	451	158	15	26.3	9.2	33.3	109.5
All other races.....	14,306	3,248	414	210	26	28.9	14.7	62.8	127.5
St. Tammany.....	23,624	5,411	548	261	35	23.2	11.0	63.9	101.3
White.....	16,316	3,668	336	174	18	20.6	10.7	53.6	91.6
All other races.....	7,308	1,743	212	87	17	29.0	11.9	82.2	121.6
Tangipahoa.....	45,519	11,142	1,113	524	92	24.5	11.5	82.7	99.9
White.....	30,476	7,296	317	48	23.8	10.4	66.2	99.4	
All other races.....	15,043	3,846	388	207	44	25.8	13.8	113.4	100.9
Tensas.....	15,940	3,831	364	214	18	22.8	13.4	49.5	95.0
White.....	4,742	1,080	118	31	5	24.9	6.5	42.4	109.3
All other races.....	11,198	2,751	246	183	13	22.0	16.3	52.8	89.4
Terrebonne.....	35,880	8,225	1,078	391	84	30.0	10.9	77.9	131.1
White.....	25,997	6,087	792	232	49	30.5	8.9	61.9	130.1
All other races.....	9,883	2,138	286	159	35	28.9	16.1	122.4	133.8



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Louisiana—Con.									
Union.....	20,943	4,852	361	186	14	17.2	8.9	38.8	74.4
White.....	13,683	3,125	203	116	6	14.8	8.5	29.6	65.0
All other races.....	7,260	1,727	158	70	8	21.8	9.6	50.6	91.5
Vermilion.....	37,750	8,978	778	318	59	20.6	8.4	75.8	86.7
White.....	32,706	7,794	650	253	48	19.9	7.7	73.8	83.4
All other races.....	5,044	1,184	128	65	11	25.4	12.9	85.9	108.1
Vernon.....	19,142	4,303	341	136	12	17.8	7.1	35.2	79.2
White.....	16,722	3,674	310	109	10	18.5	6.5	32.3	84.4
All other races.....	2,420	629	31	27	2	12.8	11.2	64.5	49.3
Washington.....	34,443	8,623	769	310	47	22.3	9.0	61.1	89.2
White.....	23,626	5,783	520	179	21	22.0	7.6	40.4	89.9
All other races.....	10,817	2,840	249	131	26	23.0	12.1	104.4	87.7
Webster.....	33,676	8,630	691	305	42	20.5	9.1	60.8	80.1
White.....	19,429	4,904	419	147	16	21.6	7.6	38.2	85.4
All other races.....	14,247	3,726	272	158	26	19.1	11.1	95.6	73.0
West Baton Rouge.....	11,263	2,662	205	157	21	18.2	13.9	102.4	77.0
White.....	4,404	1,025	77	45	5	17.5	10.2	64.9	75.1
All other races.....	6,859	1,637	128	112	16	18.7	16.3	125.0	78.2
West Carroll.....	19,252	4,340	472	139	17	24.5	7.2	36.0	108.8
White.....	15,001	3,297	359	83	13	23.9	5.5	39.2	108.9
All other races.....	4,251	1,043	113	56	4	26.6	13.2	95.4	108.3
West Feliciana.....	11,720	1,933	235	143	12	20.1	12.2	57.1	121.6
White.....	2,765	437	28	35	1	10.1	12.7	35.7	64.1
All other races.....	8,955	1,496	207	108	11	23.1	12.1	53.1	138.4
Winn.....	16,923	4,019	200	84	7	11.8	5.0	35.0	49.8
White.....	12,645	2,858	133	54	2	10.5	4.3	15.0	46.5
All other races.....	4,278	1,161	67	30	5	15.7	7.0	74.6	57.7
Maine									
White.....	847,226	186,058	15,222	10,581	810	18.0	12.5	53.2	81.8
All other races.....	844,543	185,561	15,178	10,557	810	18.0	12.5	53.4	81.8
All other races.....	2,683	497	44	24	—	16.4	8.9	0	88.5
Androscoggin.....	76,679	18,484	1,344	927	71	17.5	12.1	52.8	72.7
Aroostook.....	94,436	20,484	2,437	924	171	25.8	9.8	70.2	119.0
Cumberland.....	146,000	33,538	2,274	1,862	104	15.6	12.8	45.7	67.8
Franklin.....	19,896	4,173	398	286	20	20.0	14.4	50.3	95.4
Hancock.....	32,422	6,672	522	441	17	16.1	13.6	32.6	78.2
Kennebec.....	77,231	17,562	1,377	1,038	47	17.8	13.4	34.1	78.4
Knox.....	27,191	5,399	383	422	16	14.1	15.5	41.8	70.9
Lincoln.....	16,294	3,138	275	261	14	16.9	16.0	50.9	87.6
Oxford.....	42,662	8,935	800	499	39	18.8	11.7	48.8	89.5
Penobscot.....	97,104	21,256	1,801	1,171	100	18.5	12.1	55.5	84.7
Piscataquis.....	18,467	3,815	309	226	18	16.7	12.2	58.3	81.0
Sagadahoc.....	19,123	4,041	328	256	15	17.2	13.4	45.7	81.2
Somerset.....	38,245	8,219	656	491	38	17.2	12.8	57.9	79.8
Waldo.....	21,159	4,027	356	311	20	16.8	14.7	56.2	88.4
Washington.....	37,767	7,920	646	466	45	17.1	12.3	69.7	81.6
York.....	82,550	18,395	1,316	1,000	75	15.9	12.1	57.0	71.5
Maryland									
White.....	1,821,244	447,195	32,365	22,026	1,590	17.8	12.1	49.1	72.4
All other races.....	1,518,481	369,803	25,431	17,060	1,060	16.7	11.2	41.7	68.8
All other races.....	302,763	77,392	6,934	4,966	530	22.9	16.4	76.4	89.6
Allegany									
White.....	86,973	21,659	1,749	955	98	20.1	11.0	56.0	80.8
All other races.....	85,651	21,347	1,719	923	97	20.1	10.8	56.4	80.5
All other races.....	1,322	312	30	32	1	22.7	24.2	33.3	96.2
Anne Arundel.....	68,375	15,167	1,252	822	66	18.3	12.0	52.7	82.5
White.....	50,524	11,054	829	456	35	16.4	9.0	42.2	75.0
All other races.....	17,851	4,113	423	366	31	23.7	20.5	73.3	102.8
Baltimore.....	155,825	38,136	2,689	1,600	112	17.3	10.3	41.7	70.5
White.....	145,295	35,571	2,468	1,485	98	17.0	10.2	39.7	69.4
All other races.....	10,530	2,565	221	115	14	21.0	10.9	63.3	86.2
Baltimore (city).....	859,100	223,924	13,880	10,841	645	16.2	12.6	46.5	62.0
White.....	692,705	177,059	10,266	8,093	392	14.8	11.7	38.2	58.0
All other races.....	166,395	46,865	3,614	2,748	253	21.7	16.5	70.0	77.1
Calvert.....	10,484	2,199	260	130	21	24.8	12.4	80.8	118.2
White.....	5,604	1,190	121	72	10	21.6	12.8	82.6	101.7
All other races.....	4,880	1,009	139	58	11	28.5	11.9	79.1	137.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Maryland—Con.									
Caroline.....	17,549	3,678	338	234	19	19.3	13.3	56.2	91.9
White.....	14,102	2,978	250	173	12	17.7	12.3	48.0	83.9
All other races.....	3,447	700	88	61	7	25.5	17.7	79.5	125.7
Carroll.....	39,054	8,666	633	654	34	16.2	16.7	53.7	73.0
White.....	36,973	8,153	588	595	28	15.9	16.1	47.6	72.1
All other races.....	2,081	513	45	59	6	21.6	28.4	133.3	87.7
Cecil.....	26,407	5,438	475	380	18	18.0	14.4	37.9	87.3
White.....	24,051	4,959	430	326	17	17.9	13.6	39.5	86.7
All other races.....	2,356	479	45	54	1	19.1	22.9	22.2	93.9
Charles.....	17,612	3,599	474	205	31	26.9	11.6	65.4	131.7
White.....	10,384	2,172	217	98	9	20.9	9.4	41.5	99.9
All other races.....	7,228	1,427	257	107	22	35.6	14.8	85.6	180.1
Dorchester.....	28,006	6,403	479	389	32	17.1	13.9	66.8	74.8
White.....	19,917	4,490	298	254	17	15.0	12.8	67.0	66.4
All other races.....	8,089	1,913	181	135	15	22.4	16.7	82.9	94.6
Frederick.....	57,312	12,868	1,012	716	51	17.7	12.5	50.4	78.6
White.....	52,607	11,859	898	649	39	17.1	12.3	43.4	75.7
All other races.....	4,705	1,009	114	67	12	24.2	14.2	105.3	113.0
Garrett.....	21,981	4,565	533	208	31	24.2	9.5	58.2	116.8
White.....	21,976	4,563	533	206	31	24.3	9.4	58.2	116.8
All other races.....	5	2	—	2	—	0	400.0	0	0
Harford.....	35,060	7,452	653	405	24	18.6	11.6	36.8	87.6
White.....	31,076	6,590	562	344	21	18.1	11.1	37.4	85.3
All other races.....	3,984	862	91	61	3	22.8	15.3	33.0	105.6
Howard.....	17,175	3,712	374	196	17	21.8	11.4	45.5	100.8
White.....	14,369	3,149	299	153	9	20.8	10.6	30.1	95.0
All other races.....	2,806	563	75	43	8	26.7	15.3	106.7	133.2
Kent.....	13,465	2,720	265	187	10	19.7	13.9	37.7	97.4
White.....	9,404	1,902	169	120	2	18.0	12.8	11.8	85.9
All other races.....	4,061	818	96	67	8	23.6	16.5	33.3	117.4
Montgomery.....	83,912	21,987	1,761	794	84	21.0	9.5	47.7	80.1
White.....	74,986	19,566	1,557	649	60	20.8	8.7	38.5	79.6
All other races.....	8,926	2,421	204	145	24	22.9	16.2	117.6	84.3
Prince Georges.....	89,490	21,538	1,888	827	97	21.1	9.2	51.4	87.7
White.....	73,217	18,055	1,463	618	57	20.0	8.4	39.0	81.0
All other races.....	16,273	3,483	425	209	40	26.1	12.8	94.1	122.0
Queen Annes.....	14,476	2,969	239	201	12	16.5	13.9	60.2	80.5
White.....	10,129	2,026	149	134	7	14.7	13.2	47.0	73.5
All other races.....	4,347	943	90	67	5	20.7	15.4	55.6	95.4
St. Marys.....	14,626	2,823	396	166	26	27.1	11.3	65.7	140.3
White.....	9,901	1,924	245	92	12	24.7	9.3	49.0	127.3
All other races.....	4,725	899	151	74	14	32.0	15.7	92.7	168.0
Somerset.....	20,965	4,496	402	323	28	19.2	15.4	69.7	89.4
White.....	13,904	2,966	231	179	10	16.6	12.9	43.3	77.9
All other races.....	7,061	1,530	171	144	18	24.2	20.4	105.3	111.8
Talbot.....	18,784	4,122	347	252	17	18.5	13.9	49.0	84.2
White.....	13,048	2,787	220	180	8	16.9	13.8	36.4	78.9
All other races.....	5,736	1,335	127	82	9	22.1	14.3	70.9	95.1
Washington.....	68,838	16,195	1,280	760	48	18.6	11.0	37.5	79.0
White.....	67,048	15,808	1,244	716	47	18.6	10.7	37.8	78.7
All other races.....	1,790	387	36	44	1	20.1	24.6	27.8	93.0
Wicomico.....	34,580	8,248	618	465	35	17.9	13.5	56.6	74.9
White.....	27,035	6,456	467	346	27	17.3	12.8	57.8	72.3
All other races.....	7,545	1,792	151	119	8	20.1	15.9	53.0	84.3
Worcester.....	21,245	4,631	368	306	34	17.3	14.4	92.4	79.5
White.....	14,575	3,179	208	199	15	14.3	13.7	72.1	65.4
All other races.....	6,670	1,452	160	107	19	24.0	16.0	118.8	110.2
Massachusetts.....	4,316,721	1,049,366	65,551	51,122	2,458	15.2	11.8	37.5	62.5
White.....	4,257,596	1,035,334	64,540	50,270	2,384	15.2	11.8	36.9	62.3
All other races.....	59,125	14,032	1,011	852	74	17.1	14.4	73.2	72.0
Barnstable.....	37,295	7,957	602	495	23	16.1	13.3	38.2	75.7
Berkshire.....	122,273	28,830	1,934	1,436	61	15.8	11.7	31.5	67.1
Bristol.....	364,637	89,004	5,409	4,438	244	14.8	12.2	45.1	60.8
Dukes.....	5,669	1,200	99	71	3	17.5	12.5	30.3	82.5
Essex.....	496,313	117,896	7,245	6,087	277	14.6	12.3	38.2	61.5
Franklin.....	49,453	10,885	727	594	22	14.7	12.0	30.3	66.8
Hampden.....	332,107	82,682	4,593	3,618	160	13.8	10.9	34.8	55.6



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Massachusetts—Continued									
Hampshire.....	72,461	17,176	881	949	21	12.2	13.1	23.8	51.3
Alger.....	971,390	238,228	15,103	10,689	555	15.5	11.0	36.5	63.4
Nantucket.....	3,401	750	51	54	1	15.0	15.9	19.6	68.0
Norfolk.....	325,180	80,816	4,766	3,502	141	14.7	10.8	29.6	59.0
Plymouth.....	168,824	36,976	2,551	2,132	89	15.1	12.6	34.9	69.0
Suffolk.....	863,248	216,764	13,805	11,051	579	16.0	12.8	41.9	63.7
Worcester.....	504,470	120,202	7,785	6,006	286	15.4	11.9	36.7	64.8
Michigan.....	5,256,106	1,256,339	99,021	52,183	4,032	18.8	9.9	40.7	78.8
White.....	5,039,643	1,195,744	94,914	49,451	3,799	18.8	9.8	40.0	79.4
All other races.....	216,463	60,595	4,107	2,732	233	19.0	12.6	56.7	67.8
Alcona.....	5,463	1,016	114	69	13	20.9	12.6	114.0	112.2
Alger.....	10,167	2,127	222	88	10	21.8	8.7	45.0	104.4
Allegan.....	41,839	8,407	786	547	38	18.8	13.1	48.3	93.5
Alpena.....	20,766	4,439	426	193	22	20.5	9.3	51.6	96.0
Antrim.....	10,964	2,001	233	136	7	21.3	12.4	30.0	116.4
Arenac.....	9,233	1,747	180	83	8	19.5	9.0	44.4	103.0
Baraga.....	9,356	1,957	186	106	8	19.9	11.3	33.0	95.0
Barry.....	22,613	4,350	418	312	14	18.5	13.8	33.5	96.1
Bay.....	74,981	17,266	1,514	778	72	20.2	10.4	47.6	87.7
Benzie.....	7,800	1,535	173	89	15	22.2	11.4	86.7	112.7
Berrien.....	89,117	20,325	1,643	952	53	18.4	10.7	32.3	80.8
Branch.....	25,845	5,241	495	363	18	19.2	14.0	36.4	94.4
Calhoun.....	94,206	21,547	1,769	1,169	83	18.8	12.4	46.9	82.1
Cass.....	21,910	4,232	310	296	12	14.1	13.5	38.7	73.3
Charlevoix.....	13,031	2,540	272	154	19	20.9	11.8	69.9	107.1
Cheboygan.....	13,644	2,642	294	180	12	21.5	13.2	40.8	111.3
Chippewa.....	27,807	5,811	654	286	35	23.5	10.3	53.5	112.5
Clare.....	9,163	1,824	224	98	14	24.4	10.7	62.5	122.8
Clinton.....	26,671	5,155	497	293	30	18.6	11.0	60.4	96.4
Crawford.....	3,765	746	78	48	3	20.7	12.7	38.5	104.6
Delta.....	34,037	7,273	661	366	28	19.4	10.8	42.4	90.9
Dickinson.....	28,731	6,560	466	283	20	16.2	9.8	42.9	71.0
Eaton.....	34,124	6,808	630	421	26	18.5	12.3	41.3	92.5
Emmet.....	15,791	3,415	373	171	15	23.6	10.8	40.2	109.2
Genesee.....	227,944	57,105	4,585	1,902	187	20.1	8.3	40.8	80.3
Gladwin.....	9,385	1,847	216	72	5	23.0	7.7	23.1	116.9
Gogebic.....	31,797	7,197	527	302	22	16.6	9.5	41.7	73.2
Grand Traverse.....	23,390	4,879	494	393	17	21.1	16.8	34.4	101.3
Gratiot.....	32,205	6,489	749	397	44	23.3	12.3	58.7	115.4
Hillsdale.....	29,092	5,686	533	363	17	18.3	12.5	31.9	93.7
Houghton.....	47,631	9,942	830	581	31	17.4	12.2	37.3	83.5
Huron.....	32,584	6,404	704	391	47	21.6	12.0	66.8	109.9
Ingham.....	130,616	32,727	2,572	1,241	109	19.7	9.5	42.4	78.6
Ionia.....	35,710	6,719	697	461	31	19.5	12.9	44.5	103.7
Iosco.....	8,560	1,721	189	86	6	22.1	10.0	31.7	109.8
Iron.....	20,243	4,363	295	196	15	14.6	9.7	50.8	67.6
Isabella.....	25,982	5,376	625	265	34	24.1	10.2	54.4	116.3
Jackson.....	93,108	20,194	1,644	1,065	79	17.7	11.4	48.1	81.4
Kalamazoo.....	100,085	24,073	1,813	1,241	55	18.1	12.4	30.3	75.3
Kalkaska.....	5,159	955	137	51	4	26.6	9.9	29.2	143.5
Kent.....	246,338	59,357	4,578	2,654	165	18.6	10.8	33.9	77.1
Keweenaw.....	4,004	780	63	43	4	15.7	10.7	63.5	80.8
Lake.....	4,798	882	104	70	7	21.7	14.6	67.3	117.9
Lapeer.....	32,116	7,016	516	397	29	16.1	12.4	56.2	73.5
Leelanau.....	8,436	1,581	160	90	10	19.0	10.7	62.5	101.2
Lenawee.....	53,110	11,973	1,020	655	47	19.2	12.3	46.1	85.2
Livingston.....	20,863	4,200	367	267	17	17.6	12.8	46.3	87.4
Lucas.....	7,423	1,467	150	165	8	20.2	22.2	53.3	102.2
Mackinac.....	9,438	1,862	204	99	20	21.6	10.5	98.0	109.6
Macomb.....	107,638	24,983	2,231	960	100	20.7	8.9	44.8	89.3
Manistee.....	18,450	3,826	357	258	21	19.3	14.0	58.8	93.3
Marquette.....	47,144	10,445	915	471	45	19.4	10.0	49.2	87.6
Mason.....	19,378	3,954	364	219	17	18.8	11.3	46.7	92.1
Meosta.....	16,902	3,224	394	226	16	23.3	13.4	40.6	122.2
Menominee.....	24,883	5,191	459	248	16	18.4	10.0	34.9	88.4



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Michigan—Con.									
Midland	27,094	6,161	704	210	23	26.0	7.8	32.7	114.3
Missaukee	8,034	1,521	189	80	11	23.5	10.0	53.2	124.3
Monroe	58,620	13,024	1,191	525	49	20.3	9.0	41.1	91.4
Montcalm	28,581	5,681	553	382	27	19.3	13.4	48.8	97.3
Montmorency	3,840	739	83	31	1	21.6	8.1	12.0	112.3
Muskegon	94,501	22,719	2,018	882	86	21.4	9.3	42.6	88.8
Newaygo	19,286	3,723	381	210	23	19.8	10.9	60.4	102.3
Oakland	254,068	62,578	5,187	2,061	210	20.4	8.1	40.5	82.9
Oceana	14,812	2,857	271	218	11	18.3	14.7	40.6	94.9
Ogemaw	8,720	1,721	182	103	7	20.9	11.8	38.5	105.8
Ontonagon	11,359	2,185	227	124	16	20.0	10.9	70.5	103.9
Oscoda	13,309	2,518	268	157	7	20.1	11.8	26.1	106.4
Oscoda	2,543	526	56	23	2	22.0	9.0	35.7	106.5
Otsego	5,827	1,156	121	68	8	9.0	11.7	66.1	104.7
Ottawa	59,660	13,149	1,205	580	32	20.2	9.7	26.6	91.6
Presque Isle	12,250	2,447	254	101	9	20.7	8.2	35.4	103.8
Roscommon	3,668	737	86	52	2	23.4	14.2	23.3	116.7
Saginaw	130,468	30,022	2,699	1,265	98	20.7	9.7	36.3	89.9
St. Clair	76,222	16,711	1,498	904	84	19.7	11.9	56.1	89.6
St. Joseph	31,749	6,798	554	411	27	17.4	12.9	48.7	81.5
Sanilac	30,114	5,646	597	372	24	19.8	12.4	40.2	105.7
Schoolcraft	9,524	1,942	250	108	6	26.2	11.3	24.0	128.7
Shiawassee	41,207	8,636	806	477	29	19.6	11.6	36.0	93.3
Tuscola	35,694	7,047	718	456	27	23.1	12.8	37.6	101.9
Van Buren	35,111	6,710	559	488	19	15.9	13.9	34.0	83.3
Washtenaw	80,810	19,543	1,425	1,239	76	17.6	15.3	53.3	72.9
Wayne	2,015,623	530,651	35,456	17,116	1,311	17.6	8.5	37.0	66.8
Wexford	17,976	3,809	373	230	17	20.7	12.8	45.6	97.9
Minnesota									
White	2,792,300	653,329	52,915	26,354	1,758	19.0	9.4	33.2	81.0
All other races	2,768,982	648,565	52,234	26,005	1,712	18.9	9.4	32.8	80.5
	23,318	4,764	681	349	46	29.2	15.0	67.5	142.9
Aitkin	17,865	3,594	368	150	7	20.6	8.4	19.0	102.4
Anoka	22,443	4,910	377	248	13	16.8	11.1	34.5	76.8
Becker	26,562	5,540	573	253	27	21.6	9.5	47.1	103.4
Beltrami	26,107	5,534	600	253	26	23.0	9.7	43.3	108.4
Benton	16,106	3,501	341	103	11	21.2	6.4	32.3	97.4
Big Stone	10,447	2,288	222	82	13	21.3	7.8	58.6	97.0
Blue Earth	36,203	8,320	737	375	18	20.4	10.4	24.4	88.6
Brown	25,544	5,810	541	242	27	21.2	9.5	49.9	93.1
Carlton	24,212	5,363	479	283	13	19.8	11.7	27.1	89.3
Carver	17,606	3,705	317	163	11	18.0	9.3	34.7	85.6
Cass	20,646	4,353	465	210	21	22.5	10.2	45.2	106.8
Chippewa	16,927	3,882	367	142	8	21.7	8.4	21.8	94.5
Chisago	13,124	2,496	209	165	7	15.9	12.6	53.5	83.7
Clay	25,337	5,834	527	197	16	20.8	7.8	50.4	90.3
Clearwater	11,153	2,224	252	90	9	22.6	8.1	55.7	113.3
Cook	3,030	619	76	23	1	25.1	7.6	13.2	122.8
Cottonwood	16,143	3,610	347	107	10	21.5	6.6	28.8	96.1
Crow Wing	30,226	6,752	667	279	32	22.1	9.2	48.0	98.8
Dakota	39,660	9,038	719	332	26	18.1	8.4	36.2	79.6
Dodge	12,931	2,579	279	111	4	21.6	8.6	14.3	108.2
Douglas	20,369	4,358	368	218	16	18.1	10.7	43.5	84.4
Faribault	23,941	5,247	637	216	24	26.6	9.0	37.7	121.4
Fillmore	25,830	5,293	465	283	19	18.0	11.0	40.9	87.9
Freeborn	31,780	7,265	609	230	18	19.2	7.2	29.6	83.8
Goodhue	31,564	6,687	533	337	22	16.9	10.7	41.3	79.7
Grant	9,828	2,062	206	87	10	21.0	8.9	43.5	99.9
Hennepin	568,899	151,301	9,346	5,394	274	16.4	9.5	29.3	61.8
Houston	14,735	3,004	272	144	4	18.5	9.8	14.7	90.5
Hubbard	11,085	2,210	257	111	13	23.2	10.0	50.6	116.3
Isanti	12,950	2,730	196	156	6	15.1	12.0	30.6	71.8
Itasca	32,996	7,251	672	226	26	20.4	6.8	38.7	92.7
Jackson	16,805	3,754	316	112	11	18.8	6.7	34.8	84.2
Kanabec	9,651	1,888	145	83	3	15.0	8.6	20.7	76.8
Kandiyohi	26,524	5,658	498	270	20	18.8	10.2	40.2	88.0
Kittson	10,717	2,220	260	84	5	24.3	7.8	19.2	117.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Minnesota—Con.									
Koochiching	16,930	3,682	398	162	22	23.5	9.6	55.3	108.1
Lac qui Parle	15,509	3,272	280	136	15	18.1	8.8	53.6	85.6
Lake	6,956	1,494	98	74	5	14.1	10.6	51.0	65.6
Lake of the Woods	5,975	1,227	123	34	2	20.6	5.7	16.3	100.2
Le Sueur	19,227	4,088	415	189	11	21.6	9.8	26.5	101.5
Lincoln	10,797	2,291	224	109	15	20.7	10.1	67.0	97.8
Lyon	21,569	4,812	524	179	20	24.3	8.3	38.2	108.9
McLeod	21,380	4,714	401	195	16	18.8	9.1	39.9	85.1
Mahnomen	8,054	1,655	216	53	9	26.8	6.6	41.7	130.5
Marshall	18,364	3,763	448	182	19	24.4	9.9	42.4	119.1
Martin	24,656	5,631	515	215	16	20.9	8.7	31.1	91.5
Meecker	19,277	4,021	371	159	10	19.2	8.2	27.0	92.3
Mille Lacs	15,568	3,126	374	175	12	24.0	11.2	32.1	119.6
Morrison	27,473	5,644	693	219	21	21.9	8.0	34.8	106.8
Mower	36,113	8,418	854	313	33	23.6	8.7	38.6	101.4
Murray	15,060	3,183	301	111	14	20.0	7.4	46.5	94.6
Nicollet	18,282	3,994	229	320	7	12.5	17.5	30.6	57.3
Nobles	21,215	4,897	435	164	11	20.5	7.7	25.3	88.8
Norman	14,746	3,045	294	112	10	19.9	7.6	34.0	96.6
Olmsted	42,658	11,537	867	552	27	20.3	12.9	31.1	75.1
Otter Tail	53,192	11,329	974	591	38	18.3	11.1	39.0	86.0
Pennington	12,913	2,884	299	110	10	23.2	8.5	33.4	103.7
Pine	21,478	4,125	403	206	16	18.8	9.6	59.7	97.7
Pipestone	13,794	3,144	341	103	11	24.7	7.5	32.3	108.5
Polk	37,734	8,275	780	384	33	20.7	10.2	42.3	94.3
Pope	13,544	2,767	239	115	4	17.6	8.5	16.7	86.4
Ramsey	309,935	81,417	5,413	3,021	142	17.5	9.7	26.2	66.5
Red Lake	7,413	1,525	199	55	8	26.8	7.4	40.2	130.5
Redwood	22,290	4,888	488	164	10	21.9	7.4	20.5	99.8
Renville	24,625	5,331	501	209	10	20.3	8.5	20.0	81.0
Rice	32,160	7,567	613	318	27	19.1	9.9	44.0	94.0
Rock	10,933	2,383	206	88	6	18.8	8.0	29.1	86.4
Roseau	15,103	3,164	395	139	23	26.2	9.2	58.2	124.8
St. Louis	206,917	49,807	3,319	1,990	104	16.0	9.6	31.3	66.6
Scott	15,585	3,163	356	182	13	22.8	11.7	36.5	112.6
Sherburne	10,456	1,826	171	101	8	16.4	9.7	46.8	93.6
Sibley	16,625	3,552	290	126	6	17.4	7.6	20.7	81.6
Stearns	67,200	14,838	1,535	571	50	22.8	8.5	32.6	103.5
Steele	19,749	4,474	387	200	12	19.6	10.1	31.0	86.5
Stevens	11,039	2,408	286	101	10	25.9	9.1	35.0	118.8
Swift	15,469	3,416	340	133	10	22.0	8.6	26.4	99.5
Todd	27,438	5,708	628	263	25	22.9	9.6	39.8	110.0
Traverse	8,283	1,773	122	66	5	14.7	8.0	41.0	68.8
Wabasha	17,653	3,576	386	205	12	21.9	11.6	31.1	107.9
Wadena	12,772	2,783	378	96	8	29.6	7.5	21.2	135.8
Waseca	15,186	3,250	300	152	12	19.8	10.0	40.0	92.3
Washington	26,430	5,358	405	268	13	15.3	10.1	32.1	75.6
Watonwan	13,902	3,058	296	136	14	21.3	9.8	47.3	96.8
Wilkin	10,475	2,336	193	87	6	18.4	8.3	31.1	82.6
Wimona	37,795	8,572	642	381	30	17.0	10.1	46.7	74.9
Wright	27,550	5,561	501	243	6	18.2	8.8	12.0	90.1
Yellow Medicine	16,917	3,697	316	138	10	18.7	8.2	31.6	85.5
Mississippi	2,183,796	532,806	52,732	23,295	2,869	24.1	10.7	54.4	99.0
White	1,106,327	265,791	23,295	9,707	1,086	21.1	8.8	46.6	87.6
All other races	1,077,469	267,015	29,437	13,588	1,783	27.3	12.6	60.6	110.2
Adams	27,238	7,305	617	542	37	22.7	19.9	60.0	84.5
White	10,344	2,756	246	129	15	23.8	12.5	61.0	89.3
All other races	16,894	4,549	371	413	22	22.0	24.4	59.3	81.6
Alcorn	26,969	6,786	562	297	39	20.8	11.0	69.4	82.8
White	22,246	5,515	460	232	30	20.7	10.4	65.2	83.4
All other races	4,723	1,271	102	65	9	21.6	13.8	88.2	80.3
Amite	21,892	4,772	600	210	48	27.4	9.6	80.0	125.7
White	10,333	2,262	227	90	20	22.0	8.7	88.1	100.4
All other races	11,559	2,510	373	120	28	32.3	10.4	75.1	148.6

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Attala.....	30,227	6,992	726	263	43	24.0	8.7	59.2	103.8
White.....	16,848	3,844	358	141	19	21.2	8.4	53.1	93.1
All other races.....	13,379	3,148	368	122	24	27.5	9.1	65.2	116.9
Benton.....	10,429	2,289	237	78	4	22.7	7.5	16.9	103.5
White.....	5,919	1,283	134	36	2	22.6	6.1	14.9	104.4
All other races.....	4,510	1,006	103	42	2	22.8	9.3	19.4	102.4
Bolivar.....	67,574	16,889	1,759	793	97	26.0	11.7	55.1	104.2
White.....	18,070	4,385	411	144	14	22.7	8.0	34.1	93.7
All other races.....	49,504	12,504	1,348	649	83	27.2	13.1	61.6	107.8
Calhoun.....	20,893	4,845	519	160	19	24.8	7.7	36.6	107.1
White.....	16,319	3,782	371	112	12	22.7	6.9	32.3	98.1
All other races.....	4,574	1,063	148	48	7	32.4	10.5	47.3	139.2
Carroll.....	20,651	4,522	531	186	32	25.7	9.0	60.3	117.4
White.....	8,836	1,919	180	66	9	20.4	7.5	50.0	93.8
All other races.....	11,815	2,603	351	120	23	29.7	10.2	65.5	134.8
Chickasaw.....	21,427	5,028	531	218	24	24.8	10.2	45.2	105.6
White.....	11,410	2,657	233	94	7	20.4	8.2	30.0	87.7
All other races.....	10,017	2,371	298	124	17	29.7	12.4	67.0	125.7
Choctaw.....	13,548	3,030	293	91	4	21.6	6.7	13.7	96.7
White.....	9,657	2,164	185	61	3	19.2	6.3	16.2	85.5
All other races.....	3,891	866	108	30	1	27.8	7.7	9.3	124.7
Claiborne.....	12,810	3,014	305	176	19	23.8	13.7	62.3	101.2
White.....	3,411	789	66	40	2	19.3	11.7	30.3	83.7
All other races.....	9,399	2,225	239	136	17	25.4	14.5	71.1	107.4
Clarke.....	20,596	4,681	500	232	20	24.3	11.3	40.0	106.8
White.....	12,320	2,831	268	107	10	21.8	8.7	37.3	94.7
All other races.....	8,276	1,850	232	125	10	28.0	15.1	43.1	125.4
Clay.....	19,030	4,628	501	228	22	26.3	12.0	43.9	108.3
White.....	7,496	1,876	139	75	5	18.5	10.0	36.0	74.1
All other races.....	11,534	2,752	362	153	17	31.4	13.3	47.0	131.5
Coahoma.....	48,333	12,794	1,016	574	53	21.0	11.9	52.2	79.4
White.....	10,991	2,795	193	108	18	17.6	9.8	39.3	69.1
All other races.....	37,342	9,999	823	466	35	22.0	12.5	42.5	82.3
Copiah.....	33,974	7,823	790	360	37	23.3	10.6	46.8	101.0
White.....	16,107	3,668	268	158	11	16.6	9.8	41.0	73.1
All other races.....	17,867	4,155	522	202	26	29.2	11.3	49.8	125.6
Covington.....	17,030	3,840	404	120	18	23.7	7.0	44.6	105.2
White.....	11,743	2,658	254	86	13	21.6	7.3	51.2	95.6
All other races.....	5,287	1,182	150	34	5	28.4	6.4	33.3	126.9
De Soto.....	26,663	6,279	689	261	27	25.8	9.8	39.2	109.7
White.....	7,211	1,649	152	61	1	21.1	8.5	6.6	92.2
All other races.....	19,452	4,630	537	200	26	27.6	16.3	48.4	116.0
Forrest.....	34,901	9,502	750	349	42	21.5	10.0	56.0	78.9
White.....	23,963	6,241	506	215	22	21.1	9.0	43.5	81.2
All other races.....	10,938	3,261	244	134	20	22.3	12.3	82.0	74.8
Franklin.....	12,504	2,832	275	121	13	22.0	9.7	47.3	97.1
White.....	7,523	1,681	149	58	10	19.8	7.7	67.1	88.6
All other races.....	4,981	1,151	126	63	3	25.3	12.6	23.8	109.5
George.....	8,704	1,949	238	75	13	27.3	8.6	54.6	122.1
White.....	7,464	1,664	196	63	13	26.3	8.4	66.3	117.8
All other races.....	1,240	285	42	12	—	33.9	9.7	0	147.4
Greene.....	9,512	2,126	261	88	7	27.4	9.3	26.8	122.8
White.....	7,528	1,670	199	65	5	26.4	8.6	25.1	119.2
All other races.....	1,984	456	62	23	2	31.3	11.6	32.3	136.0
Grenada.....	19,052	4,661	487	197	26	25.6	10.3	53.4	104.5
White.....	7,934	1,954	153	66	6	19.3	8.3	59.2	78.3
All other races.....	11,118	2,707	334	131	20	30.0	11.8	59.9	123.4
Hancock.....	11,328	2,550	202	120	11	17.8	10.6	54.5	79.2
White.....	8,955	2,004	164	81	8	18.3	9.0	48.8	81.8
All other races.....	2,373	546	38	39	3	16.0	16.4	78.9	69.6
Harrison.....	50,799	12,738	989	621	68	19.5	12.2	68.8	77.6
White.....	40,742	9,923	811	494	53	19.9	12.1	65.4	81.7
All other races.....	10,057	2,815	178	127	15	17.7	12.6	84.3	63.2
Hinds.....	107,273	30,572	2,198	1,147	125	20.5	10.7	56.9	71.9
White.....	51,826	15,196	880	429	32	17.0	8.3	36.4	57.9
All other races.....	55,447	15,376	1,318	718	93	23.8	12.9	70.6	85.7



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Holmes	39,710	9,499	1,071	441	45	27.0	11.1	42.0	112.7
White	9,209	2,225	177	103	1	19.2	11.2	5.6	79.6
All other races	30,501	7,274	894	338	44	29.3	11.1	49.2	122.9
Humphreys	26,257	6,675	690	292	52	26.3	11.1	75.4	103.4
White	6,958	1,650	162	58	12	23.3	8.3	74.1	98.2
All other races	19,299	5,025	528	234	40	27.4	12.1	75.8	105.1
Issaquena	6,433	1,538	172	71	15	26.7	11.0	87.2	111.8
White	1,228	269	33	9	3	26.9	7.3	90.9	122.7
All other races	5,205	1,269	139	62	12	26.7	11.9	86.3	109.5
Itawamba	19,922	4,641	435	157	33	21.8	7.9	75.9	93.7
White	18,869	4,376	418	141	31	22.2	7.5	74.2	95.5
All other races	1,053	265	17	16	2	16.1	15.2	117.6	64.2
Jackson	20,601	4,880	498	234	26	24.2	11.4	52.2	102.0
White	16,214	3,787	369	153	15	22.8	9.4	40.7	97.4
All other races	4,387	1,093	129	81	11	29.4	18.5	85.3	118.0
Jasper	19,484	4,453	557	167	14	28.6	8.6	25.1	125.1
White	9,945	2,337	218	89	3	21.9	8.9	13.8	93.3
All other races	9,539	2,116	339	78	11	35.5	8.2	32.4	160.2
Jefferson	13,969	3,110	314	152	15	22.5	10.9	47.8	101.0
White	3,206	696	53	32	3	16.5	10.0	56.6	76.1
All other races	10,763	2,414	261	120	12	24.2	11.1	46.0	108.1
Jefferson Davis	15,869	3,608	459	138	23	28.9	8.7	50.1	127.2
White	7,087	1,597	191	55	8	27.0	7.8	41.9	119.6
All other races	8,782	2,011	268	83	15	30.5	9.5	56.0	133.3
Jones	49,227	12,689	1,222	470	66	24.8	9.5	54.0	96.3
White	35,061	8,714	860	279	40	24.5	8.0	46.5	98.7
All other races	14,166	3,975	362	191	26	25.6	13.5	71.8	91.1
Kemper	21,867	4,852	607	218	33	27.8	10.0	54.4	125.1
White	8,665	1,927	176	78	4	20.3	9.0	22.7	91.3
All other races	13,202	2,925	431	140	29	32.6	10.6	67.3	147.4
Lafayette	21,257	4,909	519	214	28	24.4	10.1	53.9	105.7
White	12,683	2,919	264	112	15	20.8	8.8	56.8	90.4
All other races	8,574	1,990	255	102	13	29.7	11.9	51.0	128.1
Lamar	12,096	2,748	252	113	16	20.8	9.3	63.5	91.7
White	10,006	2,247	218	82	13	21.8	8.2	59.6	97.0
All other races	2,090	501	34	31	3	16.3	14.8	38.2	67.9
Lauderdale	58,247	15,749	1,196	718	71	20.5	12.3	59.4	75.9
White	35,435	9,359	675	330	38	19.0	11.0	56.3	72.1
All other races	22,812	6,390	521	328	33	22.8	14.4	63.3	81.5
Lawrence	13,983	3,134	322	154	25	23.0	9.6	77.6	102.7
White	8,762	1,944	179	68	11	20.4	7.8	61.5	92.1
All other races	5,221	1,190	143	66	14	27.4	12.6	97.9	120.2
Leake	24,570	5,544	624	185	24	25.4	7.5	38.5	112.6
White	14,569	3,303	290	92	7	19.9	6.3	24.1	87.8
All other races	10,001	2,241	334	93	17	33.4	9.3	50.9	149.0
Lee	38,838	6,660	829	360	40	21.3	9.3	48.3	85.8
White	26,622	6,583	532	201	26	20.3	7.6	48.9	80.8
All other races	12,216	3,077	297	159	14	24.3	13.0	47.2	96.5
Leflore	53,406	14,359	1,563	633	103	29.3	11.9	65.9	108.9
White	14,394	3,826	329	131	21	22.9	9.1	63.8	86.0
All other races	39,012	10,533	1,234	502	82	31.6	12.9	66.5	117.2
Lincoln	27,506	6,437	651	285	41	23.7	10.4	63.0	101.1
White	17,833	4,203	400	166	21	22.4	9.3	52.5	95.2
All other races	9,673	2,234	251	119	20	25.9	12.3	79.7	112.4
Lowndes	35,245	9,021	728	375	36	20.7	10.6	49.5	80.7
White	15,562	4,041	270	123	11	17.3	7.9	40.7	66.8
All other races	19,683	4,980	458	252	25	23.3	12.8	54.6	92.0
Madison	37,504	8,638	1,070	432	62	28.5	11.5	57.9	123.9
White	8,787	2,048	146	65	4	16.6	7.4	27.4	71.3
All other races	28,717	6,590	924	367	58	32.2	12.8	62.8	140.2
Marion	24,085	6,050	544	194	38	22.6	8.1	69.9	89.9
White	15,161	3,819	316	106	22	20.8	7.0	69.6	82.7
All other races	8,924	2,231	228	88	16	25.5	9.9	70.2	102.2
Marshall	25,522	5,800	760	280	40	29.8	11.0	52.6	131.0
White	7,556	1,693	155	79	9	20.5	10.5	53.1	91.6
All other races	17,966	4,107	605	201	31	33.7	11.2	51.2	147.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Monroe	37,648	9,036	761	412	45	20.2	10.9	59.1	84.2
White	21,528	5,126	399	201	32	18.5	9.3	80.2	77.8
All other races	16,120	3,910	362	211	13	22.5	13.1	35.9	92.6
Montgomery	15,703	3,592	388	171	18	24.7	10.9	46.4	108.0
White	8,945	2,030	187	94	7	20.9	10.5	37.4	92.1
All other races	6,758	1,562	201	77	11	29.7	11.4	54.7	128.7
Neshoba	27,882	6,548	724	207	34	26.0	7.4	47.0	110.6
White	20,881	4,860	468	136	25	22.4	6.5	53.4	96.3
All other races	7,001	1,688	256	71	9	36.6	10.1	35.2	151.7
Newton	24,249	5,568	561	233	31	23.1	9.6	55.3	100.8
White	15,538	3,606	308	153	19	19.8	9.8	61.7	85.4
All other races	8,711	1,962	253	80	12	29.0	9.2	47.4	129.0
Noxbee	25,669	5,843	747	290	35	29.1	11.3	46.9	127.8
White	5,640	1,296	122	63	5	21.6	11.2	41.0	94.1
All other races	20,029	4,547	625	227	30	31.2	11.3	48.0	137.5
Oktibbeha	22,151	5,199	568	217	18	25.6	9.8	31.7	109.3
White	9,063	2,175	193	69	6	21.3	7.6	31.1	88.7
All other races	13,088	3,024	375	148	12	28.7	11.3	32.0	124.0
Panola	34,421	8,086	872	374	48	25.3	10.9	55.0	107.8
White	13,876	3,161	306	114	9	22.1	8.2	29.4	96.8
All other races	20,545	4,925	566	260	39	27.5	12.7	68.9	114.0
Pearl River	19,125	4,677	482	212	40	25.2	11.1	83.0	103.1
White	14,973	3,564	379	142	26	25.3	9.5	68.6	106.3
All other races	4,152	1,113	103	70	14	24.8	16.9	135.9	92.5
Perry	9,292	2,101	236	66	4	25.4	7.1	16.9	112.3
White	6,869	1,545	188	42	2	27.4	6.1	10.6	121.7
All other races	2,423	556	48	24	2	19.8	9.9	41.7	86.3
Pike	35,002	8,594	815	383	51	23.3	10.9	62.6	80.1
White	19,291	4,879	391	180	13	20.3	9.3	33.2	80.1
All other races	15,711	3,715	424	203	38	27.0	12.9	89.6	114.1
Pontotoc	22,904	5,270	502	198	34	21.9	8.6	67.7	95.3
White	18,229	4,241	381	135	24	20.9	7.4	63.0	89.8
All other races	4,675	1,029	121	63	10	25.9	13.5	32.6	117.6
Prentiss	20,921	4,963	460	202	14	22.0	9.7	30.4	92.7
White	18,522	4,355	417	175	14	22.5	9.4	33.6	95.8
All other races	2,399	608	43	27	—	17.9	11.3	0	70.7
Quitman	27,191	6,603	803	255	44	29.5	9.4	54.8	121.6
White	9,120	2,130	274	74	10	30.0	8.1	36.5	128.6
All other races	18,071	4,473	529	181	34	29.3	10.0	64.3	118.3
Rankin	27,934	6,506	619	740	20	22.2	26.5	32.3	95.1
White	13,260	3,043	212	265	8	16.0	20.0	37.7	69.7
All other races	14,674	3,463	407	475	12	27.7	32.4	29.5	117.5
Scott	23,144	5,394	576	212	23	24.9	9.2	39.9	106.8
White	13,251	3,055	296	113	12	22.3	8.5	40.5	96.9
All other races	9,893	2,339	280	99	11	28.3	10.0	39.3	119.7
Sharkey	15,433	3,873	395	148	15	25.6	9.6	38.0	102.0
White	4,317	1,028	90	33	7	20.8	7.6	77.8	87.5
All other races	11,116	2,845	305	115	8	27.4	10.3	26.2	107.2
Simpson	22,024	5,091	457	206	23	20.8	9.4	50.3	89.8
White	14,935	3,430	273	133	14	18.3	8.9	51.9	79.6
All other races	7,089	1,661	184	73	9	26.0	10.3	48.9	110.8
Smith	19,403	4,397	443	123	14	22.8	6.3	31.6	100.8
White	15,723	3,599	338	105	10	21.5	6.7	29.6	93.9
All other races	3,680	798	105	18	4	28.5	4.9	38.1	131.6
Stone	6,155	1,423	131	87	11	21.3	14.1	84.0	92.1
White	4,562	1,068	93	57	8	20.4	12.5	86.0	87.1
All other races	1,593	355	38	30	3	23.9	18.8	78.9	107.0
Sunflower	61,007	14,914	1,549	599	91	25.4	9.8	58.7	103.9
White	17,465	4,074	377	112	14	21.6	6.4	37.1	92.5
All other races	43,542	10,840	1,172	487	77	26.9	11.2	65.7	108.1
Tallahatchie	34,166	8,316	958	337	51	28.0	9.9	53.2	115.2
White	11,676	2,640	263	81	11	22.5	6.9	41.8	99.6
All other races	22,490	5,676	695	256	40	30.9	11.4	57.6	122.4
Tate	19,309	4,515	473	192	33	24.5	9.9	69.8	104.8
White	7,741	1,743	172	74	6	22.2	9.6	34.9	98.7
All other races	11,568	2,772	301	118	27	26.0	10.2	89.7	108.6



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Mississippi—Con.									
Tippah	19,680	4,543	425	166	20	21.6	8.4	47.1	93.6
White	16,244	3,757	355	133	14	21.9	8.2	39.4	94.5
All other races	3,436	786	70	33	6	20.4	9.6	85.7	89.1
Tishomingo	16,974	3,979	415	126	9	24.4	7.4	21.7	104.3
White	15,949	3,744	389	100	9	24.4	6.3	23.1	103.9
All other races	1,025	235	26	26	—	25.4	25.4	0	110.6
Tunica	22,610	5,786	583	281	43	25.8	12.4	73.8	100.8
White	3,265	786	64	16	1	19.6	4.9	15.6	81.4
All other races	19,345	5,000	519	265	42	26.7	13.7	80.9	103.8
Union	21,867	5,315	404	178	11	18.5	8.1	27.2	76.0
White	17,585	4,184	312	143	10	17.7	8.1	32.1	74.6
All other races	4,282	1,131	92	35	1	21.5	8.2	10.9	81.3
Walthall	17,534	3,993	525	131	37	29.9	7.5	70.5	131.5
White	9,372	2,199	228	60	17	24.3	6.4	74.6	103.7
All other races	8,162	1,794	297	71	20	36.4	8.7	67.3	105.6
Warren	39,595	10,911	803	578	58	20.3	14.6	72.2	73.6
White	17,310	4,617	331	167	13	19.1	9.6	39.3	71.7
All other races	22,285	6,294	472	411	45	21.2	18.4	95.3	75.0
Washington	67,576	18,007	1,585	829	85	23.5	12.3	53.6	88.0
White	18,568	4,779	386	151	18	20.8	8.1	46.6	80.8
All other races	49,008	13,228	1,199	678	67	24.5	13.8	55.9	90.6
Wayne	16,928	3,752	476	150	16	28.1	8.9	33.6	126.9
White	11,156	2,445	295	88	10	26.4	7.9	33.9	120.7
All other races	5,772	1,307	181	62	6	31.4	10.7	33.1	138.5
Webster	14,160	3,218	323	140	11	22.8	9.9	34.1	100.4
White	10,612	2,418	225	105	8	21.2	9.9	35.6	93.1
All other races	3,548	800	98	35	3	27.6	9.9	30.6	122.5
Wilkinson	15,955	3,551	487	226	72	30.5	14.2	147.8	137.1
White	4,511	1,035	113	52	12	25.0	11.5	106.2	109.2
All other races	11,444	2,516	374	174	60	32.7	15.2	160.4	148.6
Winston	22,751	5,224	589	209	28	25.9	9.2	47.5	112.7
White	13,638	3,064	312	103	13	22.9	7.6	41.7	101.8
All other races	9,113	2,160	277	106	15	30.4	11.6	54.2	128.2
Yalobusha	18,387	4,162	441	189	26	24.0	10.3	59.0	106.0
White	9,872	2,211	196	93	8	19.9	9.4	40.8	88.6
All other races	8,515	1,951	245	96	18	28.8	11.3	73.5	125.6
Yazoo	40,091	9,415	1,093	453	62	27.3	11.4	56.7	116.1
White	13,832	3,175	328	122	13	23.7	8.8	39.6	103.3
All other races	26,259	6,240	765	336	49	29.1	12.8	64.1	122.6
Missouri	3,784,664	901,160	61,479	43,777	2,885	16.2	11.6	46.9	68.2
White	3,539,187	835,375	57,332	39,564	2,563	16.2	11.2	44.7	68.6
All other races	245,477	65,785	4,147	4,213	322	16.9	17.2	77.6	63.0
Adair	20,246	4,675	321	215	12	15.9	10.6	37.4	68.7
Andrew	13,015	2,727	166	143	3	12.8	11.0	13.1	60.9
Atchison	12,897	2,819	211	120	7	16.4	9.3	33.2	74.8
Audrain	22,673	5,205	420	246	22	18.5	10.8	52.4	80.7
Barry	23,546	5,110	384	201	14	16.3	8.5	36.5	75.1
Barton	14,148	2,921	213	166	11	15.1	11.7	51.6	72.9
Bates	19,531	4,009	290	254	11	14.8	13.0	37.9	72.3
Benton	11,142	2,218	177	137	8	15.9	12.3	45.2	79.8
Bollinger	12,898	2,605	193	95	13	15.0	7.4	67.4	74.1
Boone	34,991	8,343	609	376	21	17.4	10.7	34.5	73.0
Buchanan	94,067	22,629	1,337	1,326	52	14.2	14.1	38.9	59.1
Butler	34,276	7,478	793	385	67	23.1	11.2	84.5	106.0
Caldwell	11,629	2,357	158	155	8	13.6	13.3	50.6	67.0
Callaway	23,094	4,767	335	433	13	14.5	18.7	38.8	70.3
Camden	8,971	1,865	180	87	10	20.1	9.7	55.6	96.5
Cape Girardeau	37,775	9,197	638	411	38	16.9	10.9	59.6	69.4
Carroll	17,814	3,742	317	224	16	17.8	12.6	50.5	84.7
Carter	6,226	1,223	144	61	9	23.1	9.8	62.5	117.7
Cass	19,534	3,960	269	246	11	13.3	12.6	42.5	65.4
Cedar	11,697	2,367	174	154	10	14.9	13.2	57.5	73.5
Chariton	18,084	3,596	328	203	16	18.1	11.5	48.8	91.2
Christian	13,538	2,866	245	119	4	18.1	8.8	19.3	85.5
Clark	10,166	2,012	167	136	7	16.4	13.4	41.9	83.0
Clay	30,417	7,033	429	325	15	14.1	10.7	35.0	61.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Missouri—Con.									
Clinton.....	13,261	2,778	199	166	6	15.0	12.5	30.2	71.6
Cole.....	34,912	8,213	507	343	29	14.5	9.8	57.2	61.7
Cooper.....	18,075	3,808	291	233	14	16.1	12.9	48.1	76.4
Crawford.....	12,693	2,455	211	123	13	16.6	9.7	61.6	85.9
Dade.....	11,248	2,346	139	121	10	12.4	10.8	71.9	59.2
Dallas.....	11,523	2,409	183	108	7	15.9	9.4	38.3	76.0
Davies.....	13,398	2,639	162	159	9	12.1	11.9	55.6	61.4
De Kalb.....	9,751	1,955	140	113	5	14.4	11.6	35.7	71.6
Dent.....	11,763	2,555	221	130	17	18.8	11.1	76.9	86.5
Douglas.....	15,600	3,242	321	117	15	20.6	7.5	46.7	99.0
Dunklin.....	44,957	10,398	920	423	69	20.5	9.4	75.0	88.5
Franklin.....	33,868	7,429	598	354	34	17.7	10.5	56.9	80.5
Gasconade.....	12,414	2,638	171	162	11	13.8	13.0	64.3	64.8
Gentry.....	13,359	2,761	175	147	5	13.1	11.0	28.6	63.4
Greene.....	90,541	22,495	1,481	1,065	87	16.4	11.8	58.7	65.8
Grundy.....	15,716	3,360	267	197	9	17.0	12.5	33.7	79.0
Harrison.....	16,525	3,496	297	163	12	18.0	9.9	40.4	85.0
Henry.....	22,313	4,779	412	268	15	18.5	12.0	36.4	86.2
Hickory.....	6,506	1,329	99	62	3	15.2	9.5	30.3	74.5
Holt.....	12,476	2,627	203	106	9	16.3	8.5	44.3	77.3
Howard.....	13,026	2,651	190	160	8	14.6	12.3	42.1	71.7
Howell.....	22,270	4,818	458	242	24	20.6	10.9	52.4	95.1
Iron.....	10,440	2,135	231	123	11	22.1	11.8	47.6	108.2
Jackson.....	477,828	127,814	7,103	5,667	291	14.9	11.9	41.0	55.6
Jasper.....	78,705	18,978	1,418	1,098	88	18.0	14.0	62.1	74.7
Jefferson.....	32,023	7,255	557	328	33	17.4	10.2	59.2	76.8
Johnson.....	21,617	4,700	297	207	10	13.8	13.7	33.6	63.4
Knox.....	8,878	1,787	124	97	3	14.0	10.9	24.2	69.4
Laclede.....	18,718	4,107	354	185	25	18.9	9.9	70.6	86.2
Lafayette.....	27,856	5,969	503	329	33	18.1	11.8	65.6	84.3
Lawrence.....	24,637	5,630	366	334	16	14.9	13.6	43.7	65.0
Lewis.....	11,490	2,287	174	172	6	15.1	15.0	34.5	76.1
Lincoln.....	14,395	2,879	258	149	6	17.9	10.4	23.9	89.6
Linn.....	21,416	4,699	322	247	17	15.0	11.5	52.8	68.5
Livingston.....	18,000	4,086	268	218	8	14.9	12.1	29.9	65.6
McDonald.....	15,749	3,203	295	137	13	18.7	8.7	44.1	92.1
Macon.....	21,396	4,379	298	227	3	13.9	10.6	10.1	68.1
Madison.....	9,656	2,020	203	93	11	21.0	9.6	54.2	100.5
Marion.....	8,638	1,690	149	67	2	17.2	7.8	13.4	88.2
Marion.....	31,576	7,498	484	375	9	15.3	11.9	18.6	64.6
Mercer.....	8,766	1,831	125	90	3	14.3	10.3	24.0	68.3
Miller.....	14,798	3,160	293	153	15	19.8	10.3	51.2	92.7
Mississippi.....	23,149	5,245	583	253	50	25.2	10.9	85.8	111.2
Moniteau.....	11,775	2,505	191	166	15	16.2	14.1	78.5	76.2
Monroe.....	13,195	2,671	223	179	7	16.9	13.6	31.4	83.5
Montgomery.....	12,442	2,381	228	197	13	18.3	15.8	57.0	95.8
Morgan.....	11,140	2,271	178	127	9	16.0	11.4	50.6	78.4
New Madrid.....	39,787	8,796	936	413	107	23.5	10.4	114.3	106.4
Newton.....	29,039	6,374	548	308	23	18.9	10.6	42.0	86.0
Nodaway.....	25,556	5,350	385	293	20	15.1	11.5	51.9	72.0
Oregon.....	13,390	2,889	255	123	11	19.0	9.2	43.1	88.3
Osage.....	12,375	2,434	220	110	8	17.8	8.9	36.4	90.4
Ozark.....	10,766	2,245	269	84	13	25.0	7.8	48.3	119.8
Pemiscot.....	46,857	11,253	1,047	435	100	22.3	9.3	95.5	93.0
Perry.....	15,358	3,287	314	139	14	20.4	9.1	44.6	95.5
Pettis.....	33,336	7,482	497	456	27	14.9	13.7	54.3	66.4
Phelps.....	17,437	3,907	340	216	24	19.5	12.4	70.6	87.0
Pike.....	18,327	3,820	263	258	12	14.4	14.1	45.6	68.8
Platte.....	13,862	2,986	224	150	4	16.2	10.8	17.9	75.0
Polk.....	17,400	3,626	271	178	7	15.6	10.2	25.8	74.7
Pulaski.....	10,775	2,254	229	123	11	21.3	11.4	48.0	101.6
Putnam.....	11,327	2,329	223	139	10	19.7	12.3	44.8	95.7
Ralls.....	10,040	1,993	132	111	6	13.1	11.1	15.5	66.2
Randolph.....	24,458	5,433	303	359	23	12.4	14.7	75.9	55.8
Ray.....	18,584	3,855	268	216	17	14.4	11.6	63.4	69.5
Reynolds.....	9,370	1,866	192	83	9	20.5	8.9	46.9	102.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Missouri—Con.									
Ripley.....	12,606	2,521	259	116	13	20.5	9.2	50.2	102.7
St. Charles.....	25,562	5,540	388	311	17	15.2	12.2	43.8	70.0
St. Clair.....	13,146	2,645	215	134	8	16.4	10.2	37.2	81.3
St. Francois.....	35,950	8,170	693	476	31	19.3	13.2	44.7	84.8
St. Louis.....	274,230	71,727	4,261	2,400	111	15.5	8.8	26.1	59.4
St. Louis (city).....	816,048	216,147	11,827	10,391	472	14.5	12.7	39.9	54.7
Ste. Genevieve.....	10,905	2,230	206	116	13	18.9	10.6	63.1	92.4
Saline.....	29,416	6,748	439	356	23	14.9	12.1	52.4	65.1
Schuyler.....	6,627	1,372	110	84	2	16.6	12.7	18.2	80.2
Scotland.....	8,557	1,710	140	100	4	16.4	11.7	28.6	81.9
Scott.....	30,377	7,276	631	275	44	20.8	9.1	69.7	86.7
Shannon.....	11,831	2,424	264	106	14	22.3	9.0	53.0	108.9
Shelby.....	11,224	2,207	171	144	1	15.2	12.8	5.8	77.5
Stoddard.....	33,009	7,106	731	300	43	22.1	9.1	58.8	102.9
Stone.....	11,298	2,414	200	119	15	17.7	10.5	75.0	82.9
Sullivan.....	13,701	2,767	258	148	10	18.8	10.8	38.8	93.2
Taney.....	10,323	2,158	210	95	10	20.3	9.2	47.6	97.3
Texas.....	19,813	4,161	409	212	18	20.6	10.7	44.0	98.3
Vernon.....	25,586	5,268	360	459	9	14.1	17.9	25.0	68.3
Warren.....	7,734	1,537	82	86	2	10.6	11.1	24.4	53.4
Washington.....	17,492	3,434	343	136	25	19.6	7.8	72.9	99.9
Wayne.....	12,794	2,584	277	108	17	21.7	8.4	61.4	107.2
Webster.....	17,226	3,668	330	174	12	19.2	10.1	36.4	90.0
Worth.....	6,345	1,322	107	59	4	16.9	9.3	37.4	80.9
Wright.....	17,967	3,760	293	185	15	16.3	10.3	51.2	77.9
Montana.....	559,456	123,781	11,556	5,765	537	20.7	10.3	46.5	93.4
White.....	540,468	120,042	10,883	5,449	459	20.1	10.1	42.2	90.7
All other races.....	18,988	3,739	673	316	78	35.4	16.6	115.9	180.0
Beaverhead.....	6,943	1,404	106	80	5	15.3	11.5	47.2	75.5
Big Horn.....	10,419	2,233	313	118	26	30.0	11.3	83.1	140.2
Blaine.....	9,566	1,862	253	92	13	26.4	9.6	51.4	135.9
Broadwater.....	3,451	699	57	18	—	16.5	—	0	81.5
Carbon.....	11,865	2,462	239	130	8	20.1	11.0	33.6	97.1
Carter.....	3,280	630	47	23	3	14.3	6.7	63.8	74.6
Cascade.....	41,999	10,363	777	397	27	18.5	9.5	34.7	75.0
Chouteau.....	7,316	1,410	127	64	2	17.4	8.7	15.7	90.1
Custer.....	10,422	2,359	203	116	7	19.5	11.1	34.5	86.1
Daniels.....	4,563	926	97	28	6	21.3	6.1	61.9	104.8
Dawson.....	8,618	1,886	193	73	9	22.4	8.5	46.6	102.3
Deer Lodge.....	13,627	3,190	267	300	16	19.6	22.0	59.9	83.7
Fallon.....	3,719	785	66	26	4	17.7	7.0	60.6	84.1
Fergus.....	14,040	2,912	272	154	13	19.4	11.0	47.8	93.4
Flathead.....	24,271	5,268	491	220	18	20.2	9.1	36.7	93.2
Gallatin.....	18,269	4,208	370	183	7	20.3	10.0	18.9	87.9
Garfield.....	2,641	497	56	28	2	21.2	10.6	35.7	112.7
Glacier.....	9,334	2,062	270	94	26	29.9	10.4	96.3	130.9
Golden Valley.....	1,607	289	29	15	—	18.0	9.3	0	100.3
Granite.....	3,401	719	54	49	2	15.9	14.4	37.0	75.1
Hill.....	13,304	2,947	309	124	11	23.2	9.3	35.6	104.9
Jefferson.....	4,664	991	74	63	4	15.9	13.5	54.1	74.7
Judith Basin.....	3,655	711	64	29	5	17.5	7.9	78.1	90.0
Lake.....	13,490	2,748	313	130	21	23.2	9.6	67.1	113.9
Lewis and Clark.....	22,131	5,403	420	210	13	19.0	9.5	31.0	77.7
Liberty.....	2,209	431	42	22	1	19.0	10.0	23.8	93.4
Lincoln.....	7,882	1,610	173	76	8	21.9	9.6	46.2	107.5
McCone.....	3,798	748	56	23	6	14.7	6.1	107.1	74.9
Madison.....	7,294	1,418	145	68	5	19.9	9.3	34.5	102.3
Meagher.....	2,237	413	42	31	2	18.8	13.9	47.6	101.7
Mineral.....	2,135	384	32	26	—	15.0	12.2	0	83.3
Missoula.....	29,038	6,770	600	282	18	20.7	9.7	30.0	88.6
Mussellshell.....	5,717	1,255	96	71	3	16.8	12.4	31.3	76.8
Park.....	11,566	2,624	206	132	8	17.8	11.4	38.8	78.5
Petroleum.....	1,083	199	14	9	—	12.9	8.3	0	70.4
Phillips.....	7,892	1,563	196	66	10	24.8	8.4	51.0	125.4
Pondera.....	6,716	1,447	148	62	10	22.0	9.2	67.6	102.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Montana—Con.									
Powder River	3,159	623	62	33	3	19.6	10.4	48.4	99.5
Powell	6,152	1,123	109	74	7	17.7	12.0	64.2	97.1
Prairie	2,410	509	64	16	1	26.6	6.6	16.6	125.7
Ravalli	12,978	2,704	261	120	7	20.1	9.2	26.8	96.5
Richland	10,209	2,153	275	79	16	26.9	7.7	58.2	127.7
Roosevelt	9,806	2,127	263	85	14	26.8	8.7	53.2	123.6
Rosebud	6,477	1,352	171	89	12	26.4	13.7	70.2	126.5
Sanders	6,926	1,370	129	53	2	18.6	7.7	16.5	94.2
Sheridan	7,814	1,603	139	72	9	17.8	9.2	64.7	86.7
Silver Bow	53,207	12,508	921	762	49	17.3	14.3	53.2	73.6
Stillwater	5,694	1,146	117	51	6	20.5	9.0	51.3	102.1
Sweet Grass	3,719	707	76	33	3	20.4	8.9	39.5	107.5
Teton	6,922	1,415	165	53	7	23.8	7.7	42.4	116.6
Toole	6,769	1,530	150	46	4	22.2	6.8	26.7	98.0
Treasure	1,499	293	28	14	1	18.7	9.3	35.7	95.6
Valley	15,181	3,418	367	99	18	24.2	6.5	49.0	107.4
Wheatland	3,286	661	56	30	1	17.0	9.1	17.9	84.7
Wibaux	2,161	420	37	18	1	17.1	8.3	27.0	88.1
Yellowstone	41,182	10,285	947	407	57	23.0	9.9	60.2	92.1
Yellowstone National Park (part)	43	8	2	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nebraska	1,315,834	302,871	22,029	12,670	792	16.7	9.6	36.0	72.7
White	1,297,624	298,471	21,701	12,413	755	16.7	9.6	34.8	72.7
All other races	18,210	4,400	328	257	37	18.0	14.1	112.8	74.5
Adams	24,576	5,849	376	309	6	15.3	12.6	16.0	64.3
Antelope	13,289	2,779	259	127	14	19.5	9.6	54.1	93.2
Arthur	1,045	216	19	2	—	18.2	1.9	0	88.0
Banner	1,403	313	12	8	—	8.6	5.7	0	58.3
Blaine	1,538	328	23	8	1	15.0	5.2	43.5	70.1
Boone	12,127	2,483	225	106	6	18.6	8.7	26.7	90.6
Box Butte	10,736	2,581	222	107	4	20.7	10.0	18.0	86.0
Boyd	6,060	1,303	115	48	4	19.0	7.9	34.8	88.0
Brown	5,962	1,247	124	47	7	20.8	7.9	56.5	99.4
Buffalo	23,655	5,326	390	244	17	16.5	10.3	43.6	73.2
Burt	12,546	2,640	204	110	4	16.3	8.8	19.6	77.3
Butler	13,106	2,856	173	131	5	13.2	10.0	28.9	70.6
Cass	16,992	3,642	267	177	5	15.7	10.4	18.7	63.3
Cedar	15,126	3,206	270	96	11	17.9	6.3	40.7	84.2
Chase	5,310	1,178	123	52	3	23.2	9.8	24.4	104.4
Cherry	9,637	2,043	181	87	11	18.8	9.0	60.8	88.6
Cheyenne	9,505	2,176	204	78	8	21.5	8.2	39.2	93.8
Clay	10,445	2,094	145	117	5	13.9	11.2	34.5	69.2
Colfax	10,627	2,308	133	97	2	12.5	9.1	15.0	57.6
Cuming	13,562	2,994	222	121	10	16.4	8.9	46.0	74.1
Custer	22,591	4,818	399	197	12	17.7	8.7	30.1	82.8
Dakota	9,836	2,121	183	94	12	18.6	9.6	65.6	86.3
Dawes	10,128	2,337	152	97	10	15.0	9.6	65.8	60.6
Dawson	17,890	4,058	374	153	12	20.9	8.6	32.1	92.2
Deuel	3,580	805	80	24	1	22.3	6.7	12.5	99.4
Dixon	10,413	2,201	188	97	2	18.1	9.3	10.6	85.4
Dodge	23,799	5,435	381	266	22	16.0	11.2	57.7	70.1
Douglas	547,562	63,808	4,028	2,542	128	16.3	10.3	31.8	63.1
Dundy	5,122	1,126	100	37	5	19.5	7.2	60.0	88.8
Fillmore	11,417	2,595	154	126	9	13.5	11.0	58.4	59.3
Franklin	7,740	1,648	133	71	1	17.2	9.2	7.6	80.7
Frontier	6,417	1,369	106	48	5	16.5	7.5	47.2	77.4
Furnas	10,098	2,200	162	104	5	16.0	10.3	30.9	73.6
Gage	29,588	6,819	494	345	11	16.7	11.7	22.5	72.4
Garden	4,680	973	79	27	3	16.9	5.8	38.0	81.2
Garfield	3,444	727	82	28	2	23.8	8.1	24.4	112.8
Gosper	3,687	821	39	29	2	10.6	7.9	51.5	47.5
Grant	1,327	294	31	10	2	23.4	7.5	84.5	105.4
Greeley	6,845	1,386	139	66	9	20.3	9.6	64.7	100.3
Hall	27,523	6,691	485	290	32	17.6	10.5	66.0	72.5
Hamilton	9,982	2,033	128	105	1	12.8	10.5	7.8	63.0
Harlan	7,130	1,576	110	65	4	15.4	9.1	36.4	69.8
Hayes	2,958	625	49	20	—	16.6	6.8	0	78.4

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total), p. 795.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Nebraska—Con.									
Hitchcock	6,404	1,425	105	58	2	16.4	9.1	19.0	73.7
Holt	16,552	3,584	371	181	16	22.4	10.9	43.1	103.5
Hooker	1,253	268	37	12	1	29.5	9.6	27.0	138.1
Howard	8,422	801	122	80	3	14.5	9.5	24.6	70.5
Jefferson	15,532	3,565	269	157	8	17.3	10.1	29.7	75.5
Johnson	8,662	1,888	140	79	3	16.2	9.1	21.4	74.2
Kearney	6,854	1,478	104	71	1	15.2	10.4	9.6	70.4
Keith	8,333	1,929	203	63	9	24.4	7.6	44.3	105.2
Keya Paha	3,235	684	54	12	2	16.7	3.7	37.0	78.9
Kimball	3,913	836	71	33	2	18.1	8.4	28.2	84.9
Knox	16,478	3,532	282	131	8	17.1	7.9	28.4	79.8
Lancaster	100,585	25,424	1,430	1,025	34	14.2	10.2	23.8	56.2
Lincoln	25,425	5,995	461	239	26	18.1	9.4	56.4	76.9
Logan	1,742	372	37	14	4	21.2	8.0	108.1	99.5
Loup	1,777	405	30	9	—	16.9	5.1	0	74.1
McPherson	1,175	257	24	13	—	20.4	11.1	0	93.4
Madison	24,269	5,575	358	291	20	14.8	12.0	55.9	64.2
Merrick	9,354	1,995	136	108	9	14.5	11.5	66.2	68.2
Morrill	9,436	2,101	208	69	7	22.0	7.3	33.7	99.0
Nance	7,653	1,559	103	63	2	13.5	8.2	19.4	66.1
Nemaha	12,781	2,806	203	135	4	15.9	10.6	19.7	72.3
Nuckolls	10,446	2,278	174	106	6	16.7	10.1	34.5	76.4
Otoe	18,994	4,194	320	197	17	16.8	10.4	53.1	76.3
Pawnee	8,514	1,755	137	89	2	16.1	10.5	14.6	78.1
Perkins	5,197	1,175	103	33	2	19.8	6.3	19.4	87.7
Phelps	8,452	1,836	114	80	5	13.5	9.5	43.9	62.1
Pierce	10,211	2,258	189	81	8	18.5	7.9	42.3	83.7
Platte	20,191	4,525	360	143	11	17.8	7.1	30.6	79.6
Polk	8,748	1,851	104	81	3	11.9	9.3	28.8	56.2
Red Willow	11,951	2,820	200	99	11	16.7	8.3	55.0	70.0
Richardson	19,178	4,153	327	168	14	17.1	8.8	42.8	78.7
Rock	3,977	845	83	20	2	20.9	5.0	24.1	98.2
Saline	15,010	3,307	216	145	4	14.4	9.7	18.5	65.3
Sarpy	10,835	2,150	119	92	11	11.0	8.5	92.4	55.3
Saunders	17,892	3,801	207	167	5	11.6	9.3	24.2	54.5
Scotts Bluff	33,917	7,990	788	251	36	23.2	7.4	45.7	99.4
Seward	14,167	3,105	155	149	5	15.2	10.5	23.3	69.2
Sheridan	9,869	2,227	176	84	5	17.8	8.5	28.4	79.0
Sherman	7,764	1,727	153	54	1	19.7	7.0	6.5	88.6
Sioux	4,001	862	45	37	1	11.2	9.2	22.2	52.2
Stanton	6,887	1,529	119	56	7	17.3	8.1	58.8	77.8
Thayer	12,262	2,650	116	99	9	17.8	9.5	41.3	82.3
Thomas	1,553	325	29	17	2	18.7	10.9	69.0	89.2
Thurston	10,243	2,213	251	103	21	24.5	10.1	83.7	113.4
Valley	8,163	1,809	140	63	3	17.2	7.7	21.4	77.4
Washington	11,578	2,457	172	111	7	14.9	9.6	40.7	70.0
Wayne	9,880	2,240	173	108	8	17.5	10.9	46.2	77.2
Webster	8,071	1,647	125	82	3	15.5	10.2	24.0	75.9
Wheeler	2,170	467	33	15	2	15.2	6.9	60.6	70.7
York	14,874	3,298	228	167	7	15.3	11.2	30.7	69.1
Nevada	110,247	24,745	2,109	1,402	109	19.1	12.7	51.7	85.2
White	104,030	23,561	1,930	1,263	95	18.6	12.1	49.2	81.9
All other races	6,217	1,184	179	139	14	28.8	22.4	78.2	151.2
Churchill	5,317	1,081	92	71	6	17.3	13.4	65.2	85.1
Clark	16,414	4,025	344	153	25	21.0	9.3	72.7	85.5
Douglas	2,056	385	36	23	—	17.5	11.2	0	93.5
Elko	10,912	2,405	216	130	12	19.8	11.9	55.6	89.8
Esmeralda	1,554	287	35	17	—	22.5	10.9	0	122.0
Eureka	1,361	231	15	13	1	11.0	9.6	66.7	64.9
Humboldt	4,743	952	116	62	8	24.5	13.1	69.0	121.8
Lander	1,745	335	24	15	1	13.8	8.6	41.7	71.6
Lincoln	4,130	924	101	28	6	24.5	6.8	59.4	109.3
Lyon	4,076	790	60	38	—	14.7	9.3	0	75.9
Mineral	2,342	438	48	42	2	20.5	17.9	41.7	109.6
Nye	3,606	689	56	69	3	15.5	19.1	53.6	81.3

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION EN- UMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Nevada—Con.									
Ormsby.....	3,209	752	52	59	4	16.2	18.4	76.9	69.1
Pershing.....	2,713	545	58	40	3	21.4	14.7	51.7	106.4
Storey.....	1,216	259	17	17	—	14.0	14.0	0	65.6
Washoe.....	32,476	7,902	538	482	23	16.6	14.8	42.8	68.1
White Pine.....	12,377	2,745	301	143	15	24.3	11.6	49.8	109.7
New Hampshire.....	491,524	111,020	8,329	6,236	341	16.9	12.7	40.9	75.0
White.....	490,989	110,917	8,322	6,225	340	16.9	12.7	40.9	75.0
All other races.....	535	103	7	11	1	13.1	20.6	142.9	68.0
Belknap.....	24,328	5,360	409	315	12	16.8	12.9	29.3	76.3
Carroll.....	15,589	3,184	256	244	10	16.4	15.7	39.1	80.4
Cheshire.....	34,963	7,557	653	428	14	18.7	12.2	21.4	86.4
Coos.....	39,274	8,696	743	424	34	18.9	10.8	45.8	85.4
Grafton.....	44,645	9,660	821	589	41	18.4	13.2	49.9	85.0
Hillsborough.....	144,888	34,995	2,365	1,731	108	16.3	11.9	45.7	67.6
Merrimack.....	60,710	13,311	946	931	37	15.6	15.3	39.1	71.1
Rockingham.....	58,142	12,523	966	789	43	16.6	13.6	44.5	77.1
Strafford.....	43,553	10,090	730	508	24	16.8	11.7	32.9	72.3
Sullivan.....	25,442	5,644	440	277	18	17.3	10.9	40.9	78.0
New Jersey.....	4,160,165	1,059,755	59,814	45,772	2,121	14.4	11.0	35.5	56.4
White.....	3,931,087	996,453	55,199	42,363	1,810	14.0	10.8	32.8	55.4
All other races.....	229,078	63,302	4,615	3,409	311	20.1	14.9	67.4	72.9
Atlantic.....	124,666	30,714	1,613	1,635	55	13.0	13.2	34.1	52.5
Bergen.....	409,646	106,632	5,818	3,670	151	14.2	9.0	26.0	54.6
Burlington.....	97,013	22,159	1,462	1,182	56	15.1	12.2	38.3	66.0
Camden.....	255,727	63,711	3,922	2,904	131	15.3	11.4	33.4	61.6
Cape May.....	28,919	5,928	336	458	10	11.6	15.8	29.8	56.7
Cumberland.....	73,184	17,906	1,144	1,034	72	15.6	14.1	62.9	63.9
Essex.....	837,340	222,575	11,771	9,068	416	14.1	10.8	35.3	52.9
Gloucester.....	72,219	16,491	1,193	872	64	16.5	12.1	53.6	72.3
Hudson.....	652,040	171,607	9,088	6,847	299	13.9	10.5	32.9	53.0
Hunterdon.....	36,766	7,886	504	470	15	13.7	12.8	29.8	63.9
Mercer.....	197,318	49,672	2,788	2,471	114	14.1	12.5	40.9	56.1
Middlesex.....	217,077	55,141	3,246	2,039	116	15.0	9.4	35.7	58.9
Monmouth.....	161,238	37,421	2,247	2,379	92	13.9	14.8	40.9	60.0
Morris.....	125,732	31,242	1,810	1,755	70	14.4	14.0	38.7	57.9
Ocean.....	37,706	8,270	496	514	21	13.2	13.6	42.3	60.0
Passaic.....	309,353	80,786	4,193	3,078	173	13.6	9.9	41.3	51.9
Salem.....	42,274	9,744	812	486	37	19.2	11.5	45.6	33.3
Somerset.....	74,390	18,049	1,131	799	27	15.2	10.7	23.9	62.7
Sussex.....	29,632	6,373	518	377	27	17.5	12.7	52.1	81.3
Union.....	328,344	86,085	4,956	3,094	154	15.1	9.4	31.1	57.6
Warren.....	50,181	11,363	766	640	21	15.3	12.8	27.4	67.4
New Mexico.....	531,818	123,482	14,792	5,484	1,488	27.8	10.3	100.6	119.8
White.....	492,312	114,862	14,334	5,135	1,388	29.1	10.4	96.8	124.8
All other races.....	39,506	8,620	458	349	100	11.6	8.8	218.3	53.1
Bernalillo.....	69,391	17,981	1,776	756	180	25.6	10.9	101.4	98.8
White.....	66,881	17,329	1,712	722	173	25.6	10.8	101.1	98.2
All other races.....	2,510	652	64	34	7	25.5	13.5	109.4	98.2
Catron.....	4,881	1,037	153	49	14	31.3	10.0	91.5	147.5
White.....	4,871	1,035	153	49	14	31.4	10.1	91.5	147.8
All other races.....	10	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Chaves.....	23,980	5,721	611	226	34	25.5	9.4	55.6	106.8
White.....	23,466	5,572	606	220	34	25.8	9.4	56.1	108.8
All other races.....	514	149	5	6	—	9.7	11.7	0	33.6
Colfax.....	18,718	4,271	505	204	45	27.0	10.9	89.1	118.2
White.....	18,580	4,242	505	202	45	27.2	10.9	89.1	119.0
All other races.....	138	29	—	2	—	0	14.5	0	0
Curry.....	18,159	4,515	423	144	18	23.3	7.9	42.6	93.7
White.....	17,808	4,395	421	142	17	23.6	8.0	40.4	95.8
All other races.....	351	120	2	2	1	5.7	5.7	500.0	16.7
De Baca.....	3,725	803	78	43	1	20.9	11.5	12.3	97.1
White.....	3,723	803	77	43	1	20.7	11.5	12.0	95.9
All other races.....	2	—	1	—	—	500.0	0	0	(1)

1 Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
New Mexico—Con.									
Dona Ana	30,411	6,857	964	335	110	31.7	11.0	114.1	140.6
White	29,658	6,682	957	323	108	32.3	10.9	112.9	143.2
All other races	753	175	7	12	2	9.3	15.9	285.7	40.0
Eddy	24,311	5,960	788	221	64	32.4	9.1	81.2	132.2
White	23,814	5,802	779	215	62	32.7	9.0	79.6	134.3
All other races	497	158	9	6	2	18.1	12.1	222.2	57.0
Grant	20,050	4,774	508	213	53	25.3	10.6	104.3	106.4
White	19,880	4,747	505	207	53	25.4	10.4	68.0	106.4
All other races	170	27	3	6	—	17.6	95.3	0	111.1
Guadalupe	8,646	1,836	292	93	39	33.8	10.8	133.6	159.0
White	8,644	1,835	292	93	39	33.8	10.8	133.6	159.1
All other races	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Harding	4,374	910	136	46	10	31.1	10.5	73.6	149.5
White	4,372	909	136	46	10	31.1	10.5	73.6	149.6
All other races	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hidalgo	4,821	1,096	150	56	13	31.1	11.6	86.7	136.9
White	4,791	1,090	150	56	13	31.3	11.7	86.7	137.6
All other races	30	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lea	21,154	5,836	454	111	17	21.5	5.2	57.4	77.8
White	20,404	5,593	446	109	17	21.9	5.3	58.1	79.7
All other races	750	243	8	2	—	10.7	2.7	0	52.9
Lincoln	8,557	1,840	259	91	28	30.3	10.6	108.1	140.8
White	8,541	1,838	259	91	28	30.3	10.7	108.1	140.9
All other races	16	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Luna	6,457	1,472	199	71	10	30.8	11.0	50.3	135.2
White	6,385	1,456	199	70	10	31.2	11.0	50.3	136.7
All other races	72	16	—	1	0	13.9	0	0	0
McKinley	23,641	5,467	385	205	51	16.3	8.7	132.5	70.4
White	11,227	2,857	316	99	21	28.1	8.8	66.5	110.6
All other races	12,414	2,610	69	106	30	5.6	8.5	434.8	26.4
Mora	10,981	2,268	365	133	44	33.2	12.1	120.5	160.9
White	10,980	2,268	365	132	43	33.2	12.0	117.8	160.9
All other races	1	—	—	1	1	0	1,000.0	(1)	0
Otero	10,522	2,352	271	119	27	25.8	11.3	99.6	115.2
White	9,551	2,135	249	104	25	26.1	10.9	100.4	116.6
All other races	971	217	22	15	2	22.7	15.4	90.9	101.4
Quay	12,111	2,798	305	116	27	25.2	9.6	88.5	109.0
White	12,039	2,770	303	116	27	25.2	9.6	89.1	109.4
All other races	72	28	2	—	—	27.8	0	0	71.4
Rio Arriba	25,352	5,353	864	279	105	34.1	11.0	121.5	161.4
White	23,562	4,995	798	256	98	33.9	10.9	122.8	159.8
All other races	1,790	358	66	23	7	36.9	12.8	106.1	184.4
Roosevelt	14,549	3,296	337	100	11	23.2	6.9	32.6	102.2
White	14,546	3,295	337	100	11	23.2	6.9	32.6	102.3
All other races	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sandoval	13,898	2,855	397	136	54	28.6	9.8	136.0	139.1
White	9,859	2,072	342	99	34	34.7	10.0	99.4	165.1
All other races	4,039	783	55	37	20	13.6	9.2	363.6	70.2
San Juan	17,115	3,635	217	81	19	12.7	4.7	87.6	59.7
White	8,649	1,843	203	61	12	23.5	7.1	59.1	110.1
All other races	8,466	1,792	14	20	7	1.7	2.4	500.0	7.8
San Miguel	27,910	6,316	1,059	445	145	37.9	15.9	136.9	167.7
White	27,868	6,302	1,056	442	145	37.9	15.9	137.3	167.6
All other races	42	14	3	3	—	71.4	71.4	0	214.3
Santa Fe	30,826	7,535	892	376	113	28.9	12.2	126.7	118.4
White	29,987	7,331	869	361	109	29.0	12.0	125.4	118.5
All other races	839	204	23	15	4	27.4	17.9	173.9	112.7
Sierra	6,962	1,546	148	65	7	21.3	9.3	47.3	95.7
White	6,902	1,531	148	65	7	21.4	9.4	47.3	96.7
All other races	60	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Socorro	11,422	2,535	422	168	47	36.9	14.7	111.4	166.5
White	11,140	2,482	415	164	46	37.3	14.7	110.8	167.2
All other races	282	53	7	4	1	24.8	14.2	142.9	132.1
Taos	18,528	3,882	638	155	61	34.4	8.4	95.6	164.3
White	17,654	3,699	624	145	59	35.3	8.2	94.6	168.7
All other races	874	183	14	10	2	16.0	11.4	142.9	76.5
Torrance	11,026	2,315	349	115	38	31.7	10.4	108.9	150.8
White	11,021	2,314	349	115	38	31.7	10.4	108.9	150.8
All other races	5	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
New Mexico—Con.									
Union.....	9,095	1,982	218	78	18	24.0	8.6	82.6	110.0
White.....	9,068	1,974	218	78	18	24.0	8.6	82.6	110.4
All other races.....	27	8	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Valencia.....	20,245	4,438	629	254	85	31.1	12.5	135.1	141.7
White.....	16,441	3,666	545	210	71	33.1	12.8	130.3	148.7
All other races.....	3,804	772	84	44	14	22.1	11.6	166.7	108.8
New York.....	13,479,142	3,457,654	196,088	149,816	7,297	14.5	11.1	37.2	56.7
White.....	12,879,546	3,265,225	185,867	142,286	6,720	14.4	11.0	36.2	56.9
All other races.....	599,596	192,429	10,221	7,530	577	17.0	12.6	56.5	53.1
Albany.....	221,315	54,517	3,150	2,770	118	14.2	12.5	37.5	57.8
Allegany.....	39,681	8,050	780	519	34	19.7	13.1	43.6	96.9
Broome.....	165,749	41,063	2,753	1,792	85	16.6	10.8	30.9	67.0
Cattaraugus.....	72,652	16,031	1,259	919	71	17.3	12.6	56.4	78.5
Cayuga.....	65,508	13,750	1,013	864	30	15.5	13.2	29.6	73.7
Chautauqua.....	123,580	28,073	1,809	1,557	91	14.6	12.6	50.3	64.4
Chemung.....	73,718	16,731	1,216	862	47	16.5	11.7	38.7	72.7
Chemango.....	36,454	7,576	604	561	33	16.6	15.4	54.6	79.7
Clinton.....	54,006	10,630	1,184	597	62	21.9	11.1	52.4	111.4
Columbia.....	41,464	8,700	550	619	21	13.3	14.9	38.2	63.2
Cortland.....	33,668	7,820	628	418	30	18.7	12.4	47.8	83.5
Delaware.....	40,989	8,444	772	520	35	18.8	12.7	45.3	91.4
Dutchess.....	120,542	27,588	1,570	2,070	60	13.0	17.2	38.2	56.9
Erie.....	798,377	198,948	12,545	9,122	505	15.7	11.4	40.3	63.1
Essex.....	34,178	7,424	605	460	31	17.7	13.5	51.2	81.5
Franklin.....	44,286	9,527	900	570	54	20.3	12.9	60.0	94.8
Fulton.....	48,597	10,860	693	673	29	14.3	13.8	41.8	63.5
Genesee.....	44,481	9,842	777	557	33	17.5	12.5	42.5	78.9
Greene.....	27,926	5,478	401	436	19	14.4	15.6	47.4	73.2
Hamilton.....	4,188	890	77	53	2	18.4	12.7	26.0	86.5
Herkimer.....	59,527	13,205	845	756	40	14.2	12.7	47.3	64.0
Jefferson.....	84,003	18,071	1,480	1,060	76	17.6	12.6	51.4	81.9
Lewis.....	22,815	4,426	433	271	18	19.0	11.9	41.6	97.8
Livingston.....	38,510	8,438	591	591	18	15.3	15.5	30.5	70.0
Madison.....	39,598	8,225	711	556	24	18.0	14.0	33.8	86.4
Monroe.....	438,230	108,971	5,933	4,937	190	13.5	11.3	32.0	54.1
Montgomery.....	59,142	13,908	742	764	35	12.5	12.9	47.2	55.4
Nassau.....	406,748	105,884	5,867	3,466	150	14.4	8.5	25.6	55.4
New York City <sup>a</sup> .....	7,454,995	2,034,070	104,366	76,004	3,675	14.0	10.2	35.2	51.3
Niagara.....	160,110	38,790	2,879	1,602	110	18.0	10.0	38.2	74.2
Oneida.....	208,636	48,175	3,181	2,861	125	15.6	14.0	39.3	66.0
Omondaga.....	295,108	71,320	4,504	3,310	184	15.3	11.2	40.9	63.2
Ontario.....	55,307	11,701	784	733	36	14.2	13.3	45.9	67.0
Orange.....	140,113	30,644	2,000	1,891	91	14.3	13.5	45.5	65.3
Orleans.....	27,760	6,097	373	434	17	13.4	15.6	45.6	61.2
Oswego.....	71,275	15,132	1,291	972	60	18.1	13.6	46.5	85.3
Otsego.....	46,082	9,586	697	708	24	15.1	15.4	34.4	72.7
Putnam.....	16,555	3,580	248	212	9	15.0	12.8	36.3	69.3
Rensselaer.....	121,834	28,262	1,616	1,750	87	13.3	14.4	53.8	57.2
Rockland.....	74,261	18,382	1,222	946	34	12.7	16.5	35.9	51.5
St. Lawrence.....	91,098	19,220	1,741	1,291	88	19.1	14.2	50.5	90.9
Saratoga.....	65,606	14,479	1,055	888	40	16.1	13.5	37.9	72.6
Schenectady.....	122,494	30,070	1,607	1,333	44	13.1	10.9	27.4	53.4
Schoharie.....	20,812	4,060	362	332	18	17.4	16.0	49.7	89.2
Schuyler.....	12,979	2,574	232	210	12	17.9	16.2	51.7	90.1
Seneca.....	25,732	4,987	378	566	24	14.7	22.0	63.5	75.8
Steuben.....	84,927	17,870	1,543	1,137	75	18.2	13.4	48.6	86.3
Suffolk.....	197,355	45,130	2,580	3,707	100	13.1	18.8	38.8	57.2
Sullivan.....	37,901	7,777	555	473	22	14.6	12.5	39.6	71.4
Tioga.....	27,072	5,554	475	400	18	17.5	14.8	37.9	85.5
Tompkins.....	42,340	9,825	698	551	29	16.5	13.0	41.5	71.0
Ulster.....	87,017	18,524	1,213	1,177	37	13.9	13.5	30.5	65.5
Warren.....	36,035	8,219	657	444	38	18.2	12.3	57.8	79.9
Washington.....	46,726	9,292	813	623	39	17.4	13.3	48.0	87.5
Wayne.....	52,747	11,481	759	719	41	14.4	9.2	54.0	66.1
Westchester.....	573,558	150,886	7,893	5,292	252	13.8	9.2	31.9	52.3
Wyoming.....	31,394	5,989	487	381	13	15.5	12.1	26.7	81.3
Yates.....	16,381	3,208	267	247	14	16.3	15.1	62.4	83.2

<sup>a</sup> Includes data for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina.....	3,571,623	893,621	80,455	31,904	4,631	22.5	8.9	57.6	90.0
White.....	2,567,635	638,872	54,564	20,257	2,719	21.3	7.9	49.8	85.4
All other races.....	1,003,988	254,749	25,891	11,647	1,912	25.8	11.6	73.8	101.6
Alamance.....	57,427	15,388	1,256	412	37	21.9	7.2	29.5	81.6
White.....	46,832	12,641	969	316	27	20.7	6.7	27.9	76.7
All other races.....	10,595	2,747	287	96	10	27.1	9.1	34.8	104.5
Alexander.....	13,454	3,034	337	84	9	25.0	6.2	26.7	111.1
White.....	12,516	2,810	298	76	9	23.8	6.1	30.2	106.0
All other races.....	938	224	39	8	—	41.6	8.5	0	174.1
Alleghany.....	8,341	1,781	157	64	13	18.8	7.7	32.8	88.2
White.....	8,032	1,715	156	61	12	19.4	7.6	26.9	91.0
All other races.....	309	66	1	3	1	3.2	0.7	1,000.0	15.2
Anson.....	28,443	6,738	746	278	39	26.2	9.8	52.3	110.7
White.....	14,516	3,398	342	134	14	23.6	9.2	40.9	100.6
All other races.....	13,927	3,340	404	144	25	29.0	10.3	61.9	120.6
Ashe.....	22,664	4,946	506	212	40	22.3	9.4	79.1	102.3
White.....	22,189	4,863	496	205	39	22.4	9.2	78.6	102.0
All other races.....	475	83	10	7	1	21.1	14.7	100.0	120.5
Avery.....	13,561	2,931	405	95	27	29.9	7.0	66.7	138.2
White.....	13,302	2,901	401	93	27	30.1	7.0	67.3	138.2
All other races.....	259	30	4	2	—	15.4	7.7	0	133.3
Beaufort.....	36,431	8,888	844	453	70	23.2	12.4	82.9	95.0
White.....	22,631	5,502	474	232	32	20.9	10.3	67.5	86.2
All other races.....	13,800	3,386	370	221	38	26.8	16.0	102.7	109.3
Bertie.....	26,201	6,005	776	273	57	29.6	10.4	73.5	129.2
White.....	11,324	2,735	247	108	9	21.8	9.5	36.4	93.5
All other races.....	14,877	3,270	529	165	48	35.6	11.1	90.7	161.8
Bladen.....	27,156	6,116	771	250	54	28.4	9.2	70.0	126.1
White.....	15,981	3,588	414	139	33	25.9	8.7	79.7	115.1
All other races.....	11,175	2,528	357	111	21	31.9	9.9	58.8	141.2
Brunswick.....	17,125	3,844	451	186	31	26.3	10.9	68.7	117.3
White.....	11,326	2,553	259	110	14	22.9	9.7	54.1	101.4
All other races.....	5,799	1,291	192	76	17	33.1	13.1	88.5	148.7
Buncombe.....	108,755	29,049	2,074	961	99	19.1	8.8	47.7	71.4
White.....	92,598	24,051	1,842	747	85	19.9	8.1	46.1	76.6
All other races.....	16,157	4,998	232	214	14	14.4	13.2	60.3	46.4
Burke.....	38,615	9,920	836	418	26	21.6	10.8	31.1	84.3
White.....	35,444	9,150	781	390	24	22.0	11.0	30.7	85.4
All other races.....	3,171	770	55	28	2	17.3	8.8	36.4	71.4
Cabarrus.....	59,393	16,003	1,189	452	78	20.0	7.6	65.6	74.3
White.....	49,592	13,210	993	334	56	20.0	6.7	56.4	75.2
All other races.....	9,801	2,793	196	118	22	20.0	12.0	112.2	70.2
Caldwell.....	35,795	8,412	994	286	47	27.8	8.0	47.3	118.2
White.....	33,117	7,756	940	255	45	28.4	7.7	47.9	121.2
All other races.....	2,678	656	54	31	2	20.2	11.6	37.0	82.3
Camden.....	5,440	1,196	99	67	10	18.2	12.3	101.0	82.8
White.....	3,195	729	47	37	4	14.7	11.6	85.1	64.5
All other races.....	2,245	467	52	30	6	23.2	13.4	115.4	111.3
Carteret.....	18,284	4,321	391	194	27	21.4	10.6	69.1	90.5
White.....	15,581	3,642	330	149	22	21.2	9.6	66.7	89.8
All other races.....	2,703	679	61	45	5	22.6	16.6	82.0	89.8
Caswell.....	20,032	4,469	506	145	24	25.3	7.2	47.4	113.2
White.....	10,918	2,440	221	77	9	20.2	7.1	40.7	90.6
All other races.....	9,114	2,029	285	68	15	31.3	7.5	52.6	140.5
Catawba.....	51,653	13,296	1,218	370	64	23.6	7.2	52.5	91.6
White.....	46,488	11,930	1,102	317	57	23.7	6.8	51.7	92.4
All other races.....	5,165	1,366	116	53	7	22.5	10.3	60.3	84.9
Chatham.....	24,726	5,547	479	229	20	19.4	9.3	41.8	86.4
White.....	16,813	3,815	266	153	11	15.8	9.1	41.4	69.7
All other races.....	7,913	1,732	213	76	9	26.9	9.6	42.3	123.0
Cherokee.....	18,813	4,221	492	143	22	26.2	7.6	44.7	116.6
White.....	18,602	4,171	478	140	22	25.7	7.5	46.0	114.6
All other races.....	211	50	14	3	—	66.4	14.2	0	280.0
Chowan.....	11,572	2,722	278	123	20	24.0	10.6	71.9	102.1
White.....	6,139	1,488	134	57	9	21.8	9.3	67.2	90.1
All other races.....	5,433	1,234	144	66	11	26.5	12.1	76.4	116.7
Clay.....	6,405	1,379	144	45	12	22.5	7.0	33.3	104.4
White.....	6,326	1,355	143	42	12	22.6	6.6	33.9	105.5
All other races.....	79	24	1	3	—	12.7	38.0	0	41.7



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Cleveland	58,055	14,384	1,280	394	68	22.0	6.8	53.1	89.0
White	45,208	11,250	958	319	56	21.2	7.1	58.5	85.2
All other races	12,847	3,134	322	75	12	25.1	5.8	37.3	102.7
Columbus	45,663	10,444	1,287	423	93	28.2	9.3	72.3	123.2
White	30,988	6,975	809	258	57	26.1	8.3	70.5	116.0
All other races	14,675	3,469	478	165	36	32.6	11.2	75.3	137.8
Craven	31,298	7,651	669	378	37	21.4	12.1	55.3	87.4
White	17,265	4,231	343	151	15	19.9	8.7	43.7	81.1
All other races	14,033	3,420	326	227	22	23.2	16.2	67.5	95.3
Cumberland	59,320	14,132	1,252	524	62	21.1	9.0	49.5	83.6
White	38,883	8,879	810	302	41	20.8	7.8	50.6	91.2
All other races	20,437	5,253	442	232	21	21.6	11.4	47.5	84.1
Currituck	6,709	1,482	87	77	7	13.0	11.5	80.5	58.7
White	4,371	966	56	47	5	12.8	10.8	89.3	58.0
All other races	2,338	516	31	30	2	13.3	12.8	64.5	60.1
Dare	6,041	1,415	100	60	4	16.6	9.9	40.0	70.7
White	5,570	1,292	93	53	3	16.7	9.5	32.3	72.0
All other races	471	123	7	7	1	14.9	14.9	112.9	56.9
Davidson	53,377	13,482	1,143	428	67	21.4	8.0	58.6	84.8
White	47,481	11,964	1,016	361	58	21.4	7.6	57.1	84.9
All other races	5,896	1,518	127	67	9	21.5	11.4	70.9	83.7
Davie	14,909	3,349	318	144	18	21.3	9.7	56.6	95.0
White	12,730	2,904	252	111	11	19.8	8.7	43.7	86.8
All other races	2,179	445	66	33	7	30.3	15.1	106.1	148.3
Duplin	39,739	9,316	985	345	54	24.8	8.7	54.8	105.7
White	25,572	5,937	609	214	37	23.8	8.4	60.8	102.6
All other races	14,167	3,379	376	131	17	26.5	9.2	45.2	111.3
Durham	80,244	23,893	1,559	737	82	19.4	9.2	52.6	65.2
White	51,708	14,766	900	393	34	17.4	7.6	37.8	61.0
All other races	28,536	9,127	659	344	48	23.1	12.1	72.8	92.2
Edgecombe	49,162	12,389	1,184	468	86	24.1	9.5	72.6	95.6
White	22,493	5,777	445	201	30	19.8	8.9	67.4	77.0
All other races	26,669	6,612	739	267	56	27.7	10.0	75.8	111.8
Forsyth	126,475	36,584	2,448	1,214	188	19.4	9.6	76.8	66.9
White	85,310	23,547	1,635	646	85	19.2	7.6	52.0	69.4
All other races	41,165	13,037	813	568	103	19.7	13.8	126.7	62.4
Franklin	30,382	7,194	657	252	48	21.6	8.3	73.1	91.3
White	17,339	4,238	300	147	20	17.3	8.5	66.7	70.8
All other races	13,043	2,956	357	105	28	27.4	8.1	78.4	120.8
Gaston	87,531	23,012	1,808	592	82	20.7	6.8	45.4	78.6
White	74,941	19,538	1,590	467	65	21.2	6.2	40.9	81.4
All other races	12,590	3,474	218	125	17	17.3	9.9	73.0	62.8
Gates	10,060	2,207	245	127	24	24.4	12.6	98.0	111.0
White	5,088	1,193	86	66	6	16.9	13.0	69.8	72.1
All other races	4,972	1,014	159	61	18	32.0	12.3	113.2	156.8
Graham	6,418	1,389	165	42	6	25.7	6.5	39.4	118.8
White	6,244	1,344	161	37	5	25.8	5.9	31.1	119.8
All other races	174	45	4	5	1	23.0	23.7	250.0	88.9
Granville	29,344	6,945	690	265	30	23.5	9.0	43.5	99.4
White	14,379	3,525	285	118	12	19.8	8.2	42.1	80.9
All other races	14,965	3,420	405	147	18	27.1	9.8	44.4	118.4
Greene	18,548	4,327	502	124	21	27.1	6.7	41.8	116.0
White	10,464	2,450	260	68	10	24.8	6.5	33.5	104.8
All other races	8,084	1,877	242	56	11	29.9	6.9	45.5	131.0
Guilford	153,916	43,429	2,912	1,313	140	18.9	8.5	48.1	67.1
White	121,751	33,595	2,332	902	105	19.2	7.4	45.0	69.4
All other races	32,165	9,834	580	411	35	18.0	12.8	60.3	59.0
Halifax	56,432	13,421	1,491	491	89	26.4	8.7	59.7	111.1
White	24,482	6,310	484	168	13	19.8	6.9	26.9	76.7
All other races	32,080	7,111	1,007	323	76	31.4	10.1	75.5	141.6
Harnett	44,239	10,556	1,104	385	68	25.0	8.7	61.6	104.6
White	31,990	7,628	757	233	38	23.7	7.9	50.2	99.2
All other races	12,249	2,928	347	152	30	28.3	10.8	86.5	118.5
Haywood	34,804	8,261	818	249	41	23.5	7.2	50.1	99.0
White	33,910	8,021	802	237	39	23.7	7.0	48.6	100.0
All other races	894	240	16	12	2	17.9	13.4	125.0	66.7



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Henderson	26,049	6,238	583	261	25	22.4	10.0	42.9	93.5
White	23,916	5,683	538	222	21	22.5	9.3	39.0	94.7
All other races	2,133	555	45	39	4	21.1	18.3	88.9	81.1
Hertford	19,352	4,526	463	204	36	23.9	10.5	77.8	102.3
White	7,304	1,936	139	73	7	17.6	9.2	50.4	71.8
All other races	11,448	2,590	324	131	29	28.3	11.4	89.5	125.1
Hoke	14,937	3,484	358	136	17	24.0	9.1	47.5	102.8
White	5,753	1,381	104	52	4	18.1	9.0	38.5	75.3
All other races	9,184	2,103	254	84	13	27.7	9.1	51.2	120.8
Hyde	7,860	1,716	185	76	10	23.5	9.7	54.1	107.8
White	4,618	1,041	88	48	2	19.1	10.4	22.7	84.5
All other races	3,242	675	97	28	8	29.9	8.6	32.5	143.7
Iredell	50,424	12,448	975	475	70	19.3	9.4	71.8	78.3
White	40,849	10,026	761	329	45	18.6	8.1	59.1	75.9
All other races	9,575	2,422	214	146	25	22.3	15.2	116.8	88.4
Jackson	19,366	4,213	480	161	31	24.8	8.3	64.6	113.9
White	17,963	3,900	465	141	25	25.9	7.8	53.8	119.2
All other races	1,403	313	15	20	6	10.7	14.3	400.0	47.9
Johnston	63,798	15,274	1,550	494	70	24.3	7.7	45.2	101.5
White	50,327	12,019	1,204	374	46	23.9	7.4	38.2	100.2
All other races	13,471	3,255	346	120	24	25.7	8.9	69.4	106.3
Jones	10,926	2,518	261	97	18	23.9	8.9	69.0	103.7
White	6,127	1,445	145	54	10	23.7	8.8	69.0	100.3
All other races	4,799	1,073	116	43	8	24.2	9.0	69.0	108.1
Lee	18,743	4,546	467	188	23	24.9	10.0	49.3	102.7
White	13,393	3,181	315	105	10	23.7	7.8	31.4	100.0
All other races	5,350	1,365	149	83	13	27.9	15.5	87.2	109.2
Lenoir	41,211	11,123	958	437	62	23.2	10.6	64.7	86.1
White	23,398	6,288	479	227	29	20.5	9.7	60.5	76.2
All other races	17,813	4,835	479	210	33	26.9	11.8	68.9	99.1
Lincoln	24,187	5,671	495	182	30	20.5	7.5	60.6	87.3
White	20,890	4,900	419	151	26	20.1	7.2	62.1	85.5
All other races	3,297	771	76	31	4	23.1	9.4	52.6	98.6
McDowell	22,996	5,458	542	209	27	23.6	9.1	49.8	99.3
White	21,166	5,051	506	179	24	23.9	8.5	47.4	100.2
All other races	1,830	407	36	30	3	19.7	16.4	83.3	88.5
Macon	15,880	3,414	379	111	22	23.9	7.0	58.0	111.0
White	15,414	3,310	376	107	22	24.4	6.9	58.5	113.6
All other races	466	104	3	4	—	6.4	8.6	0	28.8
Madison	22,522	4,973	513	163	26	22.8	7.2	50.7	103.2
White	22,300	4,925	506	161	26	22.7	7.2	51.4	102.7
All other races	222	48	7	2	—	31.5	9.0	0	145.8
Martin	26,111	6,022	655	221	39	25.1	8.5	59.5	108.8
White	13,427	3,154	285	129	17	21.2	9.6	59.6	90.4
All other races	12,684	2,868	370	92	22	29.2	7.3	59.5	129.0
Mecklenburg	151,826	44,145	3,043	1,352	149	20.0	8.9	49.0	68.9
White	108,507	30,798	2,128	767	67	19.6	7.1	31.5	69.1
All other races	43,319	13,347	915	585	82	21.1	13.5	89.6	68.6
Mitchell	15,980	3,593	426	119	18	26.7	7.4	42.3	118.6
White	15,912	3,573	423	119	18	26.6	7.5	42.6	118.4
All other races	68	20	3	—	—	44.1	0	0	150.0
Montgomery	16,280	3,704	320	128	7	19.7	7.9	21.9	86.4
White	12,533	2,865	227	95	4	18.1	7.6	17.6	79.2
All other races	3,747	839	93	33	3	24.8	8.8	32.3	110.8
Moore	30,969	7,441	622	233	29	20.1	7.5	46.6	83.6
White	21,623	5,162	422	144	12	19.5	6.7	28.4	81.8
All other races	9,346	2,279	200	89	17	21.4	9.5	85.0	87.8
Nash	55,608	13,637	1,465	554	86	26.3	10.0	58.7	107.4
White	32,255	8,008	724	282	34	22.4	8.7	47.0	90.4
All other races	23,353	5,629	741	272	52	31.7	11.6	70.2	131.6
New Hanover	47,935	13,128	1,010	619	55	21.1	12.9	54.5	76.9
White	30,857	8,199	599	303	26	19.4	9.8	43.4	73.1
All other races	17,078	4,929	411	316	29	24.1	18.5	70.6	83.4
Northampton	28,299	6,371	692	179	24	24.5	6.3	34.7	108.6
White	10,766	2,539	163	75	2	15.1	7.0	12.3	64.9
All other races	17,533	3,832	529	104	22	30.2	5.9	41.6	138.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Onslow	17,939	3,966	480	192	46	26.8	10.7	95.8	121.0
White	13,077	2,937	313	122	27	23.9	9.3	86.3	106.6
All other races	4,862	1,029	167	70	19	34.3	14.4	113.8	162.3
Orange	23,072	5,558	476	217	24	20.6	9.4	50.4	85.6
White	15,911	3,823	270	140	16	17.0	8.8	59.3	70.6
All other races	7,161	1,735	206	77	8	28.8	10.8	38.8	118.7
Pamlico	9,706	2,100	242	93	15	24.9	9.6	62.0	115.2
White	6,328	1,396	138	62	11	21.8	9.8	79.7	98.9
All other races	3,378	704	104	31	4	30.8	9.2	38.5	147.7
Pasquotank	20,568	5,130	342	236	25	16.6	11.5	73.1	66.7
White	11,804	3,015	163	123	10	13.8	10.4	61.3	54.1
All other races	8,764	2,115	179	113	15	20.4	12.9	83.8	84.6
Pender	17,710	3,820	443	188	25	25.0	10.6	56.4	116.0
White	9,491	2,028	200	81	6	21.1	8.5	30.0	98.6
All other races	8,219	1,792	243	107	19	29.6	13.0	78.2	135.6
Perquimans	9,773	2,191	194	84	12	19.9	8.6	61.9	88.5
White	5,045	1,170	85	45	3	16.8	8.9	35.3	72.6
All other races	4,728	1,021	109	39	9	23.1	8.2	32.6	106.8
Person	25,029	5,971	616	196	23	24.6	7.8	37.3	103.2
White	15,685	3,851	355	119	9	22.6	7.6	25.1	92.2
All other races	9,344	2,120	261	77	14	27.9	8.2	53.6	123.1
Pitt	61,244	15,379	1,470	548	109	24.0	8.9	74.1	95.6
White	32,157	7,985	667	250	35	20.7	7.8	52.5	83.5
All other races	29,087	7,394	803	298	74	27.6	10.2	92.2	108.6
Polk	11,874	2,782	263	81	13	22.1	6.8	49.4	94.5
White	10,231	2,390	217	66	9	21.2	6.5	41.5	90.8
All other races	1,643	392	46	15	4	28.0	9.1	87.0	117.3
Randolph	44,554	11,088	946	340	34	21.2	7.6	35.9	85.3
White	40,226	10,025	835	294	28	20.8	7.3	33.5	83.3
All other races	4,328	1,063	111	46	6	25.6	10.6	54.1	104.4
Richmond	36,810	9,243	872	350	55	23.7	9.5	63.1	94.3
White	24,538	6,098	582	217	39	23.7	8.8	67.0	95.4
All other races	12,272	3,145	290	133	16	23.6	10.8	55.2	92.2
Robeson	76,860	18,232	2,224	706	151	28.9	9.2	67.9	122.0
White	34,658	8,236	827	297	55	23.9	8.6	66.5	100.4
All other races	42,202	9,996	1,397	409	96	33.1	9.7	68.7	139.8
Rockingham	57,898	14,851	1,122	469	67	19.4	8.1	59.7	75.6
White	45,843	11,658	878	332	48	19.2	7.2	54.7	75.3
All other races	12,055	3,193	244	137	19	20.2	11.4	77.9	76.4
Rowan	69,206	17,824	1,217	520	63	17.6	7.5	51.8	68.3
White	56,238	14,427	977	350	38	17.4	6.2	38.9	67.7
All other races	12,968	3,397	240	170	25	18.5	13.1	104.2	70.7
Rutherford	45,577	11,076	1,024	327	49	22.5	7.2	47.9	92.5
White	39,445	9,542	861	280	40	21.8	7.1	46.5	90.2
All other races	6,132	1,534	163	47	9	26.6	7.7	55.2	106.3
Sampson	47,440	11,043	1,208	412	68	25.5	8.7	56.3	109.4
White	30,449	7,050	745	248	38	24.5	8.1	51.0	105.7
All other races	16,991	3,993	463	164	30	27.2	9.7	64.8	116.0
Scotland	23,232	5,647	516	221	46	22.2	9.5	89.1	91.4
White	10,788	2,640	228	101	24	21.1	9.4	105.3	86.4
All other races	12,444	3,007	288	120	22	23.1	9.6	76.4	95.8
Stanly	32,834	8,431	653	274	34	19.9	8.3	52.1	77.5
White	28,916	7,323	590	238	32	20.4	8.2	54.2	80.6
All other races	3,918	1,108	63	36	2	16.1	9.2	31.7	56.9
Stokes	22,656	5,209	553	196	45	24.4	8.7	81.4	106.2
White	20,364	4,731	497	178	42	24.4	8.7	84.5	105.1
All other races	2,292	478	56	18	3	24.4	7.9	53.6	117.2
Surry	41,783	10,078	1,022	361	58	24.5	8.6	53.8	101.4
White	39,252	9,476	967	334	54	24.6	8.5	55.3	102.0
All other races	2,531	602	55	27	4	21.7	10.7	72.7	91.4
Swain	12,177	2,745	353	79	16	29.4	6.5	44.7	130.4
White	10,627	2,337	273	60	13	25.7	5.6	47.6	114.4
All other races	1,550	358	85	19	3	54.8	12.3	35.3	237.4
Transylvania	12,241	2,751	292	103	19	23.9	8.4	65.1	106.1
White	11,400	2,562	285	97	19	25.0	8.5	66.7	111.2
All other races	841	189	7	6	—	8.3	7.1	0	37.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Carolina—Continued									
Tyrrell	5,556	1,282	131	43	5	23.6	7.7	38.2	102.2
White	3,545	828	70	28	3	19.7	7.9	42.9	84.5
All other races	2,011	454	61	15	2	30.3	7.5	32.8	134.4
Union	39,097	9,090	990	335	52	25.3	8.6	52.5	108.9
White	29,920	6,918	701	215	33	23.4	7.2	47.1	101.3
All other races	9,177	2,172	289	120	19	31.5	13.1	65.7	133.1
Vance	29,961	7,488	699	266	35	23.3	8.9	50.1	93.3
White	15,996	4,056	310	136	10	19.4	8.5	32.3	76.4
All other races	13,965	3,432	389	130	25	27.9	9.3	64.3	113.3
Wake	109,544	29,965	2,206	1,205	123	20.1	11.0	55.8	73.6
White	72,712	19,955	1,299	691	57	17.9	9.5	43.9	65.1
All other races	36,832	10,010	907	514	66	24.6	14.0	72.8	90.6
Warren	23,145	5,031	620	266	69	26.8	11.5	111.3	123.2
White	8,036	1,849	145	81	12	18.0	10.1	82.8	78.4
All other races	15,109	3,182	475	185	57	31.4	12.2	120.0	149.3
Washington	12,323	2,780	307	141	24	24.9	11.4	78.2	110.4
White	6,857	1,615	137	62	10	20.0	9.0	75.0	84.8
All other races	5,466	1,165	170	79	14	31.1	14.5	82.4	145.9
Watauga	18,114	3,969	409	146	30	22.6	8.1	73.3	103.0
White	17,750	3,909	406	145	30	22.9	8.2	73.9	103.0
All other races	364	60	3	1	—	8.2	2.7	0	50.0
Wayne	58,328	14,793	1,251	841	99	21.4	14.4	79.1	84.6
White	33,018	8,170	678	273	49	20.5	8.3	72.3	83.0
All other races	25,310	6,623	573	568	50	22.6	22.4	87.3	86.5
Wilkes	43,003	9,684	1,114	304	48	25.9	7.1	43.1	115.0
White	40,177	9,039	1,043	276	41	26.0	6.9	39.3	115.4
All other races	2,826	645	71	28	7	25.1	9.9	98.6	110.1
Wilson	50,219	12,876	1,190	497	79	23.7	9.9	66.4	92.4
White	29,148	7,435	593	213	30	20.4	7.3	50.3	80.2
All other races	21,071	5,441	594	284	49	28.2	13.5	82.5	109.2
Yadkin	20,657	4,690	428	170	26	20.7	8.2	60.7	91.3
White	19,482	4,448	411	160	25	21.1	8.2	60.8	92.4
All other races	1,175	242	17	10	1	14.5	8.5	58.3	70.2
Yancey	17,202	3,747	482	116	29	28.0	6.7	60.2	128.6
White	17,044	3,713	480	115	29	28.2	6.7	60.4	129.3
All other races	158	34	2	1	—	12.7	6.3	0	58.8
North Dakota									
White	641,935	143,124	13,135	5,257	593	20.5	8.2	45.1	91.8
All other races	631,464	141,024	12,740	5,095	552	20.2	8.1	43.3	90.3
All other races	10,471	2,100	395	162	41	37.7	15.5	103.8	188.1
Adams	4,664	920	67	35	5	14.4	7.5	74.0	72.8
Barnes	17,814	3,865	329	152	13	18.5	8.5	59.5	85.1
Benson	12,629	2,566	281	111	14	22.3	8.8	49.3	109.5
Billings	2,531	560	50	11	—	19.8	4.3	0	89.3
Bottineau	13,253	2,776	302	114	12	22.8	8.6	39.7	108.8
Bowman	7,860	797	90	37	3	23.3	9.6	33.3	112.9
Burke	7,653	1,592	144	56	2	18.8	7.3	43.9	90.5
Burleigh	22,736	6,050	510	157	19	22.4	6.9	37.3	84.3
Cass	52,849	13,785	1,065	485	29	20.2	9.2	27.2	77.3
Cavalier	13,923	2,869	281	105	8	20.2	7.5	28.5	97.9
Dickey	9,696	2,111	165	78	6	17.0	8.0	36.4	78.2
Divide	7,086	1,405	124	51	6	17.5	7.2	48.4	83.3
Dunn	8,376	1,778	196	61	10	23.4	7.3	51.0	110.2
Eddy	5,741	1,196	101	34	6	17.6	5.9	59.4	84.4
Emmons	11,699	2,526	270	62	13	23.1	5.3	48.1	106.9
Foster	5,824	1,230	123	41	6	21.1	7.0	48.8	100.0
Golden Valley	3,498	705	77	30	3	22.0	8.6	39.0	109.2
Grand Forks	34,518	8,327	737	341	29	21.4	9.9	39.3	88.5
Grant	8,264	1,760	199	56	21	24.1	6.8	105.5	113.1
Griggs	5,818	1,171	111	50	2	19.1	8.6	18.0	94.8
Hettinger	7,457	1,560	192	46	7	25.7	6.2	36.5	123.1
Kidder	6,692	1,410	137	38	11	20.5	5.7	30.3	97.2
La Moure	10,298	2,140	183	77	4	17.8	7.5	21.9	85.5
Logan	7,561	1,614	176	51	13	23.3	6.7	73.9	109.0
McHenry	14,034	2,880	281	95	10	20.0	6.8	35.6	97.6
McIntosh	8,984	2,107	156	47	10	17.4	5.2	64.1	74.0
McKenzie	8,426	1,659	170	52	6	20.2	6.2	35.3	102.5



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
North Dakota—Continued									
McLean	16,082	3,400	330	134	19	20.5	8.3	67.6	97.1
Mercer	9,611	2,171	227	55	8	23.6	5.7	35.2	104.6
Morton	20,184	4,592	395	165	31	19.6	8.2	78.5	86.0
Mountrail	10,482	2,083	216	85	7	20.6	8.1	32.4	103.7
Nelson	9,129	1,904	164	76	6	18.0	8.3	36.6	86.1
Oliver	3,859	830	66	22	7	17.1	5.7	106.1	79.5
Pembina	15,671	3,319	367	112	13	23.4	7.1	35.4	110.6
Pierce	9,208	1,997	272	89	13	29.5	9.7	47.8	136.2
Ramsey	15,626	3,574	341	162	26	21.8	10.4	76.2	95.4
Ransom	10,061	2,109	190	81	8	18.9	8.1	42.1	90.1
Renville	5,533	1,132	106	41	—	19.2	7.4	0	93.6
Richland	20,519	4,396	372	159	11	18.1	7.7	29.6	84.6
Rolette	12,583	2,790	341	129	21	27.1	10.3	61.6	122.2
Sargent	8,693	1,809	133	65	4	15.3	7.5	30.1	73.5
Sheridan	6,616	1,423	109	44	4	16.5	6.7	36.7	76.6
Sioux	4,419	946	126	38	12	28.5	8.6	95.2	133.2
Slope	2,932	545	50	18	4	17.1	6.1	80.0	91.7
Stark	15,414	3,467	299	122	18	19.4	7.9	60.2	86.2
Steele	6,193	1,265	109	46	4	17.6	7.4	36.7	86.2
Stutsman	23,495	5,385	393	288	16	16.7	12.3	40.7	73.0
Towner	7,200	1,537	134	45	7	18.6	6.3	52.2	87.2
Trails	12,300	2,620	214	114	8	17.4	9.3	37.4	81.7
Walsh	20,747	4,624	430	165	16	20.7	8.0	37.2	93.0
Ward	31,981	7,905	698	289	33	21.8	9.0	47.3	88.3
Wells	11,198	2,476	234	100	16	20.9	8.9	68.4	94.5
Williams	16,315	3,466	302	140	13	18.5	8.6	43.0	87.1
Ohio	6,907,612	1,660,997	114,663	78,949	4,744	16.6	11.4	41.4	69.0
White	6,566,531	1,569,646	108,533	73,799	4,399	16.5	11.2	40.5	69.1
All other races	341,081	91,351	6,130	5,150	345	18.0	15.1	56.3	67.6
Adams	21,705	4,305	417	265	36	19.2	12.2	86.3	96.9
Allen	73,308	17,109	1,311	840	37	17.9	11.5	28.2	76.6
Ashland	29,785	6,591	531	367	23	17.8	12.3	43.3	80.6
Ashtabula	68,674	15,054	1,099	854	51	16.0	12.4	46.4	73.0
Athens	46,166	10,002	911	611	58	19.7	13.9	63.7	91.1
Auglaize	28,037	5,923	473	344	25	16.9	12.3	52.9	79.9
Belmont	95,614	21,978	1,524	1,058	78	15.9	11.1	51.2	69.3
Brown	21,638	4,293	327	268	17	15.1	12.4	62.0	76.2
Butler	120,249	29,653	2,233	1,236	102	18.6	10.3	45.7	75.3
Carroll	17,449	3,638	265	174	13	15.2	10.0	49.1	72.8
Champaign	25,258	5,261	412	337	15	16.3	13.3	36.4	78.3
Clerk	95,647	22,924	1,626	1,216	87	17.0	12.7	53.5	70.9
Clermont	34,109	7,094	570	446	22	16.7	13.1	38.6	80.3
Clinton	22,574	4,595	392	281	16	17.4	12.4	40.8	85.3
Columbiana	90,121	20,612	1,669	1,074	80	18.5	11.9	47.9	81.0
Coshocton	30,594	6,546	497	375	20	16.2	12.3	40.2	75.9
Crawford	35,571	7,722	635	468	32	17.9	13.2	50.4	82.2
Cuyahoga	1,217,250	322,921	18,341	12,409	623	15.1	10.2	34.0	56.8
Darke	38,831	8,079	674	483	26	17.4	12.4	38.8	83.4
Defiance	24,367	5,213	480	282	16	19.7	11.6	53.3	92.1
Delaware	26,780	5,744	454	353	12	17.0	13.2	26.4	79.0
Erie	43,201	9,319	691	590	23	16.0	13.7	33.3	74.1
Fairfield	48,490	10,720	937	554	41	19.3	11.4	43.8	87.4
Fayette	21,385	4,471	381	292	23	17.8	13.7	60.4	85.2
Franklin	388,712	98,991	6,132	4,789	231	15.8	12.3	37.7	61.9
Fulton	23,626	4,909	440	310	18	18.6	13.1	40.9	89.6
Gallia	24,930	5,530	455	419	29	18.3	16.8	63.7	85.4
Geauga	19,430	3,907	297	238	16	15.3	12.2	53.9	76.0
Greene	35,863	7,984	587	415	22	16.4	11.6	37.5	73.5
Guernsey	38,822	8,429	566	461	32	14.6	11.9	56.5	67.1
Hamilton	621,987	158,819	9,975	7,868	370	16.0	12.6	37.1	62.8
Hancock	40,793	9,093	769	526	26	18.9	12.9	33.8	84.6
Hardin	27,061	5,621	494	387	31	18.3	14.3	62.8	87.9
Harrison	20,313	4,309	339	286	23	16.7	14.1	67.8	78.7
Henry	22,756	4,748	402	233	17	17.7	10.2	42.3	84.7
Highland	27,099	5,579	480	354	22	17.7	13.1	45.8	86.0
Hocking	21,504	4,501	407	236	23	18.9	11.0	56.5	90.4

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Ohio—Continued									
Holmes.....	17,876	3,664	383	189	18	21.4	10.6	47.0	104.5
Huron.....	34,800	7,231	592	495	27	17.0	14.2	45.6	81.9
Jackson.....	27,004	5,673	565	365	40	20.9	13.5	70.8	99.6
Jefferson.....	98,129	23,795	1,807	925	67	18.4	9.4	37.1	75.9
Knox.....	31,024	6,673	513	435	16	16.5	14.0	31.2	76.9
Lake.....	50,070	11,948	814	506	30	16.3	10.1	36.9	68.1
Lawrence.....	46,705	10,431	890	506	61	19.1	10.8	68.5	85.3
Licking.....	62,279	13,746	953	798	40	15.3	12.8	42.0	69.3
Logan.....	29,624	6,178	549	396	25	18.5	13.4	45.5	88.9
Lorain.....	112,390	26,575	1,862	1,193	64	16.6	10.6	34.4	70.1
Lucas.....	344,333	85,613	5,508	3,956	270	16.0	11.5	49.0	64.3
Madison.....	21,811	4,151	402	277	21	18.4	12.7	52.2	96.8
Mahoning.....	240,251	60,204	3,913	2,256	130	16.3	9.4	33.2	65.0
Marion.....	44,898	10,055	820	535	41	18.3	11.9	50.0	81.6
Medina.....	33,034	7,226	543	410	19	16.4	12.4	35.0	75.1
Meigs.....	24,104	5,098	422	285	21	17.5	11.8	49.8	82.8
Mercer.....	26,256	5,436	487	299	27	18.5	11.4	55.4	89.6
Miami.....	52,632	11,822	967	699	34	18.4	13.3	35.2	81.8
Monroe.....	18,641	3,708	299	208	11	16.0	11.2	36.8	80.6
Montgomery.....	295,480	74,284	5,232	3,559	173	17.7	12.0	33.1	70.4
Morgan.....	14,227	2,739	250	205	23	18.2	14.4	58.8	94.6
Morrow.....	15,646	3,056	266	206	18	17.0	13.2	67.7	87.0
Muskingum.....	69,795	15,952	1,338	919	58	19.2	13.2	43.3	83.9
Noble.....	14,587	2,874	215	182	5	14.7	12.5	23.3	74.8
Ottawa.....	24,360	5,266	352	314	16	14.4	12.9	45.5	66.8
Paulding.....	15,527	3,140	265	208	18	17.1	13.4	67.9	84.4
Perry.....	31,037	6,413	445	335	31	14.3	10.8	69.7	69.4
Pickaway.....	27,889	5,934	508	374	26	18.2	13.4	51.2	85.6
Pike.....	16,113	3,261	338	197	20	21.0	12.2	59.2	103.6
Portage.....	46,660	10,149	705	503	28	15.1	10.8	39.7	69.5
Preble.....	23,329	4,736	412	344	12	17.7	14.7	29.1	87.0
Putnam.....	25,016	5,090	491	276	16	19.6	11.0	32.6	96.7
Richland.....	73,853	16,874	1,325	846	60	17.9	11.5	45.3	78.5
Ross.....	52,147	11,039	1,177	653	84	22.6	12.5	71.4	103.6
Sandusky.....	41,014	8,919	766	507	33	18.7	12.4	49.6	85.9
Scioto.....	86,565	20,911	1,580	881	113	18.3	10.2	71.5	75.6
Seneca.....	48,499	10,609	723	616	30	14.9	12.7	41.5	68.1
Shelby.....	26,071	5,527	477	290	17	18.3	11.1	35.6	86.3
Stark.....	234,887	56,806	3,627	2,620	139	15.4	11.2	38.3	63.8
Summit.....	339,405	88,910	5,263	3,001	169	15.5	8.8	32.1	59.2
Trumbull.....	132,315	32,120	2,205	1,238	104	16.7	9.4	47.2	68.6
Tuscarawas.....	68,816	15,465	1,252	829	52	18.2	12.0	41.5	81.0
Union.....	20,012	4,284	324	240	24	16.2	12.0	74.1	75.6
Van Wert.....	26,759	5,780	441	332	13	16.5	12.4	29.5	76.3
Vinton.....	11,573	2,348	268	148	12	23.2	12.8	44.8	114.1
Warren.....	29,894	6,408	544	341	23	18.2	11.4	42.3	84.9
Washington.....	43,537	9,217	736	573	33	16.9	13.2	44.8	79.9
Wayne.....	50,520	11,072	932	613	41	18.4	12.1	44.0	84.2
Williams.....	25,510	5,342	454	328	8	17.8	12.9	17.6	85.0
Wood.....	51,796	11,325	933	575	32	18.0	11.1	34.3	82.4
Wyandot.....	19,218	3,943	328	234	10	17.1	12.2	30.5	83.2
Oklahoma.....	2,336,434	559,112	44,887	20,885	2,238	19.2	8.9	49.9	80.3
White.....	2,104,228	501,928	40,338	17,074	1,888	19.2	8.5	46.8	80.4
All other races.....	232,206	57,184	4,549	2,911	350	19.6	12.5	76.9	79.6
Adair.....	15,755	3,321	299	139	12	19.0	8.8	40.1	90.0
White.....	11,967	2,562	235	104	11	19.6	8.7	43.8	91.7
All other races.....	3,788	759	64	35	1	16.9	9.2	15.6	84.3
Alfalfa.....	14,129	3,115	224	136	8	15.9	9.6	35.7	71.9
White.....	14,126	3,115	224	136	8	15.9	9.6	35.7	71.9
All other races.....	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Atoka.....	18,702	4,009	443	151	34	23.7	8.1	76.7	110.5
White.....	17,088	3,664	397	135	31	23.2	7.9	78.1	108.4
All other races.....	1,614	345	46	16	3	28.5	9.9	65.2	133.3
Beaver.....	8,648	1,861	157	70	2	18.2	8.1	12.7	84.4
White.....	8,647	1,861	157	70	2	18.2	8.1	12.7	84.4
All other races.....	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Beckham	22,169	5,258	419	202	22	18.9	9.1	52.5	79.7
White	21,814	5,166	417	198	20	19.1	9.1	48.0	80.7
All other races	355	92	2	4	2	5.6	11.3	1,000.0	21.7
Blaine	18,543	4,035	419	197	22	22.6	10.6	52.5	103.8
White	16,274	3,586	365	151	18	22.4	9.3	49.3	101.8
All other races	2,269	449	54	46	4	23.8	20.3	74.1	120.3
Bryan	38,138	8,745	867	312	36	22.7	8.2	41.5	99.1
White	35,090	8,048	833	289	36	23.7	8.2	43.2	103.5
All other races	3,048	697	34	23	—	11.2	7.5	0	48.8
Caddo	41,567	9,309	946	375	54	22.8	9.0	57.1	101.6
White	37,337	8,347	797	298	36	21.3	8.0	45.2	95.5
All other races	4,230	962	149	77	18	35.2	18.2	120.8	154.9
Canadian	27,329	6,050	483	245	29	17.7	9.0	60.0	79.8
White	25,609	5,698	436	204	21	17.0	8.0	48.2	76.5
All other races	1,720	352	47	41	8	27.3	23.8	170.2	133.5
Carter	43,292	10,597	724	373	40	16.7	8.6	55.2	68.3
White	37,825	9,228	639	316	37	16.9	8.4	57.9	69.2
All other races	5,467	1,369	85	57	3	15.5	10.4	35.3	62.1
Cherokee	21,030	4,539	495	186	24	23.5	8.8	48.5	109.1
White	16,725	3,633	340	130	15	20.3	7.8	44.1	93.6
All other races	4,305	906	155	56	9	36.0	13.0	58.1	171.1
Choctaw	28,358	6,360	674	226	37	23.8	8.0	54.9	106.0
White	22,108	4,925	511	174	31	23.1	7.9	60.7	103.8
All other races	6,250	1,435	163	52	6	26.1	8.3	36.8	113.6
Cimarron	3,654	765	71	33	—	19.4	9.0	0	92.8
White	3,654	765	71	32	—	19.4	8.8	0	92.8
All other races	—	—	—	1	—	0	(1)	0	0
Cleveland	27,728	6,561	439	313	19	15.8	11.3	43.3	66.9
White	27,278	6,467	431	308	18	15.8	11.3	41.8	66.6
All other races	450	94	8	5	1	17.8	11.1	125.0	85.1
Coal	12,811	2,754	249	104	11	19.4	8.1	44.2	90.4
White	11,867	2,548	238	95	10	20.1	8.0	42.0	93.4
All other races	944	206	11	9	1	11.7	9.5	90.9	53.4
Comanche	38,988	8,969	911	300	44	23.4	7.7	48.3	101.6
White	35,879	8,163	818	254	31	22.8	7.1	37.9	100.2
All other races	3,109	806	93	46	13	29.9	14.8	139.8	115.4
Cotton	12,884	2,941	267	99	8	20.7	7.7	50.0	90.8
White	12,389	2,833	238	94	7	19.2	7.6	29.4	84.0
All other races	495	108	29	5	1	58.6	10.1	54.5	268.5
Craig	21,083	4,626	392	332	27	18.6	15.7	68.9	84.7
White	19,363	4,256	365	311	25	18.9	16.1	68.5	85.8
All other races	1,720	370	27	21	2	15.7	12.2	74.1	73.0
Creek	55,503	12,946	997	497	47	18.0	9.0	47.1	77.0
White	48,037	11,223	887	405	41	18.5	8.4	46.2	79.0
All other races	7,466	1,723	110	92	6	14.7	12.3	54.5	63.8
Custer	23,068	5,642	441	219	25	19.1	9.5	56.7	78.2
White	22,053	5,288	402	196	20	18.2	8.9	49.8	74.6
All other races	1,015	254	39	23	5	38.4	22.7	138.2	153.5
Delaware	18,592	3,828	305	156	15	16.4	8.4	49.2	79.7
White	15,670	3,234	262	130	11	16.7	8.3	42.0	81.0
All other races	2,922	594	43	26	4	14.7	8.9	93.0	72.4
Dewey	11,981	2,633	259	95	16	21.6	7.9	61.8	98.4
White	11,688	2,569	254	92	16	21.7	7.9	63.0	98.9
All other races	293	64	5	3	—	17.1	10.2	0	78.1
Ellis	8,466	1,884	168	82	9	19.8	9.7	53.6	89.2
White	8,466	1,884	168	82	9	19.8	9.7	53.6	89.2
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Garfield	45,484	11,638	711	450	22	15.6	9.9	30.9	61.1
White	44,311	11,316	693	435	22	15.6	9.8	31.7	61.2
All other races	1,173	322	18	15	—	15.3	12.8	0	55.9
Garvin	31,150	6,894	736	238	33	23.6	7.6	44.8	106.8
White	29,213	6,458	689	221	32	23.6	7.6	46.4	106.7
All other races	1,937	436	47	17	1	24.3	8.8	21.3	107.8
Grady	41,116	9,410	816	348	43	19.8	8.5	52.7	86.7
White	38,970	8,875	770	314	34	19.8	8.1	44.2	86.8
All other races	2,146	535	46	32	9	21.4	14.9	195.7	86.0

1 Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Grant	13, 128	2, 861	210	96	5	16.0	7.3	23.8	73.4
White	13, 115	2, 859	210	95	5	16.0	7.2	23.8	73.5
All other races	13	2	—	1	—	0	72.9	0	0
Greer	14, 550	3, 282	257	118	9	17.7	8.1	35.0	78.3
White	14, 013	3, 161	246	117	9	17.6	8.3	36.6	77.8
All other races	537	121	11	1	—	20.5	1.9	0	80.0
Harmon	10, 019	2, 360	204	76	12	20.4	7.6	58.8	86.4
White	9, 802	2, 332	197	74	11	20.1	7.5	55.8	85.6
All other races	217	58	7	2	1	32.3	9.2	142.9	120.7
Harper	6, 454	1, 418	130	47	5	20.1	7.3	38.5	91.7
White	6, 451	1, 417	128	47	5	19.8	7.3	39.1	90.3
All other races	3	—	2	—	—	666.7	0	0	2, 000.0
Haskell	17, 324	3, 730	361	121	18	20.8	7.0	49.9	96.8
White	16, 305	3, 515	326	113	18	20.0	6.9	55.2	92.7
All other races	1, 019	215	35	8	—	34.3	7.9	0	162.8
Hughes	29, 189	6, 619	570	211	20	19.5	7.2	35.1	86.1
White	25, 514	5, 808	504	172	15	19.8	6.7	29.8	86.8
All other races	3, 675	811	66	39	5	18.0	10.6	75.8	81.4
Jackson	22, 708	5, 549	386	161	9	17.0	7.1	23.3	69.6
White	21, 387	5, 183	370	150	8	17.3	7.0	21.6	71.4
All other races	1, 321	366	16	11	1	12.1	8.3	62.5	43.7
Jefferson	15, 107	3, 359	323	127	15	21.4	8.4	46.4	96.2
White	14, 788	3, 288	311	124	14	21.0	8.4	45.0	94.6
All other races	319	71	12	3	1	37.6	9.4	83.3	169.0
Johnston	15, 960	3, 538	380	95	17	23.8	6.0	44.7	107.4
White	14, 702	3, 260	346	85	14	23.5	5.8	40.5	106.1
All other races	1, 258	278	34	10	3	27.0	7.9	88.2	122.3
Kay	47, 084	11, 766	779	455	43	16.5	9.7	55.2	66.2
White	44, 922	11, 182	725	418	39	16.1	9.3	53.8	64.8
All other races	2, 162	584	54	37	4	25.0	17.1	74.1	92.5
Kingsfisher	15, 617	3, 440	295	138	12	18.9	8.8	40.7	85.8
White	13, 706	3, 036	252	112	8	18.4	8.2	31.7	83.0
All other races	1, 911	404	43	26	4	22.5	13.6	93.0	106.4
Kiowa	22, 817	5, 365	460	201	15	20.2	8.8	32.6	85.7
White	21, 105	4, 975	407	173	11	19.3	8.2	27.0	81.8
All other races	1, 712	390	53	28	4	31.0	16.4	75.5	135.9
Lattimer	12, 380	2, 775	242	123	15	19.5	9.9	62.0	87.2
White	11, 523	2, 594	216	112	9	18.7	9.7	41.7	83.3
All other races	857	181	26	11	6	30.3	12.8	250.8	143.6
Le Flore	45, 866	10, 166	777	302	37	16.9	6.6	47.6	76.4
White	42, 799	9, 478	719	279	31	16.8	6.5	43.1	75.9
All other races	3, 067	688	58	23	6	18.9	7.5	103.4	84.3
Lincoln	29, 529	6, 410	530	234	20	17.9	7.9	37.7	82.7
White	26, 660	5, 771	466	211	18	17.5	7.9	38.6	80.7
All other races	2, 869	639	64	23	2	22.3	8.0	31.3	100.2
Logan	25, 245	5, 692	475	331	26	18.8	13.1	54.7	83.5
White	19, 833	4, 476	349	261	20	17.6	13.2	57.3	78.0
All other races	5, 412	1, 216	126	70	6	23.3	12.9	47.6	103.6
Love	11, 433	2, 479	245	77	12	21.4	6.7	49.0	98.8
White	10, 693	2, 315	235	71	12	22.0	6.6	51.1	101.5
All other races	740	164	10	6	—	13.5	8.1	0	61.0
McClain	19, 205	4, 256	476	109	15	24.8	5.7	31.5	111.8
White	18, 569	4, 118	465	102	15	25.0	5.5	32.3	112.9
All other races	636	138	11	7	—	17.3	11.1	0	79.7
McCurtain	41, 318	9, 404	782	354	49	18.9	8.6	62.7	83.2
White	30, 995	6, 931	660	255	37	21.3	8.2	56.1	95.2
All other races	10, 323	2, 473	122	99	12	11.8	9.6	98.4	49.3
McIntosh	24, 097	5, 163	560	223	37	23.2	9.3	66.1	108.5
White	18, 533	3, 984	451	156	29	24.3	8.4	64.3	113.2
All other races	5, 564	1, 179	109	67	8	19.6	12.0	73.4	92.9
Major	11, 946	2, 618	227	103	9	19.0	8.6	39.6	86.7
White	11, 914	2, 611	225	103	9	19.0	8.6	39.8	86.6
All other races	32	7	1	—	—	31.3	0	0	142.9
Marshall	12, 384	2, 808	281	118	21	22.7	9.5	74.7	100.1
White	11, 496	2, 604	268	106	20	23.3	9.2	74.6	102.9
All other races	888	204	13	12	1	14.6	13.5	76.9	63.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Mayes.....	21,668	4,711	397	193	28	18.3	8.9	70.5	84.3
White.....	19,738	4,281	352	167	25	17.8	8.5	71.0	82.2
All other races.....	1,930	430	45	26	3	23.3	13.5	66.7	104.7
Murray.....	13,841	3,108	269	112	11	19.4	8.1	40.9	86.6
White.....	13,155	2,939	248	104	10	18.9	7.9	40.3	84.4
All other races.....	686	169	21	8	1	30.6	11.7	47.6	124.3
Muskogee.....	65,914	15,774	1,055	789	65	16.0	12.0	61.6	66.9
White.....	48,949	11,585	829	480	51	16.9	9.8	61.5	71.6
All other races.....	16,965	4,189	226	309	14	13.3	18.2	61.9	54.0
Noble.....	14,826	3,460	222	138	10	15.0	9.3	45.0	64.2
White.....	13,702	3,202	206	124	6	15.0	9.0	49.1	64.3
All other races.....	1,124	258	16	14	4	14.2	12.5	46.0	62.0
Nowata.....	15,774	3,484	301	154	21	19.1	9.8	69.8	86.4
White.....	13,767	3,059	266	128	19	19.3	9.3	71.4	87.0
All other races.....	2,007	425	35	26	2	17.4	13.0	67.1	82.4
Okfuskee.....	26,279	5,896	589	229	30	22.4	8.7	50.9	99.9
White.....	18,652	4,214	451	147	22	24.2	7.9	48.8	107.0
All other races.....	7,627	1,682	138	82	8	18.1	10.8	58.0	82.0
Oklahoma.....	244,159	68,395	4,450	2,156	236	18.2	8.8	53.0	65.8
White.....	220,875	61,121	4,022	1,883	207	18.2	8.5	51.5	65.8
All other races.....	23,284	7,274	428	273	29	18.4	11.7	67.8	58.8
Okmulgee.....	50,101	11,742	874	521	47	17.4	10.4	53.8	74.4
White.....	37,872	8,930	705	377	31	18.6	10.0	44.0	78.9
All other races.....	12,229	2,812	169	144	16	13.8	11.8	94.7	60.1
Osage.....	41,502	9,722	741	315	29	17.9	7.6	39.1	76.2
White.....	37,966	8,873	658	272	26	17.3	7.2	39.5	74.2
All other races.....	3,536	849	83	43	3	23.5	12.2	38.1	97.8
Ottawa.....	35,849	8,561	777	400	48	21.7	11.2	61.8	90.8
White.....	34,416	8,204	743	390	46	21.6	11.3	61.9	90.6
All other races.....	1,433	357	34	10	2	23.7	7.0	53.8	95.2
Pawnee.....	17,395	3,713	368	170	25	21.2	9.8	67.9	99.1
White.....	15,866	3,384	310	142	13	19.5	8.9	41.9	91.3
All other races.....	1,529	319	58	28	12	37.9	18.3	206.9	181.8
Payne.....	36,057	8,862	702	291	23	19.5	8.1	32.8	79.2
White.....	34,246	8,424	659	264	18	19.2	7.7	27.3	78.2
All other races.....	1,811	438	43	27	5	23.7	14.9	116.3	98.2
Pittsburg.....	48,985	10,465	960	498	49	19.6	10.2	51.0	91.7
White.....	43,544	9,405	907	439	49	20.8	10.1	54.0	96.4
All other races.....	5,441	1,060	53	59	—	9.7	10.8	0	50.0
Pontotoc.....	39,792	9,924	834	334	49	21.0	8.4	58.8	84.0
White.....	37,894	9,409	797	305	45	21.0	8.0	56.5	84.7
All other races.....	1,898	515	37	29	4	19.5	15.3	108.1	71.8
Pottawatomie.....	54,377	13,095	1,039	487	56	19.1	9.0	53.9	79.3
White.....	51,172	12,290	961	437	52	18.8	8.5	54.1	78.2
All other races.....	3,205	805	78	50	4	24.3	15.6	51.3	96.9
Pushmataha.....	19,466	4,234	415	132	18	21.3	6.8	43.4	98.0
White.....	17,933	3,886	380	117	15	21.2	6.5	39.5	97.8
All other races.....	1,533	348	35	15	3	22.8	9.8	85.7	100.6
Roger Mills.....	10,736	2,427	216	66	6	20.1	6.1	27.8	89.0
White.....	10,641	2,405	207	63	5	19.5	5.9	24.2	86.1
All other races.....	95	22	9	3	1	94.7	31.6	111.1	409.1
Rogers.....	21,078	4,577	498	208	21	23.6	9.9	42.2	103.8
White.....	19,723	4,277	409	175	17	20.7	8.9	41.6	95.6
All other races.....	1,355	300	89	33	4	65.7	24.4	44.9	296.7
Seminole.....	61,201	15,599	1,013	401	56	16.6	6.6	55.3	64.9
White.....	51,917	13,280	859	296	38	16.5	5.7	44.2	64.7
All other races.....	9,284	2,319	154	105	18	16.5	11.3	116.9	66.4
Sequoyah.....	23,138	4,955	552	196	40	23.9	8.5	72.5	111.4
White.....	19,935	4,305	488	158	37	24.5	7.9	75.8	113.4
All other races.....	3,203	650	64	38	3	20.0	11.9	46.9	98.5
Stephens.....	31,090	7,417	672	240	27	21.6	7.7	40.2	90.6
White.....	30,546	7,264	647	231	25	21.2	7.6	38.6	89.1
All other races.....	544	153	25	9	2	46.0	16.5	80.0	163.4
Texas.....	9,896	2,209	168	92	3	17.0	9.3	17.9	76.1
White.....	9,891	2,208	166	92	3	16.8	9.3	18.1	75.2
All other races.....	5	1	2	—	—	400.0	0	0	2,000.0
Tillman.....	20,754	4,938	377	148	21	18.2	7.1	55.7	76.3
White.....	18,328	4,293	327	123	16	17.8	6.7	48.9	76.2
All other races.....	2,426	645	50	25	5	20.6	10.3	100.0	77.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Oklahoma—Con.									
Tulsa	193,363	53,607	3,509	1,853	173	18.1	9.6	49.3	65.5
White	173,752	47,328	3,198	1,578	144	18.4	9.1	45.0	67.6
All other races	19,611	6,279	311	275	29	15.9	14.0	93.2	49.5
Wagoner	21,642	4,551	487	184	23	22.5	8.5	57.5	107.0
White	15,960	3,373	333	125	14	20.9	7.8	42.0	98.7
All other races	5,682	1,178	154	59	14	27.1	10.4	90.9	130.7
Washington	30,559	7,753	579	333	31	18.9	10.9	53.5	74.7
White	28,411	7,189	547	305	23	19.3	10.7	51.2	76.1
All other races	2,148	564	32	28	3	14.9	13.0	93.8	56.7
Washita	22,279	5,035	398	164	12	17.9	7.4	30.2	79.0
White	21,949	4,955	387	159	12	17.6	7.2	31.0	77.9
All other races	330	70	11	5	—	33.3	15.2	0	157.1
Woods	14,915	3,493	267	120	4	17.9	8.0	15.0	76.4
White	14,915	3,493	266	119	4	17.8	8.0	15.0	76.2
All other races	—	—	1	1	—	(1)	(1)	0	(1)
Woodward	16,270	3,657	296	293	11	18.2	16.2	37.2	80.9
White	16,240	3,652	296	292	11	18.2	16.1	37.2	81.1
All other races	30	5	—	1	—	0	33.3	0	0
Oregon	1,089,684	251,571	17,623	12,180	585	16.2	11.2	33.2	70.1
White	1,075,731	248,624	17,332	11,946	553	16.1	11.1	32.2	69.7
All other races	13,953	2,947	291	234	27	20.9	16.8	92.8	98.7
Baker	18,297	4,058	316	208	9	17.3	11.4	28.5	77.9
Benton	18,629	4,315	324	180	13	17.4	9.7	55.6	74.6
Clackamas	57,130	12,347	805	559	19	14.1	10.0	23.6	65.2
Clatsop	24,697	5,569	439	232	14	17.8	9.4	31.9	78.8
Columbia	20,971	4,573	354	176	9	17.4	8.4	24.7	79.5
Coos	32,466	7,556	593	352	28	18.3	10.8	47.2	78.5
Crook	5,533	1,232	111	42	5	20.1	7.6	45.0	90.1
Curry	4,301	894	70	43	2	16.3	10.0	28.6	78.3
Deschutes	18,631	4,356	351	183	18	19.4	9.8	49.9	82.9
Douglas	25,728	5,220	405	287	13	15.7	11.2	32.1	77.6
Gilliam	2,844	589	39	17	2	13.7	6.0	31.3	66.2
Grant	6,380	1,359	112	51	—	17.6	8.0	0	80.6
Harney	5,374	1,135	98	53	5	18.2	10.8	51.0	86.3
Hood River	11,550	2,659	210	92	11	18.1	7.9	52.4	79.0
Jackson	36,213	7,918	611	401	18	16.9	11.1	29.5	77.2
Jefferson	2,042	415	62	25	1	30.4	12.2	16.1	149.4
Josephine	16,301	3,302	299	194	10	16.5	11.9	37.2	81.5
Klamath	40,497	9,824	879	399	55	21.7	9.1	62.6	89.5
Lake	6,293	1,334	130	50	4	20.7	7.9	30.8	97.5
Lane	69,096	16,226	1,341	650	40	19.4	9.4	29.8	82.6
Lincoln	14,549	3,106	212	155	5	14.6	10.7	23.6	68.3
Linn	30,485	6,533	578	337	23	19.0	11.1	39.8	88.5
Malheur	19,767	4,292	417	115	8	21.1	5.8	19.2	97.2
Marion	75,246	17,158	1,211	1,137	41	16.1	15.1	33.9	70.6
Morrow	4,337	838	77	33	5	17.8	8.8	64.9	91.9
Multnomah	355,099	88,261	4,887	4,420	125	13.8	12.4	25.6	55.4
Polk	19,989	4,422	327	161	7	16.4	8.1	21.4	73.9
Sherman	2,321	477	31	16	—	13.4	6.9	0	65.0
Tillamook	12,283	2,707	195	124	10	15.9	10.1	51.3	72.0
Umatilla	26,030	5,699	386	362	17	14.8	13.9	44.0	68.9
Union	17,399	3,946	325	174	17	18.7	10.0	52.3	82.4
Wallowa	7,623	1,666	112	72	3	14.7	9.4	26.8	67.2
Wasco	13,069	3,046	214	157	8	16.4	12.0	37.4	70.3
Washington	39,194	8,347	561	392	14	14.3	10.0	25.0	67.2
Wheeler	2,974	668	63	21	2	21.2	7.1	31.7	94.3
Yamhill	26,336	5,559	488	320	19	18.5	12.2	38.9	87.8
Pennsylvania	9,900,180	2,423,678	165,456	111,977	7,404	16.7	11.3	44.7	68.3
White	9,426,989	2,293,313	155,014	104,827	6,770	16.5	11.1	43.4	68.0
All other races	473,191	130,365	9,442	7,150	634	20.0	15.1	67.1	72.4
Adams	39,435	8,646	694	403	26	17.6	10.2	37.5	80.3
Allengheny	1,411,539	362,928	23,223	15,339	1,009	16.5	10.9	43.4	64.0
Armstrong	81,087	18,429	1,619	736	84	20.0	9.1	51.9	87.9

1 Rate not computed.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Pennsylvania—Con.									
Beaver	156,754	37,802	2,686	1,457	110	17.1	9.3	41.0	71.1
Bedford	40,809	8,785	884	465	44	21.7	11.4	49.8	100.6
Berks	241,884	58,749	3,329	2,823	143	13.8	11.7	43.0	56.7
Blair	140,358	33,263	2,599	1,645	121	18.5	11.7	46.6	78.1
Bradford	50,615	10,629	965	647	38	19.1	12.8	39.4	90.8
Bucks	107,715	24,499	1,684	1,230	68	15.6	11.4	40.4	68.7
Butler	87,590	19,564	1,572	996	63	17.9	11.4	40.1	80.4
Cambria	213,459	50,255	4,346	2,188	221	20.4	10.3	50.9	86.5
Cameron	6,852	1,956	133	80	6	19.4	11.7	45.1	68.0
Carbon	61,735	14,647	908	687	41	14.7	11.1	45.2	62.0
Centre	52,608	11,856	1,061	518	49	20.2	9.8	46.2	89.5
Chester	135,626	31,231	2,342	1,779	119	17.3	13.1	50.8	75.0
Clarion	38,410	8,171	863	401	44	22.5	10.4	51.0	105.6
Clearfield	92,004	20,420	1,999	923	121	21.7	10.0	60.5	97.9
Clinton	34,557	7,882	730	365	32	21.1	10.6	43.8	92.6
Columbia	51,413	11,753	806	588	36	17.4	11.4	40.2	76.2
Crawford	71,644	15,891	1,423	905	66	19.9	12.6	46.4	89.5
Cumberland	74,806	17,359	1,343	874	47	18.0	11.7	35.0	77.4
Dauphin	177,410	44,214	2,638	2,147	99	14.9	12.1	37.5	59.7
Delaware	310,756	79,617	4,600	3,001	169	14.8	9.7	36.7	57.8
Elk	34,443	7,736	636	329	33	18.5	9.6	51.9	82.2
Erie	180,889	42,092	3,256	2,181	136	18.0	12.1	41.8	75.7
Fayette	200,999	47,240	4,107	1,860	212	20.4	9.3	51.6	86.9
Forest	5,791	1,148	130	70	5	22.4	12.1	38.5	113.2
Franklin	69,378	16,118	1,275	766	46	18.4	11.1	36.1	79.1
Fulton	10,673	2,227	247	109	15	23.1	10.2	60.7	110.9
Greene	44,671	9,907	869	429	37	19.5	9.6	42.6	87.7
Huntingdon	41,836	9,075	889	481	58	21.2	11.5	65.2	98.0
Indiana	79,854	17,838	1,608	782	91	20.1	9.8	56.6	90.1
Jefferson	54,090	12,048	1,021	582	54	18.9	10.8	52.9	84.7
Juniata	15,373	3,339	321	191	15	20.9	12.4	46.7	96.1
Lackawanna	301,243	76,671	4,454	3,400	236	14.8	11.3	53.0	58.1
Lancaster	212,504	49,859	3,823	2,541	186	18.0	12.0	45.7	76.7
Lawrence	96,877	23,587	1,692	991	51	17.5	10.2	30.1	71.7
Lebanon	72,641	17,161	1,367	843	66	18.8	11.6	45.3	79.7
Lehigh	177,533	43,764	2,826	2,161	171	15.9	12.2	60.5	64.6
Luzerne	441,518	111,945	6,829	4,847	337	15.5	11.0	49.3	61.0
Lycoming	93,633	21,673	1,681	1,067	66	18.0	11.4	39.3	77.6
McKean	56,673	13,194	1,099	594	50	19.4	10.5	45.5	83.3
Mercer	101,039	23,416	1,769	1,162	81	17.5	11.5	45.8	75.5
Mifflin	42,993	10,496	907	493	65	21.1	10.8	71.7	86.4
Monroe	29,802	6,871	478	358	27	16.0	12.0	56.5	69.6
Montgomery	289,247	72,150	4,374	3,247	140	15.1	11.2	32.0	60.6
Montour	15,436	3,413	240	281	16	15.5	18.2	66.7	70.3
Northampton	168,959	41,003	2,550	1,644	84	15.1	9.7	32.9	62.2
Northumberland	126,887	30,465	2,243	1,451	126	17.7	11.4	56.2	73.6
Perry	23,213	4,933	457	280	20	19.7	12.1	43.8	92.6
Philadelphia	1,931,334	500,343	28,915	24,256	1,194	15.0	12.6	41.3	57.8
Pike	7,452	1,509	94	129	3	12.6	17.3	31.9	62.3
Potter	18,201	3,677	381	238	18	20.9	13.1	47.2	103.6
Schuylkill	228,331	55,854	3,611	2,702	172	15.8	11.8	47.6	64.7
Snyder	20,208	4,296	409	240	15	20.2	11.9	36.7	95.2
Somerset	84,957	18,851	1,684	825	85	19.8	9.7	50.5	89.3
Sullivan	7,504	1,516	145	97	6	13.3	12.9	41.4	95.6
Susquehanna	33,893	6,998	571	423	27	16.8	12.5	47.3	81.6
Tioga	35,004	7,196	727	475	40	20.8	13.6	55.0	101.0
Union	20,247	4,563	348	215	12	17.2	10.6	34.5	76.3
Venango	63,958	14,851	1,097	800	61	17.2	12.5	55.6	73.9
Warren	42,789	9,258	685	737	32	16.0	17.2	46.7	74.0
Washington	210,852	50,367	3,956	2,120	197	18.8	10.1	49.8	78.5
Wayne	29,934	5,894	462	403	17	15.4	13.5	36.8	78.4
Westmoreland	303,411	73,586	5,194	2,836	222	17.1	9.3	42.7	70.6
Wyoming	16,702	3,349	336	257	16	20.1	15.4	47.6	100.3
York	178,022	42,755	3,156	1,904	107	17.7	10.7	33.9	73.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Rhode Island.....	713,346	177,279	10,830	8,019	410	15.2	11.2	37.9	61.1
White.....	701,805	174,661	10,585	7,818	389	15.1	11.1	36.8	60.6
All other races.....	11,541	2,618	245	201	21	21.2	17.4	85.7	93.6
Bristol.....	25,548	6,555	385	233	5	15.1	9.1	13.0	58.7
Kent.....	58,311	13,888	936	619	34	16.1	10.6	36.3	67.5
Newport.....	46,696	10,322	757	554	24	16.2	11.9	31.7	73.3
Providence.....	550,298	138,937	8,201	6,219	321	14.9	11.3	39.1	59.0
Washington.....	32,493	7,597	551	394	26	17.0	12.1	47.2	72.5
South Carolina.....	1,899,804	472,935	44,612	20,280	3,042	23.5	10.7	68.2	94.3
White.....	1,084,308	271,511	22,606	9,088	1,148	20.8	8.4	50.8	83.3
All other races.....	815,496	201,424	22,006	11,192	1,894	27.0	13.7	86.1	109.3
Abbeville.....	22,931	5,350	479	231	26	20.9	10.1	54.3	89.5
White.....	13,190	3,187	225	99	10	17.1	7.5	44.4	70.6
All other races.....	9,741	2,163	254	132	16	26.1	13.6	63.0	117.4
Aiken.....	49,916	12,524	1,014	590	90	20.3	11.8	88.8	81.0
White.....	28,995	7,381	583	308	43	20.1	10.6	73.8	79.0
All other races.....	20,921	5,143	431	282	47	20.6	13.5	109.0	83.8
Allendale.....	13,040	3,220	357	166	22	27.4	12.7	61.6	110.9
White.....	3,630	914	36	2	2	18.2	9.9	30.3	72.2
All other races.....	9,410	2,306	291	130	20	30.9	13.8	68.7	126.2
Anderson.....	88,712	22,901	1,868	788	113	21.1	8.9	60.5	81.6
White.....	65,323	16,831	1,424	493	64	21.8	7.5	44.9	84.6
All other races.....	23,389	6,070	444	295	49	19.0	12.6	110.4	73.1
Bamberg.....	18,643	4,376	432	187	25	23.2	10.0	57.9	98.7
White.....	7,339	1,761	140	83	6	19.1	11.3	42.9	79.5
All other races.....	11,304	2,615	292	104	19	25.8	9.2	65.1	111.7
Barnwell.....	20,138	4,755	551	188	30	27.4	9.3	54.4	115.9
White.....	7,519	1,757	169	70	7	22.5	9.3	41.4	96.2
All other races.....	12,619	2,998	382	118	23	30.3	9.4	60.2	127.4
Beaufort.....	22,037	4,757	513	371	35	23.3	16.8	68.2	107.8
White.....	7,255	1,285	150	39	2	20.7	5.4	13.3	116.7
All other races.....	14,782	3,472	363	332	33	24.6	22.5	90.9	104.6
Berkeley.....	27,128	5,982	763	321	66	28.1	11.8	86.5	127.5
White.....	9,548	2,153	191	64	14	20.0	6.7	73.3	88.7
All other races.....	17,580	3,829	572	257	52	32.5	14.6	90.9	149.4
Calhoun.....	16,229	3,634	470	200	38	29.0	12.3	80.9	129.3
White.....	4,351	1,010	71	41	1	16.3	9.4	14.1	70.3
All other races.....	11,878	2,624	399	159	37	33.6	13.4	92.7	152.1
Charleston.....	121,105	32,126	3,122	1,754	209	25.8	14.5	66.9	97.2
White.....	61,487	16,062	1,246	590	44	20.3	9.6	35.3	77.6
All other races.....	59,618	16,064	1,876	1,164	165	31.5	19.5	88.0	116.8
Cherokee.....	33,290	8,148	764	259	39	22.9	7.8	51.0	93.9
White.....	25,495	6,283	596	160	25	23.4	6.3	41.9	94.8
All other races.....	7,795	1,865	168	99	14	21.6	12.7	83.3	90.1
Chester.....	32,579	7,909	807	318	49	24.8	9.8	60.7	102.0
White.....	16,948	4,270	380	144	19	22.4	8.5	50.0	89.0
All other races.....	15,631	3,639	427	174	30	27.3	11.1	70.3	117.3
Chesterfield.....	35,963	8,444	957	326	63	26.6	9.1	65.8	113.3
White.....	22,262	5,218	517	178	31	23.2	8.0	60.0	99.1
All other races.....	13,701	3,226	440	148	32	32.1	10.8	72.7	136.4
Clarendon.....	31,500	7,253	757	380	87	24.0	12.1	114.9	104.4
White.....	8,923	2,046	213	88	11	23.9	9.9	51.6	104.1
All other races.....	22,577	5,207	544	292	76	24.1	12.9	139.7	104.5
Colleton.....	26,268	6,050	578	276	34	22.0	10.5	58.8	95.5
White.....	12,249	2,863	188	87	5	15.3	7.1	26.6	65.7
All other races.....	14,019	3,187	390	189	29	27.8	13.5	74.4	122.4
Darlington.....	45,198	11,241	1,182	547	106	26.2	12.1	89.7	105.2
White.....	22,627	5,622	620	240	50	27.4	10.6	80.6	110.3
All other races.....	22,571	5,619	562	307	56	24.9	13.6	99.6	100.0
Dillon.....	29,625	7,120	810	276	62	27.3	9.3	76.5	113.8
White.....	14,910	3,481	397	121	27	26.6	8.1	68.0	114.0
All other races.....	14,715	3,639	413	155	35	28.1	10.5	84.7	113.5
Dorchester.....	19,928	4,720	544	250	52	27.3	12.5	95.6	115.3
White.....	8,484	1,975	170	101	17	20.0	11.9	100.0	86.1
All other races.....	11,444	2,745	374	149	35	32.7	13.0	99.6	136.2
Edgefield.....	17,894	4,031	474	205	22	26.5	11.5	46.4	117.6
White.....	6,594	1,530	122	55	1	18.5	8.3	8.2	79.7
All other races.....	11,300	2,501	352	150	21	31.2	13.3	59.7	140.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Carolina—Continued									
Fairfield	24,187	5,529	629	236	32	26.0	9.8	50.9	113.8
White	9,214	2,237	231	84	10	25.1	9.1	43.3	103.3
All other races	14,973	3,292	398	152	22	26.6	10.2	55.3	120.9
Florence	70,582	17,887	1,662	747	139	23.5	10.6	83.6	92.9
White	38,627	9,566	819	336	52	21.2	8.7	63.5	85.3
All other races	31,955	8,291	843	411	87	26.4	12.9	103.2	101.7
Georgetown	26,352	6,147	706	307	46	26.8	11.6	65.2	114.9
White	10,976	2,599	255	74	10	23.2	6.7	32.2	98.1
All other races	15,376	3,548	451	233	36	29.3	15.2	79.8	127.1
Greenville	136,580	37,246	2,729	1,266	142	20.0	9.3	52.0	73.3
White	106,142	28,597	2,071	830	102	19.5	7.8	49.3	72.4
All other races	30,438	8,649	658	436	40	21.6	14.3	60.8	76.1
Greenwood	40,083	10,663	772	430	39	19.3	10.7	50.5	72.4
White	25,230	6,847	452	210	24	17.9	8.3	53.1	66.0
All other races	14,853	3,816	320	220	15	21.5	14.8	46.9	83.9
Hampton	17,465	4,176	331	252	43	19.0	14.4	129.9	79.3
White	7,370	1,722	88	76	7	11.9	10.3	79.5	51.1
All other races	10,095	2,454	243	176	36	24.1	17.4	148.1	99.0
Horry	51,951	11,903	1,440	444	104	27.7	8.5	72.2	121.0
White	37,879	8,461	1,000	274	56	26.4	7.2	56.0	118.2
All other races	14,072	3,442	440	170	48	31.3	12.1	109.1	127.8
Jasper	11,011	2,568	281	152	17	25.5	13.8	60.5	109.4
White	3,955	927	75	39	4	19.0	9.9	53.3	80.9
All other races	7,056	1,641	206	113	13	29.2	16.0	63.1	125.5
Kershaw	32,913	7,606	843	304	51	25.6	9.2	60.5	110.8
White	15,311	3,664	274	136	14	17.9	8.9	51.1	74.8
All other races	17,602	3,942	569	168	37	32.3	9.5	65.0	144.3
Lancaster	33,542	8,248	813	290	56	24.2	8.6	68.9	98.6
White	22,147	5,470	539	161	30	24.3	7.3	55.7	98.5
All other races	11,395	2,778	274	129	26	24.0	11.3	94.9	98.6
Laurens	44,185	10,987	835	423	41	18.9	9.6	49.1	76.0
White	27,843	7,005	522	215	14	18.7	7.7	26.8	74.5
All other races	16,342	3,982	313	208	27	19.2	12.7	86.3	78.6
Lee	24,908	5,662	772	262	43	31.0	10.5	55.7	129.5
White	8,580	2,097	152	87	6	17.7	10.1	39.5	72.5
All other races	16,318	3,565	620	175	37	38.0	10.7	59.7	160.4
Lexington	35,994	8,627	820	369	46	22.8	10.3	56.1	95.1
White	27,067	6,467	583	250	28	21.5	9.2	48.0	90.1
All other races	8,927	2,160	237	119	18	26.5	13.3	75.9	109.7
McCormick	10,367	2,286	283	101	22	27.3	9.7	77.7	123.3
White	3,330	779	47	26	5	14.1	7.8	106.4	60.3
All other races	7,037	1,507	236	75	17	33.5	10.7	72.0	156.6
Marion	30,107	7,541	778	309	52	25.8	10.3	66.8	103.2
White	13,287	3,206	347	90	13	26.1	6.8	37.5	103.2
All other races	16,820	4,335	431	219	39	25.6	13.0	90.5	99.4
Marlboro	33,281	8,015	852	351	76	25.6	10.5	89.2	106.3
White	15,052	3,666	329	146	27	21.9	9.7	82.1	89.7
All other races	18,229	4,349	523	205	49	28.7	11.2	93.7	120.3
Newberry	33,577	8,074	708	334	38	21.1	9.9	53.7	87.7
White	19,335	4,767	343	143	11	17.7	7.4	32.1	72.0
All other races	14,242	3,307	365	191	27	25.6	13.4	74.0	110.4
Oconee	36,512	8,440	870	295	50	23.8	8.1	57.5	103.1
White	30,743	7,009	759	229	43	24.7	7.4	56.7	103.3
All other races	5,769	1,431	111	66	7	19.2	11.4	63.1	77.6
Orangeburg	63,707	15,308	1,898	845	189	29.8	13.3	99.6	124.0
White	23,791	5,848	520	245	30	21.9	10.3	57.7	88.9
All other races	39,916	9,460	1,378	600	159	34.5	15.0	115.4	145.7
Pickers	37,111	8,914	884	267	36	23.8	7.2	40.7	99.2
White	32,220	7,693	752	210	28	23.3	6.5	37.2	97.8
All other races	4,891	1,221	132	57	8	20.0	11.7	60.6	108.1
Richland	104,843	29,632	1,944	1,429	123	18.5	13.6	63.3	65.6
White	62,472	17,776	1,031	658	47	16.5	10.5	45.6	58.0
All other races	42,371	11,856	913	771	76	21.5	18.2	83.2	77.0
Saluda	17,192	3,844	305	155	14	17.7	9.0	45.9	79.3
White	9,548	2,195	159	72	4	16.7	7.5	25.2	72.4
All other races	7,644	1,649	146	83	10	19.1	10.9	63.5	88.5



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Carolina—Continued									
Spartanburg-----	127,733	33,466	2,433	1,149	160	19.0	9.0	65.8	72.7
White-----	97,260	25,030	1,776	747	93	18.3	7.7	52.4	71.0
All other races----	30,473	8,436	657	402	67	21.6	13.2	102.0	77.9
Sumter-----	52,463	13,022	1,309	650	102	25.0	12.4	77.9	100.5
White-----	18,692	4,733	387	174	19	20.7	9.3	49.1	81.8
All other races----	33,771	8,289	922	476	83	27.3	14.1	90.0	111.2
Union-----	31,360	7,835	634	264	33	20.2	8.4	52.1	80.9
White-----	20,112	5,041	362	148	18	18.0	7.4	49.7	71.8
All other races----	11,248	2,794	272	116	15	24.2	10.3	55.1	97.4
Williamsburg-----	41,011	9,813	1,217	410	89	29.7	10.0	73.1	124.0
White-----	13,739	3,242	333	107	22	24.2	7.8	66.1	102.7
All other races----	27,272	6,571	884	303	67	32.4	11.1	75.8	134.5
York-----	58,663	14,655	1,422	606	91	24.2	10.3	64.0	97.0
White-----	37,247	9,208	932	324	52	25.0	8.7	55.8	101.2
All other races----	21,416	5,447	490	282	39	22.9	13.2	79.6	90.0
South Dakota-----	642,961	143,967	12,054	5,700	466	18.7	8.9	38.7	83.7
White-----	619,075	139,099	11,319	5,316	392	18.3	8.6	34.6	81.4
All other races----	23,886	4,868	735	384	74	30.8	16.1	100.7	151.0
Armstrong-----	42	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Aurora-----	5,387	1,144	87	58	4	16.1	10.8	46.0	76.0
Beadle-----	19,648	4,792	364	173	9	18.5	8.8	24.7	76.0
Bennett-----	3,983	831	92	35	4	23.1	8.8	43.5	110.7
Bon Homme-----	10,241	2,254	158	84	6	15.4	8.2	38.0	70.1
Brookings-----	16,560	3,781	331	145	11	20.0	8.8	33.2	87.5
Brown-----	29,676	7,154	519	245	14	17.5	8.3	27.0	72.5
Brule-----	6,195	1,340	111	52	7	17.9	8.4	63.1	82.8
Buffalo-----	1,853	389	41	26	1	22.1	14.0	24.4	105.4
Butte-----	8,004	1,769	172	76	14	21.5	9.5	81.4	97.2
Campbell-----	5,033	1,122	76	33	2	15.1	6.6	26.3	67.7
Charles Mix-----	13,449	2,866	248	114	9	18.4	8.6	36.3	86.5
Clark-----	8,955	1,815	168	89	1	18.8	9.9	6.0	92.6
Clay-----	9,592	2,051	162	87	7	16.9	9.1	43.2	79.0
Codington-----	17,014	3,984	378	151	11	22.2	8.9	29.1	94.9
Corson-----	6,755	1,348	136	57	7	20.1	8.4	51.5	100.9
Custer-----	6,023	1,320	139	60	6	23.1	10.0	43.2	105.3
Davison-----	15,336	3,842	266	167	17	17.3	10.9	63.9	69.2
Day-----	13,565	2,850	220	116	9	16.2	8.6	40.9	77.2
Deuel-----	8,450	1,696	157	57	5	18.6	6.7	31.8	92.6
Dewey-----	5,709	1,241	151	53	3	26.4	9.3	19.9	121.7
Douglas-----	6,348	1,377	129	49	3	20.3	7.7	23.3	93.7
Edmunds-----	7,814	1,750	163	58	6	20.9	7.4	36.8	93.1
Fall River-----	8,089	1,625	120	77	8	14.8	9.5	66.7	73.8
Faulk-----	5,168	1,073	89	39	4	17.2	7.5	44.9	82.9
Grant-----	10,552	2,338	214	88	8	20.3	8.3	37.4	91.5
Gregory-----	9,554	2,043	207	81	7	21.7	8.5	33.8	101.3
Haakon-----	3,515	693	53	34	3	15.1	9.7	56.6	76.5
Hamlin-----	7,562	1,568	131	58	3	17.3	7.7	22.9	83.5
Hand-----	7,166	1,515	123	67	8	17.2	9.3	65.0	81.2
Hanson-----	5,400	1,149	95	53	3	17.6	9.8	31.6	82.7
Harding-----	3,010	550	54	21	1	17.9	7.0	18.6	98.2
Hughes-----	6,624	1,680	137	65	7	20.7	9.8	51.1	81.5
Hutchinson-----	12,668	2,954	249	72	3	19.7	5.7	12.0	84.3
Hyde-----	3,113	668	51	20	1	16.4	6.4	19.6	76.3
Jackson-----	1,955	395	37	24	4	18.9	12.3	108.1	93.7
Jerauld-----	4,752	1,026	58	46	2	12.2	9.7	34.6	56.5
Jones-----	2,509	506	62	17	2	24.7	6.8	32.3	122.5
Kingsbury-----	10,831	2,283	193	96	5	17.8	8.9	25.9	84.5
Lake-----	12,412	2,758	234	106	3	18.9	8.5	12.8	84.8
Lawrence-----	19,093	4,626	402	211	26	21.1	11.1	64.7	86.9
Lincoln-----	13,171	2,829	190	117	7	14.4	8.9	36.8	67.2
Lyman-----	5,045	990	99	40	1	19.6	7.9	10.1	100.0
McCook-----	9,793	2,108	190	76	4	19.4	7.8	21.1	90.1
McPherson-----	8,353	1,960	182	72	10	21.8	8.6	54.9	92.9
Marshall-----	8,880	1,848	195	79	10	22.0	8.9	51.3	105.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
South Dakota— Continued									
Meade.....	9,735	2,006	161	78	3	16.5	8.0	18.6	80.3
Mellette.....	4,107	821	98	38	4	23.9	9.3	40.8	119.4
Miner.....	6,836	1,471	119	52	4	17.4	7.6	33.6	80.9
Minnehaha.....	57,697	14,591	1,032	492	32	17.9	8.5	31.0	70.7
Moody.....	9,341	2,019	175	89	5	18.7	9.5	28.6	86.7
Pennington.....	23,799	5,796	483	181	17	20.3	7.6	35.2	83.3
Perkins.....	6,585	1,332	113	59	5	17.2	9.0	44.2	84.8
Potter.....	4,614	1,000	68	36	3	14.7	7.8	44.1	68.0
Roberts.....	15,887	3,314	351	152	21	22.1	9.6	59.8	105.9
Sanborn.....	5,754	1,167	95	44	3	16.5	7.6	31.6	81.4
Shannon.....	5,366	1,195	142	48	12	26.5	8.9	84.5	118.8
Spink.....	12,527	2,726	210	130	6	16.8	10.4	28.6	77.0
Stanley.....	1,959	381	33	26	1	16.8	13.3	30.3	86.6
Sully.....	2,668	547	51	13	—	19.1	4.9	0	93.2
Todd.....	5,714	1,233	160	66	9	28.0	11.6	56.3	129.8
Tripp.....	9,937	2,166	221	84	10	22.2	8.5	45.2	102.0
Turner.....	13,270	2,955	222	100	8	16.7	7.5	36.0	75.1
Union.....	11,675	2,478	178	53	1	15.2	4.5	5.6	71.8
Walworth.....	7,274	1,660	99	71	7	13.6	9.8	70.7	59.6
Washabaugh.....	1,980	390	36	20	4	18.2	10.1	111.1	92.3
Washington.....	1,789	371	23	26	8	12.9	14.5	347.8	62.0
Yankton.....	16,725	3,857	278	265	11	16.6	15.8	39.6	72.1
Ziebach.....	2,875	581	73	33	6	25.4	11.5	32.2	125.6
Tennessee.....	2,915,841	721,673	55,242	29,383	2,954	18.9	10.1	53.5	76.5
White.....	2,406,906	584,309	46,753	21,712	2,349	19.4	9.0	50.2	80.0
All other races.....	508,935	137,364	8,489	7,671	605	16.7	15.1	71.3	61.8
Anderson.....	26,504	6,284	490	145	34	18.5	5.5	69.4	78.0
White.....	26,007	6,164	488	142	34	18.8	5.5	69.7	79.2
All other races.....	497	120	2	3	—	4.0	6.0	0	16.7
Bedford.....	23,151	5,478	356	281	24	16.7	12.1	62.2	70.5
White.....	19,583	4,666	349	225	22	17.8	11.5	63.0	74.8
All other races.....	3,568	812	37	56	2	10.4	15.7	54.1	45.6
Benton.....	11,976	2,695	199	132	13	16.6	11.0	65.3	73.8
White.....	11,692	2,635	198	129	12	16.9	11.0	60.6	75.1
All other races.....	284	60	1	3	1	3.5	10.6	1,000.0	16.7
Bledsoe.....	8,358	1,704	234	86	14	28.0	10.3	59.8	137.3
White.....	7,784	1,633	231	78	14	29.7	10.0	60.6	141.5
All other races.....	574	71	3	8	—	5.2	13.9	0	42.3
Blount.....	41,116	9,718	1,054	307	51	25.6	7.5	48.4	108.5
White.....	39,007	9,193	1,022	276	49	26.2	7.1	47.9	111.2
All other races.....	2,109	525	32	31	2	15.2	14.7	62.5	61.0
Bradley.....	28,498	6,838	668	280	56	23.4	9.8	83.8	97.7
White.....	26,498	6,283	625	244	52	23.6	9.2	83.2	99.5
All other races.....	2,000	555	43	36	4	21.5	18.0	99.0	77.5
Campbell.....	31,131	7,189	760	226	42	24.4	7.3	55.3	105.7
White.....	30,626	7,074	754	218	41	24.6	7.1	54.4	106.6
All other races.....	505	115	6	8	1	11.9	15.8	166.7	52.2
Cannon.....	9,880	2,153	216	94	6	21.9	9.5	27.8	100.3
White.....	9,573	2,095	213	91	6	22.3	9.5	28.2	101.7
All other races.....	307	58	3	3	—	9.8	9.8	0	51.7
Carroll.....	25,978	6,032	353	243	15	13.6	9.4	42.5	58.5
White.....	21,886	5,059	318	196	12	14.5	9.0	37.7	62.9
All other races.....	4,092	973	35	47	3	8.6	11.5	55.7	36.0
Carter.....	35,127	8,644	868	312	62	24.7	8.9	71.4	100.4
White.....	34,624	8,526	857	302	60	24.8	8.7	70.0	100.5
All other races.....	503	118	11	10	2	21.9	19.9	181.8	93.2
Cheatham.....	9,928	2,127	146	73	5	14.7	7.4	34.2	68.6
White.....	9,036	1,935	133	66	5	14.7	7.3	37.6	68.7
All other races.....	892	192	13	7	—	14.6	7.8	0	67.7
Chester.....	11,124	2,550	127	91	9	11.4	8.2	70.9	49.8
White.....	9,332	2,128	108	78	8	11.6	8.4	74.1	50.8
All other races.....	1,792	422	19	13	1	10.6	7.3	52.6	45.0
Claiborne.....	24,657	5,546	548	169	18	22.2	6.9	32.8	98.8
White.....	24,142	5,443	541	165	16	22.4	6.8	29.6	99.4
All other races.....	515	103	7	4	2	13.6	7.8	285.7	68.0

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Clay	10,504	2,353	182	49	4	16.7	4.5	22.0	77.3
White	10,625	2,285	181	48	4	17.0	4.5	22.1	79.2
All other races	279	68	1	1	—	3.6	3.6	0	14.7
Cocke	24,033	5,454	591	227	35	24.5	9.4	59.2	103.4
White	23,412	5,287	579	212	35	24.7	9.1	60.4	109.5
All other races	671	167	12	15	—	17.9	22.4	0	71.9
Coffee	18,959	4,553	373	194	26	19.7	10.2	69.7	81.9
White	17,872	4,287	361	181	24	20.2	10.1	66.5	84.2
All other races	1,087	266	12	13	2	11.0	12.0	166.7	45.1
Crockett	17,330	4,055	332	182	23	19.2	10.5	69.3	81.9
White	13,732	3,191	264	137	17	19.2	10.0	64.4	82.7
All other races	3,598	864	68	45	6	18.9	12.5	88.2	78.7
Cumberland	15,592	3,453	331	97	12	21.2	6.2	36.3	95.9
White	15,591	3,453	331	97	12	21.2	6.2	36.3	95.9
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Davidson	257,267	71,734	4,698	3,206	240	18.3	12.5	51.1	65.5
White	200,454	54,598	3,679	2,036	163	18.4	10.4	44.3	67.4
All other races	56,813	17,136	1,019	1,120	77	17.9	19.7	75.6	59.5
Decatur	10,261	2,382	166	111	10	16.2	10.3	69.2	69.7
White	9,620	2,249	160	100	10	16.6	10.4	62.5	71.1
All other races	641	133	6	11	—	9.4	17.2	0	45.1
De Kalb	14,588	3,307	263	123	23	18.0	8.4	87.5	79.5
White	14,140	3,208	257	115	23	18.2	8.1	89.5	80.1
All other races	448	99	6	8	—	15.4	17.9	0	60.6
Dickson	19,718	4,568	372	148	17	18.9	7.5	45.7	81.4
White	17,932	4,200	358	130	15	20.0	7.2	41.9	85.2
All other races	1,786	368	14	18	2	7.8	10.1	142.9	58.0
Dyer	34,970	8,465	646	332	30	18.5	9.5	46.4	76.3
White	29,801	7,124	585	270	26	19.6	9.1	44.4	82.1
All other races	5,119	1,341	61	62	4	11.9	12.1	65.6	45.5
Fayette	30,322	6,646	634	316	50	20.9	10.4	78.9	95.4
White	8,343	1,766	173	69	8	20.7	8.3	46.2	98.0
All other races	21,979	4,880	461	247	42	21.0	11.2	91.1	94.5
Fentress	14,262	3,086	258	49	5	18.1	3.4	19.4	83.6
White	14,262	3,086	258	49	5	18.1	3.4	19.4	83.6
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Franklin	23,892	5,288	355	182	14	14.9	7.6	39.4	67.1
White	21,301	4,691	335	147	12	15.7	6.9	35.2	71.4
All other races	2,591	597	20	35	2	7.7	13.5	100.0	33.5
Gibson	44,835	10,677	742	472	37	16.5	10.5	49.9	69.5
White	35,612	8,386	630	325	31	17.7	9.1	49.2	75.1
All other races	9,223	2,291	112	147	6	12.1	15.9	55.6	48.9
Giles	29,240	6,648	495	325	22	16.9	11.1	44.4	74.5
White	22,294	5,133	382	228	18	17.2	10.2	47.1	74.4
All other races	6,946	1,515	113	97	4	16.3	14.0	35.4	74.6
Grainger	14,356	3,105	315	133	15	21.9	9.3	47.6	101.4
White	14,094	3,051	313	130	15	22.2	9.2	47.9	102.6
All other races	262	54	2	3	—	7.6	11.5	0	37.0
Greene	39,405	9,197	830	410	51	21.1	10.4	61.4	90.2
White	38,141	8,869	802	387	49	21.0	10.1	61.1	90.4
All other races	1,264	328	28	23	2	22.2	18.2	71.4	85.4
Grundy	11,552	2,543	321	99	16	27.8	8.6	49.8	126.2
White	11,486	2,528	318	97	15	27.7	8.4	47.2	125.8
All other races	66	15	3	2	1	45.5	30.3	335.3	200.0
Hamblen	18,611	4,582	404	205	31	21.7	11.0	76.7	88.2
White	16,996	4,158	372	175	28	21.9	10.3	75.3	89.5
All other races	1,615	424	32	30	3	19.8	18.6	95.8	75.5
Hamilton	180,478	50,026	3,427	2,087	189	19.0	11.6	55.2	68.5
White	140,545	37,500	2,846	1,305	130	20.2	9.3	45.7	75.3
All other races	39,633	12,226	581	782	59	14.7	19.7	101.5	47.5
Hancock	11,231	2,484	221	55	8	19.7	4.9	36.2	89.0
White	10,997	2,433	215	54	7	19.6	4.9	32.6	88.4
All other races	234	51	6	1	1	25.6	4.3	166.7	117.6
Hardeman	23,590	5,288	400	432	19	17.0	18.3	47.5	75.6
White	14,774	3,259	264	240	8	17.9	16.2	30.5	81.0
All other races	8,816	2,029	136	192	11	15.4	21.8	80.9	67.0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Hardin	17,806	3,999	311	158	14	17.5	8.9	45.0	77.8
White	16,284	3,669	288	141	14	17.7	8.7	43.6	78.5
All other races	1,522	330	23	17	—	15.1	11.2	0	69.7
Hawkins	28,523	6,423	470	199	21	16.5	7.0	44.7	73.2
White	27,522	6,218	449	188	20	16.3	6.8	44.5	72.2
All other races	1,001	205	21	11	1	21.0	11.0	47.6	102.4
Haywood	27,699	6,481	477	273	38	17.2	9.9	79.7	73.6
White	10,133	2,349	199	88	12	19.6	8.7	60.3	84.7
All other races	17,566	4,132	278	185	26	15.8	10.5	93.5	67.3
Henderson	19,220	4,430	277	168	16	14.4	8.7	57.8	62.5
White	17,519	4,028	256	149	14	14.6	8.5	54.7	63.6
All other races	1,701	402	21	19	2	12.3	11.2	95.2	52.2
Henry	25,877	6,089	352	292	26	13.6	11.3	73.9	57.8
White	21,524	5,015	303	225	21	14.1	10.5	69.3	60.4
All other races	4,353	1,074	49	67	5	11.3	15.4	103.0	45.6
Hickman	14,873	3,219	309	137	20	20.8	9.2	64.7	96.0
White	13,886	3,018	295	124	20	21.2	8.9	67.8	97.7
All other races	987	201	14	13	—	14.2	13.2	0	69.7
Houston	6,432	1,378	126	56	8	19.6	8.7	63.5	91.4
White	5,959	1,268	118	47	8	19.8	7.9	67.8	93.1
All other races	473	110	8	9	—	16.9	19.0	0	72.7
Humphreys	12,421	2,728	230	104	9	18.5	8.4	59.1	84.3
White	11,725	2,622	216	96	9	14.4	8.2	41.7	84.3
All other races	696	166	14	8	—	20.1	11.5	0	84.3
Jackson	15,082	3,316	320	102	15	21.2	6.8	46.9	96.5
White	14,872	3,266	316	102	15	21.2	6.9	47.5	96.8
All other races	210	50	4	—	—	19.0	0	0	80.0
Jefferson	18,621	4,291	420	184	18	22.6	9.9	42.9	97.9
White	17,533	4,035	399	165	16	22.8	9.4	40.1	98.9
All other races	1,088	256	21	19	2	19.3	17.5	95.2	82.0
Johnson	12,998	2,805	280	111	12	21.5	8.5	42.9	99.8
White	12,805	2,767	275	108	11	21.5	8.4	40.0	99.4
All other races	193	38	5	3	1	25.9	15.5	200.0	131.6
Knox	178,468	47,876	3,417	1,855	163	19.1	10.4	47.7	71.4
White	160,259	42,404	3,162	1,564	154	19.7	9.8	48.7	74.6
All other races	18,209	5,472	255	291	9	14.0	16.0	35.3	46.6
Lake	11,235	2,789	252	91	14	22.4	8.1	55.6	90.4
White	8,014	1,938	222	68	14	27.7	8.5	63.1	114.6
All other races	3,221	851	30	23	—	9.3	7.1	0	35.3
Lauderdale	24,461	5,622	521	233	35	21.3	9.5	67.2	92.7
White	15,344	3,520	327	124	20	21.3	8.1	61.2	92.9
All other races	9,117	2,102	194	109	15	21.3	12.0	77.3	92.3
Lawrence	28,726	6,650	597	255	27	20.8	8.9	45.2	89.8
White	28,025	6,489	586	243	27	20.9	8.7	46.1	90.3
All other races	701	161	11	12	—	15.7	17.1	0	63.3
Lewis	5,849	1,331	120	57	4	20.5	9.7	33.9	90.2
White	5,585	1,281	117	51	4	20.9	9.1	34.2	93.1
All other races	264	50	3	6	—	11.4	22.7	0	60.0
Lincoln	27,214	6,267	531	265	23	19.5	9.7	43.3	84.7
White	23,066	5,298	445	209	18	19.3	9.1	40.4	84.0
All other races	4,148	969	86	56	5	20.7	13.5	68.1	88.8
Loudon	19,838	4,848	418	157	13	21.1	7.9	31.1	86.2
White	19,229	4,708	407	147	12	21.2	7.6	29.5	86.4
All other races	609	140	11	10	1	18.1	16.4	30.9	73.6
McMinn	20,781	7,430	601	284	28	19.5	8.6	46.6	80.9
White	28,946	6,979	585	234	28	20.2	8.1	47.9	83.8
All other races	1,835	451	16	30	—	8.7	16.3	0	35.5
McNairy	20,424	4,539	331	174	26	16.2	8.5	78.5	72.9
White	19,076	4,244	321	160	24	16.8	8.4	74.8	75.6
All other races	1,348	295	10	14	2	7.4	10.4	200.0	33.9
Macon	14,904	3,356	255	129	8	17.1	8.7	31.4	76.0
White	14,676	3,315	252	128	8	17.2	8.7	31.7	76.3
All other races	228	41	3	1	—	13.2	4.4	0	73.2
Madison	54,115	13,841	771	602	54	14.2	11.1	70.0	55.7
White	34,621	8,640	524	346	26	15.1	10.0	49.6	60.6
All other races	19,494	5,201	247	256	28	12.7	13.1	113.4	47.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTY, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Marion	19,140	4,310	483	178	30	25.2	9.3	62.1	112.1
White	17,724	3,955	457	156	29	25.8	8.8	63.5	115.5
All other races	1,416	355	26	22	1	18.4	15.5	38.5	73.2
Marshall	16,030	3,716	304	202	11	19.0	12.6	36.2	81.8
White	13,931	3,208	261	166	7	18.7	11.9	26.8	81.4
All other races	2,099	508	43	36	4	20.5	17.2	93.0	84.6
Mauzy	40,357	9,929	802	511	48	19.9	12.7	59.9	80.8
White	30,225	7,400	610	341	36	20.2	11.3	59.0	82.4
All other races	10,132	2,529	192	170	12	18.9	16.8	62.5	75.9
Meigs	6,393	1,348	175	40	6	27.4	6.3	34.3	129.8
White	6,043	1,285	164	37	6	27.1	6.1	36.6	127.6
All other races	350	63	11	3	—	31.4	8.6	0	174.6
Monroe	24,275	5,357	630	220	26	23.0	9.1	41.3	117.6
White	23,374	5,134	610	209	25	26.1	8.9	41.0	118.8
All other races	901	223	20	11	1	22.2	12.2	50.0	89.7
Montgomery	33,346	8,093	527	395	40	15.8	11.8	75.9	65.1
White	23,507	5,652	379	238	24	16.1	10.1	63.3	67.1
All other races	9,839	2,441	148	157	16	15.0	16.0	108.1	60.6
Moore	4,093	913	59	43	4	14.4	10.5	67.8	64.6
White	3,842	858	52	41	4	13.5	10.7	76.9	60.6
All other races	251	55	7	2	—	27.9	8.0	0	127.3
Morgan	15,242	3,045	306	97	10	20.1	6.4	32.7	100.5
White	14,828	3,035	306	96	10	20.6	6.5	32.7	100.8
All other races	414	10	—	1	—	0	2.4	0	0
Obion	30,978	7,505	495	331	28	16.0	10.7	56.6	66.0
White	26,874	6,395	453	289	24	16.9	10.8	53.0	70.8
All other races	4,104	1,110	42	42	4	10.2	10.2	55.2	37.8
Overton	18,883	4,184	429	122	19	22.7	6.5	44.3	102.5
White	18,767	4,161	428	121	19	22.8	6.4	44.4	102.9
All other races	116	23	1	1	—	8.6	8.6	0	43.5
Perry	7,535	1,753	162	67	2	21.5	8.9	12.3	92.4
White	7,298	1,658	157	64	2	21.5	8.8	12.7	92.5
All other races	237	55	5	3	—	21.1	12.7	0	90.9
Pickett	6,213	1,373	130	32	6	20.9	5.2	46.2	94.7
White	6,206	1,372	130	32	6	20.9	5.2	46.2	94.8
All other races	7	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Polk	15,473	3,560	234	93	22	15.1	6.0	94.0	65.7
White	15,390	3,542	233	93	22	15.1	6.0	94.4	65.8
All other races	83	18	1	—	—	12.0	0	0	55.6
Putnam	26,250	6,108	485	203	20	18.5	7.7	41.2	79.4
White	25,687	5,975	480	196	20	18.7	7.6	41.7	80.3
All other races	563	133	5	7	—	8.9	12.4	0	37.6
Rhea	16,353	3,769	426	146	25	26.1	8.9	58.7	113.0
White	15,490	3,553	402	135	24	26.0	8.7	59.7	113.1
All other races	863	216	24	11	1	27.8	12.7	41.7	111.1
Roane	27,795	6,524	644	229	40	23.2	8.2	62.1	98.7
White	26,387	6,209	624	211	39	23.6	8.0	62.5	109.5
All other races	1,408	315	20	18	1	14.2	12.8	50.0	63.5
Robertson	29,046	6,655	480	280	26	16.5	9.6	54.2	72.1
White	23,312	5,256	390	209	22	16.7	9.0	56.4	74.2
All other races	5,734	1,399	90	71	4	15.7	12.4	44.4	64.3
Rutherford	33,604	7,827	635	366	27	18.9	10.9	42.5	81.1
White	26,824	6,211	495	291	22	18.5	10.8	44.4	79.7
All other races	6,780	1,616	140	75	5	20.6	11.1	35.7	86.6
Scott	15,966	3,561	261	63	9	16.3	3.9	34.5	73.3
White	15,965	3,561	261	63	9	16.3	3.9	34.5	73.3
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sequatchie	5,038	1,094	130	42	—	25.8	8.3	0	118.8
White	5,030	1,090	130	42	—	25.8	8.3	0	119.3
All other races	8	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Sevier	23,291	5,204	505	188	33	21.7	8.1	65.3	97.0
White	23,073	5,164	500	186	32	21.7	8.1	64.0	96.8
All other races	218	40	5	2	1	22.9	9.2	200.0	125.0
Shelby	358,250	101,287	6,108	4,206	304	17.0	11.7	49.8	60.3
White	202,955	55,882	3,209	1,934	124	15.8	9.5	38.6	57.4
All other races	155,295	45,405	2,899	2,272	180	18.7	14.6	62.1	63.8

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Tennessee—Con.									
Smith	16,148	3,720	293	150	14	18.1	9.3	47.8	78.8
White	15,118	3,475	277	142	14	18.3	9.4	50.5	79.7
All other races	1,030	245	16	8	—	15.5	7.8	0	65.3
Stewart	13,549	2,921	252	127	12	18.6	9.4	47.6	86.3
White	13,053	2,870	248	119	12	19.0	9.1	48.4	87.9
All other races	496	101	4	8	—	8.1	16.1	0	39.6
Sullivan	69,085	18,102	1,600	521	87	23.2	7.5	54.4	88.4
White	66,889	17,451	1,562	492	80	23.4	7.4	51.2	89.5
All other races	2,196	641	38	29	7	17.3	13.2	184.2	59.3
Summer	32,719	7,487	601	319	22	18.4	9.7	36.6	80.3
White	28,315	6,425	521	244	19	18.4	8.6	36.5	81.1
All other races	4,404	1,062	80	75	3	18.2	17.0	37.5	75.3
Tipton	28,036	6,389	473	256	28	16.9	9.1	59.2	74.0
White	17,049	3,824	300	138	20	17.6	8.1	66.7	78.5
All other races	10,987	2,565	173	118	8	15.7	10.7	46.2	67.4
Trousdale	6,113	1,406	94	66	5	15.4	10.8	53.2	66.9
White	4,980	1,145	77	52	5	15.5	10.4	64.9	67.2
All other races	1,133	261	17	14	—	15.0	12.4	0	65.1
Unicoi	14,128	3,284	352	112	23	24.9	7.9	65.3	107.2
White	14,117	3,281	352	112	23	24.9	7.9	65.3	107.3
All other races	11	3	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Union	9,030	1,995	108	69	10	12.0	7.6	92.6	54.1
White	9,028	1,994	108	68	10	12.0	7.5	92.6	54.2
All other races	2	1	—	1	—	0	500.0	0	0
Van Buren	4,090	885	72	43	10	17.6	10.5	138.9	81.4
White	4,009	866	72	43	10	18.0	10.7	138.9	83.1
All other races	81	19	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Warren	19,764	4,415	332	204	23	16.8	10.3	69.3	75.2
White	18,441	4,126	319	184	23	17.3	10.0	72.1	77.3
All other races	1,323	289	13	20	—	8.8	15.1	0	45.0
Washington	51,631	12,539	987	503	55	19.1	9.7	55.7	80.9
White	48,528	11,773	953	438	50	19.6	9.0	52.5	80.9
All other races	3,103	766	34	65	5	11.0	20.9	147.1	44.4
Wayne	13,628	3,026	270	127	14	19.8	9.3	51.9	89.2
White	13,244	2,932	268	123	14	20.2	9.3	52.2	91.4
All other races	394	94	2	4	—	5.1	10.2	0	21.3
Weakley	29,498	6,643	385	347	22	13.1	11.8	57.1	58.0
White	27,062	6,040	362	313	19	13.4	11.6	52.5	59.9
All other races	2,436	603	23	34	3	9.4	14.0	130.1	38.1
White	15,983	3,636	319	171	28	20.0	10.7	87.8	87.7
White	15,326	3,451	314	160	26	20.5	10.4	82.8	90.2
All other races	657	185	5	11	2	7.6	16.7	400.0	32.3
Williamson	25,220	5,641	507	294	22	20.1	11.7	43.4	89.9
White	19,594	4,322	395	211	17	20.2	10.8	43.0	91.4
All other races	5,626	1,319	112	83	5	19.9	14.8	44.6	84.9
Wilson	25,267	5,909	396	281	25	15.7	11.1	63.1	67.0
White	20,704	4,861	332	224	20	16.0	10.8	60.2	68.3
All other races	4,563	1,048	64	57	5	14.0	12.5	78.1	61.1
Texas	6,414,824	1,611,733	127,072	62,635	8,675	19.8	9.8	68.3	78.8
White	5,487,545	1,361,985	111,204	50,978	7,331	20.3	9.3	65.9	81.6
All other races	927,279	249,748	15,868	11,657	1,344	17.1	12.6	84.7	63.6
Anderson	37,092	9,055	593	395	42	16.0	10.6	70.8	65.5
White	25,295	6,163	449	229	29	17.8	9.1	64.6	72.9
All other races	11,797	2,892	144	166	13	12.2	14.1	90.3	49.8
Andrews	1,277	312	19	8	2	14.9	6.3	105.3	60.9
White	1,270	307	19	8	2	15.0	6.3	105.3	61.9
All other races	7	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Angelina	32,201	8,094	644	306	36	20.0	9.5	55.9	79.6
White	27,341	6,622	582	242	31	21.3	8.9	53.3	87.9
All other races	4,860	1,472	62	64	5	12.8	13.2	80.6	42.1
Aransas	3,469	744	74	26	4	21.3	7.5	54.1	99.5
White	3,402	724	73	24	3	21.5	7.1	41.1	100.8
All other races	67	20	1	2	1	14.9	29.9	1,000.0	50.0
Archer	7,599	1,843	132	47	3	17.4	6.2	22.7	71.6
White	7,583	1,837	132	47	3	17.4	6.2	22.7	71.9
All other races	16	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Armstrong	2,495	550	56	13	1	22.4	5.2	17.9	101.8
White	2,489	548	56	13	1	22.5	5.2	17.9	102.2
All other races	6	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Atascosa	19,275	4,199	498	199	48	25.8	10.3	96.4	118.6
White	19,077	4,155	493	197	46	25.8	10.3	93.3	118.7
All other races	198	44	5	2	2	23.3	10.1	100.0	113.6
Austin	17,384	3,919	301	201	17	17.3	11.6	56.5	76.8
White	12,986	2,981	217	129	7	16.7	9.9	32.3	72.8
All other races	4,398	938	84	72	10	19.1	16.4	119.0	89.6
Bailey	6,318	1,494	172	31	3	27.2	4.9	17.4	115.1
White	6,169	1,451	170	28	2	27.6	4.5	11.8	117.2
All other races	149	43	2	3	1	13.4	20.1	500.0	46.5
Bandera	4,234	915	70	51	4	16.5	12.0	57.1	76.5
White	4,231	914	70	51	4	16.5	12.1	57.1	76.6
All other races	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Bastrop	21,610	4,681	432	247	26	20.0	11.4	60.2	92.3
White	14,509	3,136	243	165	14	16.7	11.4	57.6	77.5
All other races	7,101	1,545	189	82	12	26.6	11.5	63.5	122.3
Baylor	7,755	1,857	152	69	8	19.6	8.9	52.6	81.9
White	7,617	1,821	150	65	8	19.7	8.5	53.3	82.4
All other races	138	36	2	4	—	14.5	29.0	0	55.6
Bee	16,481	4,001	364	185	44	22.1	11.2	120.9	91.0
White	15,962	3,855	348	180	44	21.8	11.3	126.4	90.3
All other races	519	146	16	5	—	30.8	9.6	0	109.6
Bell	44,863	10,899	801	481	40	17.9	10.7	49.9	73.5
White	39,633	9,530	710	397	35	17.9	10.0	49.3	74.5
All other races	5,230	1,369	91	84	5	17.4	16.1	54.9	66.5
Bexar	338,176	86,052	7,322	4,426	767	21.7	13.1	104.8	85.1
White	316,320	79,143	6,959	4,084	734	22.0	12.9	105.3	88.1
All other races	21,856	6,909	353	342	33	13.2	15.6	93.5	51.1
Blanco	4,264	933	83	31	1	19.5	7.3	12.0	89.0
White	4,107	901	82	31	1	20.0	7.5	12.2	91.0
All other races	157	32	1	—	—	6.7	0	0	51.3
Borden	1,396	312	8	3	—	5.7	2.1	0	25.6
White	1,373	305	8	3	—	5.8	2.2	0	26.2
All other races	23	7	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Bosque	15,761	3,515	300	139	12	19.0	8.8	40.0	85.3
White	15,255	3,408	291	130	11	19.1	8.5	37.8	85.4
All other races	506	107	9	9	1	17.8	11.1	111.1	84.1
Bowie	50,208	12,816	974	477	39	19.4	9.5	40.0	76.0
White	34,969	8,719	708	279	20	20.2	8.0	28.2	81.2
All other races	15,239	4,097	266	198	19	17.5	13.0	71.4	64.9
Brazoria	27,069	5,946	564	268	23	20.8	9.9	40.8	94.9
White	19,934	4,677	481	189	19	24.1	9.5	39.5	102.8
All other races	7,135	1,269	83	79	4	11.6	11.1	48.2	65.4
Brazos	26,977	7,051	568	277	39	21.1	10.3	68.7	80.6
White	16,946	4,460	356	161	21	21.0	9.5	59.0	79.8
All other races	10,031	2,591	212	116	18	21.1	11.6	84.9	81.8
Brewster	6,478	1,528	69	21	27.3	20.7	118.6	115.8	115.8
White	6,407	1,503	175	68	20	27.3	10.6	114.3	116.4
All other races	71	25	2	1	1	28.2	14.1	500.0	80.0
Briscoe	4,056	924	96	28	9	23.7	6.9	93.8	103.9
White	3,962	906	93	27	9	23.5	6.8	96.8	102.6
All other races	94	18	3	1	—	31.9	10.6	0	166.7
Brooks	6,362	1,468	214	79	28	33.6	12.4	130.8	145.8
White	6,322	1,459	214	79	28	33.9	12.5	130.8	146.7
All other races	40	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Brown	25,924	6,227	496	264	26	19.1	10.2	52.4	79.7
White	25,353	6,058	489	255	24	19.3	10.1	49.1	80.7
All other races	571	169	7	9	2	12.3	15.8	285.7	41.4
Burleson	18,334	4,019	340	169	16	18.5	9.2	47.1	84.6
White	11,567	2,535	204	88	11	17.6	7.6	53.9	80.5
All other races	6,767	1,484	136	81	5	20.1	12.0	36.8	91.6
Burnet	10,771	2,307	185	92	10	17.2	8.5	54.1	80.2
White	10,588	2,262	184	91	10	17.4	8.6	54.3	81.3
All other races	183	45	1	1	—	5.5	5.5	0	22.2

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Caldwell	24,893	5,750	563	344	64	22.6	13.8	113.7	97.9
White	21,002	4,834	510	296	63	24.3	14.1	123.5	105.5
All other races	3,891	916	53	48	1	13.6	12.3	18.9	57.9
Calhoun	5,911	1,307	169	68	10	28.6	11.5	69.2	129.3
White	5,336	1,179	150	63	10	28.1	11.8	66.7	127.2
All other races	575	128	19	5	—	33.0	8.7	0	148.4
Callahan	11,568	2,526	197	90	7	17.0	7.8	35.5	78.0
White	11,548	2,521	196	90	7	17.0	7.8	35.5	77.7
All other races	20	5	1	—	—	50.0	0	0	200.0
Cameron	83,202	19,489	2,542	1,115	403	30.6	13.4	158.5	130.4
White	82,289	19,229	2,536	1,105	402	30.8	13.4	158.5	131.9
All other races	903	260	6	10	1	6.6	11.1	106.7	23.1
Camp	10,285	2,443	166	103	4	16.1	10.0	24.1	67.9
White	6,066	1,432	110	65	4	18.1	10.7	36.4	76.8
All other races	4,219	1,011	56	38	—	13.3	9.0	0	55.4
Carson	6,624	1,679	114	46	6	17.2	6.9	52.6	67.9
White	6,611	1,675	114	46	6	17.2	7.0	52.6	68.1
All other races	13	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Cass	33,496	7,836	691	307	24	20.6	9.2	34.7	88.2
White	22,231	5,146	461	193	13	20.7	8.1	28.2	89.6
All other races	11,265	2,690	230	114	11	20.4	10.1	47.8	85.5
Castro	4,631	1,083	86	20	2	18.6	4.3	23.3	79.4
White	4,628	1,082	86	20	2	18.6	4.3	23.3	79.5
All other races	3	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Chambers	7,511	1,888	136	60	4	18.1	8.0	29.4	72.0
White	5,770	1,471	99	39	3	17.2	6.8	30.3	67.3
All other races	1,741	417	37	21	1	21.3	12.1	27.0	88.7
Cherokee	43,970	10,705	765	557	34	17.4	12.7	44.4	71.5
White	31,403	7,461	655	355	27	20.9	11.3	41.2	87.8
All other races	12,567	3,244	110	202	7	8.8	16.1	63.6	33.9
Childress	12,149	2,943	231	98	10	19.0	8.1	43.3	78.9
White	11,713	2,819	228	95	8	19.5	8.1	35.1	80.9
All other races	436	124	3	3	2	6.9	6.9	666.7	24.2
Clay	12,524	2,760	189	80	9	15.1	6.4	47.6	68.5
White	12,387	2,719	186	79	9	15.0	6.4	48.4	68.4
All other races	137	41	3	1	—	21.9	7.3	0	73.2
Cochran	3,735	846	103	21	5	27.6	5.6	48.5	121.7
White	3,662	829	100	18	5	27.3	4.9	50.0	120.6
All other races	73	17	3	3	—	41.1	41.1	0	173.5
Coke	4,590	1,047	75	35	5	16.3	7.6	66.7	71.6
White	4,552	1,039	74	35	5	16.3	7.7	67.6	71.2
All other races	38	8	1	—	—	26.3	0	0	195.0
Coleman	20,571	4,779	380	158	18	18.5	7.7	47.4	79.5
White	20,161	4,672	371	153	17	18.4	7.6	45.8	79.4
All other races	410	107	9	5	1	22.0	12.2	111.1	84.1
Collin	47,190	10,942	837	420	36	17.7	8.9	43.0	76.5
White	43,214	10,062	784	363	28	18.1	8.4	35.7	78.4
All other races	3,976	940	53	57	8	13.3	14.3	150.9	58.4
Collingsworth	10,331	2,444	195	73	8	13.9	7.1	41.0	79.8
White	9,945	2,333	185	70	8	13.6	7.0	43.2	79.3
All other races	386	111	10	3	—	25.9	7.8	0	90.1
Colorado	17,812	4,035	280	210	28	15.7	11.8	100.0	69.4
White	12,352	2,779	184	133	15	14.9	10.8	81.5	66.2
All other races	5,460	1,256	96	77	13	17.6	14.1	135.4	76.4
Comal	12,321	2,821	252	165	35	20.5	13.4	138.9	89.3
White	12,026	2,751	247	162	35	20.5	13.5	141.7	89.8
All other races	295	70	5	3	—	16.9	10.2	0	71.4
Comanche	19,245	4,243	314	179	10	16.3	9.3	31.8	74.0
White	19,244	4,243	314	179	10	16.3	9.3	31.8	74.0
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Concho	6,192	1,474	116	51	8	13.7	8.2	69.0	78.7
White	6,165	1,468	116	51	8	13.8	8.3	69.0	79.0
All other races	27	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Cooke	24,909	5,880	460	237	24	13.5	9.5	52.2	78.2
White	23,909	5,631	452	230	21	13.9	9.2	46.5	80.3
All other races	1,000	249	8	17	3	8.0	17.0	375.0	32.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Coryell	20,226	4,428	339	173	13	16.8	8.6	38.3	76.6
White	19,570	4,341	332	166	13	17.0	8.5	39.2	76.5
All other races	656	87	7	7	—	10.7	10.7	0	80.5
Cottle	7,079	1,696	177	47	6	25.0	6.6	33.9	104.4
White	6,682	1,583	171	43	5	25.6	6.4	29.2	108.0
All other races	397	113	6	4	1	15.1	10.1	166.7	53.1
Crane	2,841	804	41	7	2	14.4	2.5	48.8	51.0
White	2,809	793	38	7	2	13.5	2.5	52.6	47.9
All other races	32	11	3	—	—	93.8	0	0	272.7
Crockett	2,809	726	73	30	10	26.0	10.7	137.0	100.6
White	2,694	677	71	29	9	26.4	10.8	126.8	104.9
All other races	115	49	2	1	1	17.4	8.7	500.0	40.8
Crosby	10,046	2,396	193	61	6	19.2	6.1	31.1	80.6
White	9,296	2,196	184	58	5	19.8	6.2	27.2	83.8
All other races	750	200	9	3	1	12.0	4.0	111.1	45.0
Culberson	1,653	392	35	10	1	21.2	6.0	28.6	89.3
White	1,642	388	35	10	1	21.3	6.1	28.6	90.2
All other races	11	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Dallam	6,494	1,500	91	50	7	14.0	7.7	76.9	60.7
White	6,494	1,500	91	50	7	14.0	7.7	76.9	60.7
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Dallas	398,564	116,173	7,102	3,879	388	17.8	9.7	54.6	61.1
White	336,851	95,993	5,881	2,918	258	17.5	8.7	43.9	61.3
All other races	61,713	20,180	1,221	961	130	19.8	15.6	106.5	60.5
Dawson	15,367	3,711	451	102	26	29.3	6.6	57.6	121.5
White	14,868	3,555	431	98	23	29.0	6.6	53.4	121.2
All other races	499	156	20	4	3	40.1	8.0	150.0	128.2
Deaf Smith	6,056	1,387	119	55	8	19.6	9.1	67.2	85.8
White	6,055	1,387	119	55	8	19.7	9.1	67.2	85.8
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Delta	12,858	3,081	269	102	14	20.9	7.9	52.0	87.3
White	11,765	2,816	246	92	13	20.9	7.8	52.8	87.4
All other races	1,093	265	23	10	1	21.0	9.1	43.5	86.8
Denton	33,658	7,860	623	346	42	18.5	10.3	67.4	79.3
White	31,463	7,337	586	314	31	18.6	10.0	52.9	79.9
All other races	2,195	523	37	32	11	16.9	14.6	297.3	70.7
De Witt	24,935	5,660	484	288	47	19.4	11.6	97.1	85.5
White	21,122	4,811	431	232	45	20.4	11.0	104.4	89.6
All other races	3,813	849	53	56	2	13.9	14.7	37.7	62.4
Dickens	7,847	1,866	192	69	6	24.5	8.8	31.3	102.9
White	7,476	1,768	188	67	6	25.1	9.0	31.9	106.3
All other races	371	98	4	2	—	10.8	5.4	0	40.8
Dimmit	8,542	1,951	251	140	42	29.4	16.4	167.3	128.7
White	8,517	1,947	251	140	42	29.5	16.4	167.3	128.9
All other races	25	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Donley	7,487	1,694	145	60	8	19.4	8.0	55.2	85.6
White	7,251	1,637	138	58	7	19.0	8.0	59.7	84.3
All other races	236	57	7	2	1	29.7	8.5	142.9	122.8
Duval	20,565	5,070	536	194	50	23.1	9.4	93.3	105.7
White	20,442	5,029	535	191	50	26.2	9.3	93.5	106.4
All other races	123	41	1	3	—	8.1	24.4	0	24.4
Eastland	30,345	7,058	618	284	42	20.4	9.4	68.0	87.6
White	29,822	6,907	607	274	41	20.4	9.2	67.5	87.9
All other races	523	151	11	10	1	21.0	19.1	90.9	72.8
Ector	15,051	4,423	364	86	19	24.2	5.7	52.2	82.3
White	14,529	4,244	354	77	18	24.4	5.3	50.8	83.4
All other races	522	179	10	9	1	19.2	17.2	100.0	55.9
Edwards	2,935	629	64	37	12	21.8	12.6	187.5	101.7
White	2,922	628	64	37	12	21.9	12.7	187.5	101.9
All other races	11	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Ellis	47,733	11,229	756	509	47	15.8	10.7	62.0	67.8
White	37,038	8,646	631	377	36	16.8	10.2	58.0	71.8
All other races	10,695	2,583	135	132	11	12.6	12.3	81.5	52.3
El Paso	131,067	31,833	3,505	1,511	288	26.7	11.5	82.2	110.1
White	128,074	31,074	3,453	1,475	286	27.0	11.5	82.8	111.1
All other races	2,993	759	52	36	2	17.4	12.0	38.5	63.5



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Erath	20,760	4,709	346	181	18	16.7	8.7	52.0	73.5
White	20,594	4,649	343	180	18	16.7	8.8	52.5	73.8
All other races	236	60	3	1	—	12.7	4.2	0	50.0
Falls	35,084	8,306	620	378	37	17.2	10.5	59.7	74.6
White	23,987	5,601	449	210	19	18.8	8.8	42.3	80.2
All other races	12,047	2,705	171	168	18	14.2	13.9	105.3	63.2
Fannin	41,064	9,585	667	392	33	16.2	9.5	49.5	69.6
White	36,781	8,542	625	341	31	17.0	9.3	49.6	73.2
All other races	4,333	1,043	42	51	2	9.7	11.8	47.6	40.3
Fayette	29,246	6,583	503	290	30	17.2	9.6	59.6	76.4
White	22,993	5,238	361	192	17	15.7	8.4	47.1	68.9
All other races	6,323	1,345	142	88	13	22.5	13.9	91.5	105.6
Fisher	12,932	3,065	222	83	8	17.2	6.4	36.0	72.4
White	12,307	2,932	215	75	6	17.3	6.0	27.9	73.3
All other races	535	133	7	8	2	13.1	15.0	285.7	52.6
Floyd	10,650	2,466	209	68	5	19.6	6.4	23.9	84.8
White	10,307	2,383	207	67	4	19.9	6.4	19.3	86.9
All other races	262	83	2	1	1	7.6	3.8	500.0	21.1
Foard	5,227	1,223	124	36	8	23.7	6.9	64.5	101.4
White	5,000	1,157	113	35	8	22.6	7.0	70.3	97.7
All other races	228	66	11	1	—	48.2	4.4	0	166.7
Fort Bend	32,063	7,390	620	296	65	18.8	9.0	104.8	83.9
White	23,845	5,359	478	180	49	20.0	7.5	102.5	89.2
All other races	9,118	2,031	142	116	16	15.6	12.7	112.7	69.9
Franklin	8,378	1,931	143	83	12	17.1	9.9	83.9	74.1
White	7,853	1,814	136	78	12	17.3	9.9	88.2	75.0
All other races	495	117	7	5	—	13.3	9.5	0	59.8
Freestone	21,138	4,789	387	177	11	18.3	8.4	28.4	80.8
White	12,594	2,808	216	88	1	17.2	7.0	4.6	76.9
All other races	8,614	1,981	171	80	10	19.9	10.3	58.5	86.3
Frio	9,207	2,017	258	147	47	23.0	16.0	182.2	127.9
White	9,097	1,994	253	146	47	27.8	16.0	185.8	126.9
All other races	110	23	5	1	—	45.5	9.1	0	217.4
Gaines	8,126	2,154	200	48	8	24.6	5.9	40.0	92.9
White	8,003	2,107	199	45	8	24.9	5.6	40.2	94.4
All other races	133	47	1	3	—	7.5	22.6	0	21.3
Galveston	81,173	22,167	1,538	881	58	18.9	10.9	37.7	69.4
White	63,378	16,548	1,242	630	39	19.6	9.9	31.4	75.1
All other races	17,795	5,619	296	251	19	16.6	14.1	64.2	52.7
Garza	5,678	1,358	134	47	7	23.6	8.3	52.2	98.7
White	5,597	1,317	132	47	7	23.9	8.5	53.0	100.2
All other races	151	41	2	—	—	13.2	0	0	48.8
Gillespie	10,670	2,304	191	87	11	17.9	8.2	57.6	82.9
White	10,624	2,297	191	86	11	18.0	8.1	57.6	83.2
All other races	46	7	—	1	—	0	21.7	0	0
Glasscock	1,193	293	5	4	—	4.2	3.4	0	17.1
White	1,172	285	5	4	—	4.3	3.4	0	17.5
All other races	21	8	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Goliad	8,798	1,949	177	90	18	20.1	10.2	101.7	90.8
White	7,900	1,742	161	76	17	20.4	9.6	105.6	92.4
All other races	898	207	16	14	1	17.8	15.6	62.5	77.3
Gonzales	26,075	5,715	469	268	46	18.0	10.3	98.1	82.1
White	20,564	4,528	378	190	32	18.4	9.2	84.7	83.5
All other races	5,511	1,187	91	78	14	16.5	14.2	153.8	76.7
Gray	23,911	6,564	500	157	21	20.9	6.6	42.0	76.2
White	23,552	6,433	493	148	20	20.9	6.3	40.6	76.6
All other races	359	131	7	9	1	19.5	25.1	142.9	53.4
Grayson	69,499	16,974	1,276	722	70	18.4	10.4	51.9	75.2
White	62,681	15,241	1,173	600	51	18.7	9.6	43.5	77.0
All other races	6,818	1,733	103	122	19	15.1	17.9	184.5	59.4
Gregg	58,027	17,002	1,181	478	44	20.4	8.2	37.3	69.5
White	43,584	12,510	925	311	31	21.2	7.1	33.5	73.9
All other races	14,443	4,492	256	167	13	17.7	11.6	50.8	57.0
Grimes	21,960	5,161	318	202	24	14.5	9.2	75.5	61.6
White	13,142	2,955	178	116	10	13.5	8.8	56.2	60.2
All other races	8,818	2,206	140	86	14	15.9	9.8	100.0	63.5

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Guadalupe	25,596	5,855	470	294	48	18.4	11.5	102.1	80.3
White	21,461	4,892	414	247	45	19.3	11.5	108.7	84.6
All other races	4,135	963	56	47	3	13.5	11.4	53.6	58.2
Hale	18,813	4,591	417	141	19	22.2	7.5	45.6	90.8
White	18,371	4,441	409	133	16	22.3	7.2	39.1	92.1
All other races	442	150	8	8	3	18.1	18.1	375.0	53.3
Hall	12,117	2,828	250	107	14	20.6	8.8	56.0	88.4
White	11,708	2,703	243	100	13	20.8	8.5	53.5	89.9
All other races	409	125	7	7	1	17.1	17.1	142.9	56.0
Hamilton	13,303	3,020	234	117	8	17.6	8.8	34.2	77.5
White	13,303	3,020	234	117	8	17.6	8.8	34.2	77.5
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hansford	2,783	668	51	26	4	18.3	9.3	78.4	76.3
White	2,783	668	51	26	4	18.3	9.3	78.4	76.3
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Hardeman	11,073	2,634	199	88	5	18.0	7.9	25.1	75.6
White	10,495	2,472	185	81	5	17.6	7.7	27.0	74.8
All other races	578	162	14	7	—	24.2	12.1	0	86.4
Hardin	15,875	3,741	320	163	18	20.2	10.3	56.3	85.5
White	13,251	3,024	268	128	13	20.2	9.7	48.5	88.6
All other races	2,624	717	52	35	5	19.8	13.3	96.2	72.5
Harris	528,961	152,818	9,996	4,772	467	18.9	9.0	46.7	65.4
White	424,819	119,301	8,193	3,394	317	19.3	8.0	38.7	68.7
All other races	104,142	33,517	1,803	1,378	150	17.3	13.2	83.2	53.8
Harrison	50,900	12,606	959	508	58	18.8	10.0	60.5	76.1
White	21,300	5,214	372	202	18	17.5	9.5	48.4	71.3
All other races	29,600	7,392	587	306	40	19.8	10.3	68.1	79.4
Hartley	1,873	425	57	27	2	30.4	14.4	35.1	134.1
White	1,870	425	57	27	2	30.5	14.4	35.1	134.1
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Haskell	14,905	3,515	268	111	13	18.0	7.4	48.5	76.2
White	14,342	3,361	258	103	11	18.0	7.2	42.6	76.8
All other races	563	154	10	8	2	17.8	14.2	200.0	64.9
Hays	15,349	3,427	270	187	28	17.6	12.2	103.7	78.8
White	13,898	3,084	257	157	25	18.5	11.3	97.3	83.3
All other races	1,451	343	13	30	3	9.0	20.7	230.8	37.9
Hemphill	4,170	1,002	75	30	2	18.0	7.2	26.7	74.9
White	4,168	1,001	75	30	2	18.0	7.2	26.7	74.9
All other races	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Henderson	31,822	7,359	597	240	23	18.8	7.5	38.5	81.1
White	25,707	5,873	491	179	19	19.1	7.0	38.7	83.6
All other races	6,115	1,486	106	61	4	17.3	10.0	37.7	71.3
Hidalgo	106,059	24,658	3,063	1,343	468	28.9	12.7	152.8	124.2
White	105,365	24,442	3,047	1,333	465	28.9	12.7	152.6	124.7
All other races	694	216	16	10	3	33.1	14.4	187.5	74.1
Hill	38,355	8,882	659	388	30	17.2	10.1	45.5	74.2
White	33,268	7,673	571	315	20	17.2	9.5	35.0	74.4
All other races	5,087	1,209	88	73	10	17.3	14.4	113.6	72.8
Hockley	12,693	3,009	275	68	13	21.7	5.4	47.3	91.4
White	12,308	2,901	270	65	12	21.9	5.3	44.4	93.1
All other races	385	108	5	3	1	13.0	7.8	200.0	46.5
Hood	6,674	1,436	109	74	5	16.3	11.1	45.9	75.9
White	6,590	1,424	107	74	5	16.2	11.2	46.7	75.1
All other races	84	12	2	—	—	23.8	0	0	166.7
Hopkins	30,274	7,136	499	278	36	16.5	9.2	72.1	69.9
White	27,230	6,430	455	252	31	16.7	9.3	68.1	70.8
All other races	3,044	706	44	26	5	14.5	8.5	113.6	62.3
Houston	31,137	6,915	656	287	28	21.1	9.2	42.7	94.9
White	19,256	4,148	385	145	14	20.0	7.5	36.4	92.8
All other races	11,881	2,767	271	142	14	22.8	12.0	51.7	97.9
Howard	20,990	5,566	405	195	36	19.3	9.3	88.9	72.8
White	20,332	5,343	395	193	36	19.4	9.5	91.1	73.9
All other races	598	223	10	2	—	16.7	3.3	0	44.8
Hudspeth	3,149	693	87	32	14	27.6	10.2	160.9	125.5
White	3,016	667	85	31	13	28.2	10.3	152.9	127.4
All other races	133	26	2	1	1	15.0	7.6	500.0	76.9

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Hunt	48,793	12,013	833	447	39	17.1	9.2	46.8	69.3
White	42,503	10,347	741	385	30	17.4	9.1	40.5	71.6
All other races	6,290	1,666	92	62	9	14.6	9.9	97.8	55.2
Hutchinson	19,069	5,301	461	116	24	24.2	6.1	52.1	87.0
White	18,809	5,218	458	111	22	24.4	5.9	48.0	87.8
All other races	260	83	3	5	2	11.5	19.2	639.7	36.1
Irion	1,963	482	53	15	4	27.0	7.6	75.5	110.0
White	1,940	473	53	15	4	27.3	7.7	75.5	112.0
All other races	23	9	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jack	10,206	2,280	183	81	6	17.9	7.9	32.8	80.3
White	10,114	2,255	181	79	5	17.9	7.8	37.6	80.3
All other races	92	25	2	2	1	21.7	21.7	500.0	80.0
Jackson	11,720	2,703	244	76	4	20.8	6.5	16.4	90.3
White	9,939	2,294	214	55	3	21.5	5.5	14.0	93.3
All other races	1,781	409	30	21	1	16.8	11.8	33.3	73.3
Jasper	17,491	4,021	385	157	11	22.0	9.0	23.6	95.7
White	12,449	2,803	272	115	8	21.8	9.2	29.4	97.0
All other races	5,042	1,218	113	42	3	22.4	8.3	26.5	92.8
Jeff Davis	2,375	538	65	17	3	27.4	7.2	46.2	120.8
White	2,356	534	65	17	3	27.6	7.2	46.2	121.7
All other races	19	4	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	145,329	41,017	2,871	1,196	145	19.8	8.2	50.5	70.0
White	111,452	30,808	2,189	771	84	19.6	6.9	38.4	71.1
All other races	33,877	10,209	682	425	61	20.1	12.5	89.4	66.8
Jim Hogg	5,449	1,345	173	67	24	31.7	12.3	138.7	128.6
White	5,416	1,331	171	65	22	31.6	12.0	128.7	128.5
All other races	33	14	2	2	2	60.6	60.6	1,000.0	142.9
Jim Wells	20,239	4,897	483	229	67	23.9	11.3	138.7	98.6
White	19,874	4,774	476	223	65	24.0	11.2	136.6	99.7
All other races	365	123	7	6	2	19.2	16.4	285.7	56.9
Johnson	30,384	6,928	480	351	28	15.8	11.6	58.3	69.3
White	28,826	6,506	462	334	27	16.0	11.6	58.4	71.0
All other races	1,558	422	18	17	1	11.6	10.9	55.6	42.7
Jones	23,378	5,647	439	160	21	18.8	6.8	47.8	77.7
White	22,339	5,381	409	146	16	18.3	6.5	39.1	76.0
All other races	1,039	266	30	14	5	28.9	15.5	166.7	112.8
Karnes	19,248	4,250	459	222	53	23.8	11.5	115.5	103.0
White	18,274	4,040	440	208	50	24.1	11.4	113.6	108.9
All other races	974	210	19	14	3	19.5	14.1	157.9	90.5
Kaufman	38,308	8,736	648	469	41	16.9	12.2	63.3	74.2
White	27,782	6,224	467	352	26	16.8	12.7	55.7	75.0
All other races	10,526	2,512	181	117	15	17.2	11.1	32.9	72.1
Kendall	5,080	1,046	82	49	8	16.1	9.6	97.6	78.4
White	5,004	1,030	81	48	7	16.2	9.6	86.4	78.6
All other races	76	16	1	1	1	13.2	13.2	1,000.0	62.5
Kenedy	700	135	23	6	1	32.9	8.6	43.5	170.4
White	700	135	23	6	1	32.9	8.6	43.5	170.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Kent	3,413	770	78	22	1	22.9	6.4	12.8	101.3
White	3,337	748	78	21	1	23.4	6.3	12.8	104.3
All other races	76	22	—	1	—	0	13.2	0	0
Kerr	11,650	2,845	186	140	24	16.0	12.0	129.0	65.4
White	10,996	2,632	180	134	23	16.4	12.2	127.8	68.4
All other races	654	213	6	6	1	9.2	9.2	166.7	28.2
Kimble	5,084	1,169	92	45	9	18.2	8.9	97.8	78.7
White	5,042	1,163	92	45	9	18.2	8.9	97.8	79.1
All other races	42	6	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
King	1,066	259	9	5	1	8.4	4.7	111.1	34.7
White	1,048	254	9	5	1	8.6	4.8	111.1	35.4
All other races	18	5	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Kinney	4,533	953	103	40	6	22.7	8.8	58.3	108.1
White	4,269	892	99	37	6	23.2	8.7	60.6	111.0
All other races	264	61	4	3	—	15.2	11.4	0	65.6
Kleberg	13,344	3,265	332	152	42	24.9	11.4	126.5	101.7
White	12,806	3,097	325	148	41	25.4	11.6	123.2	104.9
All other races	538	168	7	4	1	13.0	7.4	142.9	41.7



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Knox.....	10,090	2,375	236	76	8	23.4	7.5	33.9	99.4
White.....	9,776	2,283	229	71	6	23.4	7.3	26.2	100.3
All other races.....	314	92	7	5	2	22.3	15.9	285.7	76.1
Lamar.....	50,425	12,274	1,017	542	57	20.2	10.7	56.0	82.9
White.....	41,210	9,915	856	405	42	20.8	9.9	49.1	86.3
All other races.....	9,215	2,359	161	136	15	17.5	14.8	93.2	68.2
Lamb.....	17,606	4,250	412	116	17	23.4	6.6	41.3	96.9
White.....	16,885	4,058	407	113	16	24.1	6.7	39.3	100.3
All other races.....	721	192	5	3	1	6.9	4.2	200.0	26.0
Lampasas.....	9,167	2,101	188	107	11	20.5	11.7	53.5	89.5
White.....	8,909	2,041	182	103	11	20.4	11.6	60.4	89.2
All other races.....	258	60	6	4	—	23.3	15.5	0	100.0
La Salle.....	8,003	1,787	226	110	34	28.2	13.7	150.4	126.5
White.....	8,000	1,787	226	110	34	28.3	13.8	150.4	126.5
All other races.....	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lavaca.....	25,485	5,709	446	283	27	17.5	11.1	60.5	78.1
White.....	22,265	5,013	387	239	21	17.4	10.7	54.3	77.2
All other races.....	3,220	696	59	44	6	18.3	13.7	101.7	84.8
Lee.....	12,751	2,730	197	106	14	15.4	8.3	71.1	72.2
White.....	9,096	1,988	133	75	7	14.6	8.2	52.6	66.9
All other races.....	3,655	742	64	31	7	17.5	8.5	109.4	86.3
Leon.....	17,733	3,951	231	143	9	13.0	8.3	39.0	58.5
White.....	10,218	2,257	135	78	4	13.2	7.6	29.6	59.8
All other races.....	7,515	1,694	96	70	5	12.8	9.3	52.1	56.7
Liberty.....	24,541	5,819	507	204	31	20.7	8.3	61.1	87.1
White.....	18,465	4,321	377	126	18	20.4	6.8	47.7	87.2
All other races.....	6,076	1,498	130	78	13	21.4	12.8	100.0	86.8
Limestone.....	33,781	8,036	485	299	28	14.4	8.9	57.7	60.4
White.....	23,990	5,643	380	197	18	15.8	8.2	47.4	67.3
All other races.....	9,791	2,393	105	102	10	10.7	10.4	95.2	43.9
Lipscomb.....	3,764	818	83	37	5	22.1	9.8	60.2	101.5
White.....	3,764	818	83	36	5	22.1	9.6	60.2	101.5
All other races.....	—	—	—	1	—	0	( <sup>1</sup> )	0	0
Live Oak.....	9,799	2,079	205	77	19	20.9	7.9	92.7	98.6
White.....	9,748	2,068	204	75	19	20.9	7.7	93.1	98.6
All other races.....	51	11	1	2	—	19.6	39.2	0	90.9
Llano.....	5,996	1,339	98	62	7	16.3	10.3	71.4	73.2
White.....	5,944	1,325	98	62	7	16.5	10.4	71.4	74.0
All other races.....	52	14	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Loving.....	285	66	2	2	—	7.0	7.0	0	30.3
White.....	285	66	2	2	—	7.0	7.0	0	30.3
All other races.....	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Lubbock.....	51,782	14,077	1,122	348	64	21.7	6.7	57.0	79.7
White.....	48,707	13,113	1,088	311	58	22.3	6.4	53.3	83.0
All other races.....	3,075	964	34	37	6	11.1	12.0	176.5	35.3
Lynn.....	11,931	2,880	260	69	17	21.8	5.8	65.4	90.3
White.....	11,404	2,720	256	63	17	22.4	5.5	66.4	94.1
All other races.....	527	160	4	6	—	7.6	11.4	0	25.0
McCulloch.....	13,208	3,187	242	114	13	18.3	8.6	53.7	75.9
White.....	12,736	3,053	232	107	13	18.2	8.4	56.0	76.0
All other races.....	472	134	10	7	—	21.2	14.8	0	74.6
McLennan.....	101,898	25,922	1,692	1,193	91	16.6	11.7	53.8	65.3
White.....	82,381	20,884	1,299	886	54	15.8	10.8	41.6	62.2
All other races.....	19,517	5,038	393	307	37	20.1	15.7	94.1	78.0
McMullen.....	1,374	309	32	23	2	23.3	16.7	62.5	103.6
White.....	1,372	308	32	23	2	23.3	16.8	62.5	103.9
All other races.....	2	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Madison.....	12,029	2,687	249	100	8	20.7	8.3	32.1	92.7
White.....	8,165	1,781	164	71	5	20.1	8.7	30.5	92.1
All other races.....	3,864	906	85	29	3	22.0	7.5	35.3	93.8
Marion.....	11,457	2,691	210	112	16	18.3	9.8	76.2	78.0
White.....	4,740	1,157	100	54	8	21.1	11.4	80.0	86.4
All other races.....	6,717	1,534	110	58	8	16.4	8.6	72.7	71.7
Martin.....	5,556	1,242	82	24	4	16.6	4.3	43.5	74.1
White.....	5,426	1,215	87	24	4	16.0	4.4	46.0	71.6
All other races.....	130	27	5	—	—	33.5	0	0	185.2

<sup>1</sup> Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Mason	5,378	1,235	100	41	7	18.6	7.6	70.0	81.0
White	5,278	1,196	99	40	7	18.8	7.6	70.7	82.8
All other races	100	39	1	1	—	10.0	10.0	0	25.6
Matagorda	20,066	4,653	442	210	29	22.0	10.5	65.6	95.0
White	15,117	3,476	347	150	23	20.0	9.9	66.3	99.8
All other races	4,949	1,177	95	60	6	19.2	12.1	63.2	80.7
Maverick	10,071	2,390	273	119	36	27.1	11.8	131.9	114.2
White	10,047	2,382	273	118	36	27.2	11.7	131.9	114.6
All other races	24	8	—	1	—	0	41.7	0	0
Medina	16,106	3,496	391	198	58	24.3	12.3	148.3	111.8
White	15,802	3,427	383	194	57	24.2	12.3	148.8	111.8
All other races	304	69	8	4	1	26.3	13.2	125.0	115.9
Menard	4,521	1,005	105	41	2	23.2	9.1	19.0	104.5
White	4,459	993	105	41	2	23.5	9.2	19.0	105.7
All other races	62	12	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Midland	11,721	3,276	292	91	21	24.9	7.8	71.9	89.1
White	10,714	2,925	273	85	21	25.5	7.9	76.9	93.3
All other races	1,007	351	19	6	—	18.9	6.0	0	54.1
Milam	33,120	7,510	575	282	42	17.4	8.5	73.0	76.6
White	25,430	5,768	400	189	20	15.7	7.4	50.0	69.3
All other races	7,690	1,742	175	93	22	22.8	12.1	125.7	100.5
Mills	7,951	1,707	122	63	3	15.3	7.9	24.6	71.5
White	7,951	1,707	122	62	3	15.3	7.8	24.6	71.5
All other races	—	—	—	1	—	0	(1)	0	0
Mitchell	12,477	3,019	281	95	21	22.5	7.6	74.7	93.1
White	11,679	2,803	270	89	19	23.1	7.6	70.4	96.3
All other races	798	216	11	6	2	13.8	7.5	131.8	60.9
Montague	20,442	4,699	362	200	13	17.7	9.8	35.9	77.0
White	20,440	4,699	362	200	13	17.7	9.8	35.9	77.0
All other races	2	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	23,055	5,290	427	253	29	18.5	11.0	67.9	80.7
White	15,907	3,605	325	151	16	20.4	9.5	49.2	90.2
All other races	7,148	1,685	102	102	13	14.3	14.3	137.5	60.5
Moore	4,461	1,180	119	17	4	26.7	3.8	33.6	100.8
White	4,453	1,178	119	17	4	26.7	3.8	33.6	101.0
All other races	8	2	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Morris	9,810	2,195	145	84	7	14.8	8.6	48.3	66.1
White	6,087	1,342	96	59	4	15.8	9.7	41.7	71.5
All other races	3,723	853	49	25	3	13.2	6.7	61.2	57.4
Motley	4,994	1,180	114	45	8	22.8	9.0	70.2	96.6
White	4,728	1,110	112	42	8	23.7	8.9	71.4	100.9
All other races	266	70	2	3	—	7.5	11.3	0	25.6
Nacogdoches	35,392	8,682	564	291	41	15.9	8.2	72.7	65.0
White	25,880	6,160	448	207	24	17.3	8.0	53.6	72.7
All other races	9,512	2,522	116	84	17	12.2	8.8	146.6	46.0
Navarro	51,308	12,361	819	475	50	16.0	9.3	61.1	66.3
White	38,579	9,138	657	315	34	17.0	8.2	51.8	71.9
All other races	12,729	3,223	162	160	16	12.7	12.6	98.8	50.3
Newton	13,700	3,172	290	122	7	21.2	8.9	24.1	91.4
White	8,133	1,833	161	68	5	19.8	8.4	31.1	87.8
All other races	5,567	1,339	129	54	2	23.2	9.7	15.5	96.3
Nolan	17,309	4,452	372	163	29	21.5	9.4	78.0	83.6
White	16,625	4,243	365	155	29	22.0	9.3	79.5	86.0
All other races	684	209	7	8	—	10.2	11.7	0	33.5
Nueces	92,661	24,802	2,478	956	253	26.7	10.3	102.1	99.9
White	87,248	23,017	2,406	897	244	27.6	10.3	101.4	104.5
All other races	5,413	1,785	72	59	9	13.3	10.9	125.0	40.3
Ochiltree	4,213	1,025	93	29	5	22.1	6.9	53.8	90.7
White	4,213	1,025	93	29	5	22.1	6.9	53.8	90.7
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Oldham	1,385	295	45	7	1	32.5	5.1	22.2	152.5
White	1,381	294	45	7	1	32.6	5.1	22.2	153.1
All other races	4	1	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Orange	17,382	4,202	309	169	13	17.8	9.7	42.1	73.5
White	15,302	3,632	265	134	12	17.3	8.8	45.3	73.0
All other races	2,080	570	44	35	1	21.2	16.8	22.7	77.2

¹ Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Palo Pinto	18,456	4,349	324	183	20	17.6	9.9	61.7	74.5
White	17,904	4,201	318	174	19	17.8	9.7	59.7	75.7
All other races	552	148	6	9	1	10.9	16.3	166.7	40.5
Panola	22,513	5,210	264	167	9	11.7	7.4	34.1	50.7
White	12,792	2,951	170	97	2	13.3	7.6	11.8	57.6
All other races	9,721	2,259	94	70	7	9.7	7.2	74.5	41.6
Parker	20,482	4,350	317	190	12	15.5	9.3	37.9	72.9
White	20,218	4,288	313	189	12	15.5	9.3	38.3	73.0
All other races	264	62	4	1	—	15.2	3.8	0	64.5
Parmer	5,890	1,359	106	29	5	18.0	4.9	47.2	78.0
White	5,853	1,348	105	29	5	17.9	5.0	47.6	77.9
All other races	37	11	1	—	—	27.0	0	0	90.9
Pecos	8,185	2,016	216	53	17	26.4	6.5	78.7	107.1
White	8,105	1,992	215	53	17	26.5	6.5	79.1	107.9
All other races	80	24	1	—	—	12.5	0	0	41.7
Polk	20,635	4,823	498	176	22	24.1	8.5	44.2	103.3
White	14,221	3,239	338	92	12	23.8	6.5	35.5	104.4
All other races	6,414	1,584	160	84	10	24.9	13.1	62.5	101.0
Potter	54,265	15,270	993	357	58	18.3	6.6	58.4	65.0
White	51,516	14,305	961	337	56	18.7	6.5	58.3	67.2
All other races	2,749	965	32	20	2	11.6	7.3	62.5	33.2
Presidio	10,925	2,398	323	90	24	29.6	8.2	74.3	134.7
White	10,890	2,389	322	90	24	29.6	8.3	74.5	134.8
All other races	35	9	1	—	—	28.6	0	0	111.1
Rains	7,334	1,628	146	46	8	19.9	6.3	54.8	89.7
White	6,694	1,484	131	42	7	19.6	6.3	53.4	88.3
All other races	640	144	15	4	1	23.4	6.3	66.7	104.2
Randall	7,185	1,813	94	35	1	13.1	4.9	10.6	51.8
White	7,139	1,790	94	35	1	13.2	4.9	10.6	52.5
All other races	46	23	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Reagan	1,997	541	39	8	3	19.5	4.0	76.9	72.1
White	1,954	524	39	8	3	20.0	4.1	76.9	74.4
All other races	43	17	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Real	2,420	505	51	17	4	21.1	7.0	78.4	101.0
White	2,420	505	51	17	4	21.1	7.0	78.4	101.0
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Red River	29,769	6,903	555	292	27	18.6	9.8	48.6	80.4
White	22,960	5,317	444	214	20	19.3	9.3	45.0	83.5
All other races	6,809	1,586	111	78	7	16.3	11.5	63.1	70.0
Reeves	8,006	1,953	201	78	18	25.1	9.7	89.6	102.9
White	7,731	1,876	195	77	18	25.2	10.0	92.3	103.9
All other races	275	77	6	1	—	21.8	3.6	0	77.9
Refugio	10,383	2,596	257	86	14	24.8	8.3	54.5	99.0
White	9,276	2,322	237	74	13	25.5	8.0	54.9	102.1
All other races	1,107	274	20	12	1	18.1	10.8	50.0	73.0
Roberts	1,289	252	21	7	1	16.3	5.4	47.6	71.9
White	1,289	252	21	7	1	16.3	5.4	47.6	71.9
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Robertson	25,710	5,839	526	303	50	20.5	11.8	95.1	90.1
White	14,954	3,396	262	136	22	17.5	9.1	84.0	77.1
All other races	10,756	2,443	264	167	28	24.5	15.5	106.1	108.1
Rockwall	7,051	1,580	110	69	4	15.6	9.8	36.4	69.6
White	5,217	1,131	88	59	4	16.9	11.3	45.5	77.8
All other races	1,834	449	22	10	—	12.0	5.5	0	49.0
Runnels	18,903	4,395	398	141	19	21.1	7.5	47.7	90.6
White	18,404	4,276	388	138	18	21.1	7.5	46.4	90.7
All other races	499	119	10	3	1	20.0	6.0	100.0	84.0
Rusk	51,023	13,176	676	457	46	13.2	9.0	68.0	51.3
White	35,277	9,057	559	285	26	15.8	8.1	46.5	61.7
All other races	15,746	4,119	117	172	20	7.4	10.9	170.9	28.4
Sabine	10,896	2,499	170	59	2	15.6	5.4	11.8	68.0
White	8,386	1,913	136	47	—	16.2	5.6	0	71.1
All other races	2,510	586	34	12	2	13.5	4.8	58.8	58.0
San Augustine	12,471	2,794	178	77	6	14.3	6.2	33.7	63.7
White	8,873	1,938	130	52	3	14.7	5.9	23.1	67.1
All other races	3,598	856	48	25	3	13.3	6.9	62.5	56.1



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
San Jacinto	9,056	1,942	136	96	16	15.0	10.6	117.6	70.0
White	4,316	897	60	33	3	13.9	7.6	50.0	66.9
All other races	4,740	1,045	76	63	13	16.0	13.3	171.1	72.7
San Patricio	28,871	6,973	802	369	103	27.8	12.8	128.4	115.0
White	28,111	6,753	794	355	102	28.2	12.6	128.5	117.6
All other races	760	220	8	14	1	10.5	18.4	125.0	36.4
San Saba	11,012	2,431	171	90	7	15.5	8.2	40.9	70.3
White	10,845	2,384	171	86	7	15.8	7.9	40.9	70.3
All other races	167	47	—	4	—	0	24.0	0	0
Schleicher	3,083	733	59	25	3	19.1	8.1	50.8	80.5
White	2,964	703	53	23	1	17.9	7.8	18.9	75.4
All other races	119	30	6	2	2	50.4	16.8	333.3	200.0
Scurry	11,545	2,676	230	67	12	19.9	5.8	52.2	85.9
White	11,341	2,625	226	66	11	19.9	5.8	48.7	86.1
All other races	204	51	4	1	1	19.6	4.9	250.0	78.4
Shackelford	6,211	1,516	102	41	4	16.4	6.6	39.2	67.3
White	6,016	1,456	99	41	4	16.5	6.8	40.4	68.0
All other races	195	60	3	—	—	15.4	0	0	50.0
Shelby	29,235	6,817	483	272	21	16.5	9.3	43.5	70.9
White	21,713	4,986	427	196	16	19.7	9.0	37.5	85.6
All other races	7,522	1,831	56	76	5	7.4	10.1	89.3	30.6
Sherman	2,026	463	41	12	2	20.2	5.9	48.8	88.6
White	2,026	463	41	12	2	20.2	5.9	48.8	88.6
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Smith	69,090	18,272	1,307	603	40	18.9	8.7	30.6	71.5
White	46,787	12,362	890	352	24	19.0	7.5	27.0	72.0
All other races	22,303	5,910	417	251	16	18.7	11.3	38.4	70.6
Somervell	3,071	668	35	28	2	11.4	9.1	57.1	52.4
White	3,071	668	35	28	2	11.4	9.1	57.1	52.4
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Starr	13,312	3,033	448	163	40	33.7	12.2	89.3	147.7
White	13,309	3,033	448	163	40	33.7	12.2	89.3	147.7
All other races	3	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Stephens	12,356	3,025	170	97	9	13.8	7.9	52.9	56.2
White	12,013	2,929	170	92	8	14.2	7.7	47.1	58.0
All other races	343	96	—	5	1	0	14.6	(1)	0
Sterling	1,404	335	24	4	—	17.1	2.8	0	71.6
White	1,380	325	24	4	—	17.4	2.9	0	73.8
All other races	24	10	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Stonewall	5,589	1,239	101	27	3	18.1	4.8	29.7	81.5
White	5,332	1,182	97	24	2	18.2	4.5	20.6	82.1
All other races	257	57	4	3	1	15.6	11.7	250.0	70.2
Sutton	3,977	909	103	41	15	25.9	10.3	145.6	113.3
White	3,895	888	103	41	15	26.4	10.5	145.6	116.0
All other races	82	21	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Swisher	6,528	1,503	144	44	2	22.1	6.7	13.9	95.8
White	6,484	1,488	144	44	2	22.2	6.8	13.9	96.8
All other races	44	15	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Tarrant	225,521	61,804	3,793	2,288	171	16.8	10.1	45.1	61.4
White	196,966	52,918	3,317	1,893	132	16.8	9.6	39.8	62.7
All other races	28,555	8,886	476	395	39	16.7	13.8	81.9	53.6
Taylor	44,147	11,671	758	373	34	17.2	8.4	44.9	64.9
White	42,493	11,149	730	354	30	17.2	8.3	41.1	65.5
All other races	1,654	522	28	19	4	16.9	11.5	142.9	53.6
Terrell	2,952	686	74	27	6	25.1	9.1	81.1	107.9
White	2,923	675	73	27	6	25.0	9.2	82.2	108.1
All other races	29	11	1	—	—	34.5	0	0	90.9
Terry	11,160	2,670	265	84	16	23.7	7.5	60.4	99.3
White	10,846	2,583	259	81	15	23.9	7.5	57.9	100.3
All other races	314	87	6	3	1	19.1	9.6	166.7	69.0
Throckmorton	4,275	993	73	22	1	17.1	5.1	13.7	73.5
White	4,274	993	73	22	1	17.1	5.1	13.7	73.5
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Titus	19,228	4,840	411	178	13	21.4	9.3	31.6	84.9
White	16,114	4,046	372	150	11	23.1	9.3	29.6	91.9
All other races	3,114	794	39	28	2	12.5	9.0	51.3	49.1

Rate not computed.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Tom Green	39,302	10,515	677	327	35	17.2	8.3	51.7	64.4
White	37,174	9,834	659	298	28	17.7	8.0	42.5	67.0
All other races	2,128	681	18	29	7	8.5	13.6	388.9	26.4
Travis	111,053	30,273	2,172	1,278	139	19.6	11.5	64.0	71.7
White	91,458	24,704	1,814	1,008	120	19.8	11.0	66.2	73.4
All other races	19,595	5,569	358	270	19	13.3	13.8	53.1	64.3
Trinity	13,705	3,953	188	88	8	13.7	6.4	42.6	61.6
White	10,644	2,316	156	56	6	14.7	5.3	38.5	67.4
All other races	3,061	737	32	32	2	10.5	10.5	62.6	43.4
Tyler	11,948	2,660	224	103	11	18.7	8.6	49.1	84.2
White	9,742	2,146	185	83	10	19.0	8.5	54.1	86.2
All other races	2,206	514	39	20	1	17.7	9.1	25.6	75.9
Upshur	26,178	6,171	512	227	26	19.6	8.7	50.8	83.0
White	18,840	4,416	370	139	12	19.6	7.4	32.4	83.8
All other races	7,338	1,755	142	88	14	19.4	12.0	98.6	80.9
Upton	4,297	1,187	102	17	1	23.7	4.0	9.8	85.9
White	4,086	1,122	100	17	1	24.5	4.2	10.0	89.1
All other races	211	65	2	—	—	9.5	0	0	30.8
Uvalde	13,246	3,012	297	151	26	22.4	11.4	87.5	98.6
White	13,035	2,955	296	149	26	22.7	11.4	87.8	100.2
All other races	211	57	1	2	—	4.7	9.5	0	17.5
Val Verde	15,453	3,758	451	184	56	29.2	11.9	124.2	120.0
White	15,143	3,670	445	181	56	29.4	12.0	125.8	121.3
All other races	310	88	6	3	—	19.4	9.7	0	63.2
Van Zandt	31,155	7,147	566	249	22	18.2	8.0	38.9	79.2
White	28,956	6,641	518	235	20	17.9	8.1	38.6	78.0
All other races	2,199	506	48	14	2	21.8	6.4	41.7	94.9
Victoria	23,741	5,935	478	273	46	20.1	11.5	96.2	80.5
White	20,610	5,115	444	230	44	21.5	11.2	99.1	86.8
All other races	3,131	820	34	43	2	10.9	13.7	63.8	41.5
Walker	19,868	4,419	300	180	11	15.1	9.1	36.7	67.9
White	11,047	2,301	178	83	7	16.1	7.5	39.3	77.4
All other races	8,821	2,118	122	97	4	13.8	11.0	32.8	57.6
Waller	10,280	2,308	210	120	13	20.4	11.7	61.9	91.0
White	5,286	1,161	96	44	7	18.2	8.3	72.9	82.7
All other races	4,994	1,147	114	76	6	22.8	15.2	52.6	99.4
Ward	9,575	2,547	272	57	21	28.4	6.0	77.2	103.8
White	9,388	2,482	269	55	21	28.7	5.9	78.1	108.4
All other races	187	65	3	2	—	16.0	10.7	0	46.2
Washington	25,387	5,955	481	288	39	18.9	11.3	81.1	80.8
White	15,726	3,773	262	143	16	16.7	9.1	61.1	69.4
All other races	9,661	2,182	219	145	23	22.7	15.0	105.0	100.4
Webb	45,916	11,460	940	558	148	20.5	12.2	157.4	82.0
White	45,746	11,422	939	555	148	20.5	12.1	157.6	82.2
All other races	170	38	1	3	—	5.9	17.6	0	85.3
Wharton	36,158	8,656	879	377	74	24.3	10.4	84.2	101.5
White	26,942	6,443	678	262	58	25.2	9.7	85.5	105.2
All other races	9,216	2,213	201	115	16	21.8	12.5	79.6	90.8
Wheeler	12,411	2,937	312	97	11	25.1	7.8	35.3	106.2
White	12,209	2,878	311	94	11	25.5	7.7	35.4	108.1
All other races	202	59	1	3	—	5.0	14.9	0	16.9
Wichita	73,604	20,090	1,499	707	83	20.4	9.6	55.4	74.6
White	69,118	18,613	1,418	639	73	20.5	9.2	51.5	76.2
All other races	4,486	1,477	81	68	10	18.1	15.2	123.6	54.8
Wilbarger	20,474	5,257	462	160	29	22.6	7.8	62.8	87.9
White	18,797	4,762	427	145	24	22.7	7.7	56.2	89.7
All other races	1,677	495	35	15	5	20.9	8.9	142.9	70.7
Willacy	13,230	3,014	392	166	56	29.7	12.5	142.9	130.1
White	13,069	2,974	388	165	56	29.7	12.6	144.3	130.5
All other races	161	40	4	1	—	24.8	6.2	0	100.0
Williamson	41,698	9,697	740	421	35	17.7	10.1	47.3	76.3
White	34,879	8,072	612	348	25	17.5	10.0	40.8	75.8
All other races	6,819	1,625	128	73	10	18.8	10.7	78.1	78.8
Wilson	17,066	3,606	319	163	23	18.7	9.6	72.1	88.5
White	16,649	3,531	311	155	20	18.7	9.3	64.3	88.1
All other races	417	75	8	8	3	19.2	19.2	375.0	106.7

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Texas—Continued									
Winkler	6,141	1,692	125	27	5	20.4	4.4	40.0	73.9
White	5,998	1,633	123	26	5	20.5	4.3	40.7	75.3
All other races	143	59	2	1	—	14.0	7.0	0	33.9
Wise	19,074	4,139	355	167	13	18.6	8.8	36.6	85.8
White	18,878	4,086	354	166	12	18.8	8.8	33.9	86.6
All other races	196	53	1	1	1	5.1	5.1	1,000.0	18.9
Wood	24,360	5,693	455	234	29	18.7	9.6	63.7	79.9
White	20,620	4,766	409	189	27	19.8	9.2	66.0	85.8
All other races	3,740	927	46	45	2	12.3	12.0	43.5	49.6
Yoakum	5,354	1,415	137	17	3	25.6	3.2	21.9	96.8
White	5,233	1,376	137	16	3	26.2	3.1	21.9	99.6
All other races	121	39	—	1	—	0	8.3	0	0
Young	19,004	4,675	396	151	18	20.8	7.9	45.5	84.7
White	18,768	4,584	394	150	18	21.0	8.0	45.7	86.0
All other races	236	91	2	1	—	8.5	4.2	0	22.0
Zapata	3,916	887	116	46	10	29.6	11.7	86.2	130.8
White	3,916	887	116	46	10	29.6	11.7	86.2	130.8
All other races	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Zavala	11,603	2,695	262	127	44	22.6	10.9	167.9	97.2
White	11,544	2,677	258	126	43	22.3	10.9	166.7	96.4
All other races	59	18	4	1	1	67.8	16.9	250.0	222.2
Utah	550,310	127,944	13,347	4,845	539	24.3	8.8	40.4	104.3
White	542,920	126,441	13,202	4,753	526	24.3	8.8	39.8	104.4
All other races	7,390	1,503	145	87	13	19.6	11.8	89.7	96.5
Beaver	5,014	1,059	139	58	3	27.7	11.6	21.6	131.3
Box Elder	18,832	4,085	496	145	19	26.3	7.7	38.3	121.4
Cache	29,797	6,691	736	213	17	24.7	7.1	23.1	110.0
Carbon	18,459	4,339	427	128	24	23.1	6.9	56.2	98.4
Daggett	564	114	12	3	1	21.3	5.3	83.3	105.3
Davis	15,784	3,508	362	149	17	22.9	9.4	47.0	103.2
Duchesne	8,958	1,829	246	67	21	27.5	7.5	85.4	134.5
Emery	7,072	1,451	176	63	8	24.9	8.9	45.5	121.3
Garfield	5,253	1,073	141	29	6	26.8	5.5	42.6	131.4
Grand	2,070	428	46	12	—	22.2	6.8	0	107.5
Iron	8,331	1,862	247	60	6	29.6	7.2	24.3	132.7
Juab	7,392	1,610	179	75	13	24.2	10.1	72.6	111.2
Kane	2,561	558	67	14	2	26.2	5.5	29.9	118.0
Millard	9,613	2,010	253	65	9	26.3	6.8	35.6	125.9
Morgan	2,611	599	65	15	1	24.9	5.7	15.4	108.5
Piute	2,203	479	69	16	5	31.3	7.3	72.5	144.1
Rich	2,028	445	62	8	3	30.6	3.9	48.4	139.3
Salt Lake	211,623	52,452	4,927	1,918	167	23.3	9.1	33.9	93.9
San Juan	4,712	956	96	28	5	20.4	5.9	52.1	100.4
Sanpete	16,063	3,276	394	165	24	24.5	10.3	60.9	120.3
Sevier	12,112	2,653	321	92	11	26.5	7.6	34.3	121.0
Summit	8,714	1,909	210	95	10	24.1	10.9	47.6	110.0
Tooele	9,133	2,027	236	98	11	25.8	10.7	46.6	116.4
Uintah	9,898	2,069	345	88	26	34.9	8.9	75.4	166.7
Utah	57,332	12,968	1,454	612	62	25.3	10.7	42.6	112.1
Wasatch	5,754	1,263	154	41	4	26.8	7.1	26.0	121.9
Washington	9,269	1,940	245	58	8	26.4	6.3	32.7	126.3
Wayne	2,394	493	72	13	2	30.1	5.4	27.8	144.6
Weber	56,714	13,783	1,170	517	54	20.6	9.1	46.2	84.9
Vermont	359,231	77,077	6,942	4,664	309	19.3	13.0	44.5	90.1
White	358,806	76,992	6,937	4,660	309	19.3	13.0	44.5	90.1
All other races	425	85	5	4	—	11.8	9.4	0	58.8
Addison	17,944	3,547	365	239	7	20.3	13.3	19.2	102.9
Bennington	22,286	4,819	411	319	19	18.4	14.3	46.2	85.3
Caledonia	24,320	5,178	467	317	24	19.2	13.0	51.4	90.2
Chittenden	52,098	11,860	1,093	380	43	21.0	7.3	39.3	92.2
Essex	6,490	1,349	126	81	5	19.4	12.5	39.7	93.4
Franklin	29,601	6,230	578	379	37	19.5	12.8	64.0	92.3
Grand Isle	3,802	742	77	45	4	20.3	11.8	51.9	103.8
Lamoille	11,028	2,182	255	171	10	23.1	15.5	39.2	116.9
Orange	17,048	3,247	331	232	16	19.4	13.6	43.3	101.9



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Vermont—Con.									
Orleans.....	21,718	4,427	464	255	29	21.4	11.7	62.5	104.8
Rutland.....	45,638	10,118	785	590	31	17.2	12.9	39.5	77.6
Washington.....	41,546	9,480	789	824	50	19.0	19.8	63.4	83.2
Windham.....	27,850	5,946	479	395	11	17.2	14.2	23.0	80.6
Windsor.....	37,862	7,922	722	437	23	19.1	11.5	31.9	91.1
Virginia <sup>4</sup> .....	2,677,773	647,318	57,014	29,741	3,335	21.3	11.1	58.5	88.1
White.....	2,015,583	487,771	41,289	19,441	2,085	20.5	9.6	50.5	84.6
All other races.....	662,190	159,547	15,725	10,300	1,250	23.7	15.6	79.5	98.6
Accomack.....	33,030	7,356	506	459	57	15.3	13.9	112.6	68.8
White.....	20,453	4,502	247	256	13	12.1	12.5	52.6	54.9
All other races.....	12,577	2,854	259	203	44	20.6	16.1	169.9	90.7
Albemarle.....	24,652	5,324	519	258	28	21.1	10.4	53.9	97.5
White.....	18,990	4,158	410	186	22	21.6	9.8	53.7	98.6
All other races.....	5,662	1,166	109	70	6	19.3	12.4	55.0	93.5
Alexandria (city).....	33,523	9,445	745	356	43	22.2	10.6	57.7	78.9
White.....	28,219	7,867	637	270	33	22.6	9.6	51.8	81.0
All other races.....	5,304	1,578	108	86	10	20.4	16.2	92.6	68.4
Alleghany.....	22,688	5,761	455	185	24	20.1	8.2	52.7	79.0
White.....	20,598	5,254	402	159	19	19.5	7.7	47.3	76.5
All other races.....	2,090	507	53	26	5	25.4	12.4	94.3	104.5
Amelia.....	8,495	1,664	239	108	11	28.1	12.7	46.0	143.6
White.....	4,175	868	102	39	2	24.4	9.3	19.6	117.5
All other races.....	4,320	796	137	69	9	31.7	16.0	65.7	172.1
Amherst.....	20,273	4,826	381	201	27	18.8	9.9	70.9	78.9
White.....	14,090	3,525	218	149	16	15.5	10.6	73.4	61.8
All other races.....	6,183	1,301	163	52	11	26.4	8.4	67.5	125.3
Appomattox.....	9,020	1,912	182	102	10	20.2	11.3	54.9	95.2
White.....	6,581	1,425	119	79	9	18.1	12.0	75.6	83.5
All other races.....	2,439	487	63	23	1	25.8	9.4	15.9	129.4
Arlington.....	57,040	16,429	1,387	461	45	24.3	8.1	32.4	84.4
White.....	51,998	14,977	1,277	403	37	24.6	7.8	29.0	85.3
All other races.....	5,042	1,452	110	58	8	21.8	11.5	72.7	75.8
Augusta.....	42,772	9,997	903	432	42	21.1	10.1	46.5	90.3
White.....	39,537	9,268	835	386	39	21.1	9.8	46.7	90.1
All other races.....	3,235	729	68	46	3	21.0	14.2	44.1	93.3
Bath.....	7,191	1,601	148	70	11	20.6	9.7	74.3	92.4
White.....	6,394	1,400	140	59	11	21.9	9.2	78.6	100.0
All other races.....	797	201	8	11	—	10.0	13.8	0	39.8
Bedford.....	29,687	6,354	590	379	38	19.9	12.8	64.4	92.9
White.....	23,339	5,003	441	289	29	18.9	12.3	65.8	88.1
All other races.....	6,348	1,351	149	92	9	23.5	14.5	60.4	110.3
Bland.....	6,731	1,474	149	70	10	22.1	10.4	67.1	101.1
White.....	6,615	1,453	147	67	10	22.2	10.1	68.0	101.2
All other races.....	116	21	2	3	—	17.2	25.9	0	95.2
Botetourt.....	16,447	3,650	353	183	30	21.5	11.1	85.0	96.7
White.....	14,528	3,256	306	154	24	21.1	10.6	78.4	94.0
All other races.....	1,919	394	47	29	6	24.5	15.1	127.7	119.3
Bristol (city) <sup>5</sup> .....	9,768	2,784	241	110	9	24.7	11.3	37.3	86.6
White.....	8,721	2,478	226	88	5	25.9	10.1	22.1	91.2
All other races.....	1,047	306	15	22	4	14.3	21.0	266.7	49.0
Brunswick.....	19,575	4,143	502	227	32	25.6	11.6	63.7	121.2
White.....	8,691	2,004	161	94	13	18.5	10.8	80.7	80.3
All other races.....	10,884	2,139	341	133	19	31.3	12.2	55.7	159.4
Buchanan.....	31,477	6,903	1,175	252	92	37.3	8.0	73.3	170.2
White.....	31,470	6,900	1,175	251	92	37.3	8.0	78.3	170.3
All other races.....	7	3	—	1	—	0	142.9	0	0
Buckingham.....	13,398	2,575	328	161	21	24.5	12.0	64.0	127.4
White.....	7,733	1,580	156	86	8	20.2	11.1	51.3	102.0
All other races.....	5,665	1,045	172	75	13	30.4	13.2	75.6	164.6
Buena Vista (city).....	4,335	1,087	96	42	5	22.1	9.7	52.1	88.3
White.....	4,074	1,028	94	37	5	23.1	9.1	53.2	91.4
All other races.....	261	59	2	5	—	7.7	19.2	0	33.9
Campbell.....	26,048	5,867	639	284	41	24.5	10.9	64.2	108.9
White.....	19,324	4,540	448	177	20	23.2	9.2	44.6	98.7
All other races.....	6,724	1,327	191	107	21	28.4	15.9	109.9	143.9

<sup>4</sup> Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.<sup>5</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia <sup>4</sup> —Con.									
Caroline	13,945	2,877	320	147	20	22.9	10.5	62.5	111.2
White	6,934	1,494	115	68	5	16.6	9.8	43.5	77.0
All other races	7,011	1,383	205	79	15	29.2	11.3	73.2	143.2
Carroll	25,604	5,793	577	191	26	22.3	7.4	45.1	93.6
White	25,572	5,711	573	188	26	22.4	7.4	45.4	100.3
All other races	32	82	4	3	—	12.0	0.0	0	48.3
Charles City	4,275	819	116	57	7	27.1	13.3	60.3	141.6
White	919	181	11	8	—	12.0	3.7	0	60.8
All other races	3,356	638	105	49	7	31.3	14.6	66.7	164.6
Charlotte	15,861	3,327	360	180	22	22.7	11.3	61.1	108.2
White	9,169	2,022	175	79	9	19.1	8.6	51.4	86.5
All other races	6,692	1,305	185	101	13	27.6	15.1	70.3	141.8
Charlottesville (city)	19,400	5,475	378	230	14	19.5	11.9	37.0	69.0
White	15,246	4,264	297	157	10	19.5	10.3	33.7	69.7
All other races	4,154	1,211	81	73	4	19.5	17.6	49.4	66.9
Chesterfield	31,183	7,834	530	275	27	17.0	8.8	50.9	67.7
White	24,932	6,284	352	195	17	14.1	7.8	43.3	56.0
All other races	6,251	1,550	178	80	10	28.5	12.8	56.2	114.8
Clarke	7,159	1,565	186	91	11	26.0	12.7	59.1	118.8
White	5,883	1,266	149	66	10	25.5	11.3	67.1	115.0
All other races	1,306	269	37	25	1	28.3	19.1	47.0	137.5
Clifton Forge (city)	6,461	1,678	61	75	3	9.4	11.6	29.2	36.4
White	5,214	1,364	58	50	1	11.1	9.6	17.2	42.5
All other races	1,247	314	3	25	2	2.4	20.0	666.7	9.6
Craig	3,769	805	62	30	3	16.4	8.0	48.4	77.0
White	3,719	791	61	30	3	16.4	8.1	49.2	77.1
All other races	50	14	1	—	—	20.0	0	0	71.4
Culpeper	13,365	2,924	272	163	16	20.4	12.2	58.8	93.0
White	9,151	2,049	167	95	5	18.2	10.4	49.9	81.5
All other races	4,214	875	105	68	11	24.9	16.1	104.8	120.0
Cumberland	7,505	1,516	166	84	11	22.1	11.2	63.3	103.5
White	3,124	682	52	36	4	16.6	11.5	76.9	76.2
All other races	4,381	834	114	48	7	26.0	11.0	61.4	136.7
Danville (city)	32,749	9,599	606	391	50	18.5	11.9	82.5	63.1
White	22,578	6,565	404	242	29	17.9	10.7	71.8	61.5
All other races	10,171	3,034	202	149	21	19.9	14.6	104.0	66.6
Dickenson	21,266	4,540	740	133	44	34.8	6.3	59.5	163.0
White	20,717	4,442	729	128	43	35.2	6.2	59.0	194.1
All other races	549	98	11	5	1	20.0	9.1	90.9	112.2
Dinwiddie	18,166	3,925	303	510	23	16.7	23.1	75.9	77.1
White	6,448	1,414	91	59	4	14.1	9.2	44.0	64.4
All other races	11,718	2,514	212	451	19	18.1	38.5	89.6	84.3
Elizabeth City	32,283	6,441	403	291	29	12.5	9.0	72.0	62.6
White	25,275	4,769	287	181	18	11.4	7.2	62.7	60.2
All other races	7,008	1,672	116	110	11	16.6	15.7	94.8	69.4
Essex	7,006	1,372	125	97	8	17.8	13.8	64.0	91.1
White	3,389	723	52	36	1	15.3	10.6	19.2	71.9
All other races	3,617	649	73	61	7	20.2	16.9	95.9	112.5
Fairfax	40,929	8,737	783	361	32	19.1	8.8	40.9	89.6
White	34,412	7,533	678	290	25	19.7	8.4	39.6	90.0
All other races	6,517	1,204	105	71	7	16.1	10.9	66.7	87.2
Fauquier	21,039	4,569	427	245	24	20.3	11.6	56.2	93.5
White	14,906	3,269	275	165	17	18.4	11.1	61.8	84.1
All other races	6,133	1,300	152	80	7	24.8	13.0	46.1	116.9
Floyd	11,967	2,592	316	126	15	26.8	10.5	47.5	121.9
White	11,465	2,495	299	119	15	26.1	10.4	50.2	119.8
All other races	502	97	17	7	—	33.9	13.9	0	175.3
Fluvanna	7,088	1,417	122	91	9	17.2	12.8	73.8	86.1
White	4,312	891	67	57	6	15.5	13.2	89.6	75.2
All other races	2,776	526	55	34	3	19.8	12.2	54.5	104.6
Franklin	25,864	5,469	600	211	18	23.2	8.2	30.0	109.7
White	22,144	4,762	515	172	17	23.3	7.8	33.0	108.1
All other races	3,720	707	85	39	1	22.8	10.5	11.8	120.2
Frederick	14,008	2,972	306	143	15	21.8	10.2	49.0	103.0
White	13,592	2,892	298	133	12	21.9	9.8	40.3	103.0
All other races	416	80	8	10	3	19.2	24.0	375.0	100.0

<sup>4</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia—Con.									
Fredericksburg (city) . . . . .	10,066	2,921	199	118	9	19.8	11.7	45.2	68.1
White . . . . .	8,209	2,381	166	91	6	20.2	11.1	36.1	69.7
All other races . . . . .	1,857	540	33	27	3	17.8	14.5	90.9	61.1
Giles . . . . .	14,635	3,312	364	168	30	24.9	11.5	82.4	109.9
White . . . . .	14,102	3,188	349	153	28	24.7	10.8	80.2	109.5
All other races . . . . .	533	124	15	15	2	28.1	28.1	133.3	72.0
Gloucester . . . . .	9,548	2,026	150	125	3	15.7	13.1	20.0	121.0
White . . . . .	6,368	1,447	104	79	1	16.3	12.4	9.6	71.9
All other races . . . . .	3,180	579	46	46	2	14.5	14.5	43.5	79.4
Goochland . . . . .	8,454	1,776	171	101	5	20.2	11.9	29.2	96.3
White . . . . .	4,054	899	67	38	2	16.5	9.4	29.9	74.5
All other races . . . . .	4,400	877	104	63	3	23.6	14.3	28.3	118.6
Grayson . . . . .	21,916	5,050	475	223	30	21.7	10.2	63.2	94.1
White . . . . .	21,094	4,874	452	208	27	21.4	9.9	59.7	92.7
All other races . . . . .	822	176	23	15	3	28.0	18.2	130.4	130.7
Greene . . . . .	5,218	1,036	140	46	7	26.8	8.8	50.0	135.1
White . . . . .	4,433	902	123	33	7	27.7	7.4	56.9	136.4
All other races . . . . .	785	134	17	13	—	21.7	16.6	0	126.9
Greensville . . . . .	14,866	3,552	371	144	21	25.0	9.7	56.6	104.4
White . . . . .	5,953	1,473	120	57	9	20.2	9.6	75.0	81.5
All other races . . . . .	8,913	2,079	251	87	12	28.2	9.8	47.8	120.7
Halifax . . . . .	41,271	9,391	1,027	431	51	24.9	10.4	49.7	109.4
White . . . . .	22,809	5,381	451	200	24	19.8	8.8	53.2	83.8
All other races . . . . .	18,462	4,010	576	231	27	31.2	12.5	46.9	143.6
Hampton (city) . . . . .	5,898	1,634	274	123	10	46.5	20.9	36.5	167.7
White . . . . .	4,146	1,152	214	69	6	51.6	16.6	23.0	185.8
All other races . . . . .	1,752	482	60	54	4	34.2	30.8	66.7	124.5
Hanover . . . . .	18,500	4,101	392	215	22	21.2	11.6	56.1	92.5
White . . . . .	11,933	2,797	231	122	9	19.4	10.2	39.0	82.6
All other races . . . . .	6,567	1,304	161	93	13	24.5	14.2	80.7	123.5
Harrisonburg (city) . . . . .	8,768	2,510	138	88	8	15.7	10.0	53.0	55.0
White . . . . .	8,993	2,281	122	74	7	15.3	9.3	57.4	53.5
All other races . . . . .	7,775	229	16	14	1	20.6	18.1	62.5	69.9
Henrico . . . . .	41,960	11,382	535	360	38	12.8	8.6	71.0	47.0
White . . . . .	34,982	9,501	409	260	19	11.7	7.4	46.5	43.0
All other races . . . . .	6,978	1,881	126	100	19	18.1	14.3	150.3	67.0
Henry . . . . .	26,481	6,400	842	233	43	31.8	8.8	51.1	131.6
White . . . . .	19,292	4,740	557	137	27	28.9	7.1	48.5	117.5
All other races . . . . .	7,189	1,660	285	96	16	39.6	13.4	56.1	171.7
Highland . . . . .	4,875	1,020	178	51	6	36.5	10.5	33.7	174.5
White . . . . .	4,789	1,001	174	48	6	36.3	10.0	34.5	173.8
All other races . . . . .	86	19	4	3	—	46.5	34.9	0	210.5
Hopewell (city) . . . . .	8,679	2,328	171	59	7	19.7	6.8	40.9	73.5
White . . . . .	7,306	1,948	145	37	4	19.8	5.1	27.6	74.4
All other races . . . . .	1,373	380	26	22	3	18.9	16.0	115.4	68.4
Isle of Wight . . . . .	13,331	3,030	283	168	27	21.1	12.6	95.4	93.4
White . . . . .	6,486	1,483	102	57	8	15.7	8.8	78.4	68.8
All other races . . . . .	6,895	1,547	181	111	19	26.3	16.1	105.0	117.0
James City . . . . .	4,907	1,130	96	54	7	19.6	11.0	72.9	85.0
White . . . . .	2,738	646	32	21	1	11.7	7.7	31.3	49.5
All other races . . . . .	2,169	484	64	33	6	29.5	15.2	93.8	132.2
King and Queen . . . . .	6,954	1,347	157	83	12	22.6	11.9	76.4	116.6
White . . . . .	3,264	679	64	29	2	19.6	8.9	31.3	94.3
All other races . . . . .	3,690	668	93	54	10	25.2	14.6	107.5	139.2
King George . . . . .	5,431	1,151	111	72	10	20.4	13.3	90.1	96.4
White . . . . .	3,609	789	63	40	3	17.5	11.1	47.6	79.8
All other races . . . . .	1,822	362	48	32	7	26.3	17.6	145.8	132.6
King William . . . . .	7,855	1,722	163	86	8	20.8	10.9	49.1	94.7
White . . . . .	3,994	916	63	38	1	15.8	9.5	15.9	68.8
All other races . . . . .	3,861	806	100	48	7	25.9	12.4	70.0	124.1
Lancaster . . . . .	8,786	1,902	164	131	8	18.7	14.9	48.8	86.2
White . . . . .	4,992	1,134	84	64	4	16.8	12.8	47.6	74.1
All other races . . . . .	3,794	768	80	67	4	21.1	17.7	50.0	104.2
Lee . . . . .	39,296	8,794	1,128	311	74	28.7	7.9	65.6	128.3
White . . . . .	38,650	8,672	1,119	305	74	29.0	7.9	66.1	129.0
All other races . . . . .	646	122	9	6	—	18.9	9.3	0	73.8
Loudoun . . . . .	20,291	4,233	403	248	25	19.9	12.2	62.0	95.2
White . . . . .	16,192	3,395	316	192	18	19.5	11.9	57.0	93.1
All other races . . . . .	4,099	838	87	56	7	21.2	13.7	80.5	103.8

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia 4—Con.									
Louisa	13,665	2,653	268	151	10	19.6	11.1	37.3	101.0
White	8,115	1,683	132	69	1	16.3	8.5	7.6	78.4
All other races	5,550	970	136	82	9	24.5	14.8	66.2	140.2
Lunenburg	13,844	2,961	330	146	25	23.8	10.5	75.8	111.4
White	7,714	1,783	137	69	9	17.8	8.9	65.7	76.8
All other races	6,130	1,178	193	77	16	31.5	12.6	82.9	163.8
Lynchburg (city)	44,541	12,817	820	489	41	18.4	11.0	50.0	64.0
White	34,305	9,790	599	298	26	17.5	8.7	43.4	61.2
All other races	10,236	3,027	221	191	15	21.6	18.7	67.9	73.0
Madison	8,465	1,675	173	87	7	20.4	10.3	40.5	103.3
White	6,303	1,293	121	58	4	19.2	9.2	33.1	93.6
All other races	2,162	382	52	29	3	24.1	13.4	67.7	136.1
Martinsville (city)	10,080	3,033	257	74	10	25.5	7.3	38.9	84.7
White	8,068	2,385	200	53	7	24.8	6.6	35.0	83.9
All other races	2,012	648	57	21	3	28.3	10.4	52.6	88.0
Mathews	7,149	1,479	70	117	5	9.8	16.4	71.4	47.3
White	5,376	1,129	47	83	5	8.7	15.4	106.4	41.6
All other races	1,773	350	23	34	—	13.0	19.2	0	65.7
Mecklenburg	31,933	7,062	854	330	49	26.7	10.3	57.4	120.9
White	15,611	3,591	303	140	17	19.4	9.0	66.1	84.4
All other races	16,322	3,471	551	190	32	33.8	11.6	58.1	158.7
Middlesex	6,673	1,287	85	84	8	12.7	12.6	94.1	66.0
White	3,781	778	35	35	—	9.3	9.3	0	45.0
All other races	2,892	509	50	49	8	17.3	16.9	160.0	98.2
Montgomery	21,206	5,016	454	246	26	21.4	11.6	57.3	90.5
White	19,637	4,632	425	222	23	21.6	11.3	54.1	91.8
All other races	1,569	384	29	24	3	18.5	15.3	103.4	75.5
Nansemond	22,771	5,408	492	304	43	21.6	13.4	87.4	91.0
White	7,470	1,707	129	73	4	17.3	9.8	31.0	75.6
All other races	15,301	3,701	363	231	39	23.7	15.1	107.4	98.1
Nelson	16,241	3,435	380	167	21	23.4	10.3	55.3	110.6
White	11,942	2,619	265	106	10	22.2	8.9	37.7	101.2
All other races	4,299	816	115	61	11	26.8	14.2	96.7	140.9
New Kent	4,092	858	77	36	1	18.8	8.8	13.0	89.7
White	2,717	360	24	16	—	14.0	9.3	0	66.7
All other races	2,375	498	53	20	1	22.3	8.4	18.9	106.4
Newport News (city)	37,067	9,898	763	509	44	20.6	13.7	57.7	77.1
White	21,772	5,541	420	227	16	19.3	10.4	38.1	75.8
All other races	15,295	4,357	343	282	28	22.4	18.4	81.6	78.7
Norfolk	35,828	8,846	698	407	45	19.5	11.4	64.5	78.9
White	23,375	5,963	390	210	22	16.7	9.0	56.4	65.4
All other races	12,453	2,883	308	197	23	24.7	15.8	74.7	106.8
Norfolk (city)	144,332	38,699	2,775	1,690	161	19.2	11.7	58.0	71.7
White	98,248	25,357	1,834	956	73	18.7	9.7	39.8	72.3
All other races	46,084	13,342	941	734	88	20.4	15.9	93.5	70.5
Northampton	17,597	4,000	339	264	28	19.3	15.0	82.6	84.8
White	8,098	1,889	106	106	8	13.1	13.1	75.5	56.1
All other races	9,499	2,111	233	158	20	24.5	16.6	85.8	110.4
Northumberland	10,463	2,236	183	143	13	17.5	13.7	71.0	81.8
White	6,138	1,365	84	79	4	13.7	12.9	47.6	61.5
All other races	4,325	871	99	64	9	22.9	14.8	90.9	113.7
Nottoway	15,556	3,528	330	205	36	21.2	13.2	109.1	93.5
White	8,397	1,963	143	86	8	17.0	10.2	55.9	72.8
All other races	7,159	1,565	187	119	28	26.1	16.6	149.7	119.5
Orange	12,649	2,826	267	164	17	21.1	13.0	63.7	94.5
White	9,010	2,115	112	112	13	18.0	12.4	30.2	76.6
All other races	3,639	711	105	52	4	28.9	14.3	38.1	147.7
Page	14,863	3,309	330	189	22	22.2	12.7	66.7	99.7
White	14,192	3,176	315	173	18	22.2	12.2	57.1	99.2
All other races	671	133	15	16	4	22.4	23.8	266.7	112.8
Patrick	16,613	3,421	444	138	23	26.7	8.3	51.8	129.8
White	15,240	3,155	399	126	18	26.2	8.3	45.1	126.5
All other races	1,373	266	45	12	5	32.8	8.7	111.1	169.2
Petersburg (city)	30,631	8,615	548	436	44	17.9	14.2	80.3	63.6
White	17,137	4,619	280	190	11	16.3	11.1	39.3	60.6
All other races	13,494	3,996	268	246	33	19.9	18.2	123.1	67.1
Pittsylvania	61,697	14,346	1,526	587	80	24.7	9.5	52.4	106.4
White	42,708	10,230	950	361	43	22.2	8.5	45.3	92.9
All other races	18,989	4,116	576	226	37	30.3	11.9	64.2	139.9

\* Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia <sup>4</sup> —Con.									
Portsmouth (city).....	50,745	13,546	903	665	69	17.8	13.1	76.4	66.7
White.....	31,268	7,961	529	292	25	16.9	9.3	47.3	66.4
All other races.....	19,477	5,585	374	373	44	19.2	10.2	117.6	67.0
Powhatan.....	5,671	1,020	103	70	5	19.0	12.3	46.3	105.9
White.....	3,165	565	44	18	1	13.9	6.7	22.7	77.9
All other races.....	2,506	455	64	52	4	25.5	20.8	62.5	140.7
Prince Edward.....	14,922	3,223	336	196	26	22.5	13.1	77.4	104.3
White.....	7,734	1,784	139	87	11	18.0	11.2	77.1	77.9
All other races.....	7,188	1,439	197	109	15	27.4	15.2	76.1	136.9
Prince George.....	12,228	2,517	215	122	11	17.6	10.0	51.2	85.4
White.....	7,306	1,532	98	55	4	13.4	7.5	40.8	61.9
All other races.....	4,920	985	117	67	7	23.8	13.6	59.8	125.1
Prince William.....	17,733	3,377	333	175	14	18.8	9.9	42.0	98.6
White.....	15,175	2,861	280	135	13	18.5	8.9	46.4	97.9
All other races.....	2,563	516	53	40	1	20.7	15.6	18.9	102.7
Princess Anne.....	19,984	4,852	399	416	27	20.0	20.8	67.7	82.2
White.....	12,234	2,922	209	198	12	17.1	15.2	67.4	71.5
All other races.....	7,750	1,930	190	218	15	24.5	28.1	78.9	98.4
Pulaski.....	22,767	5,640	553	217	34	24.5	9.5	60.9	98.9
White.....	20,704	5,143	507	185	28	24.5	8.9	55.2	98.6
All other races.....	2,063	497	51	32	6	24.7	15.5	117.6	102.6
Radford (city).....	6,990	1,881	153	51	6	21.9	7.3	39.2	81.3
White.....	6,430	1,737	142	44	5	22.1	6.8	35.2	81.8
All other races.....	560	144	11	7	1	19.6	12.5	90.9	76.4
Rappahannock.....	7,208	1,435	146	63	3	20.3	8.7	20.3	101.7
White.....	5,618	1,121	117	49	2	20.8	8.7	17.1	104.4
All other races.....	1,590	314	29	14	1	18.2	8.8	34.5	92.4
Richmond.....	6,634	1,423	116	77	9	17.5	11.6	77.6	81.5
White.....	4,101	883	64	51	7	15.6	12.4	109.4	72.5
All other races.....	2,533	540	52	26	2	20.5	10.3	38.5	96.3
Richmond (city).....	193,042	56,167	3,104	2,416	150	16.1	12.5	48.3	55.3
White.....	131,706	37,307	1,946	1,426	75	14.8	10.8	38.5	52.2
All other races.....	61,336	18,860	1,158	990	75	18.9	16.1	64.8	61.4
Roanoke.....	42,897	10,776	786	431	39	18.3	10.0	49.6	72.9
White.....	39,561	10,016	730	344	36	18.5	8.7	49.3	72.9
All other races.....	3,336	760	56	87	3	16.8	26.1	53.6	73.7
Roanoke (city).....	69,287	19,824	1,201	681	55	17.3	9.8	45.8	60.6
White.....	56,472	15,924	964	494	39	17.1	8.7	40.5	60.5
All other races.....	12,815	3,900	237	187	16	18.5	14.6	67.6	60.8
Rockbridge.....	22,384	5,099	459	239	19	20.5	10.7	41.4	90.0
White.....	20,101	4,590	420	210	17	20.9	10.4	40.6	91.5
All other races.....	2,283	509	39	29	2	17.1	12.7	51.3	76.6
Rockingham.....	31,289	6,902	595	307	40	19.0	9.8	67.2	86.2
White.....	30,453	6,790	579	296	40	19.0	9.7	69.1	85.7
All other races.....	836	142	16	11	—	13.1	13.2	0	112.7
Russell.....	26,627	5,838	775	240	41	29.1	9.0	52.9	132.8
White.....	25,914	5,685	759	230	40	29.3	8.9	52.7	133.5
All other races.....	713	153	16	10	1	22.4	14.0	62.5	104.6
Scott.....	26,959	6,089	647	242	32	24.0	9.0	49.5	106.3
White.....	26,680	6,043	646	235	31	24.2	8.8	43.0	106.9
All other races.....	309	46	1	7	1	3.2	22.7	1,000.0	21.7
Shenandoah.....	20,898	4,467	374	240	22	17.9	11.5	53.8	83.7
White.....	20,561	4,397	367	236	22	17.8	11.5	59.9	83.5
All other races.....	337	70	7	4	—	20.8	11.9	0	100.0
Smyth.....	28,861	6,616	700	363	53	24.3	12.6	75.7	105.8
White.....	28,314	6,493	684	354	52	24.2	12.5	76.0	105.3
All other races.....	547	123	16	9	1	29.3	16.5	62.5	130.1
Southampton.....	26,442	6,157	662	327	53	25.0	12.4	87.6	107.5
White.....	10,191	2,448	193	112	9	18.9	11.0	46.6	78.8
All other races.....	16,251	3,709	469	215	49	28.9	13.2	104.5	126.4
South Norfolk (city).....	8,038	2,102	125	71	6	15.6	8.8	48.0	59.5
White.....	6,446	1,690	87	42	3	13.5	6.5	34.5	51.5
All other races.....	1,592	412	38	29	3	23.9	18.2	78.9	92.2
Spotsylvania.....	9,905	2,065	214	121	7	21.6	12.2	32.7	103.6
White.....	7,118	1,548	148	79	6	20.3	11.1	40.5	95.6
All other races.....	2,787	517	66	42	1	23.7	15.1	15.2	127.7
Stafford.....	9,548	1,992	169	88	13	17.7	9.2	76.9	84.8
White.....	8,103	1,689	130	69	9	16.0	8.5	69.2	77.0
All other races.....	1,445	303	39	19	4	27.0	13.1	102.6	128.7

<sup>4</sup> Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Virginia <sup>4</sup> —Con.									
Staunton (city).....	13,337	3,493	209	320	7	15.7	24.0	33.5	59.8
White.....	11,694	3,030	173	281	4	14.8	24.0	23.1	57.1
All other races.....	1,643	463	36	39	3	21.9	23.7	83.3	77.8
Suffolk (city).....	11,343	3,340	195	193	20	17.2	17.0	102.6	58.4
White.....	7,504	2,080	119	98	8	15.9	13.1	67.2	57.2
All other races.....	3,839	1,260	76	95	12	19.8	24.7	157.9	60.3
Surry.....	6,193	1,209	146	102	16	23.6	16.5	109.6	115.1
White.....	2,892	537	37	25	2	15.5	10.5	54.1	68.9
All other races.....	3,301	732	109	77	14	28.7	20.3	128.4	148.9
Sussex.....	12,485	2,737	325	168	20	26.0	13.5	61.5	118.7
White.....	4,121	939	69	64	2	16.7	15.5	29.0	73.9
All other races.....	8,364	1,798	256	104	18	30.6	12.4	70.3	142.4
Tazewell.....	41,607	9,679	1,232	347	66	29.6	8.3	53.6	127.3
White.....	38,623	8,938	1,171	298	59	30.3	7.7	50.4	131.0
All other races.....	2,984	741	61	49	7	20.4	16.4	114.8	82.3
Warren.....	11,352	2,671	272	123	17	24.0	10.8	62.5	101.8
White.....	10,295	2,382	242	106	15	23.5	10.3	62.0	101.6
All other races.....	1,057	289	30	17	2	28.4	16.1	67.7	103.8
Warwick.....	9,248	2,257	196	82	5	21.2	8.9	25.5	86.8
White.....	6,703	1,689	137	55	4	20.4	8.2	29.2	81.1
All other races.....	2,545	568	59	27	1	23.2	10.6	16.9	103.9
Washington.....	38,197	8,557	960	337	54	25.1	8.8	53.3	112.2
White.....	36,765	8,249	931	308	52	25.3	8.4	55.9	112.9
All other races.....	1,432	308	29	29	2	20.3	20.3	69.0	94.2
Westmoreland.....	9,512	1,887	202	116	19	21.2	12.2	94.1	107.0
White.....	5,015	1,013	77	59	5	15.4	11.8	64.9	76.0
All other races.....	4,497	874	125	57	14	27.8	12.7	112.0	143.0
Williamsburg (city).....	3,942	1,048	45	167	1	11.4	42.4	22.2	42.9
White.....	3,107	808	31	155	—	10.0	49.9	0	38.4
All other races.....	835	240	14	12	1	16.8	14.4	71.1	58.3
Winchester (city).....	12,095	3,319	197	146	13	16.3	12.1	63.0	59.4
White.....	11,027	3,023	173	127	10	15.7	11.5	57.8	57.2
All other races.....	1,068	296	24	19	3	22.5	17.8	125.0	81.1
Wise.....	52,458	12,324	1,502	467	98	28.6	8.9	62.5	121.9
White.....	49,645	11,639	1,438	423	92	29.0	8.5	64.0	123.6
All other races.....	2,813	685	64	44	6	22.8	15.6	93.8	93.4
Wythe.....	22,721	5,196	540	205	25	23.8	9.1	46.3	103.9
White.....	21,390	4,897	513	184	22	24.0	8.6	42.9	104.8
All other races.....	1,361	299	27	22	3	19.8	16.2	111.1	90.3
York.....	8,857	1,976	223	83	12	25.2	9.9	53.8	112.9
White.....	5,634	1,237	123	36	6	21.8	6.4	48.8	97.1
All other races.....	3,223	709	100	52	6	31.0	16.1	60.0	141.0
Washington.....	1,736,191	298,246	28,159	20,080	992	16.2	11.6	35.2	70.7
White.....	1,638,147	306,509	27,416	19,445	920	16.1	11.5	33.6	70.2
All other races.....	38,044	7,737	743	635	72	19.5	16.7	96.9	96.0
Adams.....	6,209	1,380	74	51	2	11.9	8.2	27.0	53.6
Asotin.....	8,365	1,885	124	112	3	14.8	13.4	24.2	65.7
Benton.....	12,053	2,419	185	91	2	15.3	7.5	10.8	76.5
Cheban.....	34,412	8,263	621	311	26	18.0	9.0	41.9	75.2
Clallam.....	21,848	4,960	427	228	17	19.5	10.4	39.8	86.1
Clark.....	49,852	10,980	794	531	22	15.3	10.7	28.8	69.6
Columbia.....	5,549	1,182	83	51	1	15.5	9.2	11.6	72.8
Cowlitz.....	40,155	9,532	838	349	30	20.9	8.7	35.8	87.5
Douglas.....	8,651	1,870	112	60	3	12.9	6.9	23.8	59.9
Ferry.....	4,701	933	99	50	2	21.1	10.6	20.2	103.1
Franklin.....	6,307	1,437	128	83	1	20.3	13.2	7.8	89.1
Garfield.....	3,383	717	65	36	1	19.2	10.6	15.4	90.7
Grant.....	14,668	3,613	334	110	3	22.8	7.5	58.9	92.4
Grays Harbor.....	53,166	12,058	929	537	30	17.5	11.0	32.3	77.0
Island.....	6,098	1,109	73	74	—	12.0	12.1	0	65.8
Jefferson.....	8,913	1,779	156	90	8	17.5	10.1	51.3	87.7
King.....	504,980	122,351	7,209	6,051	225	14.3	12.0	31.2	58.9
Kitsap.....	44,387	10,212	736	445	30	17.7	10.0	38.2	77.0
Kittitas.....	20,230	4,520	352	188	18	17.4	9.3	51.1	77.9
Klickitat.....	11,357	2,405	221	119	10	19.5	10.5	45.2	91.9
Lewis.....	41,393	8,993	705	485	32	17.1	11.7	45.3	78.5
Lincoln.....	11,361	2,513	190	101	4	16.7	8.9	21.1	75.6

<sup>4</sup> Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county.



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mor- tality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mor- tality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births Per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Washington—Con.									
Mason	11,603	2,608	224	124	9	19.3	10.7	40.2	85.9
Okanogan	24,546	5,357	537	220	24	21.9	9.0	44.7	100.2
Pacific	15,928	3,413	253	185	6	15.9	11.6	25.7	74.1
Pend Oreille	7,156	1,426	147	73	8	20.5	10.2	54.4	103.1
Pierce	182,081	40,002	2,811	2,486	81	15.4	13.7	28.8	70.3
San Juan	3,157	604	52	25	—	16.5	7.9	0	86.1
Skagit	37,650	7,966	601	556	21	16.0	14.8	34.9	75.4
Skamania	4,633	964	64	38	2	13.8	8.2	31.5	66.4
Snohomish	88,754	19,043	1,450	1,005	48	16.3	11.3	33.1	76.1
Spokane	164,652	38,694	2,479	2,211	92	15.1	13.4	37.1	64.1
Stevens	19,275	3,803	432	227	27	22.4	11.8	62.5	113.6
Thurston	37,285	8,799	615	368	22	16.5	9.9	35.8	69.9
Wahkiakum	4,286	891	34	39	2	14.9	9.1	31.5	71.8
Walla Walla	30,547	6,815	447	376	13	14.6	12.3	29.1	65.6
Whatcom	60,355	13,499	983	671	37	16.3	11.1	37.6	72.8
Whitman	27,221	6,242	447	246	16	16.4	9.0	35.8	71.6
Yakima	99,019	22,955	2,074	1,027	104	20.9	10.4	50.1	90.4
West Virginia	1,901,974	450,756	42,289	17,669	2,269	22.2	9.3	53.7	93.8
White	1,784,102	420,304	40,099	16,015	2,092	22.5	9.0	52.2	95.4
All other races	117,872	30,452	2,190	1,654	177	18.6	14.0	80.8	71.9
Barbour	19,869	4,267	442	212	26	22.2	10.7	58.8	103.6
Berkeley	29,016	7,112	447	324	37	15.4	11.2	82.8	62.9
Boone	28,556	6,385	816	188	39	28.6	6.6	11.0	127.8
Braxton	21,658	4,556	499	174	31	23.0	8.0	62.1	109.5
Brooke	25,513	6,187	453	225	18	17.8	8.8	39.7	73.2
Cabell	97,459	25,451	2,036	1,015	92	20.9	10.4	45.2	80.0
Calhoun	12,455	2,692	308	111	21	24.7	8.9	68.2	114.4
Clay	15,206	3,155	418	113	18	27.5	7.4	43.1	132.5
Doddridge	10,923	2,336	202	90	14	18.5	8.2	59.3	86.5
Fayette	80,628	18,972	2,186	705	123	27.1	8.7	56.3	115.2
Gilmer	12,046	2,557	236	83	13	19.6	6.9	55.1	92.3
Grant	8,805	1,920	193	87	18	21.9	9.9	99.3	100.5
Greenbrier	38,520	8,619	675	387	60	22.7	10.0	68.6	101.5
Hampshire	12,974	2,743	265	132	8	20.4	10.2	30.2	96.6
Hancock	31,572	8,028	674	239	32	21.3	7.6	47.5	84.0
Hardy	10,813	2,231	212	87	7	19.6	8.0	33.0	95.0
Harrison	82,911	20,806	1,529	758	83	18.4	9.1	54.3	73.5
Jackson	16,598	3,410	375	165	26	22.6	9.9	69.3	110.0
Jefferson	16,762	3,617	351	228	28	20.9	13.6	79.8	97.0
Kanawha	195,619	50,788	4,459	1,645	204	22.8	8.4	45.8	87.8
Lewis	22,271	5,087	336	326	15	15.1	14.6	44.6	66.7
Lincoln	22,886	4,783	589	198	38	25.7	8.7	64.5	123.1
Logan	67,768	16,269	1,970	496	81	29.1	7.3	41.1	121.1
McDowell	94,354	22,962	2,915	924	200	30.9	9.8	68.6	126.9
Marion	68,683	16,967	1,356	688	58	19.7	10.0	42.8	79.9
Marshall	40,189	8,791	639	455	36	15.9	11.3	56.3	72.7
Mason	22,270	4,671	473	261	22	21.2	11.7	46.5	101.3
Mercer	68,289	17,026	1,553	587	105	22.7	8.6	67.6	91.2
Mineral	22,215	5,291	521	219	32	23.5	9.9	61.4	98.5
Mingo	40,802	9,594	1,099	303	57	26.9	7.4	51.9	113.4
Monongalia	51,252	12,437	966	467	42	18.8	9.1	43.5	77.7
Monroe	13,577	3,197	274	110	11	20.2	8.1	40.1	85.7
Morgan	8,743	1,848	180	89	9	20.6	10.2	50.0	97.4
Nicholas	24,070	5,261	481	157	19	20.0	6.5	39.5	91.4
Ohio	73,115	18,898	1,267	862	59	17.3	11.8	46.6	67.0
Pendleton	10,884	2,314	230	98	18	21.1	9.0	78.3	99.4
Pleasants	6,692	1,455	147	67	2	22.0	10.0	13.6	101.0
Pocahontas	13,906	2,951	303	146	20	21.8	10.5	66.0	102.7
Preston	30,416	6,455	654	312	48	21.5	10.3	73.4	101.3
Pufnam	19,511	4,201	391	140	17	20.0	7.2	43.5	93.1
Raleigh	86,687	20,869	2,224	694	115	25.7	8.0	51.7	106.6
Randolph	70,259	6,850	724	286	44	23.9	9.5	60.8	105.7
Ritchie	15,389	3,300	259	159	11	18.8	10.3	38.1	87.6
Roane	20,787	4,583	415	252	24	20.0	12.1	57.8	90.6
Summers	20,409	4,484	441	207	22	21.6	10.1	49.9	98.3
Taylor	19,919	4,437	360	209	20	18.1	10.5	55.6	81.1

TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENUMERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 females 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
West Virginia—Con.									
Tucker	13,173	2,865	282	121	22	21.4	9.2	78.0	98.4
Tyler	12,559	2,684	206	136	12	16.4	10.8	58.3	76.8
Upshur	18,360	3,985	331	183	6	18.0	10.0	18.1	83.1
Wayne	35,566	7,843	614	292	46	22.9	6.2	56.5	103.8
Webster	18,080	3,870	482	120	19	26.7	6.6	66.3	124.5
Wetzel	22,342	4,915	392	215	26	17.5	9.6	66.3	79.8
Wirt	6,475	1,255	131	82	8	20.2	12.7	61.1	104.4
Wood	62,399	15,676	1,111	616	56	17.8	9.9	50.4	70.9
Wyoming	29,774	6,800	767	224	51	25.8	7.5	66.5	112.8
Wisconsin	3,137,587	721,354	54,891	31,563	2,046	17.5	10.1	37.3	76.1
White	3,112,752	715,604	54,218	31,183	1,988	17.4	10.0	36.7	75.8
All other races	24,835	5,750	673	380	58	27.1	15.3	86.2	117.0
Adams	8,449	1,599	153	79	2	18.1	9.4	12.1	95.7
Ashland	21,801	4,795	448	245	21	20.5	11.2	48.9	93.4
Barron	34,289	7,320	666	354	21	19.4	10.3	31.5	91.0
Bayfield	15,827	2,993	258	166	11	16.3	10.5	42.6	86.2
Brown	83,109	20,180	1,736	735	64	20.9	8.8	36.9	86.0
Buffalo	16,090	3,281	330	146	11	20.5	9.1	33.3	100.6
Burnett	11,382	2,208	216	118	13	19.0	10.4	60.2	97.8
Calumet	17,618	3,717	291	152	10	16.5	8.6	34.4	78.3
Chippewa	40,703	8,822	758	407	50	18.6	11.5	66.0	85.9
Clark	33,972	6,667	678	315	32	20.0	9.3	47.2	101.7
Columbia	32,517	6,653	539	343	12	16.6	10.5	22.3	81.0
Crawford	18,328	3,791	436	180	24	23.8	9.8	55.0	115.0
Dane	130,660	32,400	2,384	1,357	74	18.2	10.4	31.0	73.6
Dodge	54,280	11,108	836	335	33	15.4	9.9	39.5	75.3
Dor	19,095	3,998	337	179	12	17.6	9.4	35.6	84.3
Douglas	47,119	10,944	844	503	31	17.9	10.7	36.7	77.1
Dunn	27,375	5,717	557	268	20	20.3	9.8	35.9	97.4
Eau Claire	46,999	11,361	956	487	39	20.3	10.4	40.8	84.1
Florence	4,177	781	76	35	2	18.2	8.4	26.3	97.3
Fond du Lac	62,353	14,184	1,006	643	30	16.1	10.3	29.8	70.9
Forest	11,805	2,334	280	99	18	23.7	8.4	64.3	120.0
Grant	40,639	8,348	822	451	39	20.2	11.1	48.1	98.5
Green	23,146	4,821	262	10	10	16.1	11.3	26.8	77.4
Green Lake	14,092	2,922	373	199	4	14.1	10.7	20.1	68.1
Iowa	20,595	4,133	360	249	16	17.5	12.1	44.4	87.1
Iron	10,049	2,213	153	97	8	15.2	9.7	52.3	69.1
Jackson	16,599	3,236	342	175	7	20.6	10.5	30.5	105.7
Jefferson	38,868	8,362	641	448	20	16.5	11.5	31.2	76.7
Juneau	18,708	3,698	358	231	17	19.1	12.3	47.5	96.8
Kenosha	63,505	15,391	1,033	566	33	16.3	8.9	31.9	67.1
Kewaunee	16,680	3,541	335	187	20	20.1	11.2	59.7	94.6
La Crosse	59,653	14,313	1,176	597	30	19.7	10.0	25.5	82.2
Lafayette	18,695	3,703	281	175	12	15.0	9.4	42.7	75.9
Langlade	23,227	4,899	457	243	23	19.7	10.5	50.3	93.3
Lincoln	22,536	4,927	465	242	23	20.6	10.7	49.5	94.4
Manitowoc	61,617	14,445	1,089	554	33	17.7	9.0	30.3	75.4
Marathon	75,915	16,856	1,470	589	52	19.4	7.8	35.4	87.2
Marinette	36,225	7,827	589	358	24	16.3	9.9	40.7	75.3
Marquette	9,097	1,792	131	101	1	14.4	11.2	7.6	73.1
Milwaukee	766,885	198,386	11,900	7,360	392	15.5	9.6	32.9	60.0
Monroe	30,080	6,026	629	317	28	20.9	10.5	44.5	104.4
Oconto	27,075	5,463	534	250	14	19.7	9.2	26.2	97.7
Oneida	18,938	4,233	378	184	13	20.0	9.7	34.4	89.3
Outagamie	70,032	16,321	1,415	697	56	20.2	10.0	39.6	86.7
Ozaukee	18,985	4,204	284	198	9	15.0	10.4	31.7	67.6
Pepin	7,897	1,627	160	111	10	20.3	14.1	62.5	98.3
Pierce	21,471	4,200	380	230	16	17.7	10.7	42.1	90.5
Polk	26,197	5,343	391	263	18	14.9	10.0	46.0	83.5
Portage	35,800	7,929	654	321	21	18.3	9.0	32.1	72.2
Price	18,467	3,635	324	184	12	17.5	10.0	37.0	89.1
Racine	94,047	22,508	1,353	911	44	14.4	9.7	32.5	60.1
Richland	20,381	4,281	448	193	16	22.0	9.5	35.7	104.6
Rock	80,173	18,447	1,362	880	56	17.0	11.0	41.1	73.8
Rusk	17,737	3,590	375	164	16	21.1	9.2	42.7	104.5



TABLE 53.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, BY COUNTIES, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 704]

AREA AND RACE	POPULATION ENU- MERATED APR. 1, 1940		NUMBER		Infant mortality (num- ber of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 TOTAL POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)	Births per 1,000 fe- males 15-44 years
	Total	Female 15-44 years	Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths		
Wisconsin—Con.									
St. Croix.....	24,842	5,073	428	279	17	17.2	11.2	39.7	84.4
Sauk.....	33,700	6,900	563	370	26	16.7	11.0	46.2	81.6
Sawyer.....	11,540	2,292	245	133	16	21.2	11.5	65.3	106.9
Shawano.....	35,378	7,384	723	370	40	20.4	10.5	55.3	97.9
Sheboygan.....	76,221	17,862	1,261	832	41	16.5	10.9	32.5	70.6
Taylor.....	20,105	3,797	430	160	24	21.4	8.0	55.8	113.2
Trempealeau.....	24,381	4,900	431	247	14	17.7	10.1	32.5	88.0
Vernon.....	29,940	6,209	592	314	32	19.8	10.5	54.1	95.3
Vilas.....	8,894	1,883	182	72	7	20.5	8.1	38.5	96.7
Walworth.....	33,103	6,712	492	456	21	14.9	13.8	42.7	73.3
Washburn.....	12,496	2,553	272	122	11	21.8	9.8	40.4	106.5
Washington.....	28,430	6,104	436	311	13	15.3	10.9	29.8	71.4
Waukesha.....	62,744	13,928	1,047	666	37	16.7	10.6	35.3	75.2
Waupaca.....	34,614	7,179	572	405	27	16.5	11.7	47.2	79.7
Waushara.....	14,268	2,828	238	138	11	16.7	9.7	46.2	84.2
Winnebago.....	80,507	19,018	1,375	946	53	17.1	11.8	38.5	72.3
Wood.....	44,465	10,259	958	396	33	21.5	8.9	34.4	93.4
Wyoming.....	250,742	57,440	5,189	2,157	232	20.7	8.6	44.7	90.3
White.....	246,597	56,658	5,063	2,071	211	20.5	8.4	41.7	89.4
All other races.....	4,145	782	126	86	21	30.4	20.7	166.7	161.1
Albany.....	13,946	3,438	277	108	11	19.9	7.7	39.7	80.6
Big Horn.....	12,911	2,849	349	93	15	27.0	7.2	43.0	122.5
Campbell.....	6,048	1,304	126	60	5	20.8	9.9	39.7	96.6
Carbon.....	12,644	2,839	251	103	12	19.9	8.1	47.8	88.4
Converse.....	6,631	1,460	115	75	4	17.3	11.3	34.8	78.8
Crook.....	5,463	1,127	82	40	2	15.0	7.3	24.4	72.8
Fremont.....	16,095	3,552	368	165	33	22.9	10.3	89.7	103.6
Goshen.....	12,207	2,718	248	88	11	20.3	7.2	44.4	91.2
Hot Springs.....	4,607	1,026	99	40	5	21.5	8.7	50.5	96.5
Johnson.....	4,980	1,035	90	49	5	18.1	9.8	55.6	87.0
Laramie.....	33,651	7,695	643	220	30	19.1	6.5	46.7	83.6
Lincoln.....	10,286	2,317	277	76	10	26.9	7.4	36.1	119.6
Natrona.....	23,858	5,978	419	212	15	17.6	8.9	35.8	70.1
Niobrara.....	5,988	1,425	130	54	11	21.7	9.0	84.6	91.2
Park.....	10,976	2,447	258	84	3	23.5	7.7	11.6	105.4
Platte.....	8,013	1,721	177	69	6	22.1	8.6	33.9	102.8
Sheridan.....	19,255	4,449	349	213	8	18.1	11.1	22.9	78.4
Sublette.....	2,778	616	52	22	—	18.7	7.9	0	84.4
Sweetwater.....	19,407	4,734	381	164	20	19.6	8.5	52.5	80.5
Teton.....	2,543	621	75	23	3	29.5	9.0	40.0	120.8
Uinta.....	7,223	1,603	161	115	9	22.3	15.9	55.9	100.4
Washakie.....	5,858	1,300	144	53	8	24.6	9.0	55.6	110.8
Weston.....	4,958	1,077	110	31	6	22.2	6.3	54.5	102.1
Yellowstone National Park (part).....	416	109	8	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Yellowstone National Park (total).....	459	117	10	—	—	21.8	0	0	85.5

\* See Yellowstone National Park (total).

NOTE.—Two factors are particularly important in the interpretation of birth and death rates for individual counties and cities. Interpretation of the birth rates is affected by known variation in completeness of birth registration. For data on completeness of birth registration in 1940 for each county and city listed in tables 53 and 54, see Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Interpretation of the death rates is affected by variation in completeness of death registration and by the allocation of deaths in so-called resident institutions (e.g., mental institutions, homes for the aged, etc.) to the counties or cities in which the institutions are located. Accurate data on completeness of death registration are not available, but are believed to be significantly incomplete in parts of the southern and southwestern States. The death rates for areas in which resident institutions are located may be unusually high because of the typical age distribution of the institutionalized population. For data on the number of deaths in resident institutions for individual counties and cities, see Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940, Part II, table 13, pp. 297-324.



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940

[Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of residence. All cities of 100,000 or more are shown by race. Cities of 10,000 to 100,000 are shown by race for those States in which all other races comprised 7.0 percent or more of the total population in 1940. Certain towns, townships, and districts are classified as urban under special rule. Rates for frequencies less than 20 are shown in *italics*. For further explanations, see notes, pp. 795 and 822]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Alabama</b>							
Anniston-----	25,523	546	319	49	21.4	12.5	89.7
White-----	17,611	387	182	30	22.0	10.3	77.5
All other races-----	7,912	159	137	19	20.1	17.3	119.5
Bessemer-----	22,826	515	331	31	22.6	14.5	60.2
White-----	9,545	244	104	7	25.6	10.9	28.7
All other races-----	13,281	271	227	24	20.4	17.1	88.6
Birmingham-----	267,583	5,085	3,125	308	19.0	11.7	60.6
White-----	158,622	2,690	1,432	117	17.0	9.0	43.5
All other races-----	108,961	2,395	1,693	191	22.0	15.5	79.7
Decatur-----	16,604	327	176	14	19.7	10.6	42.8
White-----	12,348	280	123	13	22.7	10.0	46.4
All other races-----	4,256	47	53	1	11.0	12.5	21.3
Dothan-----	17,194	242	172	16	14.1	10.0	66.1
White-----	9,737	137	81	3	14.1	8.3	21.9
All other races-----	7,457	105	91	13	14.1	12.2	123.8
Fairfield-----	11,703	272	134	30	23.2	11.5	110.3
White-----	4,835	94	34	3	19.4	7.0	31.9
All other races-----	6,868	178	100	27	25.9	14.6	151.7
Florence-----	15,043	292	175	22	19.4	11.6	75.3
White-----	11,688	237	117	17	20.3	10.0	71.7
All other races-----	3,355	55	58	5	16.4	17.3	90.9
Gadsden-----	36,975	762	372	52	20.6	10.1	68.2
White-----	29,415	611	221	36	20.8	7.5	58.9
All other races-----	7,560	151	151	16	20.0	20.0	106.0
Huntsville-----	13,050	268	225	21	20.5	17.2	78.4
White-----	8,335	186	125	14	22.3	15.0	75.3
All other races-----	4,715	82	100	7	17.4	21.2	86.4
Mobile-----	78,720	1,577	1,042	87	20.0	13.2	55.2
White-----	49,606	935	545	40	18.8	11.0	42.8
All other races-----	29,114	642	497	47	22.1	17.1	73.2
Montgomery-----	78,084	1,351	1,055	101	17.3	13.5	74.8
White-----	43,547	815	414	35	18.7	9.5	42.9
All other races-----	34,537	536	641	66	15.5	18.6	123.1
Phenix City-----	15,351	229	200	15	14.9	13.0	65.5
White-----	10,340	162	116	7	15.7	11.2	43.2
All other races-----	5,011	67	84	8	13.4	16.8	119.4
Selma-----	19,834	397	300	31	20.0	15.1	78.1
White-----	8,875	160	95	6	18.0	10.7	37.5
All other races-----	10,959	237	205	25	21.6	18.7	105.5
Tuscaloosa-----	27,493	410	521	37	14.9	19.0	90.2
White-----	17,314	256	380	18	14.8	21.9	70.3
All other races-----	10,179	154	141	19	15.1	13.9	123.4
<b>Arizona</b>							
Phoenix-----	65,414	2,002	1,340	153	30.6	20.5	76.4
White-----	60,373	1,848	1,221	146	30.6	20.2	79.0
All other races-----	5,041	154	119	7	30.5	23.6	45.5
Tucson-----	36,818	1,108	690	84	30.1	18.7	75.8
White-----	34,353	1,052	630	76	30.6	18.3	72.2
All other races-----	2,465	56	60	8	22.7	24.3	142.9
<b>Arkansas</b>							
Blytheville-----	10,652	215	161	17	20.2	15.1	79.1
White-----	7,497	167	106	11	22.3	14.1	65.9
All other races-----	3,155	48	55	6	15.2	17.4	125.0
El Dorado-----	15,858	314	151	16	19.8	9.5	61.0
White-----	11,371	268	97	13	23.6	8.5	43.5
All other races-----	4,487	46	54	3	10.3	12.0	65.2
Fort Smith-----	36,584	732	386	26	20.0	10.6	35.5
White-----	32,330	654	313	18	20.2	9.7	27.5
All other races-----	4,254	78	73	8	18.3	17.2	102.6

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
Arkansas—Continued							
Hot Springs	21,370	384	348	23	18.0	16.3	59.9
White	17,187	337	285	19	19.6	16.6	56.4
All other races	4,183	47	63	4	11.2	15.1	85.1
Jonesboro	11,729	219	141	12	18.7	12.0	54.8
White	10,376	192	125	10	18.5	12.0	52.1
All other races	1,353	27	16	2	20.0	11.8	74.1
Little Rock	85,039	1,562	1,435	77	17.7	16.3	49.3
White	65,914	1,169	895	49	17.7	13.6	41.9
All other races	22,125	393	540	28	17.8	24.4	71.2
North Little Rock	21,137	462	218	22	21.9	10.3	47.6
White	14,865	309	130	8	20.8	8.7	25.9
All other races	6,272	153	88	14	24.4	14.0	91.5
Pine Bluff	21,290	369	319	21	17.3	15.0	56.9
White	14,265	277	167	10	19.4	11.7	36.1
All other races	7,025	92	152	11	13.1	21.6	119.6
Texarkana <sup>1</sup>	11,821	191	183	18	16.2	15.5	94.2
White	8,143	153	114	9	18.8	14.0	58.8
All other races	3,678	38	69	9	10.3	18.8	236.8
California							
Alameda	36,256	474	414	11	13.1	11.4	23.2
Albany	11,493	213	81	7	18.5	7.0	32.9
Alhambra	38,935	505	373	9	13.0	9.6	17.8
Anaheim	11,031	208	119	4	18.9	10.8	19.2
Bakersfield	29,252	982	358	45	33.6	12.2	45.8
Bell	11,264	255	81	5	22.6	7.2	19.6
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	37,192	488	277	18	13.1	7.4	36.9
Berkeley	85,547	1,181	898	38	13.8	10.5	32.2
Beverly Hills	26,823	46	227	6	1.7	8.5	130.4
Brawley	11,718	402	141	62	34.3	12.0	154.2
Burbank	34,337	708	245	11	20.6	7.1	16.5
Burlingame	15,940	185	122	3	11.6	7.7	16.2
Compton	16,198	441	185	13	27.2	11.4	29.5
El Centro	10,017	233	78	12	23.3	7.8	51.5
Eureka	17,055	284	254	10	16.7	14.9	35.2
Fresno	60,685	1,209	909	49	19.9	15.0	40.5
Fullerton	10,442	200	122	7	19.2	11.7	35.0
Glendale	82,582	1,118	956	45	13.5	11.6	40.3
Huntington Park	28,648	435	255	21	15.2	8.9	48.3
Inglewood	30,114	614	340	15	20.4	11.3	24.4
Lodi	11,079	225	139	7	20.3	12.5	31.1
Long Beach	164,271	2,845	1,940	93	17.3	11.8	32.7
White	162,582	2,793	1,930	93	17.2	11.9	33.3
All other races	1,689	52	10	—	30.8	5.9	0
Los Angeles	1,504,277	22,630	16,902	777	15.0	11.2	34.3
White	1,406,430	21,041	15,900	717	15.0	11.3	34.1
All other races	97,847	1,589	1,002	60	16.2	10.2	37.8
Lynwood	10,982	229	85	11	20.9	7.7	48.0
Maywood	10,731	241	102	4	22.5	9.5	16.6
Merced	10,135	234	116	15	23.1	11.4	64.1
Modesto	16,379	461	306	17	28.1	18.7	36.9
Monrovia	12,807	171	215	6	13.4	16.8	35.1
Monterey	10,084	207	86	4	20.5	8.5	19.3
National City	10,344	267	145	7	25.8	14.0	26.2
Oakland	302,163	4,434	3,664	169	14.7	12.1	38.1
White	287,936	4,180	3,472	159	14.5	12.1	38.0
All other races	14,227	254	192	10	17.9	13.5	39.4
Ontario	14,197	293	142	18	20.6	10.0	61.4
Palo Alto	16,774	264	176	5	15.7	10.5	18.9
Pasadena	81,864	1,076	1,176	38	13.1	14.4	35.3
Pomona	23,539	401	274	11	17.0	11.6	27.4
Redlands	14,324	235	186	14	16.4	13.0	59.6
Redondo Beach	13,092	223	139	4	17.0	10.6	17.9
Redwood City	12,453	237	129	5	19.0	10.4	21.1
Richmond	23,642	467	242	17	19.8	10.2	36.4
Riverside	34,696	593	555	21	17.1	16.0	35.4
Sacramento	105,958	1,670	1,552	57	15.8	14.6	34.1
White	99,808	1,544	1,432	52	15.5	14.3	33.7
All other races	6,150	126	120	5	20.5	19.5	39.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>California—Continued</b>							
Salinas.....	11,586	441	142	16	38.1	12.3	36.3
San Bernardino.....	43,646	966	749	57	22.1	17.2	59.0
San Buenaventura.....	13,264	302	98	6	22.8	7.4	19.9
San Diego.....	203,341	3,826	2,364	123	18.8	11.6	32.1
White.....	196,946	3,676	2,289	118	18.7	11.6	32.1
All other races.....	6,395	150	75	5	23.5	11.7	33.3
San Francisco.....	634,536	7,799	8,455	237	12.3	13.3	30.4
White.....	602,701	7,364	8,105	220	12.2	13.4	29.9
All other races.....	31,835	435	350	17	13.7	11.0	39.1
San Gabriel.....	11,867	287	111	17	24.2	9.4	59.2
San Jose.....	68,457	1,283	848	40	18.7	12.4	31.2
San Leandro.....	14,601	245	163	4	16.8	11.2	16.3
San Mateo.....	19,403	313	208	11	16.1	10.7	35.1
Santa Ana.....	31,921	565	323	17	17.7	10.1	30.1
Santa Barbara.....	34,958	644	374	20	18.4	10.7	31.1
Santa Cruz.....	16,896	219	315	10	13.0	18.6	45.7
Santa Monica.....	53,500	793	637	18	14.8	11.9	22.7
Santa Rosa.....	12,605	268	173	10	21.3	13.7	37.3
South Gate.....	26,945	538	190	14	20.0	7.1	26.0
South Pasadena.....	14,356	137	187	—	9.5	13.0	0
Stockton.....	54,714	1,016	790	48	18.6	14.4	47.2
Vallejo.....	20,072	478	252	18	23.8	12.6	37.7
Whittier.....	16,115	259	174	11	16.1	10.8	42.5
<b>Colorado</b>							
Boulder.....	12,958	228	185	13	17.6	14.3	57.0
Colorado Springs.....	36,789	680	536	29	18.5	14.6	42.6
Denver.....	322,412	5,426	4,055	259	16.8	12.6	47.7
White.....	313,810	5,284	3,910	251	16.8	12.5	47.5
All other races.....	8,602	142	145	8	16.5	16.9	56.3
Fort Collins.....	12,251	266	129	13	21.7	10.5	43.9
Grand Junction.....	12,479	295	157	21	23.6	12.6	71.2
Greeley.....	15,995	323	207	25	20.2	12.9	77.4
Pueblo.....	52,162	967	554	33	18.5	10.6	34.1
Trinidad.....	13,223	363	165	33	27.5	12.5	90.9
<b>Connecticut</b>							
Ansonia.....	19,210	232	166	10	12.1	8.6	43.1
Bridgeport.....	147,121	2,194	1,567	85	14.9	10.7	38.7
White.....	143,314	2,107	1,506	81	14.7	10.5	33.4
All other races.....	3,807	87	61	4	22.9	16.0	46.0
Bristol.....	30,167	487	263	9	16.1	8.7	18.5
Danbury.....	22,339	371	328	12	16.6	14.7	32.3
Derby.....	10,287	121	122	8	11.8	11.9	66.1
East Hartford (town).....	18,615	326	162	4	17.5	8.7	12.3
Hartford.....	166,267	2,591	1,733	81	15.6	10.4	31.3
White.....	159,119	2,429	1,650	71	15.3	10.4	29.2
All other races.....	7,148	162	83	10	22.7	11.6	61.7
Meriden.....	39,494	521	383	12	13.2	9.7	23.0
Middletown.....	26,495	377	577	15	14.2	21.8	39.8
Naugatuck.....	15,388	216	163	6	14.0	10.6	27.8
New Britain.....	68,685	861	594	26	12.5	8.6	30.2
New Haven.....	160,605	2,408	1,838	77	15.0	11.4	32.0
White.....	154,262	2,285	1,763	70	14.8	11.4	30.6
All other races.....	6,343	123	75	7	19.4	11.8	56.9
New London.....	30,456	450	389	15	14.8	12.8	33.3
Norwalk.....	39,849	666	422	22	16.7	10.6	33.0
Norwich.....	23,652	457	385	14	19.3	16.3	30.6
Shelton.....	10,971	141	103	2	12.9	9.4	14.2
Stamford.....	47,938	868	607	38	18.1	12.7	43.8
Stratford (town).....	22,580	351	169	14	15.5	7.5	39.9
Torrington.....	26,988	479	245	26	17.7	9.1	54.3
Wallingford.....	11,425	188	161	8	16.5	14.1	42.6
Waterbury.....	99,314	1,522	972	58	15.3	9.8	38.1
West Hartford (town).....	33,776	428	311	26	12.7	9.2	60.7
West Haven (town).....	30,021	430	287	15	14.3	9.6	34.9
Willimantic.....	12,101	190	151	8	15.7	12.5	42.1



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Delaware</b>							
Wilmington.....	112,504	1,860	1,351	84	16.5	12.0	45.2
White.....	98,175	1,591	1,113	58	16.2	11.3	36.5
All other races.....	14,329	269	238	26	18.8	16.6	96.7
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
Washington.....	663,091	11,228	8,081	554	16.9	12.2	49.3
White.....	474,326	7,126	5,147	269	15.0	10.9	37.7
All other races.....	188,765	4,102	2,934	285	21.7	15.5	69.5
<b>Florida</b>							
Clearwater.....	10,136	139	125	7	13.7	12.3	50.4
White.....	7,601	106	89	3	13.9	11.7	28.3
All other races.....	2,535	33	36	4	13.0	14.2	121.2
Daytona Beach.....	22,584	306	324	17	13.5	14.3	55.6
White.....	15,661	215	230	6	13.7	14.7	27.9
All other races.....	6,923	91	94	11	13.1	13.6	120.9
Fort Lauderdale.....	17,996	291	175	10	16.2	9.7	34.4
White.....	12,814	188	122	4	14.7	9.5	21.3
All other races.....	5,182	103	53	6	19.9	10.2	53.3
Fort Myers.....	10,604	229	162	21	21.6	15.3	91.7
White.....	7,611	170	99	15	22.3	13.0	33.2
All other races.....	2,993	59	63	6	19.7	21.0	101.7
Gainesville.....	13,757	318	218	24	23.1	15.8	75.5
White.....	8,636	205	108	13	23.7	12.5	63.4
All other races.....	5,121	113	110	11	22.1	21.5	97.3
Jacksonville.....	173,065	3,018	2,189	145	17.4	12.6	48.0
White.....	111,247	2,000	1,190	95	18.0	10.7	47.5
All other races.....	61,818	1,018	999	50	16.5	16.2	49.1
Key West.....	12,927	225	198	15	17.4	15.3	66.7
White.....	10,562	163	147	7	15.4	13.9	42.9
All other races.....	2,365	62	51	8	26.2	21.6	129.0
Lakeland.....	22,068	369	331	18	16.7	15.0	48.8
White.....	17,182	295	278	13	17.2	16.2	44.1
All other races.....	4,886	74	53	5	15.1	10.8	67.6
Miami.....	172,172	2,916	1,809	152	16.9	10.5	52.1
White.....	135,192	2,222	1,318	91	16.4	9.7	41.0
All other races.....	36,980	694	491	61	18.8	13.3	87.9
Miami Beach.....	28,012	199	179	5	7.1	6.4	25.1
White.....	27,204	199	176	5	7.3	6.5	25.1
All other races.....	808	—	3	—	0	3.7	0
Orlando.....	36,736	626	488	27	17.0	13.3	43.1
White.....	26,265	463	353	11	17.6	13.4	23.8
All other races.....	10,471	163	135	16	15.6	12.9	98.2
Panama City.....	11,610	257	119	17	22.1	10.2	66.1
White.....	8,820	203	91	14	23.0	10.3	69.0
All other races.....	2,790	54	28	3	19.4	10.0	55.6
Pensacola.....	37,449	987	564	68	26.4	15.1	68.9
White.....	25,080	750	333	42	29.9	13.3	56.0
All other races.....	12,369	237	231	26	19.2	18.7	109.7
St. Augustine.....	12,090	237	221	18	19.6	18.3	75.9
White.....	8,866	168	127	9	18.9	14.3	53.6
All other races.....	3,224	69	94	9	21.4	29.2	130.4
St. Petersburg.....	60,812	800	905	34	13.2	14.9	42.5
White.....	48,794	597	749	18	12.2	15.4	30.2
All other races.....	12,018	203	156	16	16.9	13.0	78.8
Sanford.....	10,217	196	136	10	19.2	13.3	51.0
White.....	5,119	104	50	1	20.3	9.8	9.6
All other races.....	5,098	92	86	9	18.0	16.9	97.8
Sarasota.....	11,141	186	159	13	16.7	14.3	69.9
White.....	8,334	137	106	9	16.4	12.7	65.7
All other races.....	2,807	49	53	4	17.5	18.9	81.6
Tallahassee.....	16,240	300	150	11	18.5	9.2	36.7
White.....	9,753	179	75	4	18.4	7.7	22.3
All other races.....	6,487	121	75	7	18.7	11.6	57.9
Tampa.....	108,391	1,679	1,283	83	15.5	11.8	49.4
White.....	85,043	1,338	915	55	15.7	10.8	41.1
All other races.....	23,348	341	368	28	14.6	15.8	82.1
West Palm Beach.....	33,693	478	357	26	14.2	10.6	54.4
White.....	22,374	318	205	11	14.2	9.2	34.6
All other races.....	11,319	160	152	15	14.1	13.4	93.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Georgia</b>							
Albany.....	19,055	390	291	23	20.5	15.3	59.0
White.....	9,336	195	97	8	20.9	10.4	41.0
All other races.....	9,719	195	194	15	20.1	20.0	76.9
Athens.....	20,650	380	285	22	18.4	13.8	57.9
White.....	13,364	243	136	8	18.2	10.2	32.9
All other races.....	7,286	137	149	14	18.8	20.5	102.2
Atlanta.....	302,288	6,344	3,975	305	21.0	13.1	48.1
White.....	197,686	4,139	2,005	133	20.9	10.1	32.1
All other races.....	104,602	2,205	1,970	172	21.1	18.8	78.0
Augusta.....	65,919	1,382	957	60	21.0	14.5	43.4
White.....	38,691	774	487	25	20.0	12.6	32.3
All other races.....	27,228	608	470	35	22.3	17.3	57.6
Brunswick.....	15,035	330	200	31	21.9	13.3	93.9
White.....	8,955	202	93	14	22.6	10.4	69.3
All other races.....	6,080	128	107	17	21.1	17.6	132.8
Columbus.....	53,280	1,351	672	57	25.4	12.6	42.2
White.....	35,804	963	379	38	26.9	10.6	39.5
All other races.....	17,476	388	293	19	22.2	16.8	49.0
Dalton.....	10,448	324	130	21	31.0	12.4	64.8
White.....	9,307	295	117	21	31.7	12.6	71.2
All other races.....	1,141	29	13	—	25.4	11.4	0
Decatur.....	16,561	359	148	12	21.7	8.9	33.4
White.....	13,255	274	95	3	20.7	7.2	10.9
All other races.....	3,306	85	53	9	25.7	16.0	105.9
District 1511 (Fulton Co.) <sup>2</sup>	12,155	8	56	—	0.7	4.6	0
White.....	9,608	8	22	—	0.8	2.3	0
All other races.....	2,547	—	34	—	0	13.3	0
East Point.....	12,403	265	87	11	21.4	7.0	41.5
White.....	10,420	227	59	10	21.8	5.7	44.1
All other races.....	1,983	38	28	1	19.2	14.1	26.3
Gainesville.....	10,243	237	138	19	23.1	13.5	80.2
White.....	7,985	198	94	16	24.8	11.8	80.8
All other races.....	2,258	39	44	3	17.3	19.5	76.9
Griffin.....	13,222	321	191	32	24.3	14.4	99.7
White.....	8,806	219	109	17	24.9	12.4	77.6
All other races.....	4,416	102	82	15	23.1	18.6	147.1
La Grange.....	21,983	416	242	23	18.9	11.0	55.3
White.....	15,389	308	119	13	20.0	7.7	42.2
All other races.....	6,594	108	123	10	16.4	18.7	92.6
Macon.....	57,865	1,233	947	76	21.3	16.4	61.6
White.....	32,253	771	388	27	23.9	12.0	35.0
All other races.....	25,612	462	559	49	18.0	21.8	106.1
Moultrie.....	10,147	276	119	14	27.2	11.7	50.7
White.....	6,446	190	73	7	29.5	11.3	36.8
All other races.....	3,701	86	46	7	23.2	12.4	81.4
Rome.....	26,282	567	304	43	21.6	11.6	75.8
White.....	20,799	472	206	33	22.7	9.9	69.9
All other races.....	5,483	95	98	10	17.3	17.9	105.3
Savannah.....	95,996	1,954	1,506	97	20.4	15.7	49.6
White.....	52,700	1,069	627	35	20.3	11.9	32.7
All other races.....	43,296	885	879	62	20.4	20.3	70.1
Thomasville.....	12,683	244	163	10	19.2	12.9	41.0
White.....	6,462	134	55	2	20.7	8.5	14.9
All other races.....	6,221	110	108	8	17.7	17.4	72.7
Valdosta.....	15,595	349	224	16	22.4	14.4	45.8
White.....	8,126	184	107	7	22.6	13.2	38.0
All other races.....	7,469	165	117	9	22.1	15.7	54.5
Waycross.....	16,763	394	213	13	23.5	12.7	33.0
White.....	10,920	253	107	7	23.2	9.8	27.7
All other races.....	5,843	141	106	6	24.1	18.1	42.6
<b>Idaho</b>							
Boise City.....	26,130	535	348	17	20.5	13.3	31.8
Coeur d'Alene.....	10,049	181	131	7	18.0	13.0	38.7
Idaho Falls.....	15,024	470	132	25	31.3	8.8	53.2
Lewiston.....	10,548	229	152	13	21.7	14.4	56.8
Nampa.....	12,149	284	144	12	23.4	11.9	42.3
Pocatello.....	18,133	521	211	24	28.7	11.6	46.1
Twin Falls.....	11,851	340	157	18	28.7	13.2	52.9

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Illinois</b>							
Alton.....	31,255	764	372	34	24.4	11.9	44.5
Aurora.....	47,170	811	557	31	17.2	11.8	38.2
Belleville.....	28,405	422	315	20	14.9	11.1	47.4
Berwyn.....	48,451	582	393	21	12.0	8.1	36.1
Bloomington.....	32,868	495	435	25	15.1	13.2	50.5
Blue Island.....	16,638	300	159	12	18.0	9.6	40.0
Brookfield.....	10,817	113	77	5	10.4	7.1	44.2
Cairo.....	14,407	221	178	14	15.3	12.4	63.3
Calumet City.....	13,241	222	95	7	16.8	7.2	31.5
Canton.....	11,577	259	134	11	22.4	11.6	42.5
Centralia.....	16,343	435	194	19	26.6	11.9	43.7
Champaign.....	23,302	413	264	17	17.7	11.3	41.2
Chicago.....	3,396,808	51,145	37,582	1,455	15.1	11.1	28.4
White.....	3,114,564	45,935	33,252	1,253	14.7	10.7	27.3
All other races.....	282,244	5,210	4,330	202	18.5	15.3	38.8
Chicago Heights.....	22,461	416	204	15	18.5	9.1	36.1
Cicero.....	64,712	744	538	26	11.5	8.3	34.9
Danville.....	36,919	626	494	21	17.0	13.4	33.5
Decatur.....	59,305	1,094	702	38	18.4	11.8	34.7
Dixon.....	10,671	267	144	10	25.0	13.5	37.5
East Moline.....	12,359	213	303	4	17.2	24.5	18.8
East St. Louis.....	75,609	1,388	898	80	18.4	11.9	57.6
Elgin.....	38,333	550	845	30	14.3	22.0	54.5
Elmhurst.....	15,458	191	129	9	12.4	8.3	47.1
Elmwood Park.....	13,689	184	71	3	13.4	5.2	16.3
Evanston.....	65,389	845	665	23	12.9	10.2	27.2
Forest Park.....	14,840	178	159	3	12.0	10.7	16.9
Freeport.....	22,366	362	297	6	16.2	13.3	16.6
Galesburg.....	28,876	513	374	27	17.8	13.0	52.6
Granite City.....	22,974	450	221	17	19.6	9.6	37.8
Harrisburg.....	11,453	229	149	16	20.0	13.0	69.9
Harvey.....	17,878	340	174	11	19.0	9.7	32.4
Highland Park.....	14,476	170	116	7	11.7	8.0	41.2
Jacksonville.....	19,844	273	546	12	13.8	27.5	44.0
Joliet.....	42,365	1,022	584	53	24.1	13.8	51.9
Kankakee.....	22,241	397	246	20	17.8	11.1	50.4
Kewanee.....	16,901	272	212	9	16.1	12.5	33.1
La Grange.....	10,479	149	107	1	14.2	10.2	6.7
La Salle.....	12,812	165	145	1	12.9	11.3	6.1
Lincoln.....	12,752	168	244	14	13.2	19.1	83.3
Mattoon.....	15,827	291	208	15	18.4	13.1	51.5
Maywood.....	26,648	384	246	12	14.4	9.2	31.3
Melrose Park.....	10,933	193	103	12	17.7	9.4	62.2
Moline.....	34,608	627	378	17	18.1	10.9	27.1
Mount Vernon.....	14,724	270	181	10	18.3	12.3	37.0
Oak Park.....	66,015	653	679	14	9.9	10.3	21.4
Ottawa.....	16,005	269	173	10	16.8	10.8	37.2
Park Ridge.....	12,063	84	81	2	7.0	6.7	23.3
Pekin.....	19,407	366	175	16	18.9	9.0	43.7
Peoria.....	105,087	1,885	1,170	57	17.9	11.1	30.2
White.....	102,202	1,829	1,120	52	17.9	11.0	28.4
All other races.....	2,885	56	50	5	19.4	17.3	89.3
Quincy.....	40,469	684	534	35	16.9	13.2	51.2
Rockford.....	84,637	1,537	828	40	18.2	9.8	26.0
Rock Island.....	42,775	810	466	47	18.9	10.9	58.0
Springfield.....	75,503	1,425	1,005	52	18.9	13.3	36.5
Sterling.....	11,363	231	148	11	20.3	13.0	47.6
Streator.....	14,930	312	184	12	20.9	12.3	38.5
Urbana.....	14,064	270	136	10	19.2	9.7	37.0
Waukegan.....	34,241	602	284	12	17.6	7.4	19.9
West Frankfort.....	12,383	250	144	11	20.2	11.6	44.0
Wilmette.....	17,226	164	154	1	9.5	8.9	6.1
Winnetka.....	12,430	93	82	5	7.5	6.6	53.8



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Indiana</b>							
Anderson.....	41,572	744	449	37	17.9	10.8	49.7
Bedford.....	12,514	254	201	17	20.3	16.1	66.9
Bloomington.....	20,870	369	226	26	17.7	10.8	70.5
Columbus.....	11,738	238	131	12	20.3	11.2	60.4
Connersville.....	12,898	229	155	9	17.8	12.0	39.3
Crawfordsville.....	11,089	215	176	18	19.4	15.9	83.7
East Chicago.....	54,637	1,034	488	59	18.9	8.9	57.1
Elkhart.....	33,434	482	373	19	14.4	11.2	39.4
Elwood.....	10,913	259	153	15	23.7	14.0	57.9
Evansville.....	97,062	1,885	1,232	87	19.4	12.7	46.2
Fort Wayne.....	118,410	1,848	1,274	57	15.6	10.8	30.8
White.....	115,877	1,813	1,246	54	15.6	10.8	29.8
All other races.....	2,533	35	28	3	13.8	11.1	85.7
Frankfort.....	13,706	238	186	13	17.4	13.6	54.6
Gary.....	111,719	2,298	1,014	101	20.6	9.1	44.0
White.....	91,246	1,913	743	74	21.0	8.1	38.7
All other races.....	20,473	385	271	27	18.8	13.2	70.1
Goshen.....	11,375	233	141	4	20.5	12.4	17.2
Hammond.....	70,184	1,160	542	46	16.5	7.7	39.7
Huntington.....	13,903	256	187	9	18.4	13.5	35.2
Indianapolis.....	386,972	7,230	4,953	286	18.7	12.8	39.6
White.....	335,755	6,243	4,134	226	18.6	12.3	36.2
All other races.....	51,217	987	819	60	19.3	16.0	60.8
Jeffersonville.....	11,493	209	159	8	18.2	13.8	38.3
Kokomo.....	33,795	778	419	38	23.0	12.4	48.8
Lafayette.....	28,798	609	439	39	21.1	15.2	64.0
La Porte.....	16,180	307	221	13	19.0	13.7	42.3
Logansport.....	20,177	342	284	17	16.9	14.1	49.7
Marion.....	26,767	583	391	39	21.8	14.6	66.9
Michigan City.....	26,476	401	300	16	15.1	11.3	35.9
Mishawaka.....	28,298	544	261	33	19.2	9.2	60.7
Muncie.....	49,720	1,033	625	59	20.8	12.6	57.1
New Albany.....	25,414	476	356	17	18.7	13.2	35.7
New Castle.....	16,620	375	163	19	22.6	9.8	50.7
Peru.....	12,432	238	191	15	19.1	15.4	63.0
Richmond.....	35,147	681	406	25	19.4	11.6	36.7
Shelbyville.....	10,791	204	164	6	18.9	15.2	29.4
South Bend.....	101,268	1,614	889	61	15.9	8.8	37.8
White.....	97,662	1,522	847	59	15.6	8.7	38.8
All other races.....	3,606	92	42	2	25.5	11.6	21.7
Terre Haute.....	62,693	1,072	969	48	17.1	15.5	44.8
Vincennes.....	18,228	319	249	23	17.5	13.7	72.1
Whiting.....	10,307	322	77	8	31.2	7.5	24.8
<b>Iowa</b>							
Ames.....	12,555	219	96	6	17.4	7.6	27.4
Boone.....	12,373	185	156	8	15.0	12.6	43.2
Burlington.....	25,832	387	339	15	15.0	13.1	38.8
Cedar Rapids.....	62,120	1,003	619	29	16.1	10.0	28.9
Clinton.....	26,270	411	354	21	15.6	13.5	51.1
Council Bluffs.....	41,439	707	485	30	17.1	11.7	42.4
Davenport.....	66,039	1,110	829	50	16.8	12.6	45.0
Des Moines.....	159,819	2,875	1,634	98	18.0	10.2	34.1
White.....	153,426	2,778	1,563	90	18.1	10.2	32.4
All other races.....	6,393	97	71	8	15.2	11.1	32.5
Dubuque.....	43,892	836	629	27	19.0	14.3	32.3
Fort Dodge.....	22,904	462	241	18	20.2	10.5	39.0
Fort Madison.....	14,063	201	174	4	14.3	12.4	19.9
Iowa City.....	17,182	301	223	15	17.5	13.0	49.8
Keokuk.....	15,076	270	236	15	17.9	15.7	55.6
Marshalltown.....	19,240	372	226	13	19.3	11.7	34.9
Mason City.....	27,080	534	282	20	19.7	10.4	37.5
Muscatine.....	18,286	335	280	16	18.3	15.3	47.8
Newton.....	10,462	174	103	10	16.6	9.8	57.5
Oskaloosa.....	11,024	155	149	7	14.1	13.5	45.2
Ottumwa.....	31,570	559	318	21	17.7	10.1	37.6
Sioux City.....	82,364	1,379	799	63	16.7	9.7	45.7
Waterloo.....	51,743	1,007	505	43	19.5	9.8	42.7

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality rate (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Kansas</b>							
Arkansas City.....	12,752	225	136	11	17.6	10.7	48.9
Atchison.....	12,648	229	174	15	18.1	13.8	65.5
Chanute.....	10,142	154	139	9	15.2	13.7	68.4
Coffeyville.....	17,355	314	201	20	18.1	11.6	68.7
El Dorado.....	10,045	190	108	3	18.9	10.8	15.8
Emporia.....	13,188	199	158	6	15.1	12.0	30.2
Fort Scott.....	10,557	170	165	8	16.1	15.6	47.1
Hutchinson.....	30,013	573	330	34	19.1	11.0	59.3
Independence.....	11,565	151	163	12	13.1	14.1	79.5
Kansas City.....	121,458	2,161	1,303	89	17.8	10.7	41.2
White.....	109,390	1,828	983	69	18.2	9.8	37.7
All other races.....	21,068	333	320	20	15.8	15.2	60.1
Lawrence.....	14,390	206	173	7	14.3	12.0	31.0
Leavenworth.....	19,220	344	265	18	17.9	13.8	62.2
Manhattan.....	11,659	227	119	10	19.5	10.2	44.1
Newton.....	11,048	186	113	5	16.8	10.2	26.9
Ottawa.....	10,193	159	129	4	15.6	12.7	25.2
Parsons.....	14,294	185	210	8	12.9	14.7	43.2
Pittsburg.....	17,571	226	227	9	12.9	12.9	39.8
Salina.....	21,073	368	223	14	17.5	10.6	38.0
Topeka.....	67,833	1,135	830	37	16.7	12.2	32.6
Wichita.....	114,966	2,175	1,190	88	18.9	10.4	40.5
White.....	109,186	2,074	1,122	82	19.0	10.3	39.5
All other races.....	5,780	101	68	6	17.5	11.8	59.4
<b>Kentucky</b>							
Ashland.....	29,537	676	285	39	22.9	9.6	57.7
White.....	28,701	669	274	39	23.3	9.5	58.3
All other races.....	836	7	11	—	8.4	13.2	0
Bowling Green.....	14,585	357	220	30	24.5	15.1	84.0
White.....	12,047	313	162	25	26.0	13.4	79.9
All other races.....	2,538	44	58	5	17.3	22.9	115.6
Covington.....	62,018	1,031	808	55	16.6	13.0	53.3
White.....	58,858	987	748	51	16.8	12.7	51.7
All other races.....	3,160	44	60	4	13.9	19.0	90.9
Fort Thomas.....	11,034	115	82	3	10.4	7.4	26.1
White.....	10,999	115	82	3	10.5	7.5	26.1
All other races.....	35	—	—	—	0	0	0
Frankfort.....	11,492	203	194	16	17.7	16.9	78.8
White.....	9,812	183	153	12	18.7	15.6	65.6
All other races.....	1,680	20	41	4	11.9	24.4	200.0
Henderson.....	13,160	284	212	18	21.6	16.1	63.4
White.....	10,515	246	148	16	23.4	14.1	65.0
All other races.....	2,645	38	64	2	14.4	24.2	52.6
Hopkinsville.....	11,724	153	192	17	13.1	16.4	111.1
White.....	7,578	114	105	5	15.0	13.9	43.9
All other races.....	4,146	39	87	12	9.4	21.0	307.7
Lexington.....	49,304	1,180	1,034	63	23.9	21.0	53.4
White.....	36,372	982	717	41	27.0	19.7	41.8
All other races.....	12,932	198	317	22	15.3	24.5	111.1
Louisville.....	319,077	6,006	4,256	298	18.8	13.3	49.6
White.....	271,867	5,279	3,303	233	19.4	12.1	44.1
All other races.....	47,210	727	953	65	15.4	20.2	89.4
Middlesborough.....	11,777	315	148	28	26.7	12.6	88.9
White.....	10,738	289	135	27	26.9	12.6	93.4
All other races.....	1,039	26	13	1	25.0	12.5	38.5
Newport.....	30,631	505	435	27	16.5	14.2	53.5
White.....	29,631	493	417	26	16.6	14.1	52.7
All other races.....	1,000	12	18	1	12.0	18.0	83.3
Owensboro.....	30,245	645	338	44	21.3	11.2	68.2
White.....	27,385	630	296	39	23.0	10.8	61.9
All other races.....	2,860	15	42	5	5.2	14.7	333.3
Paducah.....	33,765	620	416	34	18.4	12.3	54.8
White.....	27,572	512	295	26	18.6	10.7	50.8
All other races.....	6,193	108	121	8	17.4	19.5	74.1

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Louisiana</b>							
Alexandria	27,066	546	353	28	20.2	13.0	51.3
White	15,723	305	147	8	19.4	9.3	26.2
All other races	11,343	241	206	20	21.2	18.2	83.0
Baton Rouge	34,719	1,144	510	52	33.0	14.7	45.5
White	23,092	846	261	23	36.6	11.3	27.2
All other races	11,627	298	249	29	25.6	21.4	97.3
Bogalusa	14,604	345	166	23	23.6	11.4	66.7
White	9,991	251	88	6	25.1	8.8	23.9
All other races	4,613	94	78	17	20.4	16.9	180.9
Gretna	10,879	184	80	6	16.9	7.4	32.6
White	8,066	154	60	6	19.1	7.4	39.0
All other races	2,813	30	20	—	10.7	7.1	0
Lafayette	19,210	418	230	41	21.8	12.0	98.1
White	13,570	291	123	24	21.4	9.1	82.5
All other races	5,640	127	107	17	22.5	19.0	133.9
Lake Charles	21,207	510	309	51	24.0	14.6	100.0
White	12,884	331	164	22	25.7	12.7	66.5
All other races	8,323	179	145	29	21.5	17.4	162.0
Monroe	28,309	510	340	26	18.0	12.0	51.0
White	16,421	308	155	14	18.8	9.4	45.5
All other races	11,888	202	185	12	17.0	15.6	59.4
New Iberia	13,747	309	187	27	22.5	13.6	87.4
White	9,499	234	98	17	24.6	10.3	72.6
All other races	4,248	75	89	10	17.7	21.0	133.3
New Orleans	494,537	9,138	6,675	535	18.5	13.5	58.5
White	344,775	5,532	4,282	230	16.0	12.4	41.6
All other races	149,762	3,606	2,393	305	24.1	16.0	84.6
Shreveport	98,167	1,834	1,098	108	18.7	11.2	58.9
White	62,146	1,124	526	42	18.1	8.5	37.4
All other races	36,021	710	572	66	19.7	15.9	93.0
<b>Maine</b>							
Auburn	19,817	252	199	12	12.7	10.0	47.6
Augusta	19,360	255	207	8	13.2	15.3	31.4
Bangor	29,822	401	442	13	13.4	14.8	32.4
Bath	10,235	155	147	7	15.1	14.4	45.2
Biddeford	19,790	324	216	27	16.4	10.9	53.3
Lewiston	38,598	634	476	35	16.4	12.3	55.2
Portland	73,643	1,076	1,026	52	14.6	13.9	48.3
South Portland	15,731	220	138	7	13.9	8.7	31.8
Waterville	16,688	251	179	13	15.0	10.7	51.8
Westbrook	11,087	163	116	10	14.7	10.5	61.3
<b>Maryland</b>							
Annapolis	13,069	242	150	12	18.5	11.5	49.6
White	9,206	147	83	6	16.0	9.0	40.8
All other races	3,863	95	67	6	24.6	17.3	63.2
Baltimore	859,100	13,880	10,841	645	16.2	12.6	46.5
White	692,705	10,266	8,093	392	14.8	11.7	38.2
All other races	166,395	3,614	2,748	253	21.7	16.5	70.0
Cambridge	10,102	205	135	13	20.3	13.4	63.4
White	7,207	147	80	8	20.4	11.1	54.4
All other races	2,895	58	55	5	20.0	19.0	86.2
Cumberland	39,433	739	494	39	18.7	12.5	52.8
White	38,367	714	466	38	18.6	12.1	53.2
All other races	1,116	25	28	1	22.4	25.1	40.0
District 12 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>2</sup>	15,436	256	68	10	16.6	4.4	39.1
White	13,983	251	67	10	18.0	4.8	39.8
All other races	1,453	5	1	—	3.4	0.7	0
District 13 (Baltimore Co.) <sup>2</sup>	13,366	126	81	5	9.4	6.1	39.7
White	13,112	124	80	5	9.5	6.1	40.3
All other races	254	2	1	—	7.9	3.9	0
Frederick	15,802	243	217	13	15.4	13.7	53.5
White	13,985	212	184	8	15.2	13.2	37.7
All other races	1,817	31	33	5	17.1	18.2	161.3
Hagerstown	32,491	565	396	24	17.4	12.2	42.5
White	31,211	538	365	23	17.2	11.7	42.8
All other races	1,280	27	31	1	21.1	24.2	37.0
Salisbury	13,313	247	207	15	18.6	15.5	60.7
White	11,021	206	156	14	18.7	14.2	68.0
All other races	2,292	41	51	1	17.9	22.3	24.4

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
Adams (town).....	12,608	196	124	9	15.5	9.8	45.9
Amesbury (town).....	10,862	177	145	10	16.3	13.3	56.5
Andover (town).....	11,122	119	124	2	10.7	11.1	16.8
Arlington (town).....	40,013	558	380	20	13.9	9.5	35.8
Athol (town).....	11,180	182	135	7	16.3	12.1	38.5
Attleboro.....	22,071	312	246	11	14.1	11.1	35.3
Belmont (town).....	26,867	335	223	10	12.5	8.3	29.9
Beverly.....	25,537	427	262	12	16.7	10.3	28.1
Boston.....	770,816	12,429	10,167	537	16.1	13.2	43.2
White.....	745,466	11,948	9,759	501	16.0	13.1	41.9
All other races.....	25,350	481	408	36	19.0	16.1	74.8
Braintree (town).....	16,378	240	145	7	14.7	8.9	29.2
Brockton.....	62,343	907	767	40	14.5	12.3	44.1
Brookline (town).....	49,786	603	677	13	12.1	13.6	41.6
Cambridge.....	110,879	1,904	1,474	82	17.2	13.3	43.1
White.....	105,855	1,836	1,408	72	17.3	13.3	39.2
All other races.....	5,024	68	66	10	13.5	13.1	147.1
Chelsea.....	41,259	614	95	20	14.9	9.6	32.6
Chicopee.....	41,664	597	370	33	14.3	8.9	55.3
Clinton (town).....	12,440	166	137	9	13.3	11.0	54.2
Danvers (town).....	14,179	181	392	9	12.8	27.6	49.7
Dedham (town).....	15,508	237	129	6	15.3	8.3	25.3
Easthampton (town).....	10,316	103	98	2	10.0	9.5	19.4
Everett.....	46,784	832	435	30	17.8	9.3	36.1
Fairhaven (town).....	10,938	148	102	4	13.5	9.3	27.0
Fall River.....	115,428	1,818	1,451	85	15.8	12.6	46.8
White.....	114,909	1,812	1,440	85	15.8	12.5	46.9
All other races.....	519	6	11	—	11.6	21.2	0
Fitchburg.....	41,824	668	438	28	16.0	10.5	41.9
Framingham (town).....	23,214	378	232	14	16.3	10.0	37.0
Gardner.....	20,206	320	260	15	15.8	12.9	46.9
Gloucester.....	24,046	382	290	17	15.9	12.1	44.5
Greenfield (town).....	15,672	243	186	10	15.5	11.9	41.2
Haverhill.....	46,752	649	593	26	13.9	12.7	40.1
Holyoke.....	53,750	728	633	19	13.5	11.8	26.1
Lawrence.....	84,323	1,269	959	59	15.0	11.4	46.5
Leominster.....	22,226	346	215	12	15.6	9.7	34.7
Lexington (town).....	13,187	186	147	8	14.1	11.1	43.0
Lowell.....	101,389	1,481	1,351	66	14.6	13.3	44.6
White.....	101,252	1,479	1,348	66	14.6	13.3	44.6
All other races.....	137	2	3	—	14.6	21.9	0
Lynn.....	98,123	1,431	1,154	53	14.6	11.8	37.0
Malden.....	58,010	898	659	42	15.5	11.4	46.8
Marblehead (town).....	10,856	166	120	5	15.3	11.1	30.1
Marlborough.....	15,154	193	183	8	12.7	12.1	41.0
Medford.....	63,083	1,000	587	37	15.9	9.3	37.5
Melrose.....	25,333	327	277	5	12.9	10.9	15.3
Methuen (town).....	21,880	276	220	9	12.6	10.1	32.6
Milford (town).....	15,388	226	148	7	14.7	9.6	31.0
Milton (town).....	18,708	219	164	2	11.7	8.8	9.1
Natick (town).....	13,851	242	160	10	17.5	11.6	41.3
Needham (town).....	12,445	158	114	4	12.7	9.2	25.3
New Bedford.....	110,341	1,484	1,233	72	13.4	11.2	48.5
White.....	105,927	1,411	1,177	67	13.3	11.1	47.5
All other races.....	4,414	73	56	5	16.5	12.7	68.5
Newburyport.....	13,916	249	195	7	17.9	14.0	28.1
Newton.....	69,873	905	685	22	13.0	9.8	24.3
North Adams.....	22,213	354	276	12	15.9	12.4	33.9
Northampton.....	24,794	285	440	7	11.5	17.7	24.6
North Attleborough (town).....	10,359	114	146	9	11.0	14.1	78.9
Northbridge (town).....	10,242	174	84	5	17.0	8.2	28.7
Norwood (town).....	15,383	228	136	7	14.8	8.8	30.7
Peabody.....	21,711	277	214	13	12.8	9.9	46.9
Pittsfield.....	49,684	806	538	24	16.2	10.8	29.8
Plymouth (town).....	13,100	198	151	6	15.1	11.5	30.3
Quincy.....	75,810	1,187	680	30	15.7	9.0	25.3

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Massachusetts—Continued</b>							
Reading (town).....	10,866	173	152	5	15.9	14.0	38.9
Revere.....	34,405	522	305	18	15.2	8.9	34.5
Salem.....	41,213	608	491	18	14.8	11.9	29.6
Saugus (town).....	14,825	218	158	7	14.7	10.7	32.1
Somerville.....	102,177	1,764	1,067	62	17.3	10.4	35.1
White.....	101,887	1,762	1,065	62	17.3	10.5	35.2
All other races.....	290	2	2	—	6.9	6.9	0
Southbridge (town).....	16,825	276	150	9	16.4	8.9	32.6
Springfield.....	149,554	2,030	1,630	59	13.6	10.9	29.1
White.....	146,361	1,976	1,593	58	13.5	10.9	29.4
All other races.....	3,193	54	37	1	16.9	11.6	18.5
Stoneham (town).....	10,765	160	88	5	14.9	8.2	31.3
Swampscott (town).....	10,761	117	117	3	10.9	10.9	25.6
Taunton.....	37,395	570	608	19	15.2	16.3	33.3
Wakefield (town).....	16,223	236	132	7	14.5	8.1	29.7
Waltham.....	40,020	687	418	27	17.2	10.4	39.3
Watertown (town).....	35,427	512	289	10	14.5	8.5	19.5
Webster (town).....	13,186	173	111	7	13.1	8.4	40.5
Wellesley (town).....	15,127	196	110	4	13.0	7.3	20.4
Westfield.....	18,793	273	228	15	14.5	12.1	54.9
West Springfield (town).....	17,135	246	178	9	14.4	10.4	36.6
Weymouth (town).....	23,868	376	254	11	15.8	10.6	29.3
Winchester (town).....	15,081	191	142	8	12.7	9.4	41.9
Winthrop (town).....	16,768	240	184	4	14.3	11.0	16.7
Woburn.....	19,751	301	198	11	15.2	10.0	36.5
Worcester.....	193,694	2,926	2,482	96	15.1	12.8	32.8
White.....	192,263	2,909	2,450	95	15.1	12.7	32.7
All other races.....	1,431	17	32	1	11.9	22.4	58.8
<b>Michigan</b>							
Adrian.....	14,230	282	180	18	19.8	12.6	63.8
Alpena.....	12,808	267	139	16	20.8	10.9	59.9
Ann Arbor.....	29,815	597	586	50	20.0	19.7	83.8
Battle Creek.....	43,453	1,012	524	43	23.3	12.1	42.5
Bay City.....	47,956	933	535	53	19.5	11.2	56.8
Benton Harbor.....	16,668	399	191	14	23.9	11.5	35.1
Birmingham.....	11,196	231	69	4	20.6	6.2	17.3
Dearborn.....	63,584	1,300	319	45	20.4	5.0	34.6
Detroit.....	1,623,452	28,134	13,391	1,054	17.3	8.2	37.5
White.....	1,472,662	25,155	11,671	896	17.1	7.9	35.6
All other races.....	150,790	2,979	1,720	158	19.8	11.4	53.0
Ecorse.....	13,209	260	75	12	19.7	5.7	46.2
Escanaba.....	14,830	278	198	12	18.7	13.4	43.2
Ferndale.....	22,523	431	139	22	19.1	6.2	51.0
Flint.....	151,543	3,298	1,263	139	21.8	8.3	42.1
White.....	144,858	3,187	1,200	133	22.0	8.3	41.7
All other races.....	6,685	111	63	6	16.6	9.4	54.1
Grand Rapids.....	164,292	3,079	1,783	102	18.7	10.9	33.1
White.....	161,567	3,037	1,754	102	18.8	10.9	33.6
All other races.....	2,725	42	29	—	15.4	10.6	0
Grosse Pointe Park.....	12,646	69	85	1	5.5	6.7	14.5
Hamtramck.....	49,839	855	333	33	17.2	6.7	38.6
Highland Park.....	50,810	702	480	25	13.8	9.4	35.6
Holland.....	14,616	275	151	8	18.8	10.3	29.1
Iron Mountain.....	11,080	181	137	10	16.3	12.4	55.2
Ironwood.....	13,369	230	115	4	17.2	8.6	17.4
Jackson.....	49,656	1,107	647	49	22.3	13.0	44.3
Kalamazoo.....	54,097	1,206	845	29	22.3	15.6	24.0
Lansing.....	78,753	1,528	759	64	19.4	9.6	41.9
Lincoln Park.....	15,236	316	74	10	20.7	4.9	31.6
Marquette.....	15,928	293	161	11	18.4	10.1	37.5
Menominee.....	10,230	175	113	6	17.1	11.0	34.3
Midland.....	10,329	284	74	11	27.5	7.2	38.7
Monroe.....	18,478	458	195	19	24.8	10.6	41.5
Mount Clemens.....	14,389	365	218	18	25.4	15.2	49.3
Muskegon.....	47,697	1,042	488	38	21.8	10.2	36.5
Muskegon Heights.....	16,047	348	97	12	21.7	6.0	34.5

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Michigan—Continued</b>							
Niles.....	11,328	201	112	8	17.7	9.9	59.8
Owosso.....	14,424	298	166	9	20.7	11.5	50.2
Pontiac.....	66,626	1,471	595	70	22.1	8.9	47.6
Port Huron.....	32,759	677	408	43	20.7	12.5	63.5
River Rouge.....	17,008	393	133	16	23.1	7.8	40.7
Royal Oak.....	25,087	506	185	19	20.2	7.4	37.6
Saginaw.....	82,794	1,679	881	71	20.3	10.6	42.3
St. Clair Shores.....	10,405	227	83	7	21.3	8.0	30.8
Sault Ste. Marie.....	15,847	390	162	19	24.6	10.2	48.7
Traverse City.....	14,455	272	148	9	18.8	10.2	55.1
Wyandotte.....	30,618	683	253	29	22.3	8.3	42.5
Ypsilanti.....	12,121	326	146	8	26.9	12.0	24.6
<b>Minnesota</b>							
Albert Lea.....	12,200	286	101	13	23.4	8.3	45.5
Austin.....	18,307	494	146	27	27.0	8.0	54.7
Brainerd.....	12,071	266	125	9	22.0	10.4	55.8
Duluth.....	101,065	1,572	1,128	51	15.6	11.2	32.4
White.....	100,659	1,567	1,118	51	15.6	11.1	32.5
All other races.....	406	5	10	—	12.2	24.6	0
Faribault.....	14,527	255	169	14	17.6	11.6	54.9
Fergus Falls.....	10,848	168	230	14	15.5	21.2	83.3
Hibbing.....	16,385	298	131	12	18.2	8.0	40.3
Mankato.....	15,654	345	202	6	22.0	12.9	17.4
Minneapolis.....	492,370	7,900	4,748	234	16.0	9.6	29.6
White.....	487,099	7,811	4,673	232	16.0	9.6	29.7
All other races.....	5,271	89	75	2	16.9	14.2	22.6
Rochester.....	26,312	544	408	17	20.7	15.5	31.3
St. Cloud.....	24,173	467	224	17	19.3	9.3	36.4
St. Paul.....	287,736	4,964	2,818	130	17.3	9.8	26.2
White.....	283,399	4,907	2,751	128	17.3	9.7	26.1
All other races.....	4,337	57	67	2	13.1	15.4	35.1
South St. Paul.....	11,844	231	68	8	19.5	5.7	34.6
Virginia.....	12,264	199	113	8	16.2	9.2	40.2
Winona.....	22,490	391	241	23	17.4	10.7	58.8
<b>Mississippi</b>							
Biloxi.....	17,475	378	210	25	21.6	12.0	66.1
White.....	14,889	340	177	22	22.8	11.9	64.7
All other races.....	2,586	38	33	3	14.7	12.8	78.9
Clarksdale.....	12,168	180	146	16	14.8	12.0	88.9
White.....	5,479	89	55	8	16.2	10.0	89.9
All other races.....	6,689	91	91	8	13.6	13.6	87.9
Columbus.....	13,645	268	149	13	19.6	10.9	48.5
White.....	7,046	137	56	5	19.4	7.9	36.5
All other races.....	6,599	131	93	8	19.9	14.1	61.1
Greenville.....	20,892	407	282	29	19.5	13.5	71.3
White.....	8,405	163	74	10	19.4	8.8	61.3
All other races.....	12,487	244	208	19	19.5	16.7	77.9
Greenwood.....	14,767	269	184	21	18.2	12.5	78.1
White.....	7,010	141	71	14	20.1	10.1	99.3
All other races.....	7,757	128	113	7	16.5	14.6	54.7
Gulfport.....	15,195	292	205	16	19.2	13.5	54.8
White.....	11,831	227	161	10	19.2	13.6	44.1
All other races.....	3,364	65	44	6	19.3	13.1	92.3
Hattiesburg.....	21,026	448	220	30	21.3	10.5	67.0
White.....	13,256	285	121	14	21.5	9.1	49.1
All other races.....	7,770	163	99	16	21.0	12.7	98.2
Jackson.....	62,107	1,099	678	74	17.7	10.9	67.3
White.....	37,851	661	319	29	17.5	8.4	43.9
All other races.....	24,256	438	359	45	18.1	14.8	102.7
Laurel.....	20,598	434	243	33	21.1	11.8	76.0
White.....	12,341	267	116	18	21.6	9.4	67.4
All other races.....	8,257	167	127	15	20.2	15.4	89.8
Meridian.....	35,481	578	486	45	16.3	13.7	77.9
White.....	22,628	396	284	30	17.5	12.6	75.8
All other races.....	12,853	182	202	15	14.2	15.7	82.4



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Mississippi—Continued</b>							
Natchez.....	15,296	329	387	19	21.5	25.3	57.8
White.....	7,287	185	98	12	25.4	13.4	64.9
All other races...	8,009	144	289	7	18.0	36.1	48.6
Vicksburg.....	24,460	454	393	38	18.6	16.1	83.7
White.....	11,930	221	139	11	18.5	11.7	49.8
All other races...	12,530	233	254	27	18.6	20.3	115.9
<b>Missouri</b>							
Cape Girardeau.....	19,426	319	233	22	16.4	12.0	69.0
Carthage.....	10,585	180	159	6	17.0	15.0	33.3
Clayton.....	13,069	216	193	1	16.5	14.8	4.6
Columbia.....	18,399	314	199	10	17.1	10.8	31.8
Hannibal.....	20,865	317	245	7	15.2	11.7	22.1
Independence.....	16,066	462	207	9	28.8	12.9	19.5
Jefferson City.....	24,268	332	244	19	13.7	10.1	57.2
Joplin.....	37,144	686	512	54	18.5	13.8	78.7
Kansas City.....	399,178	6,165	4,888	255	15.4	12.2	41.4
White.....	357,346	5,548	4,139	210	15.5	11.6	37.9
All other races...	41,832	617	749	45	14.7	17.9	72.9
Kirkville.....	10,080	138	133	6	13.7	13.2	43.5
Kirkwood.....	12,132	211	137	5	17.4	11.3	23.7
Maplewood.....	12,875	180	112	—	14.0	8.7	0
Moberly.....	12,920	153	190	12	11.8	14.7	78.4
Poplar Bluff.....	11,163	214	148	25	19.2	13.3	116.8
Richmond Heights.....	12,802	205	136	4	16.0	10.6	19.5
St. Charles.....	10,803	182	148	9	16.8	13.7	49.5
St. Joseph.....	75,711	1,087	1,156	45	14.4	15.3	41.4
St. Louis.....	816,048	11,827	10,391	472	14.5	12.7	39.9
White.....	706,794	9,872	8,508	344	14.0	12.0	34.8
All other races...	109,254	1,955	1,883	128	17.9	17.2	65.5
Sedalia.....	20,428	308	330	24	15.1	16.2	77.9
Springfield.....	61,238	1,044	745	57	17.0	12.2	54.6
University City.....	33,023	441	240	8	13.4	7.3	18.1
Webster Groves.....	18,394	276	167	7	15.0	9.1	25.4
<b>Montana</b>							
Anaconda.....	11,004	227	138	13	20.6	12.5	57.3
Billings.....	23,261	642	284	43	27.6	12.2	67.0
Butte.....	37,081	812	577	43	21.9	15.6	53.0
Great Falls.....	29,928	541	303	19	18.1	10.1	35.1
Helena.....	15,056	299	148	10	19.9	9.8	33.4
Missoula.....	18,449	454	229	10	24.6	12.4	22.0
<b>Nebraska</b>							
Beatrice.....	10,883	217	123	6	19.9	11.3	27.6
Fremont.....	11,862	167	176	13	14.1	14.8	77.8
Grand Island.....	19,130	358	231	28	18.7	12.1	78.2
Hastings.....	15,145	252	147	5	16.6	9.7	19.8
Lincoln.....	81,984	1,230	845	32	15.0	10.3	26.0
Norfolk.....	10,490	187	122	15	15.9	11.6	89.8
North Platte.....	12,429	237	150	9	19.1	12.1	38.0
Omaha.....	223,844	3,850	2,426	127	17.2	10.8	33.0
White.....	211,640	3,660	2,268	110	17.3	10.7	30.1
All other races...	12,204	190	158	17	15.6	12.9	89.5
Scottsbluff.....	12,057	262	100	14	21.7	8.3	53.4
<b>Nevada</b>							
Reno.....	21,317	383	299	18	18.0	14.0	47.0
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
Berlin.....	19,084	354	172	23	18.5	9.0	65.0
Claremont (town).....	12,144	219	120	9	18.0	9.9	41.1
Concord.....	27,171	355	512	12	13.1	18.8	33.8
Dover.....	14,990	262	213	9	17.5	14.2	34.4
Keene.....	13,832	266	172	6	19.2	12.4	22.6
Laconia.....	13,484	223	189	11	16.5	14.0	49.3

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>							
Manchester.....	77,685	1,248	925	58	16.1	11.9	46.5
Nashua.....	32,927	503	340	27	15.3	10.3	53.7
Portsmouth.....	14,821	256	190	12	17.3	12.8	46.9
Rochester.....	12,012	180	121	9	15.0	10.1	60.0
<b>New Jersey</b>							
Asbury Park.....	14,617	165	209	8	11.3	14.3	48.5
Atlantic City.....	64,094	815	910	27	12.7	14.2	33.1
Bayonne.....	79,198	1,067	680	30	13.5	8.6	28.1
Belleville.....	28,167	419	224	8	14.9	8.0	19.1
Bergenfield.....	10,275	162	84	2	15.8	8.2	12.3
Bloomfield.....	41,623	595	373	12	14.3	9.0	20.2
Bridgeton.....	15,992	288	273	23	18.0	17.1	79.9
Burlington.....	10,905	173	127	8	15.9	11.6	46.2
Camden.....	117,536	1,925	1,325	84	16.4	11.3	43.6
White.....	104,995	1,643	1,143	63	15.6	10.9	38.3
All other races.....	12,541	282	182	21	22.5	14.5	74.5
Carteret.....	11,976	172	81	8	14.4	6.8	46.5
Cliffside Park.....	16,892	248	123	5	14.7	7.3	20.2
Clifton.....	48,827	665	368	21	13.6	7.5	31.6
Collingswood.....	12,685	168	161	2	13.2	12.7	11.9
Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	12,860	189	112	6	14.7	8.7	31.7
Dover.....	10,491	145	125	8	13.8	11.9	55.2
East Orange.....	68,945	923	761	28	13.4	11.0	30.3
Elizabeth.....	109,912	1,613	1,214	66	14.7	11.0	40.9
White.....	104,910	1,478	1,131	55	14.1	10.8	37.2
All other races.....	5,002	135	83	11	27.0	16.6	81.5
Englewood.....	18,966	310	217	15	16.3	11.4	48.4
Garfield.....	28,044	414	176	16	14.8	6.3	38.6
Gloucester.....	13,692	242	176	11	17.7	12.9	45.5
Hackensack.....	26,279	367	296	24	14.0	11.3	65.4
Harrison.....	14,171	235	122	9	16.6	8.6	38.3
Hawthorne.....	12,610	150	102	1	11.9	8.1	6.7
Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	18,556	244	112	2	13.1	6.0	8.2
Hoboken.....	50,115	659	610	17	13.1	12.2	25.8
Irvington.....	55,328	725	508	21	13.1	9.2	29.0
Jersey City.....	301,173	4,529	3,307	174	15.0	11.0	38.4
White.....	287,598	4,209	3,094	156	14.6	10.8	37.1
All other races.....	13,575	320	213	18	23.6	15.7	56.3
Kearny.....	39,467	517	318	11	13.1	8.1	21.3
Linden.....	24,115	435	180	13	18.0	7.5	29.9
Lodi.....	11,552	174	89	1	15.1	7.7	5.7
Long Branch.....	17,408	247	209	9	14.2	12.0	36.4
Lyndhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	17,454	237	136	5	13.6	7.8	21.1
Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	23,139	217	205	7	9.4	8.9	32.3
Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	11,652	72	71	1	6.2	6.1	13.9
Millville.....	14,806	223	199	21	15.1	13.4	94.2
Montclair.....	39,807	457	461	25	11.5	11.6	54.7
Morristown.....	15,270	237	189	14	15.5	12.4	59.1
Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	10,207	170	225	21	16.7	22.0	123.5
Newark.....	429,760	6,461	4,847	247	15.0	11.3	38.2
White.....	383,534	5,418	4,158	181	14.1	10.8	33.4
All other races.....	46,226	1,043	689	66	22.6	14.9	63.3
New Brunswick.....	33,180	515	445	30	15.5	13.4	58.3
North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	39,714	523	317	6	13.2	8.0	11.5
North Plainfield.....	10,586	144	107	2	13.6	10.1	13.9
Nutley.....	21,954	309	198	8	14.1	9.0	25.9
Orange.....	35,717	536	388	30	15.0	10.9	56.0
Passaic.....	61,394	810	561	44	13.2	9.1	54.3
Paterson.....	139,656	1,881	1,579	97	13.5	11.3	51.6
White.....	135,300	1,794	1,517	89	13.3	11.2	49.6
All other races.....	4,356	87	62	8	20.0	14.2	52.0
Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	17,745	178	138	2	10.0	7.8	11.2
Perth Amboy.....	41,242	606	403	18	14.7	9.8	29.7
Phillipsburg.....	18,314	296	234	11	16.2	12.8	37.2
Plainfield.....	37,469	604	426	24	16.1	11.4	39.7
Pleasantville.....	11,090	156	109	3	14.1	9.9	19.2
Rahway.....	17,458	250	177	9	14.3	10.1	36.0

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New Jersey—Continued</b>							
Red Bank.....	10,974	156	155	8	14.2	14.1	51.3
Ridgefield Park.....	11,277	168	119	2	14.9	10.6	11.9
Ridgewood.....	14,948	161	155	3	10.8	10.4	18.6
Roselle.....	13,587	221	113	3	16.3	8.3	15.6
Rutherford.....	15,466	180	149	5	11.6	9.6	27.8
South Orange.....	13,742	126	123	3	9.2	9.0	23.8
South River.....	10,714	175	55	3	16.3	5.1	17.1
Summit.....	16,165	241	143	5	14.9	8.8	20.7
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	25,275	358	230	10	14.2	9.1	27.9
Trenton.....	124,697	1,692	1,630	80	13.6	13.1	47.3
White.....	115,357	1,497	1,498	67	13.0	13.0	44.8
All other races.....	9,340	195	132	13	20.9	14.1	66.7
Union City.....	56,173	725	534	20	12.9	9.9	27.6
Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	24,730	386	192	10	15.6	6.6	25.9
Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	14,363	128	218	10	8.9	15.2	78.1
Westfield.....	18,458	263	147	4	14.2	8.0	16.2
West New York.....	39,439	482	317	13	12.2	8.0	27.0
West Orange.....	25,662	322	213	11	12.5	8.3	34.2
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	27,191	390	227	16	14.3	8.3	41.0
<b>New Mexico</b>							
Albuquerque.....	35,449	807	441	66	22.8	12.4	81.8
White.....	34,571	786	426	62	22.7	12.3	78.9
All other races.....	878	21	15	4	23.9	17.1	190.5
Clovis.....	10,065	273	116	14	27.1	11.5	51.3
White.....	9,739	271	115	14	27.8	11.8	51.7
All other races.....	326	2	1	—	6.1	3.1	7.0
Hobbs.....	10,619	234	53	7	22.8	5.0	29.9
White.....	9,983	228	51	7	22.8	5.1	30.7
All other races.....	636	6	2	—	9.4	3.1	3.0
Roswell.....	13,482	365	170	23	27.1	12.6	63.0
White.....	13,008	362	164	23	27.8	12.6	63.5
All other races.....	474	3	6	—	6.3	12.7	7.0
Santa Fe.....	20,325	584	260	82	28.7	12.8	140.4
White.....	19,956	573	254	79	28.7	12.7	137.9
All other races.....	369	11	6	3	29.8	16.3	272.7
<b>New York</b>							
Albany.....	130,577	1,772	1,735	67	13.6	13.3	37.8
White.....	127,564	1,711	1,697	66	13.4	13.3	38.6
All other races.....	3,013	61	38	1	20.2	12.6	16.4
Amsterdam.....	33,329	410	384	16	12.3	11.5	39.0
Auburn.....	35,753	531	413	14	14.9	11.6	26.4
Batavia.....	17,267	275	207	13	15.9	12.0	47.3
Beacon.....	12,572	192	178	11	15.3	14.2	57.3
Binghamton.....	73,309	1,229	1,002	36	15.7	12.8	29.3
Buffalo.....	575,901	8,797	6,616	349	15.3	11.5	38.6
White.....	557,618	8,406	6,387	318	15.0	11.5	37.8
All other races.....	18,283	391	229	22	21.4	12.5	56.3
Cohoes.....	21,955	343	268	12	15.6	12.2	35.0
Corning.....	16,212	279	186	13	17.2	11.5	46.6
Cortland.....	15,881	280	183	15	17.6	11.5	53.6
Dunkirk.....	17,713	244	205	13	13.8	11.6	53.3
Elmira.....	45,106	725	547	27	16.1	12.1	37.2
Endicott.....	17,702	284	148	11	16.0	8.4	38.7
Floral Park.....	12,950	133	104	11	10.3	8.0	7.5
Freeport.....	20,410	315	211	14	15.4	10.3	44.4
Fulton.....	13,362	280	140	8	21.0	10.5	28.6
Garden City.....	11,223	116	93	—	10.3	8.3	0
Geneva.....	15,555	192	172	5	12.3	11.1	26.0
Glen Cove.....	12,415	185	100	7	14.9	8.1	37.8
Glens Falls.....	18,836	329	218	12	17.5	11.6	36.5
Gloversville.....	23,329	308	321	17	13.2	13.8	55.2
Hempstead.....	20,856	386	206	13	18.5	9.9	33.7
Hornell.....	15,649	271	201	10	17.3	12.8	36.9
Hudson.....	11,517	148	185	4	12.9	16.1	27.0
Irondequoit (town).....	23,376	348	154	9	14.9	6.6	25.9

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
Ithaca.....	19,730	301	270	15	15.3	13.7	49.8
Jamestown.....	42,638	635	490	32	14.9	11.5	50.4
Johnson City.....	18,039	266	153	8	14.7	8.5	30.1
Johnstown.....	10,666	130	141	3	12.2	13.2	23.1
Kenmore.....	18,612	262	138	8	14.1	7.4	30.5
Kingston.....	28,589	392	409	16	13.7	14.3	40.8
Lackawanna.....	24,058	526	231	52	21.9	9.6	98.9
Little Falls.....	10,163	129	113	8	12.7	11.1	62.0
Lockport.....	24,379	461	310	19	18.9	12.7	41.2
Lynbrook.....	14,557	217	127	4	14.9	8.7	18.4
Mamaroneck.....	13,034	163	107	6	12.5	8.2	36.8
Massena.....	11,328	255	87	12	22.5	7.7	47.1
Middletown.....	21,908	250	446	15	11.4	20.4	60.0
Mineola.....	10,064	117	83	6	11.6	8.2	51.3
Mount Vernon.....	67,362	881	604	23	13.1	9.0	26.1
Newburgh.....	31,883	439	417	18	13.8	13.1	41.0
New Rochelle.....	58,408	750	549	24	12.8	9.4	32.0
New York City <sup>3</sup> .....	7,454,995	104,366	76,004	3,675	14.0	10.2	35.2
White.....	6,977,501	96,248	70,208	3,217	13.8	10.1	33.4
All other races.....	477,494	8,118	5,796	458	17.0	12.1	56.4
Niagara Falls.....	78,029	1,411	638	55	18.1	8.2	39.0
North Tonawanda.....	20,254	356	160	9	17.6	7.9	25.3
Ogdensburg.....	16,346	261	345	6	16.0	21.1	23.0
Olean.....	21,506	379	234	21	17.6	10.9	55.4
Oneida.....	10,291	175	147	8	17.0	14.3	45.7
Oneonta.....	11,731	186	160	3	15.9	13.6	16.1
Ossining.....	15,996	196	162	4	12.3	10.1	20.4
Oswego.....	22,062	359	269	14	16.3	12.2	39.0
Peekskill.....	17,311	240	196	8	13.9	11.3	33.3
Plattsburgh.....	16,351	360	171	15	22.0	10.5	41.7
Port Chester.....	23,073	371	228	15	16.1	9.9	40.4
Poughkeepsie.....	40,478	622	486	28	15.4	12.0	45.0
Rensselaer.....	19,768	146	140	14	13.6	13.0	95.9
Rochester.....	324,975	4,186	3,493	136	12.9	10.7	32.5
White.....	321,554	4,140	3,463	132	12.9	10.8	31.9
All other races.....	3,421	46	30	4	13.4	8.8	87.0
Rockville Centre.....	18,613	222	154	3	11.9	8.3	13.5
Rome.....	34,214	612	423	30	17.9	12.4	49.0
Saratoga Springs.....	13,705	201	222	10	14.7	16.2	49.8
Scarsdale.....	12,966	146	86	5	11.3	6.6	34.2
Schenectady.....	87,549	1,115	976	31	12.7	11.1	27.8
Syracuse.....	205,967	3,068	2,223	115	14.9	10.8	37.5
White.....	203,640	3,030	2,196	114	14.9	10.8	37.6
All other races.....	2,327	38	27	1	16.3	11.6	26.3
Tonawanda.....	13,008	192	142	7	14.8	10.9	36.5
Troy.....	70,304	921	1,081	56	13.1	15.4	60.8
Utica.....	100,518	1,562	1,373	47	15.5	13.7	30.1
White.....	99,989	1,556	1,363	45	15.6	13.6	28.9
All other races.....	529	6	10	2	11.3	18.9	533.3
Valley Stream.....	16,679	229	136	6	13.7	8.2	26.2
Watertown.....	33,385	555	391	27	16.6	11.7	43.6
Watervliet.....	16,114	263	175	12	16.3	10.9	45.6
White Plains.....	40,327	642	389	25	15.9	9.6	38.9
Yonkers.....	142,598	1,978	1,306	64	13.9	9.2	32.4
White.....	138,441	1,905	1,261	58	13.8	9.1	30.4
All other races.....	4,157	73	45	6	17.6	10.8	82.2
<b>North Carolina</b>							
Asheville.....	51,310	847	512	42	16.5	10.0	49.6
White.....	37,873	667	328	28	17.6	8.7	42.0
All other races.....	13,437	180	184	14	13.4	13.7	77.8
Burlington.....	12,198	258	78	9	21.2	6.4	34.9
White.....	11,484	239	70	9	20.8	6.1	37.7
All other races.....	714	19	8	—	26.6	11.2	0
Charlotte.....	100,899	2,081	951	95	20.6	9.4	45.7
White.....	69,475	1,456	507	38	21.0	7.3	26.1
All other races.....	31,424	625	444	57	19.9	14.1	91.2

<sup>3</sup> Includes data for Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens, and Richmond Boroughs.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>							
Concord.....	15,572	234	127	12	15.0	8.2	51.9
White.....	12,450	190	86	8	15.3	6.9	42.1
All other races.....	3,122	44	41	4	14.1	13.1	90.9
Durham.....	60,195	1,141	576	60	19.0	9.6	52.6
White.....	36,840	638	294	22	17.3	8.0	34.5
All other races.....	23,355	503	282	38	21.5	12.1	75.5
Elizabeth City.....	11,564	186	163	12	16.1	14.1	64.5
White.....	7,099	105	83	5	14.8	11.7	47.6
All other races.....	4,465	81	80	7	18.1	17.9	86.4
Fayetteville.....	17,428	386	208	26	22.1	11.9	67.4
White.....	10,456	264	101	18	25.2	9.7	63.2
All other races.....	6,972	122	107	8	17.5	15.3	65.6
Gastonia.....	21,313	465	195	26	21.8	9.1	55.9
White.....	16,939	399	147	22	23.6	8.7	55.1
All other races.....	4,374	66	48	4	15.1	11.0	60.6
Goldsboro.....	17,274	358	219	34	20.7	12.7	95.0
White.....	9,384	156	85	12	16.6	9.1	76.9
All other races.....	7,890	202	134	22	25.6	17.0	108.9
Greensboro.....	59,319	1,080	562	40	18.2	9.5	37.0
White.....	42,968	811	336	22	18.9	7.8	27.1
All other races.....	16,351	269	226	18	16.5	13.8	66.9
Greenville.....	12,674	306	129	17	24.1	10.2	55.6
White.....	6,480	140	48	5	21.6	7.4	35.7
All other races.....	6,194	166	81	12	26.8	13.1	72.3
Hickory.....	13,487	342	115	20	25.4	8.5	58.5
White.....	11,389	296	90	16	26.0	7.9	54.1
All other races.....	2,098	46	25	4	21.9	11.9	87.0
High Point.....	38,495	803	306	35	20.9	7.9	43.6
White.....	30,618	654	211	29	21.4	6.9	44.3
All other races.....	7,877	149	95	6	18.9	12.1	40.3
Kinston.....	15,388	302	185	16	19.6	12.0	53.0
White.....	8,681	168	94	9	19.4	10.8	53.6
All other races.....	6,707	134	91	7	20.0	13.6	52.2
Lexington.....	10,560	233	88	9	22.1	8.3	38.6
White.....	8,866	199	69	8	22.4	7.8	40.2
All other races.....	1,684	34	19	1	20.2	11.3	29.4
New Bern.....	11,815	228	173	15	19.3	14.6	65.8
White.....	5,976	117	67	4	19.6	11.2	34.2
All other races.....	5,839	111	106	11	19.0	18.2	99.1
Raleigh.....	46,897	751	623	47	16.0	13.3	62.6
White.....	31,061	465	363	21	15.0	11.7	45.2
All other races.....	15,836	286	260	26	18.1	16.4	90.9
Reidsville.....	10,387	182	96	14	17.5	9.2	76.9
White.....	6,655	122	41	6	18.3	6.2	49.2
All other races.....	3,732	60	55	8	16.1	14.7	133.3
Rocky Mount.....	25,568	576	288	32	22.5	11.3	55.6
White.....	14,798	317	155	14	21.4	10.5	44.2
All other races.....	10,770	259	133	18	24.0	12.3	69.5
Salisbury.....	19,037	327	181	17	17.2	9.5	50.2
White.....	14,324	259	122	13	18.1	8.5	50.2
All other races.....	4,713	68	59	4	14.4	12.5	53.8
Shelby.....	14,037	378	124	21	26.9	8.8	55.6
White.....	10,887	308	96	18	28.3	8.8	58.4
All other races.....	3,150	70	28	3	22.2	8.9	42.9
Statesville.....	11,440	207	117	19	18.1	10.2	91.8
White.....	9,778	198	89	16	20.2	9.1	80.8
All other races.....	1,662	9	28	3	5.4	16.8	333.3
Thomasville.....	11,041	220	64	16	19.9	5.8	72.7
White.....	9,114	184	46	12	20.2	5.0	65.2
All other races.....	1,927	36	18	4	18.7	9.3	111.1
Wilmington.....	33,407	727	478	41	21.8	14.3	56.4
White.....	19,880	337	223	18	20.0	11.2	45.3
All other races.....	13,527	390	255	23	24.4	18.9	69.7
Wilson.....	19,234	425	251	36	22.1	13.0	84.7
White.....	9,916	190	90	12	19.2	9.1	63.2
All other races.....	9,318	235	161	24	25.2	17.3	102.1
Winston-Salem.....	79,815	1,513	853	135	19.0	10.7	89.2
White.....	43,789	812	348	41	18.5	7.9	50.5
All other races.....	36,026	701	505	94	19.5	14.0	134.1

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>North Dakota</b>							
Bismarck	15,496	351	108	13	22.7	7.0	37.0
Fargo	32,580	657	297	21	20.2	9.1	32.0
Grand Forks	20,228	482	177	11	23.8	8.8	22.8
Minot	16,577	346	179	19	20.9	10.8	54.9
<b>Ohio</b>							
Akron	244,791	3,727	2,052	114	15.2	8.4	30.6
White	232,482	3,511	1,920	102	15.1	8.3	29.1
All other races	12,309	216	132	12	17.5	10.7	55.6
Alliance	22,405	383	280	17	17.1	12.5	44.4
Ashland	12,453	238	155	9	19.1	12.4	37.8
Ashtabula	21,405	385	236	8	18.0	11.0	43.9
Barberton	24,028	433	231	19	18.0	9.6	43.9
Bellaire	13,799	201	162	14	14.6	11.7	69.7
Cambridge	15,044	209	188	11	13.9	12.5	52.6
Campbell	13,785	205	90	7	14.9	6.5	34.1
Canton	108,401	1,584	1,089	64	14.6	10.0	40.4
White	104,319	1,528	1,034	60	14.6	9.9	39.3
All other races	4,082	56	55	4	13.7	13.5	71.4
Chillicothe	20,129	456	248	26	22.7	12.3	57.0
Cincinnati	455,610	7,122	6,171	285	15.6	13.5	40.0
White	399,853	6,025	5,316	216	15.1	13.3	35.9
All other races	55,757	1,097	855	69	19.7	15.3	62.9
Cleveland	878,336	14,179	9,602	501	16.1	10.9	35.3
White	793,417	12,637	8,430	430	15.9	10.6	34.0
All other races	84,919	1,542	1,172	71	18.2	13.8	46.0
Cleveland Heights	54,992	463	403	10	8.4	7.3	21.6
Columbus	306,087	5,066	3,959	176	16.6	12.9	34.7
White	270,183	4,444	3,404	151	16.4	12.6	34.0
All other races	35,904	622	555	25	17.3	15.5	40.2
Coshocton	11,509	173	163	6	15.0	14.2	34.7
Cuyahoga Falls	20,546	310	188	11	15.1	9.2	35.5
Dayton	210,718	4,154	2,586	139	19.7	12.3	33.5
White	190,414	3,802	2,303	126	20.0	12.1	33.1
All other races	20,304	352	283	13	17.3	13.9	36.9
East Cleveland	39,495	524	408	28	13.3	10.3	53.4
East Liverpool	23,555	433	276	21	18.4	11.7	48.5
Elyria	25,120	455	287	17	18.1	11.4	37.4
Englid	17,866	86	104	3	4.8	5.8	34.9
Findlay	20,228	338	253	13	16.7	12.5	33.5
Fostoria	13,453	222	158	8	16.5	11.7	36.0
Fremont	14,710	299	178	14	20.3	12.1	46.8
Garfield Heights	16,959	216	104	5	12.7	6.1	23.1
Hamilton	50,592	917	562	49	18.1	11.1	53.4
Ironton	15,851	252	189	18	15.9	11.9	71.4
Lakewood	69,160	866	618	17	12.5	8.9	19.6
Lancaster	21,940	528	254	22	24.1	11.6	41.7
Lima	44,711	806	480	23	18.0	10.7	28.5
Lorain	44,125	747	379	28	16.9	8.6	37.5
Mansfield	37,154	700	420	32	18.8	11.3	45.7
Marietta	14,543	219	204	9	15.1	14.0	41.1
Marion	30,817	595	354	25	19.3	11.5	42.0
Martins Ferry	14,729	221	134	11	15.0	9.1	49.8
Massillon	26,644	419	300	15	15.7	11.3	35.8
Middletown	31,220	680	287	24	21.8	9.2	35.3
Mount Vernon	10,122	219	186	9	21.6	18.4	41.1
Newark	31,487	540	408	21	17.1	13.0	38.9
New Philadelphia	12,328	195	149	8	15.8	12.1	41.0
Niles	16,273	242	160	10	14.9	9.8	41.3
Norwood	34,010	561	296	14	16.5	8.7	25.0
Painesville	12,235	221	147	10	18.1	12.0	45.2
Parma	16,365	233	99	2	14.2	6.0	8.6
Piqua	16,049	273	232	12	17.0	14.5	44.0
Portsmouth	40,466	617	474	40	15.2	11.7	64.8
Salem	12,301	240	139	7	19.5	11.3	29.2
Sandusky	24,874	412	313	13	16.6	12.6	31.6



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Ohio—Continued</b>							
Shaker Heights.....	23,393	269	110	5	11.5	4.7	18.6
Springfield.....	70,662	1,229	869	63	17.4	12.3	51.3
Stuebenville.....	37,651	671	382	23	17.8	10.1	34.3
Struthers.....	11,739	166	89	7	14.1	7.6	42.2
Tiffin.....	16,102	287	230	12	17.8	14.3	41.8
Toledo.....	282,349	4,455	3,455	215	15.8	12.2	48.3
White.....	267,589	4,174	3,224	197	15.6	12.0	47.2
All other races.....	14,760	281	231	18	19.0	15.7	64.1
Warren.....	42,837	722	400	34	16.9	9.3	47.1
Wooster.....	11,543	175	142	3	15.2	12.3	47.1
Xenia.....	10,653	220	160	7	20.7	15.0	31.8
Youngstown.....	167,720	2,885	1,588	93	17.2	9.5	32.2
White.....	153,056	2,585	1,374	81	16.9	9.0	31.3
All other races.....	14,664	300	214	12	20.5	14.6	40.0
Zanesville.....	37,500	732	511	38	19.5	13.6	51.9
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
Ada.....	15,143	327	163	23	21.6	10.8	70.3
White.....	14,264	309	146	19	21.7	10.2	61.5
All other races.....	879	18	17	4	20.5	19.3	222.2
Ardmore.....	16,886	317	210	23	18.8	12.4	72.6
White.....	14,056	274	169	21	19.5	12.0	76.6
All other races.....	2,830	43	41	2	15.2	14.5	46.5
Bartlesville.....	16,267	336	205	15	20.7	12.6	44.6
White.....	15,371	317	194	13	20.6	12.6	41.0
All other races.....	896	19	11	2	21.2	12.3	105.3
Chickasha.....	14,111	269	168	24	19.1	11.9	89.2
White.....	12,495	234	136	15	18.7	10.9	64.1
All other races.....	1,616	35	32	9	21.7	19.8	257.1
Durant.....	10,027	237	101	11	23.6	10.1	46.4
White.....	9,668	230	101	11	23.8	10.4	47.8
All other races.....	359	7	—	—	19.5	0	0
El Reno.....	10,078	203	129	14	20.1	12.8	69.0
White.....	9,311	186	110	12	20.0	11.8	64.5
All other races.....	767	17	19	2	22.2	24.8	117.6
Enid.....	28,081	475	316	18	16.9	11.3	37.9
White.....	27,022	458	301	18	16.9	11.1	39.3
All other races.....	1,059	17	15	—	16.1	14.2	0
Guthrie.....	10,018	174	168	13	17.4	16.8	74.7
White.....	7,933	121	135	10	15.3	17.0	32.6
All other races.....	2,085	53	33	3	25.4	15.8	56.6
Lawton.....	18,055	492	159	20	27.3	8.8	40.7
White.....	16,442	449	133	14	27.3	8.1	31.2
All other races.....	1,613	43	26	6	26.7	16.1	139.5
McAlester.....	10,798	246	210	13	19.8	16.9	52.3
White.....	10,798	224	170	13	20.7	15.7	58.0
All other races.....	1,003	22	40	—	13.7	25.0	0
Muskogee.....	32,332	530	443	32	16.4	13.7	60.4
White.....	25,119	422	310	25	16.8	13.7	59.2
All other races.....	7,213	108	133	7	15.0	18.4	64.8
Norman.....	11,429	220	256	11	19.2	22.4	60.0
White.....	11,410	219	252	10	19.2	22.1	45.7
All other races.....	19	1	4	1	52.6	210.5	1,000.0
Oklahoma City.....	204,424	3,811	1,919	208	18.6	9.4	54.6
White.....	184,715	3,452	1,674	183	18.7	9.1	53.0
All other races.....	19,709	359	245	25	18.2	12.4	69.6
Okmulgee.....	16,051	254	181	14	15.8	11.3	55.1
White.....	12,263	210	127	10	17.1	10.4	47.6
All other races.....	3,788	44	54	4	11.6	14.3	90.9
Ponca City.....	16,794	289	138	14	17.2	8.2	48.4
White.....	15,858	274	121	13	17.3	7.6	47.4
All other races.....	936	15	17	1	16.0	18.2	66.7
Sapulpa.....	12,249	150	150	14	17.6	12.2	64.8
White.....	10,518	185	114	12	17.6	10.8	64.9
All other races.....	1,731	31	36	2	17.9	20.8	64.5
Seminole.....	11,547	263	98	11	22.8	8.5	41.8
White.....	10,487	244	81	10	23.3	7.7	41.0
All other races.....	1,060	19	17	1	17.9	16.0	52.6

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>							
Shawnee.....	22,053	405	247	22	18.4	11.2	54.3
White.....	20,895	373	214	18	17.9	10.2	48.3
All other races ..	1,158	32	33	4	27.6	28.5	125.0
Stillwater.....	10,097	221	75	5	21.9	7.4	22.6
White.....	9,673	205	69	4	21.2	7.1	19.5
All other races ..	424	16	6	1	37.7	14.2	62.5
Tulsa.....	142,157	2,700	1,499	129	19.0	10.5	47.8
White.....	126,352	2,429	1,257	104	19.2	9.9	42.8
All other races ..	15,805	271	242	25	17.1	15.3	92.3
Wewoka.....	10,315	130	87	8	12.6	8.4	61.5
White.....	8,163	104	61	7	12.7	7.5	67.3
All other races ..	2,152	26	26	1	12.1	12.1	38.5
<b>Oregon</b>							
Astoria.....	10,389	148	148	12	14.2	14.2	81.1
Bend.....	10,021	195	120	10	19.5	12.0	51.3
Eugene.....	20,838	397	312	15	19.1	15.0	37.8
Klamath Falls.....	16,497	428	208	22	25.9	12.6	51.4
Medford.....	11,281	216	154	8	19.1	13.7	37.0
Portland.....	305,394	4,373	3,928	112	14.3	12.9	25.6
White.....	299,707	4,290	3,847	109	14.3	12.8	25.4
All other races ..	5,687	83	81	3	14.6	14.2	36.1
Salem.....	30,908	440	736	12	14.2	23.8	27.3
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
Abington (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	20,857	195	142	7	9.3	6.8	35.9
Aliquippa.....	27,023	508	211	26	18.8	7.8	51.2
Allentown.....	96,904	1,511	1,213	83	15.6	12.5	54.9
Altoona.....	80,214	1,361	902	59	17.0	11.2	43.4
Ambridge.....	18,968	367	131	9	19.3	6.9	24.5
Arnold.....	10,898	154	66	2	14.1	6.1	13.0
Beaver Falls.....	17,098	334	208	18	19.5	12.2	53.9
Bellevue.....	10,488	170	157	6	16.2	15.0	35.3
Berwick.....	13,181	212	153	11	16.1	11.6	51.9
Bethlehem.....	58,490	949	509	25	16.2	8.7	26.3
Braddock.....	18,326	392	204	25	21.4	11.1	63.8
Bradford.....	17,691	363	217	18	20.5	12.3	49.6
Bristol.....	11,895	220	105	6	18.5	8.8	27.3
Butler.....	24,477	535	258	11	21.9	10.5	20.6
Canonsburg.....	12,599	241	153	16	19.1	12.1	66.4
Carbondale.....	19,371	318	236	22	16.4	12.2	69.2
Carlisle.....	13,984	293	179	12	21.0	12.8	41.0
Carnegie.....	12,663	299	123	17	23.6	9.7	56.9
Chambersburg.....	14,852	255	184	7	17.2	12.4	27.5
Charleroi.....	10,794	198	103	7	18.4	9.6	35.4
Cheltenham (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	19,082	150	143	4	7.9	7.5	26.7
Chester.....	59,285	1,126	666	56	19.0	11.2	49.7
Clairton.....	16,381	284	87	7	17.3	5.3	24.6
Coatesville.....	14,006	257	145	11	18.3	10.4	42.8
Columbia.....	11,547	182	159	12	15.8	13.8	65.9
Connellsville.....	13,608	239	185	16	17.6	13.6	66.9
Conshohocken.....	10,776	222	97	3	20.6	9.0	13.5
Coraopolis.....	11,086	208	92	7	18.8	8.3	33.7
Darby.....	10,334	180	106	16	17.4	10.3	38.9
Dickson City.....	11,548	173	94	8	15.0	8.1	46.2
Donora.....	13,180	211	106	12	16.0	8.0	56.9
Dormont.....	12,974	121	101	3	9.3	7.8	21.8
Du Bois.....	12,080	281	155	18	23.3	12.8	64.1
Dunmore.....	23,086	268	261	33	11.6	11.3	123.1
Duquesne.....	20,693	355	174	15	17.2	8.4	42.3
Easton.....	33,589	613	481	22	18.3	14.3	35.9
Ellwood City.....	12,329	222	103	6	18.0	8.4	27.0
Erie.....	116,955	2,132	1,338	90	18.2	11.4	42.2
White.....	115,565	2,107	1,311	89	18.2	11.3	42.2
All other races ..	1,390	25	27	1	18.0	19.4	40.0
Farrell.....	13,899	252	115	8	18.1	8.3	31.7
Greensburg.....	16,743	405	221	12	24.2	13.2	29.6

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (Per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
Pennsylvania—Continued							
Hanover.....	13,076	289	179	10	22.1	13.7	34.6
Hanover (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	16,439	59	50	3	3.6	3.0	50.8
Harrisburg.....	83,893	1,249	1,036	40	14.9	12.3	32.0
Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	13,161	191	74	8	14.5	5.6	41.9
Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	27,594	598	293	15	21.7	10.6	25.1
Hazleton.....	38,009	634	408	32	16.7	10.7	50.5
Homestead.....	19,041	401	173	14	21.1	9.1	34.9
Indiana.....	10,050	163	97	6	16.2	9.7	36.8
Jeannette.....	16,220	278	120	6	17.1	7.4	21.6
Johnstown.....	66,668	1,501	852	69	22.5	12.8	46.0
Kingston.....	20,679	316	265	8	15.3	12.8	25.3
Lancaster.....	61,345	1,002	858	66	16.3	14.0	65.9
Lansdowne.....	10,837	205	143	10	18.9	13.2	48.8
Latrobe.....	11,111	225	107	11	20.3	9.6	43.9
Lebanon.....	27,206	593	413	38	21.8	15.2	64.1
Lewistown.....	13,017	322	158	14	24.7	12.1	43.5
Lock Haven.....	10,810	256	119	9	23.7	11.0	35.2
Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	39,566	545	310	11	13.8	7.8	20.2
McKeesport.....	55,355	1,029	628	71	18.6	11.3	69.0
McKees Rocks.....	17,021	469	175	21	27.6	10.3	44.8
Mahanoy City.....	13,442	207	171	10	15.4	12.7	48.3
Meadville.....	18,919	411	236	23	21.7	12.5	56.0
Monessen.....	20,257	337	158	13	16.6	7.8	38.6
Mount Carmel.....	17,780	316	173	17	17.8	9.7	53.8
Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	19,571	152	91	5	7.8	4.6	32.9
Munhall.....	13,900	205	114	9	14.7	8.2	43.9
Nanticoke.....	24,387	399	252	22	16.4	10.3	55.1
New Castle.....	47,638	833	559	23	17.5	11.7	27.6
New Kensington.....	24,055	473	239	25	19.7	9.9	52.9
Norristown.....	38,181	583	656	28	15.3	17.2	48.0
North Braddock.....	15,679	226	112	7	14.4	7.1	31.0
Oil City.....	20,379	389	253	16	19.1	12.4	41.1
Old Forge.....	11,892	199	80	8	16.7	6.7	40.2
Philadelphia.....	1,931,334	28,915	24,256	1,194	15.0	12.6	41.3
White.....	1,678,577	23,841	20,506	894	14.2	12.2	37.5
All other races.....	252,757	5,074	3,750	300	20.1	14.8	59.1
Phoenixville.....	12,282	222	155	5	18.1	12.6	22.5
Pittsburgh.....	671,659	11,706	7,724	489	17.4	11.5	41.8
White.....	609,236	10,420	6,866	405	17.1	11.3	38.9
All other races.....	62,423	1,286	858	84	20.6	13.7	65.3
Pittston.....	17,828	410	203	14	23.0	11.4	34.1
Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	15,621	175	75	5	11.2	4.8	28.6
Plymouth.....	15,507	289	189	12	18.6	12.2	41.5
Pottstown.....	20,194	297	263	19	14.7	13.0	64.0
Pottsville.....	24,530	380	323	29	15.5	13.2	76.3
Reading.....	110,568	1,431	1,245	52	12.9	11.3	36.3
White.....	108,646	1,385	1,213	50	12.7	11.2	36.1
All other races.....	1,922	46	32	2	23.9	16.6	43.5
Scranton.....	140,404	2,223	1,659	112	15.8	11.8	50.4
White.....	139,647	2,212	1,646	111	15.8	11.8	50.2
All other races.....	757	11	13	1	14.5	17.2	90.9
Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	11,185	1	5	2	0.1	0.4	( <sup>4</sup> )
Shamokin.....	18,810	599	243	10	31.8	12.9	16.7
Sharon.....	25,622	478	259	26	18.7	10.1	54.4
Shenandoah.....	19,790	330	218	21	16.7	11.0	63.6
Steelton.....	13,115	193	157	14	14.7	12.0	72.5
Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	12,577	—	11	—	0	0.9	0
Sunbury.....	15,462	263	200	19	17.0	12.9	72.2
Swissvale.....	15,919	250	177	11	15.7	11.1	44.0
Tamaqua.....	12,486	198	155	6	15.9	12.4	30.3
Uniontown.....	21,819	570	280	35	26.1	12.8	61.4
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup> .....	56,883	312	155	6	5.5	2.7	19.2
Vandergrift.....	10,725	163	101	7	15.2	9.4	42.9
Warren.....	14,891	255	197	14	17.1	13.2	54.9
Washington.....	26,166	659	337	20	25.2	12.9	30.3
Waynesboro.....	10,231	182	116	2	17.8	11.3	11.0

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the birth and death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

<sup>4</sup> Rate not computed.



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Pennsylvania—Continued</b>							
West Chester	13,289	233	248	29	17.5	18.7	124.5
Wilkes-Barre	86,236	1,411	1,107	73	16.4	12.8	51.7
Wilkesburg	29,853	540	328	17	18.1	11.0	31.6
Williamsport	44,355	862	515	32	19.4	11.6	37.1
York	56,712	1,187	673	36	20.9	11.9	30.3
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
Bristol (town)	11,159	190	112	3	17.0	10.0	15.8
Central Falls	25,248	432	212	20	17.1	8.4	46.3
Cranston	47,085	595	745	21	12.6	15.8	35.3
Cumberland (town)	10,625	153	122	5	14.4	11.5	52.7
East Providence (town)	32,165	458	308	16	15.5	9.6	52.1
Johnston (town)	10,672	161	85	6	15.1	8.0	37.3
Lincoln (town)	10,577	158	98	7	14.9	9.3	44.3
Newport	30,532	499	365	14	16.3	12.0	28.1
North Providence (town)	12,156	183	115	8	15.1	9.5	43.7
Pawtucket	75,797	1,090	844	45	14.4	11.1	41.3
Providence	253,504	3,719	2,956	150	14.7	11.7	40.3
White	249,904	3,568	2,847	135	14.5	11.5	37.8
All other races	6,600	151	109	15	22.9	16.5	99.3
Warwick	28,757	453	285	13	15.8	9.9	28.7
Westerly (town)	11,199	206	126	8	18.4	11.3	38.8
West Warwick (town)	18,188	289	181	13	15.6	10.0	45.0
Woonsocket	49,303	836	449	35	17.0	9.1	41.9
<b>South Carolina</b>							
Anderson	19,424	571	292	34	29.4	15.0	59.5
White	13,407	506	177	22	37.7	13.2	43.5
All other races	6,017	65	115	12	10.8	19.1	184.6
Charleston	71,275	1,805	1,059	110	25.3	14.9	60.9
White	39,488	860	432	30	21.8	10.9	34.9
All other races	31,787	945	627	80	29.7	19.7	84.7
Columbia	62,396	1,205	909	84	19.3	12.8	53.0
White	40,191	792	515	42	19.7	12.8	69.0
All other races	22,205	413	394	42	18.6	17.7	101.7
Florence	16,054	404	252	31	25.2	15.7	76.7
White	9,245	211	111	11	22.6	11.9	52.1
All other races	6,709	193	141	20	28.8	21.0	103.6
Greenville	34,734	926	538	46	26.7	15.5	49.7
White	20,750	611	289	23	29.4	13.9	37.6
All other races	13,984	315	249	23	22.5	17.8	73.0
Greenwood	13,020	279	203	21	21.4	15.6	75.3
White	8,866	198	110	13	22.3	12.4	65.7
All other races	4,154	81	93	8	19.5	22.4	98.8
Orangeburg	10,521	302	159	30	28.7	15.1	99.3
White	5,773	171	67	12	29.6	11.6	70.2
All other races	4,748	131	92	18	27.6	19.4	137.4
Rock Hill	15,009	488	200	33	32.5	13.3	67.6
White	11,805	404	121	21	34.2	10.2	52.0
All other races	3,204	84	79	12	26.2	24.7	142.9
Spartanburg	32,249	663	400	47	20.6	12.4	70.9
White	20,844	436	213	25	20.9	10.2	57.3
All other races	11,405	227	187	22	19.9	16.4	96.9
Sumter	15,874	331	192	18	20.9	12.1	64.4
White	9,118	210	80	9	23.0	8.8	42.9
All other races	6,756	121	112	9	17.9	16.6	74.4
<b>South Dakota</b>							
Aberdeen	17,015	327	168	11	19.2	9.9	33.6
Huron	10,843	212	106	4	19.6	9.8	18.9
Mitchell	10,833	195	129	13	18.3	12.1	66.7
Rapid City	13,844	330	134	16	23.8	9.7	48.5
Sioux Falls	40,832	731	369	24	17.9	9.0	32.8
Watertown	10,617	266	102	9	25.1	9.6	33.8

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Tennessee</b>							
Bristol <sup>5</sup> .....	14,004	312	142	18	22.3	10.1	57.7
White.....	13,016	290	128	15	22.3	9.8	51.7
All other races.....	988	22	14	3	22.3	14.2	136.4
Chattanooga.....	128,163	2,465	1,603	135	19.2	12.5	54.8
White.....	91,742	1,919	886	80	20.9	9.7	41.7
All other races.....	36,421	546	717	55	15.0	19.7	100.7
Clarksville.....	11,831	186	145	11	15.7	12.3	59.1
White.....	7,786	140	79	8	18.0	10.1	57.1
All other races.....	4,045	46	66	3	11.4	16.3	65.2
Cleveland.....	11,351	286	149	26	25.2	13.1	90.9
White.....	10,036	255	120	23	25.4	12.0	90.2
All other races.....	1,315	31	29	3	23.6	22.1	96.8
Columbia.....	10,579	207	161	15	19.6	15.2	72.5
White.....	7,642	150	91	10	19.6	11.9	66.7
All other races.....	2,937	57	70	5	19.4	23.8	87.7
Dyersburg.....	10,034	171	116	8	17.0	11.6	46.8
White.....	7,223	141	84	6	19.5	11.6	42.6
All other races.....	2,811	30	32	2	10.7	11.4	66.7
Jackson.....	24,332	307	353	28	12.6	14.5	91.2
White.....	15,547	233	199	11	15.0	12.8	47.2
All other races.....	8,785	74	154	17	8.4	17.5	229.7
Johnson City.....	25,332	471	246	31	18.6	9.7	65.8
White.....	22,605	442	189	26	19.6	8.4	58.8
All other races.....	2,727	29	57	5	10.6	20.9	172.4
Kingsport.....	14,404	507	145	38	35.2	10.1	75.0
White.....	13,475	496	135	34	36.8	10.0	68.5
All other races.....	929	11	10	4	11.8	10.8	363.6
Knoxville.....	111,580	2,248	1,243	117	20.1	11.1	52.0
White.....	95,474	2,009	990	108	21.0	10.4	53.8
All other races.....	16,106	239	253	9	14.8	15.7	37.7
Memphis.....	292,942	4,812	3,443	230	16.4	11.8	47.8
White.....	171,406	2,686	1,633	98	15.7	9.5	36.5
All other races.....	121,536	2,126	1,810	132	17.5	14.9	62.1
Nashville.....	167,402	3,530	2,319	182	21.1	13.9	51.6
White.....	120,072	2,611	1,398	115	21.7	11.6	44.0
All other races.....	47,330	919	921	67	19.4	19.5	72.9
<b>Texas</b>							
Abilene.....	26,612	491	237	26	18.5	8.9	53.0
White.....	25,096	464	223	23	18.5	8.9	49.6
All other races.....	1,516	27	14	3	17.8	9.2	111.1
Amarillo.....	51,686	935	343	56	18.1	6.6	59.9
White.....	48,900	907	324	54	18.5	6.6	59.5
All other races.....	2,786	28	19	2	10.1	6.8	71.4
Austin.....	87,930	1,735	1,087	104	19.7	12.4	59.9
White.....	73,025	1,477	863	93	20.2	11.8	63.0
All other races.....	14,905	258	224	11	17.3	15.0	42.6
Beaumont.....	59,061	1,253	582	67	21.2	9.9	53.5
White.....	40,105	865	315	26	21.6	7.9	30.1
All other races.....	18,956	388	267	41	20.5	14.1	105.7
Big Spring.....	12,604	285	133	27	22.6	10.6	94.7
White.....	12,047	275	131	27	22.8	10.9	98.2
All other races.....	557	10	2	—	18.0	3.6	0
Borger.....	10,018	303	84	22	30.2	8.4	72.6
White.....	9,760	300	79	20	30.7	8.1	66.7
All other races.....	258	3	5	2	11.6	19.4	666.7
Brownsville.....	22,083	729	327	113	33.0	14.8	155.0
White.....	21,983	728	327	113	33.1	14.9	155.2
All other races.....	100	1	—	—	10.0	0	0
Brownwood.....	13,398	280	157	18	20.9	11.7	64.3
White.....	12,835	273	148	16	21.3	11.5	58.6
All other races.....	563	7	9	2	12.4	16.0	285.7
Bryan.....	11,842	256	163	19	21.6	13.8	74.2
White.....	8,079	197	98	12	24.4	12.1	60.9
All other races.....	3,763	59	65	7	15.7	17.3	118.6
Cleburne.....	10,558	183	142	15	17.3	13.4	82.0
White.....	9,784	175	132	14	17.9	13.5	80.0
All other races.....	774	8	10	1	10.3	12.9	125.0

<sup>5</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Death		Births	Deaths	
<b>Texas—Continued</b>							
Corpus Christi.....	57,301	1,558	599	138	27.2	10.5	88.6
White.....	52,742	1,500	550	130	28.4	10.4	86.7
All other races.....	4,559	58	49	8	12.7	10.7	137.9
Corsicana.....	15,232	249	215	24	16.3	14.1	96.4
White.....	11,697	216	144	19	18.5	12.3	88.0
All other races.....	3,535	33	71	5	9.3	20.1	151.5
Dallas.....	294,734	5,577	3,042	313	18.9	10.3	56.1
White.....	244,246	4,555	2,249	201	18.6	9.2	44.1
All other races.....	40,488	1,022	793	112	20.2	15.7	109.6
Del Rio.....	13,343	427	167	51	32.0	12.5	119.4
White.....	13,067	421	165	51	32.2	12.6	121.1
All other races.....	276	6	2	—	21.7	7.2	0
Denison.....	15,581	338	214	24	21.7	13.7	71.0
White.....	12,878	291	144	13	22.6	11.2	44.7
All other races.....	2,703	47	70	11	17.4	25.9	234.0
Denton.....	11,192	200	131	12	17.9	11.7	60.0
White.....	10,041	184	115	9	18.3	11.5	48.9
All other races.....	1,151	16	16	3	13.9	13.9	187.5
El Paso.....	96,810	2,575	1,146	198	26.6	11.8	76.9
White.....	94,323	2,531	1,116	197	26.8	11.8	77.8
All other races.....	2,487	44	30	1	17.7	12.1	22.7
Fort Worth.....	177,662	3,023	1,916	145	17.0	10.8	48.0
White.....	152,345	2,596	1,537	112	17.0	10.1	43.1
All other races.....	25,317	427	379	33	16.9	15.0	77.3
Galveston.....	60,862	1,134	740	42	18.6	12.2	37.0
White.....	45,353	869	516	28	19.2	11.4	32.2
All other races.....	15,509	265	224	14	17.1	14.4	52.8
Greenville.....	13,995	211	158	14	15.1	11.3	66.4
White.....	11,330	174	133	10	15.4	11.7	67.5
All other races.....	2,665	37	25	4	13.9	9.4	108.1
Harlingen.....	13,306	235	101	41	17.7	7.6	174.5
White.....	12,813	233	97	40	18.2	7.6	171.7
All other races.....	493	2	4	1	4.1	8.1	500.0
Highland Park.....	10,288	48	62	—	4.7	6.0	0
White.....	8,970	44	58	—	4.9	6.5	0
All other races.....	1,318	4	4	—	3.0	3.0	0
Houston.....	384,514	8,255	4,196	378	21.5	10.9	45.8
White.....	297,959	6,634	2,931	251	22.3	9.8	37.8
All other races.....	86,555	1,621	1,265	127	18.7	14.6	78.3
Laredo.....	39,274	790	501	131	20.1	12.8	165.8
White.....	39,147	789	498	131	20.2	12.7	166.0
All other races.....	127	1	3	—	7.9	23.6	0
Longview.....	13,758	408	226	17	29.7	16.4	41.7
White.....	9,617	287	132	11	29.8	13.7	38.3
All other races.....	4,141	121	94	6	29.2	22.7	49.6
Lubbock.....	31,853	742	244	42	23.3	7.7	56.6
White.....	29,619	715	217	38	24.1	7.3	53.1
All other races.....	2,234	27	27	4	12.1	12.1	148.1
McAllen.....	11,877	402	157	56	33.8	13.2	139.3
White.....	11,778	400	156	56	34.0	13.2	140.0
All other races.....	99	2	1	—	20.2	10.1	0
Marshall.....	18,410	275	236	25	14.9	12.8	90.9
White.....	10,336	192	115	14	18.6	11.1	72.9
All other races.....	8,074	83	121	11	10.3	15.0	132.5
Palestine.....	12,144	169	171	19	13.9	14.1	112.4
White.....	8,644	140	102	10	16.2	11.8	71.4
All other races.....	3,500	29	69	9	8.3	19.7	310.3
Pampa.....	12,895	357	101	15	27.7	7.8	42.0
White.....	12,554	350	92	14	27.9	7.3	40.0
All other races.....	341	7	9	1	20.5	26.4	142.9
Paris.....	18,678	296	267	23	15.8	14.3	77.7
White.....	14,753	254	180	14	17.2	12.2	55.1
All other races.....	3,925	42	87	9	10.7	22.2	214.3
Port Arthur.....	46,140	978	365	49	21.2	7.9	50.1
White.....	37,068	837	271	39	22.6	7.3	46.6
All other races.....	9,072	141	94	10	15.5	10.4	70.9



TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Texas—Continued</b>							
San Angelo	25,802	537	270	30	20.8	10.5	55.9
White	24,041	520	245	24	21.6	10.2	46.2
All other races	1,761	17	25	6	9.7	14.2	552.9
San Antonio	253,854	6,374	3,639	668	25.1	14.3	104.8
White	234,022	6,036	3,318	636	25.8	14.2	105.4
All other races	19,832	338	321	32	17.0	16.2	94.7
Sherman	17,156	296	198	25	17.3	11.5	84.5
White	15,058	267	165	19	17.7	11.0	71.2
All other races	2,098	29	33	6	13.8	15.7	206.9
Sweetwater	10,367	235	106	21	22.7	10.2	89.4
White	9,799	228	100	21	23.3	10.2	92.1
All other races	568	7	6	—	12.3	10.6	0
Temple	15,344	248	178	11	16.2	11.6	44.4
White	12,556	199	129	7	15.8	10.3	35.2
All other races	2,788	49	49	4	17.6	17.6	81.6
Terrell	10,481	115	233	10	11.0	22.2	87.0
White	7,574	70	193	7	9.2	25.5	100.0
All other races	2,907	45	40	3	15.5	13.8	66.7
Texarkana <sup>6</sup>	17,019	251	205	12	16.5	12.0	42.7
White	11,892	214	114	3	18.0	9.6	14.0
All other races	5,127	67	91	9	13.1	17.7	134.3
Tyler	28,279	484	242	15	17.1	8.6	51.0
White	20,879	393	155	7	18.8	7.4	17.8
All other races	7,400	91	87	8	12.3	11.8	87.9
University Park	14,458	143	56	5	9.9	3.9	35.0
White	13,748	141	49	5	10.3	3.6	35.5
All other races	710	2	7	—	2.8	2.9	0
Victoria	11,566	252	156	31	21.8	16.1	123.0
White	9,977	235	156	29	23.6	15.6	123.4
All other races	1,589	17	30	2	10.7	12.9	117.6
Waco	55,982	929	707	53	16.6	12.6	57.1
White	44,944	722	527	35	16.1	11.7	48.5
All other races	11,038	207	180	18	18.8	16.3	57.0
Wichita Falls	45,112	957	438	67	21.2	9.7	70.0
White	41,078	883	372	57	21.5	9.1	64.6
All other races	4,034	74	66	10	18.3	16.4	135.1
<b>Utah</b>							
Logan	11,868	310	93	9	26.1	7.8	22.0
Ogden	43,688	921	405	44	21.1	9.3	47.8
Provo	18,071	433	211	16	24.0	11.7	37.0
Salt Lake City	149,934	3,364	1,492	122	22.4	10.0	36.3
White	148,699	3,351	1,467	122	22.5	9.9	36.4
All other races	1,235	13	25	—	10.5	20.2	0
<b>Vermont</b>							
Barre	10,909	222	331	24	20.4	30.3	108.1
Burlington	27,686	584	114	13	21.1	4.1	22.3
Rutland	17,082	284	222	14	16.6	13.0	49.2
<b>Virginia</b>							
Alexandria	33,523	745	356	43	22.2	10.6	57.7
White	28,219	637	270	33	22.6	9.6	51.8
All other races	5,304	108	86	10	20.4	16.2	92.6
Arlington (county) <sup>7</sup>	57,040	1,387	461	45	24.3	8.1	32.4
White	51,998	1,277	403	37	24.6	7.8	29.0
All other races	5,042	110	58	8	21.8	11.5	72.7
Charlottesville	19,400	378	230	14	19.5	11.9	37.0
White	15,246	297	157	10	19.5	10.3	33.7
All other races	4,154	81	73	4	19.5	11.6	49.4
Danville	32,749	606	391	50	18.5	17.9	82.5
White	22,578	404	242	29	17.9	10.7	31.8
All other races	10,171	202	149	21	19.9	14.6	104.0
Fredericksburg	10,066	199	118	9	19.8	11.7	45.2
White	8,209	166	91	6	20.2	11.1	36.1
All other races	1,857	33	27	3	17.8	14.5	90.9

<sup>6</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.<sup>7</sup> Classified as urban under special rule, see note, p. 822.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE: CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Virginia—Continued</b>							
Lynchburg	44,541	820	489	41	18.4	11.0	50.0
White	34,305	599	298	26	17.5	8.7	43.4
All other races	10,236	221	191	15	21.6	18.7	67.9
Martinsville	10,080	257	74	10	25.5	7.3	38.9
White	8,068	200	53	7	24.8	6.6	35.0
All other races	2,012	57	21	3	28.3	10.4	52.6
Newport News	37,067	763	509	44	20.6	13.7	57.7
White	21,772	420	227	16	19.3	10.4	38.1
All other races	15,295	343	282	28	22.4	18.4	81.6
Norfolk	144,332	2,775	1,690	161	19.2	11.7	58.0
White	98,248	1,834	956	73	18.7	9.7	39.8
All other races	46,084	941	734	88	20.4	15.9	93.5
Petersburg	30,631	548	436	44	17.9	14.2	80.3
White	17,137	280	190	11	16.3	11.1	39.3
All other races	13,494	268	246	33	19.9	18.2	123.1
Portsmouth	50,745	903	665	69	17.8	13.1	76.4
White	31,268	529	292	25	16.9	9.3	47.3
All other races	19,477	374	373	44	19.2	19.2	117.6
Richmond	193,042	3,104	2,416	150	16.1	12.5	48.3
White	131,706	1,946	1,426	75	14.8	10.8	38.5
All other races	61,336	1,158	990	75	18.9	16.1	64.8
Roanoke	69,287	1,201	681	55	17.3	9.8	45.8
White	56,472	964	494	39	17.1	8.7	40.5
All other races	12,815	237	187	16	18.5	14.6	67.5
Staunton	13,337	209	320	7	15.7	24.0	33.5
White	11,694	173	281	4	14.8	24.0	23.1
All other races	1,643	36	39	3	21.9	23.7	83.3
Suffolk	11,343	195	193	20	17.2	17.0	102.6
White	7,504	119	98	8	15.9	13.1	67.2
All other races	3,839	76	95	12	19.8	24.7	157.9
Winchester	12,095	197	146	13	16.3	12.1	66.0
White	11,027	173	127	10	15.7	11.5	57.8
All other races	1,068	24	19	3	22.5	17.8	125.0
<b>Washington</b>							
Aberdeen	18,846	293	263	8	15.5	14.0	27.3
Bellingham	29,314	478	391	19	16.3	13.3	39.7
Bremerton	15,134	314	145	17	20.7	9.6	54.1
Everett	30,224	477	420	18	15.8	13.9	37.7
Hoquiam	10,835	170	105	1	15.7	9.7	5.9
Longview	12,385	321	97	14	25.9	7.8	43.6
Olympia	13,254	239	207	5	18.0	15.6	20.9
Seattle	368,302	5,038	4,710	151	13.7	12.8	30.0
White	354,101	4,855	4,546	148	13.7	12.8	30.5
All other races	14,201	183	164	3	12.9	11.5	16.4
Spokane	122,001	1,909	1,495	66	15.6	12.3	34.6
White	120,897	1,898	1,481	65	15.7	12.3	34.2
All other races	1,104	11	14	1	10.0	12.7	90.9
Tacoma	109,408	1,686	1,607	56	15.4	14.7	33.2
White	107,611	1,653	1,566	55	15.4	14.6	33.3
All other races	1,797	33	41	1	18.4	22.8	30.3
Vancouver	18,783	304	276	9	16.2	14.7	29.6
Walla Walla	18,409	264	253	8	14.6	14.0	30.3
Wenatchee	11,620	220	145	7	18.9	12.5	31.8
Yakima	27,221	662	367	20	24.3	13.5	30.2
<b>West Virginia</b>							
Beckley	12,852	331	162	13	25.8	12.6	39.3
Bluefield	20,641	381	179	22	18.5	8.7	57.7
Charleston	67,914	1,469	653	61	21.6	9.6	41.5
Clarksburg	30,579	577	343	26	18.9	11.2	45.1
Fairmont	23,105	455	326	23	19.7	14.1	50.5
Huntington	78,836	1,576	857	74	20.0	10.9	47.0
Martinsburg	15,063	257	202	24	17.1	13.4	93.4
Morgantown	16,655	275	185	14	16.5	11.1	50.9
Moundsville	14,168	213	183	13	15.0	12.9	61.0
Parkersburg	30,103	559	352	25	18.6	11.7	44.7
South Charleston	10,377	182	47	7	17.5	4.5	38.5
Wheeling	61,099	1,072	724	45	17.5	11.8	42.0

\* Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

TABLE 54.—POPULATION, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY RACE:  
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1940—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 796]

CITY AND RACE	Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1940	NUMBER		Infant mortality (number of deaths under 1 year)	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION		Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)
		Births	Deaths		Births	Deaths	
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
Appleton.....	28,436	526	311	17	18.5	10.9	32.3
Ashland.....	11,101	189	123	10	17.0	11.1	52.9
Beaver Dam.....	10,356	186	110	9	18.0	10.6	48.4
Beloit.....	25,365	477	290	19	18.8	11.4	39.8
Chippewa Falls.....	10,368	181	121	9	17.5	11.7	49.7
Cudahy.....	10,561	199	66	4	18.8	6.2	20.1
Eau Claire.....	30,745	610	309	21	19.8	10.1	34.4
Fond du Lac.....	27,209	458	314	10	16.8	11.5	21.8
Green Bay.....	46,235	974	464	39	21.1	10.0	40.0
Janesville.....	22,992	418	254	21	18.2	11.0	50.2
Kenosha.....	48,765	813	446	30	16.7	9.1	36.9
La Crosse.....	42,707	805	414	22	18.8	9.7	27.3
Madison.....	67,447	1,289	613	40	19.1	9.1	31.0
Manitowoc.....	24,404	407	224	15	16.7	9.2	36.9
Marinette.....	14,183	203	163	11	14.3	11.5	54.2
Marshfield.....	10,359	191	107	5	18.4	10.3	26.2
Menasha.....	10,481	236	110	7	22.5	10.5	29.7
Milwaukee.....	587,472	9,046	5,838	309	15.4	9.9	34.2
White.....	578,177	8,874	5,716	309	15.3	9.9	34.8
All other races.....	9,295	172	122	—	18.5	13.1	0
Neeah.....	10,645	210	100	10	19.7	9.4	47.6
Oshkosh.....	39,089	658	469	23	16.8	12.0	35.0
Racine.....	67,195	992	614	31	14.8	9.1	31.3
Sheboygan.....	40,638	702	431	20	17.3	10.6	28.5
Shorewood.....	15,184	183	91	4	12.1	6.0	21.9
South Milwaukee.....	11,134	217	90	7	19.5	8.1	32.3
Stevens Point.....	15,777	301	145	8	19.1	9.2	26.6
Superior.....	35,136	634	370	26	18.0	10.5	41.0
Two Rivers.....	10,302	198	81	2	19.2	7.9	10.1
Watertown.....	11,301	179	132	3	15.8	11.7	16.8
Waukesha.....	19,242	341	188	15	17.7	9.8	44.0
Wausau.....	27,268	507	292	22	18.6	10.7	43.4
Wauwatosa.....	27,769	388	245	15	14.0	8.8	38.7
West Allis.....	36,364	664	259	20	18.3	7.1	30.1
Wisconsin Rapids.....	11,416	245	100	11	21.5	8.8	44.9
<b>Wyoming</b>							
Casper.....	17,964	343	187	14	19.1	10.4	40.8
Cheyenne.....	22,474	548	181	26	24.4	8.1	47.4
Laramie.....	10,627	227	96	10	21.4	9.0	44.1
Sheridan.....	10,529	207	160	6	19.7	15.2	29.0

NOTE.—The urban places shown individually are of three types. Most of them are cities and other incorporated places having 10,000 inhabitants or more. A second type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. This type is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns which have 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A third type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing any areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile.



---

---

**SUPPLEMENT**  
**POPULATION TABLES**  
**United States**

---

---

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX:

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>United States</b>							
1	All races..Both sexes..	76,094,134	77,585,128	79,160,196	80,632,152	82,164,974	83,819,666
2	Male.....	38,868,612	39,649,489	40,479,739	41,263,005	42,082,273	42,967,789
3	Female.....	37,225,522	37,935,639	38,680,457	39,369,147	40,082,701	40,851,877
4	White....Both sexes..	66,901,213	68,270,028	69,720,627	71,087,964	72,516,284	74,059,249
5	Male.....	34,250,501	34,973,996	35,744,445	36,476,580	37,243,522	38,071,899
6	Female.....	32,650,712	33,296,032	33,976,182	34,611,384	35,272,762	35,987,350
7	All other..Both sexes..	9,192,921	9,315,100	9,439,569	9,544,188	9,648,690	9,760,417
8	Male.....	4,618,111	4,675,493	4,735,294	4,786,425	4,838,751	4,895,890
9	Female.....	4,574,810	4,639,607	4,704,275	4,757,763	4,809,939	4,864,527
<b>Alabama</b>							
10	All races..Both sexes..	1,830,383	1,906,721	1,935,137	1,956,865	1,978,238	2,011,861
11	Male.....	917,461	955,533	969,559	980,430	991,452	1,008,590
12	Female.....	912,922	951,188	965,578	976,435	986,786	1,003,271
13	White....Both sexes..	1,002,634	1,050,642	1,070,106	1,086,623	1,103,008	1,127,293
14	Male.....	508,021	532,593	542,666	551,330	559,995	572,804
15	Female.....	494,613	518,049	527,440	535,293	543,013	554,489
16	All other..Both sexes..	827,749	856,079	865,031	870,242	875,230	884,568
17	Male.....	409,440	422,940	426,893	429,100	431,457	435,786
18	Female.....	418,309	433,139	438,138	441,142	443,773	448,782
<b>Arizona</b>							
19	All races..Both sexes..	123,547	131,124	137,946	144,385	150,827	158,048
20	Male.....	72,134	76,462	80,343	84,016	87,708	91,864
21	Female.....	51,413	54,662	57,603	60,369	63,119	66,184
22	White....Both sexes..	93,513	100,965	107,699	114,142	120,558	127,629
23	Male.....	55,571	59,886	63,774	67,498	71,217	75,336
24	Female.....	37,942	41,079	43,925	46,644	49,341	52,293
25	All other..Both sexes..	30,034	30,159	30,247	30,243	30,269	30,419
26	Male.....	16,563	16,576	16,569	16,518	16,491	16,523
27	Female.....	13,471	13,583	13,678	13,725	13,778	13,891
<b>Arkansas</b>							
28	All races..Both sexes..	1,314,117	1,340,795	1,359,948	1,384,339	1,418,615	1,446,713
29	Male.....	676,478	689,920	699,460	711,822	729,446	743,944
30	Female.....	637,639	650,875	660,488	672,517	689,169	702,769
31	White....Both sexes..	946,434	965,446	977,764	994,283	1,017,954	1,037,778
32	Male.....	490,702	500,475	506,751	515,283	527,587	538,017
33	Female.....	455,732	464,971	471,013	479,000	490,367	499,761
34	All other..Both sexes..	367,683	375,349	382,184	390,056	400,661	408,935
35	Male.....	185,776	189,445	192,709	196,539	201,859	205,927
36	Female.....	181,907	185,904	189,475	193,517	198,802	203,008
<b>California</b>							
37	All races..Both sexes..	1,489,522	1,549,701	1,622,752	1,701,620	1,792,383	1,892,803
38	Male.....	822,884	856,904	898,065	942,530	993,708	1,050,383
39	Female.....	666,638	692,797	724,687	759,090	798,675	842,420
40	White....Both sexes..	1,407,078	1,465,365	1,535,403	1,611,036	1,697,906	1,794,101
41	Male.....	757,439	790,339	829,485	871,752	920,202	973,914
42	Female.....	649,639	675,026	705,918	739,284	777,704	820,187
43	All other..Both sexes..	82,444	84,336	87,349	90,584	94,477	98,702
44	Male.....	65,445	66,565	68,580	70,778	73,506	76,469
45	Female.....	16,999	17,771	18,769	19,806	20,971	22,233
<b>Colorado</b>							
46	All races..Both sexes..	542,792	580,845	621,149	652,008	658,913	679,996
47	Male.....	296,897	316,992	338,268	354,428	357,631	368,620
48	Female.....	245,895	263,853	282,881	297,580	301,282	311,376
49	White....Both sexes..	532,079	569,403	608,880	639,113	645,867	666,534
50	Male.....	291,017	310,648	331,402	347,151	350,207	360,904
51	Female.....	241,062	258,755	277,478	291,962	295,660	305,630
52	All other..Both sexes..	10,713	11,442	12,269	12,895	13,046	13,462
53	Male.....	5,880	6,344	6,866	7,277	7,424	7,716
54	Female.....	4,833	5,098	5,403	5,618	5,622	5,746
<b>Connecticut</b>							
55	All races..Both sexes..	910,038	930,830	952,080	971,620	987,446	1,009,657
56	Male.....	455,370	465,941	477,101	487,476	496,030	507,657
57	Female.....	454,668	464,889	474,979	484,144	491,416	502,000

## UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
85,436,556	87,000,271	88,708,976	90,491,525	92,406,536	93,867,814	95,331,300	97,226,814	1
43,836,489	44,678,861	45,594,970	46,546,462	47,554,050	48,291,677	49,020,264	49,960,744	2
41,600,067	42,321,410	43,114,006	43,945,063	44,852,486	45,576,137	46,311,036	47,266,070	3
75,575,461	77,050,549	78,659,314	80,338,241	82,137,112	83,529,037	84,924,130	86,705,114	4
38,887,914	39,682,713	40,544,803	41,439,859	42,385,168	43,087,141	43,780,907	44,663,753	5
36,687,547	37,367,836	38,114,511	38,898,382	39,751,944	40,441,896	41,143,223	42,041,361	6
9,861,095	9,949,722	10,049,622	10,153,284	10,269,424	10,338,777	10,407,170	10,521,700	7
4,948,575	4,996,148	5,050,167	5,106,603	5,168,882	5,204,536	5,239,357	5,296,991	8
4,912,520	4,953,574	4,999,495	5,046,681	5,100,542	5,134,241	5,167,813	5,224,709	9
2,045,359	2,057,569	2,069,532	2,107,812	2,150,314	2,185,166	2,217,093	2,278,997	10
1,025,735	1,031,808	1,039,810	1,058,635	1,080,505	1,098,756	1,115,188	1,146,852	11
1,019,624	1,025,761	1,029,722	1,049,176	1,069,809	1,086,410	1,101,905	1,132,145	12
1,151,421	1,162,580	1,178,112	1,206,275	1,238,616	1,270,788	1,301,083	1,350,093	13
585,361	591,386	599,656	614,250	631,030	648,224	664,159	689,816	14
566,060	571,194	578,456	592,025	607,586	622,564	635,924	660,277	15
893,938	894,989	891,420	901,537	911,698	914,378	916,010	928,904	16
440,374	440,422	440,154	444,386	449,475	450,532	451,029	457,036	17
453,564	454,567	451,266	457,151	462,223	463,846	464,981	471,868	18
167,219	176,400	185,810	196,107	206,297	211,568	216,639	235,569	19
97,145	102,428	107,880	113,823	119,492	121,602	123,644	133,588	20
70,074	73,972	77,930	82,284	86,805	89,966	92,995	101,981	21
136,282	144,927	153,925	163,677	173,359	178,936	184,257	201,398	22
80,374	85,419	90,665	96,342	101,732	103,877	105,935	114,781	23
55,908	59,508	63,260	67,335	71,627	75,059	78,322	85,617	24
30,937	31,473	31,885	32,430	32,938	32,632	32,382	34,171	25
16,771	17,009	17,215	17,481	17,760	17,725	17,709	18,807	26
14,166	14,464	14,670	14,949	15,178	14,907	14,673	15,364	27
1,465,200	1,483,991	1,512,988	1,545,185	1,582,602	1,610,216	1,635,547	1,664,064	28
753,461	762,997	778,254	794,945	814,229	828,544	841,486	856,042	29
711,739	720,994	734,734	750,240	768,373	781,672	794,061	808,022	30
1,050,726	1,063,454	1,085,341	1,109,526	1,137,657	1,160,661	1,181,915	1,205,941	31
544,734	551,410	562,822	575,336	589,858	601,884	612,826	625,186	32
505,992	512,044	522,519	534,190	547,799	558,777	569,089	580,755	33
414,474	420,537	427,647	435,659	444,945	449,555	453,632	458,123	34
208,727	211,587	215,432	219,609	224,371	226,660	228,660	230,856	35
205,747	208,950	212,215	216,050	220,574	222,895	224,972	227,267	36
1,975,651	2,054,244	2,160,727	2,282,096	2,405,620	2,534,898	2,668,401	2,811,056	37
1,097,296	1,141,948	1,201,684	1,269,620	1,336,854	1,399,674	1,465,136	1,534,918	38
878,355	912,296	959,043	1,012,476	1,068,766	1,134,724	1,203,265	1,276,138	39
1,874,094	1,949,300	2,051,365	2,168,092	2,286,684	2,410,371	2,538,857	2,676,065	40
1,018,859	1,061,144	1,117,756	1,182,391	1,246,493	1,307,590	1,370,922	1,438,702	41
855,235	888,156	933,609	985,701	1,040,191	1,102,841	1,167,935	1,237,363	42
101,557	104,944	109,362	114,004	118,936	124,027	129,544	134,991	43
78,437	80,804	83,928	87,229	90,361	92,144	94,214	96,216	44
23,120	24,140	25,434	26,775	28,575	31,883	35,330	38,775	45
706,967	733,036	757,279	774,773	804,142	821,443	831,649	834,517	46
382,815	396,505	409,091	418,044	438,246	441,423	445,747	446,044	47
324,152	336,531	348,188	356,729	370,920	380,020	385,902	388,473	48
693,056	718,582	742,367	759,605	788,517	805,833	816,163	819,337	49
374,778	388,094	400,363	409,115	424,025	432,280	436,746	437,289	50
318,278	330,488	342,004	350,490	364,492	373,553	379,417	382,048	51
13,911	14,494	14,912	15,168	15,625	15,610	15,486	15,180	52
8,037	8,411	8,728	8,929	9,221	9,143	9,001	8,755	53
5,874	6,043	6,184	6,239	6,291	6,467	6,485	6,425	54
1,033,036	1,057,263	1,076,828	1,096,997	1,121,792	1,149,476	1,175,885	1,208,459	55
520,252	533,115	543,592	554,312	567,265	581,411	594,840	611,283	56
512,784	524,148	533,236	542,685	554,527	568,065	581,045	597,176	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>							
1	White.... Both sexes..	894,053	914,820	936,044	955,610	971,547	993,756
2	Male.....	447,436	458,010	469,170	479,569	488,184	499,815
3	Female....	446,617	456,810	466,874	476,041	483,363	493,941
4	All other.. Both sexes..	15,985	16,010	16,036	16,010	15,899	15,901
5	Male.....	7,934	7,931	7,931	7,907	7,846	7,842
6	Female....	8,051	8,079	8,105	8,103	8,053	8,059
<b>Delaware</b>							
7	All races.. Both sexes..	184,833	186,664	188,445	190,226	192,007	193,788
8	Male.....	94,214	95,130	96,040	96,970	97,919	98,880
9	Female....	90,669	91,534	92,405	93,256	94,088	94,908
10	White.... Both sexes..	154,124	155,869	157,493	159,157	160,831	162,555
11	Male.....	78,542	79,438	80,266	81,129	82,008	82,929
12	Female....	75,582	76,431	77,227	78,028	78,823	79,626
13	All other.. Both sexes..	30,759	30,795	30,952	31,069	31,176	31,233
14	Male.....	15,672	15,692	15,774	15,841	15,911	15,951
15	Female....	15,087	15,103	15,178	15,228	15,265	15,282
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
16	All races.. Both sexes..	278,418	284,836	290,237	295,441	302,149	308,283
17	Male.....	131,914	134,924	137,539	140,099	143,404	146,422
18	Female....	146,504	149,912	152,698	155,342	158,745	161,861
19	White.... Both sexes..	191,431	196,547	200,989	205,394	210,948	216,079
20	Male.....	93,195	95,601	97,754	99,906	102,624	105,109
21	Female....	98,236	100,946	103,235	105,488	108,324	110,970
22	All other.. Both sexes..	86,987	88,289	89,248	90,047	91,201	92,204
23	Male.....	38,719	39,323	39,785	40,193	40,780	41,313
24	Female....	48,268	48,966	49,463	49,854	50,421	50,891
<b>Florida</b>							
25	All races.. Both sexes..	530,197	544,176	565,168	586,764	599,087	614,902
26	Male.....	276,078	283,455	294,482	305,872	312,520	320,975
27	Female....	254,119	260,721	270,686	280,892	286,567	293,927
28	White.... Both sexes..	298,455	308,384	321,595	335,348	343,792	354,523
29	Male.....	155,287	160,596	167,603	174,917	179,481	185,275
30	Female....	143,168	147,788	153,992	160,431	164,311	169,248
31	All other.. Both sexes..	231,742	235,792	243,573	251,416	255,295	260,379
32	Male.....	120,791	122,859	126,879	130,955	133,039	135,700
33	Female....	110,951	112,933	116,694	120,461	122,256	124,679
<b>Georgia</b>							
34	All races.. Both sexes..	2,219,914	2,262,550	2,304,530	2,345,852	2,386,518	2,426,527
35	Male.....	1,104,838	1,126,168	1,147,148	1,168,030	1,188,990	1,209,579
36	Female....	1,115,076	1,136,382	1,157,382	1,177,822	1,197,528	1,216,948
37	White.... Both sexes..	1,183,636	1,210,722	1,234,744	1,259,348	1,283,729	1,309,101
38	Male.....	594,192	608,267	620,763	633,650	646,509	660,026
39	Female....	589,444	602,455	613,981	625,698	637,220	649,075
40	All other.. Both sexes..	1,036,278	1,051,828	1,069,786	1,086,504	1,102,789	1,117,426
41	Male.....	510,646	517,901	526,385	534,380	542,481	549,553
42	Female....	525,632	533,927	543,401	552,124	560,308	567,873
<b>Idaho</b>							
43	All races.. Both sexes..	162,681	176,105	199,359	216,017	229,133	246,090
44	Male.....	93,851	101,348	114,493	123,855	131,208	140,785
45	Female....	68,830	74,757	84,866	92,162	97,925	105,305
46	White.... Both sexes..	155,434	169,077	192,141	208,880	222,190	239,221
47	Male.....	88,967	96,613	109,631	119,048	126,529	136,155
48	Female....	66,467	72,464	82,510	89,832	95,661	103,066
49	All other.. Both sexes..	7,247	7,023	7,218	7,137	6,943	6,869
50	Male.....	4,884	4,735	4,862	4,807	4,679	4,630
51	Female....	2,363	2,293	2,356	2,330	2,264	2,239
<b>Illinois</b>							
52	All races.. Both sexes..	4,828,237	4,914,174	4,991,698	5,070,577	5,161,179	5,240,885
53	Male.....	2,475,733	2,521,422	2,562,670	2,605,021	2,653,741	2,697,398
54	Female....	2,352,504	2,392,752	2,429,028	2,465,556	2,507,438	2,543,487
55	White.... Both sexes..	4,741,366	4,824,754	4,899,464	4,975,644	5,063,330	5,140,444
56	Male.....	2,428,970	2,473,407	2,513,258	2,554,264	2,601,497	2,643,861
57	Female....	2,312,396	2,351,347	2,386,206	2,421,380	2,461,833	2,496,583

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
1,017,130	1,041,268	1,060,897	1,081,123	1,105,808	1,132,899	1,158,593	1,190,580	1
512,409	525,229	535,738	546,484	559,367	573,143	586,149	602,224	2
504,721	516,039	525,159	534,639	546,441	559,756	572,444	588,356	3
15,906	15,995	15,931	15,874	15,984	16,577	17,292	17,879	4
7,843	7,886	7,854	7,823	7,898	8,268	8,691	9,059	5
8,063	8,109	8,077	8,046	8,086	8,309	8,601	8,820	6
195,569	197,350	199,131	200,912	203,298	206,514	209,460	212,837	7
99,827	100,768	101,743	102,692	103,939	105,619	107,144	108,866	8
95,742	96,582	97,388	98,220	99,359	100,895	102,316	103,971	9
164,289	165,985	167,832	169,674	172,037	175,243	178,212	181,583	10
83,834	84,729	85,700	86,654	87,866	89,527	91,050	92,756	11
80,455	81,256	82,132	83,020	84,171	85,716	87,162	88,827	12
31,290	31,365	31,299	31,238	31,261	31,271	31,248	31,254	13
15,993	16,039	16,043	16,038	16,073	16,092	16,094	16,110	14
15,287	15,326	15,256	15,200	15,188	15,179	15,154	15,144	15
313,227	317,221	321,485	327,130	333,746	344,024	339,945	357,768	16
148,971	151,026	153,217	156,066	159,250	163,909	161,445	169,580	17
164,256	166,195	168,268	171,064	174,496	180,115	178,500	188,188	18
220,445	223,821	227,731	232,640	238,453	247,547	245,409	260,296	19
107,303	108,979	110,907	113,308	116,007	119,967	118,271	124,903	20
113,142	114,842	116,824	119,332	122,446	127,580	127,138	135,393	21
92,782	93,400	93,754	94,490	95,293	96,477	94,536	97,472	22
41,668	42,047	42,310	42,758	43,243	43,942	43,174	44,677	23
51,114	51,353	51,444	51,732	52,050	52,535	51,362	52,795	24
627,721	645,383	683,942	724,482	755,577	772,982	800,681	827,970	25
327,882	337,206	357,758	379,249	395,554	403,921	417,555	431,010	26
299,839	308,177	326,184	345,233	360,023	369,061	383,126	396,960	27
363,456	374,887	399,563	425,536	447,040	464,827	488,721	512,762	28
190,078	196,206	209,272	222,989	234,261	243,286	255,410	267,656	29
173,378	178,681	190,291	202,547	212,779	221,541	233,311	245,106	30
264,265	270,496	284,379	298,946	308,537	308,155	311,960	315,208	31
137,804	141,000	148,486	156,260	161,293	160,635	162,145	163,354	32
126,461	129,496	135,893	142,686	147,244	147,520	149,815	151,854	33
2,465,879	2,504,574	2,542,612	2,579,993	2,618,431	2,643,697	2,676,380	2,733,488	34
1,229,946	1,252,553	1,270,006	1,289,760	1,309,986	1,324,074	1,341,437	1,371,290	35
1,235,933	1,252,021	1,272,606	1,290,233	1,308,445	1,319,623	1,334,943	1,362,198	36
1,333,968	1,362,087	1,384,593	1,411,551	1,439,911	1,466,631	1,497,082	1,542,462	37
673,084	687,929	699,826	713,931	728,894	743,916	760,446	784,826	38
660,884	674,158	684,767	697,620	711,017	722,715	736,636	757,636	39
1,131,911	1,142,487	1,158,019	1,168,442	1,178,520	1,177,066	1,179,298	1,191,026	40
556,862	564,624	570,180	575,829	581,092	580,158	580,991	586,464	41
575,049	577,863	587,839	592,613	597,428	596,908	598,307	604,562	42
261,538	277,463	291,464	310,543	329,258	343,404	359,021	370,841	43
149,469	158,449	166,327	177,077	187,372	194,202	201,821	207,227	44
112,069	119,014	125,137	133,466	141,886	149,202	157,200	163,614	45
254,794	270,818	284,989	304,125	322,866	336,983	352,549	364,396	46
144,922	153,969	161,956	172,741	183,059	189,911	197,538	203,004	47
109,872	116,849	123,033	131,384	139,807	147,072	155,011	161,392	48
6,744	6,645	6,475	6,418	6,392	6,421	6,472	6,445	49
4,547	4,480	4,371	4,336	4,313	4,291	4,283	4,223	50
2,197	2,165	2,104	2,082	2,079	2,130	2,189	2,222	51
5,309,492	5,384,063	5,474,330	5,567,160	5,667,861	5,756,815	5,827,754	5,961,093	52
2,734,671	2,775,362	2,824,086	2,873,683	2,925,876	2,988,133	3,000,751	3,064,418	53
2,574,821	2,608,701	2,650,244	2,693,477	2,741,985	2,788,682	2,827,003	2,896,675	54
5,206,837	5,278,911	5,366,917	5,457,432	5,554,496	5,636,013	5,699,898	5,824,942	55
2,680,009	2,719,480	2,766,994	2,815,382	2,865,695	2,904,155	2,933,179	2,993,598	56
2,526,828	2,559,431	2,599,923	2,642,050	2,688,800	2,731,858	2,766,719	2,832,344	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>							
1	All other—Both sexes	86,871	89,420	92,234	94,933	97,849	100,441
2	Male	46,763	48,015	49,412	50,757	52,244	53,537
3	Female	40,108	41,405	42,822	44,176	45,605	46,904
<b>Indiana</b>							
4	All races—Both sexes	2,518,274	2,540,735	2,566,997	2,593,616	2,614,205	2,635,369
5	Male	1,286,952	1,297,557	1,311,104	1,325,037	1,336,016	1,346,943
6	Female	1,231,322	1,243,178	1,255,893	1,268,579	1,278,189	1,288,426
7	White—Both sexes	2,460,317	2,482,242	2,507,906	2,534,011	2,554,308	2,575,142
8	Male	1,256,932	1,267,302	1,280,575	1,294,266	1,305,104	1,315,862
9	Female	1,203,385	1,214,940	1,227,331	1,239,745	1,249,204	1,259,280
10	All other—Both sexes	57,957	58,493	59,091	59,605	59,897	60,227
11	Male	30,020	30,255	30,529	30,771	30,912	31,081
12	Female	27,937	28,238	28,562	28,834	28,985	29,146
<b>Iowa</b>							
13	All races—Both sexes	2,231,457	2,226,700	2,221,943	2,217,186	2,212,429	2,211,441
14	Male	1,156,300	1,153,164	1,149,977	1,146,978	1,144,127	1,143,456
15	Female	1,075,157	1,073,536	1,071,966	1,070,208	1,068,302	1,067,985
16	White—Both sexes	2,218,253	2,213,283	2,208,253	2,203,244	2,198,238	2,196,972
17	Male	1,149,108	1,145,856	1,142,519	1,139,380	1,136,385	1,135,560
18	Female	1,069,145	1,067,427	1,065,734	1,063,864	1,061,853	1,061,412
19	All other—Both sexes	13,204	13,417	13,690	13,942	14,191	14,469
20	Male	7,192	7,308	7,458	7,598	7,742	7,896
21	Female	6,012	6,109	6,232	6,344	6,449	6,573
<b>Kansas</b>							
22	All races—Both sexes	1,473,188	1,489,550	1,505,346	1,498,249	1,527,349	1,554,878
23	Male	769,946	778,570	786,856	783,299	798,773	813,681
24	Female	703,242	710,980	718,490	714,950	728,576	741,297
25	White—Both sexes	1,418,968	1,435,322	1,450,881	1,444,454	1,472,931	1,499,981
26	Male	742,128	750,726	758,866	755,624	770,732	785,257
27	Female	676,840	684,596	692,015	688,830	702,199	714,724
28	All other—Both sexes	54,220	54,228	54,465	53,795	54,418	54,897
29	Male	27,818	27,844	27,990	28,041	28,041	28,324
30	Female	26,402	26,384	26,475	26,120	26,377	26,573
<b>Kentucky</b>							
31	All races—Both sexes	2,148,341	2,162,384	2,176,522	2,190,753	2,205,079	2,219,500
32	Male	1,090,547	1,097,323	1,104,100	1,111,124	1,118,399	1,125,889
33	Female	1,057,794	1,065,061	1,072,422	1,079,629	1,086,680	1,093,611
34	White—Both sexes	1,863,711	1,880,207	1,895,655	1,911,604	1,927,711	1,944,375
35	Male	948,489	956,513	963,952	971,804	979,857	988,409
36	Female	915,222	923,694	931,703	939,800	947,854	955,966
37	All other—Both sexes	284,630	282,177	280,867	279,149	277,368	275,125
38	Male	142,058	140,810	140,148	139,320	138,542	137,450
39	Female	142,572	141,367	140,719	139,829	138,826	137,645
<b>Louisiana</b>							
40	All races—Both sexes	1,383,944	1,411,768	1,439,592	1,467,416	1,495,240	1,523,064
41	Male	685,793	709,694	723,575	737,605	751,882	766,142
42	Female	688,151	702,074	716,017	729,811	743,358	756,922
43	White—Both sexes	731,449	752,983	772,816	793,229	813,722	835,049
44	Male	371,992	383,066	393,249	403,790	414,420	425,879
45	Female	359,457	369,917	379,567	389,439	399,302	409,470
46	All other—Both sexes	652,495	658,785	666,776	674,187	681,518	688,015
47	Male	323,801	326,628	330,326	333,815	337,402	340,563
48	Female	328,694	332,157	336,450	340,372	344,056	347,452
<b>Maine</b>							
49	All races—Both sexes	694,754	698,641	703,469	709,362	718,554	723,422
50	Male	351,323	353,135	355,701	358,860	363,721	366,295
51	Female	343,431	345,506	347,768	350,502	354,833	357,127
52	White—Both sexes	692,514	696,386	701,196	707,070	716,237	721,092
53	Male	350,114	351,919	354,476	357,625	362,472	365,039
54	Female	342,400	344,467	346,720	349,445	353,765	356,053
55	All other—Both sexes	2,240	2,255	2,273	2,292	2,317	2,330
56	Male	1,209	1,216	1,225	1,235	1,249	1,256
57	Female	1,031	1,039	1,048	1,057	1,068	1,074



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
102,655	105,152	107,413	109,728	113,365	120,802	127,856	136,151	1
54,662	55,882	57,092	58,301	60,180	63,978	67,572	71,820	2
47,993	49,270	50,321	51,427	53,185	56,824	60,284	64,331	3
2,663,192	2,679,185	2,676,809	2,678,089	2,713,123	2,751,392	2,785,415	2,823,567	4
1,362,255	1,371,091	1,370,421	1,371,465	1,389,616	1,409,041	1,426,099	1,444,922	5
1,300,937	1,308,904	1,306,388	1,306,624	1,323,507	1,342,351	1,359,316	1,378,645	6
2,602,543	2,618,100	2,616,012	2,617,511	2,651,695	2,687,648	2,718,899	2,755,009	7
1,330,949	1,339,549	1,339,015	1,340,151	1,357,839	1,376,028	1,391,639	1,409,360	8
1,271,594	1,278,551	1,276,997	1,277,360	1,293,856	1,311,620	1,327,260	1,345,649	9
60,649	61,085	60,797	60,578	61,428	63,744	66,516	68,558	10
31,306	31,542	31,406	31,314	31,777	33,013	34,460	35,562	11
29,343	29,543	29,391	29,264	29,651	30,731	32,056	32,996	12
2,214,223	2,217,005	2,219,787	2,222,568	2,228,293	2,248,986	2,278,579	2,304,965	13
1,144,435	1,145,575	1,146,652	1,147,547	1,149,751	1,159,569	1,173,828	1,185,985	14
1,069,788	1,071,430	1,073,135	1,075,021	1,078,542	1,089,417	1,104,751	1,118,980	15
2,199,521	2,202,022	2,204,593	2,207,171	2,212,634	2,232,909	2,262,013	2,287,948	16
1,136,402	1,137,389	1,138,334	1,139,106	1,141,161	1,150,768	1,164,777	1,176,707	17
1,063,119	1,064,633	1,066,259	1,068,065	1,071,473	1,082,141	1,097,236	1,111,241	18
14,702	14,983	15,194	15,397	15,659	16,077	16,566	17,017	19
8,303	8,186	8,318	8,441	8,590	8,801	9,051	9,278	20
6,669	6,797	6,876	6,956	7,069	7,276	7,515	7,739	21
1,575,683	1,611,980	1,629,426	1,658,433	1,691,574	1,683,669	1,671,103	1,663,312	22
824,686	843,993	853,445	868,810	885,877	880,209	872,022	866,078	23
750,997	767,987	775,981	789,623	805,697	803,460	799,081	797,234	24
1,520,597	1,556,092	1,573,678	1,602,421	1,634,972	1,627,337	1,615,183	1,607,695	25
796,214	815,084	824,525	839,687	856,404	850,902	842,957	837,199	26
724,383	741,008	749,153	762,734	778,568	776,435	772,226	770,496	27
55,086	55,888	55,748	56,012	56,602	56,332	55,920	55,617	28
28,472	28,909	28,920	29,123	29,473	29,307	29,065	28,879	29
26,614	26,979	26,828	26,889	27,129	27,025	26,855	26,738	30
2,234,015	2,248,623	2,263,326	2,278,124	2,298,709	2,324,248	2,346,582	2,373,573	31
1,133,235	1,140,633	1,148,335	1,155,836	1,166,292	1,180,611	1,192,765	1,206,566	32
1,100,780	1,107,990	1,114,991	1,122,288	1,132,417	1,143,637	1,153,817	1,167,007	33
1,961,214	1,977,827	1,995,847	2,013,888	2,036,807	2,064,444	2,088,626	2,116,948	34
996,779	1,005,179	1,014,246	1,023,163	1,034,629	1,049,934	1,062,969	1,077,419	35
964,435	972,648	981,601	990,725	1,002,178	1,014,510	1,025,657	1,039,529	36
272,801	270,796	267,479	264,236	261,902	259,804	257,566	256,625	37
136,456	135,454	134,089	132,673	131,663	130,677	129,796	129,147	38
136,345	135,342	133,390	131,563	130,239	129,127	128,160	127,478	39
1,550,888	1,578,712	1,606,536	1,634,360	1,667,354	1,695,308	1,709,091	1,726,509	40
780,462	795,536	809,307	823,852	840,960	855,801	863,213	872,576	41
770,426	783,176	797,229	810,508	826,394	839,507	845,878	853,933	42
856,288	878,386	900,007	923,222	949,449	974,714	991,657	1,011,380	43
436,566	448,063	459,287	471,272	484,867	498,477	507,593	518,258	44
419,722	430,323	440,720	451,950	464,582	476,237	484,064	493,122	45
694,600	700,326	706,529	711,138	717,905	720,594	717,434	715,129	46
343,896	347,473	350,020	352,580	356,093	357,324	355,620	354,318	47
350,704	352,853	356,509	358,558	361,812	363,270	361,814	360,811	48
729,344	731,398	735,292	739,699	745,008	750,516	753,471	763,143	49
369,675	370,974	373,176	375,593	378,446	381,371	382,966	387,882	50
359,669	360,424	362,116	364,106	366,562	369,145	370,505	375,261	51
727,000	729,041	732,929	737,327	742,632	748,140	751,083	760,755	52
368,411	369,702	371,899	374,310	377,159	380,079	381,664	386,574	53
358,589	359,339	361,030	363,017	365,473	368,061	369,419	374,181	54
2,344	2,357	2,363	2,372	2,376	2,376	2,388	2,388	55
1,264	1,272	1,277	1,283	1,287	1,292	1,302	1,308	56
1,080	1,085	1,086	1,089	1,089	1,084	1,086	1,080	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Maryland</b>							
1	All races... Both sexes...	1,188,922	1,199,632	1,210,484	1,209,379	1,216,875	1,237,116
2	Male.....	589,586	594,904	600,272	599,823	603,771	614,113
3	Female.....	599,336	604,728	610,212	609,556	613,104	623,003
4	White.... Both sexes....	953,362	964,458	974,789	975,790	983,763	1,002,424
5	Male.....	473,465	479,029	484,183	484,784	488,910	498,463
6	Female.....	479,897	485,429	490,606	491,006	494,853	503,961
7	All other.. Both sexes....	235,560	235,174	235,695	233,589	233,112	234,692
8	Male.....	116,121	115,875	116,089	115,039	114,861	115,650
9	Female.....	119,439	119,299	119,606	118,550	118,251	119,042
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
10	All races... Both sexes...	2,788,331	2,794,344	2,856,053	2,923,913	2,969,078	3,018,186
11	Male.....	1,359,962	1,362,937	1,394,167	1,428,625	1,452,130	1,477,152
12	Female.....	1,428,369	1,431,407	1,461,886	1,495,288	1,516,948	1,541,032
13	White.... Both sexes....	2,752,996	2,758,963	2,819,932	2,887,028	2,931,770	2,980,388
14	Male.....	1,341,202	1,344,202	1,375,085	1,409,177	1,432,487	1,457,273
15	Female.....	1,411,794	1,414,761	1,444,847	1,477,851	1,499,283	1,523,113
16	All other.. Both sexes....	35,335	35,381	36,121	36,885	37,308	37,798
17	Male.....	18,760	18,735	19,082	19,448	19,643	19,879
18	Female.....	16,575	16,646	17,039	17,437	17,665	17,919
<b>Michigan</b>							
19	All races... Both sexes...	2,423,205	2,450,038	2,477,172	2,504,605	2,533,784	2,579,465
20	Male.....	1,250,672	1,263,813	1,278,072	1,292,672	1,308,285	1,332,070
21	Female.....	1,172,533	1,186,225	1,199,100	1,211,933	1,225,499	1,247,395
22	White.... Both sexes....	2,400,789	2,427,426	2,454,367	2,481,644	2,510,679	2,556,057
23	Male.....	1,238,867	1,251,906	1,266,063	1,290,576	1,296,102	1,319,714
24	Female.....	1,161,922	1,175,520	1,188,304	1,201,068	1,214,577	1,236,343
25	All other.. Both sexes....	22,416	22,612	22,805	22,961	23,105	23,408
26	Male.....	11,805	11,607	12,009	12,096	12,183	12,356
27	Female.....	10,611	10,705	10,796	10,865	10,922	11,052
<b>Minnesota</b>							
28	All races... Both sexes...	1,753,733	1,805,149	1,861,731	1,900,707	1,944,706	1,981,174
29	Male.....	933,528	961,104	991,387	1,012,447	1,036,313	1,056,378
30	Female.....	820,205	844,045	870,344	888,260	908,393	924,796
31	White.... Both sexes....	1,739,362	1,790,417	1,846,528	1,885,201	1,928,287	1,965,046
32	Male.....	925,880	953,238	983,242	1,004,112	1,027,760	1,047,646
33	Female.....	813,482	837,179	863,286	881,089	901,097	917,400
34	All other.. Both sexes....	14,371	14,732	15,203	15,506	15,449	16,128
35	Male.....	7,648	7,866	8,145	8,335	8,533	8,732
36	Female.....	6,723	6,866	7,058	7,171	7,296	7,396
<b>Mississippi</b>							
37	All races... Both sexes...	1,553,345	1,578,240	1,603,136	1,628,031	1,652,927	1,677,823
38	Male.....	782,377	794,529	806,681	819,000	831,643	844,199
39	Female.....	770,968	783,711	796,455	809,031	821,284	833,624
40	White.... Both sexes....	642,482	657,289	670,206	683,772	697,424	712,079
41	Male.....	327,289	334,937	341,600	348,648	355,784	363,520
42	Female.....	315,193	322,352	328,606	335,124	341,640	348,559
43	All other.. Both sexes....	910,863	920,951	932,930	944,259	955,503	965,744
44	Male.....	455,088	459,592	465,081	470,352	475,859	480,679
45	Female.....	455,775	461,359	467,849	473,907	479,644	485,065
<b>Missouri</b>							
46	All races... Both sexes...	3,108,286	3,127,675	3,146,953	3,166,119	3,185,174	3,204,117
47	Male.....	1,596,104	1,605,397	1,614,558	1,623,932	1,633,491	1,643,291
48	Female.....	1,512,182	1,522,278	1,532,395	1,542,187	1,551,683	1,560,826
49	White.... Both sexes....	2,946,512	2,966,273	2,985,225	3,004,328	3,023,370	3,042,570
50	Male.....	1,514,391	1,523,814	1,532,741	1,541,995	1,551,410	1,561,235
51	Female.....	1,432,121	1,442,459	1,452,484	1,462,333	1,471,960	1,481,335
52	All other.. Both sexes....	161,774	161,402	161,728	161,791	161,804	161,547
53	Male.....	81,713	81,583	81,817	81,937	82,081	82,056
54	Female.....	80,061	79,819	79,911	79,854	79,723	79,491
<b>Montana</b>							
55	All races... Both sexes...	244,570	261,232	269,506	282,107	292,894	304,502
56	Male.....	150,537	160,289	164,890	172,169	178,369	185,097
57	Female.....	94,033	100,943	104,616	109,938	114,525	119,405



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
1,251,462	1,256,973	1,269,091	1,289,157	1,301,881	1,323,973	1,344,536	1,368,073	1
621,700	624,325	630,965	641,096	647,947	660,681	672,380	685,793	2
629,762	632,148	638,126	648,061	653,934	663,292	672,156	682,280	3
1,017,294	1,023,516	1,035,781	1,055,466	1,068,667	1,089,336	1,108,345	1,130,632	4
506,127	509,452	515,626	525,504	532,478	544,204	554,848	567,338	5
511,167	514,064	520,155	529,962	536,189	545,132	553,497	563,294	6
234,168	235,457	233,510	233,691	235,214	234,637	236,191	237,441	7
115,573	115,373	115,939	115,592	115,469	116,477	117,532	118,455	8
118,593	118,084	117,971	118,099	117,745	118,160	118,659	118,986	9
3,106,795	3,182,751	3,251,368	3,316,201	3,364,846	3,382,518	3,439,587	3,534,201	10
1,522,660	1,561,511	1,596,654	1,629,762	1,654,759	1,664,317	1,692,885	1,739,874	11
1,584,135	1,621,240	1,654,714	1,686,439	1,710,087	1,718,201	1,746,702	1,794,327	12
3,068,052	3,143,036	3,210,977	3,275,196	3,323,411	3,340,807	3,396,767	3,490,847	13
1,502,302	1,540,657	1,575,457	1,608,249	1,633,023	1,642,415	1,670,397	1,716,819	14
1,565,750	1,602,379	1,635,520	1,666,947	1,690,388	1,698,392	1,729,397	1,773,528	15
38,743	39,715	40,391	41,005	41,435	41,711	42,820	43,854	16
20,358	20,854	21,197	21,513	21,736	21,902	22,488	23,055	17
18,385	18,861	19,194	19,492	19,699	19,809	20,332	20,799	18
2,625,997	2,693,381	2,721,618	2,770,707	2,832,283	2,915,698	2,997,314	3,100,663	19
1,357,266	1,392,830	1,408,053	1,433,906	1,466,932	1,514,194	1,560,521	1,617,620	20
1,268,731	1,300,551	1,313,565	1,336,801	1,365,351	1,401,504	1,436,793	1,483,043	21
2,602,302	2,669,909	2,697,226	2,746,022	2,806,465	2,885,677	2,962,859	3,061,949	22
1,344,742	1,379,977	1,395,122	1,420,798	1,453,146	1,497,892	1,541,588	1,596,134	23
1,237,560	1,289,122	1,302,104	1,325,224	1,353,319	1,387,785	1,421,271	1,465,815	24
23,695	24,282	24,392	24,685	25,818	30,021	34,455	38,714	25
12,524	12,853	12,931	13,108	13,786	16,302	18,933	21,486	26
11,171	11,429	11,461	11,577	12,032	13,719	15,522	17,228	27
1,986,907	1,995,333	2,020,193	2,050,735	2,086,422	2,118,660	2,147,014	2,189,620	28
1,059,791	1,064,777	1,078,479	1,095,048	1,113,818	1,128,700	1,141,418	1,161,362	29
927,116	930,556	941,714	955,687	972,604	989,960	1,005,596	1,028,258	30
1,970,813	1,979,204	2,003,978	2,034,384	2,069,895	2,102,022	2,130,267	2,172,709	31
1,051,044	1,055,987	1,069,601	1,086,060	1,104,710	1,119,552	1,132,232	1,152,105	32
919,769	923,217	934,377	948,324	965,185	982,470	998,035	1,020,604	33
16,094	16,129	16,215	16,351	16,578	16,638	16,747	16,911	34
8,747	8,790	8,878	8,988	9,108	9,148	9,186	9,257	35
7,347	7,339	7,337	7,363	7,419	7,490	7,561	7,654	36
1,702,718	1,727,614	1,752,509	1,777,405	1,801,686	1,810,480	1,816,734	1,826,545	37
856,902	869,133	882,522	895,551	908,277	913,637	917,351	923,127	38
845,816	858,481	869,987	881,854	893,409	896,843	899,383	903,418	39
726,486	739,877	756,639	773,436	790,363	803,743	815,720	830,285	40
371,015	378,020	386,787	395,504	404,424	412,179	418,904	427,241	41
355,471	361,857	369,852	377,932	385,939	391,564	396,816	403,044	42
976,232	987,737	995,870	1,003,969	1,011,323	1,006,737	1,001,014	996,260	43
485,887	491,113	495,735	500,047	503,853	501,458	498,447	495,886	44
490,345	496,624	500,135	503,922	507,470	505,279	502,567	500,374	45
3,222,948	3,241,667	3,260,275	3,278,771	3,301,216	3,316,643	3,344,154	3,408,537	46
1,652,602	1,662,123	1,671,619	1,680,531	1,691,446	1,698,532	1,711,308	1,741,860	47
1,570,288	1,579,539	1,588,656	1,598,018	1,609,770	1,618,111	1,632,846	1,666,677	48
3,061,783	3,080,683	3,100,297	3,119,767	3,142,221	3,155,836	3,180,552	3,240,284	49
1,570,647	1,580,346	1,589,895	1,599,331	1,609,882	1,616,015	1,627,346	1,655,516	50
1,491,136	1,500,157	1,510,402	1,520,436	1,532,339	1,539,821	1,553,206	1,584,768	51
161,165	160,984	159,978	159,004	158,995	160,807	163,602	168,253	52
82,013	81,992	81,724	81,422	81,564	82,517	83,962	86,344	53
79,152	78,992	78,254	77,582	77,431	78,290	79,640	81,909	54
322,239	331,628	346,273	363,462	380,072	397,123	414,455	433,454	55
195,522	200,895	209,462	219,531	228,667	235,876	243,244	251,551	56
126,717	130,733	136,811	143,931	151,405	161,247	171,211	181,903	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Montana—Con.</b>							
1	White...Both sexes..	227,531	244,148	252,848	265,613	276,662	288,504
2	Male.....	139,843	149,621	154,541	161,975	168,383	175,306
3	Female.....	87,688	94,527	98,307	103,638	108,279	113,198
4	All other...Both sexes..	17,039	17,084	16,658	16,494	16,232	15,998
5	Male.....	10,694	10,668	10,349	10,194	9,986	9,791
6	Female.....	6,345	6,416	6,309	6,300	6,246	6,207
<b>Nebraska</b>							
7	All races...Both sexes..	1,067,245	1,078,460	1,088,857	1,103,788	1,119,229	1,128,904
8	Male.....	564,920	570,423	575,469	583,000	590,872	595,817
9	Female.....	502,325	508,037	513,388	520,788	528,357	533,087
10	White...Both sexes..	1,057,455	1,068,470	1,078,630	1,093,297	1,108,467	1,117,937
11	Male.....	559,656	565,022	569,910	577,268	584,960	589,764
12	Female.....	497,799	503,448	508,720	516,029	523,507	528,173
13	All other...Both sexes..	9,790	9,990	10,227	10,491	10,762	10,967
14	Male.....	5,264	5,401	5,559	5,732	5,912	6,053
15	Female.....	4,526	4,589	4,668	4,759	4,850	4,914
<b>Nevada</b>							
16	All races...Both sexes..	42,561	45,411	48,526	51,906	55,551	59,461
17	Male.....	25,761	27,777	29,944	32,271	34,765	37,427
18	Female.....	16,800	17,634	18,582	19,635	20,786	22,034
19	White...Both sexes..	35,645	38,600	41,733	45,093	48,678	52,510
20	Male.....	21,485	23,573	25,756	28,077	30,537	33,157
21	Female.....	14,160	15,027	15,977	17,016	18,141	19,353
22	All other...Both sexes..	6,916	6,811	6,793	6,813	6,873	6,951
23	Male.....	4,276	4,204	4,188	4,194	4,228	4,270
24	Female.....	2,640	2,607	2,605	2,619	2,645	2,681
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
25	All races...Both sexes..	411,626	412,153	409,129	394,313	406,861	423,100
26	Male.....	205,510	205,716	204,316	197,050	203,475	211,698
27	Female.....	206,116	206,437	204,813	197,263	203,386	211,402
28	White...Both sexes..	410,830	411,372	408,369	393,596	406,139	422,365
29	Male.....	205,063	205,278	203,890	196,649	203,071	211,287
30	Female.....	205,767	206,094	204,479	196,947	203,068	211,078
31	All other...Both sexes..	796	781	760	717	722	735
32	Male.....	447	438	426	401	404	411
33	Female.....	349	343	334	316	318	324
<b>New Jersey</b>							
34	All races...Both sexes..	1,884,287	1,888,986	1,917,189	1,968,612	2,049,675	2,151,037
35	Male.....	942,655	945,824	961,417	988,770	1,031,120	1,083,451
36	Female.....	941,632	943,162	955,772	979,842	1,018,555	1,067,586
37	White...Both sexes..	1,812,993	1,817,802	1,845,237	1,895,122	1,973,644	2,071,698
38	Male.....	907,472	910,748	926,005	952,630	993,741	1,044,447
39	Female.....	905,521	907,054	919,232	942,492	979,903	1,027,251
40	All other...Both sexes..	71,294	71,184	71,952	73,490	76,031	79,339
41	Male.....	35,183	35,076	35,412	36,140	37,379	39,004
42	Female.....	36,111	36,108	36,540	37,350	38,652	40,335
<b>New Mexico</b>							
43	All races...Both sexes..	196,140	206,480	217,516	229,246	241,671	254,790
44	Male.....	104,650	110,206	116,124	122,428	129,123	136,209
45	Female.....	91,490	96,274	101,392	106,818	112,548	118,581
46	White...Both sexes..	180,996	190,802	201,177	212,208	223,883	236,229
47	Male.....	96,441	101,764	107,381	113,361	119,700	126,421
48	Female.....	84,555	89,038	93,796	98,847	104,183	109,808
49	All other...Both sexes..	15,144	15,678	16,339	17,033	17,788	18,561
50	Male.....	8,209	8,442	8,743	9,067	9,423	9,788
51	Female.....	6,935	7,236	7,596	7,971	8,365	8,773
<b>New York</b>							
52	All races...Both sexes..	7,282,883	7,448,944	7,611,676	7,771,082	7,927,160	8,084,122
53	Male.....	3,623,908	3,708,170	3,793,629	3,877,986	3,961,014	4,043,377
54	Female.....	3,658,975	3,740,774	3,818,047	3,893,096	3,966,146	4,040,745
55	White...Both sexes..	7,170,667	7,333,228	7,492,556	7,648,790	7,801,938	7,955,898
56	Male.....	3,567,156	3,649,821	3,733,721	3,816,612	3,898,267	3,979,203
57	Female.....	3,603,511	3,683,407	3,758,835	3,832,178	3,903,671	3,976,695

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
306,171	315,890	330,684	347,917	364,626	381,853	399,321	418,445	1
185,734	191,363	200,059	210,200	219,439	226,792	234,281	242,701	2
120,437	124,527	130,625	137,717	145,187	155,061	165,040	175,744	3
16,068	15,738	15,589	15,545	15,446	15,270	15,134	15,009	4
9,788	9,532	9,403	9,331	9,228	9,084	8,963	8,850	5
6,280	6,206	6,186	6,214	6,218	6,186	6,171	6,159	6
1,137,592	1,149,029	1,161,318	1,177,095	1,197,956	1,216,023	1,231,601	1,246,151	7
600,097	605,912	612,148	620,128	630,597	639,254	646,516	653,005	8
537,495	543,117	549,170	556,967	567,359	576,769	585,085	593,146	9
1,126,458	1,137,678	1,149,802	1,165,372	1,185,896	1,203,374	1,218,393	1,232,387	10
593,919	599,587	605,694	613,525	623,780	632,114	639,066	645,257	11
532,539	538,091	544,108	551,847	562,116	571,260	579,317	587,130	12
11,134	11,351	11,516	11,723	12,060	12,649	13,218	13,764	13
6,178	6,325	6,454	6,603	6,817	7,140	7,450	7,748	14
4,956	5,026	5,062	5,120	5,243	5,509	5,768	6,016	15
63,636	68,076	72,782	78,252	81,890	81,384	81,306	82,278	16
40,258	43,257	46,436	50,102	52,488	51,824	51,424	51,674	17
23,378	24,819	26,346	28,150	29,402	29,560	29,882	30,604	18
56,578	60,878	65,458	70,738	74,306	73,910	73,902	74,857	19
35,924	38,844	41,944	45,494	47,842	47,262	46,923	47,181	20
20,654	22,034	23,514	25,244	26,464	26,648	26,979	27,676	21
7,058	7,198	7,324	7,514	7,584	7,474	7,404	7,421	22
4,334	4,413	4,492	4,608	4,646	4,562	4,501	4,493	23
2,724	2,785	2,832	2,906	2,938	2,912	2,903	2,928	24
414,606	423,407	428,409	430,819	431,321	431,755	433,786	438,886	25
207,701	212,295	214,974	216,326	216,704	217,027	218,130	220,732	26
206,905	211,112	213,435	214,493	214,617	214,728	215,656	218,154	27
413,903	422,704	427,715	430,139	430,653	431,080	433,098	438,187	28
207,308	211,903	214,586	215,946	216,330	216,647	217,740	220,333	29
206,595	210,801	213,129	214,193	214,323	214,433	215,358	217,854	30
703	703	694	680	668	675	688	699	31
393	392	388	380	374	380	390	399	32
310	311	306	300	294	295	298	300	33
2,238,697	2,314,231	2,403,493	2,486,923	2,549,654	2,609,590	2,669,527	2,729,464	34
1,129,727	1,169,577	1,216,317	1,260,009	1,292,859	1,323,281	1,353,414	1,383,369	35
1,108,970	1,144,654	1,187,176	1,226,914	1,256,795	1,286,309	1,316,113	1,346,095	36
2,156,648	2,229,539	2,316,085	2,397,052	2,457,950	2,515,384	2,572,018	2,629,892	37
1,089,380	1,127,912	1,173,296	1,215,742	1,247,653	1,276,775	1,305,251	1,334,115	38
1,067,268	1,101,627	1,142,789	1,181,310	1,210,297	1,238,609	1,266,767	1,295,777	39
82,049	84,692	87,408	89,871	91,704	94,206	97,509	99,572	40
40,347	41,665	43,021	44,267	45,206	46,506	48,163	49,254	41
41,702	43,027	44,387	45,604	46,498	47,700	49,346	50,318	42
268,605	283,116	298,321	314,221	328,837	333,855	338,470	343,815	43
143,644	151,464	159,670	168,224	176,022	178,517	180,771	183,363	44
124,961	131,652	138,651	145,997	152,815	155,338	157,699	160,425	45
249,230	262,856	277,229	292,258	306,025	310,675	314,943	319,913	46
133,465	140,865	148,659	156,786	164,125	166,243	168,130	170,340	47
115,765	121,991	128,570	135,472	141,900	144,432	146,813	149,573	48
19,375	20,260	21,092	21,963	22,812	23,180	23,527	23,902	49
10,179	10,599	11,011	11,438	11,897	12,274	12,641	13,023	50
9,196	9,661	10,081	10,525	10,915	10,906	10,886	10,879	51
8,288,796	8,498,839	8,714,248	8,935,026	9,136,954	9,248,977	9,361,002	9,473,028	52
4,152,648	4,263,338	4,376,461	4,491,824	4,596,564	4,652,635	4,707,937	4,762,563	53
4,136,148	4,235,501	4,337,787	4,443,202	4,540,390	4,596,342	4,653,065	4,710,465	54
8,156,954	8,362,659	8,574,334	8,791,342	8,989,050	9,094,857	9,199,381	9,305,978	55
4,086,720	4,195,287	4,306,582	4,420,078	4,522,720	4,575,652	4,627,236	4,679,098	56
4,070,234	4,167,372	4,267,752	4,371,264	4,466,330	4,519,205	4,572,145	4,626,880	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
1	All other—Both sexes	112, 216	115, 716	119, 120	122, 292	125, 222	128, 224
2	Male	56, 752	58, 349	59, 908	61, 374	62, 747	64, 174
3	Female	55, 464	57, 367	59, 212	60, 918	62, 475	64, 050
<b>North Carolina</b>							
4	All races—Both sexes	1, 896, 627	1, 925, 644	1, 955, 936	1, 986, 466	2, 017, 145	2, 051, 187
5	Male	939, 918	954, 437	969, 544	984, 962	1, 000, 730	1, 018, 216
6	Female	956, 709	971, 207	986, 392	1, 001, 504	1, 016, 415	1, 032, 971
7	White—Both sexes	1, 265, 785	1, 288, 155	1, 309, 348	1, 331, 396	1, 353, 647	1, 379, 991
8	Male	633, 110	644, 629	655, 516	666, 939	678, 548	691, 920
9	Female	632, 675	643, 526	653, 832	664, 457	675, 099	687, 171
10	All other—Both sexes	630, 842	637, 489	646, 588	655, 070	663, 498	672, 096
11	Male	306, 808	309, 808	314, 028	318, 023	322, 182	326, 296
12	Female	324, 034	327, 681	332, 560	337, 047	341, 316	345, 800
<b>North Dakota</b>							
13	All races—Both sexes	321, 224	346, 162	371, 099	396, 037	420, 975	446, 490
14	Male	178, 578	192, 076	205, 562	219, 080	232, 626	246, 539
15	Female	142, 646	154, 086	165, 537	176, 957	188, 349	199, 951
16	White—Both sexes	313, 795	338, 784	363, 735	388, 695	413, 658	439, 193
17	Male	174, 764	188, 291	201, 786	215, 316	228, 874	242, 798
18	Female	139, 031	150, 493	161, 949	173, 379	184, 784	196, 395
19	All other—Both sexes	7, 429	7, 378	7, 364	7, 342	7, 317	7, 297
20	Male	3, 814	3, 785	3, 776	3, 764	3, 752	3, 741
21	Female	3, 615	3, 593	3, 588	3, 578	3, 565	3, 556
<b>Ohio</b>							
22	All races—Both sexes	4, 160, 966	4, 216, 019	4, 321, 527	4, 385, 965	4, 458, 354	4, 529, 515
23	Male	2, 104, 030	2, 133, 934	2, 189, 287	2, 224, 210	2, 263, 479	2, 302, 592
24	Female	2, 056, 936	2, 082, 085	2, 132, 240	2, 161, 755	2, 194, 875	2, 226, 923
25	White—Both sexes	4, 063, 552	4, 117, 292	4, 219, 846	4, 282, 448	4, 352, 829	4, 422, 150
26	Male	2, 053, 589	2, 082, 797	2, 136, 600	2, 170, 541	2, 208, 707	2, 246, 827
27	Female	2, 009, 963	2, 034, 495	2, 083, 246	2, 111, 907	2, 144, 122	2, 175, 323
28	All other—Both sexes	97, 414	98, 727	101, 681	103, 517	105, 525	107, 365
29	Male	50, 441	51, 137	52, 687	53, 669	54, 772	55, 765
30	Female	46, 973	47, 590	48, 994	49, 848	50, 753	51, 600
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
31	All races—Both sexes	799, 513	915, 818	1, 027, 424	1, 117, 710	1, 199, 554	1, 276, 921
32	Male	428, 049	489, 589	548, 531	596, 161	639, 402	680, 364
33	Female	371, 464	426, 229	478, 893	521, 549	560, 152	596, 557
34	White—Both sexes	678, 283	781, 077	879, 475	959, 830	1, 032, 894	1, 102, 310
35	Male	366, 822	421, 340	473, 402	515, 803	554, 356	591, 090
36	Female	311, 461	359, 737	406, 073	444, 027	478, 538	511, 220
37	All other—Both sexes	121, 230	134, 741	147, 949	157, 880	166, 660	174, 611
38	Male	61, 227	68, 249	75, 129	80, 358	85, 046	89, 274
39	Female	60, 003	66, 492	72, 820	77, 522	81, 614	85, 337
<b>Oregon</b>							
40	All races—Both sexes	415, 046	433, 662	453, 607	478, 578	504, 127	529, 757
41	Male	233, 826	244, 793	256, 502	271, 076	286, 010	301, 034
42	Female	181, 220	188, 869	197, 105	207, 502	218, 117	228, 723
43	White—Both sexes	396, 136	415, 222	435, 459	460, 530	486, 158	511, 839
44	Male	218, 365	229, 774	241, 778	256, 490	271, 541	286, 713
45	Female	177, 771	185, 448	193, 681	204, 040	214, 617	225, 186
46	All other—Both sexes	18, 910	18, 440	18, 148	18, 048	17, 969	17, 858
47	Male	15, 461	15, 019	14, 724	14, 586	14, 469	14, 321
48	Female	3, 449	3, 421	3, 424	3, 462	3, 500	3, 537
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
49	All races—Both sexes	6, 312, 501	6, 438, 620	6, 567, 473	6, 699, 061	6, 833, 383	6, 970, 439
50	Male	3, 209, 358	3, 277, 457	3, 346, 757	3, 417, 984	3, 489, 527	3, 566, 254
51	Female	3, 103, 143	3, 161, 163	3, 220, 716	3, 281, 077	3, 343, 856	3, 404, 185
52	White—Both sexes	6, 151, 789	6, 274, 527	6, 399, 176	6, 526, 742	6, 654, 056	6, 790, 150
53	Male	3, 127, 015	3, 193, 704	3, 261, 167	3, 330, 633	3, 400, 382	3, 475, 356
54	Female	3, 024, 774	3, 080, 823	3, 138, 009	3, 196, 109	3, 253, 674	3, 314, 794
55	All other—Both sexes	160, 712	164, 093	168, 297	172, 319	179, 327	180, 289
56	Male	82, 343	83, 753	85, 590	87, 351	89, 145	90, 598
57	Female	78, 369	80, 340	82, 707	84, 968	90, 182	89, 391



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
131,842	136,180	139,914	143,684	147,904	154,120	161,621	167,050	1
65,928	68,051	69,879	71,746	73,844	76,983	80,701	83,465	2
65,914	68,129	70,035	71,938	74,060	77,137	80,920	83,585	3
2,076,531	2,105,211	2,142,069	2,174,097	2,221,123	2,276,484	2,313,391	2,362,009	4
1,031,363	1,047,448	1,065,302	1,081,982	1,106,203	1,135,497	1,155,297	1,180,975	5
1,045,168	1,057,763	1,076,767	1,092,115	1,114,920	1,140,987	1,158,094	1,181,034	6
1,398,695	1,422,373	1,449,356	1,475,632	1,512,047	1,555,802	1,586,782	1,626,539	7
702,158	714,563	728,560	742,122	760,882	784,121	800,665	821,675	8
696,537	707,810	720,796	733,510	751,165	771,681	786,117	804,864	9
677,836	692,838	692,713	698,465	709,076	720,682	728,609	735,470	10
329,205	332,885	336,742	339,860	345,321	351,376	354,632	359,300	11
348,631	349,953	355,971	368,605	363,755	369,306	371,977	376,170	12
473,739	500,988	528,237	555,486	579,593	584,092	602,519	609,033	13
261,357	276,208	291,055	305,859	318,645	319,732	328,385	330,416	14
212,382	224,780	229,182	249,627	260,948	264,360	274,134	278,617	15
466,450	493,693	520,977	548,264	572,390	576,968	595,301	601,873	16
257,619	272,469	287,623	302,148	314,938	316,056	324,651	326,702	17
208,831	221,224	233,649	246,116	257,452	260,912	270,650	275,171	18
7,289	7,295	7,260	7,222	7,203	7,124	7,218	7,160	19
3,738	3,739	3,727	3,711	3,707	3,676	3,734	3,714	20
3,551	3,556	3,533	3,511	3,496	3,448	3,484	3,446	21
4,587,136	4,629,939	4,677,284	4,700,719	4,785,671	4,820,572	4,893,070	4,997,256	22
2,334,256	2,358,664	2,385,336	2,399,577	2,445,104	2,466,163	2,506,108	2,561,645	23
2,252,880	2,271,275	2,291,948	2,301,142	2,340,567	2,354,409	2,386,962	2,435,611	24
4,478,404	4,520,014	4,566,626	4,589,927	4,672,059	4,701,362	4,767,256	4,864,527	25
2,277,710	2,301,484	2,327,643	2,341,695	2,385,628	2,403,414	2,439,574	2,491,154	26
2,200,694	2,218,530	2,238,983	2,248,232	2,286,431	2,297,948	2,327,682	2,373,373	27
108,732	109,925	110,658	110,792	113,612	119,210	125,814	132,729	28
56,546	57,180	57,693	57,882	59,476	62,749	66,534	70,491	29
52,186	52,745	52,965	52,910	54,136	56,461	59,280	62,238	30
1,349,181	1,414,177	1,498,113	1,585,320	1,671,422	1,713,726	1,737,059	1,777,135	31
718,526	752,830	797,421	843,600	888,782	909,579	920,170	939,441	32
630,655	661,347	700,692	741,720	782,640	804,147	816,889	837,694	33
1,167,300	1,225,722	1,301,449	1,380,422	1,458,266	1,501,111	1,527,233	1,568,227	34
625,329	656,162	696,240	737,750	778,723	799,923	812,085	831,968	35
541,971	569,560	605,209	642,292	679,543	701,188	715,148	736,259	36
181,881	188,455	196,664	205,278	213,156	212,615	209,826	208,908	37
93,197	96,668	101,181	105,850	110,059	109,656	108,085	107,473	38
88,684	91,787	95,483	99,428	103,097	102,959	101,741	101,435	39
554,937	570,551	610,006	643,377	676,909	691,951	706,127	721,800	40
315,742	330,168	347,903	367,260	385,963	391,410	396,301	401,880	41
239,195	249,833	262,103	276,117	290,946	300,541	309,826	319,920	42
537,216	561,970	592,460	625,804	659,274	674,613	689,107	705,086	43
301,683	316,179	333,991	353,378	372,118	378,008	383,360	389,393	44
235,633	245,791	258,469	272,426	287,156	296,605	305,747	315,693	45
17,721	17,581	17,546	17,573	17,635	17,338	17,020	16,714	46
14,159	13,939	13,912	13,882	13,845	13,402	12,941	12,487	47
3,562	3,592	3,634	3,691	3,790	3,936	4,079	4,227	48
7,110,230	7,252,756	7,398,016	7,546,009	7,706,478	7,850,464	7,985,861	8,139,396	49
3,643,001	3,720,893	3,799,013	3,878,635	3,963,197	4,034,395	4,100,632	4,175,153	50
3,467,229	3,531,863	3,599,003	3,667,374	3,743,281	3,816,069	3,885,229	3,964,243	51
6,927,044	7,065,146	7,206,551	7,351,517	7,506,950	7,641,560	7,767,440	7,911,720	52
3,550,761	3,626,561	3,702,967	3,781,267	3,853,307	3,929,059	3,989,794	4,058,927	53
3,376,283	3,438,585	3,503,584	3,570,250	3,643,643	3,712,501	3,777,646	3,852,793	54
183,186	187,610	191,465	194,492	199,528	208,904	218,421	227,676	55
92,240	94,332	96,046	97,368	99,890	103,356	110,838	116,226	56
90,946	93,278	95,419	97,124	99,638	105,636	107,583	111,450	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
1	All races..Both sexes..	429,684	440,865	450,084	460,406	470,611	480,961
2	Male .....	211,202	216,863	221,726	227,163	232,564	237,973
3	Female .....	218,482	224,002	228,358	233,243	238,047	242,988
4	White.....Both sexes..	420,174	431,275	440,463	450,742	460,920	471,234
5	Male .....	206,516	212,135	216,979	222,359	227,769	233,150
6	Female .....	213,658	219,140	223,484	228,383	233,151	238,084
7	All other..Both sexes..	9,510	9,590	9,621	9,664	9,691	9,727
8	Male .....	4,686	4,728	4,747	4,774	4,795	4,823
9	Female .....	4,824	4,862	4,874	4,890	4,896	4,904
<b>South Carolina</b>							
10	All races..Both sexes..	1,341,884	1,360,573	1,379,042	1,397,291	1,415,319	1,433,127
11	Male .....	665,566	674,474	683,267	692,067	701,095	709,919
12	Female .....	676,318	686,099	695,775	705,194	714,224	723,208
13	White.....Both sexes..	558,919	571,722	582,809	594,370	605,923	618,237
14	Male .....	281,642	288,177	293,827	299,764	305,734	312,169
15	Female .....	277,277	283,545	288,982	294,606	300,189	306,068
16	All other..Both sexes..	782,965	788,851	796,233	802,921	809,396	814,890
17	Male .....	383,924	386,297	389,440	392,333	395,361	397,750
18	Female .....	399,041	402,554	406,793	410,588	414,035	417,140
<b>South Dakota</b>							
19	All races..Both sexes..	402,808	417,694	431,420	437,318	452,090	460,710
20	Male .....	216,802	225,058	232,666	236,083	244,317	249,264
21	Female .....	186,006	192,636	198,754	201,235	207,773	211,446
22	White.....Both sexes..	381,977	397,118	411,051	417,523	432,448	441,496
23	Male .....	206,587	214,946	222,635	226,311	234,589	239,723
24	Female .....	175,390	182,172	188,416	191,212	197,859	201,773
25	All other..Both sexes..	20,831	20,576	20,369	19,795	19,642	19,214
26	Male .....	10,215	10,112	10,031	9,772	9,728	9,541
27	Female .....	10,616	10,464	10,338	10,023	9,914	9,673
<b>Tennessee</b>							
28	All races..Both sexes..	2,022,930	2,041,383	2,059,950	2,081,969	2,085,978	2,111,022
29	Male .....	1,022,158	1,031,099	1,040,054	1,050,951	1,053,002	1,065,768
30	Female .....	1,000,772	1,010,284	1,019,896	1,031,018	1,032,976	1,045,254
31	White.....Both sexes..	1,542,393	1,561,253	1,578,495	1,599,014	1,605,796	1,629,519
32	Male .....	783,613	793,073	801,664	812,053	815,567	827,866
33	Female .....	758,780	768,180	776,831	786,961	790,229	801,653
34	All other..Both sexes..	480,537	480,130	481,455	482,955	480,182	481,503
35	Male .....	238,545	238,026	238,390	238,898	237,435	237,902
36	Female .....	241,992	242,104	243,065	244,057	242,747	243,601
<b>Texas</b>							
37	All races..Both sexes..	3,054,996	3,131,574	3,210,285	3,291,125	3,374,095	3,459,198
38	Male .....	1,581,800	1,620,973	1,661,149	1,702,730	1,745,773	1,790,129
39	Female .....	1,473,196	1,510,601	1,549,136	1,588,395	1,628,322	1,669,069
40	White.....Both sexes..	2,432,613	2,504,162	2,575,000	2,648,332	2,723,469	2,801,361
41	Male .....	1,270,423	1,307,333	1,343,796	1,381,771	1,420,859	1,461,697
42	Female .....	1,162,190	1,196,829	1,231,204	1,266,561	1,302,610	1,339,664
43	All other..Both sexes..	622,383	627,412	635,285	642,793	650,626	657,837
44	Male .....	311,377	313,640	317,353	320,959	324,914	328,432
45	Female .....	311,006	313,772	317,932	321,834	325,712	329,405
<b>Utah</b>							
46	All races..Both sexes..	277,441	284,074	292,320	299,315	308,373	316,375
47	Male .....	142,053	145,998	150,756	154,887	160,100	164,794
48	Female .....	135,388	138,076	141,564	144,428	148,273	151,581
49	White.....Both sexes..	273,138	279,573	287,575	294,354	303,160	310,937
50	Male .....	139,273	143,055	147,620	151,574	156,588	161,102
51	Female .....	133,865	136,518	139,955	142,780	146,572	149,835
52	All other..Both sexes..	4,303	4,501	4,745	4,961	5,213	5,438
53	Male .....	2,780	2,943	3,136	3,313	3,512	3,692
54	Female .....	1,523	1,558	1,609	1,648	1,701	1,746

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
492,269	505,258	518,933	532,050	544,891	555,840	566,789	577,738	1
244,033	250,551	257,998	264,839	271,434	276,732	281,968	287,176	2
245,236	254,407	260,935	267,211	273,457	279,108	284,821	290,562	3
432,496	495,361	508,950	521,995	534,763	545,618	556,388	567,291	4
239,178	245,924	253,015	259,808	266,353	271,583	276,712	281,875	5
243,318	249,437	255,935	262,187	268,410	274,035	279,676	285,416	6
9,773	9,897	9,983	10,055	10,128	10,222	10,401	10,447	7
4,855	4,927	4,983	5,031	5,081	5,149	5,256	5,301	8
4,918	4,970	5,000	5,024	5,047	5,073	5,145	5,146	9
1,450,715	1,468,082	1,485,229	1,502,156	1,522,996	1,548,475	1,571,944	1,598,664	10
718,752	727,071	736,274	745,059	755,951	770,173	783,112	797,925	11
731,963	741,011	748,955	757,097	767,045	778,302	788,832	800,739	12
630,259	641,322	655,147	668,889	684,549	704,460	723,263	744,448	13
318,354	324,073	331,233	338,292	346,531	357,867	368,398	380,404	14
311,905	317,249	323,914	330,597	338,018	346,593	354,865	364,044	15
820,456	826,760	830,882	833,267	838,447	844,015	848,651	854,216	16
400,398	402,998	405,041	406,767	409,420	412,306	414,714	417,521	17
420,058	423,762	425,041	426,500	429,027	431,709	433,967	436,695	18
476,600	498,322	526,669	552,803	590,499	602,403	592,260	583,881	19
258,162	270,198	285,753	300,122	320,523	329,179	319,872	314,459	20
218,438	228,124	240,916	252,681	269,976	276,224	272,388	269,422	21
457,601	479,161	507,177	533,179	570,267	582,281	572,971	565,357	22
245,687	260,605	275,965	290,236	310,301	315,994	310,092	305,051	23
208,914	218,556	231,212	242,943	259,965	266,257	262,879	260,306	24
18,999	19,161	19,492	19,624	20,222	20,122	19,289	18,524	25
9,475	9,593	9,788	9,886	10,232	10,185	9,780	9,408	26
9,524	9,568	9,704	9,738	10,010	9,937	9,509	9,116	27
2,135,831	2,135,869	2,163,537	2,176,810	2,191,221	2,197,159	2,218,036	2,257,059	28
1,078,320	1,078,232	1,092,627	1,099,462	1,106,747	1,109,912	1,120,370	1,139,834	29
1,057,511	1,057,637	1,070,910	1,077,348	1,084,474	1,087,247	1,097,666	1,117,225	30
1,653,162	1,657,100	1,684,660	1,700,965	1,717,988	1,729,259	1,752,118	1,789,808	31
839,896	842,026	856,140	864,393	872,926	878,689	890,107	908,917	32
813,266	815,074	828,520	836,572	845,062	850,570	862,011	880,891	33
482,669	478,769	478,877	475,845	473,233	467,900	465,918	467,251	34
238,424	236,206	236,487	235,069	233,821	231,223	230,263	230,917	35
244,245	242,563	242,390	240,776	239,412	236,677	235,655	236,334	36
3,546,430	3,635,793	3,727,287	3,820,911	3,921,806	4,015,910	4,106,536	4,207,423	37
1,835,390	1,881,138	1,929,707	1,978,441	2,030,815	2,080,358	2,127,706	2,180,034	38
1,711,040	1,754,655	1,797,580	1,842,470	1,890,991	1,935,552	1,978,830	2,027,389	39
2,881,104	2,961,104	3,047,567	3,134,996	3,227,908	3,315,414	3,399,901	3,493,648	40
1,503,121	1,544,897	1,589,986	1,635,330	1,683,470	1,729,492	1,773,579	1,822,164	41
1,377,983	1,416,207	1,457,581	1,499,666	1,544,438	1,585,926	1,626,322	1,671,484	42
665,326	674,689	679,720	685,915	693,898	700,496	706,635	713,775	43
332,269	336,241	339,721	343,111	347,345	350,866	354,127	357,870	44
333,057	338,448	339,999	342,804	346,553	349,630	352,508	355,905	45
327,420	338,715	351,110	362,781	376,525	387,499	398,755	410,426	46
171,032	177,432	184,403	190,970	198,471	208,875	209,404	215,082	47
156,388	161,283	166,707	171,811	178,054	183,624	189,351	195,344	48
321,713	323,725	344,841	356,250	369,722	380,593	391,729	403,300	49
167,127	173,306	180,054	186,413	193,710	199,087	204,577	210,231	50
154,586	159,419	164,787	169,837	176,012	181,506	187,152	193,069	51
5,707	5,990	6,269	6,531	6,803	6,906	7,026	7,126	52
3,905	4,126	4,349	4,557	4,761	4,788	4,827	4,851	53
1,802	1,864	1,920	1,974	2,042	2,118	2,199	2,275	54



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<b>Vermont</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	343,946	347,081	348,821	350,252	352,553	354,378
2	Male .....	175,386	176,933	177,908	178,753	180,056	181,070
3	Female .....	168,560	170,148	170,913	171,499	172,497	173,308
4	White..... Both sexes..	343,069	346,117	347,774	349,123	351,341	353,083
5	Male .....	174,883	176,355	177,258	178,031	179,261	180,202
6	Female .....	168,186	169,762	170,516	171,092	172,080	172,881
7	All other.. Both sexes..	877	964	1,047	1,129	1,212	1,295
8	Male .....	503	578	650	722	795	868
9	Female .....	374	386	397	407	417	427
<b>Virginia</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	1,857,888	1,886,603	1,893,731	1,890,324	1,888,593	1,917,443
11	Male .....	927,608	942,177	945,928	944,607	944,384	959,483
12	Female .....	930,280	944,426	947,803	945,717	944,209	957,960
13	White..... Both sexes..	1,195,839	1,220,917	1,229,880	1,232,827	1,236,758	1,261,591
14	Male .....	603,365	616,233	620,977	622,683	625,006	638,037
15	Female .....	592,474	604,684	608,903	610,144	611,752	623,554
16	All other.. Both sexes..	662,049	665,686	663,751	657,497	651,835	655,852
17	Male .....	324,243	325,944	324,951	324,924	319,378	321,446
18	Female .....	337,806	339,742	338,800	335,573	332,457	334,406
<b>Washington</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	522,651	583,423	651,492	719,418	782,013	842,158
20	Male .....	306,682	341,115	379,802	418,432	454,011	488,249
21	Female .....	215,969	242,308	271,690	300,986	328,002	353,909
22	White..... Both sexes..	500,792	560,548	627,214	693,791	755,224	814,332
23	Male .....	291,111	324,855	362,576	400,278	435,056	468,588
24	Female .....	209,681	235,693	264,638	293,513	320,168	345,744
25	All other.. Both sexes..	21,859	22,875	24,278	25,627	26,789	27,826
26	Male .....	15,571	16,260	17,226	18,154	18,955	19,661
27	Female .....	6,288	6,615	7,052	7,473	7,834	8,165
<b>West Virginia</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	959,482	971,562	999,609	1,036,549	1,064,457	1,093,511
29	Male .....	499,540	506,559	521,879	541,930	557,343	573,458
30	Female .....	459,942	465,003	477,730	494,619	507,114	520,053
31	White..... Both sexes..	915,814	926,492	952,192	986,418	1,012,032	1,038,822
32	Male .....	474,259	480,536	494,568	513,114	527,253	542,122
33	Female .....	441,555	445,956	457,624	473,304	484,779	496,700
34	All other.. Both sexes..	43,668	45,070	47,417	50,131	52,425	54,689
35	Male .....	25,281	26,023	27,311	28,816	30,090	31,336
36	Female .....	18,387	19,047	20,106	21,315	22,335	23,353
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	2,071,696	2,109,457	2,141,004	2,170,607	2,201,529	2,231,456
38	Male .....	1,068,688	1,088,457	1,104,965	1,120,646	1,137,154	1,153,386
39	Female .....	1,003,008	1,021,000	1,036,039	1,049,961	1,064,375	1,078,070
40	White..... Both sexes..	2,060,546	2,098,030	2,129,283	2,158,619	2,189,268	2,218,919
41	Male .....	1,062,724	1,082,366	1,098,737	1,114,295	1,130,674	1,146,777
42	Female .....	997,822	1,015,664	1,030,546	1,044,324	1,058,594	1,072,142
43	All other.. Both sexes..	11,150	11,427	11,721	11,988	12,261	12,537
44	Male .....	5,964	6,091	6,228	6,351	6,480	6,609
45	Female .....	5,186	5,336	5,493	5,637	5,781	5,928
<b>Wyoming</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	93,030	99,871	105,126	107,657	110,889	113,994
47	Male .....	58,485	62,766	66,049	67,628	69,654	71,613
48	Female .....	34,545	37,105	39,077	40,029	41,235	42,381
49	White..... Both sexes..	89,530	96,099	101,126	103,538	106,622	109,595
50	Male .....	56,128	60,189	63,281	64,745	66,636	68,473
51	Female .....	33,402	35,910	37,845	38,793	39,986	41,122
52	All other.. Both sexes..	3,500	3,772	4,000	4,119	4,267	4,396
53	Male .....	2,357	2,577	2,768	2,883	3,018	3,140
54	Female .....	1,143	1,195	1,232	1,236	1,249	1,259

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Line No.
355, 419	354, 572	354, 270	355, 815	356, 813	358, 324	359, 329	361, 035	1
181, 815	181, 535	181, 517	182, 425	183, 006	183, 708	184, 140	184, 872	2
173, 604	173, 037	172, 753	173, 390	173, 807	174, 616	175, 189	176, 163	3
354, 046	353, 122	352, 748	354, 214	355, 176	356, 789	357, 888	359, 704	4
180, 877	180, 528	180, 444	181, 281	181, 827	182, 611	183, 121	183, 942	5
173, 169	172, 594	172, 304	172, 933	173, 349	174, 178	174, 767	175, 762	6
1, 373	1, 450	1, 522	1, 601	1, 637	1, 535	1, 441	1, 331	7
938	1, 007	1, 073	1, 144	1, 179	1, 097	1, 019	930	8
435	443	449	457	458	438	422	401	9
1, 941, 658	1, 952, 090	1, 994, 384	2, 038, 295	2, 070, 999	2, 091, 652	2, 122, 473	2, 175, 953	10
972, 260	977, 877	1, 000, 226	1, 023, 094	1, 040, 472	1, 052, 864	1, 070, 086	1, 098, 704	11
969, 398	974, 213	994, 158	1, 015, 201	1, 030, 527	1, 038, 788	1, 052, 387	1, 077, 249	12
1, 283, 413	1, 295, 408	1, 331, 375	1, 368, 543	1, 397, 941	1, 419, 625	1, 447, 998	1, 490, 952	13
649, 361	655, 790	674, 365	693, 446	708, 774	721, 260	736, 890	759, 867	14
634, 052	639, 618	657, 010	675, 097	689, 167	698, 365	711, 108	731, 085	15
658, 245	656, 682	665, 009	669, 752	673, 058	672, 027	674, 475	685, 001	16
322, 899	322, 087	325, 861	329, 648	331, 698	331, 604	333, 196	338, 837	17
335, 346	334, 595	337, 148	340, 104	341, 360	340, 423	341, 279	346, 164	18
903, 685	966, 575	1, 027, 843	1, 091, 119	1, 148, 078	1, 167, 424	1, 183, 765	1, 209, 256	19
523, 203	559, 012	593, 936	629, 845	661, 263	667, 883	672, 760	682, 705	20
380, 482	407, 563	433, 907	461, 274	486, 815	499, 541	511, 005	526, 551	21
874, 788	936, 534	996, 802	1, 059, 104	1, 115, 118	1, 134, 263	1, 150, 431	1, 175, 605	22
502, 801	537, 831	572, 036	607, 275	638, 101	644, 878	649, 929	659, 945	23
371, 987	398, 703	424, 766	451, 829	477, 017	489, 385	500, 502	515, 660	24
28, 897	30, 041	31, 041	32, 015	32, 960	33, 161	33, 334	33, 651	25
20, 402	21, 181	21, 900	22, 570	23, 162	23, 005	22, 831	22, 760	26
8, 495	8, 860	9, 141	9, 445	9, 798	10, 156	10, 503	10, 891	27
1, 121, 992	1, 148, 602	1, 173, 561	1, 202, 612	1, 231, 202	1, 265, 792	1, 291, 133	1, 317, 281	28
589, 153	603, 923	617, 841	633, 813	649, 187	666, 735	679, 320	692, 127	29
532, 839	544, 679	555, 720	568, 739	582, 015	599, 057	611, 813	625, 154	30
1, 065, 096	1, 089, 525	1, 112, 682	1, 139, 723	1, 166, 212	1, 198, 147	1, 221, 308	1, 245, 309	31
556, 584	570, 169	583, 054	597, 889	612, 119	628, 361	639, 912	651, 705	32
508, 512	519, 356	529, 628	541, 834	554, 093	563, 786	581, 396	593, 604	33
56, 896	59, 077	60, 879	62, 889	64, 990	67, 645	69, 825	71, 972	34
32, 569	33, 754	34, 787	35, 924	37, 068	38, 274	39, 408	40, 422	35
24, 327	25, 323	26, 092	26, 965	27, 922	29, 371	30, 417	31, 550	36
2, 249, 703	2, 267, 648	2, 292, 381	2, 317, 381	2, 345, 117	2, 369, 087	2, 407, 408	2, 437, 671	37
1, 163, 282	1, 173, 188	1, 186, 662	1, 199, 930	1, 214, 519	1, 227, 070	1, 246, 935	1, 262, 220	38
1, 086, 421	1, 094, 460	1, 105, 719	1, 117, 451	1, 130, 598	1, 142, 017	1, 160, 473	1, 175, 451	39
2, 237, 022	2, 254, 780	2, 279, 346	2, 304, 203	2, 331, 765	2, 355, 639	2, 393, 758	2, 423, 913	40
1, 156, 610	1, 166, 438	1, 179, 822	1, 193, 028	1, 207, 530	1, 220, 000	1, 239, 729	1, 254, 928	41
1, 050, 412	1, 088, 342	1, 099, 524	1, 111, 175	1, 124, 235	1, 135, 639	1, 154, 029	1, 168, 985	42
12, 681	12, 868	13, 035	13, 178	13, 352	13, 548	13, 650	13, 758	43
6, 672	6, 750	6, 840	6, 902	6, 989	7, 070	7, 206	7, 292	44
6, 009	6, 118	6, 195	6, 276	6, 363	6, 378	6, 444	6, 466	45
117, 879	124, 618	132, 845	140, 547	147, 176	150, 459	152, 663	157, 355	46
74, 048	78, 284	83, 452	88, 279	92, 178	93, 067	93, 312	95, 076	47
43, 831	46, 334	49, 393	52, 268	54, 908	57, 392	59, 351	62, 279	48
113, 319	119, 782	127, 687	135, 109	141, 556	145, 055	147, 502	152, 352	49
70, 765	74, 778	79, 691	84, 279	88, 031	89, 108	89, 560	91, 469	50
42, 554	45, 004	48, 006	50, 830	53, 525	55, 947	57, 942	60, 883	51
4, 560	4, 836	5, 148	5, 438	5, 620	5, 804	5, 161	5, 003	52
3, 283	3, 506	3, 761	4, 000	4, 147	4, 159	3, 752	3, 607	53
1, 277	1, 330	1, 387	1, 438	1, 473	1, 445	1, 409	1, 396	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>United States</b>							
1	All races.. Both sexes..	99, 117, 567	100, 549, 013	101, 965, 984	103, 265, 913	103, 202, 801	104, 512, 110
2	Male .....	50, 888, 632	51, 571, 187	52, 237, 810	52, 785, 589	51, 968, 764	53, 106, 878
3	Female .....	48, 228, 935	48, 977, 826	49, 728, 174	50, 480, 324	51, 234, 037	51, 405, 232
4	White.... Both sexes..	88, 482, 601	89, 849, 643	91, 202, 174	92, 437, 166	92, 353, 339	93, 681, 164
5	Male .....	45, 535, 100	46, 186, 211	46, 821, 896	47, 339, 431	46, 538, 289	47, 672, 374
6	Female .....	42, 947, 501	43, 663, 432	44, 380, 278	45, 097, 735	45, 815, 050	46, 008, 790
7	All other.. Both sexes..	10, 634, 966	10, 699, 370	10, 763, 810	10, 828, 747	10, 849, 462	10, 830, 946
8	Male .....	5, 353, 532	5, 384, 976	5, 415, 914	5, 446, 158	5, 430, 475	5, 434, 504
9	Female .....	5, 281, 434	5, 314, 394	5, 347, 896	5, 382, 589	5, 418, 987	5, 396, 442
<b>Alabama</b>							
10	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 335, 774	2, 345, 362	2, 358, 862	2, 361, 376	2, 343, 171	2, 336, 886
11	Male .....	1, 174, 926	1, 177, 984	1, 185, 024	1, 181, 782	1, 155, 843	1, 161, 868
12	Female .....	1, 160, 815	1, 167, 378	1, 173, 860	1, 179, 594	1, 187, 328	1, 175, 018
13	White.... Both sexes..	1, 394, 510	1, 409, 765	1, 427, 985	1, 434, 635	1, 426, 463	1, 432, 484
14	Male .....	712, 246	718, 505	728, 326	727, 887	711, 641	720, 555
15	Female .....	682, 264	691, 260	699, 659	706, 748	714, 822	711, 929
16	All other.. Both sexes..	941, 264	935, 597	930, 877	926, 741	916, 708	904, 402
17	Male .....	462, 713	459, 479	456, 676	453, 895	444, 202	441, 313
18	Female .....	478, 551	476, 118	474, 201	472, 846	472, 506	463, 089
<b>Arizona</b>							
19	All races.. Both sexes..	253, 193	263, 157	282, 365	310, 517	320, 062	328, 915
20	Male .....	142, 726	147, 500	157, 624	175, 719	178, 437	182, 598
21	Female .....	110, 467	115, 657	124, 841	134, 798	141, 625	146, 317
22	White.... Both sexes..	217, 397	226, 787	244, 182	268, 678	277, 041	284, 199
23	Male .....	122, 909	127, 255	136, 161	151, 531	153, 488	156, 045
24	Female .....	94, 488	99, 532	108, 021	117, 147	123, 553	128, 154
25	All other.. Both sexes..	35, 796	36, 370	38, 183	41, 839	43, 021	44, 716
26	Male .....	19, 817	20, 245	21, 363	24, 188	24, 949	26, 553
27	Female .....	15, 979	16, 125	16, 820	17, 651	18, 072	18, 163
<b>Arkansas</b>							
28	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 688, 496	1, 702, 179	1, 718, 537	1, 736, 684	1, 749, 089	1, 741, 905
29	Male .....	868, 066	873, 939	882, 185	889, 061	898, 062	886, 755
30	Female .....	820, 430	828, 240	836, 352	847, 623	860, 927	855, 150
31	White.... Both sexes..	1, 237, 094	1, 237, 911	1, 252, 015	1, 265, 276	1, 268, 838	1, 269, 954
32	Male .....	635, 149	640, 200	647, 445	652, 137	646, 426	650, 068
33	Female .....	598, 945	597, 711	604, 570	613, 139	622, 412	619, 886
34	All other.. Both sexes..	462, 402	464, 268	466, 522	471, 408	480, 251	471, 951
35	Male .....	232, 917	233, 739	234, 740	236, 924	242, 636	236, 687
36	Female .....	229, 485	230, 529	231, 782	234, 484	237, 615	235, 264
<b>California</b>							
37	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 933, 789	3, 008, 005	3, 070, 718	3, 170, 556	3, 262, 259	3, 338, 816
38	Male .....	1, 593, 429	1, 624, 458	1, 652, 631	1, 700, 929	1, 733, 869	1, 766, 188
39	Female .....	1, 340, 360	1, 383, 547	1, 418, 087	1, 469, 627	1, 528, 390	1, 572, 628
40	White.... Both sexes..	2, 793, 805	2, 866, 779	2, 930, 378	3, 022, 730	3, 107, 453	3, 177, 487
41	Male .....	1, 495, 553	1, 527, 367	1, 557, 301	1, 602, 669	1, 632, 991	1, 662, 001
42	Female .....	1, 298, 252	1, 339, 412	1, 373, 077	1, 420, 061	1, 474, 462	1, 515, 486
43	All other.. Both sexes..	139, 984	141, 226	140, 340	147, 826	154, 806	161, 329
44	Male .....	97, 876	97, 091	95, 330	98, 260	100, 878	104, 187
45	Female .....	42, 108	44, 135	45, 010	49, 566	53, 928	57, 142
<b>Colorado</b>							
46	All races.. Both sexes..	846, 210	868, 146	891, 746	909, 969	905, 915	938, 300
47	Male .....	451, 011	460, 979	472, 590	481, 107	463, 908	490, 102
48	Female .....	395, 199	407, 167	419, 156	428, 862	442, 007	448, 198
49	White.... Both sexes..	831, 105	853, 096	876, 913	894, 677	890, 305	922, 366
50	Male .....	442, 367	452, 417	464, 157	472, 546	455, 334	481, 303
51	Female .....	388, 738	400, 679	412, 756	422, 131	434, 971	441, 063
52	All other.. Both sexes..	15, 105	15, 050	14, 833	15, 292	15, 610	15, 934
53	Male .....	8, 644	8, 562	8, 433	8, 561	8, 574	8, 799
54	Female .....	6, 461	6, 488	6, 400	6, 731	7, 036	7, 135
<b>Connecticut</b>							
55	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 232, 987	1, 258, 273	1, 293, 845	1, 327, 498	1, 329, 415	1, 359, 373
56	Male .....	623, 514	636, 183	653, 558	667, 111	650, 761	679, 749
57	Female .....	609, 473	622, 090	640, 287	660, 387	678, 654	679, 624



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
106,466,420	108,541,489	110,054,778	111,949,945	114,113,463	115,831,963	117,399,225	119,038,062	1
54,255,093	55,291,917	55,890,766	56,863,867	57,987,433	58,819,880	59,590,467	60,401,813	2
52,171,327	53,249,572	54,164,012	55,086,078	56,126,300	57,012,083	57,808,758	58,636,249	3
95,511,330	97,417,259	98,767,999	100,511,486	102,512,812	104,064,679	105,468,958	106,938,835	4
48,790,027	49,706,983	50,229,400	51,131,477	52,178,715	52,932,716	53,628,143	54,360,434	5
46,721,303	47,710,276	48,538,599	49,380,009	50,334,097	51,131,963	51,840,815	52,578,401	6
10,955,090	11,124,930	11,286,779	11,438,459	11,600,651	11,767,284	11,930,267	12,099,227	7
5,505,066	5,584,934	5,661,366	5,732,390	5,808,718	5,887,164	5,962,324	6,041,379	8
5,450,024	5,539,296	5,625,413	5,706,069	5,791,933	5,880,120	5,967,943	6,057,848	9
2,358,912	2,402,471	2,433,744	2,464,125	2,501,188	2,533,975	2,567,284	2,608,542	10
1,179,495	1,201,360	1,212,917	1,231,486	1,250,405	1,261,851	1,280,552	1,303,849	11
1,179,417	1,201,111	1,220,827	1,232,639	1,250,783	1,272,124	1,286,732	1,304,693	12
1,459,305	1,495,471	1,520,800	1,549,436	1,580,679	1,601,973	1,627,091	1,668,069	13
740,096	758,781	767,355	785,813	802,286	810,020	823,959	847,165	14
719,209	736,690	752,725	763,623	778,393	791,953	803,132	820,904	15
899,607	907,000	913,664	914,689	920,509	932,002	940,193	940,473	16
439,399	442,579	445,562	445,673	448,119	451,831	456,593	456,684	17
460,208	464,421	468,102	469,016	472,390	480,171	483,600	483,789	18
339,548	350,964	360,269	370,942	382,355	392,926	403,317	413,830	19
186,216	191,671	195,894	201,022	206,705	212,059	216,493	221,888	20
153,332	159,293	164,375	169,920	175,650	180,867	186,824	191,942	21
296,185	306,131	314,041	323,417	333,320	343,446	353,655	360,408	22
161,659	166,448	170,039	174,596	179,590	184,715	188,214	192,782	23
134,526	139,683	144,002	148,821	153,730	158,731	163,441	167,626	24
43,363	44,833	46,228	47,525	49,035	49,480	51,662	53,422	25
24,557	25,223	25,855	26,426	27,115	27,344	28,279	29,106	26
18,806	19,610	20,373	21,099	21,920	22,136	23,383	24,316	27
1,756,378	1,768,970	1,772,263	1,783,618	1,799,550	1,812,475	1,825,576	1,840,195	28
897,661	903,594	902,936	909,743	918,031	922,741	929,202	937,797	29
858,717	865,376	869,327	873,875	881,519	889,734	896,374	902,398	30
1,284,989	1,297,479	1,301,080	1,313,329	1,327,744	1,332,709	1,342,235	1,363,655	31
661,133	667,326	667,049	674,593	682,413	683,419	688,261	700,682	32
623,856	630,153	634,031	638,736	645,331	649,290	653,974	662,973	33
471,389	471,491	471,183	470,289	471,806	479,766	483,341	476,540	34
236,528	236,268	235,887	235,150	235,618	239,322	240,941	237,115	35
234,861	235,223	235,296	235,139	236,188	240,444	242,400	239,425	36
3,554,346	3,794,815	3,990,767	4,269,626	4,541,344	4,730,097	4,928,905	5,146,524	37
1,878,725	1,995,545	2,092,311	2,235,245	2,369,957	2,454,950	2,569,825	2,682,707	38
1,675,621	1,799,270	1,898,456	2,034,381	2,171,387	2,275,147	2,359,080	2,463,817	39
3,386,768	3,617,238	3,802,445	4,067,281	4,325,501	4,504,857	4,695,936	4,904,300	40
1,772,097	1,883,077	1,973,656	2,108,368	2,235,153	2,315,940	2,425,074	2,532,436	41
1,614,671	1,734,161	1,828,329	1,958,913	2,090,348	2,188,917	2,270,862	2,371,864	42
167,578	177,577	188,322	202,345	215,843	225,240	232,969	242,224	43
106,628	112,468	118,655	126,877	134,804	139,010	144,751	150,271	44
60,950	65,109	69,667	75,468	81,039	86,230	88,218	91,953	45
937,445	960,763	965,205	983,710	1,014,324	1,019,376	1,015,768	1,027,833	46
491,130	501,264	502,049	510,926	525,092	528,090	524,931	529,801	47
446,315	459,499	463,156	472,784	489,232	491,286	490,837	498,032	48
922,021	945,089	949,334	967,474	997,547	1,002,805	999,086	1,010,722	49
482,716	492,760	493,496	502,235	516,166	519,328	516,139	520,781	50
439,305	452,329	455,838	465,239	481,381	483,477	482,947	489,941	51
15,424	15,674	15,871	16,236	16,777	16,571	16,682	17,111	52
8,414	8,504	8,553	8,691	8,926	8,762	8,792	9,020	53
7,010	7,170	7,318	7,545	7,851	7,809	7,890	8,091	54
1,390,917	1,414,893	1,431,440	1,454,501	1,481,394	1,505,926	1,530,695	1,556,841	55
700,496	711,072	717,125	728,753	742,448	754,054	765,921	778,475	56
690,421	703,821	714,315	725,748	738,946	751,872	764,774	778,366	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Connecticut—Con.</b>							
1	White...Both sexes...	1,214,543	1,239,181	1,273,972	1,306,853	1,308,551	1,337,998
2	Male.....	614,104	626,386	643,303	656,414	640,150	668,631
3	Female....	600,439	612,795	630,669	650,439	668,401	669,367
4	All other...Both sexes...	18,444	19,092	19,873	20,645	20,864	21,875
5	Male.....	9,410	9,797	10,255	10,697	10,611	11,118
6	Female....	9,034	9,295	9,618	9,948	10,253	10,757
<b>Delaware</b>							
7	All races...Both sexes...	215,716	217,247	219,147	221,631	220,186	221,328
8	Male.....	110,311	111,032	112,008	113,241	110,369	112,448
9	Female....	105,405	106,215	107,139	108,390	109,817	108,880
10	White...Both sexes...	184,466	186,162	188,198	190,665	189,840	191,487
11	Male.....	94,193	94,989	95,028	97,265	95,066	97,068
12	Female....	90,273	91,173	92,170	93,400	94,774	94,419
13	All other...Both sexes...	31,250	31,085	30,949	30,966	30,346	29,841
14	Male.....	16,118	16,043	15,980	15,976	15,303	15,380
15	Female....	15,132	15,042	14,969	14,990	15,043	14,461
<b>District of Columbia</b>							
16	All races...Both sexes...	367,701	361,396	359,585	385,128	417,502	445,154
17	Male.....	173,861	170,282	168,846	181,801	196,228	208,983
18	Female....	193,840	191,114	190,739	203,327	221,274	236,181
19	White...Both sexes...	268,928	265,253	264,917	285,411	313,380	334,139
20	Male.....	128,460	125,996	125,143	135,504	149,331	157,952
21	Female....	140,468	139,257	139,774	149,907	164,049	176,187
22	All other...Both sexes...	98,773	96,143	94,668	99,717	104,122	111,025
23	Male.....	45,401	44,286	43,703	46,297	46,897	51,031
24	Female....	53,372	51,857	50,965	53,420	57,225	59,994
<b>Florida</b>							
25	All races...Both sexes...	870,653	921,632	923,713	894,933	865,400	897,765
26	Male.....	452,139	477,052	477,344	460,666	448,522	459,475
27	Female....	418,514	444,580	446,369	434,267	416,878	438,290
28	White...Both sexes...	545,891	534,193	591,796	577,958	569,485	594,391
29	Male.....	281,340	303,239	306,908	298,516	299,230	305,619
30	Female....	261,551	280,954	284,888	279,442	270,255	288,772
31	All other...Both sexes...	324,762	337,439	331,917	316,975	295,915	303,374
32	Male.....	167,799	173,813	170,436	162,150	149,292	153,856
33	Female....	156,963	163,626	161,481	154,825	145,623	149,518
<b>Georgia</b>							
34	All races...Both sexes...	2,775,696	2,810,185	2,856,483	2,884,991	2,941,304	2,870,486
35	Male.....	1,392,415	1,407,936	1,431,974	1,449,495	1,497,244	1,430,560
36	Female....	1,383,281	1,402,249	1,424,509	1,435,496	1,444,060	1,439,926
37	White...Both sexes...	1,577,146	1,603,121	1,642,819	1,670,167	1,729,082	1,698,954
38	Male.....	802,623	815,868	835,672	853,476	904,479	842,270
39	Female....	774,523	790,253	807,147	816,691	824,603	826,684
40	All other...Both sexes...	1,198,550	1,204,064	1,213,664	1,214,824	1,212,222	1,201,532
41	Male.....	589,792	592,068	596,302	596,019	592,765	598,290
42	Female....	608,758	611,996	617,362	618,805	619,457	613,242
<b>Idaho</b>							
43	All races...Both sexes...	383,511	394,230	405,494	412,572	404,737	424,393
44	Male.....	213,120	217,938	223,070	224,167	213,510	228,705
45	Female....	170,391	176,292	182,424	188,405	191,227	195,688
46	White...Both sexes...	377,064	387,809	399,993	406,176	398,480	418,177
47	Male.....	208,939	213,816	219,005	220,151	209,442	224,893
48	Female....	168,125	173,993	180,988	186,025	189,038	193,284
49	All other...Both sexes...	6,447	6,421	6,401	6,396	6,257	6,216
50	Male.....	4,181	4,122	4,065	4,016	3,868	3,812
51	Female....	2,266	2,299	2,336	2,380	2,389	2,404
<b>Illinois</b>							
52	All races...Both sexes...	6,108,591	6,194,196	6,274,241	6,313,219	6,274,730	6,392,309
53	Male.....	3,135,588	3,175,052	3,211,990	3,216,931	3,169,391	3,245,993
54	Female....	2,973,003	3,019,144	3,062,242	3,096,288	3,104,339	3,146,316
55	White...Both sexes...	5,063,472	6,041,360	6,113,936	6,145,488	6,099,104	6,214,751
56	Male.....	3,059,175	3,094,711	3,127,873	3,129,102	3,068,287	3,153,430
57	Female....	2,004,297	2,946,649	2,986,077	3,016,385	3,030,817	3,061,321



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
1,368,692	1,391,978	1,407,677	1,429,930	1,455,997	1,486,022	1,509,686	1,529,024	1
688,840	699,113	704,782	716,049	729,369	740,645	752,116	764,309	2
679,852	692,865	702,895	713,881	726,628	739,377	751,570	764,715	3
22,225	22,915	23,763	24,571	25,397	25,904	27,009	27,817	4
11,656	11,959	12,343	12,704	13,079	13,409	13,805	14,166	5
10,589	10,956	11,420	11,867	12,318	12,495	13,204	13,651	6
219,301	216,002	213,799	214,556	218,541	221,529	224,938	229,415	7
111,896	111,246	108,708	109,195	110,799	112,986	114,588	117,054	8
107,405	104,756	105,091	105,361	107,7-2	108,543	110,370	112,361	9
189,288	186,536	184,252	184,977	188,491	191,568	194,620	198,302	10
96,363	95,972	93,374	93,825	95,172	97,438	98,791	100,848	11
92,925	90,564	90,878	91,152	93,319	94,130	95,829	97,454	12
30,013	29,466	29,547	29,579	30,050	30,961	30,318	31,113	13
15,533	15,274	15,334	15,370	15,627	15,458	15,777	16,206	14
14,480	14,192	14,213	14,209	14,423	14,413	14,541	14,907	15
440,200	446,423	449,606	452,911	456,074	461,120	469,046	475,959	16
205,376	207,958	209,899	212,079	214,136	215,834	222,108	226,206	17
234,824	238,465	239,707	240,832	241,938	245,286	246,938	249,753	18
328,700	333,137	333,926	335,525	337,258	341,023	345,460	349,978	19
153,371	155,032	155,777	157,092	158,390	159,358	163,970	166,875	20
175,329	178,105	178,149	178,433	178,868	181,665	181,490	183,103	21
111,500	113,286	115,680	117,386	118,816	120,097	123,586	125,981	22
52,005	52,926	54,122	54,987	55,746	56,476	58,138	59,331	23
59,495	50,360	61,558	62,399	63,070	63,621	65,448	66,650	24
962,444	996,597	1,043,623	1,097,132	1,159,984	1,263,549	1,367,730	1,417,633	25
492,095	508,208	530,726	536,777	584,811	639,169	691,184	717,509	26
470,349	488,389	512,897	540,355	575,173	624,380	676,546	700,124	27
636,086	663,891	703,815	744,971	791,103	869,308	953,175	990,760	28
326,473	339,724	359,117	379,311	398,869	441,772	483,159	503,624	29
309,613	324,167	344,698	365,660	392,234	427,626	470,016	487,136	30
326,358	332,706	339,808	352,161	368,881	394,151	414,555	426,873	31
165,622	168,484	171,609	177,466	185,942	197,397	208,025	213,885	32
160,736	164,222	168,199	174,695	182,939	196,754	206,530	212,832	33
2,926,323	2,964,594	2,964,937	2,954,242	2,920,184	2,883,232	2,868,724	2,890,751	34
1,461,060	1,479,594	1,475,378	1,468,187	1,450,602	1,433,366	1,423,864	1,434,238	35
1,465,263	1,488,060	1,489,559	1,486,055	1,469,582	1,449,846	1,444,860	1,456,513	36
1,716,834	1,756,482	1,765,473	1,771,030	1,760,844	1,747,151	1,751,209	1,778,913	37
869,134	889,448	890,782	892,739	887,856	831,180	882,707	896,458	38
847,700	867,034	874,691	878,231	872,988	835,971	868,502	882,455	39
1,209,459	1,208,112	1,199,464	1,183,212	1,159,340	1,136,081	1,117,515	1,111,838	40
591,926	590,146	584,596	575,448	562,746	552,206	541,157	537,780	41
617,563	617,966	614,868	607,764	596,594	583,875	570,358	574,058	42
432,711	434,995	436,029	435,630	433,938	436,041	440,976	446,932	43
234,185	231,949	235,271	234,696	233,437	234,537	236,508	239,621	44
198,526	200,046	200,758	200,984	200,501	201,504	204,473	207,311	45
426,525	428,811	429,824	429,439	427,771	428,958	434,360	440,716	46
230,421	231,216	231,554	231,017	229,801	230,979	232,951	236,089	47
196,104	197,595	198,270	198,422	197,970	198,974	201,909	204,677	48
6,186	6,184	6,205	6,191	6,167	6,088	6,116	6,216	49
3,764	3,733	3,717	3,679	3,636	3,558	3,552	3,582	50
2,422	2,451	2,488	2,512	2,531	2,530	2,564	2,634	51
6,662,711	6,858,391	6,958,079	7,067,687	7,215,495	7,305,612	7,394,540	7,519,189	52
3,304,808	3,492,946	3,596,382	3,594,126	3,652,071	3,712,705	3,758,768	3,826,567	53
3,267,903	3,365,445	3,421,697	3,473,561	3,563,424	3,592,907	3,635,772	3,692,832	54
6,465,085	6,642,653	6,726,409	6,821,755	6,954,063	7,040,313	7,110,879	7,218,678	55
3,291,820	3,381,013	3,416,537	3,467,289	3,517,661	3,576,889	3,613,825	3,673,134	56
3,173,265	3,261,640	3,309,872	3,354,466	3,436,402	3,463,724	3,497,044	3,545,544	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>							
1	All other.. Both sexes..	145, 119	152, 836	160, 288	167, 731	175, 626	177, 558
2	Male .....	76, 413	80, 341	84, 123	87, 829	92, 104	92, 563
3	Female .....	68, 706	72, 495	76, 165	79, 902	83, 522	84, 995
<b>Indiana</b>							
4	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 857, 397	2, 873, 418	2, 896, 796	2, 909, 607	2, 879, 530	2, 905, 866
5	Male .....	1, 461, 236	1, 468, 503	1, 478, 526	1, 481, 073	1, 429, 872	1, 467, 749
6	Female .....	1, 396, 161	1, 404, 915	1, 418, 270	1, 428, 534	1, 449, 658	1, 438, 117
7	White.... Both sexes..	2, 786, 515	2, 800, 383	2, 821, 507	2, 832, 485	2, 802, 048	2, 826, 215
8	Male .....	1, 424, 449	1, 430, 598	1, 439, 446	1, 441, 065	1, 390, 708	1, 426, 607
9	Female .....	1, 362, 066	1, 369, 785	1, 382, 061	1, 391, 420	1, 411, 340	1, 399, 608
10	All other.. Both sexes..	70, 882	73, 035	75, 289	77, 122	77, 482	79, 651
11	Male .....	36, 787	37, 905	39, 080	40, 008	39, 164	41, 142
12	Female .....	34, 095	35, 130	36, 209	37, 114	38, 318	38, 509
<b>Iowa</b>							
13	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 338, 403	2, 365, 938	2, 375, 823	2, 382, 490	2, 351, 497	2, 378, 767
14	Male .....	1, 201, 920	1, 214, 909	1, 218, 873	1, 216, 450	1, 184, 001	1, 210, 534
15	Female .....	1, 136, 483	1, 151, 029	1, 156, 950	1, 166, 040	1, 167, 496	1, 168, 233
16	White.... Both sexes..	2, 320, 847	2, 347, 866	2, 357, 382	2, 363, 576	2, 327, 622	2, 359, 235
17	Male .....	1, 192, 366	1, 205, 093	1, 208, 876	1, 206, 225	1, 169, 099	1, 200, 033
18	Female .....	1, 128, 481	1, 142, 773	1, 148, 506	1, 157, 351	1, 158, 613	1, 159, 202
19	All other.. Both sexes..	17, 556	18, 072	18, 441	18, 914	23, 875	19, 532
20	Male .....	9, 554	9, 816	9, 997	10, 225	14, 992	10, 501
21	Female .....	8, 002	8, 256	8, 444	8, 689	8, 883	9, 031
<b>Kansas</b>							
22	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 662, 318	1, 686, 750	1, 726, 966	1, 748, 488	1, 729, 344	1, 755, 678
23	Male .....	863, 989	874, 983	893, 779	905, 143	871, 784	899, 400
24	Female .....	798, 329	811, 767	833, 187	843, 345	857, 560	856, 278
25	White.... Both sexes..	1, 607, 190	1, 631, 039	1, 669, 307	1, 689, 935	1, 664, 267	1, 694, 218
26	Male .....	835, 383	846, 104	863, 936	874, 777	835, 392	867, 755
27	Female .....	771, 807	784, 935	805, 371	815, 158	828, 875	826, 463
28	All other.. Both sexes..	55, 128	55, 711	57, 659	58, 553	65, 077	61, 460
29	Male .....	28, 606	28, 879	29, 843	30, 366	36, 392	31, 645
30	Female .....	26, 522	26, 832	27, 816	28, 187	28, 685	29, 815
<b>Kentucky</b>							
31	All races.. Both sexes..	2, 394, 835	2, 401, 063	2, 411, 335	2, 421, 227	2, 425, 259	2, 412, 561
32	Male .....	1, 217, 857	1, 221, 327	1, 225, 344	1, 226, 931	1, 207, 526	1, 220, 915
33	Female .....	1, 176, 978	1, 179, 736	1, 185, 991	1, 194, 296	1, 217, 733	1, 191, 646
34	White.... Both sexes..	2, 143, 255	2, 154, 386	2, 165, 445	2, 177, 983	2, 181, 321	2, 168, 927
35	Male .....	1, 091, 211	1, 097, 128	1, 101, 593	1, 104, 686	1, 084, 972	1, 098, 592
36	Female .....	1, 052, 044	1, 057, 258	1, 063, 852	1, 073, 297	1, 096, 349	1, 070, 335
37	All other.. Both sexes..	251, 580	246, 677	245, 890	243, 244	243, 938	243, 634
38	Male .....	126, 646	124, 199	123, 751	122, 245	122, 554	123, 323
39	Female .....	124, 934	122, 478	122, 139	120, 999	121, 384	121, 311
<b>Louisiana</b>							
40	All races.. Both sexes..	1, 739, 731	1, 754, 588	1, 799, 111	1, 795, 265	1, 746, 392	1, 756, 247
41	Male .....	879, 067	885, 365	908, 173	903, 205	874, 024	851, 728
42	Female .....	860, 664	869, 223	890, 938	892, 060	872, 368	874, 519
43	White.... Both sexes..	1, 027, 160	1, 043, 070	1, 077, 282	1, 079, 071	1, 059, 963	1, 078, 040
44	Male .....	526, 219	533, 278	551, 256	549, 556	540, 207	548, 058
45	Female .....	500, 941	509, 792	526, 026	529, 515	519, 756	529, 982
46	All other.. Both sexes..	712, 571	711, 518	721, 829	716, 194	686, 429	678, 207
47	Male .....	352, 848	352, 087	356, 917	353, 649	333, 817	333, 670
48	Female .....	359, 723	359, 431	364, 912	362, 545	352, 612	344, 537
<b>Maine</b>							
49	All races.. Both sexes..	771, 578	774, 149	775, 174	777, 426	759, 897	762, 430
50	Male .....	392, 081	393, 353	393, 529	393, 730	374, 658	383, 332
51	Female .....	379, 497	380, 796	381, 645	383, 696	385, 239	379, 098
52	White.... Both sexes..	769, 180	771, 750	772, 782	775, 040	757, 549	760, 126
53	Male .....	390, 763	392, 031	392, 207	392, 408	373, 366	382, 052
54	Female .....	378, 417	379, 719	380, 575	382, 632	384, 183	378, 074
55	All other.. Both sexes..	2, 398	2, 399	2, 392	2, 386	2, 348	2, 304
56	Male .....	1, 318	1, 322	1, 322	1, 322	1, 292	1, 280
57	Female .....	1, 080	1, 077	1, 070	1, 064	1, 056	1, 024

STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
197,626	215,738	231,670	245,932	261,432	265,299	283,671	300,511	1
102,988	111,933	119,845	126,837	134,410	136,116	144,943	153,223	2
94,638	103,805	111,825	119,095	127,022	129,183	138,728	147,288	3
2,947,132	2,976,346	2,965,179	3,042,179	3,085,537	3,119,199	3,147,654	3,191,261	4
1,498,153	1,510,720	1,501,515	1,541,667	1,565,028	1,583,158	1,596,272	1,618,352	5
1,448,979	1,465,626	1,463,664	1,500,512	1,520,509	1,536,041	1,551,382	1,572,909	6
2,864,481	2,891,215	2,877,723	2,950,331	2,990,457	3,021,059	3,046,728	3,087,101	7
1,455,202	1,466,577	1,456,267	1,494,253	1,516,029	1,532,565	1,544,441	1,564,952	8
1,409,279	1,424,638	1,421,456	1,456,078	1,474,428	1,488,994	1,502,287	1,522,149	9
82,651	85,131	87,456	91,848	95,080	98,140	100,926	104,160	10
42,951	44,143	45,248	47,414	48,999	50,593	51,831	53,400	11
39,700	40,988	42,208	44,434	46,081	47,847	49,095	50,760	12
2,400,368	2,407,343	2,428,414	2,425,047	2,420,018	2,426,692	2,432,250	2,441,334	13
1,227,027	1,229,102	1,239,581	1,237,242	1,227,791	1,235,975	1,238,480	1,243,863	14
1,173,341	1,178,241	1,188,833	1,187,805	1,192,227	1,190,717	1,193,770	1,197,471	15
2,380,709	2,387,885	2,408,959	2,405,744	2,400,851	2,407,259	2,413,791	2,422,902	16
1,216,452	1,218,665	1,229,173	1,226,955	1,217,587	1,225,614	1,228,724	1,234,152	17
1,164,257	1,169,220	1,179,786	1,178,789	1,183,264	1,181,645	1,185,067	1,188,750	18
19,659	19,458	19,455	19,303	19,167	19,433	18,459	18,432	19
10,575	10,437	10,408	10,287	10,204	10,361	9,756	9,711	20
9,084	9,021	9,047	9,016	8,963	9,072	8,705	8,721	21
1,768,658	1,778,513	1,799,317	1,808,086	1,807,016	1,824,867	1,835,634	1,835,992	22
908,767	913,549	921,328	927,001	928,268	934,669	939,719	938,272	23
859,891	864,964	877,989	881,085	878,748	890,198	895,915	897,720	24
1,708,391	1,717,768	1,737,320	1,745,416	1,744,327	1,770,130	1,771,275	1,771,257	25
877,702	882,230	889,348	894,670	895,939	901,392	906,523	904,991	26
830,689	835,538	847,972	850,746	848,388	858,738	864,752	866,266	27
60,267	60,745	61,997	62,670	62,669	64,737	64,359	64,735	28
31,065	31,319	31,980	32,331	32,329	33,277	33,196	33,281	29
29,202	29,426	30,017	30,339	30,360	31,460	31,163	31,454	30
2,420,864	2,436,096	2,449,636	2,480,470	2,530,915	2,520,313	2,544,806	2,551,488	31
1,229,849	1,237,989	1,239,915	1,257,108	1,287,296	1,276,364	1,288,524	1,288,899	32
1,191,015	1,195,107	1,209,721	1,223,362	1,243,619	1,243,949	1,256,282	1,262,589	33
2,186,969	2,204,787	2,219,531	2,250,575	2,300,586	2,290,231	2,319,423	2,328,417	34
1,112,146	1,121,546	1,124,008	1,141,277	1,171,279	1,160,716	1,174,952	1,176,860	35
1,074,823	1,083,241	1,095,523	1,109,298	1,129,307	1,129,515	1,144,441	1,151,557	36
233,895	231,309	230,105	229,895	230,329	230,082	225,383	223,071	37
117,703	116,443	115,907	115,831	116,017	115,645	113,572	112,039	38
116,192	114,866	114,198	114,064	114,312	114,434	111,811	111,032	39
1,813,408	1,847,309	1,871,157	1,902,865	1,939,242	1,972,085	2,004,792	2,038,851	40
911,442	927,409	938,067	953,110	971,247	986,499	1,003,913	1,023,018	41
901,966	919,900	933,090	949,755	967,995	985,586	1,000,879	1,015,833	42
1,104,887	1,127,445	1,151,571	1,173,714	1,197,707	1,229,329	1,248,791	1,280,483	43
562,179	572,837	584,174	594,874	607,203	622,539	633,213	651,127	44
542,708	554,608	567,397	578,840	590,504	606,790	615,578	629,321	45
708,521	719,864	719,586	729,151	741,535	742,756	756,001	758,403	46
349,263	354,572	353,893	358,236	364,044	364,044	370,700	371,891	47
359,288	365,292	365,693	370,915	377,491	378,796	385,301	386,512	48
771,288	774,792	777,713	781,038	787,506	792,245	792,683	795,625	49
390,478	391,687	392,073	393,976	397,542	399,520	399,742	401,065	50
380,810	383,105	385,640	387,062	389,964	392,725	392,941	394,560	51
768,974	772,500	775,415	778,748	785,218	789,948	790,421	793,375	52
389,184	390,408	390,794	392,705	396,275	398,245	398,496	399,829	53
379,790	382,092	384,621	386,043	388,943	391,703	391,925	393,546	54
2,314	2,292	2,298	2,290	2,288	2,297	2,262	2,250	55
1,294	1,279	1,279	1,271	1,267	1,271	1,246	1,236	56
1,020	1,013	1,019	1,019	1,021	1,022	1,016	1,014	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Maryland</b>							
1	All races..Both sexes..	1,388,609	1,400,665	1,415,272	1,427,613	1,467,345	1,445,426
2	Male.....	697,156	705,049	710,604	717,036	745,135	727,433
3	Female.....	691,453	695,616	704,668	710,577	722,210	717,993
4	White.....Both sexes..	1,149,486	1,163,920	1,172,646	1,187,574	1,214,870	1,197,150
5	Male.....	577,569	586,095	588,679	595,924	615,082	601,168
6	Female.....	571,917	577,825	583,967	591,650	599,788	595,982
7	All other..Both sexes..	239,123	236,745	242,626	240,059	252,475	248,276
8	Male.....	119,587	118,954	121,925	121,112	130,053	126,265
9	Female.....	119,536	117,791	120,701	118,947	122,422	122,011
<b>Massachusetts</b>							
10	All races..Both sexes..	3,635,748	3,705,420	3,725,895	3,737,856	3,694,870	3,785,369
11	Male.....	1,789,701	1,824,030	1,832,469	1,829,521	1,772,517	1,844,405
12	Female.....	1,846,047	1,881,390	1,893,426	1,908,335	1,922,353	1,940,964
13	White.....Both sexes..	3,590,532	3,659,063	3,679,067	3,690,444	3,645,503	3,737,638
14	Male.....	1,765,920	1,799,651	1,807,842	1,804,514	1,745,754	1,819,444
15	Female.....	1,824,612	1,859,412	1,871,225	1,885,930	1,899,749	1,918,194
16	All other..Both sexes..	45,216	46,357	46,828	47,412	49,367	47,731
17	Male.....	23,781	24,379	24,627	25,007	26,763	24,961
18	Female.....	21,435	21,978	22,201	22,405	22,604	22,770
<b>Michigan</b>							
19	All races..Both sexes..	3,183,020	3,262,585	3,352,574	3,451,229	3,499,498	3,590,979
20	Male.....	1,663,569	1,708,202	1,757,257	1,805,149	1,772,517	1,876,743
21	Female.....	1,519,451	1,554,383	1,595,317	1,646,080	1,699,980	1,714,236
22	White.....Both sexes..	3,140,114	3,215,368	3,300,942	3,395,006	3,437,249	3,526,936
23	Male.....	1,639,581	1,681,656	1,728,093	1,773,275	1,763,574	1,840,237
24	Female.....	1,500,533	1,533,712	1,572,849	1,621,731	1,673,675	1,686,699
25	All other..Both sexes..	42,906	47,217	51,632	56,223	62,249	64,043
26	Male.....	23,988	26,546	29,164	31,874	35,944	36,506
27	Female.....	18,918	20,671	22,468	24,349	26,305	27,537
<b>Minnesota</b>							
28	All races..Both sexes..	2,234,056	2,273,393	2,307,972	2,328,654	2,291,302	2,346,306
29	Male.....	1,182,106	1,202,250	1,215,119	1,221,847	1,166,292	1,216,504
30	Female.....	1,051,950	1,071,143	1,092,853	1,106,807	1,125,010	1,129,802
31	White.....Both sexes..	2,216,901	2,255,630	2,289,834	2,310,572	2,273,503	2,328,843
32	Male.....	1,172,736	1,192,577	1,205,273	1,212,050	1,156,757	1,207,236
33	Female.....	1,044,165	1,063,053	1,084,561	1,098,522	1,116,746	1,121,607
34	All other..Both sexes..	17,155	17,763	18,138	18,082	17,799	17,463
35	Male.....	9,370	9,673	9,846	9,797	9,535	9,268
36	Female.....	7,785	8,090	8,292	8,285	8,264	8,195
<b>Mississippi</b>							
37	All races..Both sexes..	1,831,903	1,825,814	1,822,900	1,819,611	1,813,349	1,789,905
38	Male.....	925,554	920,766	919,695	913,366	902,558	900,393
39	Female.....	906,349	905,048	903,205	906,245	910,791	889,512
40	White.....Both sexes..	840,811	844,938	851,247	851,461	855,204	865,358
41	Male.....	432,500	433,104	436,968	432,957	431,875	442,597
42	Female.....	408,311	411,834	414,279	418,504	423,329	422,761
43	All other..Both sexes..	991,092	980,876	971,653	968,150	958,145	924,547
44	Male.....	493,054	487,662	482,727	480,409	470,683	457,796
45	Female.....	498,038	493,214	488,926	487,741	487,462	466,751
<b>Missouri</b>							
46	All races..Both sexes..	3,466,506	3,491,812	3,526,572	3,469,871	3,325,054	3,371,233
47	Male.....	1,768,507	1,779,307	1,793,844	1,757,207	1,648,346	1,696,862
48	Female.....	1,697,999	1,712,505	1,732,728	1,712,664	1,676,708	1,674,371
49	White.....Both sexes..	3,295,948	3,319,464	3,349,362	3,292,270	3,152,222	3,197,389
50	Male.....	1,680,974	1,690,859	1,702,957	1,666,193	1,561,887	1,608,066
51	Female.....	1,614,974	1,628,605	1,646,405	1,626,077	1,590,335	1,589,323
52	All other..Both sexes..	170,558	172,348	177,210	177,601	172,832	173,844
53	Male.....	87,533	88,448	90,887	91,014	86,459	88,796
54	Female.....	83,025	83,900	86,323	86,587	86,373	85,048
<b>Montana</b>							
55	All races..Both sexes..	452,256	468,940	487,067	504,851	500,949	533,957
56	Male.....	259,686	266,426	274,419	280,721	284,826	290,097
57	Female.....	192,570	202,514	212,648	224,130	236,123	243,860



STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
1,463,521	1,492,396	1,509,098	1,521,435	1,536,824	1,555,555	1,575,722	1,598,798	1
737,175	748,808	757,601	764,325	770,924	784,259	793,241	806,552	2
726,346	743,588	751,497	757,110	765,900	771,296	782,481	792,246	3
1,217,147	1,242,928	1,254,502	1,263,449	1,275,312	1,293,510	1,308,889	1,329,168	4
612,425	622,387	628,662	633,457	638,577	651,036	657,881	669,495	5
604,722	620,541	625,840	629,692	636,735	642,474	651,008	659,673	6
246,374	249,468	254,596	257,986	261,512	262,045	266,833	269,630	7
124,750	126,421	128,939	130,568	132,347	133,223	135,360	137,057	8
121,624	123,047	125,657	127,418	129,165	128,822	131,473	132,573	9
3,882,362	3,951,242	4,009,905	4,056,778	4,101,650	4,154,128	4,193,578	4,223,395	10
1,905,119	1,935,671	1,958,962	1,982,830	2,006,090	2,030,847	2,049,031	2,062,818	11
1,977,243	2,015,571	2,050,943	2,073,948	2,095,560	2,123,281	2,144,547	2,160,577	12
3,833,162	3,901,225	3,958,585	4,004,623	4,048,785	4,100,284	4,139,185	4,168,496	13
1,879,214	1,909,377	1,932,028	1,955,507	1,978,432	2,002,672	2,020,657	2,034,224	14
1,953,948	1,991,848	2,026,557	2,049,116	2,070,353	2,097,612	2,118,528	2,134,272	15
49,200	50,017	51,320	52,155	52,855	53,844	54,393	54,899	16
25,905	26,294	26,934	27,323	27,658	28,175	28,374	28,594	17
23,295	23,723	24,386	24,832	25,207	25,669	26,019	26,305	18
3,723,240	3,872,409	3,942,499	4,063,360	4,214,061	4,330,977	4,450,757	4,589,400	19
1,956,940	2,030,710	2,060,798	2,123,956	2,203,123	2,267,995	2,329,381	2,394,287	20
1,766,300	1,841,699	1,881,701	1,939,040	2,010,938	2,062,982	2,127,376	2,195,113	21
3,651,242	3,789,311	3,849,024	3,958,919	4,098,036	4,210,797	4,313,131	4,400,477	22
1,916,105	1,984,258	2,009,142	2,066,778	2,140,070	2,202,254	2,249,458	2,314,676	23
1,753,137	1,805,053	1,839,882	1,892,141	1,957,966	2,008,543	2,063,673	2,125,801	24
71,998	83,098	95,475	104,441	116,025	120,180	137,626	148,923	25
40,835	46,452	51,656	57,178	63,053	65,741	73,923	79,611	26
31,163	36,646	41,819	47,263	52,972	54,439	63,703	69,312	27
2,403,374	2,433,612	2,450,835	2,487,152	2,520,938	2,539,859	2,560,394	2,588,469	28
1,253,754	1,267,843	1,269,174	1,287,948	1,308,396	1,313,457	1,321,993	1,333,099	29
1,149,620	1,165,769	1,181,661	1,199,204	1,212,542	1,226,402	1,238,401	1,255,370	30
2,384,969	2,414,885	2,431,832	2,467,847	2,501,489	2,519,771	2,540,223	2,567,785	31
1,243,816	1,257,745	1,258,927	1,277,540	1,297,927	1,302,697	1,311,171	1,322,040	32
1,141,153	1,157,140	1,172,905	1,190,307	1,203,562	1,217,074	1,229,052	1,245,745	33
18,405	18,727	19,003	19,305	19,449	20,088	20,171	20,684	34
9,938	10,098	10,247	10,408	10,469	10,700	10,822	11,059	35
8,467	8,629	8,756	8,897	8,980	9,328	9,349	9,625	36
1,799,757	1,822,600	1,836,135	1,858,289	1,885,550	1,910,013	1,934,997	1,961,938	37
902,959	918,688	913,726	926,668	939,469	955,783	969,808	987,252	38
896,798	903,912	922,409	931,621	946,081	954,230	965,189	974,686	39
856,490	874,858	873,246	890,484	910,362	930,638	962,291	973,630	40
435,612	448,920	436,449	446,903	456,231	471,865	488,596	498,407	41
420,878	425,938	436,797	443,581	454,131	458,773	473,695	475,223	42
943,267	947,742	962,889	967,805	975,188	979,375	972,706	988,308	43
467,347	469,768	477,277	479,765	483,238	483,918	481,212	488,845	44
475,920	477,974	485,612	488,040	491,950	495,457	491,494	499,463	45
3,403,735	3,429,488	3,437,405	3,454,396	3,508,443	3,526,435	3,555,693	3,575,955	46
1,722,723	1,734,280	1,736,716	1,743,889	1,769,967	1,778,023	1,795,674	1,802,861	47
1,681,012	1,695,208	1,700,689	1,710,507	1,738,476	1,748,412	1,760,019	1,773,094	48
3,222,328	3,242,786	3,248,401	3,260,835	3,307,925	3,324,347	3,346,697	3,364,403	49
1,629,904	1,638,963	1,640,498	1,645,573	1,668,316	1,675,596	1,690,082	1,696,082	50
1,592,424	1,603,823	1,607,903	1,615,262	1,639,609	1,648,751	1,656,615	1,668,321	51
181,407	186,702	189,004	193,561	200,518	202,088	208,996	211,552	52
92,819	95,317	96,218	98,316	101,615	102,427	105,592	106,779	53
88,588	91,385	92,786	95,245	98,867	99,661	103,404	104,773	54
543,228	545,960	543,335	538,149	537,507	534,885	530,796	526,706	55
296,912	297,800	296,142	293,552	292,878	290,143	289,840	287,909	56
246,316	248,160	247,193	244,597	244,629	244,742	240,956	238,797	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Montana—Continued</b>							
1	White...Both sexes..	437,320	454,304	472,851	490,254	486,115	519,056
2	Male.....	250,920	257,859	266,079	272,255	256,317	281,514
3	Female.....	186,400	196,445	206,772	217,999	229,798	237,542
4	All other...Both sexes..	14,936	14,636	14,216	14,597	14,834	14,901
5	Male.....	8,766	8,567	8,340	8,466	8,509	8,583
6	Female.....	6,170	6,069	5,876	6,131	6,325	6,318
<b>Nebraska</b>							
7	All races...Both sexes..	1,263,553	1,272,419	1,275,090	1,284,706	1,266,351	1,290,085
8	Male.....	661,056	664,688	665,120	667,073	639,858	665,721
9	Female.....	602,497	607,731	609,970	617,633	626,493	624,364
10	White...Both sexes..	1,249,180	1,257,519	1,259,748	1,268,744	1,250,052	1,273,152
11	Male.....	652,976	656,322	656,517	658,141	630,901	656,284
12	Female.....	596,204	601,197	603,231	610,603	619,151	616,868
13	All other...Both sexes..	14,373	14,900	15,342	15,962	16,299	16,933
14	Male.....	8,080	8,366	8,603	8,932	8,957	9,437
15	Female.....	6,293	6,534	6,739	7,030	7,342	7,496
<b>Nevada</b>							
16	All races...Both sexes..	82,743	82,414	81,863	81,009	76,594	76,923
17	Male.....	51,591	51,001	50,289	49,132	44,760	45,813
18	Female.....	31,152	31,413	31,574	31,877	31,834	31,110
19	White...Both sexes..	75,337	75,085	74,638	73,833	69,550	70,173
20	Male.....	47,127	46,603	45,974	44,868	40,601	41,849
21	Female.....	28,210	28,482	28,664	28,965	28,949	28,324
22	All other...Both sexes..	7,406	7,329	7,225	7,176	7,044	6,750
23	Male.....	4,464	4,398	4,315	4,264	4,159	3,964
24	Female.....	2,942	2,931	2,910	2,912	2,885	2,786
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
25	All races...Both sexes..	442,402	442,970	444,521	446,795	439,688	442,780
26	Male.....	222,482	222,780	223,384	224,171	215,381	221,398
27	Female.....	199,920	220,190	221,137	222,624	224,307	221,382
28	White...Both sexes..	441,691	442,250	443,790	446,053	438,951	442,038
29	Male.....	222,073	222,364	222,959	223,738	214,955	220,962
30	Female.....	219,618	219,886	220,831	222,315	223,996	221,076
31	All other...Both sexes..	711	720	731	742	737	742
32	Male.....	409	416	425	433	426	436
33	Female.....	302	304	306	309	311	306
<b>New Jersey</b>							
34	All races...Both sexes..	2,789,400	2,850,007	2,917,983	2,975,653	3,042,919	3,136,484
35	Male.....	1,413,000	1,442,958	1,475,648	1,498,173	1,529,979	1,588,425
36	Female.....	1,376,400	1,407,049	1,442,335	1,477,480	1,512,940	1,548,059
37	White...Both sexes..	2,687,214	2,744,788	2,809,579	2,864,461	2,926,406	3,018,462
38	Male.....	1,362,416	1,390,863	1,421,961	1,443,145	1,471,110	1,529,303
39	Female.....	1,324,798	1,353,925	1,387,618	1,421,316	1,455,296	1,489,159
40	All other...Both sexes..	102,186	105,219	108,404	111,192	116,513	118,022
41	Male.....	50,584	52,095	53,687	55,028	58,869	59,122
42	Female.....	51,602	53,124	54,717	56,164	57,644	58,900
<b>New Mexico</b>							
43	All races...Both sexes..	348,387	350,820	353,881	361,197	381,750	362,293
44	Male.....	185,538	186,557	187,960	193,198	211,568	192,796
45	Female.....	162,849	164,263	165,921	167,999	170,182	169,497
46	White...Both sexes..	324,115	326,300	329,089	333,493	354,382	333,901
47	Male.....	172,137	172,845	173,927	176,271	195,006	175,017
48	Female.....	151,978	153,455	155,162	157,222	159,376	158,884
49	All other...Both sexes..	24,272	24,520	24,792	27,704	27,368	28,392
50	Male.....	13,401	13,712	14,033	16,927	16,562	17,779
51	Female.....	10,871	10,808	10,759	10,777	10,806	10,613
<b>New York</b>							
52	All races...Both sexes..	9,585,053	9,699,994	9,848,228	9,993,339	9,936,084	10,252,033
53	Male.....	4,815,963	4,871,181	4,939,238	5,003,782	4,864,001	5,099,396
54	Female.....	4,769,090	4,828,813	4,908,990	4,989,557	5,072,083	5,152,637
55	White...Both sexes..	9,411,677	9,519,580	9,660,351	9,798,382	9,731,455	10,042,749
56	Male.....	4,729,342	4,781,096	4,845,463	4,906,483	4,760,666	4,994,626
57	Female.....	4,682,335	4,738,484	4,814,888	4,891,899	4,970,789	5,048,123



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
528,642	531,088	528,080	522,647	521,651	519,597	514,579	510,363	1
288,602	289,369	287,545	284,867	284,041	281,553	280,870	278,895	2
240,040	241,719	240,535	237,780	237,610	238,044	233,709	231,468	3
14,586	14,872	15,255	15,502	15,856	15,288	16,217	16,343	4
8,310	8,431	8,597	8,685	8,837	8,590	8,970	9,014	5
6,276	6,441	6,658	6,817	7,019	6,698	7,247	7,329	6
1,299,534	1,309,064	1,311,799	1,320,591	1,332,860	1,342,993	1,353,347	1,364,918	7
674,045	678,195	677,244	682,234	689,067	692,477	696,703	701,213	8
625,489	630,869	634,555	638,357	643,793	650,516	656,644	663,705	9
1,282,435	1,291,961	1,294,665	1,303,394	1,315,642	1,324,951	1,335,979	1,347,453	10
664,520	668,727	667,815	672,830	679,715	682,700	687,387	691,934	11
617,915	623,234	626,850	630,564	635,927	642,251	648,592	655,519	12
17,099	17,103	17,134	17,197	17,218	18,042	17,368	17,465	13
9,525	9,468	9,429	9,404	9,352	9,777	9,316	9,279	14
7,574	7,635	7,705	7,793	7,866	8,265	8,052	8,186	15
78,082	79,608	80,693	82,125	83,753	85,227	86,692	88,216	16
46,590	47,370	47,886	48,617	49,510	49,981	51,022	51,816	17
31,492	32,238	32,807	33,508	34,243	35,246	35,670	36,400	18
71,398	72,941	74,051	75,517	77,147	78,442	79,978	81,506	19
42,679	43,488	44,035	44,805	45,718	46,101	47,204	48,016	20
28,719	29,453	30,015	30,712	31,429	32,341	32,774	33,490	21
6,684	6,667	6,642	6,608	6,606	6,785	6,714	6,710	22
3,911	3,882	3,850	3,812	3,792	3,880	3,818	3,800	23
2,773	2,785	2,792	2,796	2,814	2,905	2,896	2,910	24
443,781	448,607	450,543	453,197	457,155	459,355	462,513	466,425	25
222,495	224,578	224,907	226,350	228,489	228,937	230,901	232,749	26
221,286	224,029	225,636	226,847	228,666	230,418	231,612	233,676	27
443,022	447,831	449,743	452,378	456,317	458,515	461,638	465,532	28
222,042	224,108	224,415	225,840	227,960	228,403	230,336	232,166	29
220,980	223,723	225,328	226,538	228,357	230,112	231,302	233,366	30
759	776	800	819	838	840	875	893	31
453	470	492	510	529	534	565	583	32
306	306	308	309	309	306	310	310	33
3,197,740	3,297,345	3,379,831	3,471,750	3,572,540	3,664,371	3,757,545	3,890,533	34
1,611,882	1,659,412	1,697,135	1,744,650	1,796,911	1,840,265	1,890,313	1,957,484	35
1,585,858	1,637,933	1,682,696	1,727,100	1,775,629	1,824,106	1,867,232	1,933,049	36
3,074,825	3,165,722	3,238,571	3,321,291	3,412,787	3,501,037	3,579,719	3,701,884	37
1,550,817	1,593,999	1,626,924	1,669,873	1,717,491	1,759,035	1,801,896	1,863,695	38
1,524,008	1,571,723	1,611,647	1,651,418	1,695,296	1,742,002	1,777,823	1,863,189	39
1,222,915	131,623	141,263	150,459	159,753	163,334	177,826	188,649	40
61,065	65,413	70,211	74,777	79,420	81,230	88,417	93,789	41
61,850	66,210	71,049	75,682	80,333	82,104	89,409	94,860	42
363,460	370,499	375,493	382,098	389,616	396,418	403,188	410,223	43
191,899	195,111	197,296	200,268	204,037	207,509	210,312	213,611	44
171,561	175,388	178,197	181,830	185,579	189,829	192,876	196,612	45
337,522	343,930	348,323	354,373	361,199	367,154	372,863	379,197	46
176,741	179,802	181,848	184,710	188,292	191,011	193,902	197,000	47
160,781	164,128	166,475	169,663	172,907	176,143	178,961	182,197	48
25,938	26,569	27,170	27,725	28,417	29,264	30,325	31,026	49
15,158	15,309	15,448	15,558	15,745	16,498	16,410	16,611	50
10,780	11,260	11,722	12,167	12,672	12,766	13,915	14,415	51
10,282,340	10,415,850	10,589,399	10,752,286	10,953,214	11,185,890	11,256,590	11,174,048	52
5,140,022	5,203,392	5,281,523	5,370,930	5,480,273	5,591,850	5,638,903	5,601,227	53
5,142,318	5,212,458	5,307,876	5,381,356	5,472,941	5,594,040	5,617,687	5,572,821	54
10,063,486	10,179,161	10,331,261	10,474,585	10,655,632	10,881,040	10,921,968	10,828,734	55
5,030,749	5,085,306	5,152,841	5,232,622	5,332,125	5,440,112	5,472,488	5,429,600	56
5,032,737	5,093,855	5,178,420	5,241,963	5,323,507	5,441,292	5,449,480	5,399,134	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX:

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>New York—Continued</b>							
1	All other...Both sexes...	173,376	180,414	187,877	194,957	204,629	209,284
2	Male.....	86,621	90,085	93,775	97,299	103,335	104,770
3	Female.....	86,755	90,329	94,102	97,658	101,294	104,514
<b>North Carolina</b>							
4	All races...Both sexes...	2,421,191	2,472,635	2,513,146	2,546,323	2,521,891	2,534,828
5	Male.....	1,211,223	1,236,551	1,257,957	1,271,356	1,225,455	1,255,353
6	Female.....	1,209,968	1,236,084	1,255,189	1,274,967	1,296,436	1,279,475
7	White...Both sexes...	1,672,141	1,711,596	1,749,317	1,775,453	1,747,798	1,747,614
8	Male.....	844,989	864,194	883,903	893,956	849,618	871,112
9	Female.....	827,152	847,402	865,414	881,497	898,180	875,502
10	All other...Both sexes...	749,050	761,039	763,829	770,870	774,093	788,214
11	Male.....	366,234	372,357	374,054	377,400	375,837	384,241
12	Female.....	382,816	388,682	389,775	393,470	398,256	403,973
<b>North Dakota</b>							
13	All races...Both sexes...	620,368	641,193	652,406	661,235	636,460	648,479
14	Male.....	335,088	344,867	349,453	351,300	327,462	340,828
15	Female.....	285,280	296,326	302,953	309,935	308,998	307,651
16	White...Both sexes...	613,196	633,894	645,098	653,884	629,289	641,451
17	Male.....	331,359	341,063	345,635	347,451	323,719	337,136
18	Female.....	281,837	292,831	299,463	306,433	305,570	304,315
19	All other...Both sexes...	7,172	7,299	7,308	7,351	7,171	7,028
20	Male.....	3,729	3,804	3,818	3,849	3,743	3,692
21	Female.....	3,443	3,495	3,490	3,502	3,428	3,336
<b>Ohio</b>							
22	All races...Both sexes...	5,109,432	5,250,663	5,365,730	5,509,704	5,547,026	5,683,124
23	Male.....	2,620,788	2,692,419	2,756,174	2,820,172	2,786,325	2,902,679
24	Female.....	2,488,644	2,558,244	2,609,556	2,689,532	2,760,701	2,780,445
25	White...Both sexes...	4,969,064	5,103,423	5,214,405	5,344,704	5,369,344	5,496,240
26	Male.....	2,545,958	2,613,493	2,674,182	2,731,211	2,690,477	2,800,878
27	Female.....	2,423,106	2,489,930	2,540,223	2,613,493	2,678,867	2,695,362
28	All other...Both sexes...	140,368	147,240	151,325	165,000	177,682	186,884
29	Male.....	74,830	78,926	81,992	88,961	95,848	101,801
30	Female.....	65,538	68,314	69,333	76,039	81,834	85,083
<b>Oklahoma</b>							
31	All races...Both sexes...	1,824,381	1,860,084	1,907,332	1,959,938	1,969,192	2,002,857
32	Male.....	962,366	978,969	1,002,089	1,025,915	1,009,163	1,040,138
33	Female.....	862,015	881,115	905,243	934,023	959,939	962,719
34	White...Both sexes...	1,615,145	1,651,620	1,698,520	1,749,154	1,758,955	1,795,403
35	Male.....	854,878	872,043	895,158	918,192	902,974	934,671
36	Female.....	760,267	779,577	803,362	830,962	855,981	860,732
37	All other...Both sexes...	209,236	208,464	208,812	210,784	210,147	207,454
38	Male.....	107,488	106,926	106,931	107,723	106,189	105,467
39	Female.....	101,748	101,538	101,881	103,061	103,958	101,987
<b>Oregon</b>							
40	All races...Both sexes...	735,821	745,249	755,922	763,187	762,638	773,542
41	Male.....	406,549	408,699	411,573	410,212	402,883	409,227
42	Female.....	329,272	336,550	344,349	352,975	359,755	364,315
43	White...Both sexes...	719,421	729,249	740,302	747,856	747,667	758,817
44	Male.....	394,523	397,198	400,582	399,670	392,854	399,638
45	Female.....	324,898	332,051	339,720	348,186	354,813	359,179
46	All other...Both sexes...	16,400	16,000	15,620	15,331	14,971	14,725
47	Male.....	12,026	11,501	10,991	10,542	10,029	9,589
48	Female.....	4,374	4,499	4,629	4,789	4,942	5,136
<b>Pennsylvania</b>							
49	All races...Both sexes...	8,275,567	8,361,531	8,463,031	8,577,980	8,524,366	8,642,849
50	Male.....	4,239,867	4,284,951	4,323,514	4,370,261	4,238,671	4,368,098
51	Female.....	4,035,700	4,076,580	4,139,517	4,207,719	4,285,695	4,274,151
52	White...Both sexes...	8,038,200	8,110,186	8,199,873	8,307,491	8,254,404	8,368,662
53	Male.....	4,118,035	4,155,437	4,187,428	4,229,873	4,101,385	4,227,719
54	Female.....	3,920,165	3,954,749	4,012,445	4,077,618	4,153,019	4,140,943
55	All other...Both sexes...	237,367	251,345	263,158	270,489	269,962	274,187
56	Male.....	121,832	129,514	136,086	140,388	137,236	140,979
57	Female.....	115,535	121,831	127,072	130,101	132,676	133,208

## UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
218,854			258,138	277,701	297,582	304,486	334,622	345,314	1
109,273	236,689	118,086	128,682	138,308	148,148	151,738	166,415	171,627	2
109,581	118,603	129,456	139,393	149,434	152,748	168,207	173,687		3
2,587,536	2,650,711	2,699,923	2,761,364	2,830,151	2,894,514	2,959,392	3,027,006		4
1,294,396	1,328,295	1,342,609	1,373,738	1,420,367	1,444,843	1,470,594	1,495,951		5
1,293,140	1,322,416	1,357,314	1,387,626	1,409,784	1,449,671	1,488,798	1,531,055		6
1,808,713	1,859,539	1,895,420	1,942,055	1,997,964	2,031,248	2,096,611	2,147,539		7
912,302	940,314	948,146	972,207	1,012,930	1,022,417	1,048,565	1,067,478		8
896,411	919,225	947,274	969,848	985,034	1,008,831	1,048,046	1,080,061		9
778,823	791,172	804,503	819,309	832,187	863,266	862,781	879,467		10
382,094	387,981	394,463	401,531	407,437	422,426	422,028	428,473		11
396,729	403,191	410,040	417,778	424,750	440,840	440,752	450,994		12
645,699	646,317	646,881	648,485	642,154	643,187	650,824	656,606		13
341,035	341,193	341,618	342,121	337,631	337,793	343,767	347,238		14
304,664	305,124	305,263	306,364	304,523	305,394	307,057	309,368		15
638,727	639,192	639,575	641,030	634,507	635,745	642,922	648,432		16
337,363	337,442	337,772	338,198	333,604	333,784	339,612	342,941		17
301,364	301,750	301,803	302,832	300,963	301,871	303,310	305,491		18
6,972	7,125	7,306	7,455	7,647	7,442	7,902	8,174		19
3,672	3,751	3,846	3,923	4,027	3,919	4,155	4,297		20
3,300	3,374	3,460	3,532	3,620	3,523	3,747	3,877		21
5,799,006	5,921,257	6,054,159	6,182,537	6,318,573	6,433,947	6,503,581	6,577,284		22
2,974,983	3,026,760	3,088,230	3,151,451	3,212,479	3,282,903	3,306,789	3,344,671		23
2,824,023	2,894,497	2,965,929	3,031,086	3,106,994	3,151,044	3,196,792	3,232,613		24
5,606,327	5,716,869	5,834,229	5,947,816	6,068,891	6,177,427	6,230,259	6,293,515		25
2,871,147	2,917,317	2,971,294	3,027,467	3,081,309	3,147,279	3,164,237	3,197,003		26
2,735,180	2,799,552	2,862,935	2,920,349	2,987,582	3,030,148	3,066,022	3,096,512		27
192,679	204,388	219,930	234,721	249,682	256,520	273,322	283,769		28
103,836	109,443	116,936	123,984	131,170	135,624	142,552	147,668		29
88,843	94,945	102,994	110,737	118,512	120,896	130,770	136,101		30
2,055,352	2,108,179	2,140,327	2,158,561	2,178,729	2,215,801	2,256,384	2,305,703		31
1,071,588	1,097,253	1,111,970	1,119,926	1,130,205	1,147,710	1,167,227	1,191,534		32
983,764	1,010,926	1,028,357	1,038,635	1,048,524	1,068,091	1,089,157	1,114,169		33
1,845,007	1,890,989	1,917,467	1,932,799	1,949,326	1,985,721	2,010,712	2,052,943		34
964,566	986,862	998,767	1,005,347	1,013,872	1,031,389	1,042,752	1,063,445		35
880,441	904,127	918,700	927,452	935,454	954,332	967,960	989,498		36
210,345	217,190	222,860	225,762	229,403	230,080	245,672	252,760		37
107,022	110,391	113,203	114,579	116,333	116,321	124,475	128,089		38
103,323	106,799	109,687	111,183	113,070	113,759	121,197	124,671		39
787,781	798,496	814,123	833,343	856,117	883,321	905,233	924,849		40
418,333	423,379	430,008	440,326	452,577	463,344	476,357	485,601		41
369,448	375,117	384,115	393,017	403,540	419,977	428,876	439,248		42
773,627	784,428	799,959	819,060	841,729	868,370	890,455	909,961		43
409,235	414,590	421,009	431,305	443,546	454,070	467,189	476,443		44
364,392	370,038	378,950	387,755	398,183	414,300	423,266	433,518		45
14,154	14,068	14,164	14,233	14,388	14,951	14,778	14,888		46
9,098	8,989	8,999	9,021	9,031	9,274	9,168	9,158		47
5,056	5,079	5,165	5,262	5,357	5,677	5,610	5,730		48
8,740,271	8,899,938	8,981,820	9,147,500	9,382,778	9,478,122	9,593,616	9,745,069		49
4,440,112	4,518,660	4,584,981	4,620,237	4,758,786	4,795,157	4,839,585	4,905,674		50
4,300,159	4,381,278	4,446,839	4,527,263	4,628,967	4,682,965	4,754,031	4,839,395		51
8,446,537	8,590,765	8,659,026	8,810,193	9,030,791	9,108,690	9,210,206	9,342,294		52
4,286,059	4,357,174	4,366,768	4,444,863	4,576,403	4,603,474	4,642,221	4,699,374		53
4,160,478	4,233,591	4,292,258	4,365,330	4,454,388	4,505,216	4,567,985	4,642,920		54
293,734	309,173	322,794	337,307	351,982	369,432	383,410	402,775		55
154,053	161,486	168,213	175,374	182,383	191,683	197,364	206,300		56
139,681	147,687	154,581	161,933	169,599	177,749	186,046	196,475		57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Rhode Island</b>							
1	All races..Both sexes..	588, 687	596, 566	598, 306	606, 317	603, 963	603, 274
2	Male.....	292, 295	295, 908	296, 224	302, 957	299, 139	297, 077
3	Female.....	296, 392	300, 658	302, 082	303, 360	304, 824	306, 197
4	White.....Both sexes..	578, 137	585, 928	587, 703	595, 785	593, 680	592, 966
5	Male.....	286, 923	290, 476	290, 794	297, 551	293, 939	291, 792
6	Female.....	291, 214	295, 452	296, 909	298, 234	299, 741	301, 174
7	All other..Both sexes..	10, 550	10, 638	10, 603	10, 532	10, 283	10, 308
8	Male.....	5, 372	5, 432	5, 430	5, 406	5, 200	5, 285
9	Female.....	5, 178	5, 206	5, 173	5, 126	5, 083	5, 023
<b>South Carolina</b>							
10	All races..Both sexes..	1, 621, 653	1, 634, 515	1, 650, 143	1, 675, 373	1, 746, 255	1, 687, 332
11	Male.....	809, 948	815, 648	824, 484	839, 463	901, 904	837, 663
12	Female.....	811, 705	818, 867	825, 659	835, 910	844, 351	849, 669
13	White.....Both sexes..	762, 202	774, 204	794, 005	809, 286	874, 586	803, 856
14	Male.....	389, 816	395, 087	405, 870	416, 047	477, 242	408, 151
15	Female.....	372, 386	379, 117	388, 135	393, 239	397, 344	395, 705
16	All other..Both sexes..	859, 451	860, 311	856, 138	866, 087	871, 669	883, 476
17	Male.....	420, 132	420, 561	418, 614	423, 416	424, 662	429, 512
18	Female.....	439, 319	439, 750	437, 524	442, 671	447, 007	453, 964
<b>South Dakota</b>							
19	All races..Both sexes..	580, 663	584, 500	594, 969	598, 641	570, 008	605, 934
20	Male.....	311, 879	313, 105	317, 915	317, 692	292, 199	318, 846
21	Female.....	268, 784	271, 395	277, 054	280, 949	277, 809	287, 088
22	White.....Both sexes..	562, 685	566, 822	577, 404	581, 242	553, 222	589, 047
23	Male.....	302, 733	304, 098	308, 952	308, 800	283, 621	310, 200
24	Female.....	259, 952	262, 724	268, 452	272, 442	269, 601	278, 847
25	All other..Both sexes..	17, 978	17, 678	17, 565	17, 399	16, 786	16, 887
26	Male.....	9, 146	9, 007	8, 963	8, 892	8, 578	8, 646
27	Female.....	8, 832	8, 671	8, 602	8, 507	8, 208	8, 241
<b>Tennessee</b>							
28	All races..Both sexes..	2, 289, 055	2, 294, 121	2, 304, 462	2, 330, 550	2, 287, 519	2, 305, 104
29	Male.....	1, 155, 336	1, 156, 646	1, 161, 622	1, 170, 738	1, 127, 299	1, 153, 823
30	Female.....	1, 133, 719	1, 137, 475	1, 142, 840	1, 159, 812	1, 160, 220	1, 151, 281
31	White.....Both sexes..	1, 821, 064	1, 830, 368	1, 844, 191	1, 869, 424	1, 834, 746	1, 863, 766
32	Male.....	924, 083	927, 539	934, 305	943, 067	907, 492	936, 564
33	Female.....	896, 981	902, 829	909, 886	926, 357	927, 254	927, 202
34	All other..Both sexes..	467, 991	463, 753	460, 271	461, 126	452, 773	441, 338
35	Male.....	231, 253	229, 107	227, 317	227, 671	219, 807	217, 259
36	Female.....	236, 738	234, 646	232, 954	233, 455	232, 966	224, 079
<b>Texas</b>							
37	All races..Both sexes..	4, 300, 258	4, 367, 734	4, 443, 951	4, 562, 621	4, 665, 895	4, 630, 885
38	Male.....	2, 227, 635	2, 261, 209	2, 300, 868	2, 375, 545	2, 431, 175	2, 390, 556
39	Female.....	2, 072, 623	2, 106, 525	2, 143, 083	2, 187, 076	2, 234, 720	2, 240, 329
40	White.....Both sexes..	3, 579, 320	3, 643, 054	3, 714, 595	3, 824, 456	3, 923, 193	3, 889, 044
41	Male.....	1, 866, 053	1, 897, 665	1, 934, 923	2, 005, 441	2, 062, 010	2, 019, 437
42	Female.....	1, 713, 267	1, 745, 389	1, 779, 672	1, 819, 015	1, 861, 183	1, 869, 607
43	All other..Both sexes..	720, 938	724, 680	729, 356	738, 165	742, 702	741, 841
44	Male.....	361, 582	363, 544	365, 945	370, 104	369, 165	371, 119
45	Female.....	359, 356	361, 136	363, 411	368, 061	373, 537	370, 722
<b>Utah</b>							
46	All races..Both sexes..	422, 399	430, 485	436, 167	444, 020	437, 353	445, 843
47	Male.....	220, 881	224, 401	227, 054	231, 236	220, 606	229, 245
48	Female.....	201, 518	206, 084	209, 113	212, 784	216, 747	216, 598
49	White.....Both sexes..	415, 139	423, 232	429, 044	436, 655	429, 817	438, 217
50	Male.....	215, 982	219, 542	222, 297	226, 385	215, 708	224, 294
51	Female.....	199, 157	203, 690	206, 747	210, 270	214, 109	213, 923
52	All other..Both sexes..	7, 260	7, 253	7, 123	7, 365	7, 536	7, 626
53	Male.....	4, 899	4, 859	4, 757	4, 851	4, 898	4, 951
54	Female.....	2, 361	2, 394	2, 366	2, 514	2, 638	2, 675



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
612,720	629,239	643,581	655,736	668,572	680,333	681,050	677,376	1
301,638	309,143	315,228	321,246	327,657	332,977	333,286	331,285	2
311,082	320,096	328,353	334,490	340,915	347,356	347,764	346,091	3
602,258	618,700	632,875	644,969	657,754	669,841	670,326	666,860	4
296,224	303,709	309,730	315,738	322,143	327,344	327,862	325,987	5
306,034	314,991	323,145	329,231	335,611	341,997	342,464	340,873	6
10,462	10,539	10,706	10,767	10,818	10,992	10,724	10,516	7
5,414	5,434	5,498	5,508	5,514	5,633	5,424	5,298	8
5,048	5,105	5,208	5,259	5,304	5,359	5,300	5,218	9
1,685,497	1,693,152	1,691,972	1,698,556	1,709,531	1,717,684	1,726,042	1,735,869	10
840,321	846,334	855,705	858,211	854,622	851,217	852,794	857,159	11
845,176	846,818	856,207	860,345	854,909	866,467	873,248	878,710	12
828,514	846,401	854,254	863,252	888,511	881,048	902,058	906,521	13
421,674	433,308	427,060	434,396	456,223	445,562	455,522	456,754	14
406,840	413,093	426,594	435,586	432,288	435,486	446,516	449,707	15
856,983	846,751	837,718	830,304	821,020	836,636	824,004	829,348	16
418,647	413,026	408,105	403,815	398,399	405,655	397,272	400,405	17
438,336	433,725	429,613	426,489	422,621	430,981	426,732	428,943	18
640,003	651,934	660,327	668,601	672,785	682,044	682,844	682,077	19
338,788	344,629	348,827	352,592	354,923	358,699	359,584	358,897	20
301,215	307,305	311,500	316,009	317,862	323,345	323,260	323,180	21
622,375	633,669	641,440	649,203	652,946	662,332	661,638	660,562	22
329,742	335,255	339,128	342,629	344,732	348,548	348,680	347,822	23
292,633	298,414	302,312	306,574	308,214	313,784	312,958	312,740	24
17,628	18,265	18,887	19,398	19,839	19,712	21,206	21,515	25
9,046	9,374	9,699	9,963	10,191	10,151	10,904	11,075	26
8,582	8,891	9,188	9,435	9,648	9,561	10,302	10,440	27
2,329,467	2,368,849	2,423,799	2,463,052	2,501,672	2,531,395	2,552,514	2,607,925	28
1,169,926	1,188,598	1,214,898	1,233,593	1,252,448	1,267,370	1,278,765	1,306,350	29
1,159,541	1,180,251	1,208,901	1,229,459	1,249,224	1,264,025	1,273,749	1,301,575	30
1,878,752	1,911,869	1,962,525	1,996,184	2,028,691	2,059,059	2,077,076	2,129,033	31
947,703	963,552	988,174	1,004,444	1,020,568	1,036,033	1,046,150	1,072,133	32
931,049	948,317	974,351	991,740	1,008,123	1,023,026	1,030,926	1,056,900	33
450,715	456,980	461,274	466,868	472,981	472,336	475,438	478,892	34
222,223	225,046	226,724	229,149	231,880	231,337	232,615	234,217	35
228,492	231,934	234,550	237,719	241,101	240,999	242,823	244,675	36
4,723,319	4,853,259	4,955,151	5,077,001	5,209,932	5,332,285	5,453,134	5,576,560	37
2,439,138	2,501,868	2,548,191	2,608,477	2,675,846	2,736,044	2,791,019	2,852,235	38
2,284,181	2,351,391	2,406,960	2,468,524	2,534,086	2,596,241	2,661,215	2,724,325	39
3,974,077	4,092,481	4,183,923	4,296,710	4,416,962	4,520,744	4,621,102	4,732,362	40
2,063,382	2,120,908	2,162,434	2,218,719	2,280,281	2,331,716	2,377,659	2,432,057	41
1,910,695	1,971,573	2,021,489	2,077,991	2,136,681	2,189,028	2,243,443	2,300,305	42
749,242	760,778	771,228	780,291	792,970	811,541	832,032	844,198	43
375,756	380,960	385,757	389,758	395,565	404,328	414,260	420,178	44
373,486	379,818	385,471	390,533	397,405	407,213	417,772	424,020	45
453,057	457,063	466,990	474,470	480,712	487,329	494,122	499,995	46
233,899	235,338	240,079	243,918	246,668	250,263	253,835	256,989	47
191,158	212,725	226,911	230,552	234,044	237,066	240,287	243,006	48
445,557	449,610	459,370	466,753	472,928	479,459	486,277	492,146	49
229,091	230,594	235,267	239,085	241,830	245,396	249,024	252,204	50
216,466	219,016	224,103	227,668	231,098	234,063	237,253	239,942	51
7,500	7,453	7,620	7,717	7,784	7,870	7,845	7,849	52
4,808	4,744	4,812	4,833	4,838	4,867	4,811	4,785	53
2,692	2,709	2,808	2,884	2,946	3,003	3,034	3,064	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
<b>Vermont</b>							
1	All races..Both sexes..	361, 859	360, 420	359, 610	371, 535	352, 267	351, 772
2	Male.....	185, 116	184, 228	183, 523	195, 223	175, 181	177, 634
3	Female.....	176, 743	176, 192	176, 087	176, 312	177, 086	174, 138
4	White....Both sexes..	360, 635	359, 306	358, 604	370, 640	351, 490	351, 110
5	Male.....	184, 273	183, 473	182, 856	194, 646	174, 702	177, 243
6	Female.....	176, 362	175, 833	175, 748	175, 994	176, 788	173, 867
7	All other..Both sexes..	1, 224	1, 114	1, 006	895	777	662
8	Male.....	843	755	667	577	479	391
9	Female.....	381	359	339	318	298	271
<b>Virginia</b>							
10	All races..Both sexes..	2, 240, 957	2, 294, 076	2, 316, 100	2, 313, 252	2, 359, 323	2, 317, 614
11	Male.....	1, 135, 655	1, 163, 973	1, 172, 141	1, 173, 565	1, 212, 405	1, 182, 870
12	Female.....	1, 105, 302	1, 130, 103	1, 143, 959	1, 139, 687	1, 146, 918	1, 134, 744
13	White....Both sexes..	1, 550, 491	1, 597, 616	1, 612, 773	1, 619, 149	1, 661, 477	1, 615, 294
14	Male.....	793, 717	818, 713	823, 325	829, 425	863, 677	834, 990
15	Female.....	756, 774	778, 903	789, 448	789, 724	797, 800	780, 334
16	All other..Both sexes..	690, 466	696, 460	703, 327	694, 103	697, 846	702, 320
17	Male.....	341, 938	345, 260	348, 816	344, 140	348, 728	347, 910
18	Female.....	348, 528	351, 200	354, 511	349, 963	349, 118	354, 410
<b>Washington</b>							
19	All races..Both sexes..	1, 230, 928	1, 239, 469	1, 254, 993	1, 286, 608	1, 340, 989	1, 332, 531
20	Male.....	690, 383	690, 179	695, 048	708, 734	742, 003	721, 190
21	Female.....	540, 545	549, 290	559, 945	577, 874	598, 986	611, 341
22	White....Both sexes..	1, 196, 930	1, 205, 832	1, 221, 898	1, 252, 013	1, 304, 932	1, 295, 510
23	Male.....	667, 673	667, 949	673, 316	686, 413	719, 079	697, 804
24	Female.....	529, 257	537, 883	548, 582	565, 600	585, 853	597, 706
25	All other..Both sexes..	33, 998	33, 637	33, 095	34, 595	36, 057	37, 021
26	Male.....	22, 710	22, 230	21, 732	22, 321	22, 924	23, 386
27	Female.....	11, 288	11, 407	11, 363	12, 274	13, 133	13, 635
<b>West Virginia</b>							
28	All races..Both sexes..	1, 361, 674	1, 386, 584	1, 413, 912	1, 439, 353	1, 438, 255	1, 463, 928
29	Male.....	714, 529	726, 655	740, 211	749, 561	731, 924	758, 963
30	Female.....	647, 145	659, 929	673, 701	689, 792	706, 331	704, 965
31	White....Both sexes..	1, 286, 404	1, 308, 996	1, 333, 928	1, 356, 480	1, 354, 174	1, 377, 521
32	Male.....	672, 452	683, 478	695, 893	703, 870	686, 606	711, 760
33	Female.....	613, 952	625, 518	638, 035	652, 610	667, 568	665, 761
34	All other..Both sexes..	75, 270	77, 588	79, 984	82, 873	84, 081	86, 407
35	Male.....	42, 077	43, 177	44, 318	45, 691	45, 318	47, 203
36	Female.....	33, 193	34, 411	35, 666	37, 182	38, 763	39, 204
<b>Wisconsin</b>							
37	All races..Both sexes..	2, 489, 615	2, 534, 651	2, 561, 702	2, 587, 353	2, 596, 870	2, 599, 860
38	Male.....	1, 288, 572	1, 309, 814	1, 323, 845	1, 333, 426	1, 299, 839	1, 330, 272
39	Female.....	1, 201, 043	1, 224, 837	1, 237, 857	1, 253, 927	1, 297, 031	1, 269, 588
40	White....Both sexes..	2, 475, 570	2, 520, 564	2, 547, 752	2, 572, 811	2, 581, 618	2, 584, 588
41	Male.....	1, 281, 098	1, 302, 247	1, 316, 292	1, 325, 584	1, 291, 656	1, 321, 956
42	Female.....	1, 194, 472	1, 218, 317	1, 231, 460	1, 247, 227	1, 289, 962	1, 262, 632
43	All other..Both sexes..	14, 045	14, 087	13, 950	14, 542	15, 252	15, 272
44	Male.....	7, 474	7, 567	7, 553	7, 842	8, 183	8, 316
45	Female.....	6, 571	6, 520	6, 397	6, 700	7, 069	6, 956
<b>Wyoming</b>							
46	All races..Both sexes..	162, 844	167, 370	174, 343	185, 962	181, 179	191, 392
47	Male.....	97, 324	98, 995	102, 114	109, 315	100, 583	108, 748
48	Female.....	65, 520	68, 375	72, 229	76, 647	80, 596	82, 644
49	White....Both sexes..	157, 963	162, 633	169, 692	181, 352	176, 693	187, 065
50	Male.....	93, 835	95, 641	98, 854	106, 120	97, 526	105, 824
51	Female.....	64, 128	66, 992	70, 838	75, 232	79, 167	81, 241
52	All other..Both sexes..	4, 881	4, 737	4, 651	4, 610	4, 486	4, 327
53	Male.....	3, 489	3, 354	3, 260	3, 195	3, 057	2, 924
54	Female.....	1, 392	1, 383	1, 391	1, 415	1, 429	1, 403

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Line No.
353,041	355,078	354,329	354,329	355,192	355,429	356,036	357,334	1
179,286	180,245	179,542	179,824	180,578	180,699	181,172	181,934	2
173,755	174,833	174,787	174,505	174,614	174,730	174,864	175,400	3
352,430	354,465	353,712	353,706	354,570	354,796	355,412	356,706	4
178,986	179,894	179,190	179,472	180,225	180,542	180,819	181,580	5
173,494	174,571	174,522	174,237	174,225	174,454	174,593	175,126	6
611	613	617	620	622	633	624	628	7
350	351	352	352	353	357	353	354	8
261	262	265	268	269	276	271	274	9
2,346,772	2,394,644	2,411,632	2,422,729	2,425,556	2,423,263	2,418,880	2,433,331	10
1,188,432	1,214,508	1,213,872	1,219,839	1,231,213	1,224,504	1,215,812	1,216,520	11
1,158,340	1,180,136	1,197,760	1,202,890	1,194,343	1,198,759	1,203,068	1,216,811	12
1,651,354	1,696,123	1,714,578	1,730,736	1,744,268	1,735,163	1,755,824	1,773,980	13
842,604	867,108	867,084	875,578	892,471	886,191	886,191	889,926	14
808,750	829,015	847,494	855,158	851,797	852,424	869,633	884,054	15
695,418	698,521	697,504	691,993	681,288	688,100	663,056	659,351	16
345,828	347,400	346,788	344,261	338,742	341,765	329,621	326,594	17
349,590	351,121	350,266	347,732	342,546	346,335	333,435	332,757	18
1,373,426	1,404,561	1,414,568	1,433,000	1,466,889	1,494,146	1,516,297	1,537,655	19
743,030	745,468	759,486	768,205	783,720	795,321	808,434	819,024	20
630,396	648,093	655,082	664,795	683,169	698,825	707,863	718,631	21
1,336,299	1,366,954	1,376,448	1,394,291	1,427,223	1,453,778	1,475,666	1,496,699	22
719,884	723,125	735,952	744,436	759,480	770,849	783,787	794,252	23
616,417	633,829	640,496	649,855	667,743	682,932	691,879	702,447	24
37,127	37,607	38,120	38,709	39,666	40,368	40,631	40,966	25
23,148	23,343	23,534	23,769	24,240	24,475	24,647	24,772	26
13,979	14,264	14,586	14,940	15,426	15,893	15,984	16,184	27
1,469,779	1,484,631	1,498,315	1,526,192	1,577,457	1,593,005	1,622,808	1,671,340	28
765,764	772,101	778,133	791,148	817,673	825,523	838,801	864,218	29
704,015	712,530	720,182	735,044	759,784	767,482	784,007	807,122	30
1,382,541	1,395,521	1,407,032	1,432,417	1,479,506	1,492,611	1,520,330	1,564,070	31
718,173	723,666	728,671	740,497	764,926	771,701	783,922	806,918	32
664,368	671,855	678,361	691,920	714,580	720,910	736,408	757,152	33
87,238	89,110	91,283	93,775	97,951	100,394	102,478	107,270	34
47,591	48,435	49,462	50,651	52,747	53,822	54,879	57,300	35
39,647	40,675	41,821	43,124	45,204	46,572	47,599	49,970	36
2,679,363	2,721,946	2,761,057	2,803,059	2,832,941	2,862,802	2,892,186	2,915,915	37
1,381,254	1,400,564	1,419,203	1,441,614	1,455,145	1,475,036	1,488,881	1,502,661	38
1,298,109	1,321,382	1,341,854	1,361,445	1,377,796	1,387,766	1,403,305	1,413,254	39
2,663,734	2,705,620	2,743,782	2,784,875	2,813,946	2,843,822	2,871,798	2,894,914	40
1,372,789	1,391,737	1,409,892	1,431,841	1,444,959	1,464,793	1,477,966	1,491,417	41
1,290,945	1,313,883	1,333,890	1,353,034	1,368,987	1,379,029	1,393,832	1,403,497	42
15,629	16,326	17,275	18,184	18,995	18,580	20,388	21,001	43
8,465	8,827	9,311	9,773	10,186	10,243	10,915	11,244	44
7,164	7,499	7,964	8,411	8,809	8,737	9,473	9,757	45
197,223	203,278	207,677	211,459	215,011	215,991	217,152	218,949	46
111,796	114,860	116,941	118,845	120,095	120,404	121,174	122,023	47
85,427	88,418	90,736	92,614	94,916	95,587	95,978	96,926	48
192,944	198,941	203,225	207,000	210,551	211,704	212,855	214,645	49
108,941	112,006	114,050	115,989	117,280	117,704	118,542	119,426	50
84,003	86,935	89,175	91,011	93,271	94,000	94,313	95,219	51
4,279	4,337	4,452	4,459	4,460	4,287	4,297	4,304	52
2,855	2,854	2,891	2,856	2,815	2,700	2,632	2,597	53
1,424	1,483	1,561	1,603	1,645	1,587	1,665	1,707	54



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	<b>United States</b>					
1	All races.....Both sexes.....	120,501,115	121,769,939	123,076,741	124,039,648	124,840,471
2	Male.....	61,099,745	61,683,565	62,278,595	62,721,726	63,082,318
3	Female.....	59,401,370	60,086,374	60,798,146	61,317,922	61,758,153
4	White.....Both sexes.....	108,244,896	109,385,340	110,561,037	111,438,947	112,163,071
5	Male.....	54,986,171	55,512,637	56,052,090	56,459,686	56,788,564
6	Female.....	53,258,725	53,872,703	54,508,947	54,979,261	55,374,507
7	All other.....Both sexes.....	12,256,219	12,384,599	12,515,704	12,600,701	12,677,400
8	Male.....	6,113,574	6,170,928	6,226,505	6,262,040	6,293,754
9	Female.....	6,142,645	6,213,671	6,289,199	6,338,661	6,383,646
	<b>Alabama</b>					
10	All races.....Both sexes.....	2,639,506	2,643,656	2,651,074	2,672,476	2,691,347
11	Male.....	1,314,954	1,315,479	1,317,512	1,328,108	1,337,416
12	Female.....	1,324,552	1,328,177	1,333,562	1,344,368	1,353,931
13	White.....Both sexes.....	1,689,053	1,696,327	1,704,724	1,724,674	1,742,708
14	Male.....	853,864	856,422	859,512	869,644	878,733
15	Female.....	835,189	839,905	845,212	855,030	863,975
16	All other.....Both sexes.....	950,453	947,329	946,350	947,802	948,639
17	Male.....	461,090	459,057	458,000	458,464	458,683
18	Female.....	489,363	488,272	488,350	489,338	489,956
	<b>Arizona</b>					
19	All races.....Both sexes.....	422,412	430,096	437,290	444,024	449,987
20	Male.....	225,490	228,922	232,072	235,029	237,573
21	Female.....	196,922	201,174	205,218	208,995	212,414
22	White.....Both sexes.....	367,478	373,965	379,917	385,440	390,240
23	Male.....	195,698	198,620	201,233	203,628	205,627
24	Female.....	171,780	175,345	178,684	181,812	184,613
25	All other.....Both sexes.....	54,934	56,131	57,373	58,584	59,747
26	Male.....	29,792	30,302	30,839	31,401	31,946
27	Female.....	25,142	25,829	26,534	27,183	27,801
	<b>Arkansas</b>					
28	All races.....Both sexes.....	1,847,289	1,851,643	1,859,808	1,853,653	1,845,181
29	Male.....	938,528	939,587	942,539	939,156	934,622
30	Female.....	908,761	912,056	917,269	914,497	910,559
31	White.....Both sexes.....	1,368,272	1,372,633	1,379,595	1,378,011	1,374,678
32	Male.....	700,499	701,920	704,645	703,637	701,712
33	Female.....	667,773	670,713	674,950	674,374	672,966
34	All other.....Both sexes.....	479,017	479,010	480,213	475,642	470,503
35	Male.....	238,029	237,667	237,894	235,519	232,910
36	Female.....	240,988	241,343	242,319	240,123	237,593
	<b>California</b>					
37	All races.....Both sexes.....	5,344,406	5,530,866	5,708,856	5,823,400	5,893,625
38	Male.....	2,777,866	2,870,483	2,957,862	3,012,368	3,043,838
39	Female.....	2,566,540	2,660,383	2,750,994	2,811,032	2,849,787
40	White.....Both sexes.....	5,091,866	5,269,381	5,438,488	5,549,227	5,617,908
41	Male.....	2,621,559	2,708,910	2,791,201	2,844,030	2,875,248
42	Female.....	2,470,307	2,560,471	2,647,287	2,705,197	2,742,660
43	All other.....Both sexes.....	252,540	261,485	270,368	274,173	275,717
44	Male.....	156,307	161,573	166,661	168,338	168,590
45	Female.....	96,233	99,912	103,707	105,835	107,127
	<b>Colorado</b>					
46	All races.....Both sexes.....	1,014,184	1,008,092	1,037,891	1,046,196	1,050,536
47	Male.....	521,833	517,532	531,612	535,024	536,453
48	Female.....	492,351	490,560	506,279	511,172	514,083
49	White.....Both sexes.....	997,565	991,576	1,020,875	1,029,178	1,033,598
50	Male.....	513,151	508,941	522,801	526,242	527,740
51	Female.....	484,414	482,635	498,074	502,936	505,858
52	All other.....Both sexes.....	16,619	16,516	17,016	17,018	16,938
53	Male.....	8,682	8,591	8,811	8,782	8,713
54	Female.....	7,937	7,925	8,205	8,236	8,225
	<b>Connecticut</b>					
55	All races.....Both sexes.....	1,576,685	1,594,176	1,610,751	1,619,047	1,623,435
56	Male.....	787,778	795,672	803,186	807,222	809,403
57	Female.....	788,907	798,504	807,565	811,825	814,032

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
125,578,763	126,373,773	127,250,232	128,053,180	128,824,829	129,824,939	130,879,718	131,669,275	1
63,410,863	63,768,502	64,166,609	64,526,967	64,872,154	65,332,186	65,818,957	66,061,592	2
62,167,900	62,605,271	63,083,623	63,526,213	63,952,675	64,492,753	65,000,761	65,607,683	3
112,817,550	113,516,492	114,287,545	114,995,345	115,678,894	116,570,557	117,511,188	118,214,870	4
57,081,706	57,398,248	57,750,967	58,071,321	58,380,477	58,794,655	59,232,770	59,448,548	5
55,735,844	56,118,244	56,536,578	56,924,024	57,298,417	57,775,902	58,278,418	58,766,322	6
12,761,213	12,857,281	12,962,087	13,057,835	13,145,935	13,254,582	13,368,580	13,454,405	7
6,329,157	6,370,254	6,415,642	6,455,646	6,491,677	6,537,531	6,586,187	6,613,044	8
6,432,056	6,487,027	6,547,045	6,602,189	6,654,258	6,710,851	6,782,343	6,841,361	9
2,708,727	2,737,737	2,773,721	2,794,356	2,806,126	2,818,468	2,830,203	2,832,961	10
1,345,968	1,360,181	1,377,627	1,386,359	1,390,921	1,396,414	1,401,311	1,399,901	11
1,362,759	1,377,556	1,396,094	1,407,997	1,415,205	1,422,054	1,428,892	1,433,060	12
1,738,769	1,781,679	1,806,415	1,820,376	1,829,060	1,839,400	1,848,561	1,849,097	13
886,808	898,262	910,514	916,267	919,676	924,487	928,433	926,996	14
871,961	883,417	895,901	904,079	909,384	914,913	920,128	922,101	15
949,958	956,058	967,306	973,980	977,066	979,068	981,642	983,864	16
459,160	461,919	467,113	470,062	471,245	471,927	472,878	472,905	17
490,798	494,139	500,193	503,918	505,821	507,141	508,764	510,959	18
455,690	461,666	468,393	474,197	479,525	485,367	493,036	499,261	19
239,977	242,514	245,429	247,812	249,932	252,320	255,622	258,170	20
215,713	219,152	222,964	226,385	229,593	233,407	237,414	241,091	21
394,721	399,358	404,425	408,599	412,351	416,593	422,302	426,792	22
207,448	209,335	211,428	213,003	214,342	215,930	218,237	219,958	23
187,273	190,023	192,997	195,596	198,009	200,663	204,065	206,834	24
60,969	62,308	63,968	65,598	67,174	68,774	70,734	72,469	25
32,529	33,179	34,001	34,809	35,590	36,390	37,385	38,212	26
28,440	29,129	29,967	30,789	31,584	32,384	33,349	34,257	27
1,846,465	1,890,689	1,903,243	1,904,004	1,913,255	1,935,571	1,951,737	1,949,387	28
935,053	957,197	963,226	962,849	966,879	977,794	985,478	982,916	29
911,412	933,492	940,017	941,155	946,376	957,777	966,529	966,471	30
1,378,242	1,413,702	1,424,336	1,425,923	1,434,282	1,453,246	1,467,397	1,466,084	31
703,308	721,146	726,264	726,334	729,958	739,221	745,900	744,238	32
674,934	692,556	698,072	699,589	704,324	714,025	721,497	721,846	33
468,223	476,987	478,907	478,081	478,973	482,325	484,340	483,303	34
231,745	236,051	236,962	236,515	236,921	238,573	239,578	238,678	35
236,478	240,936	241,945	241,566	242,052	243,752	244,762	244,625	36
5,961,515	6,055,129	6,168,251	6,331,817	6,516,704	6,646,128	6,780,864	6,907,387	37
3,074,012	3,117,278	3,170,382	3,249,471	3,338,875	3,399,129	3,461,478	3,515,730	38
2,887,503	2,937,851	2,997,869	3,082,346	3,177,829	3,247,109	3,319,386	3,391,657	39
5,684,320	5,775,312	5,884,386	6,041,633	6,219,690	6,345,632	6,476,525	6,596,763	40
2,905,249	2,947,709	2,999,221	3,075,443	3,161,782	3,220,994	3,282,317	3,334,507	41
2,779,071	2,827,603	2,885,165	2,966,190	3,057,908	3,124,638	3,194,208	3,262,256	42
277,195	279,817	283,865	290,184	297,014	300,606	304,339	310,624	43
168,763	169,569	171,161	174,028	177,093	178,135	179,161	181,223	44
108,432	110,248	112,704	116,156	119,921	122,471	125,178	129,401	45
1,051,547	1,052,833	1,054,963	1,067,334	1,083,839	1,097,098	1,112,520	1,123,296	46
536,231	536,199	536,642	542,439	550,319	556,497	563,788	568,778	47
515,316	516,634	518,321	524,895	533,520	540,601	548,732	554,518	48
1,034,741	1,038,162	1,038,384	1,050,694	1,067,101	1,080,360	1,095,758	1,106,502	49
527,611	527,672	528,185	533,974	541,825	548,023	555,321	560,322	50
507,130	508,490	510,199	516,720	525,276	532,337	540,437	546,180	51
16,806	16,671	16,579	16,640	16,738	16,738	16,762	16,794	52
8,620	8,527	8,457	8,465	8,494	8,474	8,467	8,456	53
8,186	8,144	8,122	8,175	8,244	8,264	8,295	8,338	54
1,624,358	1,630,511	1,644,753	1,651,773	1,660,228	1,671,065	1,690,073	1,709,242	55
809,946	813,188	820,548	824,549	829,279	835,157	845,190	849,923	56
814,412	817,323	824,205	827,224	830,949	835,908	844,883	859,319	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939.]

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>						
1	White..... Both sexes..	1,547,963	1,564,601	1,580,404	1,588,387	1,592,569
2	Male.....	773,194	780,694	787,852	791,761	793,867
3	Female.....	774,769	783,907	792,552	796,626	798,702
4	All other..... Both sexes..	28,722	29,575	30,347	30,660	30,866
5	Male.....	14,584	14,978	15,334	15,461	15,536
6	Female.....	14,138	14,597	15,013	15,199	15,330
<b>Delaware</b>						
7	All races..... Both sexes..	233,263	236,307	239,214	242,060	244,742
8	Male.....	118,777	120,270	121,671	123,049	124,346
9	Female.....	114,486	116,037	117,543	119,011	120,396
10	White..... Both sexes..	201,441	203,998	206,430	208,971	211,399
11	Male.....	102,190	103,419	104,570	105,798	106,963
12	Female.....	99,251	100,579	101,860	103,173	104,436
13	All other..... Both sexes..	31,822	32,309	32,784	33,079	33,343
14	Male.....	16,587	16,851	17,101	17,251	17,383
15	Female.....	15,235	15,458	15,683	15,828	15,960
<b>District of Columbia</b>						
16	All races..... Both sexes..	479,022	482,728	488,218	504,479	512,926
17	Male.....	227,864	229,802	232,643	240,792	245,182
18	Female.....	251,158	252,926	255,575	263,687	267,744
19	White..... Both sexes..	350,736	352,010	354,715	366,016	371,682
20	Male.....	167,352	168,035	169,452	175,174	178,167
21	Female.....	183,384	183,975	185,263	190,842	193,515
22	All other..... Both sexes..	128,286	130,718	133,503	138,463	141,244
23	Male.....	60,512	61,767	63,191	65,618	67,015
24	Female.....	67,774	68,951	70,312	72,845	74,229
<b>Florida</b>						
25	All races..... Both sexes..	1,433,089	1,445,371	1,470,912	1,492,822	1,521,469
26	Male.....	722,543	727,421	738,870	749,016	762,589
27	Female.....	710,546	717,950	732,042	743,806	758,880
28	White..... Both sexes..	1,004,190	1,016,747	1,037,198	1,053,901	1,075,759
29	Male.....	507,984	513,361	522,828	531,269	542,255
30	Female.....	496,206	503,386	514,370	522,632	533,504
31	All other..... Both sexes..	428,899	428,624	433,714	438,921	445,710
32	Male.....	214,559	214,060	216,042	217,747	220,334
33	Female.....	214,340	214,564	217,672	221,174	225,376
<b>Georgia</b>						
34	All races..... Both sexes..	2,902,777	2,903,348	2,912,468	2,942,531	2,964,888
35	Male.....	1,437,079	1,434,632	1,436,522	1,451,093	1,461,937
36	Female.....	1,465,698	1,468,666	1,475,946	1,491,438	1,502,951
37	White..... Both sexes..	1,813,388	1,825,523	1,841,657	1,872,512	1,897,859
38	Male.....	912,157	916,625	923,118	938,583	951,234
39	Female.....	901,231	908,898	918,539	933,929	946,625
40	All other..... Both sexes..	1,089,389	1,077,825	1,070,811	1,070,019	1,067,029
41	Male.....	524,922	518,057	513,404	512,510	510,703
42	Female.....	564,467	559,768	557,407	557,509	556,326
<b>Idaho</b>						
43	All races..... Both sexes..	448,636	446,797	445,710	448,992	450,303
44	Male.....	239,903	238,569	237,625	239,039	239,411
45	Female.....	208,733	208,228	208,085	209,953	210,892
46	White..... Both sexes..	442,382	440,577	439,631	442,885	444,312
47	Male.....	236,328	235,043	234,150	235,620	236,070
48	Female.....	206,054	205,534	205,381	207,265	208,242
49	All other..... Both sexes..	6,254	6,220	6,179	6,107	5,991
50	Male.....	3,575	3,523	3,475	3,419	3,341
51	Female.....	2,679	2,694	2,704	2,688	2,650
<b>Illinois</b>						
52	All races..... Both sexes..	7,575,745	7,606,126	7,636,407	7,664,860	7,701,934
53	Male.....	3,848,305	3,862,391	3,875,797	3,887,556	3,903,451
54	Female.....	3,727,440	3,743,735	3,760,610	3,777,294	3,798,483
55	White..... Both sexes..	7,261,120	7,279,706	7,298,888	7,320,130	7,350,173
56	Male.....	3,688,204	3,696,637	3,704,868	3,713,663	3,726,177
57	Female.....	3,572,916	3,583,069	3,594,020	3,606,467	3,623,956



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,593,361	1,599,300	1,613,119	1,619,870	1,628,083	1,638,711	1,657,365	1,675,407	1
794,370	797,530	804,705	808,599	813,235	819,034	828,917	833,310	2
798,991	801,770	808,414	811,271	814,848	819,677	828,448	842,097	3
30,997	31,211	31,634	31,903	32,145	32,354	32,708	33,835	4
15,576	15,658	15,843	15,950	16,044	16,123	16,273	16,613	5
15,421	15,553	15,791	15,953	16,101	16,231	16,435	17,222	6
247,474	249,619	251,441	252,270	253,416	257,014	262,555	266,505	7
125,653	126,652	127,473	127,767	128,213	129,896	132,541	134,333	8
121,821	122,967	123,968	124,503	125,203	127,118	130,014	132,172	9
213,842	215,774	217,346	218,051	219,064	222,260	227,126	230,528	10
108,129	109,031	109,741	109,994	110,400	111,906	114,238	115,806	11
105,713	106,743	107,605	108,057	108,664	110,354	112,888	114,722	12
33,632	33,845	34,095	34,219	34,352	34,754	35,429	35,977	13
17,524	17,621	17,732	17,773	17,813	17,990	18,303	18,527	14
16,108	16,224	16,363	16,446	16,539	16,764	17,126	17,450	15
529,429	567,655	607,776	629,092	616,326	637,701	657,940	663,091	16
253,394	271,971	291,409	301,630	295,505	305,818	315,503	317,622	17
276,035	295,684	316,367	327,462	320,821	331,883	342,437	345,669	18
383,113	410,201	438,214	452,548	442,556	457,423	471,416	474,326	19
183,896	197,114	210,740	217,596	212,764	219,953	226,646	227,748	20
199,217	213,087	227,474	234,952	229,792	237,470	244,770	246,578	21
146,316	157,454	169,562	176,544	173,770	180,278	186,524	188,765	22
69,498	74,857	80,669	84,034	82,741	85,865	88,857	89,774	23
76,818	82,597	88,893	92,510	91,029	94,413	97,667	98,991	24
1,552,348	1,585,207	1,613,427	1,651,052	1,709,398	1,770,604	1,835,579	1,897,414	25
777,355	793,163	806,683	824,577	853,092	883,526	915,932	943,123	26
774,993	792,044	806,744	826,475	856,306	887,078	919,647	954,291	27
1,099,511	1,125,355	1,147,825	1,178,043	1,224,986	1,276,568	1,332,579	1,381,986	28
554,141	566,975	577,958	592,266	614,950	640,072	667,110	689,570	29
545,370	558,380	569,867	585,476	610,036	636,496	665,469	692,416	30
452,837	459,852	465,602	473,009	484,412	494,036	503,000	515,428	31
223,214	226,188	228,725	232,311	238,142	243,454	248,822	253,553	32
229,623	233,664	236,877	240,698	246,270	250,582	254,178	261,875	33
2,987,994	3,006,112	2,996,094	3,016,307	3,070,568	3,115,634	3,132,508	3,123,723	34
1,473,248	1,482,081	1,476,901	1,485,564	1,511,368	1,533,483	1,541,518	1,534,758	35
1,514,746	1,524,031	1,519,193	1,530,743	1,559,200	1,582,151	1,590,990	1,588,965	36
1,922,228	1,942,211	1,940,542	1,957,159	1,996,055	2,030,056	2,044,429	2,038,278	37
963,414	973,346	972,333	979,400	997,931	1,014,714	1,021,429	1,016,688	38
958,814	968,865	968,209	977,759	998,124	1,015,342	1,023,000	1,021,590	39
1,065,766	1,063,901	1,055,552	1,059,148	1,074,513	1,085,578	1,088,079	1,085,445	40
509,834	508,735	504,568	506,164	513,437	518,769	520,089	518,070	41
555,932	555,166	550,984	552,984	561,076	566,809	567,990	567,375	42
453,642	460,373	467,631	481,628	494,714	503,672	515,990	524,873	43
240,869	244,134	247,680	254,843	261,500	265,939	272,148	276,579	44
212,773	216,239	219,951	226,785	233,214	237,733	243,842	248,294	45
447,745	454,538	461,850	475,830	488,932	497,979	510,360	519,292	46
237,591	240,900	244,484	251,644	258,315	262,805	269,500	273,512	47
210,154	213,638	217,366	224,186	230,617	235,174	241,310	245,780	48
5,897	5,835	5,781	5,798	5,782	5,693	5,630	5,581	49
3,278	3,234	3,196	3,198	3,185	3,134	3,098	3,067	50
2,619	2,601	2,585	2,599	2,597	2,559	2,532	2,514	51
7,725,813	7,723,645	7,747,056	7,792,394	7,816,073	7,836,090	7,877,777	7,897,241	52
3,912,391	3,907,846	3,915,903	3,935,117	3,942,781	3,947,863	3,963,327	3,957,149	53
3,813,422	3,815,799	3,831,153	3,857,277	3,873,292	3,888,227	3,914,450	3,940,092	54
7,367,902	7,361,163	7,378,372	7,416,718	7,435,187	7,451,230	7,488,129	7,504,202	55
3,733,334	3,727,342	3,733,238	3,750,008	3,756,218	3,760,541	3,774,960	3,766,703	56
3,634,568	3,633,821	3,645,134	3,666,710	3,678,969	3,690,689	3,713,169	3,737,499	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>						
1	All other..... Both sexes..	314,625	326,420	337,519	344,730	351,761
2	Male.....	160,101	165,754	170,929	173,903	176,734
3	Female.....	154,524	160,666	166,590	170,827	175,027
<b>Indiana</b>						
4	All races..... Both sexes..	3,212,155	3,226,295	3,242,763	3,265,562	3,295,330
5	Male.....	1,628,485	1,634,741	1,642,001	1,652,546	1,666,519
6	Female.....	1,583,670	1,591,554	1,600,762	1,613,016	1,628,811
7	White..... Both sexes..	3,104,722	3,115,854	3,129,583	3,150,877	3,179,084
8	Male.....	1,573,472	1,578,238	1,584,133	1,593,928	1,607,111
9	Female.....	1,531,250	1,537,616	1,545,450	1,556,949	1,571,973
10	All other..... Both sexes..	107,433	110,441	113,180	114,685	116,246
11	Male.....	55,013	56,503	57,868	58,618	59,408
12	Female.....	52,420	53,938	55,312	56,067	56,838
<b>Iowa</b>						
13	All races..... Both sexes..	2,450,424	2,460,006	2,471,920	2,474,254	2,477,571
14	Male.....	1,246,131	1,250,225	1,255,394	1,255,742	1,256,585
15	Female.....	1,204,293	1,209,781	1,216,526	1,218,512	1,220,986
16	White..... Both sexes..	2,432,025	2,441,706	2,453,683	2,456,192	2,469,666
17	Male.....	1,236,469	1,240,650	1,245,886	1,246,347	1,247,291
18	Female.....	1,195,556	1,201,056	1,207,797	1,209,845	1,212,375
19	All other..... Both sexes..	18,399	18,300	18,237	18,062	17,905
20	Male.....	9,662	9,575	9,508	9,395	9,294
21	Female.....	8,737	8,725	8,729	8,667	8,611
<b>Kansas</b>						
22	All races..... Both sexes..	1,849,877	1,867,085	1,882,549	1,880,540	1,883,293
23	Male.....	946,357	954,609	961,863	959,856	960,188
24	Female.....	903,520	912,476	920,686	920,684	923,105
25	White..... Both sexes..	1,733,225	1,799,005	1,813,405	1,811,403	1,814,029
26	Male.....	912,053	919,585	926,326	924,372	924,693
27	Female.....	871,172	879,420	887,079	887,031	889,336
28	All other..... Both sexes..	66,652	68,080	69,144	69,137	69,264
29	Male.....	34,304	35,024	35,537	35,484	35,495
30	Female.....	32,348	33,056	33,607	33,653	33,769
<b>Kentucky</b>						
31	All races..... Both sexes..	2,567,471	2,605,910	2,618,115	2,633,043	2,645,953
32	Male.....	1,300,192	1,318,967	1,324,538	1,331,816	1,338,080
33	Female.....	1,267,279	1,286,943	1,293,577	1,301,227	1,307,873
34	White..... Both sexes..	2,342,292	2,378,809	2,392,325	2,409,384	2,424,633
35	Male.....	1,186,958	1,204,804	1,211,116	1,219,522	1,227,022
36	Female.....	1,155,334	1,174,005	1,181,209	1,189,862	1,197,611
37	All other..... Both sexes..	225,179	227,101	225,790	223,659	221,320
38	Male.....	113,234	114,163	113,422	112,294	111,058
39	Female.....	111,945	112,938	112,368	111,365	110,262
<b>Louisiana</b>						
40	All races..... Both sexes..	2,064,202	2,086,027	2,106,953	2,138,643	2,179,779
41	Male.....	1,032,094	1,041,599	1,050,571	1,066,286	1,086,712
42	Female.....	1,032,108	1,044,428	1,056,382	1,072,357	1,093,067
43	White..... Both sexes..	1,295,800	1,311,733	1,328,544	1,351,000	1,381,409
44	Male.....	655,604	662,590	668,985	681,275	696,519
45	Female.....	640,196	649,143	659,559	669,725	684,890
46	All other..... Both sexes..	768,402	774,294	780,409	787,643	798,370
47	Male.....	376,490	379,009	381,586	385,011	390,193
48	Female.....	391,912	395,285	398,823	402,632	408,177
<b>Maine</b>						
49	All races..... Both sexes..	796,970	796,761	798,101	801,894	807,001
50	Male.....	401,588	401,205	401,594	403,380	405,844
51	Female.....	395,382	395,556	396,507	398,514	401,157
52	White..... Both sexes..	794,722	794,521	795,857	799,634	804,717
53	Male.....	400,356	399,980	400,368	402,145	404,595
54	Female.....	394,366	394,541	395,489	397,489	400,122
55	All other..... Both sexes..	2,248	2,240	2,244	2,260	2,284
56	Male.....	1,232	1,225	1,226	1,235	1,249
57	Female.....	1,016	1,015	1,018	1,025	1,035

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
357,911	362,482	368,684	375,676	380,886	384,860	389,648	393,039	1
179,057	180,504	182,665	185,109	186,563	187,322	188,367	190,446	2
178,854	181,978	186,019	190,567	194,323	197,538	201,281	202,593	3
3,322,171	3,338,724	3,352,140	3,367,451	3,390,719	3,398,770	3,409,866	3,427,796	4
1,678,910	1,685,991	1,691,371	1,697,839	1,708,077	1,710,323	1,713,942	1,725,201	5
1,643,261	1,652,733	1,660,769	1,669,612	1,682,642	1,688,447	1,695,924	1,702,595	6
3,204,565	3,220,255	3,232,801	3,247,295	3,269,743	3,277,892	3,289,100	3,305,323	7
1,618,807	1,625,445	1,630,381	1,636,431	1,646,249	1,648,537	1,652,202	1,664,706	8
1,585,758	1,594,810	1,602,420	1,610,864	1,623,494	1,629,355	1,636,898	1,640,617	9
117,606	118,469	119,339	120,156	120,976	120,878	120,766	122,473	10
60,103	60,546	60,990	61,408	61,828	61,786	61,740	60,495	11
57,503	57,923	58,349	58,748	59,148	59,092	59,026	61,978	12
2,480,777	2,493,393	2,506,515	2,492,330	2,483,884	2,482,946	2,514,940	2,538,268	13
1,257,367	1,262,908	1,268,692	1,260,922	1,255,925	1,254,498	1,269,664	1,280,494	14
1,223,410	1,230,485	1,237,823	1,231,408	1,227,959	1,228,448	1,245,276	1,257,774	15
2,463,010	2,475,678	2,488,798	2,474,787	2,466,481	2,465,650	2,497,504	2,520,691	16
1,248,163	1,253,748	1,259,547	1,251,883	1,246,974	1,245,615	1,260,722	1,271,503	17
1,214,847	1,221,930	1,229,251	1,222,904	1,219,507	1,220,035	1,236,782	1,249,188	18
17,767	17,715	17,717	17,543	17,403	17,296	17,436	17,577	19
9,204	9,160	9,145	9,039	8,951	8,883	8,942	8,991	20
8,563	8,555	8,572	8,504	8,452	8,413	8,494	8,586	21
1,876,793	1,868,226	1,872,075	1,868,517	1,856,391	1,841,802	1,823,568	1,801,028	22
955,708	950,080	950,652	947,473	939,769	930,602	919,458	906,340	23
921,085	918,146	921,423	921,044	916,622	911,200	904,110	894,688	24
1,807,730	1,799,450	1,802,993	1,799,406	1,787,669	1,773,712	1,756,248	1,734,496	25
920,379	914,972	915,476	912,384	904,993	896,271	885,652	873,095	26
887,351	884,478	887,517	887,022	882,676	877,441	870,566	861,401	27
69,063	68,776	69,082	69,111	68,722	68,090	67,320	66,532	28
35,329	35,108	35,176	35,089	34,776	34,331	33,806	33,245	29
33,734	33,668	33,906	34,022	33,946	33,759	33,514	33,287	30
2,650,884	2,677,883	2,702,613	2,724,382	2,745,763	2,772,435	2,811,853	2,845,627	31
1,344,869	1,353,703	1,365,907	1,376,635	1,387,118	1,400,214	1,419,673	1,435,812	32
1,315,015	1,324,180	1,336,706	1,347,747	1,358,645	1,372,221	1,392,180	1,409,815	33
2,440,681	2,460,404	2,485,812	2,508,447	2,530,965	2,558,764	2,598,292	2,631,425	34
1,294,944	1,244,736	1,257,399	1,268,704	1,279,922	1,293,757	1,313,466	1,329,625	35
1,205,737	1,215,668	1,228,413	1,239,743	1,251,043	1,265,007	1,284,826	1,301,800	36
219,203	217,479	216,801	215,935	214,798	213,671	213,561	214,202	37
109,925	108,967	108,508	107,931	107,196	106,457	106,207	106,187	38
109,278	108,512	108,293	108,004	107,602	107,214	107,354	108,015	39
2,210,213	2,238,302	2,266,023	2,282,042	2,287,909	2,307,872	2,345,602	2,363,880	40
1,101,814	1,115,670	1,129,180	1,135,953	1,137,893	1,147,417	1,165,542	1,172,382	41
1,108,399	1,122,632	1,136,843	1,146,089	1,150,016	1,160,455	1,180,600	1,191,498	42
1,404,409	1,425,496	1,444,188	1,454,903	1,459,709	1,474,750	1,500,651	1,511,739	43
708,024	718,512	727,700	731,995	733,652	740,785	753,280	757,379	44
696,385	706,984	716,488	722,908	726,157	733,965	747,401	754,360	45
805,804	812,806	821,855	827,139	828,200	833,122	844,951	852,141	46
393,790	397,158	401,480	403,958	404,341	406,632	412,292	415,003	47
412,014	415,648	420,355	423,181	423,859	426,490	432,659	437,138	48
811,459	817,491	824,289	828,563	831,782	835,712	842,693	847,226	49
408,000	410,962	414,326	416,533	418,182	420,124	423,607	425,821	50
403,459	406,529	409,963	412,030	413,600	415,588	419,086	421,405	51
800,145	815,137	821,884	826,107	829,276	833,153	840,066	844,543	52
406,732	409,670	413,003	415,175	416,796	418,705	422,146	424,327	53
402,413	405,467	408,881	410,929	412,480	414,448	417,920	420,216	54
2,314	2,354	2,405	2,456	2,506	2,559	2,627	2,683	55
1,268	1,292	1,323	1,355	1,386	1,419	1,461	1,494	56
1,046	1,062	1,082	1,101	1,120	1,140	1,166	1,189	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Maryland</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes..	1,610,336	1,620,951	1,635,607	1,656,494	1,677,416
2	..... Male.....	810,918	816,208	823,142	833,805	844,484
3	..... Female.....	799,418	804,743	812,465	822,689	832,932
4	White..... Both sexes..	1,337,559	1,346,149	1,357,564	1,375,732	1,394,016
5	..... Male.....	672,163	676,243	681,450	690,772	700,167
6	..... Female.....	665,396	669,906	676,114	684,960	693,849
7	All other..... Both sexes..	272,777	274,802	278,043	280,762	283,400
8	..... Male.....	138,755	139,965	141,692	143,033	144,317
9	..... Female.....	134,022	134,837	136,351	137,729	139,083
<b>Massachusetts</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes..	4,216,711	4,228,767	4,243,887	4,230,333	4,244,365
11	..... Male.....	2,058,616	2,062,929	2,066,355	2,057,962	2,063,236
12	..... Female.....	2,158,095	2,165,838	2,177,532	2,172,371	2,181,129
13	White..... Both sexes..	4,161,378	4,172,778	4,191,502	4,179,086	4,193,752
14	..... Male.....	2,029,825	2,033,819	2,040,998	2,032,945	2,038,292
15	..... Female.....	2,131,553	2,138,959	2,150,504	2,146,141	2,155,460
16	All other..... Both sexes..	55,333	55,989	52,385	51,247	50,613
17	..... Male.....	28,791	29,110	25,357	25,017	24,944
18	..... Female.....	26,542	26,879	27,028	26,230	25,669
<b>Michigan</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes..	4,665,102	4,795,393	4,834,206	4,797,513	4,779,661
20	..... Male.....	2,431,786	2,497,077	2,513,434	2,487,658	2,471,896
21	..... Female.....	2,233,316	2,298,316	2,320,772	2,309,855	2,307,765
22	White..... Both sexes..	4,505,825	4,623,904	4,654,599	4,615,853	4,595,696
23	..... Male.....	2,346,956	2,406,019	2,418,392	2,392,123	2,375,748
24	..... Female.....	2,158,869	2,217,885	2,236,207	2,223,730	2,219,948
25	All other..... Both sexes..	159,277	171,489	179,607	181,660	183,965
26	..... Male.....	84,830	91,058	95,042	95,535	96,148
27	..... Female.....	74,447	80,431	84,565	86,125	87,817
<b>Minnesota</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes..	2,591,586	2,572,453	2,571,858	2,599,698	2,623,621
29	..... Male.....	1,334,577	1,322,690	1,320,456	1,334,181	1,346,126
30	..... Female.....	1,257,009	1,249,763	1,251,402	1,265,517	1,277,495
31	White..... Both sexes..	2,570,566	2,551,252	2,550,411	2,578,001	2,601,725
32	..... Male.....	1,323,341	1,311,369	1,309,014	1,322,623	1,334,480
33	..... Female.....	1,247,225	1,239,883	1,241,397	1,255,378	1,267,245
34	All other..... Both sexes..	21,020	21,201	21,447	21,697	21,896
35	..... Male.....	11,236	11,321	11,442	11,558	11,646
36	..... Female.....	9,784	9,880	10,005	10,139	10,250
<b>Mississippi</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes..	1,981,170	1,997,713	2,007,634	2,006,351	2,024,500
38	..... Male.....	993,377	1,000,544	1,004,235	1,003,772	1,012,964
39	..... Female.....	987,793	997,169	1,003,399	1,002,579	1,011,536
40	White..... Both sexes..	981,304	991,308	997,338	1,001,500	1,015,248
41	..... Male.....	498,981	503,166	505,303	507,674	514,814
42	..... Female.....	482,323	488,142	492,035	493,826	500,434
43	All other..... Both sexes..	999,866	1,006,405	1,010,296	1,004,851	1,009,252
44	..... Male.....	494,396	497,378	498,932	496,098	498,150
45	..... Female.....	505,470	509,027	511,364	508,753	511,102
<b>Missouri</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes..	3,600,739	3,622,004	3,637,942	3,682,432	3,700,468
47	..... Male.....	1,811,308	1,820,524	1,826,828	1,847,614	1,855,056
48	..... Female.....	1,789,431	1,801,480	1,811,114	1,834,818	1,845,412
49	White..... Both sexes..	3,383,345	3,399,754	3,411,322	3,451,586	3,467,275
50	..... Male.....	1,701,771	1,708,747	1,713,091	1,731,971	1,738,451
51	..... Female.....	1,681,574	1,691,007	1,698,231	1,719,615	1,728,824
52	All other..... Both sexes..	217,394	222,250	226,620	230,846	233,193
53	..... Male.....	109,537	111,777	113,737	115,643	116,605
54	..... Female.....	107,857	110,473	112,883	115,203	116,588
<b>Montana</b>						
55	All races..... Both sexes..	540,813	524,466	537,581	536,298	533,569
56	..... Male.....	295,199	286,189	293,134	292,066	290,163
57	..... Female.....	245,614	238,277	244,447	244,232	243,406

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
1,693,622	1,708,869	1,727,877	1,743,062	1,752,442	1,764,730	1,793,164	1,821,244	1
852,789	860,582	870,216	877,713	882,301	888,467	902,625	915,033	2
840,833	848,287	857,661	865,349	870,141	876,263	890,539	906,206	3
1,403,248	1,421,631	1,437,479	1,450,064	1,458,125	1,469,155	1,493,537	1,518,481	4
707,549	714,513	722,704	729,083	733,244	739,034	751,439	762,801	5
700,699	707,118	714,775	720,981	724,881	730,121	742,098	755,680	6
285,374	287,238	290,398	292,998	294,317	295,575	299,627	302,763	7
145,240	146,069	147,512	148,630	149,057	149,433	151,186	152,237	8
140,134	141,109	142,886	144,368	145,260	146,142	148,441	150,526	9
4,280,420	4,323,600	4,382,831	4,412,628	4,424,464	4,426,632	4,382,758	4,316,721	10
2,079,526	2,099,653	2,128,032	2,143,148	2,149,957	2,152,398	2,133,184	2,102,479	11
2,200,894	2,223,947	2,254,799	2,269,480	2,274,507	2,274,234	2,249,574	2,214,242	12
4,229,916	4,272,808	4,331,062	4,358,749	4,370,211	4,370,613	4,324,889	4,257,596	13
2,054,384	2,074,117	2,101,709	2,116,118	2,122,072	2,123,514	2,103,355	2,072,515	14
2,175,632	2,198,691	2,229,933	2,243,631	2,248,353	2,247,099	2,221,554	2,185,081	15
50,504	50,792	51,769	52,879	54,253	56,019	57,869	59,125	16
25,142	25,536	26,203	27,030	27,885	28,584	29,849	29,964	17
25,362	25,256	25,566	25,849	26,368	27,135	28,020	29,161	18
4,780,040	4,797,965	4,837,606	4,888,566	4,967,787	5,055,518	5,156,210	5,256,106	19
2,466,018	2,469,875	2,435,852	2,509,206	2,548,478	2,593,716	2,647,676	2,694,727	20
2,314,022	2,328,080	2,351,754	2,379,330	2,419,309	2,471,802	2,508,534	2,561,379	21
4,593,358	4,608,206	4,643,828	4,630,613	4,765,117	4,848,549	4,944,779	5,039,643	22
2,369,057	2,371,933	2,336,461	2,408,295	2,445,751	2,445,538	2,541,538	2,584,459	23
2,224,301	2,236,273	2,257,367	2,282,318	2,319,366	2,359,198	2,403,241	2,455,184	24
186,682	189,759	193,778	197,943	202,670	206,969	211,431	216,483	25
96,961	97,942	99,391	100,911	102,727	104,365	106,138	110,268	26
89,721	91,817	94,387	97,032	99,943	102,604	105,293	106,195	27
2,645,897	2,663,535	2,684,371	2,709,471	2,719,839	2,733,340	2,761,777	2,792,300	28
1,357,457	1,366,636	1,377,635	1,388,355	1,397,708	1,405,572	1,421,306	1,427,545	29
1,288,440	1,296,899	1,306,686	1,315,116	1,322,131	1,327,768	1,340,471	1,364,755	30
2,623,816	2,641,318	2,661,951	2,680,868	2,697,114	2,710,570	2,738,843	2,768,982	31
1,345,732	1,354,860	1,365,825	1,376,424	1,385,742	1,398,612	1,409,292	1,415,169	32
1,278,084	1,286,458	1,296,126	1,304,444	1,311,372	1,316,958	1,329,551	1,353,813	33
22,081	22,217	22,420	22,603	22,725	22,770	22,934	23,318	34
11,725	11,776	11,860	11,931	11,966	11,960	12,014	12,376	35
10,356	10,441	10,560	10,672	10,759	10,810	10,920	10,942	36
2,057,655	2,079,207	2,090,841	2,099,740	2,109,947	2,143,930	2,177,446	2,183,796	37
1,029,623	1,040,313	1,045,779	1,048,589	1,052,303	1,068,591	1,084,287	1,084,482	38
1,028,032	1,038,894	1,045,062	1,051,151	1,057,644	1,076,354	1,093,159	1,099,314	39
1,035,717	1,049,834	1,056,227	1,060,602	1,066,379	1,085,779	1,104,349	1,106,327	40
525,336	532,543	535,693	538,607	538,537	548,054	556,848	556,157	41
510,381	517,291	520,534	523,995	527,842	537,725	547,501	550,170	42
1,021,938	1,029,373	1,034,614	1,039,138	1,043,568	1,058,151	1,073,097	1,077,469	43
504,287	507,770	510,086	511,982	513,766	520,537	527,439	528,325	44
517,651	521,603	524,528	527,156	529,802	537,614	545,658	549,144	45
3,716,131	3,718,682	3,731,056	3,736,577	3,739,156	3,741,260	3,793,965	3,784,664	46
1,861,249	1,860,798	1,865,163	1,866,145	1,865,495	1,864,406	1,873,421	1,881,252	47
1,854,882	1,857,884	1,865,893	1,870,429	1,873,661	1,876,854	1,890,544	1,903,412	48
3,480,789	3,482,145	3,492,312	3,496,160	3,497,670	3,499,344	3,520,378	3,539,187	49
1,743,787	1,742,975	1,746,500	1,746,934	1,746,052	1,745,040	1,753,577	1,760,939	50
1,737,002	1,739,170	1,745,812	1,749,226	1,751,618	1,754,284	1,766,801	1,778,248	51
235,342	236,537	238,744	240,417	241,486	241,916	243,587	245,477	52
117,462	117,823	118,663	119,214	119,443	119,346	119,844	120,313	53
117,880	118,714	120,081	121,203	122,043	122,570	123,743	125,164	54
533,012	535,792	540,486	544,565	545,662	545,801	552,083	559,456	55
289,391	290,377	292,341	293,949	293,873	293,202	295,768	299,009	56
243,621	245,415	248,145	250,616	251,789	252,599	256,315	260,447	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Montana—Continued</b>							
1	White	Both sexes	523, 633	507, 473	519, 819	518, 442	515, 699
2		Male	285, 760	276, 883	283, 441	282, 354	280, 473
3		Female	237, 873	230, 590	236, 378	236, 088	235, 226
4	All other	Both sexes	17, 180	16, 993	17, 762	17, 856	17, 870
5		Male	9, 439	9, 306	9, 693	9, 712	9, 690
6		Female	7, 741	7, 687	8, 069	8, 144	8, 180
<b>Nebraska</b>							
7	All races	Both sexes	1, 370, 996	1, 375, 127	1, 377, 883	1, 377, 625	1, 375, 670
8		Male	704, 227	705, 517	706, 103	705, 136	703, 295
9		Female	666, 769	669, 610	671, 780	672, 489	672, 375
10	White	Both sexes	1, 353, 215	1, 357, 225	1, 359, 927	1, 359, 668	1, 357, 703
11		Male	694, 830	696, 120	696, 740	695, 813	694, 014
12		Female	658, 385	661, 105	663, 187	663, 845	663, 689
13	All other	Both sexes	17, 781	17, 902	17, 956	17, 967	17, 967
14		Male	9, 397	9, 397	9, 363	9, 323	9, 281
15		Female	8, 384	8, 505	8, 593	8, 644	8, 686
<b>Nevada</b>							
16	All races	Both sexes	89, 361	90, 352	91, 580	94, 545	96, 127
17		Male	52, 398	52, 835	53, 416	54, 929	55, 616
18		Female	36, 963	37, 517	38, 164	39, 616	40, 511
19	White	Both sexes	82, 740	83, 787	85, 032	87, 947	89, 583
20		Male	48, 669	49, 161	49, 771	51, 270	51, 999
21		Female	34, 071	34, 626	35, 261	36, 677	37, 584
22	All other	Both sexes	6, 621	6, 565	6, 548	6, 598	6, 544
23		Male	3, 729	3, 674	3, 645	3, 659	3, 617
24		Female	2, 892	2, 891	2, 903	2, 939	2, 927
<b>New Hampshire</b>							
25	All races	Both sexes	468, 398	467, 212	465, 673	468, 041	470, 155
26		Male	233, 633	232, 870	231, 933	233, 060	234, 073
27		Female	234, 765	234, 342	233, 740	234, 981	236, 082
28	White	Both sexes	467, 482	466, 280	464, 734	467, 120	469, 257
29		Male	233, 029	232, 249	231, 303	232, 443	233, 474
30		Female	234, 453	234, 031	233, 431	234, 677	235, 783
31	All other	Both sexes	916	932	939	921	898
32		Male	604	621	630	617	599
33		Female	312	311	309	304	299
<b>New Jersey</b>							
34	All races	Both sexes	3, 967, 845	3, 988, 804	4, 066, 408	4, 120, 992	4, 122, 070
35		Male	1, 995, 827	2, 005, 282	2, 043, 036	2, 069, 438	2, 068, 852
36		Female	1, 972, 018	1, 983, 522	2, 023, 372	2, 051, 554	2, 053, 218
37	White	Both sexes	3, 769, 619	3, 783, 927	3, 852, 638	3, 902, 171	3, 901, 391
38		Male	1, 897, 239	1, 903, 330	1, 936, 643	1, 960, 708	1, 959, 398
39		Female	1, 872, 380	1, 880, 597	1, 915, 995	1, 941, 463	1, 941, 993
40	All other	Both sexes	198, 226	204, 877	213, 770	218, 821	220, 679
41		Male	98, 588	101, 952	106, 393	108, 730	109, 454
42		Female	99, 638	102, 925	107, 377	110, 091	111, 225
<b>New Mexico</b>							
43	All races	Both sexes	415, 501	420, 062	426, 952	436, 564	441, 968
44		Male	216, 095	217, 865	221, 022	225, 656	228, 119
45		Female	199, 406	202, 197	205, 930	210, 908	213, 849
46	White	Both sexes	384, 169	388, 272	394, 432	403, 369	408, 445
47		Male	199, 513	201, 246	204, 186	208, 548	210, 901
48		Female	184, 656	187, 026	190, 246	194, 821	197, 544
49	All other	Both sexes	31, 332	31, 790	32, 520	33, 195	33, 523
50		Male	16, 582	16, 619	16, 836	17, 108	17, 218
51		Female	14, 750	15, 171	15, 684	16, 087	16, 305
<b>New York</b>							
52	All races	Both sexes	11, 598, 782	12, 171, 227	12, 629, 162	12, 791, 350	12, 914, 459
53		Male	5, 816, 358	6, 103, 894	6, 332, 883	6, 412, 587	6, 472, 048
54		Female	5, 782, 424	6, 067, 333	6, 296, 279	6, 378, 763	6, 442, 411
55	White	Both sexes	11, 224, 527	11, 762, 444	12, 189, 258	12, 333, 001	12, 439, 198
56		Male	5, 630, 362	5, 900, 708	6, 114, 356	6, 185, 694	6, 237, 661
57		Female	5, 594, 165	5, 861, 736	6, 074, 902	6, 147, 307	6, 201, 537



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
515,071	517,688	522,135	526,005	527,041	527,208	533,327	540,468	1
279,692	280,620	282,481	284,008	283,931	283,306	285,817	288,975	2
235,379	237,068	239,654	241,997	243,110	243,902	247,510	251,493	3
17,941	18,104	18,351	18,560	18,621	18,593	18,756	18,988	4
9,699	9,757	9,860	9,941	9,942	9,896	9,951	10,034	5
8,242	8,347	8,491	8,619	8,679	8,697	8,805	8,984	6
1,372,839	1,368,198	1,361,207	1,344,783	1,328,389	1,318,311	1,314,759	1,315,834	7
700,999	697,767	693,324	684,207	675,032	668,947	666,137	665,788	8
671,840	670,431	667,883	660,576	653,357	649,364	648,622	650,046	9
1,354,857	1,350,202	1,343,171	1,326,810	1,310,483	1,300,403	1,296,737	1,297,624	10
691,750	688,549	684,123	675,073	665,966	659,912	657,074	656,667	11
663,107	661,653	659,048	651,737	644,517	640,491	639,663	640,957	12
17,982	17,996	18,036	17,973	17,906	17,908	18,022	18,210	13
9,249	9,218	9,201	9,134	9,066	9,035	9,063	9,121	14
8,733	8,778	8,835	8,839	8,840	8,873	8,959	9,089	15
96,844	99,194	100,883	101,893	103,998	105,513	107,508	110,247	16
55,784	56,877	57,569	57,860	58,754	59,294	60,085	61,341	17
41,060	42,317	43,314	44,033	45,244	46,219	47,423	48,906	18
90,409	92,764	94,491	95,582	97,709	99,296	101,336	104,300	19
52,238	53,345	54,069	54,414	55,330	55,918	56,741	57,984	20
38,170	39,419	40,422	41,168	42,379	43,378	44,595	46,046	21
6,435	6,430	6,392	6,311	6,289	6,217	6,172	6,217	22
3,545	3,532	3,500	3,446	3,424	3,376	3,344	3,357	23
2,890	2,898	2,892	2,865	2,865	2,841	2,828	2,860	24
472,465	474,698	475,785	476,435	477,071	481,553	488,469	491,524	25
235,201	236,304	236,851	237,251	237,632	239,895	243,379	244,909	26
237,264	238,394	238,934	239,184	239,439	241,658	245,090	246,615	27
471,597	473,865	474,993	475,687	476,376	480,912	487,886	490,889	28
234,624	235,755	236,335	236,771	237,195	239,503	243,037	244,608	29
236,973	238,110	238,658	238,916	239,181	241,409	246,849	246,381	30
868	833	792	748	695	641	583	535	31
577	549	516	480	437	392	342	301	32
291	284	276	268	258	249	241	234	33
4,110,118	4,092,037	4,088,470	4,087,097	4,091,092	4,102,925	4,131,126	4,160,165	34
2,061,624	2,051,196	2,047,885	2,045,710	2,045,945	2,049,754	2,061,460	2,069,159	35
2,048,494	2,040,841	2,040,585	2,041,387	2,045,147	2,053,171	2,069,666	2,091,006	36
3,888,477	3,870,009	3,865,023	3,862,306	3,865,143	3,876,046	3,902,596	3,931,087	37
1,951,920	1,941,569	1,937,875	1,935,404	1,935,486	1,939,298	1,950,711	1,957,705	38
1,936,557	1,928,440	1,927,148	1,926,902	1,929,657	1,936,748	1,951,885	1,973,382	39
221,641	222,028	223,447	224,791	225,949	226,879	228,530	229,078	40
109,704	109,627	110,010	110,306	110,459	110,456	110,749	111,454	41
111,937	112,401	113,437	114,485	115,490	116,423	117,781	117,624	42
450,627	462,707	476,318	490,049	503,756	513,712	523,215	531,818	43
232,270	238,183	244,881	251,646	258,387	263,195	267,764	271,846	44
218,357	224,824	231,437	238,403	245,369	250,517	255,451	259,972	45
416,533	427,797	440,415	453,152	465,919	475,307	484,282	492,312	46
214,798	220,318	226,518	232,771	239,012	243,494	247,743	251,517	47
201,735	207,479	213,897	220,381	226,907	231,813	236,539	240,795	48
34,094	34,910	35,903	36,897	37,837	38,405	38,933	39,506	49
17,472	17,865	18,363	18,875	19,375	19,701	20,021	20,329	50
16,622	17,045	17,540	18,022	18,462	18,704	18,912	19,177	51
13,022,728	13,137,390	13,259,727	13,376,165	13,423,837	13,451,806	13,496,899	13,479,142	52
6,523,428	6,577,303	6,634,234	6,688,321	6,706,779	6,713,919	6,728,633	6,690,326	53
6,499,300	6,560,087	6,625,493	6,687,844	6,717,058	6,737,887	6,768,266	6,788,516	54
12,530,878	12,628,570	12,732,324	12,830,041	12,862,189	12,876,396	12,906,719	12,879,546	55
6,281,830	6,328,461	6,377,533	6,423,873	6,436,307	6,438,407	6,447,754	6,408,192	56
6,249,048	6,300,109	6,354,791	6,406,168	6,425,882	6,437,989	6,458,965	6,471,354	57

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>New York—Continued</b>						
1	All other..... Both sexes..	374,255	408,783	439,904	458,349	475,261
2	Male.....	185,996	203,186	218,527	226,893	234,387
3	Female.....	188,259	205,597	221,377	231,456	240,874
<b>North Carolina</b>						
4	All races..... Both sexes..	3,082,380	3,133,082	3,171,108	3,206,641	3,264,916
5	Male.....	1,534,590	1,558,156	1,575,791	1,593,707	1,622,976
6	Female.....	1,547,790	1,574,926	1,595,317	1,612,934	1,641,940
7	White..... Both sexes..	2,175,492	2,208,369	2,236,107	2,266,898	2,314,009
8	Male.....	1,092,479	1,107,772	1,120,844	1,136,266	1,159,875
9	Female.....	1,083,013	1,100,597	1,115,263	1,130,572	1,154,134
10	All other..... Both sexes..	906,888	924,713	935,001	939,803	950,907
11	Male.....	442,111	450,384	454,947	457,441	463,101
12	Female.....	464,777	474,329	480,054	482,362	487,806
<b>North Dakota</b>						
13	All races..... Both sexes..	664,778	673,744	680,062	674,886	667,226
14	Male.....	351,147	355,889	359,157	356,218	351,935
15	Female.....	313,631	317,855	320,905	318,668	315,291
16	White..... Both sexes..	656,298	664,979	671,030	665,761	658,040
17	Male.....	346,691	351,285	354,418	351,437	347,130
18	Female.....	309,607	313,694	316,612	314,324	310,910
19	All other..... Both sexes..	8,480	8,765	9,032	9,125	9,186
20	Male.....	4,456	4,604	4,739	4,781	4,805
21	Female.....	4,024	4,161	4,293	4,344	4,381
<b>Ohio</b>						
22	All races..... Both sexes..	6,607,768	6,625,559	6,663,464	6,712,786	6,748,870
23	Male.....	3,350,748	3,354,954	3,368,810	3,390,394	3,405,421
24	Female.....	3,257,020	3,270,605	3,294,654	3,322,392	3,343,449
25	White..... Both sexes..	6,313,110	6,321,752	6,349,865	6,393,245	6,424,688
26	Male.....	3,197,911	3,197,749	3,207,022	3,226,186	3,239,487
27	Female.....	3,115,199	3,124,003	3,142,843	3,167,059	3,185,201
28	All other..... Both sexes..	294,658	303,807	313,599	319,541	324,182
29	Male.....	152,837	157,205	161,788	164,208	165,934
30	Female.....	141,821	146,602	151,811	155,333	158,248
<b>Oklahoma</b>						
31	All races..... Both sexes..	2,343,663	2,371,653	2,399,954	2,404,119	2,396,414
32	Male.....	1,209,290	1,222,119	1,234,928	1,235,473	1,229,859
33	Female.....	1,134,373	1,149,534	1,165,026	1,168,646	1,166,555
34	White..... Both sexes..	2,088,083	2,110,839	2,134,302	2,139,385	2,134,324
35	Male.....	1,080,064	1,090,368	1,100,883	1,101,984	1,097,791
36	Female.....	1,008,019	1,020,471	1,033,419	1,037,401	1,036,533
37	All other..... Both sexes..	255,580	260,814	265,652	264,734	262,090
38	Male.....	129,226	131,751	134,045	133,489	132,068
39	Female.....	126,354	129,063	131,607	131,245	130,022
<b>Oregon</b>						
40	All races..... Both sexes..	936,257	947,143	955,599	966,121	972,168
41	Male.....	491,530	496,639	500,493	505,482	508,145
42	Female.....	444,727	450,504	455,106	460,639	464,023
43	White..... Both sexes..	921,136	931,944	940,433	951,063	957,295
44	Male.....	482,275	487,393	491,319	496,397	499,190
45	Female.....	438,861	444,551	449,114	454,666	458,105
46	All other..... Both sexes..	15,121	15,199	15,166	15,058	14,873
47	Male.....	9,255	9,246	9,174	9,085	8,955
48	Female.....	5,866	5,953	5,992	5,973	5,918
<b>Pennsylvania</b>						
49	All races..... Both sexes..	9,802,434	9,722,555	9,699,933	9,738,850	9,778,721
50	Male.....	4,942,578	4,896,462	4,879,437	4,896,570	4,914,434
51	Female.....	4,859,856	4,826,093	4,820,496	4,842,280	4,864,287
52	White..... Both sexes..	9,383,599	9,293,043	9,259,792	9,291,982	9,325,964
53	Male.....	4,728,372	4,677,282	4,655,288	4,669,813	4,685,516
54	Female.....	4,655,227	4,615,761	4,604,504	4,622,169	4,640,448
55	All other..... Both sexes..	418,835	429,512	440,191	446,868	452,757
56	Male.....	214,206	219,180	224,149	226,757	228,918
57	Female.....	204,629	210,332	216,042	220,111	223,839

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
491,850	508,820	527,403	546,124	561,648	575,410	590,180	599,596	1
241,598	248,842	256,701	264,448	270,472	275,512	280,879	282,134	2
250,252	259,978	270,702	281,676	291,176	299,898	309,301	317,462	3
3,318,377	3,359,276	3,380,227	3,400,525	3,432,099	3,475,530	3,531,938	3,571,623	4
1,649,920	1,670,579	1,681,169	1,690,503	1,705,708	1,727,452	1,755,416	1,772,990	5
1,668,457	1,688,697	1,699,058	1,710,022	1,726,391	1,748,078	1,776,522	1,798,633	6
2,357,442	2,391,871	2,409,930	2,427,312	2,453,834	2,490,752	2,536,869	2,567,635	7
1,181,608	1,198,767	1,207,605	1,215,163	1,227,533	1,245,657	1,268,107	1,281,762	8
1,175,834	1,193,104	1,202,325	1,212,149	1,226,301	1,245,095	1,268,762	1,285,873	9
960,935	967,405	970,207	973,213	978,265	984,778	995,069	1,003,988	10
468,312	471,812	473,564	475,340	478,175	481,795	487,309	491,228	11
492,623	495,593	496,733	497,873	500,090	502,983	507,760	512,760	12
662,705	660,094	657,293	651,616	644,348	640,064	640,381	641,935	13
349,276	347,587	345,760	342,443	338,223	335,480	335,095	335,402	14
313,429	312,507	311,533	309,173	306,125	304,584	305,286	306,633	15
653,408	650,652	647,679	641,861	634,482	630,049	630,134	631,464	16
344,422	342,668	340,763	337,386	333,124	330,319	329,832	330,047	17
308,956	307,984	306,916	304,475	301,358	299,730	300,302	301,417	18
9,297	9,442	9,614	9,765	9,866	10,015	10,247	10,471	19
4,854	4,919	4,997	5,057	5,099	5,161	5,263	5,355	20
4,443	4,523	4,617	4,698	4,767	4,854	4,984	5,116	21
6,782,485	6,797,015	6,834,571	6,846,745	6,847,756	6,866,482	6,902,331	6,907,612	22
3,419,335	3,423,716	3,439,750	3,443,442	3,441,376	3,447,949	3,463,044	3,461,072	23
3,363,150	3,373,299	3,394,821	3,403,303	3,406,380	3,418,533	3,439,287	3,446,540	24
6,454,195	6,466,041	6,499,577	6,509,424	6,509,560	6,527,709	6,562,593	6,566,531	25
3,251,982	3,255,726	3,270,514	3,273,885	3,272,296	3,279,548	3,295,199	3,291,080	26
3,202,213	3,210,315	3,229,063	3,235,539	3,237,264	3,248,161	3,267,394	3,275,451	27
328,290	330,974	334,994	337,321	338,196	338,773	339,738	341,081	28
167,353	167,990	169,236	169,557	169,080	168,401	167,845	169,992	29
160,937	162,984	165,758	167,764	169,116	170,372	171,893	171,089	30
2,395,513	2,393,698	2,388,702	2,366,852	2,335,153	2,324,861	2,333,953	2,336,434	31
1,227,570	1,224,922	1,220,411	1,207,130	1,188,743	1,181,173	1,183,233	1,181,892	32
1,167,737	1,168,776	1,168,291	1,159,722	1,146,410	1,143,688	1,150,720	1,154,542	33
2,135,360	2,136,253	2,133,911	2,116,825	2,091,563	2,086,305	2,098,845	2,104,228	34
1,096,674	1,095,934	1,092,353	1,081,623	1,066,645	1,061,787	1,065,782	1,066,258	35
1,038,686	1,040,859	1,041,558	1,035,202	1,024,918	1,024,518	1,033,063	1,037,970	36
259,950	257,445	254,791	250,027	243,590	238,556	235,108	232,206	37
130,899	129,528	128,058	125,507	122,098	119,386	117,451	115,634	38
129,051	127,917	126,733	124,520	121,492	119,170	117,657	116,572	39
977,633	984,662	1,000,303	1,023,913	1,045,948	1,065,234	1,079,991	1,089,684	40
510,519	513,725	521,433	533,392	544,483	554,056	561,260	562,689	41
467,114	470,937	478,870	490,521	501,465	511,178	518,731	526,995	42
962,950	970,147	985,805	1,009,324	1,031,321	1,050,651	1,065,520	1,075,731	43
501,692	505,009	512,732	521,639	535,705	545,297	552,558	554,719	44
461,258	465,138	473,073	484,685	495,616	505,354	512,962	521,012	45
14,683	14,515	14,498	14,589	14,627	14,583	14,471	13,953	46
8,827	8,716	8,701	8,753	8,778	8,759	8,702	7,970	47
5,856	5,799	5,797	5,836	5,849	5,824	5,769	5,983	48
9,782,281	9,776,031	9,740,995	9,721,594	9,736,838	9,894,286	9,841,981	9,900,180	49
4,914,303	4,909,449	4,890,302	4,879,734	4,886,420	4,964,146	4,936,628	4,951,207	50
4,867,978	4,866,582	4,850,693	4,841,860	4,850,418	4,930,140	4,905,353	4,948,973	51
9,325,800	9,316,896	9,280,190	9,258,938	9,271,834	9,421,651	9,372,269	9,426,989	52
4,684,380	4,679,144	4,660,205	4,649,851	4,656,607	4,731,892	4,707,231	4,718,483	53
4,641,420	4,637,752	4,619,985	4,609,087	4,615,227	4,689,759	4,665,038	4,708,506	54
456,481	459,135	460,805	462,656	465,004	472,635	469,712	473,191	55
229,923	230,305	230,097	229,883	229,813	232,254	229,397	232,724	56
226,558	228,830	230,708	232,773	235,191	240,381	240,315	240,467	57



TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Rhode Island</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes..	678, 265	683, 557	685, 869	680, 970	677, 403
2	Male.....	331, 486	333, 737	334, 617	332, 397	331, 358
3	Female.....	346, 779	349, 820	351, 252	348, 573	346, 045
4	White..... Both sexes..	667, 805	673, 090	675, 426	670, 634	667, 150
5	Male.....	326, 234	328, 499	329, 406	327, 250	326, 260
6	Female.....	341, 571	344, 591	346, 020	343, 384	340, 890
7	All other..... Both sexes..	10, 460	10, 467	10, 443	10, 336	10, 253
8	Male.....	5, 252	5, 238	5, 211	5, 147	5, 098
9	Female.....	5, 208	5, 229	5, 232	5, 189	5, 155
<b>South Carolina</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes..	1, 738, 647	1, 738, 915	1, 750, 170	1, 780, 245	1, 792, 612
11	Male.....	856, 791	854, 893	858, 885	873, 900	880, 353
12	Female.....	881, 856	884, 022	891, 285	906, 345	912, 259
13	White..... Both sexes..	932, 902	938, 099	951, 792	976, 937	992, 057
14	Male.....	469, 697	471, 136	477, 191	489, 842	497, 434
15	Female.....	463, 205	466, 963	474, 601	487, 095	494, 623
16	All other..... Both sexes..	805, 745	800, 816	798, 378	803, 308	800, 555
17	Male.....	387, 094	383, 757	381, 694	384, 058	382, 919
18	Female.....	418, 651	417, 059	416, 684	419, 250	417, 636
<b>South Dakota</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes..	685, 129	690, 169	693, 332	693, 758	692, 141
20	Male.....	360, 526	362, 706	363, 758	363, 377	361, 918
21	Female.....	324, 603	327, 463	329, 574	330, 381	330, 223
22	White..... Both sexes..	663, 371	667, 919	670, 653	670, 807	668, 987
23	Male.....	349, 328	351, 268	352, 107	351, 586	350, 021
24	Female.....	314, 043	316, 651	318, 546	319, 221	318, 966
25	All other..... Both sexes..	21, 758	22, 250	22, 679	22, 951	23, 154
26	Male.....	11, 198	11, 438	11, 651	11, 791	11, 897
27	Female.....	10, 560	10, 812	11, 028	11, 160	11, 257
<b>Tennessee</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes..	2, 623, 942	2, 603, 651	2, 616, 805	2, 652, 714	2, 705, 333
29	Male.....	1, 310, 814	1, 299, 413	1, 304, 625	1, 322, 063	1, 347, 820
30	Female.....	1, 313, 128	1, 304, 238	1, 312, 180	1, 330, 651	1, 357, 513
31	White..... Both sexes..	2, 142, 037	2, 127, 140	2, 139, 282	2, 172, 044	2, 218, 546
32	Male.....	1, 075, 412	1, 066, 969	1, 072, 035	1, 088, 087	1, 110, 981
33	Female.....	1, 066, 625	1, 060, 171	1, 067, 247	1, 083, 957	1, 107, 565
34	All other..... Both sexes..	481, 905	476, 511	477, 523	480, 670	486, 787
35	Male.....	235, 402	232, 444	232, 590	233, 976	236, 839
36	Female.....	246, 503	244, 067	244, 933	246, 694	249, 948
<b>Texas</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes..	5, 674, 964	5, 762, 320	5, 833, 463	5, 890, 661	5, 936, 572
38	Male.....	2, 899, 535	2, 938, 919	2, 972, 354	2, 995, 909	3, 016, 255
39	Female.....	2, 775, 429	2, 823, 401	2, 866, 109	2, 894, 752	2, 920, 317
40	White..... Both sexes..	4, 829, 339	4, 909, 635	4, 979, 488	5, 029, 096	5, 072, 944
41	Male.....	2, 479, 319	2, 516, 246	2, 547, 336	2, 570, 071	2, 589, 822
42	Female.....	2, 350, 020	2, 393, 389	2, 432, 152	2, 459, 025	2, 483, 122
43	All other..... Both sexes..	845, 625	852, 685	858, 975	861, 565	863, 628
44	Male.....	420, 216	422, 673	425, 018	425, 833	426, 433
45	Female.....	425, 409	430, 012	433, 957	435, 727	437, 195
<b>Utah</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes..	503, 778	507, 732	509, 121	514, 610	518, 620
47	Male.....	258, 376	260, 167	260, 591	263, 142	264, 925
48	Female.....	245, 402	247, 565	248, 530	251, 468	253, 695
49	White..... Both sexes..	495, 890	499, 831	501, 240	506, 748	510, 805
50	Male.....	253, 601	255, 414	255, 833	258, 430	260, 327
51	Female.....	242, 289	244, 417	245, 357	248, 268	250, 478
52	All other..... Both sexes..	7, 888	7, 901	7, 881	7, 862	7, 815
53	Male.....	4, 775	4, 753	4, 708	4, 662	4, 598
54	Female.....	3, 113	3, 148	3, 173	3, 200	3, 217

## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
675, 294	675, 106	677, 689	686, 474	693, 586	694, 127	701, 268	713, 346	1
330, 031	330, 148	331, 608	336, 151	339, 802	340, 127	343, 613	349, 404	2
345, 263	344, 958	346, 081	350, 323	353, 784	354, 000	357, 655	363, 942	3
665, 950	664, 330	667, 296	675, 849	682, 732	683, 154	690, 053	701, 805	4
324, 942	325, 046	326, 449	330, 871	334, 407	334, 664	338, 017	343, 644	5
340, 108	339, 784	340, 847	344, 978	348, 325	348, 490	352, 036	358, 161	6
10, 244	10, 276	10, 393	10, 625	10, 854	10, 973	11, 215	11, 541	7
5, 089	5, 102	5, 159	5, 280	5, 395	5, 463	5, 596	5, 760	8
5, 155	5, 174	5, 234	5, 345	5, 459	5, 510	5, 619	5, 781	9
1, 807, 864	1, 822, 339	1, 833, 103	1, 841, 282	1, 853, 869	1, 872, 754	1, 890, 800	1, 899, 804	10
888, 368	896, 061	901, 893	905, 663	911, 988	922, 146	931, 812	935, 239	11
919, 496	926, 278	931, 210	935, 619	941, 881	950, 608	958, 988	964, 565	12
1, 007, 780	1, 022, 312	1, 032, 301	1, 039, 993	1, 050, 399	1, 065, 252	1, 078, 813	1, 084, 308	13
505, 348	512, 637	517, 581	520, 505	525, 072	532, 439	538, 980	540, 597	14
502, 432	509, 675	514, 720	519, 488	525, 327	532, 813	539, 833	543, 711	15
800, 058	800, 027	800, 802	801, 289	803, 470	807, 502	811, 987	815, 496	16
383, 020	383, 424	384, 312	385, 158	386, 916	389, 707	392, 832	394, 642	17
417, 064	416, 603	416, 490	416, 131	416, 554	417, 795	419, 155	420, 854	18
689, 504	682, 478	674, 157	666, 206	656, 374	648, 792	644, 673	642, 961	19
359, 931	355, 673	350, 769	346, 150	340, 584	336, 214	333, 707	332, 514	20
329, 573	326, 805	323, 388	320, 056	315, 790	312, 578	310, 966	310, 447	21
666, 167	659, 101	650, 723	642, 706	632, 889	625, 285	621, 008	619, 075	22
347, 936	343, 654	338, 718	334, 056	328, 489	324, 995	321, 490	320, 188	23
318, 231	315, 447	312, 010	308, 650	304, 400	301, 190	299, 518	298, 887	24
23, 337	23, 377	23, 429	23, 500	23, 485	23, 507	23, 665	23, 886	25
11, 995	12, 019	12, 051	12, 094	12, 095	12, 119	12, 217	12, 326	26
11, 342	11, 358	11, 378	11, 406	11, 390	11, 388	11, 448	11, 560	27
2, 740, 654	2, 776, 234	2, 789, 544	2, 783, 302	2, 788, 049	2, 816, 491	2, 872, 630	2, 915, 841	28
1, 364, 962	1, 382, 182	1, 388, 215	1, 384, 160	1, 385, 638	1, 399, 098	1, 426, 156	1, 445, 829	29
1, 375, 692	1, 394, 052	1, 401, 329	1, 399, 142	1, 402, 411	1, 417, 393	1, 446, 474	1, 470, 012	30
2, 250, 549	2, 282, 564	2, 295, 009	2, 291, 091	2, 296, 587	2, 322, 382	2, 370, 789	2, 406, 906	31
1, 126, 604	1, 142, 193	1, 147, 927	1, 145, 130	1, 147, 111	1, 159, 407	1, 182, 834	1, 199, 580	32
1, 123, 945	1, 140, 371	1, 147, 082	1, 145, 961	1, 149, 476	1, 162, 975	1, 187, 955	1, 207, 326	33
490, 105	493, 670	494, 535	492, 211	491, 462	494, 109	501, 841	508, 935	34
238, 358	239, 989	240, 288	239, 030	238, 527	239, 691	243, 322	246, 249	35
251, 747	253, 681	254, 247	253, 181	252, 935	254, 418	258, 519	262, 686	36
5, 983, 658	6, 016, 700	6, 084, 422	6, 153, 451	6, 216, 936	6, 275, 998	6, 349, 193	6, 414, 824	37
3, 037, 189	3, 050, 889	3, 081, 962	3, 113, 081	3, 141, 337	3, 167, 516	3, 200, 437	3, 221, 103	38
2, 946, 469	2, 965, 811	3, 002, 460	3, 040, 370	3, 075, 599	3, 108, 482	3, 148, 756	3, 193, 721	39
5, 116, 762	5, 147, 796	5, 205, 896	5, 264, 285	5, 318, 271	5, 369, 553	5, 432, 104	5, 487, 545	40
2, 609, 558	2, 622, 720	2, 649, 365	2, 676, 012	2, 700, 211	2, 723, 182	2, 751, 524	2, 768, 259	41
2, 507, 204	2, 525, 076	2, 556, 331	2, 588, 273	2, 618, 060	2, 646, 371	2, 680, 580	2, 719, 286	42
866, 896	868, 904	878, 526	889, 166	898, 665	906, 445	917, 089	927, 279	43
427, 631	428, 169	432, 397	437, 069	441, 126	444, 334	448, 913	452, 844	44
439, 265	440, 735	446, 129	452, 097	457, 539	462, 111	468, 176	474, 435	45
522, 263	524, 229	526, 580	527, 018	528, 113	533, 621	542, 828	550, 310	46
266, 511	267, 298	268, 134	268, 109	268, 383	270, 841	275, 154	278, 620	47
255, 752	257, 001	258, 446	258, 909	259, 730	262, 780	267, 674	271, 690	48
514, 502	516, 549	518, 964	519, 493	520, 683	526, 240	535, 452	542, 920	49
261, 981	262, 783	263, 765	263, 831	264, 200	266, 728	271, 088	274, 387	50
252, 521	253, 766	255, 199	255, 622	256, 483	259, 512	264, 364	268, 531	51
7, 761	7, 680	7, 616	7, 525	7, 430	7, 381	7, 376	7, 390	52
4, 530	4, 445	4, 369	4, 278	4, 183	4, 113	4, 066	4, 033	53
3, 231	3, 235	3, 247	3, 247	3, 247	3, 268	3, 310	3, 357	54

TABLE I.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939,

Line No.	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>Vermont</b>						
1	All races..... Both sexes..	358,059	359,246	359,445	358,821	357,815
2	Male.....	182,409	183,064	183,179	182,844	182,298
3	Female.....	175,650	176,182	176,266	175,977	175,517
4	White..... Both sexes..	357,425	358,606	358,802	358,192	357,204
5	Male.....	182,052	182,704	182,818	182,490	181,954
6	Female.....	175,373	175,902	175,984	175,702	175,250
7	All other..... Both sexes..	634	640	643	629	611
8	Male.....	357	360	361	354	344
9	Female.....	277	280	282	275	267
<b>Virginia</b>						
10	All races..... Both sexes..	2,435,449	2,425,132	2,432,915	2,475,090	2,500,468
11	Male.....	1,225,686	1,218,968	1,221,770	1,243,363	1,256,661
12	Female.....	1,209,763	1,206,164	1,211,145	1,231,727	1,243,807
13	White..... Both sexes..	1,772,601	1,768,466	1,779,861	1,818,303	1,844,374
14	Male.....	897,058	893,616	898,397	917,753	930,902
15	Female.....	875,543	874,850	881,464	900,550	913,472
16	All other..... Both sexes..	662,848	656,666	653,054	656,787	656,094
17	Male.....	328,628	325,352	323,373	325,610	325,759
18	Female.....	334,220	331,314	329,681	331,177	330,335
<b>Washington</b>						
19	All races..... Both sexes..	1,550,876	1,555,474	1,564,987	1,569,787	1,566,169
20	Male.....	823,188	823,755	826,890	828,059	824,873
21	Female.....	727,688	731,719	738,097	741,728	741,296
22	White..... Both sexes..	1,509,471	1,513,992	1,523,299	1,528,528	1,525,619
23	Male.....	798,240	798,842	801,940	803,440	800,746
24	Female.....	711,231	715,150	721,359	725,088	724,873
25	All other..... Both sexes..	41,405	41,482	41,688	41,259	40,550
26	Male.....	24,948	24,913	24,950	24,619	24,127
27	Female.....	16,457	16,569	16,738	16,640	16,423
<b>West Virginia</b>						
28	All races..... Both sexes..	1,696,291	1,718,699	1,737,437	1,765,751	1,787,839
29	Male.....	874,863	884,329	893,896	907,533	917,962
30	Female.....	821,428	832,370	843,541	858,218	869,877
31	White..... Both sexes..	1,585,718	1,603,516	1,621,817	1,648,548	1,669,669
32	Male.....	815,949	824,181	832,621	845,568	855,632
33	Female.....	769,769	779,335	789,196	802,980	814,037
34	All other..... Both sexes..	110,573	113,183	115,620	117,203	118,170
35	Male.....	58,914	60,148	61,275	61,965	62,330
36	Female.....	51,659	53,035	54,345	55,238	55,840
<b>Wisconsin</b>						
37	All races..... Both sexes..	2,922,527	2,934,060	2,946,764	2,979,353	3,005,337
38	Male.....	1,503,655	1,508,998	1,514,650	1,530,734	1,543,368
39	Female.....	1,418,872	1,425,062	1,432,114	1,448,619	1,461,969
40	White..... Both sexes..	2,900,864	2,911,782	2,923,881	2,956,050	2,981,716
41	Male.....	1,492,068	1,497,087	1,502,426	1,518,300	1,530,778
42	Female.....	1,408,796	1,414,695	1,421,455	1,437,750	1,450,938
43	All other..... Both sexes..	21,663	22,278	22,883	23,303	23,621
44	Male.....	11,587	11,911	12,224	12,454	12,590
45	Female.....	10,076	10,367	10,659	10,869	11,031
<b>Wyoming</b>						
46	All races..... Both sexes..	220,455	223,427	225,940	227,783	228,498
47	Male.....	122,447	123,817	124,915	125,609	125,680
48	Female.....	98,008	99,610	101,025	102,174	102,818
49	White..... Both sexes..	216,153	219,113	221,622	223,498	224,269
50	Male.....	119,890	121,292	122,424	123,160	123,282
51	Female.....	96,263	97,821	99,198	100,338	100,987
52	All other..... Both sexes..	4,302	4,314	4,318	4,285	4,229
53	Male.....	2,557	2,525	2,491	2,449	2,398
54	Female.....	1,745	1,789	1,827	1,836	1,831



## STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900-1940—Continued

and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	Line No.
356,842	356,306	356,547	356,277	355,839	355,965	357,587	359,231	1
181,753	181,415	181,459	181,267	180,955	180,879	181,544	182,224	2
175,089	174,891	175,088	175,010	174,884	175,086	176,043	177,007	3
356,250	355,735	355,995	355,747	355,336	355,489	357,140	358,806	4
181,418	181,092	181,145	180,964	180,666	180,604	181,283	181,975	5
174,832	174,643	174,850	174,783	174,670	174,885	175,857	176,831	6
592	571	552	530	503	476	447	425	7
335	323	314	303	289	275	261	249	8
257	248	238	227	214	201	186	176	9
2,521,555	2,555,524	2,593,630	2,623,963	2,654,517	2,687,674	2,695,584	2,677,773	10
1,267,949	1,285,794	1,305,750	1,321,309	1,337,256	1,355,024	1,360,010	1,349,004	11
1,253,606	1,269,730	1,287,880	1,302,654	1,317,261	1,332,650	1,335,574	1,328,769	12
1,866,677	1,898,124	1,930,889	1,957,431	1,984,566	2,014,603	2,025,209	2,015,583	13
942,218	958,185	974,817	987,777	1,001,263	1,016,636	1,022,097	1,018,119	14
924,459	939,939	956,072	969,654	983,303	997,967	1,003,112	997,464	15
654,878	657,400	662,741	666,532	669,951	673,071	670,375	662,190	16
325,731	327,609	330,933	333,532	335,993	338,388	337,913	330,855	17
329,147	329,791	331,808	333,000	333,958	334,683	332,462	331,305	18
1,569,228	1,582,993	1,595,995	1,624,359	1,655,280	1,678,333	1,705,651	1,736,191	19
825,287	831,393	837,155	851,152	866,453	877,550	890,893	905,757	20
743,941	751,600	758,840	773,207	788,827	800,783	814,758	830,344	21
1,529,237	1,543,334	1,556,653	1,585,010	1,615,978	1,639,411	1,667,072	1,698,147	22
801,559	807,928	813,944	828,006	843,405	854,795	868,409	883,688	23
727,678	735,406	742,709	757,004	772,573	784,616	798,663	814,459	24
39,991	39,659	39,342	39,349	39,302	38,922	38,579	38,044	25
23,728	23,465	23,211	23,146	23,048	22,755	22,484	22,069	26
16,263	16,194	16,131	16,203	16,254	16,167	16,095	15,975	27
1,804,979	1,830,495	1,856,354	1,867,012	1,864,438	1,865,869	1,887,458	1,901,974	28
925,848	938,010	950,315	954,879	952,625	952,351	962,309	968,582	29
879,131	892,485	906,039	912,133	911,813	913,518	925,149	933,392	30
1,686,277	1,710,852	1,735,643	1,746,360	1,744,984	1,747,722	1,769,472	1,784,102	31
863,385	875,209	887,124	891,901	890,464	891,065	901,313	907,906	32
822,892	835,643	848,519	854,459	854,520	856,657	868,159	876,196	33
118,702	119,643	120,711	120,652	119,454	118,147	117,986	117,872	34
62,463	62,801	63,191	62,978	62,161	61,286	60,996	60,676	35
50,239	56,842	57,520	57,674	57,293	56,861	56,990	57,196	36
3,020,571	3,032,478	3,047,568	3,060,422	3,070,012	3,084,842	3,115,264	3,137,587	37
1,550,430	1,555,730	1,562,609	1,568,613	1,572,733	1,579,211	1,593,570	1,600,176	38
1,470,141	1,476,748	1,484,959	1,491,809	1,497,279	1,505,631	1,521,694	1,537,411	39
2,996,750	3,008,524	3,023,445	3,036,186	3,045,760	3,060,621	3,090,930	3,112,752	40
1,537,746	1,542,990	1,549,797	1,555,760	1,559,894	1,566,410	1,580,766	1,587,193	41
1,459,004	1,465,534	1,473,648	1,480,426	1,485,866	1,494,211	1,510,224	1,525,559	42
23,821	23,934	24,123	24,236	24,252	24,221	24,274	24,835	43
12,684	12,740	12,812	12,853	12,839	12,801	12,804	12,983	44
11,137	11,214	11,311	11,383	11,413	11,420	11,470	11,852	45
228,863	231,046	234,690	237,639	241,614	244,926	247,524	250,742	46
125,554	126,419	128,072	129,354	131,175	132,603	133,629	135,055	47
103,309	104,627	106,618	108,285	110,439	112,323	113,895	115,687	48
224,693	226,899	230,533	233,482	237,449	240,771	243,300	246,597	49
123,207	124,100	125,760	127,053	128,878	130,317	131,358	132,782	50
101,486	102,799	104,773	106,429	108,571	110,454	112,032	113,815	51
4,170	4,147	4,157	4,157	4,165	4,155	4,134	4,145	52
2,347	2,319	2,312	2,301	2,297	2,286	2,271	2,273	53
1,823	1,828	1,845	1,856	1,868	1,869	1,863	1,872	54

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>United States</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	131,669,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,557	25,921,358	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,189	2,287,619	375,506	
1930	122,775,046	2,190,791	9,253,599	24,612,486	22,422,493	18,954,029	17,193,840	13,018,083	8,396,898	4,720,909	1,641,066	272,130	94,022
1920	105,710,620	2,257,255	9,315,975	22,039,212	18,707,577	17,157,684	14,120,838	10,498,483	5,651,672	3,463,511	1,259,339	210,365	148,699
1910	81,972,266	2,217,342	8,414,022	18,420,587	15,152,188	11,637,687	10,369,988	8,369,988	5,054,101	2,793,231	989,056	167,237	189,055
1900	75,994,575	1,916,892	7,253,736	16,954,357	14,591,105	12,085,480	9,211,947	6,397,441	4,002,535	2,186,767	122,362	200,584	
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940	66,061,592	1,026,800	4,328,008	11,371,152	11,872,545	10,520,974	9,164,794	7,962,019	5,409,180	3,467,055	1,080,997	158,068	
1930	62,197,080	1,112,171	4,694,003	12,447,640	11,924,640	9,421,968	8,416,319	6,803,569	4,367,500	2,409,519	798,742	117,010	51,816
1920	53,900,431	1,141,939	4,715,522	11,122,307	9,200,837	8,669,016	7,359,904	5,653,095	3,671,865	1,786,118	605,868	91,085	92,875
1910	47,352,277	1,123,409	4,257,187	9,525,876	9,107,572	7,901,116	6,183,366	4,488,929	2,674,403	1,425,638	485,025	75,313	114,443
1900	38,816,448	969,257	3,664,355	8,562,437	7,375,031	6,224,864	4,872,731	3,402,438	2,062,424	1,117,278	383,852	54,288	127,423
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	65,607,683	993,374	4,193,342	11,059,405	12,048,813	10,818,052	9,168,426	7,550,052	5,163,025	3,209,134	1,186,622	217,438	
1930	60,587,966	1,078,620	4,589,596	12,162,865	11,327,853	9,332,063	8,382,521	6,214,514	4,029,398	2,311,150	842,324	155,120	42,206
1920	51,810,189	1,115,316	4,600,453	10,916,905	9,506,740	8,488,068	6,760,934	4,845,398	3,069,807	1,677,393	633,471	119,280	55,824
1910	44,639,989	1,093,933	4,156,835	9,341,896	9,013,015	7,251,072	5,504,321	3,881,059	2,379,698	1,367,933	504,031	91,924	54,612
1900	37,178,127	947,635	3,589,381	8,391,920	7,516,074	5,860,616	4,339,166	2,994,983	1,940,111	1,069,489	387,517	68,074	73,161
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,681,646	21,304,196	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,033	9,843,538	5,896,591	2,140,711	339,129	
1930	110,256,740	1,944,994	8,197,175	21,856,087	19,361,448	16,919,910	15,545,160	11,827,313	7,816,078	4,562,455	1,543,568	323,960	78,002
1920	94,820,915	2,017,767	8,336,154	19,456,367	16,499,496	15,480,480	12,211,352	9,505,306	5,077,104	3,223,034	1,174,347	185,240	123,663
1910	81,731,957	1,955,605	7,367,309	16,393,381	15,954,802	13,523,412	10,512,117	7,016,375	4,633,529	2,580,838	915,547	143,618	134,224
1900	66,809,196	1,665,007	6,294,945	14,597,364	12,875,233	10,767,424	8,312,718	5,739,659	3,641,875	2,003,392	702,437	100,890	145,052
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	55,428,548	906,897	3,794,573	10,003,544	10,629,562	9,465,329	8,249,558	7,294,330	5,022,499	3,220,220	1,019,594	142,532	
1930	52,000,328	990,065	4,108,434	10,077,538	9,379,253	8,441,990	7,997,951	6,102,950	4,039,334	2,366,814	751,099	104,911	43,766
1920	48,450,695	1,023,270	4,257,444	9,834,355	8,100,407	7,870,367	6,632,753	5,072,779	3,202,280	1,654,095	593,447	80,333	78,325
1910	42,178,545	1,035,408	3,735,408	8,291,470	8,070,098	7,089,393	5,501,221	4,077,708	2,440,574	1,311,198	448,747	65,074	94,112
1900	34,201,735	844,238	3,167,217	7,381,652	6,406,571	5,362,328	4,415,524	3,048,007	1,865,448	1,020,373	350,371	45,180	97,826
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	58,766,322	871,336	3,656,699	9,678,102	10,674,634	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,918,733	4,821,039	2,979,371	1,21,207	196,597	
1930	54,304,210	914,967	4,128,741	10,778,709	9,362,193	8,478,870	7,547,209	5,604,363	3,776,744	2,185,641	732,459	139,046	35,226
1920	46,300,960	994,467	4,287,140	9,622,212	7,859,089	7,069,913	6,068,389	4,582,327	2,814,824	1,668,339	611,207	104,911	45,338
1910	39,553,712	902,363	3,681,701	8,102,111	7,884,704	6,483,019	5,360,506	3,538,667	2,192,955	1,319,640	466,800	78,544	104,112
1900	32,607,461	826,709	3,067,728	6,474,662	6,474,662	5,208,096	3,897,194	2,691,652	1,776,427	983,019	352,066	55,710	47,226
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	13,454,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,748,911	2,617,162	2,295,978	1,890,477	1,200,008	728,667	476,598	126,908	36,377	15,420
1930	12,488,305	245,707	1,056,824	2,586,900	2,531,045	2,034,110	1,636,600	1,098,157	680,920	268,154	97,908	28,110	23,086
1920	10,880,705	259,488	1,050,491	2,467,845	2,208,943	1,677,204	1,394,436	944,565	544,565	240,477	84,506	23,117	24,036
1910	10,240,309	261,737	1,046,713	2,474,191	2,165,783	1,627,768	1,345,570	753,613	490,572	219,363	73,599	24,031	24,031
1900	9,185,379	231,885	998,791	2,356,793	2,012,872	1,318,656	899,223	657,782	360,060	183,375	68,982	21,472	55,552



All other races, male—		All other races, female—		Alabama	
1940	6,613,044	119,903	533,435	1,242,983	1,055,645
1930	6,214,552	122,166	525,689	1,215,387	980,926
1920	5,469,776	118,669	478,078	1,040,430	798,449
1910	5,154,032	120,167	521,779	811,723	692,145
1900	4,614,713	125,019	497,138	1,037,474	662,536
All other races, female—					
1940	6,841,361	122,638	536,643	1,374,179	1,172,633
1930	6,273,754	123,631	530,855	1,345,658	1,053,193
1920	5,419,929	120,819	481,743	1,107,651	878,755
1910	5,086,277	126,834	524,934	1,128,311	816,653
1900	4,570,666	136,806	501,653	1,041,412	655,520
Alabama					
All races, both sexes:					
1940	2,832,991	55,864	241,455	562,067	453,744
1930	2,646,248	61,030	252,852	533,529	373,787
1920	2,348,174	62,560	236,972	456,263	325,332
1910	2,138,093	64,512	247,204	440,922	314,446
1900	1,828,697	54,401	212,889	394,458	244,615
All races, male—					
1940	1,399,901	28,236	121,370	273,273	218,371
1930	1,315,009	30,722	127,659	266,606	139,402
1920	1,173,105	31,476	119,766	216,277	154,210
1910	1,074,209	32,438	124,944	213,881	154,639
1900	916,764	27,438	107,707	193,508	121,880
All races, female—					
1940	1,433,060	27,628	120,085	288,794	235,373
1930	1,331,239	30,308	125,193	286,923	196,086
1920	1,175,069	31,074	117,206	239,991	171,122
1910	1,063,884	32,074	122,260	265,561	159,747
1900	911,933	26,963	105,192	200,950	122,785
White, both sexes:					
1940	1,849,097	36,259	151,402	365,672	301,086
1930	1,700,844	40,505	165,462	347,108	290,651
1920	1,447,032	41,717	153,713	273,113	205,050
1910	1,228,832	40,226	147,305	247,918	180,133
1900	1,001,152	31,098	116,909	206,995	133,508
White, male—					
1940	926,996	18,581	76,689	199,056	148,467
1930	867,549	20,634	84,236	171,284	117,838
1920	793,039	21,225	78,065	133,372	100,994
1910	695,891	20,394	75,078	123,320	91,194
1900	507,378	15,844	59,658	105,725	68,137
White, female—					
1940	922,101	17,678	74,713	184,069	152,619
1930	843,295	19,871	81,226	175,874	122,733
1920	713,993	20,492	75,508	139,741	104,056
1910	602,941	19,852	72,227	143,332	88,999
1900	493,774	15,254	57,251	128,069	65,371

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated?
<b>Alabama—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	983,864	19,605	90,053	227,721	196,395	152,658	116,381	85,006	49,277	33,634	10,006	3,088	
1930	945,404	20,525	87,350	226,788	206,421	133,156	104,318	91,512	42,865	20,963	7,982	2,443	681
1920	901,142	20,833	83,399	230,969	183,155	120,282	90,400	85,722	35,970	17,003	7,310	2,241	1,011
1910	909,261	24,286	99,899	234,311	193,004	134,313	90,529	68,481	34,861	17,803	6,845	2,340	2,770
1900	827,545	23,303	95,990	224,384	183,613	111,107	66,393	62,560	30,144	16,541	6,316	2,045	4,949
All other races, male—													
1940	472,905	9,655	44,681	113,406	91,670	69,904	52,989	41,947	25,128	17,557	4,693	1,275	
1930	457,490	10,088	43,423	113,664	95,372	59,863	45,048	50,202	20,915	10,822	3,713	1,009	331
1920	440,066	10,251	41,701	120,398	82,905	53,190	43,970	50,068	20,068	10,632	3,586	1,478	1,163
1910	448,318	12,044	49,866	117,082	90,561	63,505	42,942	38,513	18,982	9,351	3,839	1,038	1,433
1900	409,386	11,594	48,049	113,406	87,783	53,683	35,382	35,091	13,981	8,676	3,236	887	2,438
All other races, female—													
1940	510,959	9,950	45,372	114,315	104,725	82,754	63,392	43,110	24,149	16,077	5,313	1,793	
1930	487,944	10,437	43,967	113,324	111,049	73,293	59,870	41,710	18,950	10,111	4,249	1,434	350
1920	461,076	10,582	41,688	120,565	100,230	67,068	55,439	34,542	15,904	9,355	3,733	1,263	748
1910	460,943	12,232	50,053	117,229	102,453	70,748	47,887	29,966	15,879	8,432	3,306	1,312	1,346
1900	418,159	11,709	47,941	110,973	93,880	57,414	37,811	27,469	14,163	7,865	3,280	1,188	2,511
<b>Arizona</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	490,261	10,639	42,404	100,801	92,205	81,303	65,185	50,276	32,449	17,186	5,636	1,087	
1930	435,573	10,548	39,539	83,318	80,434	71,003	56,992	41,400	22,958	11,123	3,872	773	525
1920	334,162	8,552	32,235	70,667	60,273	60,454	40,254	29,554	14,953	7,133	2,305	539	1,025
1910	204,354	5,116	19,062	38,745	38,745	40,421	28,827	17,190	9,049	4,069	1,390	335	1,637
1900	122,951	3,133	11,632	25,670	22,193	22,151	17,186	10,810	5,519	2,422	1,727	179	1,289
All races, male—													
1940	258,170	5,424	21,999	50,989	46,236	41,843	33,756	27,142	18,003	9,673	3,147	548	
1930	231,304	5,388	19,928	47,367	41,260	37,595	32,622	23,622	13,549	6,581	2,251	403	318
1920	183,022	4,408	16,400	35,617	32,109	23,657	22,282	18,114	9,216	4,380	1,289	281	789
1910	118,374	2,886	9,860	20,617	21,251	24,881	17,917	11,746	5,987	2,516	1,847	166	457
1900	71,795	1,629	5,646	13,166	12,205	13,709	11,387	7,211	3,602	1,536	427	87	850
All races, female—													
1940	241,091	5,215	21,095	49,822	45,969	39,460	31,399	23,134	14,446	7,513	2,489	539	
1930	200,269	5,160	19,611	45,951	33,488	27,040	17,786	14,209	9,409	4,016	1,621	370	207
1920	150,500	4,144	13,545	34,800	28,184	26,795	19,572	11,140	5,737	2,753	1,016	236	236
1910	85,790	3,530	9,677	16,894	15,531	15,531	10,410	5,831	3,062	1,553	543	169	180
1900	51,136	1,524	5,646	12,504	9,988	8,442	5,799	3,599	1,917	886	300	92	439
White, both sexes:													
1940	426,792	8,767	34,302	83,458	78,540	70,402	56,997	44,581	29,063	14,953	4,890	839	
1930	378,551	9,121	33,227	80,376	69,391	62,345	53,170	36,901	20,194	9,651	3,211	522	442

1920	291,449	7,710	28,054	61,098	51,707	13,105	5,995	1,771	323	921
1910	171,468	4,390	15,782	31,833	32,284	17,688	7,357	956	152	460
1900	92,903	2,464	8,626	18,715	16,909	17,688	1,684	401	56	360
White, male—										
1920	219,958	4,490	17,251	42,333	39,288	35,995	29,288	2,726	422	270
1910	200,639	4,656	16,830	40,827	35,435	32,060	29,048	1,899	275	1715
1900	159,345	3,986	14,332	30,947	27,081	28,889	15,970	1,012	176	350
1910	100,871	2,293	8,028	16,361	18,208	22,510	9,760	601	82	290
1900	55,230	1,270	4,415	9,541	9,307	11,170	5,750	246	30	
White, female—										
1920	206,634	4,277	17,021	41,125	39,252	34,407	27,709	2,164	417	
1910	177,912	4,465	16,397	39,549	33,956	24,122	15,951	1,312	247	172
1900	132,104	3,724	13,722	30,151	24,736	24,128	9,720	2,238	147	106
1910	70,597	2,157	7,754	15,532	14,076	13,513	8,748	355	70	210
1900	37,673	1,194	4,211	9,174	7,602	6,518	4,390	1,155	26	70
All other races, both sexes:										
1920	72,469	1,872	8,192	13,665	17,342	10,901	8,188	746	248	
1910	57,022	1,427	6,312	8,738	6,822	6,522	4,507	661	251	83
1900	42,713	842	4,201	9,469	8,506	7,435	4,862	534	216	104
1910	32,886	3,880	3,880	8,115	5,861	3,831	2,629	434	183	177
1900	30,028	689	3,006	6,955	5,284	4,463	3,587	326	123	929
All other races, male—										
1920	38,212	934	4,118	8,636	6,948	5,848	4,498	421	126	
1910	30,665	732	3,098	6,540	5,915	4,835	3,904	352	128	48
1900	24,257	422	2,068	4,730	5,078	2,844	2,144	277	105	74
1910	17,703	353	1,957	4,256	3,043	2,371	2,169	246	84	107
1900	16,565	359	1,571	3,625	2,898	2,539	1,461	181	57	560
All other races, female—										
1920	34,257	938	4,074	8,707	6,717	5,053	3,690	329	122	
1910	26,357	695	3,214	6,402	5,128	3,903	2,618	305	111	35
1900	18,456	420	2,133	4,739	3,428	2,667	1,414	257	70	70
1910	15,183	373	1,923	3,859	2,818	2,027	1,025	188	99	369
1900	13,463	330	1,435	3,330	2,386	1,924	1,409	145	66	
Arkansas										
All races, both sexes:										
1920	1,949,387	37,495	160,007	406,613	376,986	301,127	236,134	122,112	4,400	
1910	1,854,482	40,729	167,980	436,841	378,042	298,198	217,117	173,737	3,590	778
1900	1,752,204	45,744	175,067	449,959	385,838	248,877	201,480	150,671	2,401	1,684
1910	1,574,449	47,646	183,055	389,540	325,643	233,854	116,729	97,739	1,898	2,350
1900	1,311,564	39,281	150,530	353,902	278,580	181,730	100,284	66,324	1,259	5,174
All races, male—										
1920	982,916	18,931	80,675	205,589	186,252	147,776	115,958	70,197	2,111	
1910	839,843	20,434	84,767	220,837	185,697	125,210	107,781	89,376	1,700	441
1900	685,228	23,116	88,427	227,928	163,129	121,580	102,352	67,496	1,187	966
1910	610,026	24,247	92,217	196,350	161,162	110,073	84,153	57,044	1,884	1,421
1900	575,312	19,837	76,098	179,110	133,114	94,176	62,896	37,684	599	2,966

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Arkansas—Continued</b>													
All races, female—													
1940.....	966,471	18,564	79,332	201,024	190,734	153,351	120,176	91,961	61,456	36,171	11,413	2,289	.....
1930.....	914,639	20,295	83,213	216,004	192,345	132,983	109,336	80,380	43,590	23,092	9,269	1,830	337
1920.....	856,976	22,628	86,640	222,231	172,729	127,827	99,098	63,175	34,018	19,857	6,931	1,264	718
1910.....	704,423	23,399	90,803	193,190	164,486	114,781	76,841	49,088	30,601	15,035	4,763	1,014	929
1900.....	636,252	19,444	74,432	174,792	140,466	87,654	56,925	42,600	23,327	10,646	3,228	660	2,178
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	1,466,084	28,529	118,814	293,579	283,579	225,540	174,340	144,757	103,272	60,516	19,167	2,881	.....
1930.....	1,375,315	30,998	127,666	328,558	276,108	186,489	157,705	126,262	80,074	42,800	10,142	1,423	535
1920.....	1,279,757	35,335	134,184	332,948	239,882	179,314	144,443	104,286	62,468	36,288	11,253	1,463	585
1910.....	1,131,026	36,825	136,473	278,188	229,018	164,572	114,837	82,257	53,599	23,917	7,400	1,262	831
1900.....	944,580	29,055	109,494	255,382	196,469	129,891	88,580	72,351	38,302	17,351	4,780	562	2,163
White, male—													
1940.....	744,238	14,504	60,170	154,555	141,778	112,364	86,955	75,368	54,636	32,509	10,057	1,362	.....
1930.....	702,509	15,661	64,833	166,755	137,796	92,079	80,091	67,636	44,047	23,610	8,308	1,100	303
1920.....	658,169	17,940	67,977	169,000	117,072	89,777	75,098	58,627	35,251	20,281	5,815	703	468
1910.....	586,420	18,950	69,049	141,217	114,946	84,928	60,977	46,987	30,299	13,890	3,971	496	831
1900.....	489,870	14,799	55,715	130,063	98,616	67,833	47,495	41,160	20,452	9,452	2,357	294	1,434
White, female—													
1940.....	721,846	14,025	58,644	149,904	141,801	113,476	87,385	69,389	48,586	28,007	9,110	1,519	.....
1930.....	672,806	15,337	62,833	161,798	138,342	101,910	77,614	58,626	36,027	18,750	7,574	1,293	232
1920.....	620,588	17,396	66,207	163,950	119,810	89,538	69,345	45,659	27,217	10,027	5,298	1,070	361
1910.....	544,606	17,875	67,424	136,971	114,072	79,644	53,880	35,270	23,230	11,748	3,549	522	321
1900.....	454,710	14,256	53,779	125,319	97,853	62,058	41,085	31,191	17,850	8,099	2,223	268	729
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	483,303	8,965	41,163	102,174	93,407	75,287	61,794	47,355	28,431	18,284	4,893	1,519	.....
1930.....	479,167	9,731	40,314	108,288	101,934	71,709	59,412	49,495	23,996	10,007	3,561	1,077	243
1920.....	472,447	10,408	40,883	117,009	98,976	69,562	69,345	46,385	18,304	9,156	2,954	918	498
1910.....	443,423	10,821	46,582	111,352	96,630	69,262	46,137	34,472	16,206	7,363	2,580	1,085	1,088
1900.....	366,984	10,226	41,036	98,520	82,111	51,839	31,241	27,993	12,616	5,710	2,044	697	3,011
All other races, male—													
1940.....	238,678	4,427	20,505	51,054	44,474	35,412	29,003	24,783	15,561	10,120	2,590	749	.....
1930.....	237,354	4,773	19,934	54,082	47,631	33,131	27,690	27,741	13,843	5,665	1,868	540	138
1920.....	237,059	5,176	23,198	58,728	46,057	31,773	27,284	28,869	11,003	5,293	1,561	434	498
1910.....	223,606	5,297	23,450	55,133	34,145	27,646	23,176	20,656	8,345	4,073	1,346	428	590
1900.....	185,442	5,038	20,383	49,047	39,498	26,343	15,401	16,524	7,139	3,163	1,039	305	1,562
All other races, female—													
1940.....	244,625	4,539	20,688	51,120	48,933	38,875	32,791	22,572	12,870	8,164	2,303	770	.....
1930.....	241,833	4,958	20,380	54,200	38,578	31,722	24,003	21,754	9,523	4,342	1,695	567	105
1920.....	235,388	5,282	20,433	58,281	52,919	37,789	29,753	27,301	7,301	3,980	1,368	484	357
1910.....	219,817	5,524	23,384	56,219	50,414	35,137	22,961	13,816	6,861	3,287	1,214	492	508
1900.....	181,542	5,188	20,653	49,473	42,613	25,496	15,840	11,409	5,477	2,547	1,005	392	1,449



California	
All races, both sexes:	23,323
1940	141,970
1930	389,954
1920	666,206
1910	928,360
1900	1,077,144
All races, male:	1,193,598
1940	567,187
1930	1,119,531
1920	1,832,048
1910	2,377,549
1900	2,634,633
All races, female:	1,193,598
1940	463,542
1930	1,119,531
1920	1,832,048
1910	2,377,549
1900	2,634,633
White, both sexes:	1,193,598
1940	585,563
1930	1,119,531
1920	1,832,048
1910	2,377,549
1900	2,634,633
White, male:	1,193,598
1940	585,563
1930	1,119,531
1920	1,832,048
1910	2,377,549
1900	2,634,633
White, female:	1,193,598
1940	463,542
1930	1,119,531
1920	1,832,048
1910	2,377,549
1900	2,634,633
All other races, both sexes:	1,193,598
1940	310,624
1930	2,331,988
1920	1,710,223
1910	1,232,990
1900	753,147
All other races, male:	1,193,598
1940	310,624
1930	2,331,988
1920	1,710,223
1910	1,232,990
1900	753,147
All other races, female:	1,193,598
1940	310,624
1930	2,331,988
1920	1,710,223
1910	1,232,990
1900	753,147

6,907,387	91,700	361,794	913,807	1,119,531	1,193,598	1,077,144	928,360	666,206	389,954	141,970	23,323
5,677,251	76,319	329,048	889,520	903,811	978,693	932,119	903,811	932,119	903,811	932,119	13,739
3,426,861	53,920	221,807	518,094	614,023	614,023	572,410	426,601	270,731	139,603	52,182	8,419
2,377,549	40,336	153,323	430,157	472,036	472,036	375,105	286,171	156,662	88,132	6,445	8,361
1,485,053	25,137	100,800	263,894	264,633	263,372	227,336	151,469	101,392	58,398	16,430	10,174
3,515,730	46,871	184,419	463,542	567,187	612,406	588,563	481,973	339,946	185,851	65,077	9,905
2,942,595	38,641	167,489	450,731	461,384	511,088	491,873	389,023	239,719	133,859	47,779	8,339
1,813,291	27,762	112,614	272,243	264,996	320,867	314,416	237,588	149,397	75,216	27,594	6,582
1,322,978	20,626	77,764	176,995	233,064	273,882	215,920	165,920	91,130	50,079	6,739	2,532
820,531	12,755	50,966	133,102	135,246	144,987	136,585	91,074	60,539	36,837	10,019	1,057
3,391,657	44,829	177,375	480,265	552,344	581,192	518,591	446,387	326,260	204,103	76,893	13,418
2,734,656	37,078	161,559	438,789	442,427	467,605	440,246	336,003	223,132	129,451	44,575	5,400
1,613,270	26,158	109,193	257,312	253,098	297,974	189,013	139,013	121,334	64,387	24,588	2,837
1,064,571	19,710	73,142	197,091	198,154	189,484	159,481	110,251	65,632	38,053	13,863	2,113
654,522	12,382	49,834	130,792	129,387	118,355	108,801	60,395	40,853	6,411	6,411	1,622
6,996,763	87,908	345,543	866,836	1,060,754	1,135,006	1,023,618	891,320	643,270	380,163	139,623	22,722
5,408,260	72,265	308,659	839,396	860,039	925,500	888,744	693,136	449,357	257,965	86,717	14,002
3,264,711	49,410	206,770	519,982	494,913	581,859	539,589	407,491	261,012	135,570	51,190	8,166
2,259,672	38,894	148,155	340,415	409,337	441,223	354,153	251,450	148,125	85,528	31,686	6,345
1,402,727	24,438	97,957	257,026	252,169	248,994	208,163	137,455	94,568	56,272	15,858	7,978
3,334,507	44,942	176,110	439,611	535,887	575,102	525,637	439,681	324,401	179,814	63,661	9,601
2,776,662	36,012	157,037	425,165	432,343	477,237	465,310	366,439	229,919	130,166	42,737	6,437
1,710,223	23,417	104,872	262,111	251,387	302,329	290,484	222,757	141,389	72,018	26,977	4,138
1,232,990	19,891	75,182	171,889	217,569	249,339	198,574	143,348	83,708	48,096	18,150	2,384
753,147	12,466	49,508	129,539	125,953	133,533	119,532	78,526	54,527	35,200	9,687	5,777
3,262,256	42,966	169,433	427,225	524,867	559,904	497,921	431,639	318,869	200,349	75,962	13,121
2,331,988	35,653	151,622	414,251	427,696	448,263	423,434	326,697	219,438	127,799	43,980	7,565
1,554,488	23,993	101,898	257,871	243,326	279,530	249,105	184,734	119,613	63,552	24,213	4,625
1,026,682	19,003	72,973	168,510	191,768	191,884	165,579	108,102	64,417	37,432	11,974	1,495
647,580	12,032	48,449	127,427	126,216	115,464	88,681	58,959	40,041	21,072	6,171	860
310,624	3,792	16,251	46,971	58,777	58,592	43,526	37,040	22,936	9,791	2,347	601
268,901	4,054	20,389	50,124	43,772	53,193	43,375	31,890	13,494	5,345	1,637	459
192,190	4,510	15,057	19,573	23,181	32,164	32,821	19,110	9,719	4,033	992	350
119,877	1,442	3,167	6,179	20,813	30,813	14,721	8,537	2,604	800	287	2,016
82,326	689	2,483	6,808	12,464	14,378	19,173	13,984	8,572	2,126	572	189
181,223	8,309	23,931	31,300	37,304	32,856	22,282	15,545	6,037	1,416	304	1,079
165,933	2,029	10,472	25,366	29,041	26,563	22,584	9,800	3,693	1,042	233	178
103,368	2,345	7,842	13,409	18,538	23,932	14,851	7,998	3,198	473	178	448
80,988	735	3,096	15,495	17,080	12,572	7,422	1,983	473	1,889	148	1,889
65,384	349	4,408	3,563	11,454	17,003	12,548	6,012	1,637	332	98	1,637

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>California—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940	1,863	7,942	23,040	27,477	21,288	20,670	14,748	7,391	3,754	981	297	297	---
1930	2,025	9,937	24,558	14,731	19,342	16,812	9,306	3,694	1,880	595	226	180	---
1920	2,165	7,295	9,772	8,889	13,626	4,279	1,772	1,721	1,835	375	172	212	---
1910	2,789	2,586	4,623	5,323	6,270	3,902	2,149	1,115	621	327	127	139	---
1900	350	1,385	3,305	3,171	2,924	2,170	1,436	812	459	240	101	559	---
<b>Colorado</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	1,123,296	77,229	191,323	137,377	176,449	147,616	131,468	95,965	60,354	22,698	3,386	3,386	---
1930	1,035,791	76,230	203,720	152,045	151,501	146,667	115,665	78,035	45,073	14,545	2,169	2,169	---
1920	939,629	77,814	184,300	156,970	153,730	134,428	100,424	64,002	30,049	9,643	1,371	1,371	7,701
1910	799,024	65,438	145,304	150,095	148,198	116,508	83,259	44,022	20,158	5,808	761	761	2,349
1900	539,700	45,048	106,148	94,614	101,273	85,691	50,889	25,890	10,621	2,721	304	304	4,530
All races, male—													
1940	568,778	39,198	96,510	98,125	88,102	74,494	68,217	50,037	30,834	11,747	1,613	1,613	---
1930	530,752	38,458	103,293	90,656	78,465	76,115	61,412	41,576	25,009	7,784	1,065	1,065	403
1920	492,731	39,429	92,682	78,850	79,448	72,564	55,221	36,512	16,921	6,054	627	627	7,604
1910	430,697	33,093	73,456	78,822	81,703	64,317	48,592	25,496	11,388	3,129	371	371	1,604
1900	295,332	22,714	53,280	48,853	56,039	50,820	30,859	15,291	6,131	1,466	147	147	3,551
All races, female—													
1940	554,518	38,031	94,813	99,252	88,347	73,122	63,251	45,928	29,520	10,951	1,773	1,773	---
1930	505,039	37,772	100,427	91,389	76,066	70,552	54,523	36,559	20,064	6,811	1,104	1,104	598
1920	446,898	38,365	91,618	78,120	74,282	64,203	45,203	27,490	13,128	4,359	744	744	2,038
1910	368,327	32,345	71,848	66,495	52,191	52,191	34,067	18,526	8,770	2,679	390	390	748
1900	214,368	22,335	52,868	46,761	45,234	34,871	20,030	10,599	4,490	1,255	157	157	989
White, both sexes:													
1940	1,106,592	76,247	183,650	194,451	173,995	145,134	129,262	94,366	59,398	22,471	3,328	3,328	---
1930	1,018,793	75,043	200,662	179,766	148,819	143,740	113,102	76,823	44,519	14,371	2,523	2,523	673
1920	924,105	18,925	182,231	154,569	150,827	131,353	98,891	63,131	29,660	9,509	1,563	1,563	7,600
1910	783,415	16,934	144,306	147,332	144,133	113,594	81,585	43,311	19,890	5,708	747	747	2,208
1900	529,046	11,801	104,466	92,682	98,910	83,754	49,754	23,390	10,457	2,687	284	284	4,364
White, male—													
1940	560,322	38,729	95,220	96,644	86,911	73,310	67,047	49,128	30,341	11,630	1,584	1,584	---
1930	521,945	37,855	101,753	89,549	74,185	74,001	59,651	40,867	24,065	7,639	1,610	1,610	390
1920	484,245	38,859	91,060	77,623	70,749	60,730	52,906	35,968	16,566	5,447	547	547	4,407
1910	421,471	32,712	77,257	77,257	79,089	62,520	47,949	25,066	11,235	3,087	304	304	2,208
1900	289,490	22,426	52,431	47,917	54,764	49,660	30,134	14,961	6,052	1,430	146	146	3,421

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

White, female—	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	All other races, both sexes:	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	All other races, male—	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	All other races, female—	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	
546,180	679,980	848,848	943,858	1,044,944	1,156,556	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
496,848	628,848	798,848	898,858	998,944	1,098,556	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
439,858	568,848	738,858	838,858	938,944	1,038,556	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
381,944	511,944	681,944	781,944	881,944	981,944	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
239,556	369,556	539,556	639,556	739,556	839,556	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
16,794	21,794	26,794	31,794	36,794	41,794	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
16,998	21,998	26,998	31,998	36,998	41,998	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
15,526	20,526	25,526	30,526	35,526	40,526	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
15,609	20,609	25,609	30,609	35,609	40,609	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
10,654	15,654	20,654	25,654	30,654	35,654	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,456	11,456	14,456	17,456	20,456	23,456	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,807	11,807	14,807	17,807	20,807	23,807	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,586	11,586	14,586	17,586	20,586	23,586	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,226	11,226	14,226	17,226	20,226	23,226	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,842	11,842	14,842	17,842	20,842	23,842	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
8,338	11,338	14,338	17,338	20,338	23,338	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
7,033	10,033	13,033	16,033	19,033	22,033	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
6,383	9,383	12,383	15,383	18,383	21,383	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
4,812	7,812	10,812	13,812	16,812	19,812	231	288	358	469	603	852	8,456	10,838	13,800	17,584	22,371	28,811	38,338	48,513	58,338	68,161	78,031	87,947	97,828
1,709,242	2,209,242	2,709,242	3,209,242	3,709,242	4,209,242	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
1,606,903	2,106,903	2,606,903	3,106,903	3,606,903	4,106,903	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
1,380,631	1,880,631	2,380,631	2,880,631	3,380,631	3,880,631	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
1,134,756	1,634,756	2,134,756	2,634,756	3,134,756	3,634,756	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
908,420	1,208,420	1,508,420	1,808,420	2,108,420	2,408,420	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
849,923	1,149,923	1,449,923	1,749,923	2,049,923	2,349,923	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
801,303	1,101,303	1,401,303	1,701,303	2,001,303	2,301,303	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
695,335	995,335	1,295,335	1,595,335	1,895,335	2,195,335	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
563,642	863,642	1,163,642	1,463,642	1,763,642	2,063,642	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
454,294	754,294	1,054,294	1,354,294	1,654,294	1,954,294	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
859,319	1,159,319	1,459,319	1,759,319	2,059,319	2,359,319	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
805,600	1,105,600	1,405,600	1,705,600	2,005,600	2,305,600	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
685,286	985,286	1,285,286	1,585,286	1,885,286	2,185,286	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
551,114	851,114	1,151,114	1,451,114	1,751,114	2,051,114	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
454,126	754,126	1,054,126	1,354,126	1,654,126	1,954,126	20,786	24,786	28,786	32,786	36,786	40,786	8,338	10,338	12,338	14,338	16,338	18,338	20,338	22,338	24,338	26,338	28,338	30,338	32,338
1,675,407	2,175,407	2,675,407	3,175,407	3,675,407	4,175,407	20,298	24,298	28,298	32,298	36,298	40,298	8,245	10,245	12,245	14,245	16,245	18,245	20,245	22,245	24,245	26,245	28,245	30,245	32,245
1,576,700	2,076,700	2,576,700	3,076,700	3,576,700	4,076,700	20,298	24,298	28,298	32,298	36,298	40,298	8,245	10,245	12,245	14,245	16,245	18,245	20,245	22,245	24,245	26,245	28,245	30,245	32,245
1,358,732	1,858,732	2,358,732	2,858,732	3,358,732	3,858,732	20,298	24,298	28,298	32,298	36,298	40,298	8,245	10,245	12,245	14,245	16,245	18,245	20,245	22,245	24,245	26,245	28,245	30,245	32,245
1,098,897	1,598,897	2,098,897	2,598,897	3,098,897	3,598,897	20,298	24,298	28,298	32,298	36,298	40,298	8,245	10,245	12,245	14,245	16,245	18,245	20,245	22,245	24,245	26,245	28,245	30,245	32,245
892,424	1,392,424	1,892,424	2,392,424	2,892,424	3,392,424	20,298	24,298	28,298	32,298	36,298	40,298	8,245	10,245	12,245	14,245	16,245	18,245	20,245	22,245	24,245	26,245	28,245	30,245	32,245

z Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated?
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>													
White, male—													
1940.....	833,310	10,289	43,851	126,335	153,768	135,856	117,189	113,303	74,154	42,634	14,035	1,896	.....
1930.....	786,038	12,408	53,955	155,084	134,915	114,893	121,294	90,445	59,364	31,719	9,930	1,342	519
1920.....	683,837	15,074	61,667	120,364	105,867	120,135	99,342	75,649	44,717	22,411	7,594	1,174	.....
1910.....	555,821	12,104	43,890	97,558	103,107	98,153	81,514	63,498	33,498	19,137	7,010	1,078	955
1900.....	446,353	9,779	35,491	80,280	78,961	82,276	63,634	43,323	27,852	16,025	6,125	872	705
White, female—													
1940.....	842,097	10,009	41,816	121,510	155,464	140,008	121,623	109,456	73,807	47,754	17,163	3,487	.....
1930.....	790,662	11,754	51,760	152,169	139,979	121,161	117,568	85,378	61,197	34,472	12,321	2,504	389
1920.....	674,895	14,560	60,636	127,991	113,158	115,680	91,801	69,929	43,963	24,268	10,298	2,008	603
1910.....	543,076	11,796	43,131	96,546	103,509	90,901	76,621	54,021	34,357	21,468	8,546	1,706	469
1900.....	446,071	9,689	35,413	79,747	82,017	78,845	59,537	42,560	30,648	18,152	7,586	1,457	420
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	33,835	488	2,208	6,201	5,810	5,673	5,798	3,897	2,175	1,196	312	77	.....
1930.....	30,203	578	2,434	5,323	5,091	5,873	4,949	3,239	1,656	711	257	63	29
1920.....	21,839	463	1,444	3,432	4,298	4,047	3,715	2,568	1,107	524	198	42	61
1910.....	15,859	297	1,026	2,554	2,748	3,265	2,720	1,632	819	456	150	37	43
1900.....	15,996	306	1,114	2,502	3,395	3,251	2,359	1,602	819	395	175	38	40
All other races, male—													
1940.....	16,613	253	1,094	3,076	2,721	2,654	2,935	2,025	1,107	559	149	40	.....
1930.....	15,265	287	1,192	2,588	2,359	3,110	2,572	1,720	903	364	120	32	18
1920.....	11,498	203	692	1,662	2,051	2,002	2,002	1,502	642	263	89	16	.....
1910.....	7,821	149	496	1,247	1,588	1,442	1,442	886	470	234	69	13	21
1900.....	7,941	163	554	1,213	1,479	1,675	1,214	885	444	196	74	16	23
All other races, female—													
1940.....	17,222	235	1,114	3,125	3,089	3,019	2,863	1,872	1,068	637	163	37	.....
1930.....	14,938	291	1,242	2,735	2,732	2,763	2,377	1,519	753	347	137	31	11
1920.....	10,401	255	752	1,770	1,996	1,969	1,713	1,066	465	261	109	26	19
1910.....	8,038	148	530	1,307	1,677	1,278	1,145	745	461	222	22	24	.....
1900.....	8,055	138	560	1,289	1,916	1,576	1,145	717	375	199	101	22	17
<b>Delaware</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	266,505	3,738	15,740	41,034	47,565	44,134	38,603	32,579	22,546	14,119	5,516	931	.....
1930.....	238,380	3,703	15,580	44,935	41,295	36,098	34,190	27,161	18,602	11,731	4,231	716	138
1920.....	203,003	4,674	18,255	41,358	38,528	36,291	30,403	24,055	16,315	8,765	3,174	403	722
1910.....	202,322	4,180	15,365	38,505	32,476	26,954	21,384	13,412	7,454	4,132	2,515	411	365
1900.....	184,735	4,167	15,629	38,185	35,443	28,971	24,566	17,460	11,337	6,039	2,123	306	509

All races, male—	134,333	1,806	23,902	19,565	16,803	11,218	6,924	2,618	377	99
1940.....	121,957	7,791	20,714	17,649	15,010	8,507	4,860	2,062	291	287
1980.....	113,755	9,137	19,397	15,708	12,733	7,444	4,462	1,462	190	206
1920.....	103,435	7,913	19,539	16,689	12,792	6,972	3,754	1,168	172	287
1900.....	94,158	7,794	17,918	14,789	9,212	5,724	3,026	1,002	112	
All races, female—	132,172	1,842	23,663	19,038	15,776	11,328	7,195	2,808	554	39
1940.....	117,123	7,647	20,214	16,541	13,242	8,951	4,923	2,210	423	222
1980.....	109,248	7,789	20,200	16,541	13,242	8,951	4,923	2,210	423	343
1920.....	98,887	9,118	19,131	14,493	11,272	7,879	4,321	1,712	279	343
1900.....	90,377	7,952	18,966	12,981	10,291	6,440	3,357	1,387	243	222
White, both sexes:	230,528	3,180	41,160	32,833	28,506	20,078	12,648	5,028	807	118
1940.....	205,718	13,338	35,319	28,411	23,530	16,530	10,807	3,825	240	510
1980.....	192,615	16,070	32,599	26,098	20,690	14,512	7,810	2,872	414	414
1920.....	171,102	13,422	32,242	22,787	18,473	11,775	6,623	2,247	354	246
1900.....	153,977	12,747	31,235	20,815	14,933	9,867	5,292	1,842	255	313
White, male—	115,806	1,611	20,697	16,558	14,616	9,871	6,154	2,356	311	
1940.....	101,494	6,927	17,692	13,913	11,874	8,354	5,286	1,820	240	84
1980.....	98,049	8,092	17,755	13,471	10,856	7,439	3,680	1,301	167	270
1920.....	87,387	6,720	16,659	11,762	9,549	6,095	3,231	1,008	150	140
1900.....	78,486	6,378	14,606	10,821	7,844	4,952	2,649	870	94	197
White, female—	114,722	1,569	20,463	16,275	13,890	10,207	6,494	2,672	496	
1940.....	101,494	6,657	17,302	14,289	11,537	8,176	5,321	2,005	372	34
1980.....	94,566	7,978	16,198	9,834	7,073	5,889	3,869	1,571	247	240
1920.....	83,715	6,702	15,588	11,025	8,924	5,680	3,362	1,239	204	106
1900.....	75,491	6,369	14,335	9,994	7,089	4,915	2,643	972	161	116
All other races, both sexes:	35,977	558	6,405	6,146	4,073	2,468	1,471	488	124	
1940.....	32,662	2,242	5,980	5,303	3,750	2,072	1,124	406	104	20
1980.....	30,288	2,185	5,929	4,305	3,365	1,803	1,046	302	49	49
1920.....	31,220	2,443	6,374	4,167	2,911	1,637	916	161	219	212
1900.....	30,758	2,882	6,502	3,751	2,527	1,470	747	268	57	196
All other races, male—	18,527	285	3,205	3,104	2,187	1,347	770	262	66	
1940.....	17,033	284	3,108	2,771	2,045	1,347	594	201	51	15
1980.....	15,706	288	2,966	2,251	1,927	1,097	514	161	23	22
1920.....	16,048	325	3,254	2,211	1,544	877	493	120	22	66
1900.....	15,672	362	3,312	1,966	1,368	772	377	132	18	90
All other races, female—	17,450	273	3,035	2,763	1,886	1,121	701	228	58	5
1940.....	15,629	265	2,898	2,537	1,705	919	530	205	53	53
1980.....	14,682	304	2,933	2,054	1,438	806	432	141	26	26
1920.....	15,172	321	3,120	1,956	1,367	760	423	148	35	53
1900.....	15,086	379	3,190	1,785	1,159	698	370	149	33	106

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1916; Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>District of Columbia</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	663,091	8,422	31,429	78,334	114,163	140,114	112,237	84,559	52,627	29,960	9,416	1,830	
1930.....	486,869	6,136	26,168	68,326	84,193	98,215	79,913	61,306	38,567	19,406	6,580	1,267	1,782
1920.....	437,571	6,586	29,851	69,656	84,961	89,921	71,164	52,190	27,099	14,124	5,628	1,886	
1910.....	381,069	5,489	21,180	62,536	66,142	64,076	53,234	34,076	20,193	12,596	3,771	650	1,235
1900.....	278,718	4,758	18,392	46,465	56,324	54,522	39,815	27,925	18,487	8,475	2,763	493	286
All races, male—													
1940.....	317,522	4,255	15,799	39,192	54,835	67,609	54,038	40,898	24,208	12,507	3,563	620	
1930.....	231,833	3,136	13,232	33,812	39,808	44,812	38,808	28,930	17,799	8,491	2,545	435	
1920.....	203,543	3,337	11,859	30,322	37,596	40,681	32,892	25,394	12,689	5,975	2,381	304	815
1910.....	158,050	2,732	10,669	24,817	29,298	31,202	25,421	16,196	9,248	6,027	1,675	255	1,100
1900.....	132,004	2,425	9,258	22,631	25,136	25,256	19,088	13,247	9,408	4,042	1,147	174	510
All races, female—													
1940.....	345,569	4,167	15,630	39,142	59,328	72,505	58,201	43,661	28,419	17,453	5,853	1,210	
1930.....	254,036	3,000	12,906	34,524	44,385	48,403	41,875	32,376	20,768	10,915	4,035	832	967
1920.....	234,028	3,249	11,991	30,322	46,985	49,240	38,272	26,796	14,410	8,148	3,247	579	789
1910.....	173,019	2,757	10,511	25,144	33,238	34,940	27,813	17,890	10,951	6,569	2,095	395	725
1900.....	146,714	2,333	9,134	23,804	31,188	29,267	20,727	14,678	9,079	4,433	1,616	322	133
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	474,326	5,523	20,014	50,370	81,207	97,950	79,823	64,462	41,548	24,178	7,837	1,414	
1930.....	353,981	4,276	17,965	47,915	58,962	65,622	58,560	45,381	31,739	16,324	5,608	1,128	
1920.....	326,860	4,977	17,655	42,779	62,179	67,892	51,491	39,433	21,984	11,601	4,787	1,666	1,410
1910.....	236,128	4,025	15,336	42,510	45,507	45,507	37,854	24,878	15,081	10,462	3,140	449	759
1900.....	191,582	3,243	12,619	31,673	35,667	37,825	27,990	19,389	14,493	6,630	2,122	269	212
White, male—													
1940.....	227,748	2,805	10,064	25,309	40,373	47,839	38,117	31,019	18,869	9,916	2,978	459	
1930.....	169,023	2,208	9,130	24,014	28,462	31,720	24,627	19,195	14,521	7,118	2,196	339	493
1920.....	152,031	2,562	8,870	21,137	27,678	30,076	23,823	18,966	10,298	4,909	2,026	242	586
1910.....	115,001	1,997	7,813	17,920	22,058	22,058	18,267	12,005	7,192	5,072	1,412	189	324
1900.....	93,197	1,653	6,419	15,637	16,710	18,131	13,504	9,287	7,474	3,234	913	110	125
White, female—													
1940.....	246,578	2,718	9,950	25,061	40,834	50,111	41,706	33,443	22,679	14,262	4,859	955	
1930.....	184,958	2,068	8,835	23,901	30,500	33,902	30,423	24,186	17,218	9,206	3,412	672	635
1920.....	174,829	2,425	8,785	21,648	34,501	37,216	27,668	20,467	11,686	6,692	2,761	424	556
1910.....	121,127	2,028	7,523	17,558	23,449	23,449	19,587	12,873	8,489	5,390	1,728	260	435
1900.....	98,335	1,590	6,200	16,036	18,957	19,694	13,886	10,102	7,019	3,395	1,209	159	87
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	188,765	2,899	11,415	27,964	32,956	42,164	32,414	20,097	11,079	5,782	1,579	416	
1930.....	132,888	1,860	8,203	20,421	25,231	27,893	21,863	15,925	6,828	3,082	972	256	654
1920.....	110,711	1,609	6,195	16,771	22,402	22,029	19,673	12,757	5,115	2,573	841	217	479
1910.....	94,941	1,464	5,844	14,434	20,026	20,635	15,380	9,198	4,518	2,134	631	201	476
1900.....	87,186	1,515	5,773	14,792	20,657	16,698	12,425	8,536	3,994	1,845	641	227	83



All other races, male—	1940	89,774	1,450	5,735	13,883	14,462	19,770	15,919	9,879	5,359	2,591	585	161
1940	62,860	928	4,132	9,798	11,346	13,092	10,411	10,411	7,735	3,278	1,373	349	96
1920	51,512	785	2,880	8,197	9,918	10,005	9,069	6,428	6,428	2,391	1,067	355	62
1910	43,049	735	2,856	6,887	8,546	9,144	7,154	5,154	4,181	2,056	955	263	66
1900	38,807	772	2,839	7,024	8,426	9,125	5,584	3,960	3,960	1,934	808	234	64
All other races, female—	1940	98,991	1,449	5,680	14,081	18,494	22,394	16,495	10,218	5,740	3,109	994	255
1940	70,028	932	4,071	13,885	14,501	14,501	11,452	8,190	6,923	3,550	1,799	663	160
1920	56,199	824	3,206	8,674	12,484	12,024	10,604	6,329	5,724	2,724	1,456	486	155
1910	51,892	729	2,988	7,557	11,480	11,491	8,226	5,007	4,576	2,462	1,179	368	135
1900	48,379	743	2,934	7,708	12,231	12,231	6,841	4,576	4,576	2,060	1,037	407	163
<b>Florida</b>													
All races, both sexes:	1940	1,897,414	29,210	122,238	224,051	339,496	327,776	274,186	207,284	141,926	96,117	29,791	5,309
1940	1,468,211	25,400	116,432	205,008	276,029	327,418	292,527	249,612	149,612	92,346	50,494	17,564	3,144
1920	968,470	20,545	84,718	171,731	178,456	149,090	137,768	94,495	29,019	10,074	5,971	1,677	327
1910	752,619	19,972	76,984	147,260	154,693	135,182	96,831	66,831	15,992	4,808	3,147	808	271
1900	528,542	15,064	57,629	131,334	111,281	80,703	56,430	39,289	10,000	21,158	10,000	3,177	764
All races, male—	1940	943,123	14,881	61,474	163,513	163,997	159,119	136,191	105,318	71,596	49,181	15,366	2,547
1940	737,675	12,777	59,042	148,073	131,714	131,714	102,194	79,529	49,787	27,263	9,284	1,539	638
1920	495,320	10,273	42,812	109,557	85,352	72,628	66,587	54,714	16,009	5,489	2,755	755	171
1910	394,166	10,149	38,836	86,688	76,995	66,244	50,195	32,530	8,749	18,739	2,496	442	210
1900	275,240	7,703	29,122	66,230	56,411	43,611	30,285	21,544	5,296	11,389	5,296	1,650	343
All races, female—	1940	954,291	14,329	60,764	160,538	175,499	168,657	137,995	101,966	70,330	46,936	14,425	2,762
1940	730,536	12,623	57,390	146,935	144,315	122,583	100,333	70,083	42,559	23,231	8,280	1,605	599
1920	473,150	10,272	41,905	108,174	93,104	76,562	61,181	39,781	13,010	22,764	4,585	816	161
1910	358,453	9,823	38,148	84,572	77,698	58,938	39,442	24,301	7,243	14,377	2,312	1,044	995
1900	253,296	7,361	28,507	65,104	54,870	39,092	25,145	17,745	4,704	9,769	4,704	1,527	421
White, both sexes:	1940	1,381,930	20,985	86,274	229,800	338,037	227,823	194,546	117,400	117,400	78,016	25,788	4,094
1940	1,035,390	18,036	83,265	207,246	184,118	157,868	108,443	80,859	48,859	24,504	15,079	5,079	2,392
1920	698,153	14,040	57,870	142,675	110,998	95,617	81,530	62,136	23,133	8,033	3,033	951	1,102
1910	443,634	12,622	47,109	100,135	88,436	68,941	51,173	35,403	3,323	40,262	11,635	4,449	1,108
1900	297,333	8,662	32,263	74,466	58,791	43,034	32,210	24,621	6,441	13,740	6,441	1,745	267
White, male—	1940	689,570	10,809	43,860	116,938	117,003	111,230	96,684	60,083	58,202	39,504	13,279	1,978
1940	521,913	9,101	42,574	104,785	89,493	77,125	70,966	56,200	38,995	23,007	11,996	3,883	1,196
1920	337,644	7,058	29,418	72,260	54,627	47,297	42,392	34,139	12,710	4,432	684	472	1,472
1910	292,545	6,559	24,009	51,112	44,697	36,146	28,087	19,871	6,349	13,042	1,716	198	759
1900	154,728	4,476	16,470	37,934	29,678	22,054	17,631	13,472	3,431	7,269	3,431	940	108
White, female—	1940	692,410	10,176	42,414	112,892	121,034	116,593	97,862	79,050	59,288	38,512	12,509	2,116
1940	493,477	8,935	40,691	102,461	94,625	80,743	69,884	52,183	35,288	25,589	17,069	7,069	1,196
1920	310,509	6,982	23,452	70,415	56,371	48,320	39,138	27,997	17,907	10,423	3,601	479	424
1910	210,080	6,063	23,190	49,023	43,739	32,086	23,086	15,532	5,286	11,607	1,607	251	343
1900	142,605	4,186	15,783	36,522	29,113	20,380	14,579	11,149	3,010	6,471	3,010	805	159

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Florida—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	515,428	8,225	35,994	94,251	101,459	99,953	79,640	48,151	24,436	18,101	4,003	1,215	475
1930.....	432,821	7,364	33,167	87,762	91,911	80,550	61,727	41,160	17,842	7,635	2,041	752	1,605
1920.....	330,317	6,505	26,848	75,506	67,458	56,475	38,474	32,359	12,228	46,288	2,041	620	2,045
1910.....	308,985	7,350	29,785	71,125	66,257	50,241	38,464	24,688	9,406	4,357	1,483	548	1,620
1900.....	281,269	6,402	25,366	56,868	52,490	37,069	23,220	14,668	7,418	3,559	1,482	497	
All other races, male—													
1940.....	253,583	4,072	17,614	46,994	46,994	47,880	39,507	25,285	13,334	9,677	2,087	569	255
1930.....	215,762	3,676	16,468	43,278	42,221	38,710	31,228	20,260	11,792	4,256	1,256	343	1,034
1920.....	167,673	3,215	13,394	37,297	30,725	26,531	20,575	12,659	7,371	3,299	1,057	283	1,344
1910.....	161,621	3,590	14,827	35,576	32,258	22,108	16,697	12,659	4,697	2,400	780	244	1,997
1900.....	120,518	3,227	12,652	28,753	26,753	20,957	12,664	8,072	4,120	1,865	710	235	
All other races, female—													
1940.....	261,875	4,153	18,380	47,676	54,465	52,064	40,133	22,916	11,102	8,424	1,916	646	220
1930.....	217,059	3,688	16,689	41,474	49,490	41,840	30,490	17,900	7,050	3,370	1,211	409	571
1920.....	162,611	3,290	13,464	37,759	36,753	28,242	22,043	11,784	4,857	2,587	941	337	701
1910.....	147,364	3,700	14,958	33,949	33,959	26,143	16,356	8,769	4,203	1,957	705	304	623
1900.....	110,691	3,175	12,714	28,372	26,757	19,712	10,566	6,596	3,298	1,694	722	262	
<b>Georgia</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	3,123,723	60,008	253,114	644,065	633,048	513,638	383,685	290,733	186,738	117,827	34,510	6,377	1,844
1930.....	2,908,506	60,418	245,986	609,770	622,962	406,320	338,115	264,609	152,195	78,880	29,069	5,329	2,940
1920.....	2,865,532	72,717	268,504	747,685	580,363	411,122	325,811	232,024	130,381	73,819	23,341	4,951	4,144
1910.....	2,616,351	77,717	298,004	682,536	540,523	383,664	291,876	182,090	116,988	57,380	19,146	4,203	4,144
1900.....	2,204,351	66,327	259,146	591,389	470,677	300,601	208,967	136,872	89,619	46,829	15,831	3,716	6,357
All races, male—													
1940.....	1,534,768	30,325	127,466	324,966	307,181	249,288	183,741	142,206	92,689	58,644	15,817	2,435	980
1930.....	1,434,527	30,382	128,906	348,278	301,022	190,882	160,568	134,734	82,253	40,390	13,908	2,134	1,673
1920.....	1,444,823	36,782	146,305	376,949	276,801	195,347	160,279	127,968	71,258	38,941	10,835	1,999	2,836
1910.....	1,305,019	30,459	151,306	334,470	259,338	188,002	132,746	95,052	62,965	28,624	8,865	1,643	3,321
1900.....	1,103,201	33,437	129,562	298,775	227,148	149,615	104,297	80,294	44,320	23,122	7,667	1,643	3,942
All races, female—													
1940.....	1,588,965	29,683	125,648	319,099	325,867	264,350	199,924	148,527	94,049	59,183	18,693	3,945	864
1930.....	1,473,979	30,036	126,940	344,440	321,940	215,347	177,547	129,875	69,942	38,490	15,161	3,192	1,267
1920.....	1,451,000	36,202	143,954	370,736	303,862	215,735	165,698	104,656	59,123	34,878	12,506	2,952	1,808
1910.....	1,304,102	38,278	147,598	328,116	281,185	195,562	129,130	87,038	54,003	28,756	10,281	2,347	1,808
1900.....	1,113,130	32,890	129,584	292,614	243,629	150,986	104,670	76,578	45,299	23,707	8,164	2,073	3,036

White, both sexes:	37,809	155,932	401,814	340,606	256,539	200,109	136,033	78,328	24,025	3,336
1940	38,369	161,984	427,296	262,621	219,828	169,456	102,134	54,981	20,200	2,795
1930	44,941	172,923	423,081	246,529	196,766	151,538	82,713	48,784	14,960	2,203
1920	44,740	164,377	287,265	213,777	146,560	104,505	72,708	33,857	11,494	1,681
1910	35,057	133,207	303,322	160,458	118,418	92,434	52,505	27,298	8,643	1,378
White, male—	19,246	79,175	206,448	160,175	126,451	99,752	67,293	38,297	10,947	1,192
1940	19,488	82,439	216,301	187,048	169,346	126,620	53,320	27,575	9,643	1,054
1930	22,988	88,077	198,825	121,914	104,568	76,295	43,489	24,904	6,587	839
1920	23,008	84,121	176,756	107,175	73,982	54,564	38,003	16,758	5,043	721
1910	17,834	67,303	141,469	81,189	60,287	47,412	24,179	12,616	4,086	1,162
White, female—	18,563	76,757	187,366	171,431	130,108	100,447	68,740	40,031	13,119	2,144
1940	18,881	79,545	210,995	135,153	110,522	82,826	48,814	27,356	10,653	1,741
1930	21,953	84,846	208,831	124,615	96,200	61,253	39,224	23,880	8,332	1,364
1920	21,732	80,256	170,475	106,589	70,508	50,341	34,705	18,829	6,451	1,960
1910	17,223	65,904	124,944	79,259	58,131	45,022	28,326	14,082	4,557	823
All other races, both sexes:	22,199	97,182	242,251	173,632	127,106	90,534	50,705	39,499	10,484	3,041
1940	22,049	94,002	265,474	143,708	118,287	95,153	50,061	23,949	8,773	2,534
1930	28,029	117,336	324,654	206,727	130,211	100,486	47,668	25,035	8,432	1,799
1920	32,997	134,527	318,355	163,757	115,326	77,185	44,230	21,793	7,652	2,522
1910	31,270	123,939	288,067	140,113	90,549	64,438	37,114	19,531	7,188	2,338
All other races, male—	11,079	48,291	120,518	80,113	57,290	42,454	25,396	20,347	4,910	1,243
1940	10,894	46,557	131,977	83,414	51,262	48,104	28,933	12,815	4,265	1,080
1930	13,780	58,228	161,949	73,433	59,713	57,688	27,769	14,037	4,248	1,160
1920	16,451	67,185	157,714	80,824	56,704	40,488	24,962	11,866	3,822	1,135
1910	15,603	62,259	144,397	105,692	44,010	32,882	20,141	10,506	3,581	1,017
All other races, female—	11,120	48,891	121,733	92,919	69,816	48,080	25,309	19,152	5,574	1,798
1940	11,155	47,441	133,407	80,204	67,025	47,049	21,128	11,134	4,508	1,454
1930	14,249	59,108	162,705	91,166	69,493	42,803	19,899	10,998	4,184	1,588
1920	16,546	67,342	155,419	88,963	58,532	36,697	19,298	9,927	3,830	1,206
1910	15,667	63,680	143,670	71,687	46,839	31,556	16,973	9,025	3,607	1,321
Idaho										
All races, both sexes:	524,873	1,016,688	2,038,278	1,516,606	1,016,688	700,000	450,000	250,000	80,000	10,000
1940	445,032	854,109	1,689,114	1,231,802	800,000	550,000	350,000	200,000	60,000	8,000
1930	431,866	724,488	1,431,802	1,016,688	670,000	470,000	300,000	180,000	50,000	7,000
1920	325,594	563,128	1,181,294	800,000	550,000	380,000	250,000	150,000	40,000	6,000
1910	161,772	309,000	600,000	400,000	280,000	190,000	130,000	80,000	20,000	3,000
All races, male—	276,579	506,000	1,016,688	700,000	470,000	330,000	210,000	130,000	40,000	5,000
1940	237,347	445,032	889,114	600,000	400,000	280,000	180,000	110,000	30,000	4,000
1930	233,919	431,866	866,000	600,000	400,000	280,000	180,000	110,000	30,000	4,000
1920	185,546	325,594	641,188	400,000	280,000	190,000	130,000	80,000	20,000	3,000
1910	93,367	161,772	309,000	200,000	140,000	100,000	70,000	40,000	10,000	2,000

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Idaho—Continued</b>													
All races, female—													
1940.....	248,294	5,108	20,414	48,268	48,795	38,981	29,633	26,028	17,562	9,564	3,363	578	.....
1930.....	207,685	4,367	18,127	40,047	39,742	28,810	26,943	19,675	12,104	6,271	3,366	366	81
1920.....	197,947	3,294	15,353	33,252	35,528	24,457	23,457	16,043	8,971	4,205	1,515	232	.....
1910.....	140,048	3,495	15,805	33,282	27,765	10,751	10,317	5,251	2,517	2,566	301	122	.....
1900.....	100,445	2,450	8,265	18,426	12,949	4,323	2,410	1,088	350	1,088	350	202	.....
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	519,292	10,295	41,311	96,918	98,722	82,495	62,072	55,090	40,244	22,079	7,974	1,192	.....
1930.....	438,840	8,846	36,312	98,513	93,195	69,274	57,670	48,785	34,223	16,072	5,932	739	209
1920.....	328,098	10,418	43,414	90,963	72,760	67,976	56,310	39,273	23,774	10,811	3,326	487	324
1910.....	319,221	8,182	31,751	67,304	61,829	41,875	28,634	14,043	14,043	6,282	1,863	294	1,696
1900.....	194,495	4,588	16,472	35,443	27,634	25,549	23,841	12,097	6,648	3,125	765	81	287
White, male—													
1940.....	273,512	5,241	21,109	49,200	50,446	43,765	32,744	30,223	22,838	12,618	4,685	643	.....
1930.....	223,891	4,542	18,454	40,166	37,811	30,834	21,085	26,214	17,216	9,934	2,977	400	199
1920.....	221,126	3,204	22,346	49,404	37,311	32,430	23,473	18,049	13,049	6,510	1,862	282	200
1910.....	141,227	16,046	34,583	49,404	33,871	28,838	25,436	18,411	8,902	3,870	1,193	158	823
1900.....	88,463	2,346	8,439	18,432	14,976	15,277	13,620	8,011	4,339	2,156	476	183	233
White, female—													
1940.....	245,780	5,054	20,202	47,718	48,276	38,730	29,338	25,767	17,406	9,461	3,289	549	.....
1930.....	204,970	4,304	17,858	48,247	39,384	28,440	26,585	19,451	12,007	6,148	2,035	340	80
1920.....	195,532	3,217	21,069	47,659	35,440	31,538	24,160	15,805	8,525	4,122	1,764	208	121
1910.....	137,984	3,936	15,715	32,651	27,458	22,808	16,449	10,102	5,076	2,412	460	103	233
1900.....	66,032	2,212	8,033	17,961	12,668	10,272	7,221	4,086	2,244	989	289	33	64
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	5,581	117	430	1,082	1,126	612	656	610	492	258	145	52	.....
1930.....	6,192	113	543	1,397	828	854	708	708	454	287	140	50	5
1920.....	6,198	152	552	1,011	880	1,011	1,063	729	495	228	112	45	18
1910.....	6,373	106	375	991	938	1,428	777	518	49	290	139	32	46
1900.....	7,277	95	435	914	1,299	1,091	1,124	893	669	324	106	24	303
All other races, male—													
1940.....	3,067	63	218	533	607	361	351	349	336	155	71	23	.....
1930.....	3,456	60	274	697	470	443	496	484	297	164	73	24	4
1920.....	3,783	75	258	450	501	631	766	631	349	185	61	24	8
1910.....	4,309	47	185	399	631	1,108	709	562	363	145	78	16	8
1900.....	4,904	47	203	449	1,008	801	826	656	503	205	44	7	155
All other races, female—													
1940.....	2,514	54	212	550	519	251	305	261	156	103	74	29	.....
1930.....	2,706	53	269	700	358	324	358	294	157	70	67	26	1
1920.....	2,415	77	284	454	379	409	297	198	146	83	51	27	10

Year	2,064	2,373	59	190	331	307	320	282	215	155	61	16	23
Year	2,373	48	282	465	291	290	298	237	155	166	62	17	148
<b>Illinois</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1910	7,897,241	108,929	443,033	1,161,039	1,369,838	1,326,732	1,192,702	1,054,712	686,295	400,405	143,580	24,027	7,383
1900	7,630,654	118,590	497,236	1,351,125	1,274,948	1,234,948	1,196,631	1,063,475	543,222	303,762	97,968	16,345	8,924
1920	6,485,280	123,051	582,021	1,240,594	1,101,668	1,051,150	923,362	679,499	423,523	206,110	78,583	12,954	14,875
1910	6,638,551	125,159	472,890	1,067,823	981,227	983,377	767,763	542,677	303,808	170,335	63,137	3,932	11,294
1900	4,821,550	114,392	435,643	1,068,650	915,150	833,377	641,275	395,012	246,118	137,088	46,437	6,514	11,294
All races, male—													
1940	3,957,149	52,706	225,587	589,993	673,642	647,566	595,345	543,892	354,845	196,462	66,967	10,105	4,276
1930	3,757,457	60,345	252,682	607,513	637,213	620,897	580,701	540,725	290,701	154,448	40,448	9,995	4,276
1920	3,804,833	62,218	269,683	625,439	539,353	583,629	488,385	362,142	221,613	103,519	37,003	6,669	5,109
1910	2,911,974	63,255	238,447	537,749	564,202	517,701	407,771	156,845	86,713	31,387	31,387	4,838	11,042
1900	2,472,782	57,788	219,463	521,367	454,671	431,566	345,778	230,432	127,389	70,785	26,461	2,965	7,177
All races, female—													
1940	3,940,092	51,223	217,446	571,046	687,196	679,106	597,313	510,820	331,448	203,944	76,604	13,922	3,107
1930	3,757,197	58,245	244,554	673,888	602,582	602,750	575,734	492,750	264,521	152,913	51,518	9,360	3,107
1920	3,180,447	60,833	262,339	615,155	562,315	571,061	435,027	317,357	201,910	102,363	40,475	15,812	3,813
1910	2,726,917	63,333	238,333	580,074	557,357	463,522	359,992	251,703	143,963	88,892	31,750	3,543	3,813
1900	2,348,768	56,904	216,180	517,283	460,479	401,811	296,497	184,580	118,729	66,903	23,086	3,549	4,117
White, both sexes:													
1940	7,504,202	98,545	420,215	1,100,244	1,299,866	1,253,485	1,116,165	1,004,625	660,969	386,547	140,419	23,122	6,680
1930	7,295,267	113,604	476,523	1,316,659	1,292,951	1,195,105	1,133,735	816,485	530,506	300,945	96,131	15,812	8,811
1920	6,299,333	120,238	522,378	1,215,147	1,068,599	1,111,818	886,522	658,153	415,513	202,661	77,296	12,586	8,222
1910	5,626,962	123,453	466,224	1,052,093	1,101,156	955,197	747,900	531,565	293,506	167,694	62,292	6,640	14,143
1900	4,734,873	112,970	430,303	1,024,218	896,937	814,215	627,825	387,496	242,366	136,002	45,829	6,300	10,412
White, male—													
1940	3,766,703	49,968	214,270	559,984	645,670	614,643	557,841	517,565	341,536	189,864	65,635	9,727	3,915
1930	3,703,500	57,827	242,405	607,559	640,145	596,912	587,395	450,386	272,790	151,722	45,636	6,765	3,915
1920	3,207,773	60,854	264,914	613,063	523,311	617,973	407,764	319,821	217,229	102,027	36,983	5,170	4,814
1910	2,852,386	62,377	236,396	523,739	503,065	396,509	284,652	153,870	85,273	30,963	6,470	10,550	5,170
1900	2,426,113	57,100	216,839	514,273	445,197	420,672	338,023	206,123	125,294	69,006	23,119	2,870	6,680
White, female—													
1940	3,737,499	48,577	205,945	540,260	654,196	638,842	558,324	487,060	319,433	196,683	74,784	13,995	3,915
1930	3,593,500	55,777	234,118	649,100	652,806	598,195	546,310	386,099	257,716	149,223	50,495	9,047	3,813
1920	3,091,660	59,384	267,460	602,084	545,288	549,845	418,633	308,832	198,284	100,634	40,933	7,070	3,813
1910	2,674,576	61,076	229,929	529,929	547,417	451,522	351,481	246,883	141,636	82,421	31,329	5,179	3,584
1900	2,308,760	55,870	213,464	509,939	451,740	393,543	289,797	181,373	117,072	66,096	22,710	3,424	3,732
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	393,039	5,384	22,818	60,795	60,972	73,247	76,377	50,087	25,324	13,859	3,111	925	572
1930	335,387	4,986	20,713	48,312	58,174	62,896	62,896	36,990	14,716	5,817	1,835	533	572
1920	188,947	2,813	9,644	25,447	33,069	43,172	36,840	21,346	8,010	3,449	1,287	333	502
1910	111,629	1,705	6,606	15,703	26,026	19,773	11,112	5,802	2,611	845	283	732	732
1900	86,677	1,422	5,340	14,432	18,213	19,162	13,450	7,516	3,752	1,686	608	214	882
All other races, male—													
1940	190,446	2,738	11,317	30,009	27,972	32,923	37,543	26,327	13,309	6,598	1,312	378	318
1930	169,957	2,518	10,277	27,898	40,301	33,502	33,502	20,359	7,911	2,827	230	230	318
1920	47,060	1,364	4,765	12,376	16,042	21,956	20,571	12,821	4,384	1,718	625	143	295
1910	59,288	1,878	3,152	7,765	14,063	11,262	6,292	3,429	1,440	424	118	118	483
1900	46,069	688	2,624	7,088	9,474	10,894	7,750	4,309	2,095	879	282	89	497

\* Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940	202,563	2,646	11,501	30,786	33,000	40,324	38,904	23,761	12,015	7,261	1,779	527	254
1930	165,430	2,468	10,436	24,788	30,776	37,542	29,304	16,651	6,805	2,990	1,023	303	254
1920	88,887	1,449	4,879	13,071	17,027	21,216	16,269	8,526	3,626	1,731	207	225	207
1910	52,341	828	3,454	7,965	10,440	11,990	8,511	4,820	2,327	1,171	421	165	249
1900	40,008	734	2,716	7,344	8,739	8,268	5,700	3,207	1,657	807	326	125	385
<b>Indiana</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	3,427,796	52,168	216,367	554,013	600,844	530,681	404,668	412,412	308,607	198,314	77,877	11,845	2,269
1930	3,238,503	54,473	230,557	611,975	550,815	478,622	364,817	318,015	264,106	163,508	60,161	9,118	3,830
1920	2,930,390	55,356	233,839	559,381	497,329	459,385	394,314	318,838	224,423	128,393	48,170	7,132	3,507
1910	2,700,876	56,098	219,426	520,515	510,437	427,680	354,468	276,935	182,336	106,320	37,642	5,512	5,298
1900	2,516,462	57,993	216,806	538,270	489,045	397,164	315,312	227,601	151,112	84,859	28,902	4,100	5,298
All races, male—													
1940	1,725,201	26,659	110,198	280,997	300,320	264,573	233,008	209,644	156,756	99,872	37,830	5,344	1,317
1930	1,640,061	27,690	117,138	309,699	275,484	239,178	228,207	187,090	136,615	83,643	29,801	4,199	2,130
1920	1,439,074	27,958	118,253	282,964	247,585	230,674	201,726	167,307	117,067	66,387	23,852	3,171	2,320
1910	1,383,295	28,345	111,746	263,640	257,945	217,419	183,352	144,807	96,287	55,568	19,224	2,642	3,506
1900	1,285,404	29,726	109,806	272,757	244,847	202,513	163,104	119,763	78,616	43,935	14,843	1,988	3,506
All races, female—													
1940	1,702,595	25,599	106,169	273,016	300,524	266,108	231,660	202,768	151,851	98,442	40,047	6,501	952
1930	1,598,442	26,783	113,419	302,276	275,331	239,544	219,875	177,727	127,941	79,865	30,360	4,919	1,700
1920	1,441,316	27,398	115,586	276,417	249,744	228,711	192,588	151,551	107,356	62,006	24,318	3,961	1,887
1910	1,317,581	27,753	107,680	252,492	210,261	210,261	182,128	86,049	50,752	18,418	2,870	2,112	1,792
1900	1,231,058	28,267	107,000	265,513	244,198	194,951	152,208	107,838	72,496	40,924	14,059	2,112	1,792
White, both sexes:													
1940	3,305,323	50,416	209,129	534,094	580,300	508,712	443,789	397,049	299,683	193,343	76,375	11,439	1,959
1930	3,128,778	52,807	223,027	593,440	631,747	456,093	428,730	351,587	257,769	160,590	59,178	8,851	1,959
1920	2,849,071	54,083	229,164	546,459	482,277	443,080	380,358	309,462	220,092	126,245	47,344	6,943	3,564
1910	2,639,961	55,107	215,625	510,542	498,424	415,435	344,997	270,703	178,886	104,563	37,054	5,344	3,281
1900	2,453,562	57,069	212,702	507,042	476,478	386,421	307,606	222,271	148,240	83,530	28,431	3,971	4,801
White, male—													
1940	1,664,706	25,787	106,545	271,226	290,538	254,791	222,753	201,543	151,920	97,365	37,086	5,152	1,129
1930	1,582,437	26,849	113,373	300,530	266,300	227,832	179,920	147,941	103,103	82,082	40,071	4,071	1,129
1920	1,446,825	27,334	115,965	276,617	240,083	222,344	194,192	161,935	114,643	65,223	23,307	3,097	1,983
1910	1,351,792	27,853	109,870	258,011	232,011	211,097	178,279	141,400	94,330	54,546	18,865	2,570	2,189
1900	1,255,378	29,245	107,706	267,237	238,569	196,843	158,957	116,845	76,931	43,218	14,620	1,933	3,214
White, female—													
1940	1,640,617	24,629	102,581	262,868	289,762	251,921	221,036	195,506	147,763	95,975	39,289	6,287	830
1930	1,543,341	25,938	109,654	262,910	265,447	228,261	210,789	171,667	124,666	78,508	29,871	4,780	830



1920.....	1,402,246	26,749	113,199	269,842	242,194	220,756	186,166	147,527	105,449	61,022	23,935	3,846
1910.....	1,288,169	27,254	105,755	251,760	246,413	204,338	166,718	129,308	84,556	50,017	18,159	1,581
1900.....	1,203,124	27,764	104,936	253,805	237,909	189,578	148,649	105,423	71,309	40,312	13,811	1,397
All other races, both sexes:												
1940.....	1,752	7,241	7,241	19,919	20,544	20,939	20,879	15,363	8,924	4,974	1,502	406
1930.....	1,224,473	7,650	7,650	18,535	19,068	20,544	19,329	13,230	6,337	2,918	983	297
1920.....	1,112,725	4,575	4,575	15,052	16,305	16,305	13,956	9,376	4,331	2,148	826	266
1910.....	1,081,319	3,801	3,801	9,973	12,013	12,745	9,471	6,232	3,460	1,757	1,088	188
1900.....	1,000,915	3,104	3,104	11,228	12,567	10,743	7,706	5,330	3,450	1,329	985	226
1900.....	957,960	2,853	2,853	9,771	9,782	9,782	10,255	8,101	4,896	2,507	744	192
All other races, male—												
1940.....	60,495	372	372	9,169	9,184	11,316	7,522	5,101	3,512	1,561	494	188
1930.....	57,624	3,765	3,765	6,347	7,502	8,330	7,534	5,372	2,924	1,194	443	147
1920.....	42,249	2,288	2,288	4,888	5,934	6,322	5,713	4,000	2,094	1,052	326	74
1910.....	31,503	1,876	1,876	4,888	5,934	5,934	5,713	3,407	1,984	1,092	326	74
1900.....	30,026	2,040	2,040	5,820	6,278	5,670	4,147	2,918	1,686	1,717	223	55
All other races, female—												
1940.....	61,978	3,588	3,588	10,118	10,762	11,187	10,624	7,262	4,088	2,467	758	214
1930.....	55,101	3,765	3,765	9,306	9,884	11,187	6,660	4,896	2,825	1,357	489	139
1920.....	39,070	2,387	2,387	6,372	7,390	7,975	6,422	4,000	1,907	1,084	383	115
1910.....	29,412	1,925	1,925	5,085	6,079	6,308	4,308	2,824	1,493	735	259	96
1900.....	27,934	2,064	2,064	5,708	6,289	5,073	3,559	2,412	1,187	612	248	74
Iowa												
All races, both sexes:												
1940.....	2,538,288	40,030	167,087	418,733	443,131	372,529	333,745	307,883	229,363	153,263	63,162	11,342
1930.....	2,470,939	42,100	178,777	478,783	494,700	335,286	335,406	270,968	199,939	127,176	48,393	8,670
1920.....	2,404,021	47,166	208,771	467,780	495,863	385,334	303,278	246,734	171,316	96,868	40,402	7,122
1910.....	2,224,771	48,180	187,873	450,990	436,414	343,704	276,555	216,151	135,734	84,672	34,868	5,860
1900.....	2,251,853	54,763	208,654	460,191	439,303	348,311	265,672	188,871	123,946	74,496	27,743	3,677
All races, male—												
1940.....	1,280,494	20,457	85,333	211,892	222,030	186,284	166,681	157,456	116,514	77,772	30,993	5,082
1930.....	1,255,101	21,412	93,887	243,975	242,949	176,522	170,752	139,890	104,323	66,258	24,464	4,011
1920.....	1,223,392	23,874	103,600	236,511	211,615	193,915	157,928	131,217	91,230	50,966	20,263	3,409
1910.....	1,148,171	24,444	95,147	228,721	176,792	144,373	116,728	72,252	48,382	18,300	2,882	1,864
1900.....	1,196,849	27,900	103,721	250,978	222,440	182,543	141,555	99,999	65,535	39,955	14,906	1,894
All races, female—												
1940.....	1,257,774	19,573	81,754	206,841	221,101	186,245	167,064	150,427	112,849	75,491	32,169	6,280
1930.....	1,215,838	20,687	87,200	235,808	217,760	178,764	164,744	131,078	95,616	60,918	23,929	4,659
1920.....	1,171,690	23,292	100,121	231,269	214,248	188,419	150,550	118,516	80,086	45,902	20,139	3,713
1910.....	1,075,690	23,746	92,726	227,878	214,194	166,912	132,182	99,422	63,482	40,290	16,568	2,978
1900.....	1,075,004	26,868	102,933	245,213	216,863	165,768	124,117	85,872	58,411	34,561	12,747	1,868
White, both sexes:												
1940.....	39,789	165,935	413,875	440,247	369,960	331,238	331,238	305,501	227,746	152,283	62,852	11,255
1930.....	2,452,677	41,817	176,961	475,645	421,745	352,438	332,514	298,547	198,530	126,521	48,150	8,600
1920.....	2,384,181	46,840	202,427	422,382	381,390	305,002	305,002	244,348	170,207	96,330	40,199	7,061
1910.....	2,209,191	47,924	185,831	448,363	433,440	340,754	274,032	214,498	134,911	84,214	34,721	3,650
1900.....	2,218,667	54,570	207,834	463,718	436,514	345,846	263,817	182,622	123,264	74,191	27,646	3,643

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years 1	85 years and over 1	Not stated 2
<b>Iowa—Continued</b>													
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,271,503	20,328	84,726	210,518	220,615	184,995	165,368	156,202	115,026	77,248	30,830	5,047	638
1930.....	1,245,577	21,281	90,306	211,392	211,480	178,036	169,204	138,542	103,594	65,871	24,339	3,934	1,801
1920.....	1,218,711	23,709	102,961	234,970	209,863	194,790	156,073	129,796	90,529	50,649	20,052	2,895	2,666
1910.....	1,183,621	24,316	94,628	220,671	182,205	151,140	142,913	115,713	71,752	44,137	15,244	1,875	3,228
1900.....	1,149,667	27,807	105,318	219,795	220,992	181,157	140,473	99,266	65,125	39,752	14,949	1,875	
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,249,188	19,461	81,209	208,357	219,632	184,965	165,870	149,289	112,120	75,045	32,022	6,208	571
1930.....	1,207,100	20,536	86,655	234,253	210,265	177,402	163,310	130,650	95,026	60,650	23,811	4,016	1,530
1920.....	1,165,470	23,131	99,466	229,644	212,519	186,000	148,929	114,593	79,048	45,681	20,637	3,683	1,984
1910.....	1,093,570	23,088	92,203	221,557	212,769	165,014	131,119	98,785	63,139	40,107	19,807	1,768	1,771
1900.....	1,069,000	24,763	102,516	243,983	215,522	164,689	123,344	83,356	58,139	34,439	12,697	1,768	
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	17,577	241	1,162	2,858	2,884	2,869	2,507	2,382	1,617	970	310	87	33
1930.....	18,252	283	1,216	3,138	2,994	2,848	2,421	2,421	1,409	655	243	70	70
1920.....	19,840	326	1,294	3,166	3,481	3,944	3,270	2,345	1,109	588	293	61	97
1910.....	15,580	266	1,042	2,686	2,974	2,860	2,525	1,663	823	325	147	37	101
1900.....	13,186	198	820	2,473	2,789	2,465	1,855	1,249	682	305	97	34	219
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	8,991	129	607	1,374	1,415	1,289	1,113	1,254	888	524	163	35	19
1930.....	9,524	132	581	1,563	1,409	1,486	1,348	1,348	819	387	125	27	63
1920.....	10,681	165	639	1,541	1,752	2,125	1,855	1,474	671	317	101	31	64
1910.....	8,560	128	519	1,315	1,549	1,632	1,400	1,151	500	245	80	17	64
1900.....	7,182	93	403	1,283	1,448	1,386	1,082	738	410	183	47	19	123
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	8,586	112	545	1,484	1,469	1,280	1,194	1,128	720	446	147	52	14
1930.....	8,738	151	635	1,655	1,495	1,362	1,424	1,073	560	268	115	43	34
1920.....	9,159	161	665	1,625	1,729	1,819	1,491	1,094	493	330	102	30	37
1910.....	7,030	138	523	1,321	1,425	1,238	1,063	638	323	183	61	20	34
1900.....	6,004	105	417	1,220	1,341	1,079	773	510	272	122	50	15	94
<b>Kansas</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	1,801,028	26,639	111,671	301,155	313,745	288,003	240,825	217,529	164,325	103,353	42,951	7,832	719
1930.....	1,880,999	32,019	138,175	371,871	337,012	272,268	259,888	203,438	142,633	87,518	35,470	6,480	2,787
1920.....	1,768,207	36,394	152,588	346,177	313,947	277,752	237,318	178,435	118,483	70,334	29,862	4,551	3,776
1910.....	1,696,949	38,631	152,588	346,177	335,987	266,782	201,298	153,178	102,175	63,308	21,995	3,152	3,055
1900.....	1,470,495	33,829	136,293	340,617	297,689	216,671	166,163	126,605	87,170	44,988	13,977	1,858	

All races, male—	906,340	13,485	57,205	153,169	156,812	132,078	119,622	110,157	84,067	54,618	21,412	3,715
1940.....	906,340	13,485	57,205	153,169	156,812	132,078	119,622	110,157	84,067	54,618	21,412	3,715
1930.....	866,281	16,788	70,433	188,956	169,154	136,160	129,301	106,154	75,862	46,816	18,118	3,153
1920.....	904,221	18,323	76,811	183,961	157,681	139,004	117,863	93,234	64,452	37,784	16,156	2,321
1910.....	885,912	19,566	77,404	174,562	140,251	140,251	106,793	83,991	55,990	35,666	12,091	1,560
1900.....	768,716	18,062	69,189	172,917	151,774	112,703	88,986	69,707	48,825	25,911	7,589	1,008
All races, female—	894,688	13,154	54,466	147,986	156,933	135,925	121,203	107,372	80,258	51,735	21,539	4,117
1940.....	894,688	13,154	54,466	147,986	156,933	135,925	121,203	107,372	80,258	51,735	21,539	4,117
1930.....	919,708	16,131	67,742	182,421	167,838	136,206	123,587	97,284	66,775	40,702	17,352	3,327
1920.....	860,086	17,971	74,187	180,624	158,206	135,748	109,510	80,201	54,031	32,540	13,706	2,230
1910.....	805,037	19,365	75,184	171,250	163,235	126,834	94,503	69,187	46,185	27,642	9,405	1,592
1900.....	701,779	17,767	67,104	167,704	145,915	103,968	77,117	56,988	38,345	19,027	5,988	850
White, both sexes:	1,734,406	25,694	107,900	290,162	302,838	258,373	230,566	208,462	158,409	102,688	41,823	7,491
1940.....	1,734,406	25,694	107,900	290,162	302,838	258,373	230,566	208,462	158,409	102,688	41,823	7,491
1930.....	1,718,907	31,372	133,695	359,531	325,532	260,916	219,819	194,868	137,804	85,072	34,385	6,187
1920.....	1,684,907	33,362	147,047	353,581	304,653	264,413	218,285	160,559	114,889	68,203	28,887	4,306
1910.....	1,634,352	37,885	148,609	333,789	326,038	268,917	193,841	147,795	98,352	51,282	20,769	3,486
1900.....	1,416,310	34,830	328,200	328,200	285,696	208,576	160,226	121,931	84,257	43,365	12,963	1,653
White, male—	873,095	13,023	55,292	147,678	151,560	127,452	114,640	105,361	80,951	52,710	20,875	3,563
1940.....	873,095	13,023	55,292	147,678	151,560	127,452	114,640	105,361	80,951	52,710	20,875	3,563
1930.....	925,896	16,301	68,158	182,958	163,477	130,248	123,451	101,960	73,194	43,451	17,392	2,968
1920.....	878,150	17,890	74,849	178,719	158,725	130,725	103,374	83,374	52,298	34,638	15,018	1,842
1910.....	846,437	19,031	75,449	169,812	168,711	134,977	102,758	81,077	54,222	34,476	11,994	2,682
1900.....	740,922	17,558	67,087	166,645	145,783	108,571	86,087	67,075	47,181	24,024	7,275	1,787
White, female—	861,401	12,671	52,608	142,484	151,278	130,921	115,996	103,101	77,548	49,978	20,948	3,938
1940.....	861,401	12,671	52,608	142,484	151,278	130,921	115,996	103,101	77,548	49,978	20,948	3,938
1930.....	886,171	15,696	65,537	176,903	162,055	130,658	118,338	98,302	64,610	39,581	16,703	3,160
1920.....	830,756	17,473	72,169	175,132	152,612	130,745	105,208	77,185	52,901	31,565	13,269	2,098
1910.....	777,915	18,894	73,160	165,977	157,302	121,940	91,033	66,698	44,730	26,806	9,085	1,446
1900.....	675,397	17,272	65,014	161,561	139,913	100,005	74,189	54,856	37,050	18,341	6,694	754
All other races, both sexes:	66,532	945	3,771	10,993	10,907	9,630	10,259	9,067	5,826	3,665	1,128	341
1940.....	66,532	945	3,771	10,993	10,907	9,630	10,259	9,067	5,826	3,665	1,128	341
1930.....	69,002	992	4,480	12,216	11,480	11,450	11,069	8,570	4,833	2,446	1,085	323
1920.....	66,597	992	3,921	10,794	10,269	10,269	9,028	6,876	3,594	2,131	975	245
1910.....	56,591	946	3,979	10,388	12,649	9,868	7,455	5,383	3,223	2,028	737	263
1900.....	54,176	999	4,192	12,411	11,993	8,095	5,877	4,764	2,833	1,573	608	203
All other races, male—	33,245	487	1,913	5,491	5,252	4,626	4,982	4,796	3,116	1,925	537	162
1940.....	33,245	487	1,913	5,491	5,252	4,626	4,982	4,796	3,116	1,925	537	162
1930.....	35,465	487	2,275	5,998	5,912	5,820	4,588	4,588	2,638	1,325	526	156
1920.....	31,071	494	1,833	5,238	5,640	4,726	3,860	3,860	1,954	1,156	538	143
1910.....	29,475	475	1,955	5,115	5,274	4,005	2,894	2,894	1,768	1,190	397	117
1900.....	27,794	504	2,102	6,268	5,991	4,132	2,949	2,632	1,644	837	314	109
All other races, female—	33,287	453	2,205	5,502	5,655	5,004	5,277	4,271	2,710	1,575	591	179
1940.....	33,287	453	2,205	5,502	5,655	5,004	5,277	4,271	2,710	1,575	591	179
1930.....	33,537	505	2,505	6,218	5,803	5,538	5,249	3,982	2,165	1,121	550	167
1920.....	29,280	498	1,988	5,492	5,654	5,023	4,302	3,016	1,640	1,075	437	132
1910.....	27,122	471	2,024	5,273	5,832	4,594	2,489	2,489	1,455	836	340	146
1900.....	26,382	495	2,090	6,143	6,002	3,963	2,928	2,132	1,289	686	294	96

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR		All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years and over 1	85 years and over 1	Not stated 2
<b>Kentucky</b>														
All races, both sexes:														
1940	2,845,627	55,108	230,084	578,857	540,649	422,128	346,939	281,976	200,602	184,295	47,152	7,837		
1930	2,014,859	58,401	234,405	596,469	479,817	360,223	316,877	253,370	171,452	99,639	36,399	6,084		1,388
1920	1,616,605	58,203	233,420	448,808	347,810	228,810	177,590	125,894	141,579	80,009	29,139	4,624		1,918
1910	1,289,905	61,106	253,387	528,832	356,984	236,143	162,143	102,455	120,124	67,238	22,923	3,943		3,097
1900	1,147,174	61,790	222,440	438,013	316,511	163,511	103,440	62,714	101,751	54,862	19,325	2,940		6,774
All 1948, male—														
1940	1,435,812	27,897	116,727	294,322	210,850	148,544	101,888	73,565	51,918	46,435	12,199	3,559		
1930	1,322,793	29,605	119,543	270,265	176,978	130,896	90,107	63,518	41,918	31,918	8,098	2,785		708
1920	1,027,404	29,513	118,447	231,359	172,750	106,718	74,577	50,877	34,584	24,563	6,563	2,099		1,595
1910	1,161,709	30,779	118,447	268,574	167,718	137,183	101,322	69,245	34,815	24,563	11,567	1,875		3,704
1900	1,090,227	31,294	113,055	266,379	160,001	121,133	85,455	52,259	28,032	19,836	9,836	1,367		3,704
All races, female—														
1940	1,409,815	27,211	113,357	284,535	268,823	211,278	173,374	138,432	98,714	65,860	23,953	4,278		
1930	1,241,796	28,766	113,082	292,912	240,522	183,260	156,054	122,974	81,545	47,721	18,301	3,299		680
1920	1,189,136	28,692	114,713	275,630	224,533	174,312	143,092	105,311	67,002	38,425	14,586	2,555		1,859
1910	1,128,196	30,327	114,950	250,880	169,343	109,266	78,980	50,879	32,443	11,356	2,380	2,068		1,402
1900	1,058,947	30,466	103,885	258,533	221,378	156,510	111,987	78,229	49,467	26,850	9,489	1,573		3,070
White, both sexes:														
1940	2,631,425	52,171	217,210	542,350	503,019	388,337	315,452	255,769	184,429	122,599	43,306	6,763		
1930	2,388,452	54,960	219,310	554,341	499,295	395,306	323,025	263,651	194,132	91,132	33,164	5,171		1,426
1920	2,180,560	54,170	216,973	513,963	401,727	308,845	255,871	198,711	127,693	72,113	26,197	3,800		1,426
1910	2,027,951	55,922	212,906	472,510	400,751	293,506	232,110	167,911	106,968	66,978	20,380	3,952		1,952
1900	1,862,309	55,174	197,333	458,442	376,707	272,720	206,359	141,176	89,149	48,299	16,800	2,303		3,787
White, male—														
1940	1,329,625	26,488	106,355	276,016	194,696	138,337	104,327	83,459	62,359	21,294	3,880			
1930	1,209,218	27,943	111,719	269,985	219,426	158,170	130,297	103,007	81,010	47,360	16,544	2,393		573
1920	1,038,833	27,555	110,545	260,865	184,389	134,389	103,505	78,800	57,000	37,491	13,177	1,704		802
1910	1,030,033	28,298	108,295	239,974	188,994	146,179	119,650	88,229	58,204	31,974	10,377	1,596		1,104
1900	948,048	27,976	100,560	233,247	187,379	138,119	104,327	73,881	45,731	24,791	8,752	1,083		2,222
White, female—														
1940	1,301,800	25,683	106,855	266,334	193,641	157,273	125,552	99,970	60,240	22,012	3,683			
1930	1,179,234	27,017	107,591	217,756	165,221	140,149	109,526	74,238	49,732	16,690	2,778			557
1920	1,071,707	26,615	106,428	252,046	201,783	154,456	126,091	95,556	60,568	13,080	2,068			624
1910	997,919	27,714	104,701	237,845	147,327	112,460	79,629	50,363	38,954	10,093	1,663			1,063
1900	914,261	27,198	96,773	225,193	134,601	96,032	67,295	43,418	23,508	8,128	1,220			1,505
All other races, both sexes:														
1940	214,202	2,937	12,874	36,507	37,630	33,791	31,487	26,187	16,173	11,696	3,846			
1930	226,137	3,501	15,095	42,128	40,592	35,022	33,852	27,710	15,208	8,507	1,013			268
1920	236,070	4,035	16,447	45,847	38,217	33,939	33,033	27,432	14,225	7,890	764			492
1910	261,954	5,184	20,401	56,081	43,478	34,624	34,456	27,624	13,456	6,885	2,543			1,145
1900	284,865	6,616	25,107	63,470	62,308	43,791	32,781	22,538	12,602	6,563	2,465			2,987

All other races, male—	106,187	1,409	6,372	18,366	15,386	13,307	8,429	6,076	1,905	479
1940	113,575	1,752	7,624	19,869	16,993	14,491	8,188	4,568	1,554	392
1930	118,641	1,958	8,162	21,365	18,361	15,078	7,781	4,093	1,436	305
1920	131,676	2,571	10,152	26,600	21,639	17,933	6,941	3,791	1,190	280
1910	142,179	3,318	12,495	33,132	21,882	11,604	6,553	3,241	1,042	284
All other races, female—	108,015	1,528	6,502	19,266	16,101	12,880	7,744	5,620	1,941	595
1940	112,562	1,749	7,471	21,156	17,805	13,228	7,107	3,939	1,506	621
1930	117,429	2,077	8,285	22,770	19,856	13,228	7,107	3,801	1,706	521
1920	130,278	2,613	10,249	28,544	21,939	12,055	6,444	3,489	1,506	459
1910	142,686	3,298	12,612	32,050	21,909	11,531	6,515	3,489	1,353	405
1900				33,338	21,909	10,934	6,049	3,322	1,361	353
Louisiana										
All races, both sexes:										
1940	2,363,880	44,672	185,955	456,794	393,475	228,954	144,685	87,798	25,740	5,465
1930	2,101,593	43,711	186,827	424,098	327,200	193,161	108,821	52,324	19,411	4,115
1920	1,798,509	40,260	168,953	359,592	271,829	151,922	78,130	41,826	14,391	3,226
1910	1,656,388	44,569	179,500	340,142	255,567	184,442	69,725	34,864	11,990	4,986
1900	1,381,625	39,084	160,322	284,815	203,008	97,397	54,994	27,873	9,325	3,206
All races, male—										
1940	1,172,382	22,548	93,805	237,670	191,262	116,872	73,434	43,280	11,778	2,118
1930	1,047,823	21,982	94,282	204,288	158,584	101,244	57,543	26,095	9,066	1,623
1920	903,335	20,246	85,222	171,879	132,199	83,835	41,639	21,361	6,736	1,287
1910	835,275	22,468	90,109	207,709	128,656	60,762	36,874	17,315	5,595	1,245
1900	694,733	19,645	81,021	137,776	103,013	50,813	27,732	13,560	4,575	1,005
All races, female—										
1940	1,191,498	22,124	92,150	222,371	157,244	112,082	71,251	44,518	13,962	3,347
1930	1,053,770	21,729	92,545	236,410	168,616	101,244	51,278	26,229	10,345	2,492
1920	885,174	20,014	83,731	220,090	139,630	68,087	36,491	20,465	7,655	1,939
1910	821,113	22,101	89,391	175,857	126,911	87,551	32,851	17,540	6,394	1,694
1900	686,892	19,439	79,301	147,039	99,095	46,584	27,262	14,313	5,250	1,520
White, both sexes:										
1940	1,511,739	27,427	111,459	290,999	256,173	161,580	100,130	56,143	17,529	2,819
1930	1,322,712	27,554	117,685	262,754	205,551	121,270	73,400	36,411	13,216	2,119
1920	1,096,611	25,455	106,290	238,209	166,168	91,276	51,304	27,457	8,753	1,358
1910	941,086	27,115	104,380	188,949	144,178	68,756	42,049	20,488	6,566	1,050
1900	729,612	21,681	84,850	184,841	109,013	54,268	30,339	14,983	4,678	633
White, male—										
1940	757,379	13,894	56,411	147,640	127,238	80,559	47,349	27,349	7,919	1,067
1930	667,073	13,960	59,940	150,860	101,950	63,481	38,150	18,008	6,155	831
1920	580,498	12,891	54,094	135,669	83,458	69,805	49,493	13,862	3,986	528
1910	480,460	13,758	52,884	103,226	95,719	27,168	16,666	9,789	2,965	417
1900	371,142	11,016	43,273	93,907	40,610	28,809	15,110	7,145	2,096	232
White, female—										
1940	754,360	13,533	55,048	143,359	128,935	102,238	52,723	28,845	9,610	1,752
1930	655,639	13,594	57,745	146,532	103,601	80,632	49,300	18,403	7,061	1,288
1920	539,113	12,564	52,196	132,640	82,710	63,461	41,783	10,359	3,601	645
1910	460,626	13,353	51,496	113,728	95,540	70,257	19,881	10,399	4,601	530
1900	358,470	10,665	41,677	90,934	52,762	25,459	15,229	7,838	2,682	401

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 (Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Louisiana—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	852,141	17,245	74,496	180,813	165,111	137,302	112,733	77,374	44,555	31,655	8,211	2,646	
1930	778,868	16,157	69,142	178,986	161,344	121,640	100,386	71,801	33,371	15,913	6,105	1,906	351
1920	701,808	14,805	62,665	174,248	144,726	105,661	88,332	61,646	20,826	14,369	6,638	1,865	2,116
1910	632,013	17,458	73,120	182,183	151,193	111,389	79,692	46,434	27,870	14,676	5,147	1,829	2,228
1900	652,013	17,403	75,472	176,389	137,974	93,995	60,694	43,129	24,655	12,890	5,147	1,852	2,363
All other races, male—													
1940	415,003	8,654	37,394	90,030	77,774	64,024	53,685	39,623	23,027	15,922	3,869	1,051	
1930	380,750	8,022	34,342	86,030	75,032	56,634	48,984	37,763	19,303	8,087	2,911	792	101
1920	343,537	7,355	31,128	80,708	66,653	48,731	44,014	34,342	14,617	7,490	2,740	759	1,181
1910	315,815	8,710	37,225	91,080	70,876	44,172	41,172	24,121	14,705	7,529	2,610	798	1,289
1900	323,591	8,629	37,748	88,354	65,587	46,702	30,558	22,004	12,622	6,415	2,479	773	1,160
All other races, female—													
1940	437,138	8,591	37,102	90,783	87,337	73,278	59,048	37,851	21,528	15,673	4,342	1,595	
1930	398,131	8,135	34,800	89,887	86,312	65,015	51,402	34,128	13,978	7,826	3,284	1,200	160
1920	356,081	7,450	31,535	87,457	78,073	56,920	44,318	26,304	12,900	6,870	2,588	1,009	985
1910	326,487	8,748	37,895	91,007	80,317	56,654	38,520	22,313	12,070	7,150	2,708	1,061	969
1900	328,422	8,774	37,724	87,545	72,387	47,233	30,136	21,125	12,033	6,475	2,668	1,119	1,203
<b>Maine</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	847,226	13,080	56,914	151,313	145,152	120,189	107,144	95,906	77,203	54,262	22,061	4,002	
1930	707,423	14,419	60,618	153,788	139,258	105,723	101,192	90,346	72,478	46,614	17,981	3,635	591
1920	768,014	14,700	60,440	134,928	124,928	109,443	100,362	88,380	62,173	41,014	17,876	3,211	895
1910	742,371	15,010	56,835	131,621	126,918	110,679	98,745	81,681	58,992	41,007	16,801	3,174	2,118
1900	694,466	13,503	52,187	123,643	123,968	105,208	89,809	72,770	56,614	36,909	13,387	2,820	1,642
All races, male—													
1940	425,821	6,638	28,834	76,746	73,251	60,046	53,130	48,628	39,225	27,163	10,615	1,545	
1930	401,285	7,200	30,007	77,044	64,268	51,736	51,013	46,088	37,545	23,631	9,184	1,333	313
1920	388,752	7,501	30,576	71,107	61,855	54,807	51,036	46,621	33,722	21,120	8,437	1,313	572
1910	377,052	7,625	28,677	71,103	64,126	55,876	50,738	42,436	30,462	20,900	8,156	1,420	799
1900	350,995	6,761	26,186	62,716	61,854	53,167	45,737	37,543	28,539	18,655	7,507	1,214	1,086
All races, female—													
1940	421,405	6,442	28,080	74,567	71,901	60,143	54,014	47,278	37,978	27,099	11,446	2,457	
1930	396,138	7,099	29,711	76,434	64,990	53,937	50,179	44,258	34,933	22,983	9,777	2,080	278
1920	379,262	7,090	29,864	70,835	63,073	54,636	49,326	41,759	31,403	19,894	9,449	1,898	323
1910	365,319	7,485	28,158	68,313	62,789	54,803	48,007	39,245	28,530	20,017	8,735	1,748	489
1900	343,471	6,742	26,001	60,927	62,114	52,041	44,052	35,227	28,075	18,254	7,880	1,612	546



White, both sexes:	844,543	13,025	56,681	150,782	144,666	119,848	106,816	95,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993
1940.....	1,490,000	14,377	60,429	153,337	128,934	105,427	100,892	90,064	72,287	46,504	18,909	3,426
1930.....	795,185	14,643	60,274	141,253	124,541	100,076	100,028	88,100	64,960	40,907	17,834	3,198
1920.....	705,695	14,959	56,678	130,855	126,434	110,287	98,417	81,415	58,805	40,917	16,855	3,163
1910.....	739,995	13,463	52,017	123,249	123,568	104,824	89,490	72,506	56,468	36,848	15,352	2,817
1900.....	692,225	6,609	28,707	76,473	72,987	59,842	52,940	48,440	39,116	27,082	10,589	1,542
White, male—	424,327	7,300	30,805	77,725	64,089	51,377	50,839	45,932	37,146	23,568	9,146	1,332
1940.....	1,000,000	7,469	30,492	71,001	61,650	51,615	50,835	46,443	33,617	21,051	8,404	1,307
1930.....	387,455	7,498	28,605	67,733	63,881	55,642	50,543	42,258	30,350	20,939	8,137	1,424
1920.....	375,766	6,739	26,109	62,534	61,653	45,376	45,376	37,352	28,498	18,622	7,491	1,082
1910.....	349,786	6,416	27,974	71,679	71,679	60,006	53,876	47,144	37,893	27,040	11,428	2,451
1900.....	420,216	7,077	29,624	75,612	64,845	53,580	50,053	44,132	34,899	22,936	9,765	2,094
White, female—	395,122	7,174	29,782	70,262	62,891	54,461	49,192	41,657	31,333	19,894	9,430	1,891
1940.....	378,240	7,461	28,073	65,122	62,583	51,645	47,874	39,127	28,455	19,978	8,718	1,739
1930.....	364,229	6,724	25,908	60,715	61,915	51,894	43,914	35,124	28,010	18,226	7,861	1,607
1920.....	342,440	55	233	531	486	341	328	322	194	140	44	9
1910.....	2,683	189	1,222	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830	1,830
1900.....	2,319	57	106	379	387	280	280	280	183	107	42	13
All other races, both sexes:	2,376	51	157	366	484	392	328	286	187	90	36	11
1940.....	2,240	40	170	394	400	384	319	264	145	61	35	9
All other races, male—	1,494	29	127	273	264	204	190	188	109	81	20	3
1940.....	1,222	20	102	219	179	139	174	156	107	63	28	4
1930.....	1,439,001	24,889	117,942	215,269	231,650	234,859	190,467	177,345	117,571	66,711	22,783	3,478
1920.....	1,285,346	27,864	109,850	283,574	293,796	265,796	234,859	209,053	151,635	81,693	18,169	2,671
1910.....	1,188,044	28,398	104,186	263,287	231,213	205,791	170,657	126,669	77,941	41,044	14,407	2,275
1900.....	915,098	12,475	56,817	150,047	168,792	154,510	135,342	109,638	69,952	33,800	12,367	1,816
All races, male—	821,009	13,442	59,669	136,003	148,023	127,195	117,729	89,165	58,837	32,347	10,284	1,863
1940.....	729,459	14,170	58,777	124,963	132,916	117,648	104,015	79,672	51,066	23,096	8,299	1,662
1930.....	644,229	14,243	55,379	132,304	123,228	101,014	83,290	64,644	39,148	21,506	6,443	1,080
1920.....	583,273	14,373	53,174	123,903	114,276	91,765	73,891	52,361	33,458	17,503	5,630	717
1910.....	539,273	14,373	53,174	123,903	114,276	91,765	73,891	52,361	33,458	17,503	5,630	717

† Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

Maryland

All races, both sexes:

1940.....	1,821,244	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,968	266,162	214,711	143,321	87,677	31,099	4,740
1930.....	1,631,526	20,687	117,942	215,269	231,650	236,006	231,672	177,345	117,571	66,711	22,783	3,478
1920.....	1,439,001	24,889	117,942	215,269	231,650	234,859	190,467	177,345	117,571	66,711	22,783	3,478
1910.....	1,285,346	27,864	109,850	283,574	293,796	265,796	234,859	209,053	151,635	81,693	18,169	2,671
1900.....	915,098	12,475	56,817	150,047	168,792	154,510	135,342	109,638	69,952	33,800	12,367	1,816
All races, male—	821,009	13,442	59,669	136,003	148,023	127,195	117,729	89,165	58,837	32,347	10,284	1,863
1940.....	729,459	14,170	58,777	124,963	132,916	117,648	104,015	79,672	51,066	23,096	8,299	1,662
1930.....	644,229	14,243	55,379	132,304	123,228	101,014	83,290	64,644	39,148	21,506	6,443	1,080
1920.....	583,273	14,373	53,174	123,903	114,276	91,765	73,891	52,361	33,458	17,503	5,630	717
1910.....	539,273	14,373	53,174	123,903	114,276	91,765	73,891	52,361	33,458	17,503	5,630	717

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years 1	85 years and over 1	Not stated 2
<b>Maryland—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	906,205	12,306	54,867	147,135	163,917	152,458	130,820	105,073	73,379	46,008	17,366	2,877	1,887
1930	810,517	13,245	58,273	156,262	143,627	127,411	113,946	88,180	58,740	34,364	12,490	2,079	1,887
1920	729,206	14,729	58,320	140,579	130,840	117,191	98,102	74,686	47,312	26,539	9,863	1,607	1,429
1910	651,121	13,621	54,471	130,983	127,985	104,777	85,367	62,615	38,793	22,514	7,905	1,395	695
1900	598,769	14,019	53,012	123,989	120,632	94,556	73,335	51,889	33,665	18,297	6,737	1,099	1,909
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	1,518,481	20,324	90,832	239,620	276,790	254,642	219,859	182,873	125,469	76,814	27,969	4,044	2,440
1930	1,354,226	21,627	95,917	259,989	283,633	260,011	219,859	188,704	103,158	59,555	20,372	2,941	2,440
1920	1,201,737	24,781	98,063	233,038	216,111	194,471	160,245	129,186	83,714	47,175	15,901	2,203	829
1910	1,032,630	22,552	89,172	212,863	204,164	168,102	140,423	105,739	66,647	37,755	12,514	1,818	888
1900	952,424	22,582	83,881	204,828	184,297	151,080	119,858	85,244	56,225	30,532	10,548	1,337	2,012
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	762,801	10,362	43,029	121,603	141,564	128,459	111,501	92,802	66,634	36,056	12,229	1,562	1,231
1930	679,731	10,911	48,670	131,885	121,480	104,675	96,996	73,931	51,055	28,595	9,134	1,168	1,597
1920	603,601	12,653	49,447	117,932	109,598	97,689	80,298	65,693	41,944	21,776	7,154	890	1,163
1910	529,072	11,582	43,284	107,493	100,577	82,719	69,631	53,209	33,226	18,256	5,621	708	464
1900	473,119	11,433	42,239	103,161	89,947	74,613	59,806	42,710	27,817	14,841	4,828	541	1,163
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	755,680	9,962	44,003	118,026	135,226	126,133	108,394	90,071	64,835	40,758	15,740	2,482	1,209
1930	679,495	10,716	47,217	128,104	117,173	104,336	94,863	74,773	52,103	30,960	11,238	1,773	1,366
1920	603,136	12,128	48,616	116,306	106,583	95,782	80,967	63,493	41,770	23,399	8,747	1,313	662
1910	533,657	10,970	43,888	108,370	103,587	85,353	70,492	52,530	33,421	19,499	6,803	1,110	519
1900	473,305	11,099	41,672	101,667	94,350	76,467	60,052	42,534	28,408	15,691	5,720	796	849
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	302,620	4,657	21,652	55,553	55,919	52,326	46,267	41,838	17,862	10,863	3,130	696	1,366
1930	277,900	5,080	22,622	57,280	52,997	47,595	39,813	28,641	14,419	7,156	2,337	537	1,366
1920	245,924	5,118	19,043	50,536	47,645	40,368	30,852	25,172	12,339	6,460	2,261	468	662
1910	232,707	5,312	20,675	50,422	47,049	37,689	30,234	20,630	11,294	6,289	1,834	457	519
1900	233,620	5,816	22,365	54,134	50,631	35,241	27,941	19,006	10,898	5,268	1,819	479	2,082
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	152,237	2,313	10,788	28,444	27,228	26,275	23,841	16,836	9,318	5,613	1,504	301	688
1930	141,978	2,531	10,090	27,118	26,543	24,520	20,730	15,234	7,782	3,752	1,150	231	688
1920	123,565	2,517	9,330	23,383	23,383	19,959	17,717	13,979	6,797	3,320	1,145	174	465
1910	113,153	2,631	10,605	22,651	22,651	18,295	15,359	10,845	5,922	3,274	822	172	248
1900	116,156	2,896	10,965	26,802	24,329	17,162	14,058	9,651	5,641	2,662	802	176	1,022
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	150,626	2,344	10,664	29,109	28,691	26,275	22,426	15,002	8,544	5,250	1,626	395	678
1930	136,022	2,520	11,093	26,456	26,456	23,075	19,083	13,407	6,637	3,404	1,261	306	678
1920	120,970	2,601	9,713	24,257	24,257	20,409	17,135	11,193	5,542	3,140	1,116	294	197
1910	117,554	2,651	9,533	25,413	24,398	19,394	14,875	10,085	5,372	3,015	1,012	285	271
1900	119,464	2,920	11,340	27,332	26,302	18,089	13,883	9,355	5,257	2,606	1,017	303	1,060

Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>

All races, both sexes:

1940	52,610	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,885	615,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349
1930	4,316,721	284,606	777,660	711,722	645,634	631,445	499,662	356,008	196,447	66,170	11,578
1920	3,862,356	310,870	693,364	629,875	557,875	557,783	446,856	275,949	142,500	54,310	9,132
1910	3,566,416	258,152	579,806	517,173	593,850	500,349	352,763	210,369	121,424	45,563	8,028
1900	2,805,346	221,745	485,391	374,003	526,216	395,948	270,110	175,636	98,572	38,160	6,375

All races, male—

1940	2,102,479	116,876	334,566	322,283	296,265	277,693	217,252	192,893	117,264	39,283	5,656
1930	1,890,014	144,473	392,225	373,003	307,359	310,975	244,622	171,669	90,062	27,615	3,981
1920	1,655,248	157,135	347,690	301,920	319,551	276,088	224,620	133,158	65,621	22,131	3,389
1910	1,367,474	111,507	242,242	244,621	258,232	197,342	131,916	90,947	54,225	18,957	3,001
1900	1,067,596	112,211	224,163	382,220	347,604	319,542	286,036	209,184	141,868	54,270	10,693

All races, female—

1940	2,177,942	112,211	324,163	382,220	347,604	319,542	286,036	209,184	141,868	54,270	10,693
1930	1,980,708	144,133	385,435	373,003	338,295	320,470	255,040	184,939	106,415	38,555	7,597
1920	1,711,163	152,735	367,671	327,955	333,638	281,695	222,236	144,791	77,479	32,179	6,248
1910	1,191,633	127,890	288,461	300,807	300,807	251,016	178,092	110,422	67,199	26,606	5,027
1900	1,437,872	110,238	243,149	272,552	267,954	198,606	138,194	93,692	54,486	21,552	4,060

White, both sexes:

1940	4,257,596	225,645	648,739	744,536	661,521	606,900	556,341	396,801	256,355	92,720	16,175
1930	4,192,992	280,503	767,140	703,326	636,352	621,865	492,063	352,734	194,851	65,639	11,460
1920	3,803,524	307,398	686,267	621,709	643,373	548,839	440,820	273,374	141,383	53,941	2,948
1910	3,324,926	255,393	573,816	614,740	584,434	492,858	348,344	208,324	120,544	45,246	7,954
1900	2,769,764	219,391	430,882	510,038	517,844	389,993	266,588	174,117	97,923	37,895	6,309

White, male—

1940	2,072,515	115,149	329,584	367,707	318,199	291,717	273,402	190,005	115,853	38,922	5,592
1930	1,842,256	142,384	386,946	339,879	302,515	305,925	240,357	169,510	89,233	27,397	3,936
1920	1,864,317	155,398	344,195	297,803	314,408	271,168	221,045	131,731	64,518	21,970	3,364
1910	1,683,487	123,937	288,400	287,924	245,141	172,158	129,928	98,881	53,809	18,828	2,974
1900	1,348,578	110,356	233,996	241,144	253,439	193,793	129,928	81,174	43,789	16,470	2,293

White, female—

1940	2,185,081	110,496	319,155	376,829	343,322	315,183	282,939	206,795	140,502	53,798	10,583
1930	1,980,734	138,119	380,194	363,447	333,837	315,940	251,706	183,224	105,618	38,242	7,524
1920	1,839,207	152,000	324,072	323,906	328,965	277,671	210,775	141,643	76,865	31,971	6,187
1910	1,691,439	126,456	285,416	315,779	296,510	247,717	176,186	109,448	66,785	26,418	4,980
1900	1,421,186	109,035	240,886	268,894	264,405	195,200	136,660	92,943	54,134	21,425	4,016

All other races, both sexes:

1940	59,125	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,938	5,276	2,607	174	100
1930	56,622	4,103	10,520	8,386	9,580	9,282	7,599	5,874	1,596	783	118
1920	41,832	3,472	7,997	8,163	9,816	8,944	6,036	2,575	1,110	369	86
1910	41,490	2,759	5,990	7,203	7,491	6,419	4,419	1,880	317	74	96
1900	35,582	2,354	4,809	7,135	8,372	5,955	3,522	1,519	649	265	256

All other races, male—

1940	29,964	1,727	4,982	5,296	4,082	4,548	4,291	2,887	1,401	64	64
1930	29,416	2,089	5,279	4,163	4,824	5,050	4,265	2,159	1,111	311	52
1920	25,697	1,737	3,495	4,117	5,143	4,920	3,575	1,427	503	218	45
1910	21,761	1,325	2,945	4,192	4,920	3,575	2,513	1,066	129	96	25
1900	18,896	1,151	2,246	3,477	4,793	3,549	1,988	770	416	129	62
										108	168

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Massachusetts—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940.....	29, 161	372	1, 715	5, 008	5, 391	4, 282	4, 359	3, 697	2, 389	1, 366	472	110	48
1930.....	27, 206	450	4, 233	5, 241	4, 458	4, 233	4, 580	3, 384	1, 715	797	313	73	53
1920.....	23, 135	507	1, 735	3, 602	4, 019	4, 673	4, 024	2, 461	1, 148	614	203	47	31
1910.....	19, 729	408	1, 434	3, 015	3, 628	4, 297	3, 299	1, 905	479	464	188	47	34
1900.....	16, 686	353	1, 203	2, 563	3, 653	3, 579	2, 406	1, 554	749	352	157	44	88
<b>Michigan</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	5, 256, 106	83, 807	347, 577	882, 772	935, 371	848, 848	763, 633	654, 347	408, 897	229, 842	87, 328	13, 684	—
1930.....	4, 842, 325	89, 319	374, 122	912, 459	835, 088	807, 518	730, 393	496, 896	308, 484	181, 117	63, 818	9, 956	—
1920.....	3, 668, 412	77, 286	327, 300	694, 673	611, 807	658, 704	501, 772	360, 960	243, 216	132, 972	50, 193	7, 802	—
1910.....	2, 810, 173	62, 050	236, 504	593, 847	531, 510	451, 295	361, 137	257, 157	186, 707	110, 249	33, 909	6, 381	—
1900.....	2, 420, 982	54, 161	206, 497	511, 676	455, 553	376, 596	312, 790	226, 458	152, 585	88, 229	31, 259	4, 660	—
All races, male—													
1940.....	2, 694, 727	43, 047	177, 616	448, 785	467, 103	428, 021	398, 389	333, 088	215, 713	115, 913	43, 027	6, 075	—
1930.....	2, 514, 309	45, 663	190, 607	476, 709	421, 482	424, 827	398, 081	293, 310	161, 285	93, 843	32, 407	4, 570	—
1920.....	1, 928, 436	38, 985	166, 243	352, 192	313, 728	355, 610	274, 552	195, 973	129, 786	70, 317	23, 187	3, 680	—
1910.....	1, 454, 534	31, 418	119, 834	270, 193	271, 451	235, 879	189, 328	132, 928	99, 825	57, 959	20, 056	3, 100	—
1900.....	1, 248, 905	27, 459	104, 458	258, 818	228, 042	194, 116	166, 330	122, 212	80, 467	45, 909	16, 313	2, 463	—
All races, female—													
1940.....	2, 561, 379	40, 760	169, 961	433, 987	468, 268	422, 827	385, 244	301, 309	193, 184	113, 929	44, 301	7, 609	—
1930.....	2, 323, 016	43, 856	183, 515	413, 695	382, 991	382, 312	332, 312	263, 585	147, 199	87, 274	31, 611	5, 386	—
1920.....	1, 739, 976	38, 401	161, 057	342, 481	293, 079	301, 094	227, 220	164, 977	113, 460	62, 655	23, 011	4, 119	—
1910.....	1, 355, 639	30, 632	116, 670	263, 654	230, 059	154, 716	171, 809	134, 229	85, 882	52, 290	19, 253	3, 201	—
1900.....	1, 172, 077	26, 702	102, 039	252, 888	227, 511	182, 480	146, 460	104, 246	72, 098	39, 815	14, 462	2, 343	—
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	5, 039, 643	80, 326	334, 115	846, 906	900, 303	807, 070	719, 713	623, 996	398, 202	224, 713	85, 956	13, 343	—
1930.....	4, 663, 507	86, 145	361, 018	914, 447	804, 796	760, 227	693, 059	481, 623	302, 903	178, 947	63, 904	7, 631	—
1920.....	3, 601, 627	76, 294	323, 498	686, 243	597, 965	638, 962	490, 191	354, 940	240, 781	131, 812	43, 770	7, 081	—
1910.....	2, 788, 247	61, 541	234, 797	529, 577	526, 980	446, 925	357, 506	284, 436	185, 015	109, 275	39, 831	6, 255	—
1900.....	2, 398, 563	53, 721	204, 876	507, 249	451, 270	372, 993	309, 645	224, 207	151, 445	80, 965	4, 549	3, 422	—
White, male—													
1940.....	2, 584, 459	41, 282	170, 818	431, 079	450, 533	405, 816	374, 983	333, 480	209, 735	113, 409	43, 369	5, 935	—
1930.....	2, 420, 568	43, 852	181, 127	462, 365	399, 356	379, 338	259, 236	183, 142	103, 755	62, 755	32, 016	4, 354	—
1920.....	1, 890, 265	38, 889	164, 314	343, 051	306, 059	343, 265	267, 223	192, 066	128, 361	69, 697	24, 945	3, 663	—
1910.....	1, 441, 281	31, 151	118, 970	268, 036	269, 139	187, 288	151, 434	98, 909	67, 535	37, 535	20, 665	3, 149	—
1900.....	1, 237, 068	27, 256	103, 634	265, 610	225, 860	192, 156	164, 594	120, 963	79, 717	44, 854	10, 652	2, 401	—

White, female—	1,028	1,375	1,223	1,021	7,408	43,587	30,988	5,267	3,008	1,028
1930.....	1,028	1,375	1,223	1,021	7,408	43,587	30,988	5,267	3,008	1,028
1920.....	1,028	1,375	1,223	1,021	7,408	43,587	30,988	5,267	3,008	1,028
1910.....	1,028	1,375	1,223	1,021	7,408	43,587	30,988	5,267	3,008	1,028
1900.....	1,028	1,375	1,223	1,021	7,408	43,587	30,988	5,267	3,008	1,028
All other races, both sexes:	288	151	68	104	345	1,372	814	201	106	288
1930.....	288	151	68	104	345	1,372	814	201	106	288
1920.....	288	151	68	104	345	1,372	814	201	106	288
1910.....	288	151	68	104	345	1,372	814	201	106	288
1900.....	288	151	68	104	345	1,372	814	201	106	288
All other races, male—	106	47	62	140	140	512	320	86	49	106
1930.....	106	47	62	140	140	512	320	86	49	106
1920.....	106	47	62	140	140	512	320	86	49	106
1910.....	106	47	62	140	140	512	320	86	49	106
1900.....	106	47	62	140	140	512	320	86	49	106
All other races, female—	122	44	42	201	201	660	494	119	72	122
1930.....	122	44	42	201	201	660	494	119	72	122
1920.....	122	44	42	201	201	660	494	119	72	122
1910.....	122	44	42	201	201	660	494	119	72	122
1900.....	122	44	42	201	201	660	494	119	72	122
Minnesota	44	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	44
All races, both sexes:	41	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	41
1930.....	41	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	41
1920.....	41	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	41
1910.....	41	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	41
1900.....	41	21	21	149	149	483	354	65	41	41
All races, male—	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	10,959
1930.....	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	10,959
1920.....	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	10,959
1910.....	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	10,959
1900.....	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	59,269	39,321	26,551	10,959	10,959
All races, female—	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	6,824
1930.....	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	6,824
1920.....	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	6,824
1910.....	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	6,824
1900.....	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	36,643	23,659	16,890	6,824	6,824
All races, male—	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	4,845
1930.....	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	4,845
1920.....	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	4,845
1910.....	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	4,845
1900.....	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	21,093	13,936	8,972	4,845	4,845
All races, female—	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	3,222
1930.....	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	3,222
1920.....	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	3,222
1910.....	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	3,222
1900.....	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	14,663	9,336	5,115	3,222	3,222
All races, both sexes:	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	5,414
1930.....	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	5,414
1920.....	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	5,414
1910.....	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	5,414
1900.....	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	28,170	18,700	11,497	5,414	5,414
All races, both sexes:	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	6,715
1930.....	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	6,715
1920.....	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	6,715
1910.....	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	6,715
1900.....	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	30,016	23,925	15,515	6,715	6,715
All races, both sexes:	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	4,924
1930.....	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	4,924
1920.....	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	4,924
1910.....	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	4,924
1900.....	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	23,807	16,721	10,140	4,924	4,924

3 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Minnesota—Continued</b>													
White, male—													
1940.....	1,415,169	23,212	93,363	231,784	249,904	213,334	189,951	179,871	122,965	75,084	30,945	4,786	
1930.....	1,305,178	22,400	93,948	257,016	224,658	188,138	189,577	142,330	99,531	64,017	20,481	3,167	506
1920.....	1,235,728	24,674	106,838	242,713	216,511	209,732	162,275	124,989	88,022	41,161	14,568	2,604	1,641
1910.....	1,093,425	23,086	90,908	218,783	222,058	187,362	140,977	109,777	58,029	31,067	12,511	1,914	3,613
1900.....	924,851	23,370	91,232	205,681	167,587	153,866	127,134	73,367	43,537	25,633	8,909	1,022	3,013
White, female—													
1940.....	1,353,813	22,028	88,500	222,564	249,134	212,585	186,846	162,994	108,439	67,017	28,002	5,354	
1930.....	1,237,421	21,154	91,141	229,142	226,742	191,993	173,210	124,596	84,256	52,609	18,535	3,548	443
1920.....	1,133,208	24,007	103,968	236,563	218,158	190,416	138,652	100,630	68,236	34,343	14,357	2,911	967
1910.....	959,802	22,671	88,500	212,719	206,900	150,076	109,570	82,113	45,669	26,853	11,356	2,094	1,311
1900.....	812,185	22,948	88,368	200,811	160,926	123,165	92,742	55,405	36,226	21,674	7,812	1,118	990
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	23,318	531	2,073	4,746	3,903	3,489	2,851	2,591	1,674	1,019	322	119	
1930.....	21,354	471	1,887	4,329	3,578	3,043	3,127	2,379	1,398	709	305	109	19
1920.....	18,189	410	1,497	3,284	2,859	3,276	2,966	2,024	1,006	511	226	85	45
1910.....	16,481	354	1,321	3,133	2,860	3,195	2,621	1,509	762	441	152	59	74
1900.....	14,358	238	1,634	3,019	2,338	2,631	1,963	1,166	667	368	169	66	99
All other races, male—													
1940.....	12,376	273	1,025	2,411	2,031	1,899	1,549	1,457	969	549	153	59	
1930.....	11,393	242	2,133	2,138	1,890	1,659	1,718	1,347	795	365	140	55	12
1920.....	9,869	200	740	1,634	1,447	1,791	1,716	1,254	423	212	121	29	29
1910.....	9,086	164	664	1,623	1,499	1,880	1,564	919	423	252	65	19	54
1900.....	7,639	128	846	1,537	1,180	1,457	1,148	658	349	177	63	27	69
All other races, female—													
1940.....	10,942	258	1,047	2,335	1,872	1,590	1,302	1,134	705	470	169	60	7
1930.....	9,961	229	1,047	2,138	1,683	1,384	1,409	1,032	603	344	165	54	16
1920.....	8,380	210	757	1,650	1,412	1,485	1,250	770	423	257	105	45	20
1910.....	7,395	190	657	1,510	1,361	1,315	1,057	596	339	229	87	40	20
1900.....	6,719	110	788	1,482	1,158	1,174	815	503	318	191	106	39	30
<b>Mississippi</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	2,183,796	42,907	192,393	477,231	427,681	344,017	282,964	192,596	128,589	84,929	25,155	5,334	809
1930.....	2,069,821	44,096	190,199	477,742	421,764	294,634	229,400	178,371	105,063	62,363	17,303	4,237	2,239
1920.....	1,920,018	44,145	172,103	471,724	385,653	245,335	200,886	144,839	80,856	47,113	15,903	3,692	3,289
1910.....	1,797,114	52,108	167,563	372,710	327,710	206,614	138,007	115,263	77,426	38,220	12,840	3,270	4,336
1900.....	1,551,270	45,307	184,144	420,993	337,156	211,603	141,560	102,632	60,147	31,239	10,997	2,793	3,239



All races, male—	1,084,482	21,436	240,668	207,837	166,386	127,623	97,583	67,058	44,595	12,324	2,210	406
1940	1,005,141	22,310	242,322	205,994	136,852	112,298	92,463	58,778	28,178	10,514	1,834	2,054
1930	897,124	22,494	233,139	197,645	131,323	102,557	80,890	44,944	23,120	7,846	1,631	2,322
1920	805,760	25,385	234,613	180,822	131,288	94,430	69,727	42,485	20,113	6,478	1,471	2,322
1910	781,451	22,709	213,939	194,326	160,337	127,055	52,748	31,119	10,743	5,567	1,240	1,571
1900												
All races, female—	1,039,314	21,471	236,563	219,844	177,621	135,341	95,013	61,531	40,334	12,831	3,124	403
1940	1,004,680	21,786	235,490	217,810	148,552	117,102	84,908	46,325	24,245	10,269	2,463	403
1930	893,354	21,371	232,230	197,208	130,010	103,926	65,900	35,912	20,993	8,057	2,061	1,215
1920	801,354	25,723	230,572	192,088	134,816	88,171	55,508	34,941	18,115	6,362	1,799	2,014
1910	768,819	22,598	207,034	172,830	104,666	69,505	49,944	29,028	14,496	5,430	1,553	1,668
1900												
White, both sexes:	1,106,297	20,480	228,623	213,651	177,594	135,927	105,418	74,752	44,947	14,216	2,024	373
1940	1,056,157	10,343	116,172	105,946	67,668	67,767	54,015	38,280	23,115	6,890	813	191
1930	950,615	11,311	119,034	99,837	69,015	58,294	47,326	29,764	15,827	6,250	738	182
1920	833,396	11,811	112,257	79,034	58,002	50,888	35,863	22,557	14,003	3,901	535	878
1910	402,056	12,720	90,854	78,438	58,959	41,782	28,621	20,867	9,211	2,833	398	666
1900	326,710	9,908	85,643	67,024	44,525	32,344	25,843	13,196	6,029	2,164	303	497
White, female—	556,170	10,137	112,451	107,705	89,926	68,160	51,403	36,484	21,832	7,326	1,211	182
1940	492,462	10,817	114,186	102,273	71,267	56,902	43,183	25,773	14,377	6,072	1,004	182
1930	420,566	11,227	108,103	82,863	60,215	48,117	30,917	19,604	11,955	4,344	704	503
1920	384,055	12,028	96,019	79,254	56,994	37,751	25,537	17,905	9,383	2,935	462	498
1910	314,490	9,508	81,886	68,132	42,082	29,595	23,157	13,884	6,082	2,133	330	430
1900												
All other races, both sexes:	1,077,469	22,427	248,608	214,030	166,423	127,037	87,178	53,872	39,982	10,939	3,310	436
1940	1,011,744	21,968	244,522	219,654	144,652	114,204	82,159	49,526	22,159	8,461	2,545	436
1930	886,452	21,107	251,364	193,156	127,118	107,581	78,029	38,695	21,155	7,658	2,453	1,888
1920	801,003	27,360	215,018	180,318	120,651	103,074	61,077	38,654	19,634	6,410	2,410	3,172
1910	910,070	25,891	253,464	202,000	124,396	79,620	53,692	33,067	17,628	7,700	2,160	2,312
1900												
All other races, male—	528,325	11,093	124,496	101,891	78,728	59,856	43,568	28,790	21,498	5,434	1,397	215
1940	499,526	10,999	123,288	104,117	67,367	53,914	45,137	28,974	12,351	4,264	1,096	215
1930	463,728	10,683	126,902	88,811	57,323	51,769	44,006	22,387	12,117	3,945	1,096	1,176
1920	503,704	13,665	134,761	102,184	72,839	52,654	31,106	21,618	10,073	3,643	1,073	1,656
1910	454,741	12,801	128,316	97,302	61,812	39,711	26,905	17,923	9,814	3,405	1,937	1,074
1900												
All other races, female—	549,144	11,334	124,112	112,139	87,695	67,181	43,610	25,047	18,502	5,605	1,913	221
1940	512,218	10,969	115,537	104,345	77,285	60,290	42,725	25,567	14,197	4,197	1,469	221
1930	472,928	10,424	124,462	94,939	69,795	55,812	34,023	16,308	9,098	3,712	1,357	712
1920	507,299	13,635	133,563	112,884	77,822	50,420	29,971	17,036	8,732	3,427	1,337	1,516
1910	455,329	13,090	125,148	104,698	62,584	39,909	26,787	15,144	7,814	3,297	1,223	1,238
1900												

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Missouri</b>													
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,784,664	54,484	224,987	606,172	639,279	583,854	532,796	464,955	342,392	224,926	86,165	14,654	
1930.....	3,629,367	58,316	247,546	664,196	640,205	594,178	514,014	413,431	290,138	171,189	62,712	10,624	2,789
1920.....	3,403,055	62,683	265,226	733,496	598,886	545,417	465,590	365,590	287,944	128,841	48,982	7,679	4,211
1910.....	3,298,335	73,929	286,574	653,843	527,427	427,038	308,907	189,543	108,005	36,683	3,565	7,497	
1900.....	3,106,665	75,857	288,449	718,029	623,645	495,948	371,049	251,698	161,172	82,673	26,303	3,706	8,406
<b>All races, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,881,252	27,744	114,259	307,627	314,678	288,547	261,544	233,617	172,428	112,217	42,030	6,561	
1930.....	1,826,866	29,471	126,047	336,797	314,291	269,674	237,851	211,284	150,611	89,016	31,766	4,951	1,575
1920.....	1,723,319	31,640	134,647	340,789	292,063	268,671	237,375	193,191	126,944	67,789	24,469	3,448	2,263
1910.....	1,687,813	37,380	145,143	333,896	325,327	271,207	223,462	166,536	101,421	56,714	18,861	2,675	5,191
1900.....	1,595,710	38,262	146,316	363,564	307,605	255,111	198,936	135,232	85,725	44,104	13,771	1,752	5,332
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,903,412	26,740	110,728	298,545	324,601	305,307	271,252	231,338	169,964	112,709	44,135	8,093	
1930.....	1,806,501	28,845	121,499	327,398	325,914	284,504	256,661	202,147	139,527	82,173	30,946	5,673	1,214
1920.....	1,680,736	31,043	130,579	332,707	306,823	276,746	228,375	172,399	110,350	61,052	24,483	4,231	1,948
1910.....	1,610,522	36,549	141,431	328,527	262,121	203,576	142,371	88,122	51,291	17,822	2,890	1,952	2,306
1900.....	1,510,955	37,325	142,133	354,465	316,040	240,887	172,113	116,466	75,447	38,569	12,532	1,894	3,074
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	3,539,187	51,135	210,218	567,769	600,514	551,325	490,312	433,311	324,468	213,810	82,697	13,688	
1930.....	3,403,876	55,038	233,858	629,138	601,423	510,572	474,023	385,307	276,944	165,012	60,289	9,951	2,321
1920.....	3,225,044	60,200	255,716	645,827	567,296	508,844	433,510	344,305	237,993	123,946	47,083	7,179	3,536
1910.....	3,134,832	71,540	276,619	621,427	500,845	402,675	293,426	181,252	103,933	35,271	5,220	6,472	
1900.....	2,944,843	72,680	276,544	683,840	587,234	467,459	350,407	238,521	154,132	79,129	24,891	3,074	
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	1,760,939	26,119	106,824	288,488	296,713	269,047	241,016	216,937	162,810	106,562	40,290	6,133	
1930.....	1,709,679	27,812	119,136	319,350	296,210	248,892	236,841	195,869	143,276	85,776	30,543	4,650	1,323
1920.....	1,631,697	30,396	130,004	327,213	277,189	230,651	220,061	180,807	121,563	65,186	23,618	3,276	1,902
1910.....	1,606,556	36,234	140,176	321,092	309,426	254,276	210,283	158,089	86,984	54,651	18,249	2,443	4,655
1900.....	1,513,977	36,816	140,508	346,526	289,625	240,510	188,018	128,389	82,046	42,358	13,152	1,579	4,450
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	1,778,248	25,016	103,394	279,221	303,801	282,278	249,296	216,374	161,658	107,248	42,407	7,555	
1930.....	1,694,198	27,226	114,722	309,785	295,213	237,182	189,438	189,438	133,668	79,236	29,746	5,301	698
1920.....	1,593,347	29,804	125,712	318,614	290,107	238,301	213,438	168,408	106,690	58,601	25,465	1,894	1,604
1910.....	1,528,376	35,306	136,443	312,000	246,969	192,889	135,357	84,288	49,252	17,762	2,577	4,665	
1900.....	1,430,866	35,864	136,036	337,314	297,609	236,549	162,389	110,182	72,068	36,771	11,739	2,662	2,262
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	245,477	3,349	14,769	38,463	38,765	42,529	42,484	31,644	17,924	11,116	3,468	966	
1930.....	225,491	3,278	13,658	35,057	38,752	40,691	40,691	28,574	13,164	2,428	673	468	
1920.....	179,011	2,453	9,510	27,669	31,580	36,573	32,232	21,263	11,806	500	1,896	500	
1910.....	158,403	2,389	9,955	26,047	32,446	34,362	34,362	19,363	8,201	4,072	1,412	950	
1900.....	161,822	2,907	11,905	34,189	36,411	28,459	20,642	13,127	7,040	3,544	1,412	462	1,694



All other races, male—	120, 313	7, 485	19, 500	20, 528	16, 680	9, 618	5, 655	1, 740	428	
1940.....	113, 388	6, 011	19, 782	20, 542	15, 415	9, 233	2, 240	1, 740	428	
1930.....	101, 622	4, 643	18, 128	17, 314	12, 384	7, 441	2, 604	1, 881	361	
1920.....	81, 957	4, 947	16, 931	15, 181	8, 447	4, 437	2, 063	612	232	
1910.....	81, 733	5, 808	14, 601	10, 918	6, 843	3, 679	1, 746	619	173	
1900.....										
All other races, female—	125, 164	7, 334	23, 029	21, 956	14, 964	8, 306	5, 461	1, 728	538	
1940.....	117, 203	6, 777	22, 824	21, 956	12, 709	8, 559	2, 201	1, 728	538	
1930.....	87, 380	4, 867	18, 445	14, 917	8, 901	4, 280	2, 291	1, 018	372	
1920.....	77, 146	4, 988	15, 552	11, 181	7, 034	3, 854	2, 009	1, 800	314	
1910.....	80, 089	6, 097	13, 888	9, 724	6, 284	3, 361	1, 798	793	414	
1900.....									812	
<b>Montana</b>										
All races, both sexes:										
1940.....	559, 456	38, 630	88, 180	89, 177	71, 515	50, 018	25, 766	9, 157	1, 334	
1930.....	397, 606	9, 833	73, 071	82, 686	63, 468	37, 205	20, 234	5, 619	337	
1920.....	548, 989	64, 626	101, 877	82, 830	52, 766	31, 385	12, 697	1, 987	533	
1910.....	376, 053	7, 902	80, 965	56, 109	36, 149	15, 675	6, 792	2, 044	249	
1900.....	233, 329	5, 629	53, 411	41, 689	19, 938	9, 642	3, 790	918	137	
All races, male—										
1940.....	299, 009	19, 555	46, 721	36, 772	40, 102	29, 763	14, 897	5, 400	672	
1930.....	293, 228	20, 166	38, 686	46, 616	38, 296	22, 554	12, 615	3, 438	440	
1920.....	299, 941	6, 399	55, 898	49, 117	32, 100	19, 840	7, 931	2, 220	303	
1910.....	228, 872	4, 071	43, 079	36, 275	24, 347	10, 423	4, 331	1, 311	134	
1900.....	149, 842	10, 831	35, 271	29, 202	14, 265	6, 719	2, 509	532	61	
All races, female—										
1940.....	260, 447	19, 075	41, 459	32, 405	31, 413	20, 255	10, 869	3, 757	662	
1930.....	244, 378	19, 264	34, 685	36, 070	25, 172	14, 651	7, 619	2, 181	123	
1920.....	248, 948	6, 347	46, 279	33, 713	20, 666	11, 545	4, 766	1, 358	407	
1910.....	149, 181	15, 083	28, 231	19, 834	11, 802	5, 252	2, 461	1, 733	230	
1900.....	85, 487	10, 519	18, 140	12, 487	5, 733	2, 923	1, 281	386	76	
White, both sexes:										
1940.....	549, 468	36, 598	85, 797	87, 265	70, 025	48, 951	21, 032	8, 904	1, 239	
1930.....	519, 898	37, 539	71, 482	80, 765	63, 034	5, 328	19, 502	5, 738	292	
1920.....	534, 260	12, 384	99, 567	80, 792	51, 152	30, 265	12, 066	3, 368	479	
1910.....	360, 580	9, 161	78, 269	53, 880	34, 482	18, 776	6, 304	1, 734	204	
1900.....	226, 283	19, 986	50, 410	39, 115	18, 221	8, 715	3, 394	1, 767	80	
White, male—										
1940.....	288, 975	4, 762	50, 573	39, 745	39, 208	29, 114	14, 476	5, 263	632	
1930.....	285, 559	4, 725	47, 109	45, 484	37, 315	21, 858	12, 167	3, 285	192	
1920.....	291, 592	26, 655	55, 140	54, 625	31, 059	19, 135	7, 556	2, 119	283	
1910.....	217, 620	4, 716	40, 904	34, 817	23, 237	9, 705	4, 084	1, 245	124	
1900.....	139, 139	2, 652	33, 140	27, 432	13, 122	6, 182	2, 330	1, 493	49	
White, female—										
1940.....	251, 493	4, 613	40, 368	31, 520	30, 817	19, 837	10, 556	3, 641	607	
1930.....	236, 339	18, 337	33, 781	35, 281	24, 558	14, 176	7, 335	2, 042	100	
1920.....	242, 668	26, 461	45, 495	32, 967	20, 093	11, 130	4, 510	1, 249	196	
1910.....	142, 960	3, 684	27, 365	19, 063	11, 245	4, 800	2, 220	631	80	
1900.....	87, 144	2, 654	17, 270	11, 683	5, 099	2, 533	1, 064	274	31	

3 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Montana—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	18,988	576	2,122	4,663	3,687	2,389	1,912	1,409	1,097	734	253	95	
1930.....	17,703	1,891	1,891	4,246	2,968	2,968	1,921	1,595	1,171	732	291	109	45
1920.....	14,629	332	1,510	2,886	2,250	1,620	2,035	1,631	1,120	631	210	54	34
1910.....	15,473	309	1,260	2,786	2,518	2,693	2,220	1,977	1,170	483	168	45	137
1900.....	17,046	323	1,364	2,833	3,415	3,001	2,927	1,777	1,374	396	151	57	208
All other races, male:													
1940.....	10,034	301	1,044	2,299	1,924	1,298	1,027	864	640	421	137	40	
1930.....	9,669	265	964	2,143	1,642	1,179	1,132	848	696	348	133	44	22
1920.....	8,349	199	770	1,488	1,292	1,136	1,292	1,041	703	375	101	20	20
1910.....	9,252	162	622	1,421	1,487	1,830	1,455	1,110	715	247	66	10	121
1900.....	10,703	165	718	1,428	2,382	2,131	1,770	1,143	885	179	39	12	199
All other races, female:													
1940.....	8,954	275	1,078	2,364	1,763	1,091	885	593	418	313	116	55	
1930.....	8,039	927	1,001	2,103	1,356	1,010	789	611	475	313	135	35	23
1920.....	6,230	163	740	1,046	1,046	784	746	573	415	256	109	94	14
1910.....	6,221	147	638	1,335	1,031	866	771	557	452	241	102	16	16
1900.....	6,343	158	646	1,425	1,033	870	801	634	390	217	112	45	9
<b>Nebraska</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	1,315,834	20,169	84,377	226,985	232,440	195,550	179,667	161,797	114,152	70,816	29,745	5,071	
1930.....	1,377,963	25,060	105,277	252,858	252,858	203,971	180,667	141,508	94,824	59,956	22,417	3,821	750
1920.....	1,296,372	26,814	116,425	272,688	235,897	214,251	163,093	118,405	81,941	44,549	17,352	2,545	1,869
1910.....	1,192,214	28,820	111,276	249,868	247,622	191,708	138,123	109,507	65,550	36,577	12,919	1,875	1,969
1900.....	1,036,300	27,793	105,954	234,541	212,530	163,299	127,911	85,217	52,633	25,765	7,970	1,019	1,869
All races, male:													
1940.....	665,788	10,346	43,165	115,066	115,722	96,876	87,253	62,758	59,423	36,709	15,412	2,453	
1930.....	705,348	12,907	53,835	141,004	127,056	102,186	92,632	74,511	50,392	32,625	11,769	1,872	433
1920.....	672,805	13,711	59,306	138,490	118,076	110,218	86,741	64,396	45,517	24,284	9,203	1,255	1,625
1910.....	627,782	14,747	56,401	127,910	102,402	74,378	59,621	36,306	20,251	6,747	6,942	1,043	1,465
1900.....	564,592	14,206	53,630	123,981	109,116	88,557	71,938	47,871	29,594	14,580	4,416	513	1,160
All races, female:													
1940.....	650,046	9,823	41,212	111,919	116,718	98,722	87,039	79,039	54,724	34,107	14,333	2,618	
1930.....	671,615	12,153	51,442	136,722	125,802	101,785	92,439	66,995	44,432	27,331	10,648	1,949	317
1920.....	623,567	13,103	57,120	134,198	117,791	104,033	76,352	54,009	36,424	8,045	1,285	1,285	921
1910.....	564,432	14,073	54,875	123,346	119,712	89,216	63,745	46,886	29,244	16,926	5,572	833	504
1900.....	501,708	13,587	52,324	125,500	103,414	74,682	55,946	37,346	23,102	11,185	3,554	506	502
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	1,297,624	19,800	83,250	223,652	229,541	192,817	171,780	159,416	112,711	70,044	29,546	5,007	
1930.....	1,360,023	24,736	104,028	274,694	250,068	200,682	186,486	139,216	93,831	59,537	22,247	3,771	727

1920	1,279,219	26,525	270,144	232,816	159,811	116,625	81,192	44,185	17,127	2,503	2,485
1930	1,180,293	28,621	248,075	245,263	186,230	105,425	65,003	36,327	12,217	1,837	1,942
1940	1,056,526	27,607	252,073	210,326	126,507	84,358	52,270	25,545	7,874	1,990	1,622
White, male—											
1940	656,667	10,189	114,073	114,341	85,758	81,473	58,627	36,320	15,304	2,421	2,421
1930	696,984	12,743	139,492	125,475	95,925	73,180	49,821	32,394	11,087	1,848	1,848
1920	663,220	13,554	116,488	108,147	84,749	63,253	45,077	24,048	9,132	1,245	1,580
1910	621,042	14,648	125,653	100,758	73,211	58,975	35,984	20,113	6,989	1,930	1,449
1900	559,339	14,112	125,065	107,992	87,519	47,377	29,346	14,469	4,367	499	1,140
White, female—											
1940	640,957	9,671	109,579	115,200	86,022	77,943	54,084	33,724	14,242	2,586	2,586
1930	663,039	11,993	124,323	100,147	90,561	66,036	44,010	27,143	10,560	1,923	311
1920	615,989	12,971	116,328	102,353	75,062	53,372	36,115	20,137	7,995	1,258	905
1910	559,251	13,973	122,946	88,074	63,619	46,450	29,019	16,214	5,622	1,907	493
1900	497,187	13,495	124,608	102,334	55,372	36,981	22,924	11,076	3,527	491	482
All other races, both sexes:											
1940	18,210	309	3,333	2,899	2,781	2,904	1,441	772	199	64	64
1930	17,940	324	3,132	3,289	3,181	2,290	2,381	463	170	50	23
1920	17,163	289	3,051	3,751	3,282	1,780	749	364	125	37	61
1910	11,921	199	2,359	2,876	1,893	1,082	547	250	102	38	27
1900	9,774	186	1,868	2,204	1,407	859	396	220	96	29	40
All other races, male—											
1940	9,121	157	1,893	1,381	1,495	1,285	801	389	108	32	32
1930	9,364	164	1,612	1,341	1,703	1,331	571	231	82	24	17
1920	9,575	157	1,292	1,538	1,992	1,143	440	216	74	10	45
1910	6,740	99	913	1,257	1,167	646	322	138	52	12	16
1900	5,253	94	1,124	1,068	883	494	218	111	49	14	20
All other races, female—											
1940	9,089	152	1,740	1,518	1,409	1,096	640	383	91	32	6
1930	8,576	160	1,520	1,479	1,478	959	422	138	88	26	26
1920	7,578	132	1,252	1,463	1,290	637	309	148	51	27	16
1910	5,371	92	880	1,102	726	436	225	112	11	26	16
1900	4,521	92	952	1,080	574	365	178	109	47	15	20
Nevada											
All races, both sexes:											
1940	110,247	1,823	15,764	17,933	19,827	16,526	14,265	5,023	1,507	270	270
1930	91,058	1,442	14,912	13,008	13,008	13,162	12,471	7,298	1,574	221	50
1920	77,407	1,324	12,469	14,463	14,463	14,325	9,064	5,457	756	150	315
1910	81,875	1,360	10,606	13,301	18,886	14,851	9,240	2,565	723	126	524
1900	42,335	771	7,010	7,590	7,154	5,948	4,878	3,283	410	99	450
All races, male—											
1940	61,341	955	7,923	9,391	10,719	8,645	6,376	3,143	905	140	29
1930	53,161	719	7,807	7,602	8,702	8,984	8,189	2,291	676	116	90
1920	46,240	685	6,366	8,361	8,991	6,630	3,634	1,672	456	84	225
1910	52,551	739	5,400	8,080	10,282	6,555	3,584	1,512	508	78	454
1900	25,603	408	3,890	4,297	3,919	3,344	2,237	1,290	270	53	245

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Nevada—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940.....	48,906	868	3,546	7,841	8,612	9,108	7,025	5,620	3,674	1,880	602	130	21
1930.....	37,897	723	2,741	7,325	6,558	6,366	5,778	4,282	2,372	1,148	478	105	70
1920.....	31,167	639	2,604	6,883	5,822	5,035	4,549	3,084	1,606	865	330	66	70
1910.....	21,324	621	2,456	5,203	4,380	3,840	3,293	2,320	1,420	753	221	48	205
1900.....	16,732	363	1,463	3,420	3,293	2,724	2,029	1,534	1,046	469	140	46	
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	104,030	1,636	6,736	14,557	16,921	18,954	15,745	13,670	9,583	4,008	1,373	187	
1930.....	81,515	1,532	5,197	13,159	14,132	14,225	12,426	10,211	6,774	3,121	1,014	144	43
1920.....	70,759	1,210	4,963	11,259	13,482	13,322	13,322	8,808	4,698	2,172	659	97	250
1910.....	47,276	1,246	4,673	9,486	12,053	17,484	13,884	8,365	4,367	1,973	597	58	390
1900.....	35,405	682	2,484	5,961	6,617	6,169	4,848	3,937	2,722	1,503	303	28	151
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940.....	57,984	887	3,478	7,318	8,780	10,231	9,048	8,264	6,055	2,951	837	105	26
1930.....	46,516	643	2,691	7,054	8,820	8,173	8,820	7,637	4,623	2,119	594	79	
1920.....	42,308	630	2,494	5,763	5,353	7,995	8,642	6,097	3,275	1,453	382	63	191
1910.....	47,892	685	2,341	4,818	7,340	11,558	9,582	6,271	3,145	1,819	434	40	359
1900.....	21,318	360	1,252	3,022	3,724	3,847	3,182	2,639	1,841	1,131	219	19	82
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940.....	46,046	809	3,258	7,239	8,141	8,723	6,697	5,376	3,528	1,657	536	82	17
1930.....	34,959	639	2,506	6,731	6,115	5,959	5,406	4,200	2,151	1,002	420	65	
1920.....	26,391	580	2,459	5,536	4,406	4,437	4,680	2,741	1,423	759	59	34	31
1910.....	47,892	561	2,322	4,713	5,926	4,102	4,102	2,094	1,222	654	163	18	81
1900.....	14,087	322	1,232	2,939	2,583	2,322	1,666	1,268	1,881	372	84	9	69
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940.....	6,217	127	523	1,012	1,012	873	781	595	467	415	134	83	7
1930.....	6,543	100	484	1,154	961	936	936	524	524	318	140	140	
1920.....	6,708	114	406	1,016	1,016	971	1,003	856	542	292	127	53	65
1910.....	7,569	114	450	1,248	1,147	1,147	875	617	325	325	132	68	134
1900.....	6,930	89	499	1,049	973	885	1,100	941	561	256	107	71	299
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940.....	3,357	68	235	605	541	488	453	351	321	192	68	35	3
1930.....	3,645	76	249	570	518	559	564	552	303	172	82	37	8
1920.....	3,932	55	231	603	539	566	648	539	359	219	74	21	34
1910.....	4,659	54	226	419	582	638	700	584	419	193	74	38	95
1900.....	4,285	48	268	568	573	553	737	705	396	159	51	34	163
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940.....	2,860	59	288	602	471	385	328	244	146	223	66	48	4
1930.....	2,898	84	235	594	443	407	372	294	146	146	56	40	
1920.....	2,776	59	256	567	477	385	355	263	183	106	53	32	31
1910.....	2,940	60	224	464	492	464	447	198	198	99	58	30	39
1900.....	2,645	41	231	481	400	402	363	236	165	97	56	37	136



New Hampshire

All races, both sexes:

1940	491,524	28,855	79,092	82,868	72,064	65,802	60,075	47,098	32,992	13,286	2,442
1930	465,283	31,385	83,571	78,680	63,291	62,153	54,789	44,616	28,352	11,183	2,045
1920	443,083	33,471	85,353	74,597	61,473	58,174	53,174	38,210	23,328	9,980	1,792
1910	430,572	31,286	73,344	71,759	61,469	48,483	48,483	34,269	22,403	9,771	1,886
1900	411,588	30,183	68,361	72,868	67,664	54,991	43,661	32,370	22,403	9,252	1,702

All races, male—

1940	244,909	14,674	40,941	41,483	35,686	32,545	30,142	23,423	16,117	6,120	896
1930	231,759	3,826	43,377	36,216	30,974	30,780	27,612	22,664	14,072	5,247	769
1920	222,112	4,002	39,265	34,523	32,746	30,207	27,619	19,574	11,596	4,430	782
1910	216,280	4,185	36,658	37,907	33,033	30,599	28,824	17,320	10,581	4,545	778
1900	205,379	4,094	34,168	36,135	34,226	27,922	22,200	15,601	10,367	4,271	665

All races, female—

1940	246,615	14,181	38,151	41,385	36,378	33,257	29,933	23,675	16,875	7,166	1,546
1930	233,524	3,639	40,194	37,473	32,347	31,373	27,177	21,950	14,280	5,916	1,276
1920	220,971	3,918	39,294	36,074	32,727	29,555	25,555	18,636	11,732	5,550	338
1910	214,282	4,440	36,489	36,852	32,436	29,536	23,659	16,949	11,822	5,226	1,118
1900	206,269	3,994	34,193	36,733	33,408	27,069	21,452	16,769	11,023	4,981	1,087

White, both sexes:

1940	400,989	6,942	79,008	82,791	71,959	65,712	60,016	47,054	32,966	13,280	2,440
1930	404,351	7,455	83,449	73,510	63,174	61,964	54,636	44,588	28,327	11,155	2,043
1920	442,331	7,905	78,428	70,486	65,340	59,551	53,095	38,160	23,311	9,968	1,901
1910	423,066	8,316	73,052	74,647	65,336	60,023	48,389	34,232	22,376	9,761	1,894
1900	410,791	8,039	68,267	72,674	67,465	54,852	43,578	32,326	21,370	9,247	1,701

White, male—

1940	244,608	3,577	40,204	41,438	35,620	32,487	30,111	23,399	16,101	6,117	895
1930	221,127	3,870	43,315	36,095	30,859	30,648	27,499	22,625	14,055	5,242	768
1920	221,667	3,993	39,204	34,461	32,660	30,118	27,563	19,540	11,588	4,423	781
1910	215,918	4,181	36,612	37,853	32,969	30,519	24,767	17,291	10,565	4,541	881
1900	204,931	4,047	34,123	36,042	34,126	27,837	22,152	15,571	10,356	4,268	665

White, female—

1940	246,381	3,365	38,804	41,353	36,339	33,225	29,905	23,655	16,865	7,163	1,545
1930	228,224	3,635	42,134	37,415	32,315	31,316	27,137	21,933	14,272	5,913	1,275
1920	220,664	3,912	39,224	36,025	32,600	29,433	25,532	18,620	11,723	5,545	1,200
1910	213,988	4,135	36,440	36,794	32,367	29,504	24,622	16,941	11,811	5,270	1,118
1900	205,860	3,992	34,144	36,632	33,339	27,015	21,426	16,755	11,014	4,979	1,036

All other races, both sexes:

1940	555	8	84	77	105	90	59	44	26	6	2
1930	942	10	122	179	147	189	153	58	25	8	2
1920	752	15	60	111	133	132	79	50	17	12	1
1910	666	9	92	112	133	112	94	37	10	2	2
1900	797	9	94	194	169	139	83	44	20	5	1

All other races, male—

1940	301	5	37	45	66	58	31	24	16	3	1
1930	632	6	62	121	115	132	113	41	17	5	1
1920	445	9	59	62	86	89	56	34	8	7	1
1910	372	4	43	54	64	80	57	29	16	4	2
1900	448	7	45	93	100	85	57	30	11	3	2

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated 2
<b>New Hampshire—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940.....	234	3	19	47	32	39	32	28	20	10	3	1	—
1930.....	310	6	28	60	58	32	57	40	17	8	3	1	2
1920.....	307	4	35	66	49	47	43	23	16	9	5	—	8
1910.....	307	5	17	49	58	69	32	37	8	11	6	—	2
1900.....	349	2	17	49	101	69	54	26	14	9	2	—	5
<b>New Jersey</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	4,160,165	47,789	208,415	613,498	752,024	702,267	638,480	557,165	356,646	190,411	68,498	10,972	—
1930.....	4,041,324	61,254	268,414	765,200	714,798	604,142	630,693	451,822	281,804	147,400	46,229	7,414	2,704
1920.....	3,155,904	94,064	274,032	614,194	529,203	550,350	438,374	337,239	194,802	94,284	34,070	5,127	2,561
1910.....	2,537,167	56,098	210,744	470,974	487,154	449,254	366,285	248,298	138,417	77,141	25,844	4,102	2,756
1900.....	1,883,669	43,571	162,875	371,072	344,974	335,266	262,011	171,030	109,474	57,141	19,644	2,832	3,779
All races, male—													
1940.....	2,069,159	24,542	106,987	313,510	372,831	343,808	310,317	283,787	179,991	93,838	30,116	4,072	—
1930.....	2,030,644	31,180	136,255	387,041	353,888	330,965	323,342	233,472	140,152	70,003	20,152	2,719	1,466
1920.....	1,590,075	32,698	138,588	308,472	236,391	278,106	238,501	176,743	97,916	44,470	14,899	1,435	—
1910.....	1,286,463	28,467	106,432	236,796	240,827	232,737	191,638	129,213	68,752	36,938	11,416	1,623	1,624
1900.....	941,760	21,921	82,045	186,359	166,168	169,039	136,335	87,097	54,069	27,221	8,990	1,062	2,494
All races, female—													
1940.....	2,091,006	23,247	102,188	304,988	379,193	358,399	322,163	273,378	176,652	105,573	38,322	6,900	—
1930.....	2,010,630	30,065	132,150	378,219	369,010	353,117	306,751	218,350	141,055	77,397	26,077	4,695	1,268
1920.....	1,565,825	32,036	133,444	303,572	269,812	272,244	219,873	160,496	96,886	49,814	19,171	3,201	1,126
1910.....	1,250,704	27,731	104,312	234,778	246,327	216,517	174,647	119,085	69,065	40,203	14,428	2,479	1,132
1900.....	941,909	21,680	80,880	183,713	178,806	166,227	125,676	83,933	55,405	29,920	10,694	1,770	1,285
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	3,931,087	44,505	193,736	577,735	711,657	662,040	608,870	531,234	342,469	192,219	66,465	10,521	—
1930.....	3,829,693	57,278	252,540	728,431	676,411	630,447	595,857	529,179	271,955	143,681	44,993	7,129	2,263
1920.....	3,037,087	62,504	265,977	594,262	504,926	527,215	397,165	323,314	189,296	91,874	33,213	4,963	2,350
1910.....	2,445,894	54,465	204,530	456,770	469,386	350,809	239,592	134,349	76,116	25,213	25,213	3,942	2,510
1900.....	1,812,317	42,138	157,849	359,797	328,561	326,236	231,943	160,049	106,352	55,671	19,153	2,694	2,874
White, male—													
1940.....	1,957,705	22,923	98,809	293,230	353,835	325,389	296,008	270,477	179,668	90,279	29,208	3,880	—
1930.....	1,925,280	30,198	128,263	368,051	336,159	305,640	277,640	221,549	134,800	68,128	19,620	2,606	1,246
1920.....	1,551,140	31,563	134,626	298,884	246,668	267,084	207,690	148,805	84,835	43,324	14,463	1,871	1,323
1910.....	1,241,482	27,581	103,412	229,887	232,656	222,980	183,470	124,626	66,770	33,898	11,140	1,562	1,491
1900.....	906,543	21,214	79,586	179,847	158,669	161,412	130,996	84,116	52,354	26,507	8,728	1,018	1,967





TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>New Mexico—Continued</b>													
White, male—													
1940.....	251,517	5,933	23,356	55,211	46,259	38,777	30,340	24,591	15,085	8,527	2,952	486	82
1930.....	202,523	5,241	19,484	46,899	37,408	28,061	25,532	18,406	12,229	6,612	2,218	351	241
1920.....	175,350	4,646	17,347	41,000	30,902	26,404	20,864	16,610	10,562	5,182	1,430	270	291
1910.....	163,442	4,061	16,305	35,401	30,942	26,172	20,770	14,718	9,052	3,975	1,160	161	402
1900.....	96,036	2,896	9,907	22,890	15,936	14,573	12,727	8,441	5,036	2,353	664	161	402
White, female—													
1940.....	240,795	5,877	22,880	54,541	47,261	38,388	29,223	20,829	12,173	6,877	2,271	485	76
1930.....	188,572	4,969	19,526	46,362	36,939	27,552	22,077	14,579	9,207	4,540	1,481	314	194
1920.....	159,323	4,339	17,441	40,355	30,695	24,666	17,922	12,323	7,291	3,178	961	198	166
1910.....	141,152	4,051	16,137	34,369	28,510	21,513	15,929	10,550	5,972	2,466	723	166	166
1900.....	84,171	2,865	9,661	22,155	15,232	12,732	9,773	6,085	3,384	1,471	422	104	287
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	39,506	1,051	4,904	9,839	7,421	5,902	4,224	2,726	1,753	1,135	400	151	46
1930.....	32,222	905	3,728	8,179	6,535	4,403	3,198	2,412	1,507	786	365	158	20
1920.....	25,677	444	2,182	5,926	5,662	4,847	2,762	1,821	988	587	295	143	20
1910.....	22,707	577	2,954	5,664	3,936	3,231	2,616	1,644	1,047	605	302	94	37
1900.....	15,103	398	1,500	3,605	2,844	2,379	1,697	1,267	1,701	404	182	85	41
All other races, male—													
1940.....	20,329	520	2,434	4,924	3,688	2,952	2,287	1,541	1,029	642	222	90	24
1930.....	16,699	446	1,890	4,183	3,157	2,273	1,738	1,352	868	439	200	99	20
1920.....	15,106	200	1,089	3,007	3,290	3,290	1,667	1,121	598	337	158	82	10
1910.....	11,803	268	1,446	2,870	1,946	1,459	980	723	570	339	137	56	18
1900.....	8,192	198	784	1,898	1,552	1,311	975	723	210	210	84	44	37
All other races, female—													
1940.....	19,177	531	2,470	4,915	3,733	2,950	1,937	1,185	724	493	178	61	22
1930.....	15,523	459	1,838	3,996	3,378	2,130	1,460	1,030	639	347	165	59	10
1920.....	10,571	244	1,093	2,919	2,115	1,557	1,095	700	350	250	137	61	10
1910.....	10,904	309	1,509	2,794	1,990	1,516	1,157	664	477	266	165	19	19
1900.....	6,911	200	716	1,707	1,292	1,068	722	544	325	194	98	41	4
<b>New York</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	13,473,142	157,613	678,171	1,941,512	2,271,037	2,327,101	2,182,489	1,822,555	1,176,288	662,715	224,533	35,108	10,566
1930.....	12,888,066	185,734	803,560	2,163,025	2,210,342	2,204,008	1,997,343	1,435,838	910,305	489,115	154,146	24,064	11,965
1920.....	10,385,227	133,863	816,427	1,874,569	1,742,798	1,863,021	1,539,172	1,148,173	702,142	347,812	124,838	20,387	11,965
1910.....	9,113,614	191,553	707,374	1,589,694	1,781,390	1,648,147	1,312,175	921,981	532,049	294,968	105,641	17,546	11,086
1900.....	7,268,894	159,521	593,969	1,357,510	1,343,414	1,312,393	1,023,566	681,267	438,344	243,752	90,552	13,621	11,005

All races, male—	6,690,325	346,364	985,998	1,115,224	1,116,675	1,091,094	937,509	591,742	311,838	99,712	13,512
1940.....	6,312,520	405,220	1,095,119	1,081,735	1,096,112	1,030,271	737,507	451,485	234,577	7,303	5,286
1930.....	5,187,350	412,896	833,476	929,711	926,910	830,277	590,713	351,884	166,400	9,909	7,909
1920.....	4,584,597	356,618	797,455	809,015	847,628	676,182	474,073	263,434	140,741	47,346	7,747
1910.....	3,614,780	295,651	638,480	638,480	657,756	528,961	344,073	213,832	116,511	7,553	7,137
All races, female—	6,788,816	331,807	955,514	1,155,833	1,210,426	1,091,395	885,046	584,546	330,877	21,596	21,596
1940.....	6,395,340	311,161	1,087,906	1,123,607	1,107,896	967,116	698,700	454,538	254,538	14,781	14,781
1930.....	5,197,877	403,531	833,220	909,322	908,320	748,901	595,460	330,258	181,412	69,567	5,280
1920.....	4,529,017	344,308	722,239	912,375	800,519	635,993	448,415	268,615	154,227	58,031	3,339
1910.....	3,654,114	295,318	637,135	704,934	654,637	494,605	337,194	224,512	127,241	7,868	3,868
White, both sexes:	12,879,546	646,477	1,851,045	2,171,863	2,197,086	2,060,037	1,753,343	1,144,646	649,279	221,191	34,402
1940.....	12,153,027	774,791	2,104,517	2,131,979	2,089,190	1,915,511	1,393,681	835,286	483,493	152,452	23,706
1930.....	8,968,845	804,323	1,408,669	1,703,281	1,808,423	1,496,475	1,126,681	694,013	344,411	123,818	9,804
1920.....	8,157,523	689,925	1,342,944	1,752,317	1,608,595	1,286,265	908,608	526,202	292,239	104,785	11,515
1910.....	7,156,881	587,410	1,371,632	1,286,606	1,286,606	1,005,305	670,983	433,577	241,670	13,394	10,678
White, male—	6,408,192	330,636	941,435	1,072,937	1,060,370	1,030,394	901,878	575,905	305,886	98,449	13,261
1940.....	6,086,379	333,876	1,066,631	1,046,772	1,038,086	986,952	714,858	443,805	232,144	68,045	9,167
1930.....	5,091,010	406,964	831,053	815,498	902,731	787,503	578,737	347,791	164,852	54,852	7,817
1920.....	4,511,327	352,588	759,033	853,732	827,653	661,933	466,495	260,454	139,428	47,261	7,524
1910.....	3,583,116	295,543	673,393	626,878	643,606	518,672	338,491	211,359	115,526	42,470	6,987
White, female—	6,471,354	315,841	909,610	1,098,866	1,136,716	1,029,643	851,465	568,741	343,393	122,742	21,141
1940.....	6,056,812	330,915	1,057,586	1,085,207	1,051,104	928,559	678,823	451,481	251,349	14,539	4,909
1930.....	5,091,017	397,359	837,585	905,672	905,672	728,972	547,944	346,222	179,559	68,966	12,343
1920.....	4,455,518	346,387	752,833	896,955	780,873	624,302	442,811	265,748	152,811	57,524	10,037
1910.....	3,598,765	291,871	669,361	690,794	642,359	486,653	332,492	222,218	126,144	47,223	7,223
All other races, both sexes:	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, male—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508	78,363	114,818	81,822	49,177	15,019	3,622	1,694	358
1930.....	213,204	30,517	25,900	54,508	42,697	42,697	21,692	10,010	1,950	427	762
1920.....	146,769	24,831	33,623	39,073	38,629	23,910	13,383	5,847	2,793	556	251
1910.....	112,013	6,553	14,566	25,752	26,388	18,261	10,284	2,082	778	227	327
All other races, female—	599,596	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
1940.....	434,875	28,769	58,508								



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>North Carolina</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	3,571,023	70,444	305,554	785,221	760,584	575,215	417,406	303,092	197,567	115,264	35,209	6,067	
1930	3,170,276	74,777	316,373	809,410	665,487	437,092	341,719	238,346	149,629	80,618	29,896	5,157	2,119
1920	2,559,123	72,058	286,750	674,499	500,219	339,253	273,279	191,441	119,699	71,006	22,642	3,200	3,200
1910	2,206,287	72,605	260,187	560,834	452,253	301,139	208,910	138,600	108,660	54,747	19,135	3,806	3,668
1900	1,893,810	60,225	223,487	498,689	399,848	237,839	173,773	145,130	83,805	46,001	16,745	3,402	4,866
All races, male—													
1940	1,772,990	35,629	154,195	396,565	374,164	281,441	203,979	150,958	99,660	57,271	16,815	2,313	
1930	1,575,208	38,046	160,136	408,718	323,092	228,151	167,050	131,629	79,145	47,389	14,760	2,050	1,082
1920	1,279,062	36,512	145,170	340,479	241,308	162,244	134,747	97,344	64,179	37,888	10,478	1,826	1,826
1910	1,098,476	36,700	131,621	283,306	219,044	144,667	102,769	83,181	58,242	26,356	8,836	1,646	2,018
1900	938,677	30,313	113,175	252,894	193,466	114,976	83,422	75,466	40,891	22,087	7,907	1,517	2,563
All races, female—													
1940	1,798,033	34,815	151,359	388,656	386,420	293,774	213,427	152,134	97,907	57,993	18,394	3,754	
1930	1,595,068	36,731	156,237	400,692	342,395	228,941	174,669	126,717	70,137	39,269	15,136	3,107	1,937
1920	1,280,061	35,546	141,580	333,750	258,911	177,009	138,632	89,200	55,520	33,818	12,700	2,642	1,383
1910	1,057,511	35,905	128,566	277,468	233,209	156,472	106,141	77,132	50,418	28,391	10,299	2,160	1,650
1900	907,133	29,912	110,312	245,795	206,382	122,863	90,351	69,664	42,914	23,914	8,838	1,885	2,303
White, both sexes:													
1940	2,567,035	48,734	210,611	545,500	552,913	420,421	308,227	229,399	154,136	86,100	27,661	3,933	
1930	2,234,958	52,740	221,068	536,484	451,803	313,981	248,336	187,503	112,691	62,659	23,232	3,286	1,175
1920	1,783,779	50,725	199,569	438,510	336,580	248,572	194,804	134,789	89,893	54,109	16,799	2,767	1,662
1910	1,500,511	49,420	174,668	369,213	300,929	209,661	143,483	113,488	79,293	41,816	13,911	2,269	1,250
1900	1,263,603	39,646	146,255	326,019	258,275	162,962	123,051	101,070	58,083	32,727	11,728	1,914	1,873
White, male—													
1940	1,281,762	24,881	106,850	277,680	263,378	206,941	152,370	114,970	77,286	42,755	13,170	1,481	
1930	1,124,278	27,004	112,810	282,723	221,932	151,795	123,913	95,942	58,917	31,934	11,402	1,283	623
1920	899,031	25,936	101,684	232,898	165,933	118,683	97,818	71,699	47,538	28,229	7,466	1,087	960
1910	754,852	25,196	89,146	188,017	148,453	102,928	74,039	59,210	41,816	18,217	6,344	961	735
1900	632,155	20,137	74,586	166,342	127,700	80,985	61,073	52,667	26,385	14,939	5,414	870	1,057
White, female—													
1940	1,285,873	23,853	103,761	267,820	269,535	213,480	155,857	114,429	76,850	43,345	14,491	2,452	
1930	1,114,680	25,736	97,585	273,761	229,871	162,186	124,423	91,561	53,774	30,725	11,830	2,003	552
1920	884,748	24,789	97,885	225,612	171,547	124,889	96,986	68,000	42,355	25,880	9,333	1,680	702
1910	754,659	24,224	85,522	181,196	152,476	106,733	72,647	54,273	37,423	17,777	6,344	1,308	515
1900	631,448	19,509	71,669	169,677	130,575	81,977	61,978	48,403	31,698	17,788	6,314	1,044	816
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	1,003,988	21,710	94,943	239,721	227,671	154,794	109,179	73,698	43,431	29,164	7,548	2,134	
1930	935,318	22,037	95,305	252,926	213,684	128,111	93,383	70,843	43,591	17,959	6,664	1,875	944
1920	775,344	21,333	87,181	213,639	163,639	95,681	78,475	56,652	29,806	17,497	5,649	1,691	1,647
1910	706,707	23,185	85,519	191,621	151,324	91,478	64,880	46,830	24,965	14,965	5,214	1,537	2,418
1900	650,207	20,579	77,232	172,670	141,573	74,877	50,722	44,060	25,722	13,274	5,017	1,488	2,993



All other races, male—	491,228	10,748	47,345	118,885	110,786	74,500	51,609	35,988	22,374	14,516	3,645	832
1940.....	454,930	11,042	47,326	125,951	101,160	56,356	43,137	35,687	20,228	9,415	3,358	866
1930.....	380,031	10,576	43,486	107,851	76,275	36,929	30,542	30,012	16,641	9,559	3,012	787
1920.....	343,624	11,504	42,475	95,379	41,739	28,730	23,971	23,971	16,426	8,139	2,403	685
1910.....	306,522	10,176	38,589	86,552	65,766	33,991	22,759	22,759	14,506	7,148	2,492	647
All other races, female—	512,760	10,962	47,598	120,836	116,885	80,294	57,570	37,705	21,057	14,648	3,903	1,302
1940.....	480,388	10,995	47,979	126,931	112,524	66,755	50,246	35,156	16,363	8,544	3,306	1,104
1930.....	395,313	10,757	43,695	108,138	87,364	52,120	41,546	26,110	13,165	7,938	2,857	962
1920.....	362,152	11,681	43,044	96,272	80,733	49,739	33,494	22,859	12,995	6,826	2,522	852
1910.....	323,685	10,403	38,643	86,118	75,807	40,886	28,373	21,261	11,216	6,126	2,524	841
<b>North Dakota</b>												
All races, both sexes:												
1940.....	641,935	11,980	49,813	128,797	123,501	95,637	75,840	67,212	49,465	27,485	10,405	1,500
1930.....	680,845	15,186	60,540	138,005	137,196	92,329	82,500	64,868	39,548	22,131	7,112	1,037
1920.....	646,872	16,000	74,289	100,532	113,994	97,669	78,012	51,712	31,348	14,149	4,367	808
1910.....	577,056	16,989	65,410	129,319	101,722	65,448	46,044	46,044	21,697	9,141	3,226	581
1900.....	319,146	10,198	37,585	77,709	69,786	32,279	40,758	22,947	10,686	3,387	1,753	237
All races, male—	335,402	6,090	95,141	62,800	49,556	30,798	30,798	36,155	27,960	16,010	5,878	758
1940.....	350,615	7,748	30,594	74,933	70,416	48,402	44,147	36,701	23,530	12,966	3,692	590
1930.....	341,673	8,273	37,887	81,400	57,600	50,914	43,817	30,783	18,736	8,271	2,333	386
1920.....	317,554	8,763	32,950	63,638	63,807	39,519	36,945	26,245	12,933	5,184	1,705	275
1910.....	177,493	5,159	19,079	39,565	32,884	31,682	24,301	19,460	6,239	2,949	1,912	105
All races, female—	306,533	5,890	24,557	63,656	60,701	46,831	36,042	31,057	21,505	11,475	4,527	742
1940.....	321,230	7,438	29,946	78,082	66,780	43,927	38,053	28,077	16,009	9,165	3,120	517
1930.....	305,199	8,225	36,402	79,122	58,325	46,355	34,202	20,929	12,822	5,878	2,014	422
1920.....	259,502	8,224	32,451	63,681	54,523	42,887	25,929	17,399	8,764	3,957	1,521	256
1910.....	141,653	5,039	18,506	38,154	26,902	20,597	15,857	8,857	4,447	2,438	1,821	132
White, both sexes:	631,464	11,646	48,496	126,004	121,485	94,622	74,859	66,509	48,948	27,171	10,267	1,457
1940.....	671,851	14,885	59,439	155,683	135,524	91,215	61,691	64,197	39,085	21,805	6,988	383
1930.....	639,954	16,442	73,922	138,820	114,803	96,728	77,239	51,139	31,090	13,872	4,261	776
1920.....	569,855	16,779	64,635	127,535	117,028	100,756	64,727	21,238	8,922	3,135	3,135	506
1910.....	311,712	9,962	36,763	75,965	58,425	51,341	39,928	21,390	10,286	5,111	1,632	209
White, male—	330,047	5,928	24,602	63,774	61,781	48,877	39,284	35,774	27,653	15,832	5,804	738
1940.....	354,958	7,598	30,030	78,759	69,560	47,824	44,005	36,395	23,260	12,790	3,907	497
1930.....	338,031	8,305	37,514	80,575	57,058	50,761	43,350	30,435	18,472	8,121	2,301	373
1920.....	313,851	8,659	32,604	64,789	63,121	58,790	39,097	25,909	12,694	6,674	1,674	168
1910.....	173,676	5,036	18,700	38,637	32,122	31,141	24,470	13,119	6,033	2,838	1,874	98
White, female—	301,417	5,718	23,894	62,230	59,704	45,745	35,575	30,735	21,295	11,339	4,463	719
1940.....	316,956	7,287	29,409	65,964	65,964	43,991	37,686	27,802	15,825	9,015	3,049	493
1930.....	301,923	8,137	36,008	78,254	57,745	45,967	33,889	20,704	12,618	5,751	1,960	401
1920.....	256,004	8,120	32,031	62,746	53,907	41,966	25,630	17,117	8,544	3,840	1,461	400
1910.....	138,038	4,926	18,063	37,278	26,303	20,200	15,458	8,271	4,233	2,273	1,758	111

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>North Dakota—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	10,471	334	1,317	2,703	2,016	1,315	981	703	517	314	138	43	.....
1930.....	8,994	301	1,101	2,322	1,114	809	671	463	326	256	156	49	.....
1920.....	6,918	158	767	1,703	1,191	773	573	458	277	219	106	32	39
1910.....	7,201	210	775	1,784	1,302	966	618	459	219	219	91	25	31
1900.....	7,434	236	822	1,744	1,361	938	830	657	400	276	101	28	41
All other races, male:													
1940.....	5,355	162	654	1,367	1,019	679	514	381	307	178	74	20	.....
1930.....	4,720	150	564	1,164	856	578	442	396	279	176	85	23	.....
1920.....	3,642	70	373	835	611	453	460	348	254	150	52	13	23
1910.....	3,703	106	355	849	686	545	422	336	239	102	31	11	21
1900.....	3,817	123	379	868	762	541	431	341	186	111	38	7	30
All other races, female:													
1940.....	5,116	172	663	1,426	997	636	467	322	210	136	64	23	.....
1930.....	4,274	151	537	1,158	816	536	367	275	184	150	71	26	.....
1920.....	3,276	88	394	888	580	421	313	225	204	127	54	19	16
1910.....	3,498	104	420	935	616	421	299	282	220	117	60	16	11
1900.....	3,617	113	443	876	599	397	399	316	214	165	63	21	.....
<b>Ohio</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	6,907,612	98,368	408,948	1,071,544	1,224,834	1,006,952	971,120	878,501	617,616	376,997	140,956	21,776	.....
1930.....	6,646,937	108,934	464,230	1,252,040	1,142,386	1,029,486	981,405	750,823	499,358	293,608	105,040	16,188	.....
1920.....	5,759,394	111,942	474,194	1,057,131	965,313	940,126	819,078	614,798	403,463	222,068	84,505	12,744	3,912
1910.....	4,767,121	98,776	380,099	864,501	900,438	804,605	650,864	486,039	313,086	184,697	66,625	10,488	6,303
1900.....	4,157,545	89,359	342,451	850,661	801,136	678,653	537,793	383,345	257,553	146,956	54,746	7,861	6,971
All races, male:													
1940.....	3,461,072	49,959	207,719	544,147	608,032	539,002	484,275	452,422	314,968	185,091	65,899	8,958	.....
1930.....	3,361,141	55,625	233,758	633,173	565,600	514,154	508,193	390,089	264,854	145,681	49,561	6,727	1,826
1920.....	2,955,980	56,695	240,745	533,114	486,540	514,786	433,101	322,668	207,099	110,781	39,712	5,438	2,351
1910.....	2,434,758	49,903	193,418	435,774	455,689	415,699	338,345	251,201	160,688	92,754	32,140	4,463	4,463
1900.....	2,102,655	45,312	173,084	429,813	398,706	342,800	277,201	197,494	129,361	73,442	27,049	3,591	4,802
All races, female:													
1940.....	3,446,540	48,409	201,229	527,397	616,802	557,350	486,845	426,079	302,648	191,906	75,057	12,818	.....
1930.....	3,285,556	53,409	228,472	618,867	576,786	515,344	473,214	360,730	244,504	147,927	55,479	9,461	1,361
1920.....	2,803,414	55,247	233,449	524,017	478,773	475,340	385,977	289,130	196,364	111,367	44,883	7,306	1,561
1910.....	2,332,363	48,873	187,281	428,727	444,749	388,906	312,519	234,838	152,418	91,943	34,485	5,784	1,840
1900.....	2,054,890	44,047	169,367	420,848	402,490	335,853	260,592	183,851	128,192	73,514	27,697	4,270	2,169

White, both sexes:	6,566,631	93,495	388,014	1,013,616	1,166,880	1,039,109	910,322	835,393	596,069	364,947	137,775	20,911
1940	6,335,173	103,564	441,654	1,198,994	1,088,911	963,475	926,703	718,262	485,237	287,562	102,872	2,746
1930	5,571,893	108,903	462,933	1,029,547	930,353	848,944	785,839	594,029	394,643	217,811	82,944	3,559
1920	4,654,897	96,912	373,621	846,867	878,665	782,165	682,966	474,434	306,642	181,177	65,398	5,870
1910	4,060,204	87,608	335,628	832,346	731,166	660,885	524,162	374,118	252,169	144,358	53,774	6,383
White, male—	3,200,050	47,613	197,368	515,466	580,548	512,466	453,651	428,900	303,202	178,962	64,343	8,567
1940	3,200,318	52,818	224,605	607,036	539,901	480,311	478,185	442,508	246,930	142,508	48,481	1,568
1930	2,854,664	55,202	235,108	519,554	468,501	402,785	413,878	312,892	202,068	108,420	38,812	2,148
1920	2,376,882	49,002	189,834	427,121	445,056	403,837	328,397	244,656	157,158	90,742	31,501	4,207
1910	2,052,252	44,435	169,690	420,867	388,780	333,456	269,756	192,391	126,342	72,027	26,546	4,484
White, female—	3,275,451	45,882	190,646	498,156	586,332	526,643	456,671	406,493	292,867	185,985	73,432	12,344
1940	3,196,858	50,746	216,949	591,658	548,010	483,164	448,523	346,735	238,307	142,054	54,361	9,143
1930	2,717,229	53,706	227,845	509,965	461,852	371,961	371,961	281,137	192,575	109,397	44,132	1,178
1920	2,376,882	47,910	183,787	419,746	433,609	378,318	304,569	229,780	149,484	90,435	38,897	1,411
1910	2,007,952	43,173	165,938	411,479	392,386	327,429	254,406	181,727	125,827	72,331	27,228	1,663
All other races, both sexes:	341,081	4,873	20,934	57,928	57,954	57,843	60,798	43,108	12,547	12,050	3,181	865
1940	311,624	5,370	22,676	53,476	53,476	66,023	54,697	32,571	14,121	6,046	2,168	590
1930	187,901	3,034	11,241	27,852	34,960	33,239	32,239	20,769	6,424	4,281	1,651	389
1920	112,224	1,864	7,078	17,634	21,773	22,450	17,898	11,603	6,444	3,520	1,227	300
1910	97,841	6,823	6,823	18,315	20,030	17,708	13,631	9,227	5,384	2,598	972	254
All other races, male—	169,092	2,346	10,851	28,057	27,484	27,136	30,624	23,522	11,766	6,129	1,556	391
1940	160,826	2,707	11,435	26,537	29,699	33,843	30,008	18,572	7,924	3,173	1,080	272
1930	101,316	1,493	6,837	13,630	15,033	22,001	19,223	12,776	5,031	2,311	639	172
1920	58,076	1,001	3,584	8,638	10,638	11,862	9,943	6,545	3,510	2,012	333	256
1910	50,403	877	3,394	8,946	9,326	9,344	7,445	5,103	3,019	1,415	503	318
All other races, female—	171,089	2,527	10,583	29,241	30,470	30,707	30,174	19,586	9,781	5,921	1,625	474
1940	150,698	2,663	11,523	27,200	27,776	32,180	24,680	13,000	6,107	2,873	1,088	318
1930	86,185	1,541	5,604	14,052	16,921	19,181	17,016	7,993	3,789	1,770	751	150
1920	53,548	963	3,494	8,981	11,140	10,588	7,950	5,053	2,634	1,578	388	167
1910	46,938	874	3,429	9,369	10,104	8,424	6,186	4,124	2,365	1,183	469	141
Oklahoma												
All races, both sexes:	2,336,434	43,018	176,308	463,577	440,422	368,092	301,115	235,046	163,942	104,543	34,847	5,544
1940	2,306,040	51,634	212,903	543,876	483,646	365,993	293,749	213,130	133,182	68,258	24,631	3,993
1930	2,028,283	49,703	203,075	509,191	392,325	304,685	238,537	167,858	95,056	47,693	14,767	2,910
1920	1,657,155	49,505	192,109	408,844	333,411	255,227	185,400	122,694	70,513	30,929	8,656	3,117
1910	1,790,391	25,195	93,320	207,665	157,091	117,239	83,326	56,996	29,935	11,969	2,926	4,245
All races, male—	1,181,892	21,784	89,827	235,336	220,119	180,010	150,388	120,439	85,832	56,055	13,671	2,726
1940	1,233,264	26,200	107,990	276,016	240,915	183,889	152,164	115,329	75,492	39,451	18,981	1,962
1930	25,085	103,229	25,085	196,536	154,921	128,166	97,418	56,527	27,944	8,027	1,148	2,148
1920	1,053,048	25,224	97,630	205,698	170,660	136,533	104,281	73,196	42,676	18,009	4,904	2,139
1910	423,311	12,764	47,122	106,138	81,303	64,487	48,463	33,903	17,680	7,159	1,606	2,469

2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Oklahoma—Continued</b>													
<b>All races, female—</b>													
1940	1,154,542	21,234	86,481	220,303	188,082	150,727	114,607	78,110	48,088	15,871	10,970	2,818	—
1930	1,162,776	24,434	104,916	242,731	182,704	141,551	97,801	57,600	20,247	16,950	1,915	2,007	454
1920	1,070,239	24,418	93,846	251,206	146,789	101,571	70,571	37,599	10,751	6,740	1,162	1,787	—
1910	775,577	14,571	94,479	198,160	102,791	81,639	49,468	27,837	12,020	3,752	1,007	1,978	—
1900	367,080	12,431	46,198	101,527	32,752	34,863	23,093	12,285	4,810	1,320	267	1,776	—
<b>White, both sexes:</b>													
1940	2,104,228	38,602	157,811	413,037	394,828	271,448	213,958	150,278	43,828	32,493	4,768	4,768	—
1930	2,130,778	43,702	183,511	473,560	323,009	202,718	150,342	100,342	63,071	27,519	3,295	3,295	—
1920	1,851,094	44,062	158,124	414,463	350,032	214,148	150,657	97,069	43,451	13,260	1,890	2,692	—
1910	1,434,581	43,132	106,491	347,697	239,238	154,899	108,884	62,741	27,543	7,502	1,007	2,319	—
1900	670,204	21,045	77,813	174,437	132,040	101,929	72,066	43,791	10,113	2,325	234	2,063	—
<b>White, male—</b>													
1940	1,066,288	19,638	80,626	210,141	197,608	133,081	109,670	78,593	50,991	17,705	1,684	2,357	—
1930	1,066,434	23,221	95,582	243,738	164,556	130,771	102,922	68,406	36,144	12,597	1,915	1,684	—
1920	1,062,691	24,046	93,272	230,452	170,979	115,511	87,012	57,141	25,542	7,282	1,834	1,915	—
1910	771,770	21,944	84,725	177,678	148,690	120,113	92,162	38,147	16,151	4,333	491	1,687	—
1900	362,626	10,702	40,042	89,648	68,876	56,890	42,918	18,409	6,168	1,336	132	1,381	—
<b>White, female—</b>													
1940	1,097,970	18,964	77,185	202,806	197,220	135,600	104,286	71,685	43,837	14,788	2,401	2,401	—
1930	1,093,344	22,481	92,589	213,847	151,555	123,030	87,430	52,878	26,927	9,922	1,611	1,611	—
1920	883,563	21,933	89,561	174,586	134,206	98,904	64,646	37,398	17,913	6,007	905	858	—
1910	692,701	21,388	81,066	170,322	140,578	103,606	71,216	34,564	13,392	3,169	516	632	—
1900	307,578	10,343	38,771	83,194	63,359	50,748	33,367	10,348	3,945	990	102	672	—
<b>All other races, both sexes:</b>													
1940	232,206	4,416	18,497	50,590	45,504	35,093	29,667	13,684	9,715	2,354	786	786	—
1930	265,092	7,092	24,762	61,286	46,084	31,031	27,788	11,808	5,187	2,112	704	704	—
1920	207,080	4,820	19,048	46,203	29,714	24,111	17,201	7,902	4,240	1,498	490	589	—
1910	212,624	6,663	23,618	55,845	44,173	31,718	18,810	7,802	3,386	1,154	453	453	—
1900	120,187	4,160	14,307	33,228	23,951	20,360	13,367	4,178	1,866	600	250	2,192	—
<b>All other races, male—</b>													
1940	113,634	2,146	9,201	25,195	16,920	14,540	10,769	7,299	5,464	1,271	360	360	—
1930	133,820	2,970	12,408	32,338	13,383	15,365	12,407	7,086	2,867	1,084	308	308	—
1920	105,353	2,380	10,966	27,443	13,442	12,352	10,407	4,786	2,402	765	233	314	—
1910	100,808	2,280	12,905	28,023	8,024	8,024	8,024	4,599	4,599	571	182	182	—
1900	60,685	2,062	7,080	12,427	7,897	5,545	4,479	2,271	991	270	85	85	—
<b>All other races, female—</b>													
1940	116,572	2,270	9,296	25,325	18,974	15,127	10,321	6,425	4,251	1,083	417	417	—
1930	131,432	2,953	12,354	28,884	20,551	15,646	10,381	4,812	8,142	1,028	306	306	—
1920	120,736	2,440	10,995	27,620	13,290	11,767	6,794	3,201	1,838	753	271	271	—
1910	102,816	2,383	12,713	27,824	13,293	9,653	5,776	3,273	1,528	583	237	237	—
1900	53,502	2,088	7,427	16,738	12,624	5,115	3,728	1,907	1,865	330	165	165	—

Oregon		1940		1930		1920		1910		1900		1890		1880		1870		1860		1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800	
All races, both sexes:		1,089,684	15,584	60,525	155,196	182,860	175,025	153,283	146,030	108,453	63,735	25,241	3,752	25,241	63,735	108,453	146,030	153,283	175,025	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860
1940		1,089,684	15,584	60,525	155,196	182,860	175,025	153,283	146,030	108,453	63,735	25,241	3,752	25,241	63,735	108,453	146,030	153,283	175,025	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860	182,860
1930		953,786	12,745	56,113	144,180	161,356	143,156	146,959	120,969	80,509	48,366	16,401	2,461	16,401	48,366	80,509	120,969	143,156	146,959	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356	161,356
1920		783,389	13,597	47,822	142,098	132,757	118,904	88,391	88,391	30,447	30,447	10,463	1,673	10,463	30,447	30,447	88,391	118,904	132,757	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098
1910		672,765	12,389	47,822	112,699	131,177	128,993	97,451	72,324	39,962	20,008	7,164	981	7,164	20,008	39,962	72,324	128,993	131,177	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098	142,098
1900		413,536	8,069	33,072	84,994	77,177	68,336	60,589	39,929	23,365	12,357	3,654	464	3,654	12,357	23,365	39,929	60,589	77,177	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994	84,994
All races, male—		562,689	8,005	30,832	78,991	89,476	78,488	78,488	77,420	58,821	33,942	13,274	1,807	13,274	33,942	58,821	77,420	78,488	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476
1940		562,689	8,005	30,832	78,991	89,476	78,488	78,488	77,420	58,821	33,942	13,274	1,807	13,274	33,942	58,821	77,420	78,488	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476
1930		499,672	6,482	29,592	81,193	72,582	78,157	78,157	74,200	44,669	27,362	7,498	1,291	7,498	27,362	44,669	74,200	78,157	81,193	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476	89,476
1920		416,334	6,913	29,290	72,005	62,620	66,097	66,097	60,177	35,306	17,685	5,723	896	5,723	17,685	35,306	60,177	66,097	72,005	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193
1910		384,265	6,274	24,367	57,651	45,121	58,881	58,881	45,121	24,562	11,817	4,294	545	4,294	11,817	24,562	45,121	58,881	72,005	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193	81,193
1900		232,985	4,130	16,740	43,197	40,423	38,026	38,026	25,510	14,457	7,888	2,254	255	2,254	7,888	14,457	25,510	38,026	45,121	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651	57,651
All races, female—		526,995	7,579	29,693	76,205	91,227	85,549	74,795	68,610	49,632	29,793	11,967	1,945	11,967	29,793	49,632	68,610	74,795	85,549	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227
1940		526,995	7,579	29,693	76,205	91,227	85,549	74,795	68,610	49,632	29,793	11,967	1,945	11,967	29,793	49,632	68,610	74,795	85,549	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227	91,227
1930		467,055	6,684	28,431	70,093	63,304	68,573	68,573	63,214	35,840	21,064	7,498	1,290	7,498	21,064	35,840	63,214	68,573	70,093	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549	85,549
1920		367,146	6,508	25,450	63,304	51,342	58,570	58,570	41,419	22,563	14,419	5,141	209	5,141	14,419	22,563	41,419	58,570	63,304	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093	70,093
1910		288,500	6,115	16,332	41,797	37,352	28,997	28,997	14,419	8,908	4,469	1,400	209	1,400	4,469	8,908	14,419	28,997	37,352	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797
1900		180,551	3,939	16,332	41,797	37,352	28,997	28,997	14,419	8,908	4,469	1,400	209	1,400	4,469	8,908	14,419	28,997	37,352	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797	41,797
White, both sexes:		1,075,731	15,367	59,666	152,725	179,985	173,057	151,365	144,377	107,289	63,186	25,036	3,663	25,036	63,186	107,289	144,377	151,365	173,057	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985
1940		1,075,731	15,367	59,666	152,725	179,985	173,057	151,365	144,377	107,289	63,186	25,036	3,663	25,036	63,186	107,289	144,377	151,365	173,057	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985	179,985
1930		988,597	12,470	54,858	141,085	158,950	140,900	144,798	119,100	79,502	47,822	16,322	2,384	16,322	47,822	79,502	119,100	140,900	158,950	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838	168,838
1920		799,146	13,247	56,638	140,138	123,365	130,484	116,485	86,765	59,286	29,866	10,284	1,605	10,284	29,866	59,286	86,765	116,485	123,365	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138
1910		655,080	12,214	47,113	111,112	128,697	125,690	94,353	68,602	38,225	19,550	6,986	1,889	6,986	19,550	38,225	68,602	94,353	125,690	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138	140,138
1900		394,582	7,888	32,451	83,555	74,930	65,002	53,694	36,146	22,176	12,003	3,500	401	3,500	12,003	22,176	36,146	53,694	74,930	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555	83,555
White, male—		554,719	7,899	30,384	77,772	90,116	88,271	77,306	76,407	57,992	33,571	13,144	1,767	13,144	33,571	57,992	76,407	88,271	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116
1940		554,719	7,899	30,384	77,772	90,116	88,271	77,306	76,407	57,992	33,571	13,144	1,767	13,144	33,571	57,992	76,407	88,271	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116	90,116
1930		490,479	6,532	27,955	71,375	79,660	71,263	65,698	65,903	43,951	26,973	8,596	1,197	8,596	26,973	43,951	65,903	71,263	79,660	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271	88,271
1920		407,139	6,789	25,749	61,014	61,256	57,709	54,290	41,903	34,235	17,238	5,683	863	5,683	17,238	34,235	41,903	54,290	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014
1910		370,335	6,189	21,010	56,111	50,170	47,900	41,717	31,511	23,021	11,511	4,217	561	4,217	11,511	23,021	31,511	41,717	56,111	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014	61,014
1900		217,483	4,043	16,442	42,452	38,197	36,323	33,527	22,624	13,459	7,701	2,200	233	2,200	7,701	13,459	22,624	33,527	42,452	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111	56,111
White, female—		521,012	7,468	29,282	74,953	89,869	84,786	73,969	67,970	49,307	29,615	11,892	1,901	11,892	29,615	49,307	67,970	73,969	84,786	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869	89,869
1940		521,012	7,468	29,282	74,953	89,869	84,786	73,969	67,970	49,307	29,615	11,89																			

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Oregon—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940	5,983	111	411	1,252	1,878	763	826	640	325	178	75	44	
1930	5,996	111	1,531	1,373	1,558	836	836	640	289	155	74	43	
1920	5,068	176	542	995	895	362	362	362	223	134	86	36	
1910	3,755	86	352	629	612	327	452	327	166	182	101	48	
1900	3,452	94	323	619	520	267	396	267	191	167	100	41	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	9,900,180	134,379	591,686	1,669,521	1,866,908	1,587,621	1,353,212	1,196,926	822,459	483,308	168,738	25,432	
1930	9,631,350	167,446	728,397	1,989,211	1,732,415	1,435,705	1,357,057	1,033,805	674,262	367,400	122,713	18,405	
1920	8,770,017	195,817	809,648	1,796,971	1,421,339	1,191,033	1,191,033	890,795	539,906	274,987	98,794	14,908	
1910	7,665,111	189,502	694,768	1,484,656	1,472,832	1,319,413	1,030,927	713,750	422,555	234,887	79,248	11,783	
1900	6,302,115	155,778	574,353	1,310,846	1,203,179	1,074,326	813,407	549,832	346,930	187,153	65,664	9,010	
All races, male—													
1940	4,951,207	68,148	300,981	845,605	927,272	782,982	673,800	610,750	418,842	236,265	76,823	9,730	
1930	4,845,517	85,258	368,596	855,974	713,773	697,643	697,643	533,275	341,807	186,325	56,069	7,018	
1920	4,429,020	98,881	407,555	902,297	725,949	626,371	473,770	371,473	245,553	136,361	44,312	3,566	
1910	3,942,206	96,033	350,214	746,409	750,924	702,849	548,401	373,315	213,175	113,891	35,072	4,818	
1900	3,204,541	78,516	289,300	660,684	599,959	558,096	428,888	284,700	172,429	89,951	30,635	3,549	
All races, female—													
1940	4,948,973	66,231	290,705	823,916	939,636	804,639	679,403	586,176	403,617	247,043	91,905	15,702	
1930	4,785,833	82,188	359,801	897,763	876,441	721,932	659,414	498,230	329,455	187,138	66,744	11,387	
1920	4,290,997	96,936	402,903	894,674	747,113	695,390	562,662	417,313	264,353	153,040	55,452	9,052	
1910	3,722,905	83,469	344,554	738,244	721,908	616,564	482,622	340,436	209,380	121,586	33,376	6,965	
1900	3,097,574	77,262	285,053	650,162	603,180	516,230	384,519	264,832	174,501	97,202	35,019	4,163	
White, both sexes:													
1940	9,426,989	127,606	561,306	1,584,909	1,787,257	1,505,955	1,266,636	1,140,758	793,877	469,015	164,966	24,577	
1930	9,196,007	160,004	696,215	1,915,516	1,656,807	1,339,335	1,281,518	987,880	655,885	300,004	120,302	17,924	
1920	8,432,726	190,833	792,100	1,753,516	1,416,468	1,359,293	1,137,648	859,327	528,864	275,164	98,264	14,240	
1910	7,447,713	185,751	681,158	1,454,141	1,434,992	1,273,243	997,011	698,701	414,586	231,208	78,113	11,517	
1900	6,141,664	152,492	562,744	1,285,415	1,166,200	1,038,870	789,811	536,657	340,897	194,499	64,682	8,743	
White, male—													
1940	4,718,483	64,828	285,642	803,828	890,251	746,460	630,951	580,744	403,417	228,930	75,079	9,343	
1930	4,623,716	81,567	352,623	965,158	821,140	664,440	656,673	509,762	331,565	176,800	54,747	6,812	
1920	4,278,332	96,410	399,023	881,534	697,497	693,843	598,868	454,270	290,840	154,465	43,613	5,407	
1910	3,843,559	94,061	343,599	731,657	733,911	679,829	529,961	363,411	200,040	111,511	36,220	4,605	
1900	3,122,304	76,919	283,611	648,331	582,481	538,061	413,639	277,620	169,237	88,745	30,256	3,458	





TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Rhode Island—Continued</b>													
White, male—													
1940	343,644	4,490	18,750	55,352	65,182	53,747	48,508	43,616	30,054	17,647	5,548	750	
1930	330,146	5,385	24,224	66,547	37,021	48,283	47,459	37,950	26,324	13,280	4,017	543	113
1920	292,131	6,297	24,507	54,880	50,210	47,279	41,623	33,873	19,852	8,219	3,185	424	140
1910	265,242	5,810	20,590	46,991	52,045	46,382	38,650	26,917	15,763	8,219	2,509	387	379
1900	205,832	4,596	16,782	37,550	39,088	37,363	28,533	20,189	12,359	6,279	2,180	318	575
White, female—													
1940	358,161	4,320	18,008	53,603	64,251	58,393	52,017	45,379	32,530	20,954	7,445	1,261	
1930	346,880	5,410	23,563	64,732	60,504	53,269	49,675	39,926	28,155	15,358	5,294	1,261	97
1920	301,849	6,208	24,326	55,565	52,177	49,784	42,337	33,883	21,164	11,195	4,264	766	140
1910	267,250	5,719	21,072	46,937	51,267	46,378	38,343	27,004	16,573	9,469	3,443	597	458
1900	213,218	4,589	16,690	38,050	41,166	38,428	29,004	20,611	13,708	7,826	2,839	530	277
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	11,541	191	858	2,228	2,192	1,463	1,515	1,389	1,026	490	153	36	
1930	10,471	202	840	2,085	1,566	1,512	1,533	1,367	1,026	381	138	35	11
1920	10,417	241	777	1,644	1,006	1,822	1,862	1,317	690	342	109	24	13
1910	10,118	199	708	1,533	1,224	2,078	1,656	1,152	636	303	85	18	26
1900	9,506	183	612	1,419	1,856	1,928	1,543	1,047	530	209	92	25	62
All other races, male—													
1940	5,760	90	433	1,099	1,075	701	776	746	520	229	62	20	
1930	5,226	91	417	1,034	746	765	806	699	395	185	61	20	6
1920	5,393	109	382	806	814	989	993	748	337	146	48	10	11
1910	5,072	108	363	721	854	1,069	871	572	259	155	29	5	11
1900	4,684	99	297	700	836	1,025	788	539	255	74	36	6	29
All other races, female—													
1940	5,781	101	425	1,129	1,117	762	739	643	506	251	92	16	
1930	5,245	111	423	1,051	747	747	727	668	396	196	86	15	5
1920	5,024	132	395	838	792	833	869	569	323	196	61	14	2
1910	5,046	91	345	812	870	1,009	785	580	322	148	56	13	15
1900	4,822	84	315	719	1,020	903	755	508	275	135	56	19	33
<b>South Carolina</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	1,899,804	40,091	170,569	430,025	417,981	289,325	210,873	188,574	101,052	61,992	16,278	3,044	
1930	1,738,765	38,381	166,695	468,558	377,699	219,327	191,349	143,509	80,491	40,441	14,107	2,616	592
1920	1,683,724	45,358	183,223	458,867	342,065	225,339	225,339	182,369	96,988	39,164	11,827	2,384	1,336
1910	1,515,400	47,405	181,054	401,186	324,144	200,067	145,002	126,257	64,822	32,262	9,729	2,101	2,371
1900	1,340,316	43,002	160,649	368,626	296,167	168,069	119,937	88,427	53,952	28,117	9,351	2,155	1,804

All races, male—	935,239	20,135	85,753	216,875	204,325	140,452	100,467	77,606	50,427	30,656	7,350	1,163
1940.....	883,158	19,256	83,844	233,292	181,333	100,924	90,910	71,671	43,110	20,756	6,672	957
1930.....	838,293	22,693	92,808	230,564	163,494	106,624	90,649	67,289	36,320	20,890	5,303	726
1920.....	751,842	23,942	202,078	154,911	100,929	73,530	72,580	47,987	35,139	16,364	4,392	893
1910.....	604,895	21,460	186,546	143,303	81,183	50,365	50,365	44,639	27,491	14,016	4,443	1,956
All races, female—	964,565	19,956	84,786	213,556	148,873	110,406	110,406	80,968	50,625	31,336	8,928	1,881
1940.....	885,607	19,125	92,851	230,261	196,361	118,333	100,439	71,838	37,435	19,685	7,435	335
1930.....	845,431	22,665	90,415	228,303	179,471	118,715	83,229	55,110	30,668	18,274	6,524	610
1920.....	763,568	23,463	89,700	199,108	169,233	109,138	72,472	47,270	29,683	15,998	5,337	1,048
1910.....	675,421	21,542	182,080	152,864	86,386	60,632	60,632	43,788	26,461	14,101	4,908	1,848
White, both sexes:	1,084,308	21,166	86,574	224,579	228,532	179,030	130,053	99,770	67,034	35,895	10,257	1,418
1940.....	944,049	20,601	88,040	235,849	194,388	128,938	109,223	83,452	48,454	24,670	8,044	1,230
1930.....	818,598	23,067	87,925	207,008	157,839	117,783	95,074	61,617	37,696	22,443	6,655	218
1920.....	679,161	21,457	78,228	163,860	139,652	100,568	69,153	49,004	34,528	16,367	5,161	623
1910.....	557,807	16,777	61,596	141,943	120,525	74,588	55,149	43,580	25,220	13,014	4,142	642
White, male—	540,597	10,774	43,800	114,205	113,676	88,256	64,172	49,847	33,183	17,512	4,640	532
1940.....	473,316	10,555	44,826	119,865	96,253	62,089	54,523	42,636	25,390	12,383	4,203	482
1930.....	415,823	11,736	44,981	105,019	78,697	58,661	48,812	33,098	19,846	11,509	2,860	111
1920.....	343,544	10,938	39,841	83,439	69,427	50,369	35,608	25,370	18,290	7,503	2,097	317
1910.....	281,147	8,500	31,497	72,882	60,065	37,678	28,183	22,528	11,533	5,795	1,863	358
White, female—	543,711	10,392	42,774	110,374	114,856	90,774	65,881	49,923	33,851	18,383	5,617	886
1940.....	470,733	10,046	43,216	115,984	98,145	66,549	54,700	40,816	23,094	12,287	4,741	748
1930.....	402,715	11,351	42,994	101,989	79,142	59,122	46,262	28,519	17,850	10,934	3,795	606
1920.....	353,617	10,499	38,357	80,241	70,225	50,199	33,543	23,634	16,238	8,864	3,064	221
1910.....	276,600	8,277	30,089	69,061	60,400	36,910	26,966	21,002	13,687	7,229	2,279	278
All other races, both sexes:	815,496	18,925	83,995	205,446	189,449	110,295	80,820	58,804	34,018	26,097	6,021	1,626
1940.....	704,716	17,750	78,683	227,709	188,303	100,389	80,126	60,957	33,018	13,711	5,163	374
1930.....	805,186	22,941	95,298	255,899	185,126	107,550	88,700	60,957	30,292	16,771	4,172	828
1920.....	886,239	26,948	102,826	237,506	184,492	109,609	79,840	46,253	23,294	13,563	4,508	1,374
1910.....	782,509	26,225	99,053	226,683	173,642	93,481	64,848	44,897	28,732	15,103	5,209	1,162
All other races, male—	394,642	9,361	41,983	102,670	90,649	52,196	36,287	27,759	17,244	13,144	2,710	631
1940.....	379,842	8,701	39,018	113,427	85,085	51,660	36,387	17,790	9,373	6,439	1,466	576
1930.....	422,470	10,987	47,827	125,645	84,797	47,963	34,837	16,474	9,381	7,439	2,443	616
1920.....	408,298	12,984	51,513	118,639	85,484	50,660	36,922	22,617	16,849	8,861	2,493	609
1910.....	383,748	12,960	49,067	113,664	83,238	43,808	31,182	22,111	15,958	8,231	2,850	654
All other races, female—	420,854	9,564	42,012	102,776	98,800	58,099	44,525	16,774	12,953	9,955	3,311	995
1940.....	414,874	9,079	39,635	114,289	98,216	51,484	45,739	31,022	14,287	7,398	2,694	810
1930.....	442,716	11,334	47,471	126,314	100,329	59,593	46,963	26,591	12,818	7,840	2,729	845
1920.....	427,941	12,964	51,313	118,867	99,008	58,939	38,927	23,636	13,445	7,034	2,273	770
1910.....	398,761	13,265	49,986	113,019	92,404	49,075	33,666	22,786	12,774	6,872	2,629	820

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940; see text, p. 107.

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continue  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>South Dakota</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	642,961	11,272	46,591	120,566	119,584	92,062	81,227	75,220	51,999	30,026	12,529	1,885	---
1930.....	692,849	13,862	57,462	153,353	129,193	98,367	92,483	67,788	42,550	26,269	9,243	1,403	376
1920.....	636,547	14,944	64,837	146,181	116,181	104,564	78,710	53,165	36,082	18,363	6,308	1,098	1,447
1910.....	583,888	15,518	57,971	121,031	121,636	98,097	65,763	49,177	28,111	13,763	4,812	713	1,473
1900.....	401,570	11,893	43,324	99,348	76,341	57,767	48,458	32,101	18,765	9,438	3,013	385	1,737
All races, male—													
1940.....	332,514	5,675	23,477	60,577	60,577	46,438	41,305	40,254	28,745	16,526	6,725	901	---
1930.....	363,650	7,065	29,295	65,940	51,270	49,526	41,891	37,709	23,984	14,860	5,192	697	231
1920.....	337,120	7,672	32,896	59,237	50,575	43,681	39,575	30,238	20,745	10,469	3,460	943	---
1910.....	317,112	7,871	29,296	64,744	65,330	55,669	37,418	28,343	16,571	7,845	2,621	351	1,053
1900.....	216,164	6,018	22,054	50,742	40,273	32,122	27,851	18,743	10,724	5,316	1,597	171	553
All races, female—													
1940.....	310,447	5,597	23,114	59,007	59,007	45,624	39,336	34,966	23,254	13,500	5,804	984	---
1930.....	329,199	6,797	28,167	75,472	63,253	47,597	42,957	30,079	18,566	11,409	4,051	706	145
1920.....	299,427	7,272	31,991	69,352	56,944	48,989	35,029	22,927	15,337	7,661	2,848	573	504
1910.....	266,476	7,647	28,675	62,210	56,306	42,428	28,345	20,831	11,540	5,918	2,191	320	320
1900.....	185,406	5,875	21,270	48,606	36,088	25,645	20,607	13,358	8,041	4,122	1,416	214	184
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	619,075	10,504	43,927	114,660	114,833	89,088	78,883	73,366	50,681	29,142	12,185	1,806	---
1930.....	670,269	13,184	55,045	147,772	125,161	96,014	90,245	65,883	41,157	25,336	8,808	1,298	336
1920.....	619,147	14,500	62,931	113,301	102,465	76,797	76,797	51,574	24,849	17,247	6,000	1,019	1,414
1910.....	563,879	13,258	55,879	127,585	118,259	95,345	63,572	47,356	36,488	12,909	5,772	1,330	1,330
1900.....	380,714	11,140	41,072	94,849	72,749	55,078	46,157	29,982	17,333	8,598	2,712	324	1,720
White, male—													
1940.....	320,188	5,289	22,163	58,345	58,157	44,895	40,653	39,217	28,007	16,050	6,539	873	---
1930.....	352,052	6,735	28,119	63,870	63,870	49,782	48,306	33,251	23,251	14,393	4,986	666	208
1920.....	328,197	7,445	31,893	69,668	57,750	54,475	42,666	29,400	20,110	10,038	3,326	501	925
1910.....	306,952	7,582	28,287	62,509	63,565	54,239	36,268	27,460	15,734	7,473	2,473	324	1,033
1900.....	205,938	5,660	20,904	48,480	38,431	30,768	25,711	17,703	10,098	4,988	1,494	160	541
White, female—													
1940.....	298,887	5,215	21,764	56,315	56,676	44,193	38,230	34,149	22,674	13,092	5,646	933	---
1930.....	318,217	6,449	31,088	72,721	66,262	46,262	41,939	32,198	17,906	10,943	3,822	632	128
1920.....	290,950	7,065	31,038	67,382	55,551	47,106	34,131	22,174	14,739	7,209	2,674	518	489
1910.....	256,819	7,399	27,592	60,676	54,694	41,060	27,304	19,896	10,754	5,436	1,907	298	237
1900.....	174,776	5,480	20,168	46,369	34,318	24,310	19,446	12,279	7,235	3,610	1,218	164	179
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	23,886	768	2,664	5,906	4,751	2,974	2,344	1,854	1,318	884	344	79	---
1930.....	22,580	678	2,417	4,032	4,233	2,823	2,238	1,905	1,393	933	435	105	40
1920.....	17,400	444	1,956	3,981	2,099	1,913	1,591	1,233	883	308	307	33	---
1910.....	20,117	537	2,092	4,369	3,377	2,552	1,911	1,821	1,623	854	367	91	43
1900.....	20,856	753	2,252	4,499	3,592	2,689	2,301	2,119	1,432	840	301	61	17

All other races, male—		1940		1930		1920		1910		1900	
12,326	386	1,314	2,960	2,420	1,543	1,238	1,037	738	476	186	28
1,598	530	1,176	2,070	1,488	1,488	1,021	1,021	733	467	206	31
8,923	527	2,011	1,457	1,105	1,105	838	838	635	451	134	18
10,160	289	2,285	1,765	1,140	1,140	837	837	626	372	143	20
10,226	358	1,150	2,262	1,842	1,354	1,040	1,040	626	328	103	12
1,560	382	1,350	2,946	2,331	1,431	1,106	817	580	408	158	51
10,982	345	1,241	2,751	1,952	1,335	1,018	881	74	466	74	17
9,477	218	1,953	1,970	1,393	1,393	938	773	600	452	174	55
9,957	245	1,083	2,134	1,612	1,322	1,041	938	786	482	224	23
10,630	395	1,102	2,237	1,750	1,335	1,161	1,079	806	512	198	5
Tennessee											
All races, both sexes:											
2,915,841	53,268	224,844	577,891	561,982	475,398	368,332	286,536	195,812	126,426	38,847	6,505
2,616,586	56,335	225,483	525,056	513,510	375,987	292,882	252,882	187,826	83,367	30,576	5,102
2,337,885	56,721	224,018	445,443	445,443	335,058	276,135	210,131	124,215	71,510	25,444	4,285
2,184,789	62,403	232,188	512,347	448,765	323,232	234,926	173,112	110,722	60,230	19,695	3,549
2,020,616	57,671	217,252	508,518	430,985	286,588	196,897	153,647	92,845	47,869	15,834	2,738
All races, male—											
1,445,829	26,930	114,012	292,706	274,725	230,245	178,829	143,202	98,896	64,351	18,883	2,840
1,304,559	28,775	114,046	256,321	256,321	178,921	152,881	129,722	83,811	43,289	15,547	2,329
1,173,967	28,847	113,696	286,144	214,128	159,982	136,133	113,790	66,938	38,040	13,179	1,923
1,103,491	31,839	118,382	260,097	229,095	157,977	117,398	92,575	59,830	31,538	9,966	1,677
1,021,224	29,081	110,834	259,008	212,711	142,991	98,388	82,273	48,019	24,452	7,911	1,201
All races, female—											
1,470,012	26,338	110,832	285,185	287,257	244,913	189,503	143,334	96,916	62,075	19,994	3,665
1,311,997	27,560	111,437	289,703	268,735	197,066	160,629	123,160	74,015	40,078	15,029	2,773
1,063,918	27,874	110,322	276,677	231,315	175,076	140,002	96,341	57,277	33,470	12,265	2,312
1,010,298	30,564	113,806	228,670	165,255	117,528	80,537	50,892	28,682	28,682	9,729	1,987
999,392	28,590	106,418	249,510	218,274	143,597	98,509	73,374	44,826	23,417	7,923	1,537
White, both sexes:											
2,406,906	45,097	188,982	482,665	464,511	386,978	296,640	234,323	165,812	104,071	32,964	4,863
2,188,644	47,929	189,554	423,883	423,883	299,477	219,819	165,852	131,521	71,047	25,935	3,807
1,885,983	47,679	187,400	352,739	352,739	266,496	219,819	165,852	102,147	59,233	21,101	2,983
1,711,432	50,694	187,284	403,167	343,167	183,918	135,154	89,349	49,190	19,100	15,818	2,294
1,540,186	44,926	167,589	386,127	321,846	218,560	153,041	119,551	72,664	37,948	12,093	4,206
White, male—											
1,199,580	22,875	96,123	245,238	228,751	189,706	145,363	117,056	83,512	52,857	15,977	2,122
1,071,814	24,561	96,286	237,975	208,995	148,937	123,486	104,255	69,223	36,777	13,283	1,771
930,224	24,316	95,433	223,882	170,880	128,913	109,743	88,000	54,346	31,788	10,991	1,387
869,622	26,037	95,919	205,466	169,683	123,058	93,047	72,094	47,969	25,710	8,078	1,115
782,702	22,781	85,952	197,447	160,134	109,973	77,629	63,221	36,909	19,295	6,163	1,496
White, female—											
1,207,326	22,222	92,859	237,427	235,760	197,272	151,277	117,267	82,300	51,214	16,987	2,741
1,066,830	23,368	93,268	240,270	214,888	156,040	127,408	99,041	62,298	34,270	12,652	2,042
934,769	23,603	91,967	224,826	181,859	137,883	110,076	76,952	47,801	28,085	10,110	1,596
841,810	24,657	91,365	197,687	173,484	126,096	90,871	63,060	41,390	23,480	7,740	1,179
757,484	22,145	81,637	188,680	161,712	108,587	75,412	56,330	35,755	18,653	5,930	1,895

<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Tennessee—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	508,955	8,171	35,862	95,226	97,471	88,420	71,692	52,213	30,000	22,355	5,883	1,642	1,069
1930	477,912	8,406	35,929	98,562	101,173	76,010	62,616	49,586	26,305	12,320	4,641	1,285	1,908
1920	443,857	9,042	36,618	104,113	92,704	68,562	56,316	44,779	22,068	11,687	4,343	1,252	1,323
1910	473,352	11,709	44,904	105,598	74,078	51,008	37,958	37,958	21,373	11,030	3,877	1,103	3,566
1900	480,430	12,745	49,663	122,391	109,139	68,028	43,856	36,096	20,131	9,921	3,741	1,103	3,566
All other races, male—													
1940	246,249	4,055	17,889	47,468	45,974	40,779	33,466	26,146	15,384	11,494	2,876	718	542
1930	227,745	4,214	17,760	49,129	47,326	34,964	29,395	25,467	14,588	6,512	2,264	564	472
1920	222,743	4,531	18,263	52,262	43,248	31,069	26,390	24,890	12,592	6,302	2,188	586	684
1910	233,869	5,802	22,463	54,631	50,412	34,919	24,351	20,481	11,871	5,828	1,888	589	684
1900	238,522	6,300	24,882	61,561	52,577	33,018	20,759	19,052	11,110	5,157	1,748	461	1,897
All other races, female—													
1940	262,686	4,116	17,973	47,758	51,497	47,641	38,226	26,067	14,616	10,861	3,007	924	527
1930	245,167	4,192	18,169	49,433	53,847	41,026	33,221	24,119	11,717	8,808	2,377	731	436
1920	229,149	4,511	18,355	51,851	49,456	37,493	29,926	19,389	9,476	5,385	2,155	716	639
1910	239,488	5,907	22,441	54,613	55,186	39,159	26,657	17,477	9,502	5,202	1,989	716	639
1900	241,908	6,445	24,781	60,830	56,562	35,010	23,097	17,044	9,071	4,764	1,993	642	1,609
<b>Texas</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	6,414,824	111,633	464,047	1,220,887	1,204,518	1,095,085	891,492	658,405	421,262	250,703	82,527	14,285	4,191
1930	5,824,715	122,096	489,072	1,264,963	1,187,106	936,890	747,278	530,376	310,284	160,853	61,095	10,511	4,987
1920	6,063,228	107,890	426,017	1,117,806	1,044,752	737,807	562,069	377,385	215,966	118,109	38,000	6,937	10,490
1910	3,896,542	112,443	426,541	1,065,546	813,348	598,724	408,851	280,369	171,963	80,487	26,647	4,667	8,036
1900	3,048,710	93,804	358,638	815,532	638,794	428,258	294,056	220,803	112,662	54,039	16,833	3,165	12,126
All races, male—													
1940	3,221,103	56,610	234,594	617,276	593,672	537,752	447,938	339,853	216,940	128,791	41,458	6,219	2,221
1930	2,955,994	61,361	247,717	641,804	588,584	466,950	383,497	282,304	160,430	86,430	32,200	4,813	2,221
1920	2,409,222	54,936	216,086	566,219	472,517	374,673	293,954	213,948	120,586	66,418	19,621	3,229	7,085
1910	2,017,626	217,226	217,226	489,922	406,480	308,849	217,831	138,296	97,759	43,697	13,252	2,216	4,892
1900	1,578,900	47,778	182,053	413,653	318,357	225,344	157,610	126,560	61,049	29,318	8,524	1,512	6,852
All races, female—													
1940	3,193,721	55,023	229,453	603,611	610,846	557,333	443,554	318,552	204,322	121,912	41,069	8,046	1,970
1930	2,868,721	60,735	241,355	623,159	598,522	469,940	363,781	247,982	142,851	74,423	28,895	5,698	3,455
1920	2,254,006	52,984	209,931	551,581	472,235	363,134	268,115	163,437	95,361	51,691	18,379	3,708	3,455
1910	1,878,916	55,237	209,315	475,524	406,868	289,875	191,020	122,073	74,224	36,790	12,395	2,451	3,144
1900	1,469,810	46,026	176,585	401,879	320,437	202,914	136,446	94,263	51,613	24,721	8,009	1,663	5,274



White, both sexes:		1940		1930		1920		1910		1900	
5,487,545	3,944,942	1,032,880	933,708	758,097	569,792	376,232	213,531	73,811	11,467	8,471	3,771
4,967,172	419,366	1,077,878	692,171	674,452	453,890	279,143	163,288	54,577	8,415	2,796	1,061
3,918,165	363,876	733,756	520,213	471,301	318,818	188,109	103,143	32,538	3,992	1,286	506
3,204,848	354,341	786,903	491,443	338,499	234,045	147,542	67,628	21,032	3,025	826	286
2,426,669	286,206	640,191	342,175	241,653	181,012	93,175	44,058	13,114	1,751	601	211
White, male—											
2,768,259	2,000,173	509,973	463,041	383,309	293,809	193,157	109,588	37,062	5,019	1,694	634
2,541,700	1,581,186	502,245	398,146	327,773	240,775	146,882	76,888	28,912	3,915	1,477	531
2,035,519	1,465,931	475,528	318,586	249,057	176,277	104,725	57,955	16,977	2,363	617	233
1,682,646	1,185,057	395,888	269,240	182,565	122,390	64,318	36,650	11,006	1,502	331	117
1,071,437	800,850	333,399	256,240	162,565	104,362	50,633	23,961	6,966	892	383	138
1,267,670	145,812	325,729	182,266	131,983	104,362	50,633	23,961	6,966	892	383	138
2,719,286	1,944,769	508,028	470,667	374,788	275,983	183,075	103,943	36,748	6,448	2,188	788
2,425,427	2,425,427	500,194	394,025	306,679	225,115	125,261	65,370	25,660	4,503	1,477	531
1,882,646	1,778,819	400,259	301,357	222,244	137,541	83,381	45,188	15,763	1,945	694	250
1,533,411	1,175,491	337,215	235,203	155,834	101,655	63,224	30,978	10,046	1,523	505	180
1,158,999	140,394	109,670	159,919	109,670	76,650	42,542	20,097	6,148	859	288	107
927,279	69,105	188,007	161,377	133,395	88,613	45,030	37,172	8,716	2,798	1,020	371
857,543	69,706	187,085	144,719	112,826	76,436	38,141	17,966	6,518	2,096	706	250
745,063	62,141	182,019	160,986	90,768	63,567	27,860	14,966	5,462	1,642	594	211
691,694	72,200	172,543	107,281	70,352	46,324	24,441	12,859	4,595	1,642	594	211
622,041	72,432	175,341	137,164	86,083	39,791	19,487	9,981	3,714	1,414	511	180
452,844	34,421	88,424	74,711	64,629	46,044	23,783	19,203	4,396	1,200	433	153
424,294	34,790	93,449	68,804	55,724	41,619	21,141	9,542	3,283	901	287	107
373,703	31,029	90,691	76,629	56,817	37,671	18,861	8,463	2,846	866	287	107
346,189	36,376	89,167	73,081	44,897	25,906	13,441	7,047	2,246	714	239	87
311,230	36,241	87,924	65,755	25,627	22,188	10,416	5,357	1,858	620	209	76
474,435	34,684	94,583	86,666	68,766	42,569	21,247	17,969	4,320	1,598	493	177
433,249	34,916	93,368	75,915	57,102	34,867	17,000	8,053	3,253	1,195	366	130
371,360	31,112	91,328	61,777	45,871	25,896	11,999	6,503	2,616	1,079	366	130
345,505	33,824	89,376	54,672	35,086	20,418	11,000	5,812	2,349	928	308	111
310,841	36,191	87,417	42,995	26,776	17,603	9,071	4,624	1,861	794	288	107
Utah											
All races, both sexes:											
550,310	47,442	114,168	83,179	64,899	52,948	35,622	20,880	8,067	1,268	223	82
507,847	47,631	121,623	71,300	61,185	44,956	30,801	16,369	6,408	938	263	95
439,399	49,309	108,117	68,502	53,367	36,145	24,639	11,036	5,092	704	201	73
373,351	41,813	89,948	51,181	41,394	28,319	19,533	8,323	3,349	509	140	51
276,749	32,676	54,274	38,603	29,863	18,249	11,923	6,964	2,794	357	82	30
All races, male—											
278,620	24,103	58,154	44,987	32,868	27,286	18,836	10,371	3,889	546	135	48
259,900	24,292	61,529	36,369	29,046	23,064	14,669	8,369	2,677	370	135	48
192,000	28,012	40,992	25,717	20,291	15,048	12,198	5,684	1,934	346	286	107
196,863	21,093	34,002	23,029	16,671	13,671	8,326	4,164	1,646	283	954	346
141,687	16,692	35,950	26,655	16,016	10,015	5,900	3,501	1,316	163	581	211

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Utah—Continued</b>													
All races, female—													
1940.....	271,690	5,511	23,339	56,039	54,495	41,418	32,031	25,652	17,786	10,509	4,178	722	88
1930.....	247,848	5,719	23,309	60,094	49,242	34,931	29,099	20,991	13,132	7,980	2,781	482	176
1920.....	217,345	5,916	24,297	53,490	41,062	32,785	24,746	16,197	10,751	5,342	1,699	414	345
1910.....	176,488	5,401	20,720	42,356	35,861	27,179	18,365	12,748	7,237	4,261	1,699	316	251
1900.....	135,062	4,491	15,984	35,548	27,618	18,453	13,787	8,234	5,623	3,463	1,418	192	
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	542,920	11,213	46,770	112,399	107,941	82,394	64,059	52,175	36,111	20,635	7,976	1,247	
1930.....	499,967	11,456	46,805	119,716	97,916	70,215	60,018	43,895	27,350	16,167	5,388	840	201
1920.....	441,901	11,892	48,625	107,131	80,876	67,051	52,378	35,280	22,617	10,862	4,036	723	1,196
1910.....	366,583	10,788	41,362	85,119	73,291	59,298	40,303	27,873	15,271	8,282	3,263	537	738
1900.....	272,465	9,122	32,381	70,881	53,386	37,914	29,135	17,737	11,272	6,856	2,700	343	
White, male—													
1940.....	274,587	5,756	23,745	57,267	54,205	41,341	32,407	26,829	18,463	10,207	3,829	538	119
1930.....	255,284	5,815	23,912	60,551	49,062	35,764	31,364	23,118	14,331	8,245	2,634	369	259
1920.....	227,232	6,047	24,678	54,111	40,283	34,822	27,992	19,278	11,960	5,578	1,902	322	870
1910.....	192,118	5,433	20,867	43,143	37,773	32,505	22,214	15,262	8,122	4,071	1,604	254	530
1900.....	138,923	4,660	16,556	35,649	26,035	19,668	15,555	9,641	5,735	3,436	1,301	157	
White, female—													
1940.....	268,333	5,457	23,025	55,132	53,736	41,053	31,652	25,346	17,648	10,428	4,147	709	82
1930.....	244,683	5,641	22,893	59,165	48,854	34,451	28,654	20,777	13,019	7,922	2,754	471	171
1920.....	214,669	5,845	23,947	53,020	40,593	32,229	24,386	16,002	10,557	5,284	2,134	401	326
1910.....	174,465	5,355	20,495	41,976	35,518	26,793	18,089	12,611	7,149	4,211	1,659	283	208
1900.....	133,542	4,462	15,825	35,232	27,351	18,246	13,580	8,096	5,537	3,420	1,399	186	
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	7,390	117	672	1,704	1,541	1,085	840	773	511	245	91	21	
1930.....	7,880	174	825	1,907	1,918	1,785	1,167	1,060	451	182	70	18	22
1920.....	7,495	174	684	1,986	1,101	1,451	1,609	865	332	164	67	31	31
1910.....	6,768	97	451	826	1,192	1,883	1,091	546	292	143	82	62	103
1900.....	4,284	54	295	617	888	1,749	1,668	512	251	108	34	14	94
All other races, male—													
1940.....	4,033	63	358	887	782	420	461	457	373	164	60	8	
1930.....	4,715	96	410	978	530	605	722	846	338	124	43	7	16
1920.....	4,819	103	334	516	632	895	1,249	670	238	106	32	18	26
1910.....	4,745	51	226	446	849	1,497	815	409	204	84	42	29	204
1900.....	2,764	25	136	301	621	1,542	461	374	165	65	15	8	51
All other races, female—													
1940.....	3,357	54	314	759	759	365	379	316	138	81	31	13	6
1930.....	3,165	78	416	929	388	480	445	274	113	58	27	11	11
1920.....	2,676	71	350	470	469	360	360	195	94	68	35	33	19
1910.....	2,023	46	225	380	343	386	276	137	88	50	40	33	15
1900.....	1,520	29	159	316	267	207	207	138	86	43	19	6	43

Vermont

All races, both sexes:	359, 231	5, 686	24, 297	62, 576	61, 539	51, 302	45, 276	40, 995	33, 098	23, 383	9, 372	1, 737
1940.....	359, 011	6, 423	23, 689	65, 478	66, 200	48, 305	43, 576	41, 333	32, 616	20, 816	8, 808	1, 629
1930.....	352, 428	6, 574	27, 470	68, 711	68, 711	48, 711	46, 255	44, 590	39, 065	19, 590	8, 538	1, 546
1920.....	335, 946	7, 221	26, 838	74, 105	59, 940	48, 159	48, 159	38, 255	28, 14	19, 525	8, 162	1, 575
1910.....	343, 641	6, 755	26, 097	62, 023	59, 927	52, 785	48, 705	35, 990	27, 723	17, 950	8, 207	1, 614
All races, male—	182, 224	2, 968	12, 590	31, 921	31, 750	26, 367	22, 923	20, 687	16, 718	11, 500	4, 404	696
1940.....	183, 266	3, 363	13, 572	34, 472	30, 533	24, 419	22, 025	21, 162	16, 012	10, 455	4, 291	608
1930.....	180, 854	3, 341	14, 161	34, 347	28, 157	24, 304	23, 548	21, 665	15, 324	9, 943	4, 122	58
1920.....	182, 568	3, 607	13, 801	32, 367	30, 739	27, 546	25, 041	19, 821	14, 860	9, 921	4, 077	222
1910.....	175, 138	3, 454	13, 082	31, 405	30, 697	27, 149	22, 468	18, 568	13, 929	9, 008	4, 075	621
All races, female—	177, 007	2, 718	11, 977	30, 655	29, 789	24, 789	22, 353	20, 308	16, 380	11, 883	4, 968	1, 041
1940.....	177, 007	3, 180	13, 117	33, 631	28, 667	24, 586	22, 521	20, 971	15, 704	10, 363	4, 584	60
1930.....	173, 574	3, 223	13, 809	32, 550	27, 904	24, 407	22, 607	19, 590	14, 841	9, 647	4, 136	906
1920.....	173, 388	3, 626	13, 137	31, 741	29, 207	25, 628	23, 098	18, 412	13, 854	9, 604	4, 425	887
1910.....	168, 503	3, 301	13, 015	30, 620	29, 230	25, 636	21, 237	17, 422	13, 794	8, 942	4, 132	242
White, both sexes:	358, 806	5, 681	24, 242	62, 603	61, 467	51, 240	45, 221	40, 950	33, 046	23, 357	9, 364	1, 735
1940.....	358, 966	6, 525	26, 625	68, 363	59, 088	47, 923	45, 493	41, 049	32, 572	20, 793	8, 792	1, 625
1930.....	351, 817	6, 564	27, 923	65, 871	55, 971	48, 635	46, 009	41, 193	29, 618	19, 571	8, 547	1, 544
1920.....	354, 298	7, 208	26, 857	63, 957	59, 526	52, 606	47, 940	38, 129	28, 648	19, 494	8, 152	1, 573
1910.....	342, 771	6, 744	26, 032	61, 879	59, 738	52, 632	43, 598	35, 896	27, 668	17, 924	8, 191	1, 612
White, male—	181, 975	2, 967	12, 279	31, 880	31, 712	26, 334	22, 890	20, 658	16, 679	11, 424	4, 398	694
1940.....	182, 904	3, 355	13, 538	34, 798	30, 477	24, 360	23, 005	21, 112	16, 880	10, 442	4, 214	665
1930.....	178, 504	3, 337	14, 142	33, 376	28, 104	24, 262	23, 453	21, 621	15, 295	9, 932	4, 112	640
1920.....	181, 372	3, 598	13, 759	32, 295	30, 416	27, 078	24, 902	19, 751	14, 815	9, 899	4, 034	686
1910.....	174, 641	3, 446	13, 053	31, 334	30, 591	27, 057	22, 406	18, 507	13, 888	8, 993	4, 069	617
White, female—	176, 831	2, 714	11, 963	30, 623	29, 755	24, 906	22, 331	20, 292	16, 367	11, 873	4, 966	1, 041
1940.....	176, 062	3, 170	13, 078	33, 565	28, 611	24, 588	22, 488	19, 937	15, 692	10, 351	4, 578	960
1930.....	173, 313	3, 227	13, 781	32, 495	27, 867	24, 373	22, 556	19, 572	14, 323	9, 639	4, 435	804
1920.....	172, 926	3, 610	13, 098	31, 692	29, 110	25, 528	23, 038	18, 378	13, 833	9, 595	4, 118	907
1910.....	168, 130	3, 298	12, 979	30, 545	29, 147	25, 575	21, 192	17, 389	13, 780	8, 931	4, 122	932
All other races, both sexes:	425	5	25	73	72	62	55	45	52	26	8	2
1940.....	425	18	64	115	112	82	83	62	44	23	16	4
1930.....	611	10	47	126	116	76	116	62	47	19	11	2
1920.....	1, 658	25	104	151	420	568	199	104	66	31	10	5
1910.....	870	11	65	146	189	153	107	94	55	26	16	6
All other races, male—	249	1	11	41	38	33	33	29	39	16	6	2
1940.....	362	8	34	49	56	39	50	30	32	11	10	3
1930.....	380	4	19	71	42	63	63	44	29	11	8	2
1920.....	1, 196	9	42	132	323	468	189	70	45	22	3	1
1910.....	497	8	29	71	106	92	62	61	41	15	6	4

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Vermont—Continued</b>													
All other races, female—													
1940	176	4	14	32	34	29	22	16	13	10	2	1	—
1930	283	10	30	66	56	23	33	34	12	12	6	1	—
1920	261	6	28	55	37	34	51	18	18	8	1	2	—
1910	462	16	39	79	97	100	60	34	21	9	7	—	3
1900	373	3	36	75	83	61	45	33	14	11	10	—	2
<b>Virginia</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	2,677,773	45,306	198,771	522,755	535,373	429,548	340,292	297,204	183,147	112,187	36,352	6,405	—
1930	2,421,851	49,366	207,772	561,501	473,360	333,534	294,235	296,090	188,131	80,750	30,533	5,395	1,184
1920	2,309,187	55,657	221,527	549,128	446,525	327,948	278,390	206,340	120,626	71,444	24,176	4,338	3,038
1910	2,061,612	56,168	212,657	494,053	412,580	296,375	229,738	165,406	106,877	60,674	20,531	3,776	2,777
1900	1,854,184	52,388	196,667	461,465	385,561	251,842	191,703	145,690	91,134	50,966	18,539	3,341	3,888
All races, male—													
1940	1,349,004	22,850	100,717	264,507	272,969	216,245	169,114	134,440	91,941	56,269	17,297	2,655	—
1930	1,216,046	24,967	104,878	283,578	237,624	161,843	145,655	120,626	77,576	41,289	15,090	2,318	602
1920	1,168,492	27,911	111,212	277,479	222,819	161,433	140,743	111,398	63,495	36,862	11,564	1,814	1,762
1910	1,035,348	28,384	107,308	249,583	202,773	145,342	116,145	85,781	55,372	31,253	10,039	1,666	1,702
1900	1,925,897	26,372	98,775	232,827	188,959	128,490	95,608	75,030	45,719	25,922	9,293	1,459	2,183
All races, female—													
1940	1,328,769	22,456	98,054	258,244	262,404	213,303	171,611	132,764	91,206	55,918	19,055	3,750	—
1930	1,205,805	24,899	102,891	277,923	235,786	171,691	148,580	115,464	70,555	39,461	15,443	3,077	582
1920	1,140,695	27,746	110,315	271,649	223,706	166,515	137,647	94,942	57,131	34,582	12,612	2,574	1,276
1910	1,026,264	27,784	105,340	244,470	209,807	151,033	113,593	79,625	51,505	29,421	10,492	2,110	1,075
1900	928,287	26,010	97,892	228,638	196,602	128,352	95,835	71,660	45,415	25,044	9,246	1,882	1,705
White, both sexes:													
1940	2,015,583	33,633	145,484	379,164	396,815	331,877	260,297	203,318	143,925	87,466	29,082	4,519	—
1930	1,770,441	36,336	150,007	397,263	343,134	250,569	214,393	172,198	114,892	63,221	24,124	3,729	776
1920	1,617,909	39,312	156,453	377,022	306,765	233,571	194,410	144,467	89,892	53,546	18,117	2,812	1,541
1910	1,389,809	38,241	143,940	322,403	270,893	203,585	157,233	113,589	76,971	44,217	14,966	2,265	1,506
1900	1,192,855	33,972	124,720	284,310	242,682	169,289	125,575	98,110	62,965	35,550	12,351	1,823	1,528
White, male—													
1940	1,018,119	17,034	74,225	192,558	203,502	167,314	130,402	102,326	71,561	42,288	13,725	1,884	—
1930	893,670	18,489	76,312	201,575	173,725	125,104	107,141	87,571	59,389	32,359	11,961	1,642	422
1920	825,133	19,857	79,207	191,859	155,920	116,011	90,196	76,673	47,151	27,610	8,606	1,163	990
1910	704,363	19,487	73,277	163,955	134,919	101,028	80,233	59,420	39,977	22,769	7,352	1,019	962
1900	601,096	17,316	68,150	144,728	120,350	84,470	64,075	50,759	31,380	17,875	6,137	804	952
White, female—													
1940	997,464	16,599	71,259	186,306	193,313	164,563	129,895	100,992	72,364	44,181	15,357	2,635	—
1930	876,771	17,847	73,695	195,688	169,409	127,465	107,252	84,627	55,302	30,882	12,163	2,087	354

1920	792,776	19,455	77,246	150,846	116,660	95,214	67,794	42,741	25,936	9,511	1,659	551
1940	683,446	18,794	70,703	133,074	102,537	76,995	54,109	36,994	21,448	7,614	1,246	544
1900	590,859	16,666	61,370	122,332	84,819	61,300	47,351	31,355	17,655	6,214	1,019	576
All other races, both sexes:												
1940	662,190	11,673	53,287	138,558	97,671	80,428	63,886	39,222	24,718	7,270	1,886	408
1930	651,410	13,030	57,765	130,228	82,945	70,842	63,892	33,440	17,539	6,409	1,666	408
1920	639,278	16,345	67,074	130,759	84,377	83,980	61,872	30,733	17,368	5,939	1,976	408
1910	671,803	17,927	68,717	141,687	92,700	72,505	58,517	23,406	16,457	5,583	1,311	2,271
1900	661,329	18,416	177,155	142,879	82,553	66,128	48,580	28,109	15,436	6,188	1,318	2,360
All other races, male—												
1940	330,885	5,816	26,492	69,467	48,931	38,712	32,114	20,380	12,981	3,572	771	180
1930	322,376	6,478	28,566	63,899	38,739	38,514	33,055	18,187	8,950	3,129	676	180
1920	343,359	8,054	32,005	66,899	44,547	46,344	34,725	16,344	7,792	665	772	180
1910	330,985	8,897	34,071	67,854	44,314	35,907	26,361	15,395	8,847	2,687	647	740
1900	323,901	9,056	35,625	68,009	39,020	31,793	24,271	14,339	8,044	3,156	655	1,231
All other races, female—												
1940	331,305	5,857	26,795	69,091	48,740	38,712	31,772	18,842	11,737	3,698	1,115	228
1930	329,034	6,552	29,199	66,327	44,226	41,328	30,887	15,253	8,579	3,200	990	725
1920	347,919	8,291	33,069	66,486	49,855	42,433	27,148	14,390	8,646	3,101	915	725
1910	340,818	9,030	34,646	73,833	48,476	36,598	25,456	14,511	7,973	2,875	864	531
1900	337,428	9,360	36,322	74,270	43,533	34,335	24,309	13,830	7,389	3,032	863	1,129
Washington												
All races, both sexes:												
1940	1,736,191	24,375	97,543	265,592	281,351	243,515	230,624	174,267	99,906	38,590	5,824	1,980
1930	1,563,396	21,658	93,196	268,323	236,099	240,938	198,503	126,790	74,515	23,439	3,649	1,980
1920	1,356,621	24,669	101,765	217,499	239,867	213,392	151,215	97,405	43,945	14,149	2,117	4,787
1910	1,141,990	22,079	86,677	203,087	233,037	167,435	117,405	57,805	26,959	8,448	1,166	6,794
1900	518,103	10,761	42,482	90,507	93,211	84,231	46,781	24,534	11,356	2,924	401	6,259
All races, male—												
1940	905,757	12,472	49,679	145,082	136,109	126,109	123,161	96,085	54,200	20,963	2,741	1,276
1930	826,392	10,992	47,505	136,821	121,300	128,714	111,483	71,482	42,501	13,056	1,713	1,276
1920	734,701	12,564	51,922	129,161	121,955	121,955	88,859	58,014	25,767	7,633	1,116	3,649
1910	658,663	11,234	44,198	124,593	143,616	102,088	73,174	35,680	15,573	4,773	614	5,513
1900	304,178	5,532	21,563	50,285	57,781	55,103	31,081	15,507	7,035	1,768	222	5,325
All races, female—												
1940	830,434	11,903	47,864	144,571	136,269	117,406	107,463	78,182	45,706	17,627	3,083	704
1930	737,004	10,666	45,691	131,502	114,799	112,224	87,620	55,308	32,014	10,383	1,836	1,338
1920	621,920	12,105	49,843	107,614	110,706	91,437	62,376	39,391	18,178	6,516	1,001	1,338
1910	463,327	10,845	42,479	94,873	97,112	89,421	64,231	22,125	11,388	3,675	552	1,281
1900	213,925	6,229	20,919	40,222	35,430	29,128	15,700	9,027	4,321	1,156	179	934
White, both sexes:												
1940	1,698,147	23,783	95,285	238,051	275,938	238,504	226,031	171,031	98,484	38,156	5,666	1,751
1930	1,521,661	20,949	89,598	265,240	239,927	234,918	193,397	124,302	73,553	23,080	3,416	1,751
1920	1,316,777	23,590	98,217	211,945	232,570	206,140	147,421	95,617	43,248	13,808	1,992	4,517
1910	1,109,111	21,324	84,801	189,077	223,540	174,477	114,477	66,349	26,299	8,538	1,042	6,118
1900	496,304	10,473	41,302	83,923	88,548	80,600	44,603	23,423	10,865	2,755	330	3,399

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	Not stated
<b>Washington—Continued</b>													
White, male—													
1940	888,688	12,162	48,575	120,949	146,399	141,610	123,142	120,356	93,821	53,290	20,709	2,675	
1930	801,401	10,634	45,691	134,889	132,159	117,693	125,092	107,825	69,935	41,858	12,556	1,662	1,107
1920	711,993	12,035	50,084	121,762	106,633	124,521	116,623	86,977	56,717	25,303	7,478	1,556	3,447
1910	635,496	10,958	43,278	95,570	120,009	136,088	98,125	71,000	34,763	15,247	4,626	556	4,976
1900	288,647	5,394	20,979	51,633	46,699	54,084	52,315	29,462	14,783	6,772	1,987	183	4,656
White, female—													
1940	814,459	11,621	46,710	117,102	140,819	134,328	115,362	105,675	77,210	45,194	17,447	2,991	
1930	720,260	10,315	43,907	130,351	129,191	112,234	109,826	85,572	54,567	31,675	10,222	1,754	644
1920	608,084	11,555	48,133	119,249	105,312	107,750	89,517	61,384	38,900	17,943	6,330	941	1,070
1910	473,615	10,566	41,523	93,207	95,450	87,422	64,090	43,477	21,673	11,052	3,527	486	1,142
1900	207,657	5,079	20,323	50,450	39,224	34,464	28,285	15,141	8,640	4,093	1,068	147	743
All other races, both sexes:													
1940	38,044	592	2,258	6,553	8,374	5,413	5,011	4,593	3,236	1,422	434	158	
1930	41,735	709	3,598	9,166	6,973	6,172	6,020	5,106	2,288	982	359	229	
1920	36,844	1,079	3,548	4,800	5,554	7,596	7,252	3,794	1,788	697	341	125	270
1910	32,879	555	1,876	3,403	6,246	9,527	5,220	2,928	1,369	660	295	124	676
1900	21,799	288	1,180	2,573	4,584	4,663	3,631	2,178	1,111	491	169	71	860
All other races, male—													
1940	22,069	310	1,104	3,295	4,622	3,472	2,967	2,805	2,264	910	254	66	
1930	24,991	358	1,814	4,660	4,662	3,607	3,622	3,658	1,547	643	200	51	169
1920	23,008	529	1,838	2,434	3,252	4,640	2,802	2,802	1,297	462	155	65	202
1910	23,167	276	920	1,737	4,584	3,963	2,174	1,728	917	326	147	58	537
1900	15,531	138	584	1,343	3,586	3,697	2,788	1,619	724	263	81	39	669
All other races, female—													
1940	15,975	282	1,154	3,258	3,752	1,941	2,044	1,788	972	512	180	92	60
1930	16,744	351	1,784	4,506	2,311	2,565	2,398	1,448	741	339	159	82	68
1920	13,836	550	1,710	2,866	2,302	4,956	1,920	1,920	491	235	186	60	139
1910	9,712	279	956	1,666	1,662	1,999	1,257	754	452	334	148	66	139
1900	6,268	150	596	1,230	1,998	1,966	1,843	559	387	228	88	32	191
<b>West Virginia</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940	1,901,974	36,529	160,050	397,779	379,313	294,225	231,049	178,517	123,538	72,760	24,185	4,029	
1930	1,729,205	40,707	166,380	413,631	329,321	247,366	206,790	156,126	95,078	50,872	19,015	3,156	733
1920	1,579,205	38,518	157,416	348,519	271,153	217,406	179,713	122,713	70,799	39,655	14,268	2,176	2,786
1910	1,463,701	35,729	133,389	279,206	246,659	195,663	139,788	90,793	55,756	30,244	10,291	1,657	1,944
1900	958,800	30,106	105,359	232,418	200,666	143,947	98,705	69,273	42,303	22,744	8,215	1,277	3,787



All races, male—	18,546	81,183	201,606	188,268	147,205	118,357	94,521	66,002	38,892	12,183	1,818	400
1940.....	20,098	84,392	209,233	194,171	123,410	110,076	85,054	52,183	27,019	9,841	1,464	400
1930.....	18,203	79,595	197,014	187,104	113,756	97,516	69,589	38,574	21,173	7,221	992	1,672
1920.....	18,203	67,590	142,069	136,501	106,151	87,331	63,709	30,225	15,883	3,186	772	1,408
1910.....	15,433	53,990	118,551	108,305	76,591	52,847	37,106	22,083	11,895	4,202	610	2,663
All races, female—	983,292	493,242	1,163,433	1,099,334	783,332	617,983	489,242	363,868	211,892	61,009	2,211	333
1940.....	830,334	417,983	1,046,173	991,045	647,019	512,692	383,906	257,536	150,929	42,002	1,692	333
1930.....	769,601	389,384	901,398	865,130	581,986	460,714	331,072	218,863	124,174	31,474	1,114	1,114
1920.....	700,601	348,922	772,255	740,049	508,435	392,295	281,537	183,482	104,405	27,047	1,295	1,114
1910.....	577,075	287,524	657,700	617,159	389,542	287,437	204,084	135,531	75,105	10,886	865	1,476
1900.....	459,558	233,147	513,864	487,361	316,556	228,858	163,167	102,220	54,013	667	1,124	1,124
White, both sexes:	1,784,102	876,196	2,147,812	2,073,812	1,417,812	1,107,812	817,812	617,812	417,812	117,812	3,812	603
1940.....	1,614,191	828,808	1,990,309	1,927,979	1,388,331	1,088,331	814,331	614,331	414,331	114,331	3,808	603
1930.....	1,377,285	696,568	1,560,473	1,502,649	1,040,503	806,261	607,980	450,843	306,333	80,900	2,997	603
1920.....	1,156,817	581,257	1,278,883	1,231,169	861,612	658,992	486,992	358,865	253,333	60,999	2,000	603
1910.....	915,233	459,025	1,011,647	989,037	685,627	514,151	375,558	274,964	193,333	40,964	1,212	3,021
1900.....	747,013	374,482	814,271	789,168	550,168	417,168	306,168	224,168	155,168	36,805	1,732	327
White, male—	907,906	453,906	1,077,906	1,027,906	717,906	557,906	417,906	307,906	217,906	62,906	1,732	327
1940.....	828,808	414,404	950,404	907,979	638,404	490,279	364,404	270,404	190,404	50,404	1,408	276
1930.....	715,869	357,934	828,934	792,560	550,934	417,934	306,934	224,934	155,934	40,934	1,408	276
1920.....	607,326	303,663	696,326	667,463	467,463	350,463	261,463	191,463	137,463	35,463	1,336	210
1910.....	474,013	237,013	549,491	529,869	371,296	281,296	206,296	151,296	106,296	27,296	1,336	210
1900.....	374,482	187,241	441,271	429,869	306,168	229,869	171,869	124,869	91,869	22,869	1,212	3,021
White, female—	876,196	438,098	1,070,436	1,045,843	741,906	560,906	417,906	307,906	217,906	62,906	1,732	327
1940.....	785,203	392,601	947,408	915,331	638,404	490,279	364,404	270,404	190,404	50,404	1,408	276
1930.....	661,366	330,683	747,739	715,869	500,934	375,934	281,934	206,934	147,934	37,934	1,408	276
1920.....	549,491	274,745	624,982	603,308	424,124	317,488	231,488	171,488	124,488	31,488	1,408	276
1910.....	417,906	208,953	489,812	470,168	336,308	250,168	181,168	133,168	96,168	24,168	1,336	210
1900.....	327,013	163,506	374,482	363,868	259,868	193,868	141,868	104,868	74,868	18,868	1,212	3,021
All other races, both sexes:	117,872	58,046	135,626	130,452	92,399	70,426	51,936	38,000	28,000	5,176	2,081	276
1940.....	115,014	56,593	132,428	127,303	89,102	68,891	50,814	37,814	28,093	8,882	1,589	276
1930.....	86,466	43,233	93,233	90,089	63,794	48,962	36,563	26,563	20,457	6,855	1,144	943
1920.....	64,302	32,151	71,151	68,794	49,488	37,018	27,161	19,151	14,151	4,961	843	406
1910.....	48,567	24,281	52,847	50,431	35,567	26,118	19,118	13,995	10,586	3,881	681	913
1900.....	37,712	18,856	41,668	40,168	28,168	20,991	15,991	11,659	8,659	3,000	581	913
All other races, male—	60,676	30,338	67,338	64,521	44,521	33,521	24,521	18,521	13,521	4,000	2,081	276
1940.....	58,014	29,007	64,014	61,331	42,331	31,331	23,331	17,331	12,331	3,882	1,589	276
1930.....	43,233	21,616	46,616	45,089	31,089	23,089	17,089	12,089	9,089	2,855	1,144	943
1920.....	36,718	18,359	39,718	38,431	26,431	19,431	14,431	10,431	7,431	2,462	1,144	943
1910.....	28,229	14,114	32,333	31,168	21,168	15,168	11,168	8,168	6,168	2,000	681	913
1900.....	22,229	11,114	24,333	23,868	16,868	12,868	9,868	7,868	5,868	2,000	581	913
All other races, female—	57,196	28,598	68,289	65,931	47,878	36,905	27,415	20,479	15,000	4,176	2,081	276
1940.....	54,041	27,020	60,414	58,150	40,102	30,445	22,415	16,415	12,000	3,415	1,589	276
1930.....	39,233	19,616	42,616	41,089	28,089	21,089	15,089	11,089	8,089	2,855	1,144	943
1920.....	27,584	13,792	30,792	29,431	20,431	15,431	11,431	8,431	6,431	2,000	681	913
1910.....	21,333	10,666	23,666	23,168	16,168	12,168	9,168	6,168	4,168	1,333	581	913
1900.....	18,333	9,166	20,500	19,868	14,868	11,868	8,868	6,868	5,000	2,000	581	913

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Wisconsin</b>													
All races, both sexes:													
1940.....	3,137,587	48,338	205,442	528,452	546,610	481,924	430,172	386,299	268,168	163,786	67,376	11,020	
1930.....	2,939,006	52,546	218,814	577,699	515,531	442,619	412,661	311,745	213,696	137,125	47,206	7,728	1,636
1920.....	2,632,067	53,138	231,904	537,165	466,516	423,609	335,208	256,774	184,492	96,311	37,115	6,980	2,360
1910.....	2,333,860	52,027	204,144	494,032	464,768	335,897	225,905	183,632	134,458	73,666	6,339	2,850	2,880
1900.....	2,069,042	52,522	204,212	483,264	391,191	304,636	253,424	165,353	108,492	69,381	29,092	4,169	2,756
All races, male—													
1940.....	1,600,176	24,570	104,819	267,575	275,394	242,373	219,585	201,499	139,430	83,972	33,916	5,043	
1930.....	1,510,815	26,894	111,596	292,348	261,212	226,398	215,246	164,176	112,328	72,157	23,945	3,567	
1920.....	1,356,718	26,953	117,612	293,783	233,783	188,664	176,722	137,968	99,278	50,700	18,632	3,285	948
1910.....	1,208,578	26,354	103,156	250,017	235,938	186,401	149,259	121,908	72,147	41,224	17,702	3,117	1,778
1900.....	1,067,562	26,425	103,549	243,428	193,723	138,952	136,548	89,539	56,920	36,964	15,552	2,128	1,834
All races, female—													
1940.....	1,537,411	23,768	100,623	258,877	271,216	239,551	210,587	184,800	128,738	79,814	33,460	5,977	
1930.....	1,428,191	25,652	107,213	285,351	254,319	197,415	197,415	147,569	101,368	64,968	23,261	4,161	688
1920.....	1,275,349	26,185	114,292	265,812	232,733	204,945	158,486	118,816	85,214	45,611	18,483	3,695	1,077
1910.....	1,125,282	25,673	100,988	244,015	228,830	169,496	132,373	103,997	62,311	37,442	16,277	3,222	658
1900.....	1,001,480	26,097	100,663	239,836	193,468	145,684	116,876	75,814	51,572	32,967	13,540	2,041	922
White, both sexes:													
1940.....	3,112,752	47,307	203,256	523,471	542,214	478,107	426,609	383,561	266,714	162,961	67,121	10,931	
1930.....	2,916,255	52,062	216,938	572,768	498,625	409,445	409,445	309,656	212,571	136,534	46,962	7,645	1,616
1920.....	2,616,938	52,789	230,530	533,966	463,947	321,180	255,309	183,636	95,770	53,916	36,916	6,919	2,827
1910.....	2,202,555	51,712	202,863	462,460	433,948	279,988	224,720	164,311	107,890	78,201	28,932	4,118	2,812
1900.....	2,057,911	52,262	203,223	480,749	389,210	302,947	252,038	164,311	107,890	69,553	28,932	4,118	2,678
White, male—													
1940.....	1,587,193	24,310	103,733	267,081	273,263	240,443	217,620	199,901	138,568	83,503	33,776	4,995	
1930.....	1,498,662	26,667	110,682	289,948	259,123	214,102	213,374	162,902	111,653	64,689	23,148	3,524	686
1920.....	1,348,622	26,788	116,930	269,773	232,416	175,496	137,044	98,794	50,396	18,531	3,255	3,255	1,761
1910.....	1,201,620	26,202	102,540	248,453	234,787	185,352	148,347	121,228	71,725	40,982	17,253	3,081	1,670
1900.....	1,061,606	26,288	103,052	242,191	194,691	138,015	135,727	88,935	56,588	36,767	15,469	2,101	1,782
White, female—													
1940.....	1,525,559	23,497	99,523	256,390	268,951	237,664	208,989	183,660	128,146	79,458	33,345	5,936	
1930.....	1,417,593	25,395	106,256	282,820	255,310	196,071	186,754	146,679	100,916	64,689	23,148	3,255	680
1920.....	1,268,416	26,001	113,600	264,193	231,531	188,542	157,653	118,265	84,842	45,374	18,385	3,664	1,066
1910.....	1,118,935	25,510	100,823	242,455	227,673	168,506	131,641	103,492	62,007	37,219	16,192	3,185	642
1900.....	996,305	25,974	100,171	238,558	194,519	144,932	116,311	75,376	51,302	32,786	13,463	2,017	896
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	24,835	531	2,186	4,931	4,396	3,817	3,563	2,738	1,454	825	255	89	
1930.....	22,751	484	1,876	4,098	3,904	3,216	3,216	2,089	1,125	591	244	83	20
1920.....	15,129	349	1,374	3,199	2,569	2,429	2,059	1,465	816	461	199	61	28
1910.....	13,305	315	1,281	3,124	2,308	1,949	1,644	1,185	726	545	187	73	48
1900.....	11,131	260	1,989	2,515	1,981	1,689	1,386	1,042	602	378	160	51	78





TABLE II.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of June 1, 1900; Apr. 15, 1910; Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
<b>Wyoming—Continued</b>													
All other races, both sexes:													
1940.....	4, 145	98	419	922	759	492	495	417	329	146	56	12	8
1930.....	4, 324	105	411	876	533	665	664	628	274	117	47	6	8
1920.....	4, 256	100	325	433	689	855	1, 080	462	231	90	22	8	19
1910.....	5, 647	59	263	541	1, 161	2, 021	829	411	194	57	27	4	19
1900.....	3, 480	70	271	478	758	741	516	360	196	52	15	4	19
All other races, male—													
1940.....	2, 273	38	214	464	415	279	270	252	217	90	30	4	7
1930.....	2, 500	48	216	451	354	410	440	440	187	67	28	4	9
1920.....	2, 858	56	164	228	434	566	789	362	171	14	14	5	12
1910.....	4, 173	25	136	272	877	1, 683	693	310	120	33	10	2	19
1900.....	2, 341	44	140	245	525	545	384	273	131	29	3	2	19
All other races, female—													
1940.....	1, 872	60	205	458	344	213	225	165	112	56	26	8	1
1930.....	1, 824	57	195	425	242	301	254	188	87	50	19	5	7
1920.....	1, 398	44	127	205	255	289	239	100	60	30	8	3	4
1910.....	1, 474	34	161	269	284	338	197	101	74	24	17	2	7
1900.....	1, 139	26	131	233	232	196	132	87	65	23	12	2	—

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
<sup>2</sup> Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.

TABLE III.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES, 1940  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	All ages	Under 15 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	5-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>										
All races.....	131, 669, 275	32, 972, 081	23, 921, 358	21, 389, 026	18, 333, 220	15, 512, 071	10, 572, 205	6, 376, 189	2, 267, 619	375, 506
Male.....	66, 061, 592	16, 725, 960	11, 872, 545	10, 520, 974	9, 164, 794	7, 962, 019	5, 409, 180	3, 167, 055	1, 080, 997	158, 068
Female.....	65, 607, 683	16, 246, 121	12, 048, 813	10, 818, 052	9, 168, 426	7, 550, 052	5, 163, 025	3, 209, 134	1, 186, 622	217, 438
White.....	118, 214, 870	28, 911, 151	21, 304, 196	19, 110, 748	16, 452, 743	14, 213, 063	9, 843, 538	5, 890, 591	2, 140, 711	339, 129
Male.....	59, 448, 548	14, 705, 014	10, 629, 562	9, 465, 329	8, 249, 568	7, 294, 330	5, 022, 499	2, 920, 220	1, 019, 504	142, 632
Female.....	58, 766, 322	14, 206, 137	10, 674, 634	9, 645, 419	8, 203, 185	6, 918, 733	4, 821, 039	2, 976, 371	1, 121, 207	196, 597

All other races.....	126,908	476,598	728,667	1,299,009	1,880,477	2,228,278	2,617,162	4,020,930	13,454,405	
Male.....	61,493	186,835	386,681	631,319	915,236	1,055,645	1,242,983	2,060,946	6,013,044	
Female.....	65,415	223,763	341,986	631,319	965,241	1,172,633	1,374,179	2,039,984	6,841,361	
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b>										
All races.....	59,301	1,776,446	3,225,578	5,096,361	6,122,744	6,819,108	6,599,575	7,673,721	37,987,989	
Male.....	35,650	813,838	1,605,771	2,596,711	3,022,188	3,256,451	3,158,009	3,877,545	18,614,940	
Female.....	23,651	962,608	1,619,807	2,499,650	3,100,556	3,562,657	3,441,566	3,796,176	19,373,049	
White.....	86,556	1,687,446	3,017,013	4,668,194	5,437,027	6,100,521	5,983,072	6,836,471	34,351,641	
Male.....	33,032	7,625,992	1,497,827	2,394,230	2,896,988	3,166,872	3,099,367	3,372,146	17,477,509	
Female.....	53,524	109,000	208,565	228,167	685,717	718,587	616,503	837,250	3,636,348	
All other races.....	2,618	107,944	100,621	205,420	335,300	322,802	274,304	413,220	1,740,808	
Male.....	1,417	51,048	57,952	103,157	146,949	136,415	106,412	153,415	606,415	
Female.....	1,201	56,896	42,669	102,263	188,351	186,390	167,892	259,805	1,134,393	
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 100,000</b>										
All races.....	71,782	441,755	2,045,702	3,074,155	3,655,608	4,236,001	4,505,882	5,474,312	24,727,908	
Male.....	27,270	190,690	996,565	1,531,168	1,777,414	2,030,687	2,143,447	2,763,260	12,020,388	
Female.....	44,512	251,065	1,049,137	1,542,987	1,878,194	2,205,314	2,362,435	2,711,052	12,707,520	
White.....	67,001	424,211	1,533,843	2,870,362	3,345,109	3,864,234	4,130,048	4,994,779	22,789,329	
Male.....	23,893	182,826	943,005	1,430,732	1,682,363	1,864,618	1,978,383	2,328,322	11,113,853	
Female.....	43,108	241,385	986,227	1,439,630	1,712,746	1,999,616	2,151,665	2,666,457	11,675,476	
All other races.....	4,781	17,544	101,900	203,788	311,494	315,763	315,834	479,033	1,913,580	
Male.....	1,791	7,454	42,970	83,439	117,171	106,071	103,452	134,838	534,838	
Female.....	2,990	9,780	58,930	120,349	194,323	209,692	212,382	344,195	1,378,742	
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b>										
All races.....	38,539	237,390	610,450	1,355,885	1,617,719	1,957,018	2,143,856	2,797,114	11,707,805	
Male.....	15,518	108,297	287,189	674,459	794,317	950,718	1,028,028	1,410,438	6,410,438	
Female.....	23,021	129,093	323,261	681,426	823,402	1,006,300	1,120,828	1,386,676	5,297,367	
White.....	35,692	273,245	573,723	1,297,788	1,493,492	1,798,128	1,968,582	2,666,731	10,831,853	
Male.....	14,381	103,596	269,596	631,842	736,450	878,526	945,055	1,297,413	5,316,636	
Female.....	21,311	129,649	304,127	665,946	757,042	919,602	1,023,527	1,369,318	5,515,117	
All other races.....	2,847	123,619	36,727	635,926	1,124,227	158,890	175,274	1,124,680	875,952	
Male.....	1,137	47,011	17,563	42,617	57,867	72,192	77,973	113,025	411,642	
Female.....	1,710	5,444	19,134	45,500	66,360	86,698	97,301	111,655	464,310	
<b>Rural</b>										
All races.....	171,884	1,007,319	2,767,462	5,985,670	6,936,249	8,326,899	10,672,045	17,022,934	57,245,573	
Male.....	79,630	533,233	1,566,141	3,159,681	3,570,875	4,283,118	5,148,061	8,074,717	29,697,886	
Female.....	92,254	474,086	1,201,321	2,825,989	3,365,374	4,043,781	5,523,984	8,948,217	27,547,687	
White.....	149,880	933,914	2,504,579	5,406,539	6,177,055	7,347,815	9,222,494	14,513,170	50,242,047	
Male.....	69,726	439,030	1,359,995	2,857,792	3,193,585	3,788,588	4,822,767	7,414,954	26,143,847	
Female.....	80,154	494,884	1,144,584	2,548,747	2,983,470	3,559,227	4,399,727	7,098,216	24,098,200	
All other races.....	22,004	146,406	262,903	579,131	759,194	979,084	1,449,551	2,509,200	7,003,626	
Male.....	9,904	36,203	63,405	131,889	170,446	209,580	258,294	413,763	1,258,763	
Female.....	12,100	35,202	116,757	277,242	382,174	484,504	724,257	1,095,437	3,449,487	

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940

(Enumerated as of Apr. 1)

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over
<b>United States</b> .....	131,639,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,557	23,921,353	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,189	2,267,619	375,506
White.....	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,981,946	21,304,196	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,063	9,843,538	5,899,591	2,140,711	339,129
All other races.....	13,424,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,448,611	2,617,162	2,228,278	1,880,477	1,299,008	728,667	476,598	126,908	36,377
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	37,987,989	468,575	1,923,338	5,281,808	6,599,575	6,819,108	6,122,744	5,096,351	3,225,578	1,776,446	581,155	93,301
White.....	34,351,431	418,558	1,712,760	4,704,833	5,989,072	6,100,521	5,437,027	4,668,194	3,017,013	1,667,446	555,341	86,556
All other races.....	3,636,558	49,717	1,210,578	3,576,975	616,503	718,587	685,717	428,157	208,565	109,000	25,814	6,745
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	24,727,368	338,240	1,379,826	3,786,246	4,236,001	4,236,001	3,656,500	3,074,156	2,045,732	1,221,811	441,755	71,782
White.....	22,738,229	310,728	1,261,855	3,422,196	4,130,048	4,304,284	3,525,169	2,870,562	1,939,432	1,153,543	424,211	67,001
All other races.....	1,989,139	27,512	117,971	334,050	375,834	371,717	311,339	203,593	106,270	67,968	17,544	4,781
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	11,707,975	176,513	720,705	1,893,956	2,143,856	1,957,018	1,617,719	1,355,885	949,834	610,450	237,390	38,539
White.....	10,891,835	163,142	663,034	1,740,335	1,968,582	1,783,128	1,493,492	1,267,242	800,492	573,723	227,245	35,692
All other races.....	57,245,573	13,311	57,651	159,421	175,274	195,890	124,227	88,117	49,342	36,727	10,145	2,847
Rural.....	1,036,906	4,497,483	3,813,603	9,814,062	9,222,494	8,326,899	6,936,249	5,985,670	4,351,091	2,767,482	1,007,319	171,884
White.....	885,505	3,813,603	3,813,603	9,814,062	9,222,494	8,326,899	6,936,249	5,985,670	4,351,091	2,767,482	1,007,319	171,884
All other races.....	151,401	683,878	1,449,551	1,678,485	1,449,551	979,084	759,194	579,131	384,490	262,903	73,405	22,004
<b>Alabama</b> .....	2,832,961	55,864	241,455	618,839	562,067	453,744	338,929	257,744	168,110	98,344	31,273	5,992
White.....	1,849,097	36,259	151,402	391,118	365,672	301,086	222,548	172,678	118,833	65,310	21,267	2,924
All other races.....	19,605	90,653	90,053	227,721	196,395	152,658	116,381	85,066	49,277	33,634	10,006	3,068
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	267,583	4,022	15,201	43,345	50,603	51,400	44,549	30,030	16,923	8,641	2,437	432
White.....	188,622	2,308	8,235	23,675	30,207	29,541	25,332	19,245	12,196	5,815	1,826	242
All other races.....	78,961	1,714	6,966	19,670	20,396	21,859	19,217	10,785	4,727	2,826	611	190
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	233,196	3,744	23,839	64,707	73,436	74,486	56,401	39,349	23,655	13,131	3,926	726
White.....	209,998	3,070	20,581	57,398	64,707	64,707	48,596	33,582	25,140	16,711	2,766	366
All other races.....	23,198	674	13,258	7,309	9,729	9,785	7,805	5,167	3,515	2,420	1,160	360
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	148,048	3,657	14,618	38,639	42,501	39,792	27,432	20,083	12,981	4,507	2,302	414
White.....	136,048	3,657	14,618	38,639	42,501	39,792	27,432	20,083	12,981	4,507	2,302	414
All other races.....	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural.....	1,077,920	42,441	4,490	12,171	13,139	11,586	19,479	14,585	3,151	5,384	1,691	224
White.....	1,009,286	27,611	118,758	472,148	395,527	288,068	211,547	168,252	114,520	69,633	22,608	4,420
All other races.....	667,784	14,589	69,699	168,571	134,182	90,623	67,392	53,708	30,076	45,487	14,984	2,092
<b>Arizona</b> .....	499,261	10,639	42,494	100,801	92,205	81,303	65,185	50,276	32,449	17,186	5,636	1,087
White.....	426,762	8,767	34,302	85,458	78,540	56,997	44,581	34,963	22,063	14,983	4,890	839
All other races.....	72,499	1,872	8,192	15,343	13,655	10,901	8,188	5,695	3,386	2,233	746	248
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	102,232	1,709	6,165	16,187	18,618	17,910	15,452	12,274	7,941	4,325	1,402	249
White.....	94,726	1,571	5,705	14,968	17,288	16,457	14,270	11,396	7,438	4,070	1,332	231
All other races.....	7,506	138	1,460	1,219	1,330	1,453	1,182	878	503	255	70	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	71,749	1,373	5,591	13,787	13,625	11,672	9,301	7,364	5,019	2,823	1,015	179
White.....	69,574	1,335	5,421	13,390	13,236	11,308	9,950	7,122	4,885	2,741	985	171
All other races.....	2,175	38	170	397	389	364	321	242	134	82	30	8



Rural.....	325,280	7,557	30,738	70,827	59,962	51,721	40,432	30,638	19,489	10,038	3,219
White.....	262,482	5,861	23,176	48,016	48,016	42,697	33,747	26,063	16,740	8,142	2,573
All other races.....	62,798	1,696	15,727	15,727	11,946	9,084	6,685	4,575	2,749	1,896	646
Arkansas.....	1,949,387	37,495	160,007	406,613	376,986	301,127	236,134	192,112	131,653	78,800	24,060
White.....	1,406,084	28,629	118,814	328,629	306,439	225,840	174,340	144,757	103,222	60,516	19,167
All other races.....	483,303	8,866	41,193	102,174	93,407	75,287	61,794	47,353	28,431	18,284	4,893
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	238,480	3,277	12,787	34,329	44,224	45,081	36,472	28,767	18,970	10,723	3,264
White.....	181,948	2,574	9,740	23,827	33,714	34,281	27,097	22,038	15,405	8,445	2,668
All other races.....	56,532	763	3,047	8,502	10,510	10,800	9,375	6,729	3,565	2,278	656
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	193,560	2,862	15,047	31,802	40,480	39,398	31,375	21,538	13,963	8,528	2,885
White.....	144,822	2,262	10,984	21,479	27,177	26,885	20,509	15,973	11,267	6,655	2,303
All other races.....	48,738	600	4,063	10,323	13,603	12,513	10,866	5,560	2,696	1,873	652
Rural.....	1,485,095	31,993	135,200	340,004	309,501	270,448	179,483	142,007	99,349	59,349	17,911
White.....	1,137,314	22,683	100,000	256,527	232,629	165,074	127,683	106,406	76,580	49,416	14,196
All other races.....	347,781	9,310	35,199	83,477	76,872	105,374	44,760	35,601	22,760	14,133	3,715
California.....	6,907,387	91,700	313,807	1,119,531	1,119,531	1,193,598	1,077,144	928,369	666,206	389,954	141,970
White.....	6,596,763	87,908	345,543	1,060,754	1,060,754	1,135,006	1,023,618	809,320	643,270	380,163	136,623
All other races.....	310,624	3,792	16,261	46,971	46,971	58,592	53,526	37,040	22,936	9,791	2,347
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	2,914,546	33,313	127,329	446,424	446,424	530,440	487,131	415,716	302,277	177,868	62,672
White.....	2,756,403	31,335	119,367	418,247	418,247	499,141	458,867	396,674	290,904	172,810	61,507
All other races.....	158,143	1,978	7,962	28,177	28,177	31,299	28,264	20,042	11,373	5,058	1,165
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,397,557	18,077	69,651	182,893	234,268	238,642	215,125	184,956	132,373	82,762	33,393
White.....	1,353,941	17,897	67,479	176,380	225,535	230,027	208,055	180,054	129,117	81,334	33,024
All other races.....	43,616	17,180	2,172	6,513	8,733	8,615	7,070	4,902	3,256	1,428	369
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	590,162	8,875	34,700	87,495	98,627	100,585	87,966	73,530	52,454	31,602	12,329
White.....	575,559	8,675	33,891	84,083	95,621	97,939	85,662	71,920	51,378	31,165	12,211
All other races.....	14,603	200	809	2,412	3,006	2,646	2,304	1,610	1,076	437	118
Rural.....	2,005,122	31,435	130,114	320,232	340,212	323,931	286,922	253,158	179,102	97,222	33,576
White.....	1,910,880	30,301	124,806	307,165	321,351	307,879	271,634	242,672	171,871	94,854	32,881
All other races.....	94,242	1,134	5,308	16,067	18,861	16,062	15,288	10,486	7,231	2,868	995
Colorado.....	1,123,296	19,431	77,229	197,377	176,449	147,616	131,468	113,468	95,965	60,354	22,698
White.....	1,106,502	19,200	76,247	188,650	194,451	173,995	145,134	129,262	94,366	59,388	22,471
All other races.....	16,794	231	982	2,673	2,926	2,454	2,482	2,206	1,599	956	227
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	322,412	4,337	16,899	43,506	53,810	54,778	48,381	41,964	30,380	19,704	7,496
White.....	313,810	4,230	16,477	42,373	52,546	53,282	46,927	40,708	29,564	19,207	7,370
All other races.....	8,602	107	422	1,133	1,264	1,496	1,454	1,256	816	497	126
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	155,887	2,309	8,736	22,894	26,859	24,304	21,002	19,100	15,200	10,799	4,034
White.....	152,845	2,275	8,556	22,483	26,387	23,873	20,548	18,700	14,900	10,541	3,975
All other races.....	3,042	34	180	411	472	431	454	400	300	258	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	112,487	2,008	7,413	19,113	19,863	17,968	14,443	13,014	9,240	6,384	2,553
White.....	111,713	2,000	7,369	19,004	19,827	17,892	14,336	12,624	9,180	6,333	2,522
All other races.....	774	8	44	109	156	136	107	90	60	51	11
Rural.....	582,540	10,777	44,181	105,810	96,725	79,399	63,790	57,390	41,145	23,467	8,635
White.....	528,134	10,692	43,845	104,790	95,691	79,008	63,323	56,390	40,722	23,317	8,604
All other races.....	54,406	88	336	1,020	1,034	1,391	467	460	423	150	31

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Connecticut</b>	1,709,242	87,875	254,046	315,042	281,537	244,610	226,656	150,136	91,584	31,510	5,460
White.....	1,675,407	85,667	247,845	309,232	275,894	238,812	222,759	147,961	90,388	31,198	5,383
All other races.....	33,835	2,208	6,201	5,810	5,643	5,798	3,897	2,175	1,196	312	77
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	473,905	23,192	67,372	90,877	82,636	68,097	62,765	40,540	24,025	7,633	1,303
White.....	456,695	21,958	64,016	87,948	79,916	68,246	60,728	39,452	23,380	7,479	1,265
All other races.....	17,208	1,234	3,356	2,929	2,720	2,851	2,037	1,088	645	164	38
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	639,751	32,441	96,072	129,659	103,737	92,176	84,887	54,790	32,626	10,785	1,829
White.....	629,462	31,755	94,528	118,844	104,725	90,375	83,742	54,785	32,311	10,708	1,810
All other races.....	10,289	686	1,544	1,815	1,712	1,801	1,145	605	315	77	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	44,418	2,590	8,047	8,047	7,369	5,983	4,000	2,662	2,662	1,033	175
White.....	44,244	2,579	8,039	8,039	7,352	5,967	4,000	2,647	2,647	1,030	174
All other races.....	174	11	8	8	17	16	27	20	15	3	1
Rural.....	551,080	29,652	84,012	95,406	85,795	78,554	73,618	50,806	32,271	12,069	2,153
White.....	545,006	29,377	83,122	94,425	84,371	77,224	72,930	50,344	32,050	11,981	2,134
All other races.....	6,074	275	870	1,041	1,224	1,130	688	462	221	78	19
<b>Delaware</b>	266,593	15,740	41,034	47,565	44,134	38,603	32,579	22,546	14,119	5,516	931
White.....	230,528	13,429	34,871	41,100	37,988	32,853	28,506	20,078	12,648	5,028	807
All other races.....	35,977	2,311	6,163	6,465	6,146	5,770	4,073	2,468	1,471	488	124
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	112,504	5,856	15,774	20,913	19,602	17,211	14,707	9,410	5,398	1,944	323
White.....	98,175	5,345	13,605	18,673	16,806	14,459	12,912	8,472	4,891	1,813	293
All other races.....	14,329	511	2,169	2,240	2,796	2,752	1,795	938	507	131	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	54,928	3,375	1,598	4,510	4,765	3,966	3,112	2,335	1,632	675	115
White.....	52,789	3,151	1,327	3,741	4,011	3,333	2,606	2,043	1,434	597	97
All other races.....	2,139	224	267	769	754	633	506	292	198	78	18
Rural.....	127,073	8,316	21,323	22,142	19,829	17,426	14,760	10,801	7,089	2,897	493
White.....	119,594	7,087	18,045	18,746	17,111	15,041	12,928	9,563	6,323	2,618	417
All other races.....	7,479	1,229	3,278	3,396	2,718	2,385	1,832	1,238	766	279	76
<b>District of Columbia</b>	663,091	31,429	78,334	114,163	140,114	112,237	84,559	52,627	29,960	9,416	1,830
White.....	474,326	20,014	50,370	81,207	97,950	79,823	64,462	41,548	24,178	7,837	1,414
All other races.....	188,765	11,415	27,964	32,956	42,164	32,414	20,097	11,079	5,782	1,579	416
<b>Florida</b>	1,897,414	122,268	324,051	339,496	327,776	274,186	207,284	141,926	96,117	29,791	5,309
White.....	1,381,986	20,585	229,800	238,037	227,823	194,543	139,133	117,490	78,016	23,788	4,094
All other races.....	515,428	35,994	94,251	101,459	99,953	79,640	68,151	24,436	18,101	4,003	1,215
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	453,628	5,529	64,137	79,531	89,307	77,506	54,468	33,476	19,908	5,841	1,024
White.....	321,482	16,213	44,968	56,065	62,345	54,553	38,217	28,217	16,848	5,258	837
All other races.....	122,146	6,688	19,169	23,466	26,962	22,953	12,321	5,259	3,060	583	187

Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	368, 072	4, 525	18, 553	51, 521	61, 811	56, 932	44, 010	32, 953	23, 535	7, 669	1, 327
White.....	270, 576	3, 228	12, 918	35, 835	42, 740	44, 210	34, 499	28, 382	20, 518	7, 018	1, 118
All other races.....	97, 496	1, 297	5, 635	15, 686	19, 071	16, 724	8, 499	5, 571	3, 017	6, 651	209
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	226, 091	3, 266	13, 011	35, 075	40, 170	39, 877	25, 880	17, 466	12, 070	3, 902	706
White.....	156, 166	2, 202	8, 524	23, 323	26, 327	26, 399	18, 833	14, 225	9, 779	3, 510	560
All other races.....	67, 926	1, 064	4, 487	11, 752	13, 843	13, 478	6, 647	3, 241	2, 294	4, 452	146
Rural.....	857, 623	15, 890	67, 803	173, 318	157, 984	133, 356	83, 326	58, 031	40, 604	12, 319	2, 252
White.....	623, 623	11, 524	48, 619	125, 674	112, 795	77, 412	63, 654	30, 871	30, 871	10, 002	1, 579
All other races.....	227, 999	4, 366	19, 184	47, 644	45, 189	55, 944	19, 672	11, 365	2, 317	2, 317	673
<b>Georgia</b> .....	3, 123, 723	60, 008	253, 114	644, 065	633, 048	383, 665	290, 733	186, 738	117, 827	34, 510	6, 377
White.....	2, 038, 278	37, 809	150, 932	401, 814	403, 636	256, 559	200, 199	136, 033	78, 328	24, 026	3, 336
All other races.....	1, 085, 445	22, 199	97, 182	242, 251	229, 412	173, 032	90, 534	50, 705	39, 499	10, 484	3, 041
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	302, 288	4, 260	16, 507	44, 043	57, 634	49, 580	33, 954	20, 017	10, 974	3, 194	547
White.....	197, 686	2, 786	10, 298	27, 119	37, 057	39, 293	23, 503	15, 383	7, 994	2, 488	337
All other races.....	104, 602	1, 474	6, 209	16, 924	20, 577	17, 912	10, 451	4, 834	2, 980	766	210
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	506, 285	8, 047	32, 010	84, 930	101, 743	98, 527	52, 295	30, 317	17, 959	5, 007	901
White.....	318, 626	5, 223	19, 893	51, 336	63, 044	45, 868	24, 883	11, 878	11, 764	3, 524	487
All other races.....	187, 659	2, 824	12, 117	33, 614	38, 699	37, 201	18, 012	8, 439	6, 195	1, 483	414
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	265, 235	4, 633	18, 427	43, 653	51, 461	34, 053	16, 296	10, 174	3, 067	561	289
White.....	177, 341	3, 118	12, 170	30, 705	35, 009	22, 983	17, 385	11, 898	6, 580	2, 095	289
All other races.....	87, 894	1, 515	6, 257	16, 723	18, 444	11, 070	8, 097	4, 398	3, 594	972	272
Rural.....	2, 049, 915	43, 068	186, 170	467, 644	420, 018	302, 082	179, 002	120, 108	78, 720	23, 242	4, 368
White.....	1, 344, 625	26, 682	113, 571	292, 654	268, 526	204, 878	156, 080	87, 074	51, 990	15, 969	2, 223
All other races.....	1, 705, 290	16, 386	72, 599	174, 990	151, 492	97, 204	53, 974	33, 034	26, 730	7, 273	2, 145
<b>Idaho</b> .....	524, 873	10, 412	41, 741	98, 001	99, 848	83, 107	56, 600	40, 736	22, 337	8, 119	1, 244
White.....	519, 292	10, 295	41, 311	96, 918	98, 722	82, 495	55, 990	40, 244	22, 072	7, 974	1, 192
All other races.....	5, 581	117	430	1, 083	1, 126	612	610	492	258	145	52
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	103, 884	1, 832	6, 800	15, 952	19, 868	18, 286	11, 934	8, 438	4, 842	1, 923	302
White.....	103, 169	1, 825	6, 778	15, 877	19, 766	18, 186	11, 796	8, 347	4, 796	1, 914	300
All other races.....	72, 824	1, 451	5, 635	12, 664	14, 255	12, 450	7, 465	5, 556	3, 301	1, 297	202
White.....	72, 703	1, 448	5, 631	12, 641	14, 221	12, 440	7, 490	5, 521	3, 300	1, 299	202
All other races.....	348, 165	7, 129	29, 306	69, 385	65, 725	52, 371	37, 294	26, 762	14, 131	4, 809	740
White.....	343, 420	7, 022	28, 992	68, 400	64, 735	51, 869	36, 744	26, 570	13, 023	4, 765	690
All other races.....	4, 745	107	404	985	990	502	457	386	211	184	50
<b>Illinois</b> .....	7, 897, 241	103, 929	443, 033	1, 161, 039	1, 360, 838	1, 826, 732	1, 054, 712	686, 293	400, 406	143, 530	24, 027
White.....	7, 504, 202	98, 545	420, 215	1, 100, 244	1, 293, 806	1, 753, 435	1, 004, 625	669, 069	386, 547	140, 419	23, 122
All other races.....	393, 039	5, 384	212, 818	60, 795	60, 972	73, 247	50, 087	23, 824	13, 859	3, 111	305
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	3, 501, 895	42, 317	177, 754	470, 953	598, 433	641, 643	573, 990	291, 895	150, 445	46, 938	7, 711
White.....	3, 216, 766	38, 448	161, 076	427, 171	556, 214	586, 795	514, 700	274, 359	141, 390	45, 109	7, 191
All other races.....	285, 129	3, 869	16, 678	43, 782	42, 219	54, 848	59, 290	36, 760	17, 536	1, 829	517
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1, 563, 887	19, 666	82, 262	218, 067	267, 253	262, 922	209, 305	138, 476	81, 462	30, 546	4, 950
White.....	1, 492, 945	18, 515	78, 304	208, 630	256, 545	251, 731	229, 443	134, 196	78, 966	29, 900	4, 768
All other races.....	62, 942	841	3, 868	10, 337	10, 708	11, 197	7, 742	4, 280	2, 496	646	182

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1.]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Illinois—Continued</b>												
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	751,868	10,300	44,202	131,476	122,274	108,405	108,405	92,258	65,221	42,811	17,053	2,750
White	727,570	10,112	43,338	128,568	120,032	106,429	106,429	90,503	64,170	41,584	16,874	2,601
All other races	14,298	188	864	2,908	2,242	1,976	1,976	1,755	1,051	227	209	149
Rural	2,087,591	31,656	138,815	363,676	290,893	270,210	252,675	248,849	190,701	126,188	48,963	8,169
White	2,086,921	31,170	136,807	358,539	294,933	265,543	248,849	248,849	188,244	124,607	48,536	8,469
All other races	30,670	486	2,008	5,137	4,960	4,662	4,662	2,000	2,457	1,581	427	147
Indians	3,427,796	52,168	216,367	600,844	530,681	464,658	412,412	308,607	308,607	198,314	77,877	11,845
White	3,305,323	50,416	209,126	580,300	504,712	443,789	397,049	293,683	293,683	193,340	76,375	11,639
All other races	1,122,473	1,752	7,241	19,910	20,544	20,969	20,879	15,363	8,924	4,974	4,502	406
Cities of 100,000 or more	718,369	9,675	39,741	104,059	126,487	112,900	112,900	93,062	60,636	33,164	11,305	1,769
White	640,540	8,526	35,169	112,641	112,839	99,089	99,089	83,169	55,345	30,417	10,518	1,557
All other races	77,829	1,149	4,572	12,798	13,639	13,811	13,811	9,893	5,291	2,747	797	212
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	849,231	13,171	51,716	152,761	145,265	120,284	102,084	72,789	52,789	43,999	16,519	2,497
White	815,740	12,706	40,623	139,480	134,880	114,674	98,011	70,266	42,548	32,548	16,083	2,380
All other races	33,491	465	2,093	5,387	5,783	5,610	4,043	2,523	1,241	451	436	117
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	320,112	5,109	20,015	49,036	51,034	40,317	36,914	29,672	20,672	20,801	9,129	1,360
White	316,724	5,056	19,209	48,474	50,529	40,917	36,513	29,340	20,589	20,292	9,049	1,339
All other races	3,388	53	806	5,562	5,055	4,000	4,000	3,332	2,090	509	80	21
Rural	1,540,084	24,213	104,895	266,788	207,895	190,167	180,382	145,509	100,350	40,924	40,924	6,219
White	1,532,319	24,128	104,528	265,350	206,855	189,109	179,356	144,726	99,806	40,735	40,735	6,163
All other races	7,765	85	367	1,438	1,040	1,058	1,026	780	544	189	189	56
Iowa	2,538,268	40,030	167,087	416,733	372,529	333,745	333,745	307,883	229,363	153,263	63,162	11,342
White	2,520,691	39,789	165,935	410,247	369,960	333,238	333,238	305,501	227,746	152,293	62,852	11,255
All other races	17,577	241	1,152	2,884	2,569	2,507	2,507	2,382	1,617	970	310	87
Cities of 100,000 or more	159,819	2,316	9,167	28,593	27,004	23,772	23,772	20,455	14,181	8,432	3,084	548
White	153,426	2,231	8,750	27,515	26,104	22,884	22,884	19,611	13,611	8,096	2,967	522
All other races	6,393	85	408	1,078	986	888	888	844	570	336	97	26
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	611,514	8,977	35,973	105,835	98,982	87,254	77,682	54,069	35,437	14,263	14,263	2,518
White	603,601	8,863	35,623	104,617	97,828	86,015	76,528	53,333	33,628	14,131	14,131	2,482
All other races	7,913	114	350	1,218	1,154	1,239	1,124	736	409	132	132	36
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	312,898	4,374	18,463	46,686	46,686	39,750	38,201	30,115	20,115	22,987	10,460	1,841
White	311,550	4,362	18,394	46,636	46,500	39,149	38,097	29,980	20,980	22,875	10,434	1,831
All other races	1,348	12	689	50	186	186	186	164	135	112	26	10
Rural	1,454,037	24,363	103,484	257,733	199,771	182,959	171,575	131,007	86,407	35,375	35,375	6,433
White	1,452,114	24,333	103,319	257,406	199,528	182,724	171,325	130,829	86,294	35,330	35,330	6,429
All other races	1,923	30	165	313	243	235	235	187	113	113	45	15

<b>Kansas</b>	1,801,028	26,639	111,671	301,155	313,745	268,003	240,566	217,529	164,325	106,353	42,951	7,832
White	1,734,496	25,694	107,900	290,162	302,838	258,373	230,556	208,462	158,490	102,688	41,823	7,491
All other races	66,532	945	3,771	10,993	10,907	9,630	10,259	9,067	5,836	3,665	1,128	341
Cities of 100,000 or more	236,424	3,391	13,745	35,304	42,706	40,455	35,131	29,607	19,622	11,485	4,202	776
White	230,576	2,981	12,743	30,858	38,320	36,421	31,359	25,985	17,998	10,245	3,882	687
All other races	26,848	4,101	1,002	4,446	4,386	4,034	3,772	3,622	1,624	1,240	330	80
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	315,546	4,361	17,373	46,716	55,759	49,954	44,935	39,327	28,616	19,091	7,935	1,449
White	294,462	4,067	16,223	43,418	52,129	47,001	41,834	36,558	26,769	17,837	7,498	1,328
All other races	21,084	294	1,150	3,298	3,630	2,953	3,101	2,769	1,847	1,254	437	121
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	201,971	3,103	12,277	32,344	34,909	32,845	30,909	27,076	17,771	12,361	5,558	996
White	197,184	3,021	11,982	31,464	34,110	32,190	26,453	22,166	17,324	12,057	5,451	966
All other races	4,787	82	295	880	799	655	623	565	447	304	107	30
Rural	1,047,087	15,784	68,276	186,791	180,341	144,749	133,683	125,864	98,316	63,416	25,256	4,611
White	1,033,274	15,625	67,552	184,622	178,279	142,761	131,620	123,763	97,008	62,552	24,992	4,510
All other races	13,813	159	724	2,169	2,062	1,988	2,063	2,111	1,308	864	264	101
<b>Kentucky</b>	2,845,627	55,108	230,084	578,857	540,649	422,128	316,939	281,976	200,602	134,295	47,152	7,837
White	2,631,425	52,171	217,210	542,350	503,019	388,337	315,452	285,789	184,429	122,599	43,306	6,763
All other races	214,202	2,937	12,874	36,507	37,630	33,791	31,487	26,187	16,173	11,696	3,846	1,074
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,413	4	17,547	46,798	53,952	56,728	50,068	39,497	26,749	16,647	5,731	947
White	3,888	15,309	15,309	40,118	46,587	48,388	41,411	32,676	23,103	14,493	5,116	778
All other races	4,720	4,525	2,238	6,680	7,365	8,340	8,657	6,821	3,646	2,154	615	169
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	309,272	4,430	17,486	46,629	56,187	53,382	44,748	37,338	25,874	16,498	5,744	956
White	270,208	4,001	15,570	41,020	49,690	46,803	38,468	32,002	22,610	14,210	5,064	770
All other races	39,064	429	1,916	5,609	6,497	6,579	6,280	5,336	3,264	2,288	680	186
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	220,978	3,400	13,749	36,730	41,278	36,030	30,576	24,833	17,409	11,810	4,417	746
White	190,381	3,024	12,135	31,792	35,837	31,166	26,094	20,965	15,002	9,975	3,811	580
All other races	30,597	1,614	1,614	4,938	5,441	4,864	4,482	3,868	2,407	1,835	606	166
Rural	1,996,300	42,868	181,302	448,700	389,232	275,988	221,547	180,308	130,570	89,340	31,260	5,188
White	1,898,969	41,258	174,196	429,420	370,905	261,980	209,479	170,146	123,714	83,921	29,315	4,635
All other races	97,331	1,607	7,106	19,280	18,327	14,008	12,068	10,162	6,856	5,419	1,945	553
<b>Louisiana</b>	2,363,880	44,672	185,958	471,812	456,794	393,475	318,580	228,954	144,685	87,798	25,740	5,465
White	1,811,739	27,427	111,439	290,999	291,663	250,173	205,797	151,580	100,180	56,143	17,529	2,819
All other races	852,141	17,245	74,496	180,813	165,111	137,302	117,783	77,374	44,505	31,655	8,211	2,646
Cities of 100,000 or more	494,637	6,809	26,275	75,632	87,683	90,912	81,972	69,611	30,560	21,564	6,237	1,102
White	344,775	4,410	16,711	49,457	61,884	62,948	56,224	42,600	28,306	16,522	5,181	324
All other races	149,862	2,399	9,564	26,175	25,799	28,964	25,748	27,011	2,254	4,562	1,056	80
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	267,902	4,206	15,771	41,506	52,369	54,180	47,013	38,583	16,505	9,552	2,583	563
White	217,902	2,702	9,972	21,793	33,611	34,180	27,013	20,993	11,942	7,040	2,583	176
All other races	96,516	1,496	5,799	19,713	18,758	16,587	16,587	16,635	4,711	3,317	740	276
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146,994	3,840	15,713	38,035	42,208	40,403	30,845	21,356	13,477	8,220	2,494	283
White	149,297	2,701	10,439	26,562	29,098	27,890	20,480	14,680	9,393	5,466	1,778	284
All other races	68,697	1,139	4,727	12,373	13,110	12,514	10,365	6,680	3,938	2,754	926	242
Rural	1,863,441	29,821	128,800	315,739	274,544	208,033	162,113	119,419	78,510	48,852	14,426	3,184
White	1,846,275	17,610	124,350	189,189	167,490	131,445	102,080	75,120	50,548	28,150	8,860	1,433
All other races	537,166	12,211	54,450	126,550	107,054	76,588	60,033	44,299	27,962	20,702	5,566	1,751

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Maine</b>	13,080	56,914	151,313	145,152	120,189	107,144	95,906	77,203	54,262	22,061	4,002
White	13,025	56,681	150,782	144,666	119,848	106,816	95,584	77,009	54,122	22,017	3,993
All other races	55	233	531	486	341	328	322	194	140	44	9
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	3,450	14,782	40,203	44,484	39,108	35,627	31,299	23,213	15,551	5,980	1,084
White	3,441	14,740	40,061	44,352	39,102	35,517	31,173	23,148	15,506	5,963	1,031
All other races	9	42	142	132	96	110	126	65	45	17	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,337	5,805	15,306	15,410	12,807	11,198	9,940	7,921	5,354	2,354	407
White	1,327	5,754	15,390	15,321	12,750	11,154	9,887	7,890	5,524	2,346	406
All other races	10	51	116	89	57	44	53	31	27	8	1
Rural	8,293	36,327	95,604	85,258	68,184	60,319	54,667	46,069	33,160	13,727	2,561
White	8,257	36,187	95,331	84,993	67,996	60,145	54,524	45,971	33,092	13,708	2,556
All other races	36	140	273	265	188	174	143	98	68	19	5
<b>Maryland</b>	24,981	111,684	297,182	332,709	306,968	266,162	214,711	143,331	87,677	31,099	4,740
White	20,324	90,032	239,029	276,790	254,642	219,895	182,873	125,469	76,814	27,969	4,044
All other races	4,657	21,652	57,553	55,919	52,326	46,267	31,838	17,862	10,863	3,130	696
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,217	45,936	126,026	155,645	126,526	135,492	108,365	68,881	39,802	13,567	2,049
White	7,866	35,081	97,677	127,044	120,801	105,955	89,648	59,810	34,773	12,307	1,743
All other races	2,351	10,855	28,345	28,601	31,725	29,537	18,717	9,071	5,029	1,260	306
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	2,110	8,679	23,145	30,540	27,054	22,137	17,680	11,767	7,046	2,523	380
White	1,886	7,744	20,692	27,947	24,317	19,820	16,084	10,891	6,433	2,305	327
All other races	224	935	2,453	2,593	2,737	2,317	1,597	876	613	218	53
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	973	4,241	10,719	11,996	12,153	9,932	7,817	5,197	3,526	1,424	211
White	901	3,851	9,563	10,829	11,133	9,011	7,110	4,782	3,223	1,332	188
All other races	72	390	1,156	1,167	1,020	921	707	415	303	92	23
Rural	11,681	52,828	136,998	134,528	115,235	98,801	80,848	57,486	37,303	13,585	2,100
White	9,671	43,356	111,697	111,324	98,391	85,109	70,031	49,986	32,385	12,025	1,786
All other races	2,010	9,472	25,001	23,204	16,844	13,492	10,817	7,500	4,918	1,560	314
<b>Massachusetts</b>	52,610	229,087	658,729	755,223	669,885	615,807	564,329	402,077	259,122	93,503	16,349
White	51,863	225,645	648,739	744,536	661,521	606,900	556,341	396,801	256,565	92,720	16,175
All other races	747	3,442	9,990	10,687	8,364	8,907	7,988	5,276	2,767	783	174
Cities of 100,000 or more	20,070	87,020	249,289	293,439	285,406	239,052	215,951	151,923	95,238	31,474	5,416
White	19,580	84,794	242,689	286,496	269,530	232,476	210,412	148,390	93,333	30,946	5,304
All other races	490	2,226	6,600	6,973	5,876	6,576	5,539	3,533	1,905	528	112
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	23,190	100,380	291,951	332,959	295,719	278,102	252,972	177,668	113,549	41,753	7,162
White	23,065	99,800	290,394	331,088	294,289	276,811	251,754	176,664	113,611	41,610	7,132
All other races	125	580	1,557	1,871	1,430	1,291	1,218	904	488	143	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,584	15,962	45,220	52,175	43,081	38,753	37,187	27,319	18,104	7,176	1,232
White	3,555	15,832	44,811	51,730	42,802	38,496	36,901	27,115	18,034	7,148	1,226
All other races	29	1,130	409	445	279	257	286	204	70	28	6



Rural.....	457,245	72,209	65,679	59,900	45,167	32,231	13,100	2,539
White.....	450,238	70,845	64,900	59,117	44,332	31,927	13,016	2,513
All other races.....	6,987	1,424	1,398	783	835	304	84	26
<b>Michigan.....</b>								
White.....	5,256,106	847,377	848,848	763,633	408,897	229,842	87,328	13,684
All other races.....	5,039,643	834,145	807,070	719,713	398,202	224,714	85,956	13,343
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	216,463	13,422	13,008	11,778	10,695	5,129	1,372	341
White.....	1,939,287	300,983	342,841	327,324	132,865	61,172	20,333	3,159
All other races.....	25,741	274,108	301,927	292,000	123,862	57,949	19,601	2,984
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,799,087	103,933	101,771	92,000	78,732	37,949	13,633	1,775
White.....	1,600,200	9,736	9,545	8,333	7,114	3,223	1,175	175
All other races.....	17,169,844	68,820	184,784	164,098	84,782	47,482	18,203	2,798
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,075,462	170,694	179,997	151,416	139,108	66,822	17,343	2,782
White.....	61,589	5,323	5,780	5,682	4,711	2,140	868	117
All other races.....	6,801	27,521	64,295	55,686	47,508	21,640	9,289	1,419
White.....	408,636	67,859	63,387	54,709	33,270	18,556	9,226	1,403
All other races.....	402,564	67,859	63,387	54,709	33,270	18,556	9,226	1,403
Rural.....	1,801,239	337,341	256,926	220,525	157,120	99,697	39,510	6,311
White.....	1,782,530	334,245	253,959	217,597	155,904	98,816	39,186	6,222
All other races.....	18,709	3,096	2,967	2,928	1,221	881	324	89
<b>Minnesota.....</b>								
White.....	2,792,300	459,094	429,408	379,648	233,078	143,090	59,269	10,259
All other races.....	2,768,982	454,348	425,919	376,797	231,404	142,071	58,947	10,140
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	881,171	117,717	146,562	133,605	78,304	44,834	18,629	3,094
White.....	871,157	116,340	144,918	132,034	77,268	44,297	18,473	3,050
All other races.....	10,014	1,377	1,644	1,571	1,036	537	156	44
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,97,075	30,500	33,614	27,525	23,137	15,283	9,306	656
White.....	196,703	30,456	33,525	27,480	23,100	15,253	9,300	655
All other races.....	372	44	89	45	37	30	6	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	311,852	47,872	51,147	42,289	37,435	16,778	7,424	1,226
White.....	311,043	47,701	51,015	42,200	37,395	16,759	7,417	1,224
All other races.....	809	171	132	89	78	19	7	2
Rural.....	1,402,202	253,005	198,085	176,229	100,607	72,172	29,247	5,283
White.....	1,390,079	249,497	196,461	175,083	100,607	72,172	29,091	5,211
All other races.....	12,123	3,508	2,624	1,146	550	457	156	72
<b>Mississippi.....</b>								
White.....	2,163,796	427,231	344,017	262,964	128,589	84,929	25,155	5,334
All other races.....	1,106,327	228,623	177,594	135,927	74,752	44,216	14,216	2,024
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,077,489	248,608	166,423	127,037	53,837	39,982	10,939	3,310
White.....	273,110	3,977	56,368	42,404	16,951	10,548	2,956	551
All other races.....	159,953	2,466	32,091	23,896	11,465	6,369	1,952	275
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	113,157	6,630	18,705	18,508	5,486	4,179	1,024	276
White.....	159,772	2,338	31,173	26,634	16,029	7,122	2,223	423
All other races.....	94,885	5,476	18,001	13,273	7,426	4,281	1,388	197
Rural.....	1,750,914	36,958	12,822	9,411	5,867	2,835	2,835	226
White.....	1,730,914	36,592	12,822	9,411	5,867	2,835	2,835	226
All other races.....	831,789	189,700	147,847	107,876	100,960	67,259	19,976	4,360
All other races.....	831,789	189,700	147,847	107,876	100,960	67,259	19,976	4,360
All other races.....	899,125	218,219	129,090	99,118	70,252	34,291	10,896	1,562
All other races.....	899,125	218,219	129,090	99,118	70,252	34,291	10,896	1,562

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Missouri</b>	3,784,664	54,484	224,987	605,172	639,279	593,854	532,796	464,955	342,392	224,926	86,165	14,654
White	3,539,187	51,135	210,218	567,709	600,514	551,325	490,312	433,311	324,468	213,810	82,697	13,688
All other races	245,477	3,349	14,769	38,463	38,765	42,529	42,484	31,644	17,924	11,116	3,468	966
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,215,226	14,290	57,193	153,825	194,126	180,044	170,646	168,272	113,633	66,601	22,836	3,821
White	1,064,140	12,413	48,816	134,426	171,737	159,771	150,944	147,509	102,730	60,966	21,364	3,413
All other races	1,084,086	1,847	8,377	21,401	22,389	28,243	29,648	29,763	40,933	5,635	1,472	4,083
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	451,391	5,767	23,122	63,819	77,692	76,291	68,439	57,982	40,508	25,833	10,170	1,683
White	429,152	5,547	22,045	60,507	74,021	72,504	65,001	54,900	38,650	24,655	9,684	1,548
All other races	229	220	1,077	3,312	3,671	3,787	3,438	2,992	1,888	1,235	486	135
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	294,079	4,352	16,969	43,444	48,672	45,627	39,774	33,966	23,512	17,994	7,939	1,321
White	275,537	4,091	15,860	41,831	50,392	45,657	36,989	31,686	23,512	16,774	7,497	1,198
All other races	18,542	261	1,049	2,613	3,052	3,015	2,280	2,280	1,443	1,220	442	123
Rural	1,823,968	30,105	127,763	341,774	314,017	290,877	223,939	204,735	163,295	114,443	45,220	7,829
White	1,770,358	29,084	123,497	330,896	304,364	243,993	217,326	199,126	159,756	111,415	44,152	7,529
All other races	53,610	1,021	4,266	10,878	9,653	7,484	6,613	5,609	3,690	3,028	1,068	300
<b>Montana</b>	559,456	9,951	38,630	93,314	102,414	88,180	69,177	71,515	50,018	25,766	9,157	1,334
White	540,468	9,375	36,508	88,651	98,727	85,791	67,265	70,025	48,951	25,032	8,904	1,239
All other races	18,988	576	2,122	4,663	3,687	2,389	1,912	1,490	1,067	734	253	95
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	134,779	2,128	7,768	17,974	23,880	23,816	19,285	18,356	12,406	6,516	2,318	331
White	133,581	2,112	7,701	17,331	23,698	23,617	19,094	18,181	12,292	6,444	2,287	324
All other races	1,198	16	67	143	182	199	192	175	114	72	31	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	76,756	1,275	4,640	11,432	14,632	12,361	9,853	10,163	6,943	3,690	1,448	205
White	76,068	1,266	4,590	11,404	14,489	12,270	9,811	10,069	6,865	3,659	1,433	202
All other races	688	9	50	122	143	91	72	84	78	21	15	3
Rural	347,921	6,548	26,222	63,814	63,902	52,003	40,008	43,006	30,669	15,560	5,391	798
White	330,819	5,997	24,217	59,411	60,540	49,904	38,360	41,775	29,794	14,919	5,184	713
All other races	17,102	551	2,005	4,398	3,362	2,099	1,648	1,231	875	641	207	85
<b>Nebraska</b>	1,315,834	20,169	84,377	226,985	232,440	195,598	174,684	161,797	114,152	70,816	29,745	5,071
White	1,297,624	19,860	83,250	223,652	229,541	192,817	171,780	159,416	112,711	70,044	29,546	5,007
All other races	18,210	309	1,127	3,333	2,899	2,781	2,904	2,381	1,441	772	199	64
Cities of 100,000 or more	223,844	3,007	12,511	32,659	38,683	37,640	33,903	30,376	19,430	10,765	4,137	733
White	211,640	2,840	11,848	30,654	36,927	35,665	31,740	28,660	18,379	10,235	4,012	690
All other races	12,204	167	663	1,756	1,756	1,985	2,163	1,716	1,051	530	125	43
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	173,980	2,464	9,670	26,050	28,457	28,502	23,744	21,773	15,364	9,816	4,341	750
White	172,650	2,451	9,610	25,821	31,284	28,304	23,546	21,572	15,263	9,717	4,318	743
All other races	1,330	13	60	229	203	198	198	201	119	79	23	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	116,324	1,810	7,368	20,556	20,556	17,968	14,958	13,816	10,074	7,149	3,390	584
White	115,763	1,799	7,325	20,456	20,456	17,893	14,885	13,744	10,026	7,129	3,384	582
All other races	561	11	43	111	100	75	73	72	48	20	6	2
Rural	801,686	12,888	54,828	149,625	141,714	111,488	102,079	95,832	69,265	43,086	17,877	3,004
White	797,571	12,770	54,467	148,637	140,874	110,965	101,609	95,440	69,042	42,943	17,832	2,992
All other races	4,115	988	361	988	840	523	470	392	223	143	45	12

<b>Nevada</b>	1,823	7,259	15,764	17,933	19,827	16,526	14,265	10,059	5,023	1,507	270
White	1,696	6,736	14,557	16,821	18,954	15,745	13,670	9,583	4,608	1,373	187
All other races	127	523	2,207	1,112	873	781	595	487	415	134	83
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	267	1,005	2,252	3,229	4,058	3,502	3,236	2,264	1,138	321	45
White	263	987	2,215	3,158	3,965	3,407	3,187	2,224	1,127	317	43
All other races	4	18	37	71	93	95	49	40	11	4	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	362	1,413	3,200	3,644	3,963	3,421	2,700	1,833	912	264	41
White	355	1,372	3,174	3,548	3,867	3,320	2,700	1,765	855	248	34
All other races	7	41	116	96	96	101	71	68	57	16	7
Rural	1,194	4,841	10,222	11,060	11,806	9,603	8,198	5,953	2,973	922	184
White	1,078	4,377	9,168	10,215	11,122	9,018	7,723	5,594	2,626	808	110
All other races	116	464	1,054	845	684	585	475	359	347	114	74
<b>New Hampshire</b>	6,950	28,855	79,092	82,868	72,064	65,802	60,075	47,098	32,992	13,286	2,442
White	6,942	28,821	79,008	82,791	71,959	65,712	60,016	47,044	32,966	13,280	2,440
All other races	8	34	84	77	105	90	59	54	26	6	2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	3,197	13,154	37,532	42,109	36,256	34,113	29,951	21,187	14,202	5,476	973
White	3,193	13,139	37,483	42,061	36,188	34,062	29,910	21,155	14,188	5,473	971
All other races	4	15	49	48	68	61	41	32	14	3	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	667	2,753	7,351	7,413	6,888	6,007	5,346	4,305	2,934	1,198	212
White	656	2,752	7,347	7,412	6,886	6,007	5,346	4,305	2,933	1,198	212
All other races	11	1	4	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Rural	3,086	12,948	34,209	33,346	28,920	25,682	24,777	21,606	15,856	6,612	1,257
White	3,083	12,930	34,178	33,318	28,885	25,653	24,760	21,594	15,845	6,609	1,257
All other races	3	18	31	28	35	29	17	12	11	3	—
<b>New Jersey</b>	47,789	208,475	618,498	752,024	702,267	638,480	557,165	356,646	199,411	68,438	10,972
White	44,505	193,736	577,353	711,557	662,049	598,579	531,234	342,469	192,219	66,465	10,521
All other races	3,284	14,739	41,145	40,467	40,218	39,901	25,931	14,177	7,192	1,973	451
Cities of 100,000 or more	13,768	60,026	182,391	233,168	214,562	184,055	161,140	100,882	53,380	16,711	2,651
White	12,375	53,685	165,167	217,166	197,905	167,539	151,651	96,334	51,191	16,154	2,527
All other races	1,393	6,341	17,224	16,002	16,657	16,516	9,489	4,548	2,189	557	124
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	17,557	76,265	231,012	286,861	272,944	233,753	218,269	135,943	73,379	24,373	3,864
White	16,484	71,400	216,871	272,351	257,877	233,805	207,983	130,214	70,553	23,622	3,698
All other races	1,073	4,865	14,141	14,510	15,067	14,950	10,286	5,729	2,826	751	166
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57,817	29,504	86,023	100,557	95,694	89,826	79,984	50,135	29,747	10,867	1,714
White	560,806	6,367	28,501	28,501	27,732	27,089	24,000	15,209	9,708	3,657	1,068
All other races	1,003	2,831	3,095	3,095	2,912	2,737	2,000	1,250	42,708	16,209	16
Rural	9,048	42,080	119,072	131,438	119,117	110,844	100,772	69,686	42,905	16,387	2,743
White	9,079	40,150	112,123	124,649	113,535	105,446	96,011	67,636	41,436	16,031	2,628
All other races	569	2,530	6,949	6,789	5,582	5,398	4,156	2,650	4,466	356	115
<b>New Mexico</b>	531,818	51,140	119,591	100,931	83,057	63,787	48,146	29,011	16,539	5,623	1,122
White	492,312	46,236	109,732	93,510	77,105	59,565	45,430	27,258	15,404	5,223	971
All other races	1,051	4,904	9,859	7,421	3,952	4,224	2,720	1,753	1,135	400	151
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	89,940	6,661	16,057	17,193	17,494	13,003	9,227	5,127	2,653	843	171
White	87,957	6,502	15,675	16,650	16,814	12,575	8,755	5,014	2,588	830	167
All other races	2,683	6,150	3,382	537	680	428	268	113	65	13	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,037	7,236	17,196	16,920	14,375	11,088	8,498	5,073	2,958	970	196
White	2,003	7,128	16,892	16,627	14,073	10,858	8,332	4,977	2,910	962	194
All other races	34	108	294	293	302	230	166	84	48	8	2

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>New Mexico—Con.</b>												
Rural.....	355,417	9,109	37,243	86,408	66,818	51,198	39,696	30,625	18,827	10,928	3,810	755
White.....	320,103	8,126	32,006	77,185	60,227	46,278	36,130	28,333	17,271	9,906	3,431	610
All other races.....	35,314	9,983	4,237	9,223	6,591	4,920	3,566	2,292	1,556	1,022	379	145
New York.....	13,479,142	157,613	675,171	1,941,512	2,271,057	2,327,101	2,182,489	1,822,555	1,176,288	662,715	224,533	35,108
White.....	12,879,546	150,177	646,477	1,851,045	2,171,863	2,197,086	2,060,097	1,753,343	1,144,646	649,279	221,191	34,402
All other races.....	599,596	7,436	31,694	90,467	99,194	130,015	122,452	69,212	31,642	13,436	3,342	706
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	8,935,531	99,512	424,985	1,241,419	1,516,445	1,631,307	1,521,862	1,226,125	751,307	388,035	116,781	17,753
White.....	8,426,307	93,277	398,156	1,165,356	1,434,040	1,519,595	1,415,456	1,166,953	724,783	377,199	114,268	17,224
All other races.....	509,224	6,235	26,829	77,063	82,405	111,712	106,406	59,172	26,524	10,836	2,513	529
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	1,597,755	19,346	82,544	233,189	276,158	260,986	240,466	183,685	144,982	88,612	32,821	4,966
White.....	1,556,660	18,832	80,317	226,914	268,570	252,317	232,927	209,201	142,728	87,463	32,495	4,897
All other races.....	41,095	514	2,227	6,276	7,588	8,669	7,539	4,484	2,254	1,149	326	69
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	632,007	7,835	33,996	95,145	106,482	98,961	94,284	82,525	58,346	37,445	15,254	2,304
White.....	621,624	7,709	33,462	93,556	104,599	96,508	92,155	81,320	57,718	37,142	15,169	2,286
All other races.....	10,983	126	534	1,589	1,883	2,453	2,129	1,205	628	333	85	18
Rural.....	2,315,249	30,920	136,646	371,759	371,972	335,847	325,877	300,220	221,653	148,593	59,077	10,885
White.....	2,274,955	30,359	134,542	365,220	364,654	328,666	319,499	295,869	219,417	147,475	59,259	9,995
All other races.....	38,294	561	2,104	6,539	7,318	7,181	6,378	4,351	2,236	1,118	418	90
North Carolina.....	3,571,623	70,444	305,554	785,221	760,584	575,215	417,406	303,092	197,567	115,264	35,209	6,067
White.....	2,567,635	48,734	210,611	545,500	532,913	420,421	308,227	229,399	154,136	86,100	27,661	3,933
All other races.....	1,003,988	21,710	94,943	239,721	227,671	154,794	109,179	73,693	43,431	29,164	7,548	2,134
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	100,899	1,651	6,239	16,033	21,340	16,161	16,256	9,522	5,210	2,703	672	112
White.....	69,479	1,147	4,147	10,759	14,446	14,297	11,168	6,995	4,074	1,838	528	76
All other races.....	31,424	504	2,092	5,274	6,894	6,864	5,088	2,527	1,136	865	144	36
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	639,445	9,711	40,022	111,159	134,701	126,434	93,987	61,670	35,828	19,448	5,536	949
White.....	427,705	3,177	16,124	71,497	89,277	82,537	61,899	43,314	26,848	13,569	4,148	598
All other races.....	211,740	3,177	13,898	39,662	45,424	42,897	32,088	18,356	8,980	5,879	1,388	351
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	233,831	3,907	16,138	43,435	50,303	44,015	30,582	21,445	13,669	7,662	2,294	381
White.....	177,408	2,957	11,991	31,933	37,418	33,917	23,591	16,684	10,995	5,884	1,825	263
All other races.....	56,423	950	4,147	11,502	12,885	10,098	6,991	4,761	2,674	1,828	469	118
Rural.....	2,597,448	55,175	243,155	614,594	554,240	383,605	276,581	210,455	142,860	85,451	26,707	4,625
White.....	1,893,047	38,096	168,349	431,311	391,772	288,310	211,569	162,406	112,219	64,859	21,160	2,996
All other races.....	704,401	17,079	74,806	183,283	162,468	95,295	65,012	48,049	30,641	20,592	5,547	1,629
North Dakota.....	641,935	11,980	49,813	128,797	123,501	95,937	75,840	67,212	49,465	27,485	10,405	1,500
White.....	631,464	11,646	48,496	126,004	121,465	94,622	74,859	66,509	48,948	27,171	10,267	1,457
All other races.....	10,471	334	1,317	2,793	2,016	1,315	981	703	517	314	138	43
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	84,881	1,510	5,510	13,482	16,822	14,976	11,788	9,863	6,298	3,164	1,272	196
White.....	84,674	1,509	5,505	13,467	16,792	14,941	11,753	9,817	6,269	3,155	1,270	196
All other races.....	207	1	5	15	30	35	35	46	46	9	2	—

Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	47, 042	800	3, 171	9, 439	7, 668	5, 951	3, 325	2, 001	823	128
White	46, 766	787	3, 152	9, 376	7, 621	5, 927	3, 307	1, 995	823	128
All other races	256	3	19	63	47	24	18	6	—	—
Rural	510, 224	9, 670	41, 132	97, 240	73, 293	58, 101	38, 842	22, 320	8, 310	1, 176
White	500, 024	9, 310	39, 839	95, 317	72, 000	57, 179	39, 372	22, 021	8, 174	1, 133
All other races	9, 388	330	1, 293	923	1	922	470	299	136	43
<b>Ohio</b>	6, 907, 612	98, 368	408, 948	1, 224, 834	1, 096, 952	971, 120	617, 616	376, 997	140, 956	21, 776
White	6, 567, 531	93, 495	388, 014	1, 166, 880	1, 029, 419	910, 322	596, 069	364, 947	137, 775	20, 911
All other races	341, 081	4, 873	57, 928	57, 954	67, 543	60, 798	21, 547	12, 050	3, 181	865
Cities of 100,000 or more	2, 654, 012	34, 099	138, 536	474, 731	460, 174	405, 262	365, 828	171, 878	41, 759	6, 318
White	2, 411, 313	30, 745	123, 875	328, 999	416, 866	359, 113	293, 710	127, 528	40, 719	5, 839
All other races	242, 699	3, 354	14, 661	49, 865	43, 311	46, 149	71, 114	44, 345	1, 040	3, 479
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1, 291, 967	18, 032	72, 134	229, 574	214, 121	188, 826	167, 093	114, 337	24, 248	3, 759
White	1, 246, 016	17, 287	69, 275	221, 280	206, 822	181, 523	161, 892	111, 782	24, 793	3, 615
All other races	45, 551	7, 745	2, 859	8, 294	7, 299	7, 273	5, 561	5, 555	5, 455	140
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	667, 407	9, 468	39, 403	101, 181	105, 119	93, 402	80, 288	41, 136	17, 044	2, 532
White	652, 178	9, 261	38, 484	98, 564	102, 881	91, 247	82, 314	58, 992	16, 730	2, 444
All other races	15, 229	207	919	2, 702	2, 238	2, 105	1, 839	1, 246	314	84
Rural	2, 294, 626	36, 769	158, 875	411, 342	317, 538	283, 680	263, 427	209, 483	56, 895	9, 168
White	2, 257, 024	36, 202	156, 380	404, 373	312, 543	278, 359	258, 833	206, 585	56, 266	8, 986
All other races	37, 602	567	2, 495	7, 063	4, 995	5, 271	4, 594	3, 898	6, 629	182
<b>Oklahoma</b>	2, 336, 434	43, 018	176, 308	463, 557	363, 092	301, 115	235, 046	104, 543	34, 847	5, 544
White	2, 104, 228	38, 002	157, 811	413, 057	332, 189	271, 448	213, 956	94, 828	32, 493	4, 758
All other races	232, 206	4, 416	18, 497	50, 500	35, 903	29, 667	21, 090	13, 664	2, 354	786
Cities of 100,000 or more	346, 681	5, 205	20, 069	61, 502	68, 937	57, 744	46, 147	23, 308	13, 047	610
White	311, 067	4, 695	18, 227	46, 350	60, 927	51, 075	36, 464	21, 581	12, 027	584
All other races	35, 614	510	1, 842	6, 366	8, 010	6, 669	3, 683	1, 727	2, 499	66
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	293, 934	4, 660	18, 202	48, 219	51, 472	42, 168	32, 372	21, 628	14, 265	831
White	261, 746	4, 194	16, 174	42, 406	46, 072	37, 517	28, 983	19, 490	12, 687	729
All other races	32, 188	466	2, 028	5, 813	5, 400	4, 651	3, 389	2, 138	3, 888	102
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	239, 148	3, 958	15, 880	41, 705	40, 172	31, 669	24, 864	17, 714	12, 846	726
White	219, 520	3, 616	14, 538	37, 630	37, 037	29, 087	22, 925	16, 563	11, 910	663
All other races	19, 628	342	1, 342	3, 825	3, 135	2, 582	1, 939	1, 151	4, 290	63
Rural	1, 456, 771	29, 195	122, 157	321, 911	207, 511	169, 534	137, 663	101, 292	20, 992	3, 307
White	1, 311, 896	26, 097	108, 872	286, 651	188, 153	153, 769	125, 584	58, 204	19, 513	2, 752
All other races	144, 876	3, 098	13, 285	35, 260	19, 358	15, 765	12, 079	6, 181	1, 479	555
<b>Oregon</b>	1, 039, 634	15, 584	155, 196	182, 860	175, 025	153, 253	108, 545	63, 735	25, 241	3, 752
White	1, 075, 731	15, 367	152, 725	179, 985	173, 057	151, 365	144, 377	63, 186	25, 036	3, 665
All other races	13, 953	217	859	2, 875	1, 968	1, 918	1, 653	1, 549	205	84
Cities of 100,000 or more	305, 394	3, 531	12, 459	48, 665	51, 458	46, 731	34, 459	19, 773	7, 692	1, 175
White	299, 707	3, 471	12, 220	47, 564	50, 554	45, 796	33, 944	19, 560	7, 600	1, 165
All other races	5, 687	60	239	1, 101	904	935	515	213	92	10
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	98, 934	1, 311	4, 630	11, 979	18, 948	14, 882	13, 470	9, 361	5, 499	352
White	99, 335	1, 301	4, 616	11, 892	17, 272	14, 852	13, 385	9, 498	5, 476	351
All other races	10, 600	10	14	87	126	96	85	63	23	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	126, 347	1, 733	6, 970	17, 186	21, 030	17, 284	15, 833	12, 238	8, 134	551
White	123, 772	1, 724	6, 872	17, 049	20, 936	17, 181	15, 790	12, 195	8, 077	548
All other races	2, 575	10	108	137	94	103	63	37	3, 571	3
Rural	558, 007	9, 009	36, 528	93, 897	83, 089	74, 388	69, 837	30, 837	11, 654	1, 674
White	550, 917	8, 271	35, 958	91, 977	83, 516	73, 886	69, 266	30, 052	11, 570	1, 604
All other races	7, 092	138	575	1, 587	574	798	681	276	84	70

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
(Enumerated as of Apr. 1)

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	9,900,180	134,379	591,686	1,669,521	1,866,908	1,587,621	1,353,212	1,196,926	822,459	483,308	168,728	25,432
White.....	9,426,689	127,606	561,306	1,584,900	1,787,257	1,505,995	1,268,733	1,140,758	793,877	469,015	164,956	24,577
All other races.....	473,191	6,773	30,380	84,612	79,651	81,626	86,479	56,168	28,582	14,293	3,772	865
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	2,070,920	35,395	154,771	439,929	533,265	506,690	450,344	389,926	257,113	148,842	47,842	7,300
White.....	2,051,671	30,063	134,698	384,597	481,745	449,304	389,644	351,207	238,052	130,131	45,547	6,783
All other races.....	2,310,240	4,332	20,073	55,328	44,465	57,395	60,700	38,618	19,061	9,305	2,295	6,517
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	2,326,255	28,871	126,624	371,698	446,465	385,236	328,811	293,107	194,369	108,715	36,900	5,549
White.....	2,243,119	27,633	121,265	356,416	431,793	371,171	313,949	283,538	189,588	106,201	36,190	5,391
All other races.....	1,83,136	21,233	121,359	155,192	143,672	144,065	148,862	9,569	4,811	2,514	86,701	1,158
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,293,702	17,201	72,039	214,674	246,802	209,812	174,011	155,476	105,490	62,500	22,214	3,323
White.....	1,273,026	17,045	72,126	212,980	246,047	207,270	171,379	155,609	105,261	61,892	22,197	3,279
All other races.....	3,16,686	246	2,813	2,890	2,755	2,533	2,632	1,967	1,230	605	17,444	44
Rural.....	3,135,303	52,822	236,232	643,310	637,371	485,874	400,046	358,518	264,437	163,907	61,772	9,260
White.....	3,229,163	51,960	232,411	632,202	626,964	478,241	391,761	352,504	261,016	161,788	61,193	9,124
All other races.....	34,140	862	3,822	11,108	10,411	7,633	8,288	6,014	3,471	1,819	579	136
<b>Rhode Island</b>	713,345	9,001	37,616	111,183	131,625	113,603	102,040	90,384	63,610	39,691	13,146	2,047
White.....	701,805	8,810	36,758	108,955	129,433	112,140	100,525	88,995	62,584	38,601	12,993	2,011
All other races.....	11,541	191	858	2,228	2,192	4,463	5,515	3,889	1,026	38	153	36
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	253,504	2,993	12,658	37,902	46,844	41,205	35,341	33,122	23,713	14,350	4,659	717
White.....	246,904	2,882	12,121	36,596	45,614	40,387	34,455	32,303	23,161	14,094	4,590	700
All other races.....	6,600	4,888	20,697	1,306	1,230	818	886	819	551	256	69	17
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	373,683	4,829	19,850	58,992	69,680	59,231	54,915	46,721	31,947	19,447	6,543	1,003
White.....	369,537	4,829	19,850	58,717	68,272	58,712	54,409	46,247	31,562	19,258	6,472	1,087
All other races.....	3,246	342	1,366	1,275	4,092	4,281	508	474	385	189	71	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	26,416	340	1,366	4,105	4,378	4,297	3,590	3,142	2,366	1,557	531	81
White.....	26,300	340	1,366	4,105	4,378	4,297	3,590	3,142	2,366	1,555	529	81
All other races.....	59,963	778	3,488	10,071	10,186	8,806	8,179	7,384	5,585	3,737	1,413	246
Rural.....	59,064	750	3,411	9,880	10,014	8,774	8,071	7,303	5,504	3,694	1,402	243
White.....	59,064	750	3,411	9,880	10,014	8,774	8,071	7,303	5,504	3,694	1,402	243
All other races.....	899	19	77	192	172	122	108	81	81	43	11	3
<b>South Carolina</b>	1,899,894	40,091	170,559	430,095	417,981	289,329	210,873	158,574	101,052	61,992	16,278	3,044
White.....	1,684,308	21,160	86,574	224,574	228,532	170,030	130,053	99,770	67,034	35,895	10,257	1,418
All other races.....	815,496	18,923	83,985	205,446	189,449	110,295	80,820	58,804	34,018	26,087	6,021	1,626
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	290,556	4,763	18,406	48,675	62,776	57,075	41,132	28,815	16,719	9,264	2,599	422
White.....	173,887	2,823	11,330	27,243	37,642	35,292	25,795	19,822	12,457	6,120	1,798	245
All other races.....	110,449	3,940	7,076	21,412	25,134	21,783	15,337	9,993	4,262	3,146	1,711	177
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	173,658	3,177	12,683	33,014	37,668	32,298	22,908	16,060	10,384	6,216	1,678	287
White.....	116,055	2,117	8,144	21,875	23,791	20,276	15,035	11,089	7,593	4,081	1,168	160
All other races.....	59,520	1,060	4,539	11,139	13,877	10,244	7,263	4,871	2,791	2,135	510	127
Rural.....	1,433,693	32,351	138,480	348,336	317,933	200,030	147,423	113,790	73,970	46,512	12,091	2,335
White.....	788,686	19,220	68,100	176,441	167,993	121,762	89,223	68,859	46,984	25,694	7,291	1,013
All other races.....	645,007	15,923	71,380	171,895	150,944	78,268	58,220	44,940	26,995	20,818	4,800	1,322



<b>South Dakota</b>	642,961	11,272	46,591	119,584	92,062	81,227	75,220	51,999	30,026	12,529	1,885
White	619,075	10,504	43,927	114,833	89,088	78,883	73,366	50,681	29,142	12,185	1,806
All other races	23,886	768	2,664	4,751	2,974	2,344	1,854	1,318	884	344	79
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	103,784	1,630	6,499	20,180	17,217	14,481	12,573	7,941	4,676	2,015	331
White	103,229	1,617	6,464	20,048	17,128	14,389	12,518	7,903	4,652	2,013	330
All other races	555	13	35	102	89	92	55	38	24	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54,303	882	3,002	9,794	8,734	7,100	6,953	4,406	2,898	1,262	208
White	53,860	867	3,565	9,697	8,669	7,112	6,520	4,453	2,856	1,286	206
All other races	443	15	37	97	65	88	63	13	6	6	2
Rural	484,874	8,700	36,490	89,680	66,111	59,586	56,942	39,592	22,452	9,252	1,340
White	461,874	8,020	33,398	89,594	63,211	57,882	54,228	38,292	21,004	8,316	1,270
All other races	22,888	740	2,592	4,352	2,820	2,204	1,736	1,207	848	316	70
<b>Tennessee</b>	2,915,844	53,268	224,844	577,791	475,398	368,332	286,526	195,812	126,426	38,847	6,505
White	2,406,908	45,097	188,982	484,511	386,978	296,640	234,323	165,812	104,071	32,944	4,863
All other races	508,935	8,171	35,862	97,471	88,420	71,692	52,213	30,000	22,355	5,883	1,642
Cities of 100,000 or more	700,087	10,170	40,083	128,949	135,726	111,542	79,363	48,639	29,062	8,089	1,484
White	478,694	7,206	27,467	89,868	97,363	72,303	54,371	35,700	20,527	6,199	955
All other races	221,393	2,964	12,616	39,081	44,881	39,242	24,992	12,940	8,535	1,890	529
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	121,863	1,893	7,496	24,133	22,783	17,506	13,778	8,128	4,869	1,432	259
White	97,330	1,592	6,205	19,344	18,336	13,793	10,784	6,651	3,701	1,302	174
All other races	24,537	301	1,291	4,789	4,447	3,713	2,994	1,477	1,168	1,302	85
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	205,252	3,298	13,088	41,067	37,649	27,090	20,736	14,393	9,593	2,955	520
White	168,731	2,838	10,884	33,709	31,167	22,291	16,964	12,103	7,568	2,431	374
All other races	36,521	460	2,174	7,358	6,482	4,799	3,772	2,290	2,025	524	146
Rural	1,888,635	37,907	164,257	367,833	279,240	212,251	172,659	124,652	82,902	26,371	4,242
White	1,692,151	33,461	144,426	321,590	246,630	188,253	152,204	111,268	72,275	23,204	3,300
All other races	226,484	4,446	19,831	46,243	32,610	23,998	20,455	13,384	10,627	3,167	882
<b>Texas</b>	6,414,824	111,653	464,047	1,204,518	1,095,085	891,492	658,405	421,262	250,703	82,527	14,265
White	5,487,545	96,582	394,942	1,026,503	933,708	758,097	569,792	376,232	213,631	73,811	11,467
All other races	927,279	15,051	69,105	178,015	161,377	133,395	88,613	45,030	37,172	8,716	2,798
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,110,764	16,469	62,094	205,935	210,070	184,388	127,169	73,335	41,016	13,150	2,336
White	928,572	14,203	52,735	173,204	180,463	149,129	107,248	64,855	35,542	11,948	1,962
All other races	182,192	2,266	9,359	32,731	40,607	35,259	19,921	8,480	5,474	1,202	374
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000	1,070,297	17,532	67,648	200,701	202,373	163,583	114,980	69,754	39,090	12,814	2,292
White	919,890	15,619	59,511	172,103	171,432	138,277	99,163	62,353	33,623	11,532	1,894
All other races	150,407	1,913	8,137	28,598	30,941	25,306	15,817	7,401	5,467	1,282	398
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	730,328	12,620	49,288	131,612	131,513	104,271	74,688	47,518	29,841	10,609	1,897
White	641,107	11,432	44,081	119,285	114,971	90,686	65,341	42,982	25,718	9,554	1,569
All other races	89,221	1,188	5,447	16,946	16,542	13,585	9,347	4,536	4,123	1,055	328
Rural	3,503,435	65,012	284,777	694,943	640,129	439,250	341,568	230,658	140,756	45,954	7,740
White	2,997,976	55,328	238,615	561,911	466,842	380,005	298,040	206,042	118,648	40,777	6,042
All other races	505,459	9,684	46,162	120,217	99,740	59,245	43,528	24,613	22,108	5,177	1,698
<b>Utah</b>	550,310	11,330	47,442	109,482	83,179	64,899	52,948	36,622	20,880	8,067	1,268
White	542,920	11,213	46,770	107,941	82,394	64,509	52,175	36,111	20,635	7,976	1,247
All other races	7,390	117	672	1,541	785	840	773	511	245	91	21
Cities of 100,000 or more	149,934	2,690	10,492	28,972	24,897	19,824	16,291	11,699	6,745	2,706	412
White	148,699	2,682	10,442	28,712	24,755	19,640	16,105	11,580	6,659	2,678	407
All other races	1,235	8	50	200	142	184	186	119	86	28	5

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.

TABLE IV.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
<b>Utah—Continued</b>												
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	73,627	1,434	5,620	13,689	14,884	11,517	9,102	7,507	5,318	3,093	1,270	193
White.....	72,960	1,430	5,567	13,587	14,750	11,404	8,991	7,407	5,270	3,076	1,261	191
All other races.....	667	4	53	102	134	113	111	100	48	17	9	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	81,932	1,771	7,536	17,503	16,393	12,681	9,250	7,499	5,102	2,910	1,118	169
White.....	81,543	1,764	7,513	17,411	16,291	12,661	9,208	7,454	5,063	2,900	1,110	168
All other races.....	389	7	23	92	102	20	42	45	39	10	8	1
Rural.....	244,817	5,455	23,704	57,795	49,233	34,084	26,723	21,651	14,503	8,132	2,973	494
White.....	239,718	5,337	23,222	56,362	48,188	33,574	26,200	21,209	14,198	8,000	2,927	481
All other races.....	5,099	98	572	1,433	1,045	510	503	442	305	132	46	13
<b>Vermont.....</b>	<b>359,231</b>	<b>5,686</b>	<b>24,267</b>	<b>62,576</b>	<b>61,539</b>	<b>51,302</b>	<b>45,276</b>	<b>40,995</b>	<b>33,998</b>	<b>23,383</b>	<b>9,372</b>	<b>1,737</b>
White.....	358,806	5,681	24,242	62,503	61,467	51,240	45,221	40,950	33,046	23,357	9,364	1,735
All other races.....	425	5	25	73	72	62	55	45	52	26	8	2
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	55,677	849	3,570	8,986	9,714	9,006	7,600	6,445	4,799	3,149	1,245	224
White.....	55,537	846	3,562	8,959	9,692	8,985	7,677	6,428	4,780	3,141	1,244	223
All other races.....	140	3	8	27	22	21	13	17	19	8	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	67,562	984	3,827	9,904	11,840	10,766	9,295	8,400	6,329	4,113	1,708	305
White.....	67,491	983	3,823	9,892	11,826	10,757	9,286	8,484	6,320	4,109	1,707	305
All other races.....	71	1	4	12	14	9	9	6	9	4	1	1
Rural.....	235,992	3,853	16,870	43,686	39,985	31,530	28,290	26,060	21,970	16,121	6,419	1,208
White.....	235,778	3,852	16,857	43,652	39,949	31,498	28,259	26,038	21,946	16,077	6,413	1,207
All other races.....	214	1	34	134	36	32	31	22	24	14	6	1
<b>Virginia.....</b>	<b>2,677,773</b>	<b>45,306</b>	<b>198,771</b>	<b>522,755</b>	<b>535,373</b>	<b>429,548</b>	<b>340,725</b>	<b>287,204</b>	<b>183,147</b>	<b>112,187</b>	<b>36,332</b>	<b>6,405</b>
White.....	2,615,583	44,544	185,164	517,164	531,815	429,548	340,725	287,204	183,147	112,187	36,332	6,405
All other races.....	62,190	1,762	13,607	43,591	41,558	30,000	20,000	16,000	10,000	8,000	2,000	500
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	337,374	4,212	16,553	47,389	46,013	63,813	54,074	40,580	24,944	13,917	4,121	708
White.....	329,954	4,200	16,358	47,222	46,013	63,813	54,074	40,580	24,944	13,917	4,121	708
All other races.....	7,420	12	195	1,167	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	431,904	6,555	24,594	65,437	63,813	84,646	66,054	47,581	30,151	17,150	5,239	807
White.....	425,497	6,555	24,594	65,437	63,813	84,646	66,054	47,581	30,151	17,150	5,239	807
All other races.....	6,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	106,407	1,620	6,446	18,730	17,559	18,870	16,379	11,552	6,369	3,742	1,303	237
White.....	106,407	1,620	6,446	18,730	17,559	18,870	16,379	11,552	6,369	3,742	1,303	237
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural.....	147,844	2,311	9,389	29,498	29,381	27,524	20,059	15,272	10,592	7,455	2,348	383
White.....	147,844	2,311	9,389	29,498	29,381	27,524	20,059	15,272	10,592	7,455	2,348	383
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Washington.....</b>	<b>1,733,098</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>146,471</b>	<b>380,431</b>	<b>349,539</b>	<b>248,807</b>	<b>196,784</b>	<b>160,792</b>	<b>115,738</b>	<b>73,668</b>	<b>24,644</b>	<b>4,427</b>
White.....	1,733,098	31,800	146,471	380,431	349,539	248,807	196,784	160,792	115,738	73,668	24,644	4,427
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	599,711	7,139	26,865	69,254	66,520	97,472	90,519	87,869	66,520	37,827	14,318	2,137
White.....	599,711	7,139	26,865	69,254	66,520	97,472	90,519	87,869	66,520	37,827	14,318	2,137
All other races.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other races.....	17,102	186	701	2,416	3,727	2,576	2,623	2,458	1,649	612	115	39



Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	205,730	2,024	11,016	26,922	35,685	36,664	30,138	26,874	19,104	11,176	4,462
White.....	204,219	2,907	10,943	26,767	35,444	36,297	29,863	26,655	19,041	11,103	4,434
All other races.....	1,511	17	173	155	244	367	275	219	163	73	28
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	116,428	1,875	6,924	16,263	20,775	20,675	15,272	14,313	10,546	6,300	2,707
White.....	115,084	1,875	6,854	16,060	20,547	20,517	15,196	14,173	10,459	6,259	4,006
All other races.....	1,344	16	84	203	228	158	76	140	87	41	3
Rural.....	814,222	12,421	52,738	132,167	141,660	124,270	107,131	101,568	78,007	44,593	2,564
White.....	795,875	12,048	51,324	128,386	137,485	121,858	105,147	99,792	76,660	43,897	2,457
All other races.....	18,347	373	1,414	3,781	4,175	2,412	1,984	1,776	1,347	696	107
West Virginia.....	1,901,974	36,529	160,050	397,779	379,313	294,225	231,049	178,517	123,538	72,760	24,185
White.....	1,784,102	34,527	151,268	374,471	357,391	274,678	211,667	165,739	117,418	69,377	23,409
All other races.....	117,872	2,002	8,782	22,964	21,922	19,547	19,382	12,778	6,120	3,383	216
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	381,392	5,223	21,748	58,134	74,449	69,502	56,739	43,981	29,362	16,029	5,315
White.....	356,174	4,985	20,519	54,285	69,887	64,967	52,251	40,710	27,590	15,103	5,081
All other races.....	25,218	288	1,229	3,849	4,562	4,535	4,488	3,271	1,772	926	234
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	152,900	2,291	9,508	25,406	30,841	26,100	21,233	16,961	11,702	6,468	2,040
White.....	143,834	2,170	9,016	23,935	29,133	24,466	19,693	15,843	11,189	6,114	1,950
All other races.....	9,066	121	492	1,471	1,708	1,634	1,540	1,118	513	354	90
Rural.....	1,367,982	29,015	128,794	314,239	274,023	198,623	153,077	117,575	82,474	50,263	16,830
White.....	1,284,094	27,422	121,733	296,595	258,371	185,243	139,723	109,186	78,639	48,160	2,769
All other races.....	83,888	1,593	7,061	17,645	16,652	13,378	13,354	8,389	3,835	2,103	642
Wisconsin.....	3,137,587	48,338	205,442	528,452	546,610	481,924	430,172	386,299	268,168	163,786	11,020
White.....	3,112,752	47,807	203,256	523,471	542,214	478,107	426,609	383,561	266,714	162,961	10,931
All other races.....	24,835	531	2,186	4,981	4,396	3,817	3,563	2,738	1,454	825	89
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	587,472	7,871	31,623	84,631	99,607	102,208	92,244	80,918	50,922	26,640	9,349
White.....	578,177	7,728	31,055	83,215	98,205	100,519	90,388	79,552	50,359	26,402	9,309
All other races.....	9,295	1,143	568	1,416	1,402	1,689	1,856	1,366	563	238	40
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	820,174	11,880	49,367	129,371	145,093	134,072	121,177	102,555	66,431	40,032	16,611
White.....	817,123	11,831	49,134	128,575	144,537	133,056	120,689	102,210	66,431	39,911	16,585
All other races.....	3,051	49	233	620	556	416	488	345	185	121	26
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	271,498	4,190	17,303	43,085	45,644	42,068	37,005	31,827	24,001	16,977	8,264
White.....	271,060	4,185	17,288	43,016	45,568	41,960	36,925	31,777	23,982	16,965	8,193
All other races.....	438	5	15	69	76	108	80	50	19	12	3
Rural.....	1,458,443	24,397	107,149	271,365	256,266	202,576	179,746	170,969	126,814	80,137	5,712
White.....	1,446,392	24,063	105,779	268,489	253,904	200,972	178,607	170,022	126,300	79,683	5,647
All other races.....	12,051	334	1,370	2,876	2,362	1,604	1,139	977	684	454	65
Wyoming.....	250,742	4,525	18,156	44,038	47,298	41,834	34,999	29,903	18,331	8,996	3,184
White.....	246,997	4,427	17,757	43,116	46,569	41,342	33,604	29,486	18,002	8,550	3,128
All other races.....	4,146	98	392	922	729	492	495	417	329	146	56
Cities of 10,000 to 100,000.....	61,504	1,045	3,749	9,575	10,705	10,743	9,623	8,103	4,687	2,366	883
White.....	60,828	1,041	3,700	9,484	10,587	10,628	9,506	7,998	4,588	2,322	874
All other races.....	676	44	149	91	118	115	117	105	99	44	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	31,983	603	2,292	5,767	5,708	5,739	4,501	3,802	2,303	1,107	354
White.....	31,659	603	2,272	5,338	5,708	5,739	4,452	3,750	2,303	1,094	350
All other races.....	324	14	114	59	43	43	49	52	36	13	4
Rural.....	157,160	2,877	12,115	29,073	30,826	25,309	19,975	17,998	11,305	5,523	1,947
White.....	154,100	2,783	11,759	28,294	30,244	24,975	19,646	17,738	11,111	5,434	1,904
All other races.....	3,065	94	356	779	582	334	329	260	194	89	43

1 Estimated, see text, p. 107.



TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
1930.....	41,393,051	5,793,100	5,794,290	5,533,563	4,973,428	4,558,635	4,528,785	3,853,736	3,370,355	2,844,159
1920.....	34,873,571	5,271,831	4,756,764	4,749,976	4,548,258	3,940,410	3,700,920	3,060,014	2,646,070	2,199,328
White:										
1940.....	40,535,659	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,202,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
1930.....	36,951,805	5,279,168	5,116,318	4,865,877	4,384,684	4,094,186	4,052,926	3,494,273	3,054,428	2,609,935
1920.....	31,084,300	4,634,172	4,172,324	4,166,765	4,047,389	3,562,524	3,300,404	2,768,135	2,408,865	2,023,662
All other races:										
1940.....	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
1930.....	4,441,246	656,932	677,972	667,686	588,744	464,449	475,849	359,463	315,927	234,224
1920.....	3,789,271	637,659	584,440	583,211	500,869	377,886	400,456	291,879	237,205	175,666
<b>Alabama</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	983,727	155,472	151,614	137,180	126,686	108,687	97,214	78,228	70,053	58,593
1930.....	901,829	149,807	149,735	137,188	109,955	86,131	86,123	69,337	63,545	50,008
1920.....	778,591	148,297	126,993	112,998	93,889	75,233	76,717	58,000	49,093	35,371
White:										
1940.....	632,927	98,662	97,329	86,740	80,531	72,088	61,550	50,500	46,176	39,351
1930.....	562,167	95,467	92,268	83,606	67,319	55,484	52,688	43,502	39,327	32,516
1920.....	462,137	89,131	74,715	65,026	56,936	47,120	44,250	35,037	28,966	20,956
All other races:										
1940.....	350,800	56,810	54,285	50,440	46,155	36,599	35,664	27,728	23,877	19,242
1930.....	339,662	54,340	57,467	53,582	42,636	30,657	33,435	25,835	24,218	17,492
1920.....	316,454	59,166	52,278	47,972	38,953	28,113	32,467	22,963	20,127	14,415
<b>Arizona</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	164,491	24,529	24,031	21,938	20,808	18,652	16,983	14,416	12,704	10,430
1930.....	138,514	21,116	19,730	19,354	17,813	15,675	15,068	11,972	10,079	7,707
1920.....	101,810	16,139	14,011	14,153	14,419	12,376	11,143	8,429	6,321	4,819
White:										
1940.....	142,727	20,584	20,544	18,708	18,043	16,364	14,840	12,869	11,359	9,416
1930.....	121,921	18,307	17,064	16,892	15,683	13,902	13,450	10,672	9,689	6,889
1920.....	90,128	13,984	12,149	12,587	12,941	11,187	10,057	7,497	5,577	4,149
All other races:										
1940.....	21,764	3,945	3,487	3,230	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
1930.....	16,593	2,809	2,666	2,462	2,130	1,773	1,618	1,300	1,017	818
1920.....	11,682	2,155	1,862	1,566	1,478	1,189	1,086	793	744	570

Arkansas

All races:	668, 138	101, 916	88, 226	80, 398	72, 953	65, 808	54, 368	50, 193	41, 768
1940.....	101, 916	104, 346	90, 820	74, 146	59, 842	49, 089	44, 203	36, 177	30, 177
1930.....	109, 456	93, 730	78, 999	70, 951	56, 676	55, 506	36, 611	26, 564	20, 564
1920.....	488, 336	76, 965	64, 836	59, 011	47, 751	39, 634	37, 666	31, 823	31, 823
White:	446, 912	73, 969	64, 373	51, 905	42, 417	35, 197	31, 786	26, 940	26, 940
1940.....	77, 920	79, 847	53, 682	48, 770	40, 768	38, 294	31, 051	26, 202	19, 457
1930.....	25, 601	23, 390	21, 387	21, 387	18, 488	18, 057	14, 734	12, 627	9, 945
1920.....	169, 772	27, 556	26, 447	21, 641	16, 937	17, 880	12, 417	9, 337	9, 337
All other races:	167, 586	27, 552	25, 367	21, 881	15, 908	17, 212	12, 541	10, 409	7, 107
1940.....	2, 334, 356	268, 966	233, 378	300, 040	281, 152	267, 542	251, 040	234, 805	211, 582
1930.....	1, 895, 692	213, 380	224, 047	235, 439	252, 106	234, 376	230, 970	180, 655	155, 348
1920.....	1, 121, 711	118, 702	134, 336	150, 221	142, 985	138, 749	119, 245	101, 927	87, 066
White:	2, 237, 726	254, 508	270, 359	288, 540	271, 364	256, 669	241, 252	226, 314	205, 324
1940.....	1, 825, 312	205, 062	224, 784	236, 623	229, 220	224, 573	198, 861	175, 269	151, 428
1930.....	1, 081, 465	113, 242	128, 084	142, 489	137, 041	133, 640	115, 465	99, 438	86, 296
1920.....	96, 630	14, 458	13, 019	11, 500	9, 788	10, 873	8, 491	6, 257	6, 257
All other races:	70, 380	7, 478	7, 253	9, 403	9, 636	10, 003	6, 809	5, 386	3, 920
1940.....	40, 246	3, 520	6, 262	7, 732	5, 894	5, 109	3, 780	2, 489	1, 760
1930.....	372, 414	50, 984	48, 268	45, 440	41, 907	38, 026	35, 096	33, 667	29, 584
1920.....	341, 107	47, 813	43, 576	38, 989	37, 47	37, 646	32, 906	29, 365	25, 158
White:	303, 864	39, 091	39, 029	39, 125	35, 157	33, 659	28, 205	24, 525	20, 078
1940.....	306, 638	50, 236	47, 571	45, 778	41, 306	37, 389	34, 435	33, 065	29, 150
1930.....	335, 368	47, 927	42, 980	38, 332	36, 302	36, 852	28, 756	24, 695	24, 695
1920.....	298, 684	38, 582	38, 364	38, 357	34, 500	32, 942	27, 662	24, 046	20, 349
All other races:	5, 776	748	697	662	601	637	661	602	434
1940.....	5, 739	680	596	657	745	794	619	609	463
1930.....	5, 180	509	665	768	657	717	543	479	329
1920.....									

California

All races:	605, 240	77, 321	81, 232	75, 019	68, 008	63, 168	61, 318	60, 107	51, 221
1940.....	552, 844	74, 780	67, 931	62, 104	61, 820	64, 777	65, 168	47, 090	39, 807
1930.....	458, 053	60, 741	60, 743	63, 221	54, 428	50, 637	42, 877	38, 290	32, 705
1920.....	592, 739	75, 721	79, 743	73, 498	66, 510	61, 567	60, 086	59, 055	60, 401
White:	542, 212	73, 545	66, 434	60, 563	60, 568	63, 448	64, 120	46, 253	39, 125
1940.....	450, 424	53, 564	59, 594	62, 141	53, 539	49, 668	42, 143	37, 669	32, 260
1930.....									
1920.....									

Colorado

All races:	372, 414	48, 442	48, 268	45, 440	41, 907	38, 026	35, 096	33, 667	29, 584
1940.....	341, 107	48, 607	43, 576	38, 989	37, 47	37, 646	32, 906	29, 365	25, 158
1930.....	303, 864	44, 395	39, 029	39, 125	35, 157	33, 659	28, 205	24, 525	20, 078
1920.....	306, 638	47, 708	47, 571	45, 778	41, 306	37, 389	34, 435	33, 065	29, 150
White:	335, 368	47, 927	42, 980	38, 332	36, 302	36, 852	28, 756	24, 695	24, 695
1940.....	298, 684	43, 882	38, 364	38, 357	34, 500	32, 942	27, 662	24, 046	20, 349
All other races:	5, 776	734	697	662	601	637	661	602	434
1940.....	5, 739	680	596	657	745	794	619	609	463
1930.....	5, 180	513	665	768	657	717	543	479	329
1920.....									

Connecticut

All races:	605, 240	77, 321	81, 232	75, 019	68, 008	63, 168	61, 318	60, 107	51, 221
1940.....	552, 844	74, 780	67, 931	62, 104	61, 820	64, 777	65, 168	47, 090	39, 807
1930.....	458, 053	60, 741	60, 743	63, 221	54, 428	50, 637	42, 877	38, 290	32, 705
1920.....	592, 739	75, 721	79, 743	73, 498	66, 510	61, 567	60, 086	59, 055	60, 401
White:	542, 212	73, 545	66, 434	60, 563	60, 568	63, 448	64, 120	46, 253	39, 125
1940.....	450, 424	53, 564	59, 594	62, 141	53, 539	49, 668	42, 143	37, 669	32, 260
1930.....									
1920.....									

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR		Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Connecticut—Continued</b>											
All other races:											
1940	1,658	1,600	1,489	1,521	1,498	1,581	1,282	1,062	890		
1930	1,241	1,235	1,497	1,511	1,262	1,329	1,048	837	7,445		
1920	885	847	1,149	1,080	889	979	794	621	6,310		
<b>Delaware</b>											
All races:											
1940	10,622	11,509	12,154	11,482	10,535	9,751	9,287	8,331	7,445		
1930	78,939	8,894	9,770	8,894	8,779	8,773	7,768	6,932	6,310		
1920	72,600	10,023	9,841	9,352	8,141	7,772	6,909	6,039	5,233		
White:											
1940	78,685	9,082	10,606	9,878	9,097	8,267	8,008	7,317	6,573		
1930	68,047	8,947	8,355	7,552	7,584	7,511	6,778	6,032	5,505		
1920	62,404	7,821	8,377	8,073	7,123	6,888	5,939	5,241	4,593		
All other races:											
1940	12,431	1,540	1,548	1,604	1,438	1,434	1,279	1,014	872		
1930	10,892	1,453	1,415	1,342	1,195	1,262	990	900	805		
1920	10,196	1,474	1,464	1,279	1,018	1,084	970	798	640		
<b>District of Columbia</b>											
All races:											
1940	254,235	25,092	34,236	38,563	33,942	30,165	28,036	24,011	19,650		
1930	183,736	18,907	23,478	24,719	23,684	22,863	19,012	17,297	15,079		
1920	176,548	17,879	29,106	27,706	21,534	20,857	17,415	15,080	11,716		
White:											
1940	179,550	17,042	23,792	26,492	23,619	20,897	20,809	18,209	15,241		
1930	130,637	12,978	17,522	16,707	17,195	16,489	13,934	12,619	11,567		
1920	130,731	12,405	22,095	21,058	16,168	14,323	12,845	11,339	9,128		
All other races:											
1940	74,685	7,084	10,444	12,071	10,323	9,268	7,227	5,809	4,409		
1930	53,099	5,071	7,956	8,012	6,489	6,374	5,078	4,678	3,512		
1920	45,817	5,474	7,010	6,648	5,376	6,034	4,570	3,741	2,588		
<b>Florida</b>											
All races:											
1940	668,948	86,672	88,827	88,000	80,657	75,121	62,874	55,195	46,771		
1930	508,361	71,321	72,994	66,346	56,237	55,769	44,586	38,438	31,595		
1920	323,467	47,323	45,781	42,101	34,401	34,334	26,847	22,239	17,542		



White:	474,801	60,809	60,225	59,870	56,723	52,078	45,784	41,955	37,095
1940.....	347,130	47,916	49,709	42,158	38,585	38,096	31,738	27,829	24,354
1930.....	205,998	29,289	27,082	26,038	22,284	21,297	17,841	15,392	12,605
All other races:	194,147	25,863	28,602	28,130	23,034	23,043	17,090	13,240	9,676
1940.....	161,231	23,405	26,285	24,188	17,652	17,673	12,926	10,659	7,241
1930.....	117,469	18,034	18,699	16,065	12,177	13,037	9,006	6,847	4,937
1920.....									
All races:	1,099,485	167,117	158,750	143,563	120,787	109,623	90,301	81,021	67,506
1940.....	1,012,649	169,875	152,065	118,720	96,727	98,241	79,286	70,840	59,033
1930.....	970,250	158,719	145,143	121,725	94,050	94,241	71,457	59,096	44,960
1920.....									
White:	705,314	105,052	97,832	90,169	81,262	70,453	59,655	54,125	46,322
1940.....	619,924	99,402	89,898	72,741	62,412	60,447	44,475	44,475	38,351
1930.....	547,683	86,936	77,875	68,394	56,221	53,485	42,715	34,954	26,299
1920.....									
All other races:	394,171	62,065	60,918	53,394	39,525	39,170	30,646	26,896	21,184
1940.....	392,725	70,473	62,167	46,979	34,315	37,814	29,211	26,365	20,684
1930.....	422,562	71,783	67,268	53,331	37,829	40,756	28,742	24,142	18,661
1920.....									
All races:	1,67,995	25,479	23,316	20,900	18,081	15,573	14,000	13,703	12,325
1940.....	139,526	21,726	18,016	14,915	13,895	14,113	12,830	10,847	8,828
1930.....	131,049	18,686	17,142	16,695	15,250	13,520	10,937	8,876	7,127
1920.....									
White:	166,384	24,283	23,103	20,749	17,981	15,408	13,920	13,538	12,229
1940.....	137,908	24,048	17,878	14,742	13,698	13,911	12,674	10,737	8,714
1930.....	129,557	22,607	16,936	16,458	15,078	13,366	10,795	8,771	7,034
1920.....									
All other races:	1,611	311	208	151	100	165	140	165	96
1940.....	1,618	220	138	173	137	202	156	110	114
1930.....	1,492	209	206	237	172	185	142	105	93
1920.....									
All races:	2,779,749	334,780	352,436	351,020	328,146	308,769	288,549	274,810	236,010
1940.....	2,638,921	330,987	313,695	327,900	309,736	311,714	264,020	220,856	181,894
1930.....	2,181,078	271,830	290,485	303,929	267,132	239,402	195,823	171,109	146,248
1920.....									
White:	2,627,421	318,745	335,451	331,205	307,637	287,228	271,096	261,042	226,018
1940.....	2,510,446	327,353	325,453	306,503	291,188	294,334	252,006	210,365	175,264
1930.....	2,111,430	265,009	280,279	292,282	257,563	229,833	188,925	166,021	142,811
1920.....									
All other races:	152,128	16,015	16,985	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992
1940.....	127,875	11,512	18,242	21,494	18,048	17,380	12,014	10,021	6,630
1930.....	69,648	6,821	10,206	11,647	9,569	9,569	6,700	5,088	3,437
1920.....									

Georgia

Idaho

Illinois

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Cont.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total									
	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	144,097	154,571	145,953	138,196	127,912	119,877	111,783*	106,347	96,421	
1930.....	146,954	141,823	138,503	123,231	116,213	115,385	104,490	95,625	82,102	
1920.....	135,577	126,896	122,848	119,194	109,517	104,618	87,970	80,599	70,932	
White:										
1940.....	138,776	149,097	140,665	132,525	122,396	114,177	106,859	102,236	93,270	
1930.....	142,608	137,275	128,172	117,283	110,978	110,197	100,592	92,152	79,515	
1920.....	132,290	123,573	118,621	114,905	105,831	100,938	85,228	78,327	69,200	
All other races:										
1940.....	5,321	5,474	5,288	5,071	5,516	5,700	4,924	4,111	3,151	
1930.....	4,348	4,553	5,331	5,948	5,235	5,188	3,898	3,473	2,687	
1920.....	3,287	3,323	4,227	4,289	3,686	3,680	2,742	2,272	1,732	
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	106,491	114,820	106,281	97,094	89,151	84,911	82,153	79,458	70,969	
1930.....	110,192	110,598	101,162	91,152	87,612	87,305	77,439	69,850	61,228	
1920.....	112,848	107,607	106,641	100,931	87,488	80,964	69,386	61,597	53,920	
White:										
1940.....	105,727	114,069	105,563	96,425	88,540	84,309	81,861	78,822	70,477	
1930.....	115,448	109,821	100,444	90,456	86,946	86,529	76,781	69,255	60,750	
1920.....	112,052	106,839	105,680	99,954	86,046	80,167	68,762	61,079	53,514	
All other races:										
1940.....	704	751	718	669	611	602	592	636	492	
1930.....	744	777	718	696	666	776	658	595	478	
1920.....	796	768	961	977	842	797	624	518	406	
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	599,015	83,518	73,415	69,248	66,677	62,779	58,424	56,026	51,346	
1930.....	613,835	86,602	81,256	70,742	65,464	64,831	58,756	52,041	45,243	
1920.....	572,669	81,750	76,516	71,534	64,214	59,155	50,355	44,080	36,121	
White:										
1940.....	575,918	80,442	70,836	66,673	64,218	60,040	55,886	53,685	49,416	
1930.....	590,274	83,684	78,375	67,884	62,781	62,041	56,297	49,478	43,478	
1920.....	551,883	78,809	73,803	68,847	61,878	56,833	48,375	42,428	34,757	
All other races:										
1940.....	23,097	3,076	2,579	2,575	2,429	2,739	2,538	2,341	1,930	
1930.....	23,561	2,922	2,881	2,858	2,687	2,790	2,459	2,217	1,765	
1920.....	20,786	2,941	2,713	2,687	2,336	2,322	1,980	1,662	1,364	





TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—*Cont.*  
 [Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR		Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Massachusetts</b>											
All races:											
1940.....	1,510,414	174,412	192,359	189,801	179,201	168,403	160,494	159,048	152,682	133,954	
1930.....	1,473,951	182,460	185,196	182,484	170,794	167,501	171,982	148,488	134,757	120,283	
1920.....	1,331,946	166,422	154,389	173,566	177,371	156,267	149,105	132,500	119,772	102,464	
White:											
1940.....	1,489,993	171,720	189,459	187,370	176,954	166,368	158,318	156,865	150,712	132,227	
1930.....	1,454,998	190,068	183,058	180,389	168,611	165,226	169,327	146,413	132,899	118,807	
1920.....	1,314,991	164,674	152,654	171,252	174,822	154,143	146,928	130,743	118,346	101,429	
All other races:											
1940.....	20,421	2,692	2,900	2,491	2,247	2,035	2,176	2,183	1,970	1,727	
1930.....	18,953	2,398	2,138	2,095	2,183	2,275	2,455	2,075	1,858	1,476	
1920.....	16,955	1,748	1,735	2,314	2,549	2,124	2,267	1,757	1,426	1,085	
<b>Michigan</b>											
All races:											
1940.....	1,785,708	228,060	237,505	230,763	219,705	203,122	190,475	174,769	163,330	137,979	
1930.....	1,883,099	223,604	207,745	205,861	198,562	184,429	181,321	156,991	125,257	103,329	
1920.....	1,162,310	160,940	145,931	152,148	160,044	141,050	124,442	102,778	88,507	76,470	
White:											
1940.....	1,704,891	218,641	228,474	221,291	208,837	192,417	178,965	165,760	156,743	133,763	
1930.....	1,519,301	219,369	201,669	196,343	186,419	174,443	172,751	145,925	121,417	100,970	
1920.....	1,130,393	158,975	143,745	148,162	155,706	137,990	121,829	101,139	87,281	75,566	
All other races:											
1940.....	80,817	9,419	9,031	9,472	10,868	10,705	11,510	9,009	6,587	4,216	
1930.....	63,798	6,240	6,070	6,518	12,143	9,986	8,570	5,066	3,840	2,359	
1920.....	21,917	1,965	2,186	3,986	4,338	3,060	2,613	1,639	1,226	904	
<b>Minnesota</b>											
All races:											
1940.....	934,007	117,150	127,671	123,335	112,550	101,625	96,118	92,030	87,550	76,578	
1930.....	847,128	125,074	119,567	108,863	98,645	94,732	93,217	81,402	68,637	56,991	
1920.....	768,695	113,822	109,901	109,669	102,963	88,938	77,173	62,729	54,648	46,752	
White:											
1940.....	927,579	116,020	126,636	122,498	111,696	100,889	95,467	91,379	86,952	76,042	
1930.....	840,608	124,067	118,652	108,090	97,940	92,453	92,448	80,762	68,027	56,569	
1920.....	762,912	113,056	109,237	108,912	102,169	88,247	76,478	62,171	54,170	46,460	
All other races:											
1940.....	7,028	1,130	1,035	837	854	736	651	651	598	536	
1930.....	6,520	1,007	915	773	705	679	709	640	610	422	
1920.....	5,083	766	664	748	794	691	693	555	478	292	

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 959

State	Year	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
Mississippi	All races:	747,376	119,557	116,517	103,327	93,580	82,041	75,339	60,002	51,784	43,229					
	1940	681,355	111,893	112,702	105,108	95,580	83,318	65,234	65,166	52,025	38,385					
	1930	601,861	115,774	99,602	87,606	72,352	72,352	57,658	58,492	45,437	27,923					
	White:	375,191	57,997	57,226	50,479	47,315	47,315	42,611	37,206	30,934	23,964					
	1940	327,881	54,256	53,472	48,801	48,801	48,801	32,450	30,809	26,093	19,818					
	1930	275,282	53,170	44,529	38,334	32,377	32,377	27,838	26,457	21,660	13,334					
	All other races:	372,185	61,560	59,291	52,848	48,265	48,265	39,430	38,113	29,068	24,345					
	1940	353,474	57,637	59,230	56,307	44,501	44,501	32,784	31,353	25,933	18,567					
	1930	326,579	62,004	55,073	49,272	39,975	39,975	29,820	32,055	23,777	14,589					
	All races:	1,288,329	155,831	167,300	157,301	154,707	154,707	150,600	142,420	128,832	108,565					
	1940	1,229,730	160,304	163,317	162,597	148,316	148,316	136,188	136,675	119,986	108,005					
	1930	1,149,960	163,617	156,024	150,799	147,271	147,271	129,475	123,400	104,975	93,610					
White:	1,197,753	146,004	157,150	146,651	143,052	143,052	139,226	130,485	118,811	114,244						
1940	1,143,552	132,639	154,022	151,191	136,090	136,090	125,590	123,716	111,466	100,644						
1930	1,083,731	138,367	148,490	141,617	137,299	137,299	121,002	114,819	98,639	88,617						
All other races:	90,576	9,827	10,150	10,650	11,655	11,655	11,374	11,935	10,921	8,538						
1940	84,178	8,465	9,395	11,406	12,225	12,225	10,998	10,469	8,550	7,361						
1930	66,229	7,250	7,534	9,182	9,972	9,972	8,473	8,581	6,336	5,348						
All races:	178,765	23,571	24,968	24,949	23,394	23,394	19,065	16,967	15,438	15,208						
1940	168,837	27,773	24,595	20,542	18,040	18,040	16,645	18,492	17,648	14,197						
1930	167,487	25,232	20,970	20,627	23,395	23,395	22,584	19,301	14,412	11,605						
White:	173,351	22,502	23,989	24,165	21,778	21,778	18,590	16,534	14,986	14,949						
1940	164,103	26,808	23,811	19,970	17,519	17,519	16,156	17,937	17,324	10,688						
1930	163,701	24,595	20,416	20,135	22,959	22,959	22,536	18,905	14,062	11,284						
All other races:	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	616	475	433	452	337						
1940	4,734	965	784	572	521	521	489	465	394	287						
1930	3,786	637	554	492	436	436	348	396	350	252						
All races:	439,945	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,687	50,687	48,035	44,506	42,925	41,321						
1940	453,787	67,166	60,430	49,578	52,207	52,207	48,830	48,835	43,204	36,690						
1930	417,301	65,116	59,427	58,364	55,625	55,625	48,408	41,866	34,436	29,493						
White:	433,574	57,160	60,963	54,237	49,977	49,977	47,272	43,766	42,256	37,224						
1940	447,569	66,502	64,577	59,746	51,368	51,368	48,779	48,006	42,555	36,117						
1930	411,642	64,827	58,825	57,503	54,722	54,722	47,671	41,088	33,974	29,142						

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, and 1940—Con.  
 [Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Nebraska—Continued</b>										
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
1930.....	6,218	664	735	744	839	799	829	649	573	386
1920.....	5,659	589	602	861	903	777	778	512	351	286
<b>Nevada</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	34,216	3,851	4,117	4,495	4,807	4,301	3,736	3,239	2,992	2,628
1930.....	26,427	3,443	3,274	3,284	3,256	3,100	3,065	2,773	2,411	1,871
1920.....	21,543	2,769	2,367	2,516	2,952	2,870	2,849	2,186	1,708	1,266
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	32,502	3,565	3,848	4,233	4,585	4,138	3,552	3,145	2,856	2,520
1930.....	24,553	3,190	3,016	3,099	3,058	2,901	2,828	2,578	2,271	1,717
1920.....	19,784	2,520	2,084	2,322	2,745	2,692	2,654	2,026	1,603	1,138
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	136	108
1930.....	1,769	253	186	185	208	199	177	140	140	164
1920.....	1,759	249	283	194	207	178	195	160	166	128
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	161,405	20,452	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,594	15,843	14,090
1930.....	149,056	20,686	19,506	17,967	16,183	16,164	16,487	14,886	13,916	13,261
1920.....	143,268	19,436	17,771	18,303	17,332	15,395	15,102	14,374	13,524	12,031
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,665	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,829	14,076
1930.....	148,841	20,658	19,475	17,940	16,164	16,151	16,457	14,859	13,896	13,211
1920.....	143,073	19,403	17,747	18,278	17,309	15,371	15,076	14,357	13,509	12,023
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	159	28	15	17	23	16	22	10	14	14
1930.....	215	28	31	27	19	13	30	27	20	20
1920.....	195	33	24	25	23	24	26	17	15	8
<b>New Jersey</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	1,499,808	166,675	186,883	192,310	184,971	173,428	163,318	158,845	147,314	126,064
1930.....	1,409,479	190,291	183,399	177,511	167,564	165,613	166,929	139,822	118,221	100,129
1920.....	1,067,716	145,291	129,316	140,496	143,897	128,347	119,522	100,351	87,354	73,142



White:	1,413,009	176,179	181,643	173,900	162,700	152,231	149,740	140,255	120,502
1940	1,330,075	174,243	166,007	155,245	153,503	157,300	132,647	112,085	95,545
1930	1,022,693	124,248	134,010	137,414	122,740	113,549	95,926	83,784	70,625
1920	86,799	10,704	10,657	11,011	10,728	11,087	9,105	7,069	5,562
1910	78,804	9,154	11,504	12,319	9,810	9,629	7,175	6,136	4,384
1900	45,023	5,063	6,486	6,483	5,007	5,973	4,425	3,570	2,517
1920	174,488	27,417	23,567	22,266	19,072	17,100	14,060	12,275	9,739
1910	133,151	21,630	18,737	16,218	13,764	13,594	10,543	8,673	6,933
1900	111,099	17,384	15,426	14,523	11,700	10,572	8,205	7,325	6,098
White:	162,426	25,516	21,735	20,679	17,709	15,939	13,234	11,650	9,179
1940	123,399	17,144	17,144	14,963	12,859	12,788	9,889	8,114	6,465
1930	104,267	16,181	14,514	13,626	11,040	9,980	7,702	6,948	5,375
1920	12,062	1,901	1,832	1,587	1,363	1,111	826	625	560
1910	9,752	1,785	1,593	1,225	905	806	654	562	468
1900	6,832	1,203	1,912	1,897	660	592	503	377	323
1920	4,859,174	561,374	594,459	616,934	593,492	561,084	530,311	476,854	408,192
1910	4,435,255	541,228	587,379	569,143	535,753	524,522	442,594	377,680	321,023
1900	3,597,341	418,263	491,029	494,542	438,688	405,918	342,983	297,016	260,444
White:	4,609,059	536,708	562,158	578,997	557,719	525,835	503,758	457,375	394,090
1940	4,263,349	519,656	559,944	537,567	513,537	501,772	436,787	365,575	313,248
1930	3,512,173	410,573	477,210	479,504	426,188	393,657	335,015	291,434	256,510
1920	250,115	24,666	32,301	37,937	35,773	35,199	26,553	19,479	14,102
1910	171,906	13,277	27,435	31,576	25,216	22,750	15,807	12,105	7,775
1900	85,168	7,720	13,819	15,038	12,500	11,961	7,968	5,582	3,334
1920	1,244,224	203,896	182,824	160,115	133,659	117,359	96,068	82,413	69,721
1910	1,061,518	182,030	160,365	126,926	102,015	96,657	78,012	69,590	57,127
1900	821,257	136,370	122,541	98,733	78,276	75,901	62,631	50,089	39,111
White:	890,752	142,094	127,441	114,263	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,939	52,490
1940	736,797	121,712	108,159	88,140	74,046	68,549	55,874	49,520	41,521
1930	562,692	90,464	81,083	68,626	56,263	52,090	44,896	35,341	27,749
1920	353,472	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231
1910	324,721	60,318	52,206	38,786	28,108	25,969	19,188	14,560	15,369
1900	238,565	45,906	41,438	30,107	22,013	23,811	17,735	14,748	11,362

New Mexico

New York

North Carolina



All other races:										
1940.....	12,921	12,751	10,332	10,017	8,957	8,568	6,569	5,805	4,516	
1930.....	15,176	15,185	13,699	11,554	9,017	8,669	6,947	5,967	4,414	
1920.....	13,374	11,635	10,236	8,368	6,624	6,862	4,965	4,018	2,776	
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,702	40,846	38,099	36,096	35,510	32,800	
1930.....	40,867	41,574	38,689	35,636	34,697	35,779	33,959	32,000	24,747	
1920.....	34,081	31,594	31,710	32,768	30,902	28,714	24,131	20,653	17,681	
White:										
1940.....	356,207	45,201	44,658	44,260	40,526	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,530	
1930.....	310,591	41,086	38,204	35,194	34,443	35,407	33,598	28,874	24,528	
1920.....	248,743	31,096	31,213	32,273	30,502	28,361	23,844	20,320	17,532	
All other races:										
1940.....	4,276	778	580	443	320	410	416	370	270	
1930.....	3,757	488	385	442	494	472	364	286	219	
1920.....	3,366	498	497	495	400	363	287	213	149	
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	3,458,023	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427	
1930.....	3,245,635	460,906	415,635	371,276	350,656	354,460	304,954	268,892	229,338	
1920.....	2,847,170	373,787	373,326	369,046	326,344	306,051	256,611	226,857	190,459	
White:										
1940.....	3,279,048	461,629	435,377	398,830	360,995	327,217	309,265	297,651	262,433	
1930.....	3,085,897	442,859	392,808	345,704	329,188	333,937	290,708	256,991	221,133	
1920.....	2,742,003	362,304	356,667	352,325	313,125	291,977	246,803	219,476	185,572	
All other races:										
1940.....	178,975	21,426	21,204	22,775	22,039	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994	
1930.....	159,738	18,047	22,727	25,572	21,468	20,523	14,246	11,901	8,205	
1920.....	105,167	11,483	16,659	16,721	13,219	14,074	9,808	7,381	4,887	
<b>Rhode Island</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	253,343	33,439	31,929	30,731	28,424	26,742	26,014	24,395	21,627	
1930.....	238,612	31,481	29,843	27,130	26,886	25,677	23,725	21,567	19,027	
1920.....	208,627	25,457	27,512	26,530	24,087	23,122	20,104	18,548	15,904	
White:										
1940.....	249,493	32,926	31,425	30,319	28,074	26,379	25,638	24,035	21,344	
1930.....	235,174	31,015	28,489	26,780	26,489	26,304	23,371	21,207	18,719	
1920.....	205,083	25,071	27,106	26,089	23,695	22,645	19,712	18,230	15,653	
All other races:										
1940.....	3,850	613	504	412	380	363	376	360	283	
1930.....	3,438	466	354	360	397	373	364	368	308	
1920.....	3,444	386	406	441	382	477	392	318	251	



TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—*Cont.*  
 [Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	660,513	106,610	113,260	100,396	82,794	68,079	60,869	49,537	44,027	36,941
1930.....	597,358	110,387	107,574	88,787	65,623	52,710	55,533	44,906	40,087	31,751
1920.....	557,565	111,044	93,945	85,526	67,003	51,712	53,340	39,885	31,707	23,403
White:										
1940.....	377,357	55,923	60,503	54,353	48,583	42,181	36,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
1930.....	315,181	54,671	51,890	46,255	36,159	31,690	29,974	24,726	22,248	18,568
1920.....	262,128	49,083	41,557	37,585	32,502	26,620	25,940	20,322	16,247	12,282
All other races:										
1940.....	283,156	50,687	52,757	46,043	34,201	23,898	24,857	19,668	17,030	14,015
1930.....	282,177	55,716	55,684	42,532	29,464	22,020	25,559	20,180	17,839	13,183
1920.....	295,437	61,961	52,388	47,941	34,501	25,092	27,400	19,563	15,450	11,141
<b>South Dakota</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	209,295	30,332	31,905	27,102	24,060	21,564	20,341	18,965	18,457	16,509
1930.....	220,940	37,054	34,040	29,213	24,563	24,034	22,675	20,282	16,854	13,225
1920.....	196,889	32,700	29,157	27,787	26,084	23,905	19,731	15,298	12,533	10,394
White:										
1940.....	202,172	28,924	30,600	26,076	23,238	20,955	19,737	18,493	17,997	16,152
1930.....	214,507	35,817	32,925	28,366	23,868	23,394	22,128	19,811	16,389	12,809
1920.....	191,675	31,829	28,415	27,136	25,528	22,462	19,234	14,897	12,117	10,037
All other races:										
1940.....	7,093	1,408	1,305	1,026	822	609	604	502	460	337
1930.....	6,433	1,237	1,115	847	695	640	547	471	465	416
1920.....	4,914	871	742	651	556	443	497	401	416	337
<b>Tennessee</b>										
All races:										
1940.....	1,009,676	144,669	149,712	137,545	129,133	115,780	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
1930.....	887,698	138,108	138,994	130,441	107,591	89,475	83,079	72,550	64,431	57,729
1920.....	778,499	136,765	121,127	110,188	96,022	79,054	77,994	62,008	54,078	42,263
White:										
1940.....	821,812	120,236	123,928	111,832	103,460	93,812	82,502	68,775	61,752	55,515
1930.....	711,457	114,080	111,403	103,484	84,400	71,640	69,165	58,243	52,441	46,600
1920.....	610,055	109,585	96,372	83,487	74,681	62,902	60,851	49,225	45,160	33,792

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 965

All other races:		187,864	25,713	25,673	21,068	21,621	16,705	14,443	11,624
1940	176,241	26,957	291,590	291,323	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,250	143,272
1930	162,444	24,701	292,805	255,565	214,375	201,544	162,237	138,596	109,386
			226,845	199,688	163,446	149,740	118,375	94,088	69,319
White:		310,438	270,505	245,369	225,025	203,284	170,964	150,550	125,433
1940	1,975,577	305,717	243,678	212,684	181,341	168,692	137,987	117,973	95,142
1930	1,536,596	245,390	185,392	163,975	137,382	123,154	99,030	79,207	58,334
All other races:		24,433	48,751	45,565	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,789	17,889
1940	2,240,723	49,201	49,127	42,881	33,034	32,832	24,250	20,623	14,244
1930	1,975,577	42,824	41,543	35,713	26,064	26,886	19,255	14,881	11,015
1920	1,536,596								
White:		310,438	28,702	21,859	19,559	16,935	15,096	13,777	11,885
1940	1,664,708	26,281	25,733	21,852	16,479	15,663	13,436	11,489	9,502
1930	1,272,380	21,788	19,274	17,421	15,364	13,785	10,961	8,770	7,427
All other races:		179,534	28,285	21,650	19,403	16,757	14,895	13,584	11,702
1940	1,611,902	26,003	22,791	18,233	16,213	15,415	13,239	11,364	9,413
1930	1,381,619	21,609	18,984	17,107	15,122	13,584	10,802	8,647	7,355
All other races:		2,306	477	209	156	178	201	183	123
1940	1,889	218	170	214	266	248	197	125	89
1930	1,764	179	290	314	242	201	159	123	72
All other races:		113,208	15,908	12,760	12,175	11,438	10,915	10,467	9,841
1940	111,337	15,361	13,366	12,011	11,575	11,734	10,787	10,236	9,271
1930	110,473	14,628	13,276	12,708	11,699	11,600	11,007	10,319	9,271
White:		113,094	15,888	12,745	12,161	11,427	10,904	10,460	9,832
1940	111,157	15,320	13,291	12,065	11,558	11,715	10,773	10,216	9,221
1930	110,312	14,609	13,258	12,694	11,679	11,574	10,952	10,311	9,261
All other races:		114	20	15	14	11	11	7	9
1940	180	41	15	6	19	14	14	20	14
1930	161	19	18	14	17	19	25	26	10

Texas

Utah

Vermont

TABLE V.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Con.

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920; Apr. 1, 1930; and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, AND YEAR		Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Virginia</b>											
All races:											
1940		913,403	133,413	138,294	124,110	113,432	99,871	91,545	80,066	71,330	61,434
1930		805,071	133,600	128,324	109,412	90,997	80,694	80,475	68,105	61,978	53,486
1920		754,200	131,390	113,936	107,770	91,520	74,995	73,725	61,922	52,721	42,221
White:											
1940		685,028	98,265	100,902	92,411	86,411	78,144	69,354	60,541	54,063	46,929
1930		582,529	94,076	89,291	80,148	67,210	60,255	57,720	49,532	44,779	39,848
1920		519,755	89,241	78,466	72,380	62,948	53,712	51,688	43,526	37,716	30,078
All other races:											
1940		228,467	37,148	37,392	31,699	27,013	21,727	22,191	19,527	17,267	14,505
1930		222,242	39,524	37,063	29,264	23,787	20,439	22,755	18,573	17,199	13,638
1920		234,445	42,149	37,470	33,390	28,572	21,283	24,037	18,396	15,005	12,143
<b>Washington</b>											
All races:											
1940		568,643	62,934	71,971	72,600	71,228	65,041	59,905	57,501	55,981	51,482
1930		513,074	68,204	63,238	63,238	58,157	53,642	58,744	53,480	47,716	39,304
1920		430,417	38,284	32,969	34,645	37,226	33,480	30,092	41,345	33,756	28,620
White:											
1940		557,347	61,163	69,839	70,980	70,140	64,188	58,993	56,364	54,957	50,718
1930		503,088	66,268	66,976	62,215	57,053	53,181	57,357	52,489	46,919	38,663
1920		421,299	37,336	32,134	33,178	35,521	32,229	49,021	40,496	33,184	28,200
All other races:											
1940		11,296	1,771	2,132	1,620	1,088	853	907	1,137	1,024	764
1930		10,596	1,864	1,288	1,023	1,104	1,401	1,407	991	797	651
1920		9,118	1,948	835	1,467	1,705	1,251	1,071	849	572	420
<b>West Virginia</b>											
All races:											
1940		636,422	101,670	102,941	88,104	78,460	68,559	60,983	51,709	45,581	38,415
1930		550,405	95,503	87,552	77,578	65,388	54,598	53,163	43,546	38,802	32,270
1920		452,085	81,214	69,893	64,156	56,116	47,554	44,898	35,537	29,922	23,395
White:											
1940		594,403	95,434	96,798	82,806	73,199	63,749	55,971	47,781	42,490	36,175
1930		511,818	90,184	82,145	71,892	59,751	51,852	48,754	40,348	36,349	30,542
1920		424,535	77,240	65,879	59,210	51,792	44,301	41,536	33,463	28,467	22,347
All other races:											
1940		42,019	6,236	6,143	5,298	5,261	4,810	5,012	3,928	3,091	2,240
1930		38,387	5,319	5,406	5,086	4,414	4,746	4,414	3,198	2,459	1,728
1920		28,150	3,974	4,014	4,946	4,324	3,253	3,062	2,074	1,455	1,048



FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 967

Wisconsin													
All races:		1,040,923	140,622	130,594	124,850	114,701	107,976	102,611	98,304	86,496			
1940	1,940,923	133,927	120,392	110,454	103,767	103,767	104,780	92,635	79,772	67,797			
1930	843,282	119,239	113,494	108,651	96,294	96,294	85,020	72,566	63,247	55,569			
1920	843,282	119,239	113,494	108,651	96,294	96,294	85,020	72,566	63,247	55,569			
White:		1,032,825	139,355	129,526	123,841	113,823	107,066	101,923	97,673	85,987			
1940	1,940,924	140,356	132,881	119,429	109,469	104,964	104,032	92,039	79,303	67,451			
1930	838,840	127,549	118,620	112,911	108,077	95,765	85,443	72,210	62,938	55,327			
1920	838,840	118,620	112,911	108,077	95,765	95,765	85,443	72,210	62,938	55,327			
All other races:		8,098	1,267	998	1,009	878	910	688	631	509			
1940	8,098	1,046	963	985	803	803	748	596	469	346			
1930	7,132	1,176	1,046	985	803	803	748	596	469	346			
1920	4,442	753	583	574	529	529	477	356	309	242			
Wyoming													
All races:		81,183	11,419	10,454	10,410	9,314	8,290	7,553	6,845	5,925			
1940	69,544	9,613	8,908	8,411	8,252	8,252	7,957	6,643	5,094	4,056			
1930	57,211	6,888	7,793	8,740	7,840	7,840	6,408	4,912	3,487	2,635			
1920	57,211	6,888	7,793	8,740	7,840	7,840	6,408	4,912	3,487	2,635			
White:		80,018	11,228	10,301	10,303	9,208	8,179	7,439	6,752	5,853			
1940	68,378	9,489	8,790	8,284	8,078	8,078	7,828	6,518	4,987	3,975			
1930	56,247	6,792	7,654	8,582	7,709	7,709	6,268	4,813	3,437	2,585			
1920	56,247	6,792	7,654	8,582	7,709	7,709	6,268	4,813	3,437	2,585			
All other races:		1,165	191	153	107	106	111	114	83	72			
1940	1,166	124	118	127	174	174	129	125	107	81			
1930	1,964	81	159	158	131	131	140	99	30	30			
1920	1,964	81	159	158	131	131	140	99	30	30			

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940  
[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]								
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b> .....	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
White.....	40,535,659	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,026,507	5,012,257	4,033,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
All other races.....	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	350,813	275,506
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	14,019,466	1,415,037	1,625,242	1,816,324	1,844,455	1,718,202	1,613,557	1,486,999	1,353,087	1,146,563
White.....	12,572,972	1,261,486	1,464,058	1,635,309	1,640,614	1,526,258	1,416,811	1,333,328	1,233,345	1,060,885
All other races.....	1,447,372	153,551	161,184	181,015	203,841	191,944	196,746	153,671	119,742	85,678
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	5,399,278	586,147	676,009	726,170	692,952	637,821	595,175	547,162	503,859	433,383
White.....	4,922,568	531,965	616,044	659,109	624,041	578,953	536,317	497,617	467,617	406,544
All other races.....	476,710	54,182	60,565	67,061	68,911	58,868	58,858	36,242	36,242	26,839
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	3,592,518	415,819	474,341	485,315	456,318	418,223	384,825	351,952	325,383	280,352
White.....	3,293,028	379,316	434,204	442,656	413,872	382,802	349,793	324,716	302,764	262,905
All other races.....	299,490	36,503	40,137	42,659	42,446	35,421	35,032	27,216	22,620	17,447
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	4,131,795	499,839	561,970	558,858	528,398	477,902	433,547	389,855	363,650	317,776
White.....	3,793,307	457,210	514,305	509,222	480,447	430,155	396,550	360,492	338,017	297,909
All other races.....	338,488	42,629	47,665	49,636	47,951	38,747	36,997	29,363	25,633	19,867
Rural.....	18,235,892	2,876,764	2,815,208	2,308,776	2,123,853	1,919,928	1,772,614	1,592,760	1,499,967	1,326,022
White.....	15,954,662	2,463,711	2,419,516	1,950,211	1,853,283	1,705,994	1,562,821	1,420,379	1,348,400	1,200,347
All other races.....	2,281,230	413,053	395,692	328,565	270,570	213,934	209,793	172,381	151,567	125,675
Alabama.....	983,727	155,472	151,614	137,180	126,686	108,687	97,214	78,228	70,053	58,593
White.....	632,927	98,662	97,329	86,740	80,531	72,088	61,580	50,500	46,176	39,351
All other races.....	350,800	56,810	54,285	50,440	46,155	36,599	35,664	27,728	23,877	19,242
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	105,530	11,733	13,134	14,313	14,613	13,426	13,032	10,283	8,449	6,547
White.....	60,741	6,495	7,605	8,271	7,991	7,642	7,000	6,044	5,275	4,418
All other races.....	44,789	5,238	5,529	6,042	6,622	5,784	6,032	4,239	3,174	2,129
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	96,588	10,713	11,948	14,123	14,452	12,297	10,905	8,629	7,463	6,058
White.....	59,212	6,380	7,232	8,601	8,677	7,656	6,534	5,347	4,743	3,442
All other races.....	37,376	4,333	4,716	5,522	5,775	4,641	4,371	3,282	2,720	2,616
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	51,063	6,307	6,806	7,552	7,431	6,098	5,514	4,398	3,827	3,080
White.....	28,443	3,329	3,771	4,302	4,034	3,543	3,221	2,423	2,221	1,890
All other races.....	22,620	2,978	3,035	3,250	3,447	2,555	2,284	1,975	1,606	1,190
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	79,786	9,880	11,053	12,332	11,596	9,845	8,145	6,512	5,674	4,749
White.....	55,117	6,797	7,538	8,409	7,799	6,797	5,546	4,504	4,053	3,439
All other races.....	24,669	3,083	3,515	3,923	3,797	2,816	2,596	2,008	1,621	1,310
Rural.....	650,760	116,839	108,673	88,860	78,544	67,021	59,618	48,406	44,604	38,159
White.....	429,414	75,661	71,183	57,157	52,030	46,218	39,532	32,182	29,884	25,597
All other races.....	221,346	41,178	37,490	31,703	26,514	20,803	20,081	16,224	14,756	12,597

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 969

164,491	24,529	24,031	21,938	20,808	18,652	16,983	14,416	12,704	10,430
142,727	20,554	20,544	18,708	18,043	14,840	14,840	12,869	11,359	9,416
21,764	3,945	3,487	3,280	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
37,414	4,171	4,886	5,032	4,740	4,439	4,255	3,784	3,383	2,774
34,735	3,873	4,516	4,645	4,363	4,089	3,936	3,540	3,151	2,622
2,679	298	320	387	377	350	319	244	232	152
24,690	3,658	3,658	3,324	3,133	2,705	2,601	2,199	1,958	1,666
White	3,435	3,562	3,227	3,053	2,636	2,413	1,910	1,622	1,322
All other races	111	96	97	80	88	88	64	48	44
102,387	16,812	15,337	13,582	12,935	11,508	10,227	8,433	7,363	5,990
83,989	13,276	12,405	10,836	10,627	9,639	8,491	7,194	6,288	5,172
18,388	3,556	3,071	2,746	2,308	1,869	1,736	1,239	1,065	818
658,138	101,916	102,508	88,226	80,398	72,953	65,808	54,388	50,193	41,768
488,306	76,315	76,965	64,856	59,011	54,665	47,751	39,684	37,666	31,823
169,772	25,601	25,543	23,380	21,387	18,288	14,734	12,627	11,525	9,945
49,057	4,638	4,851	6,939	6,810	6,424	5,790	4,779	4,313	3,513
38,017	3,542	3,553	5,520	5,231	4,957	4,377	3,683	3,352	2,814
All other races	1,040	1,298	1,419	1,570	1,467	1,413	1,068	931	741
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	44,302	4,756	5,663	6,160	5,570	5,041	4,215	3,711	3,039
White	31,590	3,416	4,401	4,300	3,980	3,627	2,711	2,426	2,026
All other races	12,712	1,340	1,768	1,801	1,584	1,427	1,253	994	740
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72,753	8,222	10,080	10,554	10,026	9,185	6,585	5,902	4,540
White	53,288	6,067	7,588	7,831	7,195	6,417	4,703	4,362	3,764
All other races	19,465	2,155	2,492	2,723	2,831	2,768	1,882	1,540	1,076
Rural	492,026	84,300	80,914	64,564	57,461	47,217	38,809	36,274	30,382
White	365,471	63,290	60,739	47,084	42,285	34,493	28,288	27,152	22,979
All other races	126,555	21,010	20,175	17,480	15,176	12,724	10,521	9,122	7,403
2,334,356	235,810	258,966	283,378	300,040	281,152	267,542	234,805	211,582	205,325
White	2,237,726	254,508	270,359	288,540	271,364	256,669	226,314	205,325	192,527
All other races	96,630	14,458	13,019	11,500	9,788	10,873	8,491	6,257	5,803
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,023,637	84,444	102,624	122,904	136,408	124,389	108,294	98,852	95,198
White	969,835	78,756	96,082	115,798	129,263	117,635	103,488	95,198	93,582
All other races	53,802	6,542	7,103	7,205	6,750	6,750	4,806	3,654	3,616
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	324,891	31,329	38,009	40,375	40,628	37,040	35,735	33,582	30,254
White	314,071	30,059	36,304	38,901	39,319	36,800	34,663	32,661	29,516
All other races	10,820	1,270	1,705	1,474	1,309	1,240	1,072	921	738
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	163,182	17,313	19,679	20,066	20,783	19,558	17,132	15,937	14,074
White	159,691	16,839	19,112	19,554	20,371	19,245	16,816	15,646	13,871
All other races	3,491	474	567	512	422	313	316	291	203
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	200,911	22,615	25,208	24,633	25,579	24,432	20,549	18,918	16,943
White	196,719	21,990	24,990	23,999	25,135	23,074	18,575	16,698	15,459
All other races	4,192	625	718	634	444	360	343	304	245
Rural	621,735	80,141	83,446	75,403	76,572	65,051	61,602	58,074	51,459
White	587,410	75,721	78,520	72,107	74,452	62,955	59,318	55,944	50,427
All other races	24,325	4,420	4,926	3,296	2,120	2,096	2,284	2,130	1,417



TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE,  
1940—Continued  
[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Colorado</b>	372,414	48,442	50,984	48,268	46,440	41,907	38,026	35,096	33,667	29,584
White	366,638	47,708	50,236	47,571	45,778	41,306	37,889	34,435	33,065	29,150
All other races	5,776	734	748	697	662	601	637	661	602	434
Cities of 100,000 or more	114,933	11,395	13,386	15,238	14,819	13,875	12,729	12,381	11,215	9,895
White	111,701	11,082	13,063	14,840	14,380	13,478	12,325	11,997	10,880	9,637
All other races	3,232	313	323	398	439	397	404	384	335	258
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	30,633	3,302	3,704	3,900	3,914	3,514	3,430	3,107	2,989	2,773
White	29,765	3,208	3,610	3,810	3,813	3,415	3,322	3,066	2,900	2,691
All other races	868	94	90	80	101	99	108	111	89	82
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	23,397	2,748	3,345	3,231	2,859	2,536	2,275	2,205	2,228	1,976
White	23,251	2,727	3,334	3,210	2,848	2,514	2,256	2,195	2,200	1,958
All other races	146	21	11	21	11	22	19	10	10	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	37,768	4,943	5,362	4,857	4,710	4,253	3,774	3,402	3,405	3,052
White	37,580	4,914	5,330	4,837	4,692	4,238	3,761	3,387	3,385	3,044
All other races	88	29	34	19	18	15	13	15	20	8
Rural	165,883	26,054	25,183	21,042	20,138	17,729	15,813	14,001	13,830	11,888
White	164,341	25,777	24,897	20,873	20,045	17,652	15,726	13,800	13,691	11,820
All other races	1,542	277	286	169	93	77	141	141	139	68
<b>Connecticut</b>	695,240	67,846	77,321	81,232	75,019	68,008	63,468	61,318	60,107	51,221
White	592,739	66,188	75,721	79,743	73,498	66,510	61,887	60,036	59,055	50,401
All other races	12,501	1,658	1,600	1,489	1,521	1,498	1,581	1,282	1,052	820
Cities of 100,000 or more	174,366	18,478	22,078	24,961	22,983	19,751	17,890	17,310	16,708	14,257
White	168,084	17,606	21,248	24,245	22,192	19,084	17,110	16,655	16,176	13,813
All other races	6,282	872	830	716	791	667	774	655	532	444
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	169,700	19,205	22,079	23,105	20,837	18,785	17,969	17,344	16,723	13,743
White	165,739	18,539	21,894	22,749	20,465	18,427	17,047	16,455	15,566	13,566
All other races	2,961	666	1,885	356	372	358	423	297	238	177
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	58,706	6,534	7,602	8,012	7,378	6,565	5,848	5,805	5,708	5,257
White	58,020	6,388	7,500	7,921	7,312	6,476	5,763	5,734	5,699	5,232
All other races	686	148	1,022	91	66	89	71	69	69	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15,279	1,715	2,080	2,079	1,969	1,743	1,613	1,418	1,439	1,283
White	15,218	1,703	2,020	2,072	1,954	1,741	1,607	1,414	1,429	1,278
All other races	61	12	10	7	5	2	6	4	10	5
Rural	187,009	21,917	23,532	23,075	21,912	21,164	19,848	19,469	18,661	16,661
White	184,018	21,667	23,289	22,756	21,575	20,832	19,555	19,186	18,512	16,512
All other races	2,991	250	263	319	337	332	293	285	203	139
<b>Delaware</b>	91,116	10,622	11,509	12,154	11,482	10,535	9,751	9,287	8,331	7,415
White	78,085	9,082	9,857	10,606	9,878	9,008	8,267	7,817	7,317	6,573
All other races	12,431	1,540	1,652	1,548	1,604	1,438	1,484	1,279	1,014	872

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 971

Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40,736	5,065	5,712	4,767	4,333	4,340	3,862
White.....	35,301	4,563	5,075	4,041	3,589	3,734	3,382
All other races.....	5,435	502	637	726	744	606	470
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	9,383	1,135	1,194	1,176	1,082	928	820
White.....	7,909	906	1,061	1,068	978	805	705
All other races.....	1,474	229	1,333	1,108	1,104	123	115
Rural.....	40,907	5,205	5,248	4,592	4,536	4,011	3,409
White.....	35,475	4,448	4,492	4,045	3,774	3,404	3,019
All other races.....	5,432	801	756	544	762	607	390
<b>District of Columbia.</b> .....	254,235	25,092	34,236	33,042	30,165	28,036	24,011
White.....	170,580	17,042	23,792	23,619	20,807	18,809	15,241
All other races.....	74,685	8,050	10,444	10,323	9,288	7,227	5,809
<b>Florida.</b> .....	668,948	84,831	88,827	80,457	75,121	62,874	46,771
White.....	474,801	60,262	60,809	59,870	56,723	45,784	41,955
All other races.....	194,147	25,863	28,602	23,934	23,043	17,090	13,240
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	174,120	17,789	23,430	23,017	21,625	17,639	14,683
White.....	122,973	13,728	16,169	16,703	14,671	11,108	9,648
All other races.....	51,147	4,061	7,261	7,003	6,954	4,927	3,575
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	72,515	7,768	9,090	9,581	8,976	7,801	6,964
White.....	52,668	4,880	6,413	6,248	5,884	5,548	5,215
All other races.....	19,847	2,888	2,771	2,721	2,634	1,917	1,416
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	63,192	7,030	8,761	8,599	7,337	5,984	5,401
White.....	42,829	4,741	5,145	5,118	4,812	4,208	4,003
All other races.....	20,363	2,289	3,616	3,068	2,525	1,776	1,308
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	81,907	10,364	11,115	10,968	9,199	7,714	7,047
White.....	65,407	6,856	7,135	6,807	5,897	5,190	4,623
All other races.....	26,500	3,545	3,980	3,833	3,215	2,317	1,857
Rural.....	277,214	43,758	36,431	30,890	27,984	23,736	21,100
White.....	200,924	31,976	29,637	24,088	22,456	17,883	16,106
All other races.....	76,290	11,782	11,491	10,325	7,846	6,153	4,994
<b>Georgia.</b> .....	1,089,485	167,117	188,750	120,787	109,623	90,301	81,021
White.....	705,314	102,052	97,832	81,262	70,453	59,655	54,125
All other races.....	394,171	65,065	90,918	39,525	39,170	30,646	26,896
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	122,320	14,451	17,359	16,054	15,047	11,981	10,101
White.....	76,742	9,153	10,719	10,528	9,057	6,628	5,626
All other races.....	45,578	5,298	6,640	5,526	5,990	4,353	4,475
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	118,525	15,345	17,781	17,200	14,506	10,741	9,213
White.....	68,245	7,920	10,089	9,330	8,534	6,191	5,613
All other races.....	50,280	6,510	7,692	7,870	6,170	4,540	3,600
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	80,915	9,604	12,389	11,567	9,783	6,908	5,915
White.....	52,579	7,168	7,912	7,412	6,658	4,520	3,939
All other races.....	28,336	4,016	4,477	4,155	3,061	2,444	1,976
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	101,684	12,246	14,119	15,990	14,119	10,181	8,113
White.....	66,074	7,761	9,018	12,167	10,181	5,113	4,069
All other races.....	35,610	5,101	5,836	5,448	3,975	2,732	2,044
Rural.....	676,041	114,448	81,912	68,277	62,194	52,626	42,938
White.....	441,674	72,152	58,968	47,439	41,920	36,685	32,606
All other races.....	234,367	42,296	36,273	28,736	20,274	16,567	12,685

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Idaho</b>	167,995	24,558	25,479	23,316	20,900	18,081	15,573	14,060	13,703	12,325
White.....	166,384	24,283	25,168	23,108	20,749	17,981	15,408	13,920	13,538	12,229
All other races.....	1,611	275	311	208	151	100	165	140	165	96
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	9,636	896	1,223	1,509	1,338	1,114	966	919	842	819
White.....	9,589	888	1,227	1,505	1,334	1,111	955	913	839	817
All other races.....	47	8	6	4	4	3	11	6	3	2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	27,164	3,218	3,853	4,135	3,630	3,060	2,683	2,399	2,196	1,990
White.....	26,996	3,205	3,836	4,114	3,619	3,051	2,657	2,378	2,171	1,966
All other races.....	168	13	17	21	11	9	26	21	25	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24,403	3,181	3,710	3,666	3,294	2,726	2,193	1,937	1,918	1,778
White.....	24,364	3,177	3,696	3,663	3,288	2,726	2,191	1,935	1,913	1,775
All other races.....	39	4	14	6	6	—	2	2	5	3
Rural.....	106,792	17,263	16,683	14,006	12,638	11,181	9,721	8,805	8,747	7,738
White.....	105,435	17,013	16,409	13,826	12,508	11,093	9,606	8,694	8,615	7,671
All other races.....	1,357	250	274	180	130	88	125	111	132	67
<b>Illinois</b>	2,779,749	305,249	334,760	352,436	351,020	328,146	308,763	288,549	274,810	236,010
White.....	2,627,621	289,199	318,745	335,451	331,205	307,637	287,228	271,096	261,042	220,018
All other races.....	152,128	16,050	16,015	16,985	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	1,303,235	128,877	142,437	128,976	175,299	160,897	149,628	138,593	131,504	109,024
White.....	1,189,257	114,578	131,317	156,586	160,240	144,950	132,541	124,103	121,221	101,721
All other races.....	113,978	11,299	11,120	12,390	15,059	15,947	17,087	13,490	10,283	7,303
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	386,213	36,458	42,158	46,960	45,848	44,446	41,872	39,020	37,157	32,294
White.....	349,275	34,050	40,152	44,863	43,605	42,331	39,788	37,190	35,721	31,174
All other races.....	16,938	2,008	2,006	2,097	2,242	2,115	2,104	1,830	1,436	1,120
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	199,148	22,064	25,639	26,197	24,346	23,395	21,790	20,230	19,156	16,331
White.....	192,133	21,256	24,822	25,325	23,383	22,520	20,970	19,512	18,475	15,870
All other races.....	7,015	808	817	872	963	875	820	718	681	461
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	202,568	30,383	34,180	33,620	32,114	30,729	29,028	26,295	24,472	21,714
White.....	202,467	29,745	33,412	33,032	31,548	30,194	28,440	25,808	23,960	21,328
All other races.....	5,101	638	768	588	566	535	588	487	512	386
Rural.....	648,585	90,467	90,346	76,683	73,413	68,646	66,451	63,411	62,521	56,647
White.....	639,489	89,170	89,042	75,625	72,428	67,642	65,509	62,483	61,665	55,925
All other races.....	9,096	1,297	1,304	1,058	985	1,004	942	928	856	722
<b>Indiana</b>	1,145,157	144,097	154,571	145,953	138,196	127,912	119,877	111,783	106,847	96,421
White.....	1,100,001	138,776	149,097	140,665	132,525	122,896	114,177	106,859	102,236	83,270
All other races.....	45,156	5,321	5,474	5,288	5,671	5,016	5,700	4,924	4,611	3,151
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	263,524	27,881	31,651	34,574	34,078	31,979	30,103	27,352	24,847	21,059
White.....	233,644	24,480	28,190	31,083	30,226	28,284	26,196	23,993	22,118	19,074
All other races.....	29,880	3,401	3,461	3,491	3,852	3,695	3,907	3,359	2,729	1,985



FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 973

Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	216,809	27,910	30,360	28,231	25,705	23,128	20,391	19,232	16,947
White	206,217	26,608	29,058	26,884	24,341	21,555	19,786	18,311	16,209
All other races	10,652	1,302	1,302	1,347	1,364	9,573	7,605	7,921	7,738
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	80,577	10,662	11,075	10,263	9,159	8,133	7,581	7,351	6,519
White	79,253	10,476	10,923	10,162	9,023	8,083	7,443	7,230	6,400
All other races	1,324	186	152	131	136	154	144	122	119
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	107,543	14,514	14,425	13,662	12,120	10,981	10,011	9,868	9,123
White	106,484	14,359	14,315	13,523	12,016	10,874	9,922	9,783	9,024
All other races	1,059	149	110	139	104	107	80	105	101
Rural	476,644	69,834	55,519	51,932	48,949	47,528	45,942	44,919	42,471
White	474,403	69,259	55,286	51,730	48,732	47,263	45,715	44,685	42,363
All other races	2,241	370	233	202	217	259	227	234	208
<b>Iowa</b>	831,828	114,820	106,281	97,094	89,151	84,911	82,153	79,458	70,969
White	825,493	114,069	105,563	96,425	88,540	84,309	81,561	78,822	70,477
All other races	5,835	751	718	669	611	602	592	636	492
Cities of 100,000 or more	59,160	7,227	8,514	7,767	6,890	6,613	6,040	5,579	4,777
White	56,902	5,474	6,949	6,289	5,486	5,260	4,826	4,506	3,826
All other races	2,258	278	275	279	254	220	220	233	187
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	162,395	17,667	21,802	20,245	18,529	17,394	16,579	15,669	13,684
White	160,384	17,402	20,298	20,006	18,226	17,181	16,324	15,430	13,524
All other races	2,011	231	251	239	200	213	213	239	160
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	53,492	6,947	7,544	6,570	6,115	5,702	5,278	5,066	4,483
White	52,833	6,848	7,477	6,506	6,046	5,200	4,993	4,423	3,826
All other races	659	99	67	64	69	56	78	73	60
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	103,687	14,178	13,760	12,536	11,529	10,487	10,013	10,006	9,309
White	103,326	14,124	13,706	12,500	11,463	10,459	9,980	9,970	9,273
All other races	361	54	54	36	36	28	33	36	36
Rural	452,394	65,415	54,661	49,976	45,791	44,715	44,243	43,138	38,716
White	452,048	65,850	54,590	49,925	45,739	44,663	44,195	43,083	38,667
All other races	346	89	71	51	52	48	48	55	49
<b>Kansas</b>	599,015	77,582	83,318	69,248	66,677	62,779	58,424	56,026	51,346
White	575,918	74,692	80,442	66,673	64,248	60,040	55,886	53,685	49,416
All other races	23,097	2,890	3,076	2,575	2,429	2,739	2,538	2,341	1,930
Cities of 100,000 or more	86,686	9,118	11,181	11,026	10,319	9,696	8,771	8,655	6,985
White	76,913	7,917	9,324	9,833	9,222	8,374	7,596	7,014	6,192
All other races	10,773	3,201	1,857	1,193	1,097	1,322	1,175	1,041	793
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	33,295	4,359	4,927	4,453	4,266	3,954	3,654	3,359	3,017
White	33,095	4,142	4,645	4,204	4,011	3,669	3,307	3,126	2,822
All other races	200	217	282	249	255	285	357	273	195
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	77,447	10,303	10,077	9,063	8,878	8,472	7,806	7,466	6,850
White	77,409	9,773	9,576	8,508	8,359	7,897	7,251	6,991	6,375
All other races	438	529	501	555	519	575	555	475	475
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	68,683	8,164	9,371	8,331	7,359	6,594	6,110	5,626	5,234
White	68,683	8,164	9,371	8,331	7,359	6,594	6,110	5,626	5,234
All other races	1,634	208	181	158	151	187	430	395	496
Rural	328,759	47,802	37,525	35,912	34,763	33,203	31,684	30,506	28,338
White	325,018	47,267	37,153	35,493	34,388	32,913	31,302	30,509	28,338
All other races	3,741	535	372	419	377	390	357	357	337

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Kentucky</b>	936,350	144,443	146,412	122,411	111,344	99,934	92,340	81,034	73,958	64,474
White	860,950	134,927	136,330	113,227	102,158	91,483	83,898	73,453	66,924	58,628
All other races	75,400	9,516	10,082	9,184	9,186	8,451	8,502	7,599	7,034	5,846
Cities of 100,000 or more	117,625	12,641	13,883	14,837	15,241	14,893	13,826	12,128	10,828	9,348
White	99,053	10,823	11,900	12,822	12,921	12,528	11,293	10,037	8,876	7,843
All other races	18,572	1,818	1,983	2,015	2,320	2,365	2,533	2,091	1,952	1,505
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	85,999	9,584	10,052	11,574	11,167	10,262	9,209	8,420	7,855	6,964
White	75,768	8,558	9,802	10,378	9,901	9,037	7,983	7,250	6,765	5,144
All other races	10,231	1,026	1,250	1,196	1,266	1,227	1,226	1,170	1,090	820
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	26,730	3,062	3,576	3,507	3,348	3,118	2,941	2,602	2,415	2,161
White	22,126	2,536	2,963	2,919	2,777	2,562	2,467	2,121	2,002	1,779
All other races	4,604	526	613	588	571	556	474	481	413	382
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79,188	9,690	11,141	10,763	10,045	8,941	8,315	7,527	6,854	5,912
White	67,961	8,402	9,573	9,422	8,650	7,652	7,093	6,388	5,816	4,965
All other races	11,227	1,288	1,568	1,341	1,395	1,289	1,222	1,139	1,038	947
Rural	626,808	109,456	106,860	81,730	71,543	62,718	58,049	50,357	46,006	40,089
White	596,042	104,608	102,092	77,676	67,909	59,704	55,052	47,639	43,465	37,897
All other races	30,766	4,848	4,768	4,054	3,634	3,014	2,997	2,718	2,541	2,192
<b>Louisiana</b>	831,015	121,011	121,912	112,511	105,727	95,486	89,194	72,992	62,424	49,958
White	527,859	75,369	76,577	67,111	67,111	61,824	55,677	46,561	40,797	33,434
All other races	303,156	45,642	45,335	42,002	39,616	33,662	33,517	25,531	21,627	16,224
Cities of 100,000 or more	189,545	20,685	23,542	22,800	24,800	24,405	23,132	19,571	16,976	13,526
White	129,517	13,739	16,128	15,832	16,642	16,446	15,173	13,575	11,977	9,985
All other races	60,028	6,946	7,414	7,068	8,158	7,959	7,959	5,996	4,999	3,541
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	76,045	9,329	11,463	10,820	10,136	10,136	9,671	7,883	7,286	6,223
White	45,615	4,513	5,694	6,796	6,314	6,016	5,467	4,319	3,716	2,840
All other races	30,430	2,971	3,695	4,367	4,506	4,120	4,204	2,964	2,220	1,383
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	30,096	3,785	4,222	4,393	4,261	3,621	3,208	2,631	2,202	1,773
White	20,109	2,894	2,776	2,920	2,888	2,514	2,100	1,798	1,472	1,239
All other races	9,987	1,391	1,446	1,473	1,373	1,107	1,100	833	730	534
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81,356	10,369	10,971	11,815	11,475	10,017	8,828	6,919	6,075	4,887
White	54,373	7,052	7,344	7,971	7,528	6,692	5,684	4,573	4,119	3,410
All other races	26,983	3,317	3,627	3,844	3,947	3,325	3,144	2,346	1,956	1,477
Rural	453,973	78,688	73,848	62,232	55,371	47,307	44,355	35,686	31,235	25,249
White	278,245	47,671	44,695	36,970	33,739	30,156	27,245	22,296	19,513	15,960
All other races	175,728	31,017	29,153	25,262	21,632	17,151	17,110	13,392	11,722	9,289
<b>Maine</b>	271,543	38,297	38,338	33,633	39,630	29,513	27,433	25,581	24,903	23,375
White	270,783	38,078	38,794	32,975	39,548	29,458	27,366	26,510	24,834	23,310
All other races	760	129	134	88	82	55	67	71	69	65

Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	49, 778	5, 758	6, 461	6, 414	5, 881	5, 359	5, 136	4, 899	4, 286
White.....	49, 578	5, 720	6, 461	6, 389	5, 864	5, 331	5, 121	4, 875	4, 262
All other races.....	194	22	22	25	17	28	15	24	24
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	39, 002	4, 804	5, 218	5, 030	4, 600	4, 195	3, 944	3, 768	3, 162
White.....	38, 977	4, 801	5, 213	5, 024	4, 600	4, 194	3, 942	3, 765	3, 159
All other races.....	25	3	5	6	—	1	2	3	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	29, 310	3, 977	4, 345	3, 619	3, 372	2, 862	2, 886	2, 433	2, 433
White.....	29, 173	3, 949	4, 320	3, 605	3, 353	2, 853	2, 877	2, 426	2, 430
All other races.....	137	28	25	14	19	9	9	7	3
Rural.....	153, 453	23, 668	22, 792	18, 000	16, 777	16, 472	14, 615	13, 568	12, 514
White.....	153, 049	23, 598	22, 710	17, 957	16, 731	16, 437	14, 570	13, 568	12, 490
All other races.....	404	70	82	43	46	35	45	30	24
<b>Maryland.....</b>	629, 618	77, 350	82, 863	81, 054	78, 735	73, 723	62, 229	56, 235	48, 888
White.....	522, 405	64, 581	67, 922	67, 274	64, 878	61, 315	52, 197	48, 108	41, 963
All other races.....	107, 213	14, 819	14, 911	13, 780	13, 857	12, 418	10, 032	8, 127	6, 875
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	311, 464	33, 829	38, 716	41, 099	39, 662	37, 206	32, 128	28, 950	24, 761
White.....	248, 119	26, 227	31, 007	33, 192	31, 009	29, 140	26, 962	23, 957	20, 876
All other races.....	63, 345	7, 602	7, 709	7, 907	8, 653	8, 066	8, 161	6, 369	3, 885
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	26, 235	2, 865	3, 566	3, 532	3, 245	3, 071	2, 791	2, 594	2, 396
White.....	25, 357	2, 865	3, 436	3, 421	3, 158	2, 981	2, 699	2, 505	2, 381
All other races.....	878	115	130	111	87	90	92	85	79
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	28, 309	3, 167	3, 670	3, 844	3, 910	3, 518	3, 105	2, 382	2, 083
White.....	23, 051	2, 593	3, 040	3, 214	3, 257	2, 959	2, 239	1, 743	1, 433
All other races.....	4, 648	574	630	630	653	559	580	441	290
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	24, 324	2, 901	3, 075	3, 216	3, 251	3, 051	2, 634	2, 372	1, 862
White.....	22, 015	2, 463	2, 748	2, 933	2, 981	2, 775	2, 370	1, 887	1, 702
All other races.....	2, 309	338	327	283	270	236	264	195	160
Rural.....	239, 286	34, 573	33, 586	29, 363	28, 667	26, 897	24, 948	22, 455	18, 122
White.....	203, 253	28, 358	27, 721	24, 514	24, 473	23, 430	21, 601	19, 538	15, 661
All other races.....	36, 033	6, 190	6, 115	4, 849	4, 194	3, 447	3, 347	2, 917	2, 461
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>	1, 510, 414	174, 412	182, 359	189, 851	179, 291	168, 463	159, 048	152, 662	133, 954
White.....	1, 489, 993	171, 720	180, 439	187, 370	176, 954	166, 368	156, 865	150, 712	132, 227
All other races.....	20, 421	2, 692	2, 900	2, 491	2, 247	2, 095	2, 183	1, 970	1, 727
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	590, 293	66, 360	74, 649	76, 459	72, 553	66, 061	61, 597	58, 063	50, 865
White.....	576, 500	64, 536	72, 708	74, 832	71, 013	64, 988	61, 368	57, 210	49, 678
All other races.....	14, 312	1, 824	1, 943	1, 627	1, 540	1, 073	1, 229	1, 853	1, 187
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	422, 913	48, 118	52, 606	52, 975	49, 901	46, 381	43, 583	40, 333	37, 583
White.....	422, 460	47, 816	52, 272	52, 569	49, 400	46, 204	43, 273	40, 308	37, 308
All other races.....	2, 450	298	334	406	499	177	310	218	275
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	253, 181	29, 616	32, 604	31, 222	29, 161	28, 180	26, 870	26, 011	22, 017
White.....	252, 181	29, 519	32, 481	31, 087	29, 039	28, 087	26, 570	26, 682	22, 804
All other races.....	978	97	123	136	122	93	110	97	107
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	96, 649	11, 975	13, 115	11, 969	11, 070	10, 281	9, 645	9, 989	8, 749
White.....	95, 997	11, 854	13, 010	11, 885	10, 991	10, 219	9, 595	9, 942	8, 698
All other races.....	121	105	105	84	79	62	50	47	51
Rural.....	145, 464	18, 348	19, 385	17, 235	16, 516	15, 841	14, 687	14, 082	13, 844
White.....	143, 464	17, 993	18, 990	16, 967	16, 310	15, 668	14, 805	14, 523	13, 679
All other races.....	2, 029	352	395	268	206	173	159	159	165



TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	Age groups (years)									
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	
<b>Michigan</b>	1,785,708	228,060	237,505	230,763	219,705	203,122	190,475	174,769	163,330	137,979	
White.....	1,704,891	218,641	228,474	221,291	208,837	192,474	178,965	165,763	156,743	133,763	
All other races.....	80,817	9,419	9,031	9,472	10,868	10,705	11,510	9,009	6,587	4,216	
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	709,195	79,850	86,540	93,490	90,682	84,765	81,963	74,927	66,258	51,620	
White.....	647,157	72,964	79,970	86,922	82,176	76,516	72,765	66,906	61,276	48,570	
All other races.....	62,038	6,886	6,570	6,568	8,506	8,250	9,198	8,021	4,982	3,050	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	288,983	30,602	35,327	38,110	33,983	30,231	27,929	26,335	24,674	21,275	
White.....	260,726	29,697	34,412	37,230	32,983	29,280	26,908	25,941	24,064	20,845	
All other races.....	7,530	7,905	3,715	3,880	1,003	1,351	1,021	1,694	1,610	1,430	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	123,116	15,755	17,138	16,355	15,128	13,801	12,993	11,989	10,899	9,137	
White.....	119,248	13,286	16,668	13,852	14,883	13,380	12,496	11,575	10,574	8,924	
All other races.....	3,868	479	470	276	245	421	497	414	325	213	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	138,838	17,793	19,102	18,022	17,038	15,721	14,533	13,185	12,470	10,904	
White.....	136,633	17,472	18,872	17,789	16,767	15,498	14,240	12,961	12,281	10,773	
All other races.....	2,185	290	230	243	271	223	293	224	189	131	
Rural.....	546,294	84,050	79,328	64,772	62,894	58,604	53,144	49,433	49,029	45,040	
White.....	541,107	83,252	78,582	64,189	62,331	58,043	52,618	48,885	48,556	44,651	
All other races.....	5,187	798	746	583	563	561	526	548	473	389	
<b>Minnesota</b>	934,607	117,150	127,671	123,335	112,550	101,625	96,118	92,030	87,550	76,578	
White.....	927,579	116,020	126,636	122,498	111,696	100,889	95,467	91,379	86,952	76,042	
All other races.....	7,028	1,130	1,035	837	854	736	651	651	598	536	
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	328,802	31,362	38,659	45,699	41,706	37,656	36,182	35,116	33,532	28,890	
White.....	325,474	31,008	38,266	45,363	41,312	37,271	35,830	34,721	33,147	28,556	
All other races.....	3,328	354	393	336	394	385	352	395	385	334	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	10,665	862	1,187	1,886	1,636	1,356	1,090	1,015	919	714	
White.....	10,655	861	1,187	1,886	1,635	1,354	1,088	1,014	919	711	
All other races.....	10	1	—	—	2	2	2	1	—	3	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	60,951	6,970	8,537	8,065	7,705	6,874	6,261	5,938	5,394	4,607	
White.....	60,866	6,955	8,526	8,055	7,685	6,865	6,253	5,932	5,386	4,606	
All other races.....	85	12	11	10	20	9	8	6	8	1	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	107,121	12,255	14,594	14,636	13,633	12,155	11,148	10,073	9,658	8,669	
White.....	106,903	12,208	14,556	14,612	13,908	12,128	11,134	10,060	9,647	8,650	
All other races.....	218	47	38	24	25	27	14	13	11	19	
Rural.....	427,008	65,701	64,694	52,449	47,570	43,984	41,437	39,888	38,407	33,698	
White.....	423,681	64,985	64,101	51,982	47,156	43,271	41,162	39,562	37,853	33,519	
All other races.....	3,387	716	593	467	414	313	275	236	194	179	

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 977

Mississippi	747,376	119,557	116,517	103,227	95,550	82,044	75,339	60,002	51,784
White	373,191	57,997	57,226	50,479	47,315	42,611	37,226	30,934	27,439
All other races	374,185	61,560	59,291	52,848	48,235	39,433	38,113	29,068	24,345
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	40,127	4,161	4,881	6,189	6,314	5,406	4,701	3,400	2,852
White	24,012	2,280	2,761	2,883	2,665	2,161	1,701	1,200	1,552
All other races	16,115	1,881	2,120	3,306	3,649	3,245	3,000	2,200	1,302
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	58,673	8,552	8,552	9,600	10,126	9,152	8,100	6,187	4,711
White	31,938	3,252	3,724	4,333	4,446	4,842	3,980	2,748	2,273
All other races	26,735	5,300	4,828	5,267	5,680	4,306	4,120	3,439	2,438
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61,704	8,255	8,724	9,011	9,011	8,141	7,099	5,999	4,313
White	35,357	3,080	3,648	3,188	3,014	2,905	2,615	2,366	1,718
All other races	26,347	5,175	5,076	5,823	6,000	5,236	4,484	3,633	2,595
Rural	576,840	100,550	94,875	78,326	69,949	59,788	55,823	45,040	39,208
White	279,143	47,485	45,065	36,243	33,491	30,046	26,767	22,384	20,012
All other races	297,697	53,065	49,810	42,083	36,508	29,742	29,056	22,665	19,196
Missouri	1,268,329	155,831	167,300	157,301	154,707	150,600	142,420	128,832	108,556
White	1,197,753	146,004	157,150	146,651	143,052	139,226	130,455	118,811	102,130
All other races	80,576	9,827	10,150	10,650	11,655	11,374	11,965	10,221	8,538
Cities of 100,000 or more	451,959	41,403	48,097	55,845	58,723	57,774	55,382	49,217	39,691
White	392,521	35,906	42,312	49,087	50,888	49,756	46,833	42,185	40,084
All other races	59,438	5,497	5,785	6,758	7,835	8,018	8,549	7,032	5,793
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	75,075	7,533	9,306	9,691	9,380	9,169	8,569	7,932	7,604
White	73,463	7,321	9,077	9,402	9,094	8,931	8,323	7,673	7,353
All other races	2,212	212	229	289	286	238	246	259	251
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	89,337	9,373	11,084	11,613	11,052	10,983	10,261	9,107	8,556
White	83,559	8,681	10,361	10,903	10,348	10,294	9,612	8,499	7,993
All other races	5,778	692	723	710	704	689	649	608	563
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	103,933	11,797	14,426	14,337	13,181	12,190	10,840	9,702	9,128
White	97,463	11,055	13,654	13,551	12,302	11,452	10,097	9,066	8,730
All other races	6,470	762	772	786	879	738	773	736	608
Rural	567,425	85,725	84,337	65,815	62,371	60,484	57,368	52,874	46,944
White	550,747	83,061	81,746	63,708	60,420	58,793	55,650	51,388	50,134
All other races	16,678	2,664	2,641	2,107	1,951	1,691	1,718	1,486	1,810
Montana	178,765	23,571	24,988	24,949	22,394	19,065	16,967	15,438	15,208
White	173,361	22,502	23,989	24,165	21,778	18,590	16,534	14,986	14,949
All other races	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	475	433	452	259
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	23,202	2,170	2,640	3,458	3,085	2,636	2,508	2,339	2,293
White	23,065	2,155	2,618	3,444	3,075	2,625	2,490	2,316	2,282
All other races	137	15	22	14	10	11	18	23	11
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	24,069	2,362	3,043	3,713	3,362	2,817	2,432	2,108	2,223
White	23,887	2,360	3,022	3,688	3,337	2,799	2,412	2,088	2,205
All other races	182	22	21	25	25	18	20	20	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	26,063	3,029	3,709	3,947	3,364	2,796	2,615	2,381	2,435
White	26,484	3,003	3,669	3,923	3,345	2,780	2,602	2,366	2,419
All other races	179	26	40	24	19	16	13	16	16
Rural	104,831	15,990	15,576	13,831	12,583	10,816	9,452	8,610	9,254
White	99,925	14,984	14,680	13,110	12,021	10,386	9,080	8,210	8,692
All other races	4,906	1,006	896	721	562	430	372	394	292

VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Nebraska</b>	489,945	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,687	48,035	44,506	42,925	41,321	37,718
White.....	433,574	57,160	60,963	54,237	49,377	47,763	43,766	42,256	40,719	37,224
All other races.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	82,003	8,497	10,015	10,851	10,363	9,750	8,914	8,591	7,942	7,080
White.....	77,593	7,983	9,515	10,409	9,868	9,153	8,351	8,097	7,508	6,709
All other races.....	4,410	514	500	442	495	597	563	494	434	371
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	30,520	2,999	3,776	4,531	3,930	3,464	3,183	2,954	2,914	2,769
White.....	30,209	2,967	3,740	4,503	3,886	3,424	3,143	2,925	2,879	2,742
All other races.....	311	32	35	28	44	40	29	35	35	27
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	32,756	3,801	4,359	4,568	4,044	3,913	3,354	3,121	2,962	2,644
White.....	32,592	3,779	4,316	4,547	4,025	3,895	3,349	3,099	2,950	2,632
All other races.....	164	22	23	21	19	18	15	22	12	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	40,243	4,887	5,661	5,505	4,867	4,512	3,969	3,792	3,683	3,367
White.....	40,060	4,865	5,630	5,483	4,848	4,494	3,952	3,772	3,667	3,349
All other races.....	183	22	31	22	19	18	17	20	16	18
Rural.....	254,423	37,851	38,006	29,466	27,483	26,396	25,076	24,467	23,820	21,858
White.....	253,120	37,565	37,762	29,295	27,350	26,306	24,971	24,363	23,715	21,792
All other races.....	1,303	285	244	171	133	90	105	104	105	66
<b>Nevada</b>	34,216	3,851	4,117	4,495	4,807	4,301	3,736	3,289	2,992	2,628
White.....	32,502	3,565	3,848	4,293	4,585	4,138	3,552	3,145	2,856	2,520
All other races.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	136	108
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	7,537	587	773	940	1,051	1,016	876	806	760	728
White.....	7,396	580	754	921	1,031	1,000	849	794	751	716
All other races.....	141	7	19	19	20	16	27	12	9	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	7,418	821	871	995	1,031	910	850	751	624	565
White.....	7,226	791	854	963	1,010	894	831	728	607	548
All other races.....	192	30	17	32	21	16	19	23	17	17
Rural.....	19,281	2,443	2,473	2,560	2,725	2,375	2,010	1,732	1,608	1,335
White.....	17,880	2,194	2,240	2,409	2,544	2,244	1,872	1,623	1,498	1,256
All other races.....	1,381	240	233	151	181	131	138	109	110	79
<b>New Hampshire</b>	161,405	20,452	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,594	15,843	14,090
White.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,665	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,829	14,076
All other races.....	159	28	15	17	23	16	22	10	14	14
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	48,872	5,530	6,520	6,204	5,701	5,203	5,168	5,333	5,073	4,130
White.....	48,842	5,524	6,517	6,202	5,695	5,200	5,165	5,332	5,079	4,128
All other races.....	30	6	3	2	3	3	1	1	4	2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	34,282	4,557	4,680	4,296	3,975	3,824	3,585	3,583	3,111	2,771
White.....	34,211	4,445	4,673	4,290	3,966	3,816	3,573	3,579	3,104	2,765
All other races.....	71	12	7	6	9	8	12	4	7	6



FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 979

Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,868	1,895	1,820	1,815	1,592	1,492	1,393	1,290
White	14,867	1,895	1,820	1,815	1,592	1,492	1,393	1,290
All other races	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	63,383	8,570	7,510	7,197	6,318	6,186	6,250	5,899
White	63,326	8,560	7,501	7,189	6,311	6,181	6,253	5,893
All other races	57	10	9	8	7	5	3	6
<b>New Jersey</b>	1,499,808	166,675	192,310	184,971	163,318	158,845	147,314	126,064
White	1,413,009	155,799	181,643	173,960	162,700	149,740	140,255	120,502
All other races	86,799	10,876	10,667	11,011	11,081	9,105	7,059	5,562
Cities of 100,000 or more	448,836	50,105	61,615	57,923	46,708	45,263	42,344	36,088
White	413,722	45,562	57,348	53,315	46,402	44,998	39,775	34,222
All other races	35,114	4,543	4,267	4,608	3,574	3,565	2,569	1,866
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	369,371	38,320	44,208	43,006	40,736	40,253	36,284	30,915
White	348,608	36,020	41,991	44,446	40,733	37,915	34,443	29,486
All other races	20,763	2,300	2,217	2,560	2,674	2,338	1,841	1,429
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	220,196	24,312	26,888	25,613	25,824	25,119	24,565	22,896
White	207,667	22,804	25,370	24,063	23,568	23,256	21,699	17,918
All other races	12,529	1,508	1,518	1,551	1,551	1,309	1,097	903
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	205,700	23,048	25,141	24,898	23,085	22,202	20,467	17,579
White	199,471	22,306	24,375	23,792	22,336	21,568	19,925	17,130
All other races	6,289	742	817	806	729	634	542	449
Rural	255,645	30,890	32,821	29,741	27,610	26,562	25,623	22,681
White	243,541	29,107	31,102	28,344	26,260	25,403	24,613	21,796
All other races	12,104	1,783	1,719	1,397	1,350	1,159	1,010	885
<b>New Mexico</b>	174,488	28,982	23,567	22,266	17,100	14,060	12,278	9,739
White	162,426	26,735	21,735	20,679	15,989	13,234	11,650	9,179
All other races	12,062	2,257	1,832	1,587	1,111	826	625	560
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	13,596	1,527	1,807	1,782	1,523	1,387	1,154	889
White	13,244	1,501	1,731	1,725	1,482	1,362	1,134	885
All other races	352	26	76	57	41	25	20	13
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	19,431	2,322	2,832	3,046	2,009	1,624	1,305	1,021
White	18,722	2,456	2,733	2,904	1,912	1,583	1,255	981
All other races	709	86	99	142	97	41	30	40
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	30,146	4,320	4,311	3,955	3,193	2,550	2,244	1,773
White	28,881	4,239	4,229	3,873	3,088	2,477	2,196	1,670
All other races	1,265	81	82	82	105	73	48	27
Rural	111,315	20,623	18,316	13,483	11,660	9,455	8,518	6,046
White	100,879	18,519	13,015	12,177	10,516	9,307	7,072	5,556
All other races	10,436	2,104	1,291	1,306	1,144	701	507	490
<b>New York</b>	4,859,174	516,474	594,459	616,934	561,982	520,311	498,192	468,192
White	4,601,050	492,360	569,768	595,807	537,710	503,758	457,875	394,000
All other races	258,124	24,114	32,691	37,887	35,199	26,563	19,479	14,102
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,338,709	334,280	414,030	440,258	419,922	369,773	368,443	271,609
White	3,123,169	313,927	386,460	407,935	388,660	364,813	305,588	259,539
All other races	215,543	20,353	27,570	32,923	31,253	23,161	16,794	12,060

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>New York—Continued</b>										
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	286,331	30,503	34,591	36,885	35,284	33,280	31,102	30,272	28,840	25,574
White.....	276,654	29,543	33,571	35,375	33,817	31,945	29,821	29,335	28,062	24,985
All other races.....	9,677	1,020	1,020	1,510	1,467	1,335	1,281	1,093	775	589
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	279,191	31,684	34,892	34,391	32,941	32,096	30,571	30,178	28,155	24,285
White.....	272,430	30,958	33,683	33,683	31,970	31,230	29,691	29,469	27,622	23,949
All other races.....	6,761	726	839	906	971	866	880	709	533	336
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	220,038	25,187	27,658	26,952	25,877	25,164	24,194	23,723	22,002	19,271
White.....	215,504	24,750	27,205	26,274	25,178	24,511	23,603	23,310	21,944	19,023
All other races.....	4,534	437	453	688	699	653	591	413	308	248
Rural.....	734,905	94,820	81,991	81,991	82,574	83,030	79,629	77,665	74,735	67,453
White.....	721,305	93,191	91,288	90,164	80,697	81,356	77,959	76,352	73,714	66,574
All other races.....	13,600	1,629	1,690	1,827	1,877	1,674	1,670	1,353	1,021	879
<b>North Carolina.....</b>	<b>1,244,224</b>	<b>198,469</b>	<b>208,596</b>	<b>18,2324</b>	<b>160,115</b>	<b>133,659</b>	<b>117,359</b>	<b>96,068</b>	<b>82,413</b>	<b>69,721</b>
White.....	890,752	137,451	142,094	127,441	114,263	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,939	52,490
All other races.....	353,472	61,013	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	40,720	4,332	5,318	6,509	6,109	5,232	4,792	3,654	2,726	2,048
White.....	27,422	2,885	3,594	4,292	3,912	3,561	3,196	2,561	1,912	1,549
All other races.....	13,298	1,446	1,724	2,217	2,197	1,671	1,696	1,093	814	499
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	158,462	17,971	20,996	23,957	22,947	19,949	18,021	14,275	11,260	9,086
White.....	101,235	11,167	13,388	15,153	14,175	12,764	11,040	9,338	7,775	6,435
All other races.....	57,227	6,804	7,608	8,804	8,772	7,185	6,981	4,937	3,485	2,651
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	94,610	11,993	13,694	14,970	13,774	11,316	9,600	7,688	6,283	5,292
White.....	64,461	8,024	9,299	10,109	9,246	7,858	6,461	5,376	4,345	3,743
All other races.....	30,149	3,969	4,395	4,861	4,528	3,458	3,139	2,312	1,938	1,549
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	89,500	11,459	13,277	14,219	12,901	10,379	8,861	7,121	6,240	5,043
White.....	66,971	8,354	9,680	10,517	9,652	8,035	6,672	5,445	4,769	3,847
All other races.....	22,529	3,105	3,597	3,702	3,249	2,344	2,189	1,676	1,471	1,196
Rural.....	860,832	152,714	150,311	123,169	104,384	86,783	76,085	63,330	55,904	48,252
White.....	630,663	107,020	106,133	87,370	77,278	66,980	57,506	48,322	43,138	36,916
All other races.....	230,269	45,694	44,178	35,799	27,106	19,803	18,579	15,008	12,766	11,336
<b>North Dakota.....</b>	<b>207,101</b>	<b>32,920</b>	<b>32,709</b>	<b>27,992</b>	<b>24,667</b>	<b>21,714</b>	<b>18,987</b>	<b>17,055</b>	<b>16,188</b>	<b>14,869</b>
White.....	204,004	32,245	32,151	27,553	24,301	21,444	18,751	16,844	16,014	14,721
All other races.....	3,097	675	558	439	366	270	236	211	174	148
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	12,751	1,467	1,620	2,104	1,723	1,462	1,340	1,228	1,140	957
White.....	12,738	1,467	1,620	2,104	1,721	1,461	1,335	1,227	1,138	955
All other races.....	13	—	—	—	2	1	5	1	2	2

Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	19,836	2,252	2,651	3,345	2,732	2,344	1,925	1,730	1,526	1,331
White	19,763	2,244	2,641	3,344	2,730	2,339	1,920	1,723	1,522	1,326
All other races	43	4	10	1	2	5	4	7	4	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16,936	2,507	2,507	2,606	2,153	1,821	1,590	1,478	1,333	1,242
White	16,847	2,496	2,496	2,596	2,140	1,811	1,585	1,470	1,329	1,232
All other races	89	11	10	10	13	10	5	8	4	0
Rural	157,578	27,295	25,921	19,937	18,039	16,087	14,132	12,619	12,189	11,339
White	154,626	26,642	25,384	19,509	17,710	15,833	13,891	12,424	12,025	11,208
All other races	2,952	653	537	428	349	254	241	195	164	131
<b>Ohio</b>	2,371,189	284,663	312,616	304,186	288,956	268,394	249,693	237,152	226,805	199,274
White	2,344,571	268,432	290,835	289,437	273,200	253,383	233,320	223,345	215,433	191,080
All other races	126,568	15,631	15,781	14,689	15,696	15,011	16,367	13,807	11,372	8,214
Cities of 100,000 or more	997,831	160,599	118,473	128,652	124,540	113,275	105,150	99,978	99,707	91,457
White	874,586	89,602	107,605	118,010	112,850	101,769	92,632	89,458	87,310	81,577
All other races	93,245	10,997	10,868	10,642	11,690	11,506	12,518	10,520	12,397	75,622
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	270,631	28,949	33,401	33,657	33,862	31,488	30,305	30,377	28,033	26,837
White	259,478	27,907	31,862	34,270	32,100	30,275	28,088	26,887	25,525	23,545
All other races	11,153	1,442	1,539	1,387	1,762	1,213	1,219	1,490	2,508	3,292
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	191,536	22,107	23,423	25,533	23,580	22,715	20,006	19,090	17,787	15,681
White	185,902	21,400	24,452	24,707	22,941	21,715	19,334	18,535	17,246	15,272
All other races	5,634	707	971	826	639	644	672	555	541	409
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	224,983	27,053	30,118	29,603	27,633	26,368	24,605	23,287	21,787	19,439
White	224,631	26,493	29,319	28,933	26,905	25,824	24,024	22,745	21,297	19,028
All other races	352	634	799	670	728	544	581	542	490	411
Rural	710,428	105,243	105,201	84,731	79,394	74,730	70,555	66,784	65,018	59,452
White	699,484	103,460	103,344	83,477	78,220	73,680	69,368	65,720	64,055	58,630
All other races	11,204	1,783	1,857	1,254	1,174	1,050	1,187	1,064	963	822
<b>Oklahoma</b>	799,590	116,871	119,476	109,827	97,507	90,575	82,056	68,631	62,469	52,138
White	710,164	103,950	106,725	90,495	87,400	81,618	73,528	62,072	56,664	47,622
All other races	80,426	12,921	12,751	19,332	10,107	8,957	8,568	6,559	5,805	4,516
Cities of 100,000 or more	133,733	13,284	15,626	18,015	19,099	18,263	16,431	13,247	11,154	8,614
White	118,719	11,832	13,958	15,976	16,738	15,990	14,355	11,881	10,076	7,933
All other races	15,014	1,452	1,668	2,039	2,361	2,273	2,076	1,366	1,078	681
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	22,221	2,537	2,898	2,968	2,771	2,657	2,495	2,151	1,998	1,716
White	19,103	2,204	2,474	2,573	2,364	2,226	2,109	1,836	1,737	1,480
All other races	3,118	333	424	395	407	361	386	315	261	236
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	86,667	10,332	11,894	12,653	11,485	10,605	9,490	7,906	6,989	5,913
White	77,491	9,118	10,559	10,801	10,254	9,514	8,444	7,092	6,318	5,391
All other races	9,176	1,214	1,335	1,252	1,231	1,091	1,046	814	671	522
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	85,244	10,817	12,218	11,928	11,040	10,056	8,853	7,601	6,825	5,926
White	77,941	9,709	11,152	10,935	10,149	9,229	8,073	6,979	6,217	5,498
All other races	7,303	1,108	1,066	983	891	827	760	622	608	428
Rural	462,725	79,901	76,840	55,823	53,112	48,964	44,847	37,726	35,503	29,969
White	416,910	71,087	68,602	50,210	47,985	44,559	40,547	34,284	32,316	27,649
All other races	45,815	8,814	8,238	5,653	5,127	4,405	4,300	3,442	3,187	2,320



TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Oregon</b>	360,483	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,703	40,846	38,099	36,696	35,810	32,800
White.....	356,207	39,613	45,201	44,668	44,200	40,526	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,530
All other races.....	4,276	689	778	580	443	320	410	416	370	270
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	108,744	8,800	12,113	13,914	13,937	12,666	12,181	11,971	12,077	11,076
White.....	106,049	8,800	11,819	13,686	13,740	12,513	11,986	11,789	11,904	10,949
All other races.....	1,775	223	294	231	197	153	195	182	173	127
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	10,613	870	1,236	1,409	1,420	1,260	1,183	1,115	1,080	1,040
White.....	10,582	867	1,230	1,402	1,417	1,258	1,182	1,111	1,079	1,036
All other races.....	31	3	6	7	3	2	1	4	1	4
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	24,324	2,281	3,074	3,422	3,313	3,065	2,614	2,378	2,315	2,059
White.....	24,394	2,290	3,051	3,399	3,306	3,055	2,603	2,363	2,304	2,053
All other races.....	130	24	23	23	7	10	11	15	11	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	43,183	4,678	5,671	5,874	5,615	4,894	4,466	4,133	4,066	3,786
White.....	43,020	4,651	5,650	5,854	5,592	4,874	4,447	4,115	4,057	3,780
All other races.....	163	27	21	20	23	20	19	18	9	6
Rural.....	173,419	23,661	23,885	20,629	20,418	18,961	17,655	17,099	16,272	14,839
White.....	171,242	23,249	23,451	20,320	20,205	18,826	17,471	16,902	16,096	14,712
All other races.....	2,177	412	434	299	213	135	184	197	176	127
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	3,453,023	448,169	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427
White.....	3,279,048	425,721	461,629	435,377	398,830	360,995	327,217	309,265	297,581	262,433
All other races.....	178,975	22,448	21,426	21,204	22,775	22,039	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	1,082,296	118,634	133,694	142,989	137,487	126,506	117,699	111,677	104,189	89,421
White.....	997,738	104,000	119,902	128,340	121,160	110,466	100,903	97,705	93,461	81,801
All other races.....	124,558	14,634	13,792	14,649	16,327	16,040	16,796	13,972	10,728	7,620
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	423,738	49,083	55,988	56,140	51,470	47,080	44,707	42,528	40,549	35,583
White.....	406,813	47,026	53,888	53,999	49,248	45,688	42,516	40,762	39,138	34,588
All other races.....	16,925	2,057	2,100	2,141	2,222	1,982	1,766	1,411	1,055	695
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	419,943	52,625	60,098	58,505	55,236	46,088	41,745	38,601	37,180	31,865
White.....	405,843	50,966	58,151	56,834	51,589	44,498	39,952	37,169	36,013	31,081
All other races.....	14,100	2,019	1,947	1,671	1,647	1,590	1,793	1,432	1,167	884
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	459,001	59,244	65,825	61,556	56,317	50,411	45,447	42,647	41,350	36,204
White.....	453,093	58,405	65,019	60,800	56,614	49,789	44,802	42,001	40,857	35,806
All other races.....	5,908	839	806	756	703	622	642	646	493	398
Rural.....	1,073,045	168,853	167,450	137,391	123,095	112,349	101,032	93,320	89,341	80,344
White.....	1,055,561	165,054	164,669	135,404	121,219	110,544	99,044	91,628	88,112	79,257
All other races.....	17,484	2,899	2,781	1,987	1,876	1,805	1,988	1,692	1,369	1,087

EMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 983

<b>Rhode Island.</b>	253,343	30,042	33,459	31,929	30,731	28,424	26,742	26,014	24,395	21,927
White.....	249,493	29,453	32,826	31,425	30,319	28,074	26,379	25,698	24,035	21,344
All other races.....	3,850	589	613	504	412	350	363	376	330	283
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	91,961	10,348	12,005	11,962	11,567	10,354	9,376	9,240	8,804	8,091
White.....	89,688	9,984	11,686	11,673	11,323	10,165	9,154	9,014	8,508	7,915
All other races.....	2,273	364	319	289	244	189	222	226	214	176
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	101,947	12,110	13,098	12,405	11,943	11,702	11,336	10,856	9,949	8,578
White.....	100,817	11,983	12,891	12,252	11,839	11,576	11,230	10,744	9,835	8,502
All other races.....	1,130	127	177	153	109	126	106	112	114	76
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	30,200	3,841	4,431	3,993	3,690	3,170	2,998	2,938	2,702	2,405
White.....	30,077	3,824	4,403	3,978	3,673	3,160	3,023	2,960	2,691	2,395
All other races.....	123	17	28	15	17	10	7	8	11	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	9,346	1,154	1,283	1,225	1,133	1,006	960	900	822	773
White.....	9,305	1,147	1,267	1,216	1,140	1,065	958	895	819	771
All other races.....	41	6	16	9	3	1	2	5	3	2
Rural.....	19,830	2,680	2,680	2,344	2,378	2,132	2,040	2,082	1,904	1,780
White.....	19,606	2,545	2,580	2,305	2,343	2,108	2,014	2,052	1,886	1,761
All other races.....	223	44	33	39	35	24	26	25	18	19
<b>South Carolina.</b>	660,513	106,610	113,260	100,396	82,794	66,079	60,869	49,537	44,027	36,941
White.....	377,357	55,923	60,503	54,353	48,593	42,181	36,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
All other races.....	283,156	50,687	52,757	46,043	34,201	23,898	24,857	19,668	17,030	14,015
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	80,407	8,788	10,889	12,725	11,966	9,390	9,000	6,913	5,918	4,818
White.....	47,590	4,722	6,205	7,305	6,816	5,721	5,233	4,329	3,920	3,339
All other races.....	32,817	4,066	4,684	5,420	5,150	3,669	3,767	2,584	2,008	1,479
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	35,405	4,132	5,410	6,011	5,153	4,000	3,508	2,710	2,337	2,144
White.....	23,264	2,521	3,344	3,608	3,160	2,658	2,161	1,740	1,575	1,447
All other races.....	13,141	1,611	2,066	2,403	1,993	1,342	1,347	970	762	647
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	66,653	8,542	10,062	10,490	9,401	7,694	6,232	5,232	4,629	3,980
White.....	42,931	5,344	6,249	6,424	5,996	4,900	4,200	3,491	3,083	2,716
All other races.....	23,722	3,198	3,813	4,066	3,405	2,794	2,032	1,741	1,546	1,264
Rural.....	478,048	85,148	86,899	71,170	56,274	41,738	41,738	34,682	31,143	25,999
White.....	264,572	43,336	44,705	37,016	32,021	28,444	24,358	20,309	18,409	15,374
All other races.....	213,476	41,812	42,194	34,154	23,653	16,551	17,380	14,373	12,734	10,625
<b>South Dakota.</b>	209,265	30,332	31,905	27,102	24,060	21,564	20,341	18,995	18,457	16,509
White.....	202,172	28,924	30,600	26,076	23,238	20,955	19,377	18,493	17,997	16,152
All other races.....	7,093	1,408	1,305	1,026	822	609	604	502	460	357
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	15,006	1,453	1,929	2,315	2,021	1,743	1,591	1,454	1,346	1,154
White.....	14,949	1,448	1,922	2,310	2,013	1,737	1,581	1,446	1,340	1,152
All other races.....	57	5	7	5	8	6	10	8	6	2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	23,027	2,514	3,298	3,489	2,935	2,632	2,375	2,107	2,018	1,759
White.....	22,924	2,502	3,279	3,477	2,918	2,624	2,362	2,103	2,007	1,752
All other races.....	103	12	19	12	17	8	13	4	11	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	19,086	2,199	2,600	2,796	2,484	2,151	1,954	1,739	1,640	1,463
White.....	18,947	2,179	2,600	2,779	2,469	2,134	1,939	1,732	1,626	1,455
All other races.....	139	22	24	17	15	17	15	7	14	8
Rural.....	152,146	24,166	24,018	18,502	16,620	15,138	14,421	13,695	13,453	12,133
White.....	145,352	22,797	22,763	17,510	15,838	14,500	13,855	13,212	13,024	11,793
All other races.....	6,794	1,369	1,255	992	782	568	566	483	429	340

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Tennessee</b>	1,009,676	144,656	149,712	137,545	129,133	115,780	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
White	821,812	120,236	123,928	111,832	103,400	93,812	82,502	68,752	61,752	55,515
All other races	187,864	24,433	25,784	25,713	25,733	21,968	21,521	16,705	14,443	11,624
Cities of 100,000 or more.	271,865	28,207	33,067	37,393	38,094	35,434	32,810	26,256	22,208	18,396
White	181,632	19,109	22,632	25,563	25,672	23,459	20,834	17,322	15,107	13,034
All other races	90,233	9,098	10,415	11,831	13,322	11,975	12,176	8,934	7,101	5,362
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.	8,771	1,059	1,312	1,321	1,160	1,042	964	8,771	7,101	5,513
White	7,844	1,058	1,187	1,183	1,041	944	859	670	553	449
All other races	927	101	125	138	119	98	105	101	76	64
Oities of 10,000 to 25,000.	37,069	4,123	4,995	5,568	5,329	4,551	4,009	2,437	2,850	2,451
White	28,185	3,086	3,826	4,317	4,073	3,503	3,093	2,437	2,050	1,880
All other races	8,904	1,037	1,169	1,251	1,256	1,048	1,016	805	751	571
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.	76,672	9,065	10,670	11,716	10,837	9,003	7,892	6,483	5,811	5,215
White	62,614	7,317	8,677	9,666	8,883	7,407	6,475	5,261	4,667	4,261
All other races	14,058	1,748	1,993	2,050	1,954	1,596	1,417	1,202	1,144	954
Rural.	615,299	102,215	99,698	81,547	73,713	65,750	58,348	48,748	44,745	40,564
White	541,587	83,705	87,586	71,103	64,691	58,439	51,541	43,085	39,375	35,891
All other races	73,702	12,449	12,082	10,444	9,022	7,251	6,807	5,663	5,371	4,673
<b>Texas</b>	2,240,723	310,438	319,256	291,590	291,323	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,280	143,272
White	1,900,359	262,391	270,505	246,295	243,369	225,298	203,824	170,964	150,533	125,453
All other races	340,364	48,047	48,751	45,295	47,954	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,730	17,839
Cities of 100,000 or more.	427,176	43,423	51,702	57,669	60,170	56,304	52,308	42,394	35,321	27,795
White	350,253	36,129	43,278	47,536	48,279	45,340	41,632	34,693	29,472	23,974
All other races	76,913	7,294	8,424	10,133	11,891	11,044	10,776	7,701	5,846	3,821
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.	270,123	31,846	35,069	37,348	37,839	34,305	30,707	24,940	20,850	17,000
White	230,136	27,459	30,139	31,873	31,859	29,005	25,729	21,152	17,876	14,914
All other races	39,927	4,387	4,930	5,475	5,970	5,300	4,978	3,788	2,974	2,086
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.	134,273	15,578	17,463	18,022	18,000	16,834	15,585	12,031	10,882	8,988
White	111,773	13,059	14,556	14,922	14,765	13,722	12,722	10,862	9,717	7,737
All other races	22,500	2,519	2,907	3,080	3,235	3,109	2,863	2,079	1,171	1,201
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.	268,964	33,851	36,436	35,862	35,859	32,208	28,981	23,051	20,583	16,762
White	228,964	29,508	31,843	31,161	30,571	27,874	24,990	20,280	17,373	14,794
All other races	35,090	4,343	4,593	4,701	4,988	4,334	4,051	3,221	2,552	1,968
Rural.	1,145,097	185,740	178,527	142,689	139,275	126,179	113,108	97,109	87,633	72,777
White	979,163	156,236	150,629	120,433	119,465	109,160	98,891	84,027	76,288	64,014
All other races	165,934	29,504	27,898	22,246	19,810	16,777	16,277	13,082	11,355	8,763
<b>Utah</b>	181,840	28,234	28,762	25,733	21,859	19,559	16,935	15,096	13,777	11,885
White	179,534	27,747	28,285	25,451	21,650	19,403	16,757	14,895	13,584	11,762
All other races	2,306	487	477	282	209	156	178	201	193	128



FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 985

Cities of 100,000 or more.....	52,842	7,314	6,763	6,150	5,341	4,810	4,396	3,915
White.....	52,450	7,247	6,729	6,126	5,305	4,810	4,344	3,884
All other races.....	383	67	34	24	36	45	52	31
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	15,280	2,347	1,839	1,653	1,525	1,384	1,284	1,084
White.....	15,063	2,315	1,814	1,629	1,503	1,361	1,219	1,020
All other races.....	217	32	25	24	22	23	14	14
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	10,253	1,398	1,038	1,069	917	846	815	665
White.....	10,242	1,396	1,038	1,069	914	846	815	665
All other races.....	11	2	1	—	3	—	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	26,799	4,315	3,319	2,962	2,380	2,115	1,897	1,672
White.....	26,671	4,274	3,315	2,957	2,370	2,099	1,886	1,664
All other races.....	128	41	4	5	10	16	11	8
Rural.....	76,666	13,166	8,656	7,725	6,772	5,941	5,429	4,598
White.....	75,039	12,831	8,511	7,622	6,665	5,824	5,320	4,520
All other races.....	1,567	335	145	103	107	117	109	69
<b>Vermont.....</b>	<b>113,208</b>	<b>15,908</b>	<b>12,760</b>	<b>12,175</b>	<b>11,438</b>	<b>10,915</b>	<b>10,467</b>	<b>9,841</b>
White.....	113,094	15,888	12,745	12,161	11,427	10,904	10,460	9,832
All other races.....	114	20	15	14	11	11	7	9
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	9,823	1,237	1,224	1,129	993	921	846	779
White.....	9,795	1,234	1,220	1,126	994	919	843	778
All other races.....	28	3	4	3	2	2	3	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	9,887	1,291	1,221	1,170	1,033	979	904	867
White.....	9,875	1,289	1,219	1,170	1,032	978	904	865
All other races.....	12	2	2	—	1	1	—	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	23,086	2,487	2,796	2,632	2,453	2,299	2,319	2,083
White.....	23,067	2,485	2,794	2,629	2,451	2,296	2,318	2,081
All other races.....	19	2	2	3	2	3	1	2
Rural.....	70,412	11,016	7,519	7,244	6,956	6,716	6,398	6,162
White.....	70,357	11,009	7,512	7,236	6,950	6,711	6,395	6,158
All other races.....	55	7	7	8	6	5	3	4
<b>Virginia.....</b>	<b>913,495</b>	<b>133,413</b>	<b>113,432</b>	<b>99,871</b>	<b>91,545</b>	<b>80,066</b>	<b>71,330</b>	<b>61,434</b>
White.....	635,028	96,265	96,411	78,144	69,354	60,541	54,063	46,929
All other races.....	228,467	37,148	27,013	21,727	22,191	19,525	17,267	14,505
Cities of 100,000 or more.....	128,764	15,516	17,502	15,635	15,138	13,246	11,635	9,440
White.....	85,166	11,799	11,604	10,629	9,784	8,521	7,905	6,706
All other races.....	43,598	3,717	5,898	5,006	5,354	4,725	3,730	2,734
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	134,842	17,163	18,386	17,263	15,347	13,028	11,059	9,396
White.....	98,303	11,956	14,157	13,200	10,969	9,907	8,101	6,893
All other races.....	36,539	5,207	4,229	4,063	4,378	3,121	2,958	2,503
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	28,946	2,971	4,173	3,086	3,032	2,800	2,349	2,045
White.....	22,986	2,266	3,322	2,779	2,678	2,079	1,659	1,550
All other races.....	5,960	705	851	707	354	301	1,686	496
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	64,793	7,026	8,956	7,360	6,969	5,601	4,382	3,869
White.....	54,368	6,428	7,568	6,456	6,487	4,700	4,286	3,665
All other races.....	10,425	608	1,388	904	514	441	1,096	504
Rural.....	556,190	95,307	63,858	55,694	51,491	45,511	41,155	36,474
White.....	424,205	69,574	43,708	44,889	40,632	33,384	31,873	28,106
All other races.....	131,945	25,309	14,067	10,817	10,786	9,282	8,382	8,368

TABLE VI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued

AREA AND RACE	Total 10-54 years	[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]									
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	
<b>Washington</b> .....	568,643	62,934	71,971	72,600	71,228	65,041	59,905	57,501	55,981	51,482	
White.....	557,347	61,163	69,839	70,980	70,140	64,188	58,998	56,364	54,987	50,718	
All other races.....	11,296	1,771	2,132	1,620	1,088	853	907	1,137	1,024	764	
<b>Cities of 100,000 or more</b> .....	209,345	18,395	23,975	27,357	26,664	24,568	23,117	22,581	22,072	20,616	
White.....	204,037	17,718	22,998	26,583	26,151	24,174	22,663	21,918	21,542	20,240	
All other races.....	5,308	677	977	774	513	394	454	663	530	376	
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	30,131	3,085	3,705	4,373	3,947	3,450	3,130	2,932	2,926	2,677	
White.....	29,937	3,066	3,680	4,245	3,925	3,428	3,111	2,915	2,909	2,660	
All other races.....	194	19	25	28	22	22	19	17	17	17	
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	41,017	4,034	5,005	5,710	5,665	4,073	4,366	4,075	3,702	3,363	
White.....	40,812	4,036	4,973	5,689	5,641	4,061	4,342	4,051	3,740	3,350	
All other races.....	205	98	126	221	224	112	124	124	132	113	
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	39,364	4,201	4,984	5,641	5,401	4,663	3,995	3,636	3,069	2,734	
White.....	39,052	4,151	4,930	5,597	5,368	4,582	3,971	3,604	3,044	2,708	
All other races.....	312	50	54	44	33	21	24	32	25	26	
<b>Rural</b> .....	248,786	33,180	84,301	29,614	29,951	27,411	25,297	24,279	23,522	21,992	
White.....	243,509	32,192	83,255	28,869	29,055	27,017	24,911	23,825	23,122	21,260	
All other races.....	5,277	987	1,046	745	496	394	386	451	430	332	
<b>West Virginia</b> .....	636,422	101,670	102,941	88,404	78,460	68,559	60,983	51,709	45,351	38,415	
White.....	594,403	95,434	96,798	82,806	73,199	63,749	55,971	47,781	42,490	36,175	
All other races.....	42,019	6,236	6,143	5,268	5,261	4,810	5,012	3,928	3,091	2,240	
<b>Cities of 25,000 to 100,000</b> .....	101,916	11,133	13,395	14,965	13,713	12,433	11,062	9,676	8,515	7,323	
White.....	95,696	10,475	12,679	13,938	12,892	11,616	10,278	9,015	7,940	6,867	
All other races.....	6,220	658	721	727	821	817	784	661	575	456	
<b>Cities of 10,000 to 25,000</b> .....	41,807	4,876	5,755	6,185	5,987	4,940	4,429	3,870	3,331	2,831	
White.....	38,065	4,406	5,236	5,697	5,133	4,513	3,972	3,518	3,004	2,586	
All other races.....	3,742	470	519	488	454	427	457	352	330	245	
<b>Cities of 2,500 to 10,000</b> .....	56,054	7,062	8,250	8,112	7,170	6,442	5,636	5,048	4,509	3,825	
White.....	52,020	6,660	7,794	7,651	6,722	6,052	5,228	4,686	4,209	3,624	
All other races.....	3,128	402	456	461	448	390	408	362	300	201	
<b>Rural</b> .....	436,645	78,599	75,540	59,142	51,990	44,744	39,856	33,115	29,223	24,436	
White.....	408,016	73,893	71,093	55,920	48,452	41,568	36,493	30,562	27,337	23,098	
All other races.....	28,629	4,706	4,447	3,622	3,538	3,176	3,363	2,553	1,886	1,338	
<b>Wisconsin</b> .....	1,040,923	134,769	140,622	130,594	124,850	114,701	107,976	102,611	98,304	86,496	
White.....	1,032,825	133,561	139,355	129,596	123,841	113,823	107,066	101,923	97,673	85,987	
All other races.....	8,098	1,208	1,267	998	1,009	878	910	688	631	509	

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 987

Cities of 100,000 or more.....	213,366	22,303	27,648	27,684	25,817	24,100	22,107	20,832	17,932
White.....	209,929	21,945	27,251	27,239	25,379	24,590	21,752	20,336	17,708
All other races.....	3,427	358	397	445	438	501	355	496	224
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	212,793	23,911	28,467	26,564	24,476	23,097	21,755	20,366	17,251
White.....	211,898	23,782	28,367	26,470	24,391	22,991	21,650	19,979	17,170
All other races.....	81,588	9,820	10,914	10,156	9,513	8,928	8,105	7,357	6,133
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	81,466	9,800	10,642	10,135	9,502	8,916	8,095	7,355	6,122
White.....	122	20	15	21	11	12	10	2	11
All other races.....	90,794	10,847	11,894	11,113	10,119	9,545	9,062	8,460	7,544
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	90,794	10,847	11,894	11,113	10,119	9,545	9,062	8,460	7,544
White.....	90,697	10,831	11,882	11,104	10,106	9,535	9,056	8,457	7,534
All other races.....	97	16	12	9	13	10	6	3	10
Rural.....	442,382	67,888	51,671	49,333	44,776	42,305	41,584	41,589	37,656
White.....	438,828	67,203	51,197	48,893	44,452	42,025	41,346	41,346	37,453
All other races.....	3,554	685	474	440	324	280	216	243	203
Wyoming.....	81,183	10,373	10,454	10,410	9,314	8,299	7,553	6,845	5,925
White.....	80,018	10,755	10,301	10,303	9,208	8,179	7,439	6,752	5,853
All other races.....	1,165	218	153	107	106	111	114	93	72
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	22,378	2,470	2,814	2,907	2,686	2,543	2,303	2,118	1,880
White.....	22,157	2,448	2,784	2,880	2,669	2,515	2,273	2,094	1,860
All other races.....	221	22	30	27	17	28	30	24	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	10,919	1,373	1,502	1,516	1,311	1,111	989	885	759
White.....	10,825	1,359	1,465	1,509	1,307	1,100	978	872	752
All other races.....	94	14	8	7	4	11	11	13	7
Rural.....	47,886	7,130	6,167	5,987	5,317	4,636	4,261	3,842	3,486
White.....	47,096	6,948	6,052	5,914	5,232	4,564	4,188	3,786	3,441
All other races.....	850	182	115	73	85	72	73	56	45



TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>United States</b>										
All races.....	Total	45,378,949	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,006
White.....	10-54 years	40,535,659	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,603,143	3,228,590
Native white.....		37,223,612	5,365,733	5,115,015	4,781,628	4,297,062	3,744,081	3,334,605	3,000,193	2,546,364
Foreign-born white.....		3,310,047	82,394	110,592	230,629	336,100	518,231	606,288	688,950	682,226
All other races.....		4,845,280	706,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
<b>Alabama</b>										
All races.....		983,727	151,614	137,180	126,686	108,687	97,214	78,228	70,053	58,593
White.....		632,927	97,329	86,740	80,531	72,088	61,550	50,361	49,170	39,351
Native white.....		630,277	97,273	86,648	80,398	71,814	61,127	50,067	46,622	38,737
Foreign-born white.....		2,650	56	92	173	268	423	297	554	614
All other races.....		350,800	54,285	50,440	46,153	36,599	35,664	27,728	23,877	19,242
<b>Arizona</b>										
All races.....		164,491	24,031	21,938	20,808	18,652	16,983	14,416	12,704	10,430
White.....		142,727	20,544	18,708	18,043	16,364	14,860	12,869	11,359	9,416
Native white.....		129,969	19,997	17,687	16,468	14,438	12,602	10,775	9,420	7,744
Foreign-born white.....		13,158	647	1,021	1,575	1,906	2,238	2,094	1,939	1,672
All other races.....		21,764	3,487	3,230	2,765	2,288	2,143	1,547	1,345	1,014
<b>Arkansas</b>										
All races.....		658,138	101,916	88,223	80,398	72,953	65,803	54,368	50,193	41,768
White.....		488,366	76,315	64,836	59,011	54,465	47,751	39,634	37,666	31,823
Native white.....		486,942	76,302	64,805	58,930	54,308	47,539	39,379	37,262	31,437
Foreign-born white.....		1,424	35	31	81	157	212	255	304	336
All other races.....		169,772	25,601	23,390	21,387	18,488	18,057	14,734	12,627	9,945
<b>California</b>										
All races.....		2,334,355	268,966	283,378	300,040	281,152	267,542	251,049	234,805	211,582
White.....		2,237,725	264,508	270,359	288,540	271,364	256,669	241,252	226,314	205,326
Native white.....		1,986,870	246,921	267,404	266,159	241,558	215,738	197,869	181,291	168,926
Foreign-born white.....		2,188	7,587	12,955	22,381	30,009	40,931	45,383	46,023	46,399
All other races.....		96,630	14,458	13,019	11,500	9,783	10,873	9,797	8,491	6,257

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 989

<b>Colorado</b>	372, 414	48, 442	50, 984	48, 440	41, 907	38, 026	35, 096	33, 667	29, 584
White.....	366, 638	47, 708	49, 236	45, 778	41, 306	37, 389	34, 435	33, 065	29, 150
Native white.....	351, 691	47, 691	49, 992	47, 134	39, 665	35, 031	31, 928	30, 081	25, 512
Foreign-born white.....	14, 947	71	274	1, 037	1, 641	2, 358	2, 507	2, 984	3, 638
All other races.....	5, 776	734	748	662	601	637	661	602	434
<b>Connecticut</b>	605, 240	67, 846	77, 321	81, 232	68, 008	63, 168	61, 318	60, 107	51, 221
White.....	592, 739	66, 188	75, 721	79, 743	66, 510	61, 587	60, 036	59, 055	50, 401
Native white.....	492, 703	63, 487	74, 580	77, 157	56, 719	47, 386	44, 111	43, 623	38, 041
Foreign-born white.....	100, 036	2, 701	2, 141	2, 586	9, 791	14, 201	18, 928	23, 432	22, 360
All other races.....	12, 801	1, 658	1, 600	1, 489	1, 498	1, 581	1, 282	1, 052	820
<b>Delaware</b>	91, 116	10, 622	11, 509	12, 154	10, 535	9, 751	9, 287	8, 331	7, 445
White.....	78, 685	9, 052	9, 877	9, 878	9, 097	8, 207	8, 008	7, 317	6, 578
Native white.....	74, 389	9, 451	9, 759	9, 004	8, 046	7, 683	7, 189	6, 341	5, 678
Foreign-born white.....	4, 280	37	117	874	1, 051	524	818	876	815
All other races.....	12, 431	1, 540	1, 632	1, 548	1, 433	1, 484	1, 279	1, 014	872
<b>District of Columbia</b>	254, 235	20, 540	25, 092	34, 236	33, 942	30, 165	28, 036	24, 011	19, 650
White.....	179, 550	13, 456	17, 042	23, 792	23, 610	20, 897	20, 809	18, 202	15, 241
Native white.....	168, 732	13, 368	16, 792	23, 403	22, 260	19, 009	18, 749	16, 157	13, 412
Foreign-born white.....	10, 818	88	250	389	1, 359	1, 888	2, 060	2, 045	1, 829
All other races.....	74, 685	7, 084	8, 050	10, 444	10, 323	9, 268	7, 227	5, 809	4, 409
<b>Florida</b>	668, 948	84, 831	86, 672	88, 827	88, 000	75, 121	62, 874	55, 195	46, 771
White.....	474, 801	60, 282	60, 809	60, 225	59, 870	56, 723	45, 784	41, 955	37, 065
Native white.....	456, 035	60, 076	60, 332	59, 447	54, 677	49, 195	42, 457	38, 350	32, 956
Foreign-born white.....	18, 766	186	477	778	1, 325	2, 046	3, 327	3, 605	4, 139
All other races.....	194, 147	24, 569	25, 863	28, 002	28, 130	23, 934	17, 090	13, 240	9, 676
<b>Georgia</b>	1, 099, 485	160, 817	167, 117	158, 750	120, 787	109, 623	90, 301	81, 021	67, 506
White.....	702, 314	100, 419	104, 931	97, 724	80, 860	69, 912	59, 094	53, 510	45, 749
Native white.....	3, 133	25	71	108	237	402	561	615	573
Foreign-born white.....	394, 171	60, 373	62, 065	60, 918	39, 525	39, 170	30, 646	26, 896	21, 184
<b>Idaho</b>	167, 995	24, 588	25, 479	23, 316	18, 081	15, 573	14, 060	13, 703	12, 325
White.....	166, 384	24, 283	25, 168	20, 749	17, 981	15, 408	13, 920	13, 538	12, 229
Native white.....	161, 515	24, 220	25, 006	22, 805	17, 464	14, 777	13, 220	12, 598	11, 097
Foreign-born white.....	4, 869	63	162	303	381	631	700	940	1, 172
All other races.....	1, 611	275	311	208	151	165	140	165	96

TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Illinois</b>										
All races.....	2,779,749	305,249	334,760	352,436	351,020	328,146	308,769	288,549	274,810	236,010
White.....	2,627,621	289,199	317,745	335,451	331,205	307,637	287,227	271,096	258,042	225,018
Native white.....	2,356,108	267,661	313,030	328,926	315,672	279,594	244,939	220,904	200,170	165,203
Foreign-born white.....	271,513	1,538	5,708	6,525	15,533	28,043	42,289	50,192	60,872	60,815
All other races.....	152,128	16,060	16,015	16,985	19,815	20,509	21,541	17,453	13,768	9,992
<b>Indiana</b>										
All races.....	1,145,157	144,097	154,571	145,953	138,196	127,912	119,877	111,783	106,347	96,421
White.....	1,100,001	138,776	149,097	140,635	132,525	122,306	114,177	106,529	102,236	93,270
Native white.....	1,071,501	138,556	148,341	139,809	130,787	119,684	109,851	101,684	95,941	86,916
Foreign-born white.....	28,500	220	756	853	1,738	2,780	4,326	5,175	6,295	6,354
All other races.....	45,156	5,321	5,474	5,298	6,671	5,516	5,700	4,924	4,111	3,151
<b>Iowa</b>										
All races.....	831,328	106,491	114,820	106,281	97,094	89,151	84,911	82,153	79,458	70,969
White.....	823,493	106,797	114,069	105,553	96,425	88,540	84,309	81,561	78,822	70,477
Native white.....	806,021	105,603	113,630	104,997	95,332	86,686	81,792	78,462	74,551	65,068
Foreign-born white.....	19,472	124	409	563	1,093	1,854	2,517	3,159	4,271	5,409
All other races.....	5,835	764	751	718	1,669	1,611	2,602	3,582	4,636	492
<b>Kansas</b>										
All races.....	590,015	77,582	83,518	73,415	69,248	66,677	62,779	58,424	56,026	51,346
White.....	573,918	74,082	80,442	70,836	66,678	64,218	60,040	55,886	53,685	49,416
Native white.....	566,839	74,626	80,223	70,823	66,079	63,489	58,619	54,304	51,828	47,083
Foreign-born white.....	9,079	66	214	313	667	819	1,391	1,492	1,857	2,333
All other races.....	23,097	2,890	3,076	2,579	2,575	2,429	2,739	2,538	2,341	1,930
<b>Kentucky</b>										
All races.....	936,350	144,443	146,412	122,411	111,344	89,984	92,340	81,034	73,963	64,474
White.....	860,960	134,927	136,350	113,227	102,138	91,453	83,838	73,435	66,924	58,628
Native white.....	857,726	134,584	136,252	113,099	101,910	91,195	83,290	72,900	66,239	57,054
Foreign-born white.....	3,224	43	78	128	238	345	548	535	685	570
All other races.....	75,400	9,516	10,082	9,184	9,186	8,451	8,302	7,599	7,054	5,846
<b>Louisiana</b>										
All races.....	831,015	121,011	121,912	112,511	106,727	95,486	89,194	72,092	62,484	49,658
White.....	527,859	75,369	76,577	70,569	67,111	61,824	56,677	46,861	40,797	33,434
Native white.....	521,748	76,418	76,418	70,258	66,716	61,272	54,720	45,509	39,515	32,089
Foreign-born white.....	6,111	68	159	251	395	552	957	1,052	1,282	1,345
All other races.....	303,156	45,642	45,335	42,002	39,616	33,662	33,517	25,531	21,627	16,224





TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
[Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Montana</b>										
All races.....	178,765	23,571	24,949	24,949	22,394	19,065	16,967	15,438	16,205	15,208
White.....	173,361	22,502	23,989	24,165	21,778	18,590	16,534	14,986	15,868	14,949
Native white.....	161,572	22,418	23,727	23,770	20,862	17,353	15,082	13,273	13,415	11,672
Foreign-born white.....	11,789	84	395	395	916	1,237	1,452	1,713	2,453	3,277
All other races.....	5,404	1,069	979	784	616	475	433	452	337	259
<b>Nebraska</b>										
All races.....	439,945	58,035	61,797	54,921	50,687	48,035	44,506	42,925	41,321	37,718
White.....	433,574	57,160	60,963	54,237	49,977	47,272	43,766	42,256	40,719	37,224
Native white.....	419,573	57,116	60,706	53,919	49,293	46,004	41,755	39,843	37,777	33,194
Foreign-born white.....	14,001	144	237	288	748	1,268	2,011	2,413	2,942	4,030
All other races.....	6,371	875	834	684	710	763	740	669	602	494
<b>Nevada</b>										
All races.....	34,216	3,851	4,117	4,495	4,807	4,301	3,736	3,289	2,992	2,628
White.....	32,592	3,565	3,798	4,293	4,585	4,138	3,582	3,145	2,856	2,520
Native white.....	30,144	3,544	3,798	4,208	4,398	3,844	3,207	2,718	2,406	2,021
Foreign-born white.....	2,338	21	50	85	187	294	345	427	450	499
All other races.....	1,714	286	269	202	222	163	184	144	156	108
<b>New Hampshire</b>										
All races.....	161,405	20,452	21,555	19,830	18,688	17,690	16,663	16,594	15,843	14,000
White.....	161,246	20,424	21,540	19,813	18,665	17,674	16,641	16,584	15,829	14,076
Native white.....	141,661	20,282	21,012	18,951	17,295	15,611	13,842	13,138	11,618	9,912
Foreign-born white.....	19,585	142	528	862	1,370	2,063	2,799	3,446	4,211	4,064
All other races.....	159	28	15	17	23	16	22	10	14	14
<b>New Jersey</b>										
All races.....	1,499,808	166,675	186,883	192,310	184,971	173,428	163,318	158,845	147,314	126,064
White.....	1,413,009	155,799	176,179	181,643	173,960	162,700	152,231	149,740	140,255	120,502
Native white.....	1,195,642	154,037	171,033	175,811	161,455	140,950	119,708	107,106	91,574	73,908
Foreign-born white.....	217,367	1,762	5,146	5,832	12,505	21,750	32,463	42,634	48,681	46,594
All other races.....	86,799	10,876	10,704	10,667	11,011	10,728	11,087	9,105	7,059	5,562
<b>New Mexico</b>										
All races.....	174,488	28,992	27,417	23,567	22,266	19,072	17,100	14,060	12,275	9,739
White.....	162,426	26,735	25,516	21,735	20,979	17,709	15,989	13,284	11,650	9,179
Native white.....	157,661	26,703	25,334	21,433	20,186	17,100	15,135	12,453	10,840	8,477
Foreign-born white.....	4,765	32	182	302	493	609	864	781	810	702
All other races.....	12,062	2,257	1,901	1,832	1,587	1,363	1,111	826	625	560

FEMALE POPULATION—UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE 993

<b>New York</b>	4,859,174	516,474	561,374	594,459	616,934	593,492	561,084	530,311	476,854	408,192
White	4,009,059	483,269	536,708	562,158	578,997	557,719	525,885	503,758	457,375	394,000
Native white	3,664,317	483,269	512,805	535,253	563,445	540,728	505,105	473,881	429,581	323,500
Foreign-born white	9,125	9,125	23,903	29,905	70,644	116,991	180,779	179,313	183,494	170,588
All other races	250,115	24,105	24,666	32,301	37,937	35,773	35,199	26,553	19,479	14,102
<b>North Carolina</b>										
All races	1,244,224	198,469	203,596	182,824	160,115	133,659	117,359	96,068	82,413	69,721
White	890,752	137,451	142,094	127,441	114,263	99,217	84,815	71,042	61,939	52,490
Native white	888,203	137,424	142,014	127,321	114,053	98,896	84,381	70,566	61,479	52,069
Foreign-born white	2,549	27	80	120	210	321	434	476	460	421
All other races	353,472	61,018	61,502	55,383	45,852	34,442	32,544	25,026	20,474	17,231
<b>North Dakota</b>										
All races	207,101	32,920	32,709	27,992	24,667	21,714	18,987	17,055	16,188	14,869
White	204,064	32,245	32,151	27,553	24,301	21,444	18,731	16,844	16,014	14,721
Native white	190,483	32,178	31,950	27,231	23,700	20,474	16,979	14,473	12,898	10,600
Foreign-born white	13,521	67	201	322	601	970	1,752	2,371	3,116	4,121
All other races	3,097	673	558	439	366	270	256	211	174	148
<b>Ohio</b>										
All races	2,871,139	284,063	312,616	304,186	288,956	268,304	249,033	237,152	226,805	199,274
White	2,244,471	268,432	296,533	283,497	273,200	253,383	233,326	223,345	215,433	191,060
Native white	2,093,421	267,500	293,600	286,003	269,867	239,098	222,931	194,863	181,289	157,719
Foreign-born white	149,142	9,932	3,273	3,484	3,897	14,375	22,391	28,482	34,144	33,341
All other races	126,568	15,631	15,751	14,689	15,696	15,011	10,367	13,807	11,372	8,214
<b>Oklahoma</b>										
All races	790,590	116,871	119,476	100,827	97,507	90,575	82,096	68,631	62,469	52,138
White	710,184	103,950	106,725	90,495	87,490	81,618	73,528	62,072	56,664	47,622
Native white	706,098	103,911	106,628	90,348	87,199	81,174	72,883	61,378	55,886	46,981
Foreign-born white	4,086	39	97	147	291	444	643	694	778	931
All other races	80,406	12,921	12,751	10,332	10,017	8,967	8,568	6,559	5,805	4,516
<b>Oregon</b>										
All races	360,483	40,302	45,979	45,248	44,703	40,846	38,099	36,696	35,810	32,800
White	356,207	39,613	45,201	44,668	44,260	40,526	37,689	36,280	35,440	32,530
Native white	336,149	39,424	44,483	43,493	42,559	38,398	34,874	33,064	31,772	28,052
Foreign-born white	20,058	189	718	1,175	701	2,128	2,815	3,186	3,668	4,478
All other races	4,276	689	778	1,580	1,443	320	410	415	370	270
<b>Pennsylvania</b>										
All races	3,458,023	448,169	483,055	456,581	421,605	383,034	350,630	328,773	312,749	273,427
White	3,279,048	425,721	461,629	435,377	398,880	360,995	327,217	309,265	297,581	262,463
Native white	3,000,679	424,064	456,250	429,084	383,989	353,316	328,469	295,816	279,683	245,360
Foreign-born white	278,369	1,657	5,379	5,693	14,841	24,681	33,748	52,449	67,898	67,073
All other races	178,975	22,448	21,426	21,204	22,775	22,039	23,413	19,508	15,168	10,994



TABLE VII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940—Continued  
 [Enumerated as of Apr. 1]

AREA, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Rhode Island</b>										
All races.....	253,343	30,042	33,439	31,929	30,731	28,424	26,742	26,014	24,395	21,627
White.....	249,493	29,453	32,826	31,425	30,319	28,074	26,379	25,638	24,085	21,344
Native white.....	207,913	29,276	32,019	30,149	27,746	23,703	20,295	17,801	14,872	12,052
Foreign-born white.....	41,580	1,177	807	1,276	2,573	4,371	6,084	7,887	9,163	9,292
All other races.....	3,850	589	613	504	412	350	363	376	360	283
<b>South Carolina</b>										
All races.....	660,513	105,610	113,260	100,396	82,794	66,079	60,869	49,537	44,027	36,941
White.....	377,357	55,923	60,403	54,353	48,593	42,181	36,012	29,869	26,997	22,926
Native white.....	375,368	55,908	60,463	54,292	48,484	42,026	35,770	29,580	26,729	22,684
Foreign-born white.....	1,419	15	6	6	109	155	242	289	268	242
All other races.....	283,156	50,687	52,757	46,043	34,201	23,898	24,557	19,668	17,030	14,015
<b>South Dakota</b>										
All races.....	209,265	30,332	31,905	27,102	24,060	21,564	20,341	18,995	18,457	16,509
White.....	202,172	28,924	30,900	26,076	23,298	20,955	19,737	18,493	17,907	16,152
Native white.....	195,336	28,892	30,503	25,956	22,972	20,390	18,553	17,401	16,405	13,935
Foreign-born white.....	6,836	32	121	266	296	565	884	1,092	1,592	2,217
All other races.....	7,093	1,408	1,307	1,026	822	609	604	502	460	357
<b>Tennessee</b>										
All races.....	1,009,676	144,669	149,712	137,545	129,133	115,780	104,023	85,480	76,195	67,139
White.....	821,812	120,236	123,928	111,832	103,460	93,812	82,302	68,775	61,732	55,515
Native white.....	818,942	120,210	123,846	111,729	103,211	93,495	82,003	68,271	61,200	54,947
Foreign-born white.....	2,870	26	103	103	317	317	499	504	532	668
All other races.....	187,864	24,433	25,784	25,713	25,673	21,968	21,521	16,705	14,445	11,624
<b>Texas</b>										
All races.....	2,240,723	310,438	319,256	291,590	291,323	266,010	242,719	200,835	175,280	143,272
White.....	1,900,359	282,391	270,905	246,025	245,369	225,298	203,824	170,964	150,550	125,453
Native white.....	1,823,103	261,588	267,816	240,589	235,799	213,718	189,797	159,209	139,379	115,208
Foreign-born white.....	77,256	803	5,436	5,436	9,570	11,580	14,027	11,755	11,171	10,225
All other races.....	340,364	48,047	48,751	45,565	45,954	40,712	38,895	29,871	24,730	17,859
<b>Utah</b>										
All races.....	181,840	28,294	28,762	25,733	21,859	19,559	16,935	15,696	13,777	11,885
White.....	179,534	27,747	28,285	25,451	21,650	19,403	16,757	14,895	13,584	11,762
Native white.....	171,898	27,668	28,100	25,165	21,112	18,434	15,580	13,619	12,069	10,151
Foreign-born white.....	7,636	79	185	286	538	969	1,177	1,276	1,515	1,611
All other races.....	2,306	487	477	282	209	156	178	201	193	123







---

---

**POPULATION**  
**Death-registration States**

---

---

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1940	131,669,275	66,061,592	65,607,683	118,214,870	59,448,548	58,766,322	13,454,406	6,613,044	6,841,361
1939	130,879,718	65,818,957	65,060,761	117,511,188	59,232,770	58,278,418	13,368,530	6,586,343	6,782,343
1938	129,824,939	65,332,186	64,492,753	116,570,587	58,794,855	57,775,902	13,254,382	6,537,531	6,716,851
1937	128,824,829	64,872,154	63,952,675	115,678,894	58,390,477	57,298,417	13,145,985	6,491,677	6,654,258
1936	128,053,180	64,526,907	63,526,213	114,995,345	58,071,321	56,924,024	13,037,835	6,455,646	6,602,189
1935	127,250,232	64,166,609	63,083,623	114,287,545	57,750,927	56,526,576	12,962,687	6,415,642	6,547,045
1934	126,373,773	63,788,502	62,695,271	113,516,402	57,398,248	56,118,244	12,871,213	6,370,254	6,487,027
1933	125,378,763	63,410,863	62,167,900	112,817,560	57,081,706	55,735,944	12,761,213	6,329,157	6,432,056
1932	118,903,899	60,066,063	58,837,836	107,090,127	54,198,742	52,891,385	11,813,772	5,807,321	5,946,451
1931	118,148,987	59,726,817	58,428,170	106,409,851	53,889,615	52,529,286	11,739,136	5,836,202	5,902,934
1930	117,238,278	57,932,851	57,302,037	105,581,549	53,504,754	52,076,795	11,656,729	5,801,487	5,856,242
1929	115,317,450	58,381,940	56,935,510	103,807,786	52,645,123	51,162,663	11,590,634	57,36,817	5,772,847
1928	113,636,160	57,571,191	56,064,969	102,285,277	51,909,342	50,375,935	11,500,683	56,61,849	5,689,034
1927	107,854,632	54,290,482	52,785,050	97,253,352	49,375,636	47,877,716	9,831,180	49,23,846	4,907,334
1926	107,822,683	52,657,337	51,165,346	94,629,221	48,046,978	46,589,243	9,193,402	46,10,359	4,583,103
1925	102,031,555	51,731,751	50,279,804	93,029,930	47,234,637	45,792,343	9,004,575	45,17,114	4,487,461
1924	99,318,998	50,380,098	48,938,900	90,333,983	45,876,605	44,457,378	8,984,115	45,03,493	4,480,622
1923	95,788,197	49,038,467	47,293,784	87,943,255	44,621,570	43,321,655	8,844,942	44,36,807	4,408,045
1922	92,702,901	46,965,517	45,737,384	84,012,028	42,603,128	41,408,900	8,690,873	43,62,359	4,328,484
1921	87,814,447	44,637,262	43,177,185	80,477,336	40,935,670	39,541,666	7,337,111	37,01,592	3,635,519
1920	86,079,263	43,802,851	42,276,412	78,882,192	40,169,545	38,712,647	7,197,071	3,633,306	3,563,765
1919	88,157,632	42,143,449	41,014,533	76,091,404	38,586,332	37,505,072	7,066,578	3,557,117	3,509,461
1918	79,098,412	39,619,726	39,407,689	73,241,774	36,694,669	36,547,105	5,786,638	2,906,557	2,860,581
1917	70,234,775	34,792,563	34,442,212	65,413,521	33,351,804	32,091,717	4,821,254	2,440,759	2,380,495
1916	66,571,177	32,726,749	32,759,428	62,689,017	32,036,655	30,632,362	4,302,160	2,184,094	2,118,066
1915	60,804,847	31,718,124	30,178,723	59,262,321	30,352,377	28,909,944	2,663,526	1,365,747	1,265,779
1914	60,963,309	31,282,705	29,700,694	58,309,570	29,817,480	28,452,000	2,593,739	1,345,225	1,248,514
1913	58,196,740	29,898,476	28,292,264	55,694,425	28,541,499	27,122,926	2,492,315	1,291,977	1,200,338
1912	54,847,700	28,172,182	26,767,518	53,085,128	27,242,715	25,842,413	1,762,572	1,029,467	833,105
1911	53,929,644	27,712,509	26,217,135	52,209,588	26,806,537	25,404,021	1,729,086	906,072	813,114
1910	47,470,437	24,419,921	23,059,510	46,210,059	23,746,845	22,463,214	1,280,378	673,076	587,302
1909	44,223,513	22,673,396	21,550,117	43,005,654	22,023,666	20,978,988	1,217,859	578,730	571,129
1908	38,634,739	19,798,464	18,833,275	37,534,993	19,231,906	18,324,397	1,089,766	546,888	510,878
1907	34,552,837	17,612,512	16,943,325	33,523,455	17,071,693	16,451,952	1,029,382	531,000	488,373
1906	31,752,288	17,196,977	16,555,311	32,770,608	16,665,791	16,101,817	1,011,680	541,186	480,494
1905	21,767,980	10,994,110	10,833,870	21,316,782	10,711,103	10,606,689	461,188	223,007	228,181

Year	Registration States of 1900	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920		
1904	21,332,076	10,707,815	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	19,965,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	
1905	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	20,154,833	10,100,976	10,227,700	435,092	215,061	220,031	19,582,907	9,942,453	10,141,813	10,123,277	10,287,430	10,353,857	10,470,227	20,154,833	19,582,907	9,942,453	10,141,813	10,123,277	10,287,430	215,061	220,031
1906	20,582,907	10,312,680	10,270,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1907	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1908	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1909	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1910	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1911	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1912	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1913	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1914	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1915	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1916	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1917	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1918	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1919	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031
1920	20,943,222	10,512,680	10,470,227	19,816,178	9,816,178	9,970,592	415,613	206,586	212,739	19,196,446	9,994,854	10,131,813	10,105,640	10,270,227	10,440,731	10,502,491	10,624,261	20,889,471	10,489,082	10,400,389	442,605	218,733	223,872	220,031



TABLE VIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940; STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940; STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940; AND STATES OF 1920 FOR 1920-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES						WHITE						ALL OTHER RACES					
	Both sexes		Male		Female		Both sexes		Male		Female		Both sexes		Male		Female	
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>																		
1940.....	70,859,153	35,574,627	35,284,596	32,739,100	67,837,606	33,777,612	3,021,547	1,514,633	1,506,914	33,495,994	33,495,994	33,495,994	3,021,547	1,514,633	1,506,914	33,495,994	33,495,994	33,495,994
1939.....	70,423,352	35,441,985	34,981,367	32,458,663	67,438,375	33,441,985	2,984,977	1,495,520	1,485,457	33,006,895	33,006,895	33,006,895	2,984,977	1,495,520	1,485,457	33,006,895	33,006,895	33,006,895
1938.....	69,956,545	35,224,674	34,730,871	32,030,927	66,479,648	33,735,912	2,949,650	1,488,762	1,480,888	32,995,983	32,995,983	32,995,983	2,949,650	1,488,762	1,480,888	32,995,983	32,995,983	32,995,983
1937.....	69,389,216	34,959,032	34,430,184	31,307,476	66,054,127	32,773,671	2,909,568	1,475,178	1,464,310	32,773,671	32,773,671	32,773,671	2,909,568	1,475,178	1,464,310	32,773,671	32,773,671	32,773,671
1936.....	68,930,898	34,744,582	34,186,316	30,881,150	65,659,103	32,380,365	2,876,771	1,464,217	1,452,553	32,380,365	32,380,365	32,380,365	2,876,771	1,464,217	1,452,553	32,380,365	32,380,365	32,380,365
1935.....	68,429,270	34,508,791	33,920,479	30,449,376	65,249,942	32,063,666	2,848,941	1,451,350	1,441,761	32,063,666	32,063,666	32,063,666	2,848,941	1,451,350	1,441,761	32,063,666	32,063,666	32,063,666
1934.....	67,940,387	34,286,594	33,683,793	29,899,400	64,842,390	32,861,677	2,822,861	1,442,116	1,433,813	32,861,677	32,861,677	32,861,677	2,822,861	1,442,116	1,433,813	32,861,677	32,861,677	32,861,677
1933.....	67,547,745	34,113,577	33,434,168	29,285,021	64,512,371	32,705,461	2,735,355	1,428,116	1,420,929	32,705,461	32,705,461	32,705,461	2,735,355	1,428,116	1,420,929	32,705,461	32,705,461	32,705,461
1932.....	67,201,104	33,964,794	33,236,310	28,683,896	64,503,438	32,571,489	2,697,666	1,383,305	1,377,328	32,571,489	32,571,489	32,571,489	2,697,666	1,383,305	1,377,328	32,571,489	32,571,489	32,571,489
1931.....	66,816,474	33,796,229	33,020,245	28,100,897	64,158,104	32,418,901	2,658,370	1,377,328	1,371,042	32,418,901	32,418,901	32,418,901	2,658,370	1,377,328	1,371,042	32,418,901	32,418,901	32,418,901
1930.....	66,300,545	33,551,411	32,739,100	27,448,939	63,692,702	32,206,187	2,607,843	1,355,258	1,348,585	32,206,187	32,206,187	32,206,187	2,607,843	1,355,258	1,348,585	32,206,187	32,206,187	32,206,187
1929.....	65,396,374	33,137,711	32,258,663	27,065,237	62,874,246	31,922,935	2,592,128	1,314,716	1,307,412	31,922,935	31,922,935	31,922,935	2,592,128	1,314,716	1,307,412	31,922,935	31,922,935	31,922,935
1928.....	64,506,702	32,714,758	31,791,934	26,861,298	62,076,327	31,446,237	2,430,375	1,268,531	1,261,844	31,446,237	31,446,237	31,446,237	2,430,375	1,268,531	1,261,844	31,446,237	31,446,237	31,446,237
1927.....	63,562,445	31,954,969	31,307,476	26,251,551	61,230,073	31,035,700	2,332,342	1,219,179	1,213,193	31,035,700	31,035,700	31,035,700	2,332,342	1,219,179	1,213,193	31,035,700	31,035,700	31,035,700
1926.....	62,709,534	31,828,384	30,881,150	25,773,715	60,460,893	30,650,909	2,248,941	1,177,475	1,171,466	30,650,909	30,650,909	30,650,909	2,248,941	1,177,475	1,171,466	30,650,909	30,650,909	30,650,909
1925.....	61,845,091	31,395,715	30,449,376	25,342,612	59,711,942	30,273,317	2,183,149	1,129,398	1,123,761	30,273,317	30,273,317	30,273,317	2,183,149	1,129,398	1,123,761	30,273,317	30,273,317	30,273,317
1924.....	60,765,720	30,866,320	29,899,400	24,921,996	58,688,094	29,774,354	2,077,630	1,091,966	1,086,664	29,774,354	29,774,354	29,774,354	2,077,630	1,091,966	1,086,664	29,774,354	29,774,354	29,774,354
1923.....	59,378,703	30,145,682	29,285,021	24,412,351	57,997,664	29,100,388	1,981,069	1,043,294	1,037,775	29,100,388	29,100,388	29,100,388	1,981,069	1,043,294	1,037,775	29,100,388	29,100,388	29,100,388
1922.....	58,131,869	29,497,963	28,683,896	23,863,896	56,274,500	28,503,349	1,884,299	994,614	989,655	28,503,349	28,503,349	28,503,349	1,884,299	994,614	989,655	28,503,349	28,503,349	28,503,349
1921.....	57,214,535	29,113,638	28,100,897	23,100,897	55,426,231	28,167,066	1,788,244	946,572	941,672	28,167,066	28,167,066	28,167,066	1,788,244	946,572	941,672	28,167,066	28,167,066	28,167,066
1920.....	55,991,798	28,542,859	27,448,939	22,829,273	54,289,273	27,639,308	1,702,525	903,551	898,974	27,639,308	27,639,308	27,639,308	1,702,525	903,551	898,974	27,639,308	27,639,308	27,639,308
1919.....	54,942,536	27,837,299	27,065,237	22,065,237	53,268,496	27,014,722	1,644,240	872,577	867,463	27,014,722	27,014,722	27,014,722	1,644,240	872,577	867,463	27,014,722	27,014,722	27,014,722
1918.....	53,830,007	26,968,709	26,861,298	21,813,021	52,218,623	26,113,041	1,611,384	853,968	848,716	26,113,041	26,113,041	26,113,041	1,611,384	853,968	848,716	26,113,041	26,113,041	26,113,041
1917.....	53,724,691	27,445,160	26,251,551	21,528,808	52,180,021	26,624,653	1,949,670	824,607	819,163	26,624,653	26,624,653	26,624,653	1,949,670	824,607	819,163	26,624,653	26,624,653	26,624,653
1916.....	52,826,913	27,053,200	25,773,715	21,258,808	51,528,808	26,258,071	1,498,107	798,129	792,978	26,258,071	26,258,071	26,258,071	1,498,107	798,129	792,978	26,258,071	26,258,071	26,258,071
1915.....	52,021,146	26,678,354	25,342,612	20,959,816	50,959,816	25,899,573	1,461,350	778,901	773,969	25,899,573	25,899,573	25,899,573	1,461,350	778,901	773,969	25,899,573	25,899,573	25,899,573
1914.....	51,198,663	26,276,697	24,921,996	20,516,241	49,772,686	25,516,195	1,426,007	760,302	755,659	25,516,195	25,516,195	25,516,195	1,426,007	760,302	755,659	25,516,195	25,516,195	25,516,195
1913.....	50,198,677	25,786,346	24,412,351	20,065,990	48,816,241	25,068,697	1,382,436	737,649	732,949	25,068,697	25,068,697	25,068,697	1,382,436	737,649	732,949	25,068,697	25,068,697	25,068,697
1912.....	49,186,964	25,268,109	23,888,855	19,515,990	47,815,990	24,532,400	1,341,014	718,709	713,909	24,532,400	24,532,400	24,532,400	1,341,014	718,709	713,909	24,532,400	24,532,400	24,532,400
1911.....	48,288,753	24,553,366	23,455,357	19,065,357	46,989,278	24,139,588	1,269,475	693,778	688,778	24,139,588	24,139,588	24,139,588	1,269,475	693,778	688,778	24,139,588	24,139,588	24,139,588
1910.....	47,470,437	24,419,921	23,080,516	18,569,516	46,210,059	23,746,845	1,230,378	673,076	668,362	23,746,845	23,746,845	23,746,845	1,230,378	673,076	668,362	23,746,845	23,746,845	23,746,845
1940.....	107,369,867	53,821,039	53,548,823	49,160,712	97,925,283	49,160,712	9,441,584	4,660,327	4,784,257	49,160,712	49,160,712	49,160,712	9,441,584	4,660,327	4,784,257	49,160,712	49,160,712	49,160,712
1939.....	107,707,399	53,616,997	53,090,442	48,933,216	97,340,034	48,933,216	9,367,335	4,633,741	4,753,594	48,933,216	48,933,216	48,933,216	9,367,335	4,633,741	4,753,594	48,933,216	48,933,216	48,933,216
1938.....	105,863,546	53,227,912	52,679,637	48,691,703	95,897,345	48,691,703	9,270,201	4,592,209	4,677,995	48,691,703	48,691,703	48,691,703	9,270,201	4,592,209	4,677,995	48,691,703	48,691,703	48,691,703
1937.....	105,010,140	52,825,801	52,184,339	48,271,128	95,828,467	48,271,128	9,181,673	4,554,673	4,627,000	48,271,128	48,271,128	48,271,128	9,181,673	4,554,673	4,627,000	48,271,128	48,271,128	48,271,128

Registration States of 1920

1936	104,355,640	52,526,075	51,829,565	95,238,418	47,240,874	9,117,222	4,528,531	4,588,681
1935	103,661,816	52,207,315	51,454,501	94,621,883	46,910,356	9,039,933	4,495,788	4,544,145
1934	102,947,391	51,890,927	51,066,464	93,997,212	46,573,109	8,950,179	4,456,824	4,493,356
1933	102,332,978	51,604,956	50,728,022	93,463,226	46,280,471	8,869,752	4,422,201	4,447,551
1932	101,714,469	51,327,430	50,366,979	92,927,347	45,986,028	8,787,062	4,386,111	4,400,951
1931	101,015,651	51,068,855	50,006,796	92,310,822	45,652,219	8,704,829	4,350,252	4,354,577
1930	100,204,751	50,633,485	49,571,266	91,583,554	45,263,754	8,621,197	4,313,685	4,307,512
1929	99,085,967	50,117,622	48,968,345	90,586,549	44,728,239	8,499,418	4,259,312	4,240,106
1928	97,989,929	49,611,639	48,388,570	89,626,427	44,214,694	8,373,502	4,199,626	4,173,876
1927	96,736,804	49,013,985	47,767,819	88,570,455	43,674,924	8,216,349	4,123,454	4,092,896
1926	95,468,072	48,381,967	47,106,505	87,425,717	43,094,663	8,062,355	4,050,513	4,011,842
1925	94,182,064	47,733,668	46,446,996	86,247,765	42,502,980	7,934,929	3,990,923	3,944,006
1924	92,686,793	47,010,512	45,676,251	84,899,439	41,808,952	7,787,354	3,920,065	3,867,269
1923	90,701,819	46,399,497	44,702,322	83,130,042	40,973,172	7,631,777	3,844,627	3,787,190
1922	89,094,238	46,137,627	43,956,331	81,613,508	40,136,742	7,480,752	3,771,185	3,709,567
1921	87,814,447	44,637,262	43,177,185	80,477,356	39,541,606	7,357,111	3,701,392	3,633,519
1920	86,079,263	43,802,851	42,276,412	78,882,192	38,712,647	7,197,071	3,653,306	3,563,765

TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	Registration States											Not stated <sup>2</sup>
	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	
All races, both sexes:												
1940	131,669,275	2,020,174	8,521,350	22,430,557	23,921,358	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,189	2,207,619	375,506
1930	116,960,331	2,068,695	8,764,527	23,347,523	21,235,387	18,017,139	16,451,562	12,487,707	8,056,614	4,569,756	1,579,971	261,619
1920	85,478,571	1,797,271	7,347,356	17,722,530	14,824,927	14,085,913	11,698,090	8,772,529	5,622,541	3,016,635	1,073,746	176,401
1910	47,200,693	1,021,221	3,846,688	8,164,331	9,042,111	8,174,603	6,537,705	4,537,059	3,038,037	1,615,756	584,540	77,416
1900	19,960,742	437,944	1,634,853	3,803,791	3,710,729	3,469,876	2,722,577	1,886,144	1,248,246	702,679	263,124	41,466
All races, male—												
1940	66,001,592	1,026,800	4,328,008	11,371,152	11,872,545	10,520,974	9,164,794	7,962,019	5,409,180	3,167,055	1,080,997	158,068
1930	59,171,086	1,050,810	4,446,286	11,807,811	10,506,056	9,955,016	8,432,822	6,521,175	4,199,477	2,328,029	706,542	112,107
1920	43,484,148	893,710	3,718,189	8,670,635	7,283,725	7,119,165	6,094,332	4,674,714	3,064,066	1,484,608	511,557	77,423
1910	24,306,404	517,432	1,944,083	4,364,933	4,569,173	4,302,397	3,449,012	2,531,412	1,464,825	806,408	270,201	41,783
1900	9,986,649	221,181	823,141	1,910,244	1,797,344	1,743,793	1,401,496	961,564	617,320	341,829	126,382	17,382
All races, female—												
1940	65,607,653	993,374	4,193,342	11,059,405	12,048,813	10,818,052	9,168,426	7,550,052	5,163,025	3,209,134	1,186,622	217,438
1930	57,779,245	1,017,885	4,318,241	11,539,442	10,729,331	9,062,123	8,018,740	5,966,532	3,857,137	2,266,727	813,429	146,422
1920	41,989,423	873,567	3,629,157	8,511,895	7,541,202	6,995,748	5,693,758	4,097,814	2,629,475	1,432,027	592,179	100,972
1910	22,944,289	503,759	1,902,605	4,309,738	4,472,936	3,872,208	3,038,693	2,231,784	1,371,212	809,388	305,370	53,921
1900	9,974,093	216,763	811,712	1,893,717	1,913,383	1,726,083	1,321,081	924,580	630,920	300,880	137,742	21,084
White, both sexes:												
1940	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,681,646	21,304,196	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,063	9,843,538	5,809,591	2,140,711	339,129
1930	105,319,568	1,839,582	7,777,809	20,775,209	18,859,009	16,127,730	14,010,708	11,733,423	7,545,935	3,909,197	1,488,931	233,545
1920	78,332,591	1,612,430	6,759,931	13,552,417	13,601,802	12,948,848	10,738,509	8,312,972	5,215,455	2,791,059	1,116,898	106,390
1910	45,998,981	998,473	3,762,414	8,489,430	8,800,643	7,903,401	6,330,708	4,612,566	2,733,316	1,383,833	574,908	92,312
1900	19,544,821	430,345	1,607,429	3,738,369	3,617,858	3,388,157	2,667,580	1,837,190	1,229,034	698,818	259,840	40,493
White, male—												
1940	59,448,548	906,897	3,794,573	10,029,044	10,629,562	9,485,329	8,249,558	7,294,330	5,022,499	2,920,230	1,019,504	142,532
1930	53,380,838	936,810	3,955,507	10,529,033	9,377,008	8,042,994	7,070,778	5,922,173	3,852,452	2,189,926	722,182	101,002
1920	39,831,680	816,882	3,419,753	7,858,363	6,910,439	6,393,266	5,292,668	4,232,668	2,721,848	1,386,903	453,186	68,092
1910	23,637,922	505,067	1,902,717	4,279,017	4,447,725	4,132,189	3,334,138	2,432,209	1,428,795	730,198	274,700	40,719
1900	9,780,453	217,432	1,007,429	1,876,541	1,755,165	1,694,349	1,368,521	911,183	607,272	337,568	121,980	17,031
White, female—												
1940	58,766,322	871,336	3,656,699	9,678,102	10,674,634	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,918,733	4,821,039	2,979,371	1,121,207	196,597
1930	51,998,740	902,763	3,822,302	10,249,206	9,482,001	8,084,849	7,240,530	5,451,248	3,651,483	2,119,271	706,799	134,643
1920	38,460,821	3,319,178	3,319,178	7,696,114	6,791,383	5,135,514	4,393,067	3,189,604	1,957,957	1,367,985	533,702	91,098
1910	22,301,069	492,566	1,859,617	4,210,419	4,353,918	3,749,212	3,002,570	2,180,357	1,344,321	735,635	300,208	51,993
1900	9,794,368	212,913	797,679	1,859,769	1,862,693	1,683,808	1,282,029	905,967	621,762	356,200	135,894	23,402
Native white, both sexes:												
1940	106,795,732	1,777,938	7,443,446	19,606,311	20,929,902	17,977,381	14,141,278	12,473,690	7,455,913	4,484,994	1,594,638	240,611
1930	91,697,251	1,857,982	7,747,860	20,479,650	17,759,560	13,705,500	11,530,039	8,474,178	5,608,959	3,143,777	1,082,026	162,370
1920	65,765,700	1,609,073	6,701,096	15,131,210	12,089,714	10,065,091	7,786,649	5,835,982	3,731,182	1,941,269	638,452	104,964





TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, AND 1930, AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]										75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	Not stated <sup>2</sup>
		Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years				
<b>Registration States of 1900</b>														
<b>All races, both sexes:</b>														
1940	35,423,590	457,912	1,946,633	5,392,068	6,164,908	5,857,591	5,342,186	4,600,383	3,076,287	1,820,676	650,470	105,476		
1930	33,363,438	526,124	2,263,395	6,081,931	5,768,381	5,455,479	5,068,638	4,545,479	4,387,271	1,388,696	468,003	75,890	25,355	
1920	27,978,409	544,683	2,281,550	5,155,095	4,671,244	4,835,195	4,069,449	3,064,174	1,932,102	1,012,618	379,356	62,065	30,878	
1910	24,048,580	508,615	1,898,826	4,300,489 <sup>a</sup>	4,571,930	4,394,206	3,394,206	2,492,577	1,493,810	764,675	314,987	52,667	29,885	
1900	19,960,742	497,944	1,634,853	3,803,961	3,710,729	3,469,876	2,722,577	1,886,144	1,248,246	602,679	263,124	41,466	39,143	
<b>All races, male—</b>														
1940	17,651,695	234,230	993,066	2,737,818	3,052,546	2,856,084	2,667,115	2,361,716	1,546,504	867,081	294,411	41,122		
1930	16,750,074	267,801	1,150,313	3,075,026	2,842,497	2,717,413	2,605,819	1,925,255	1,324,314	674,293	174,632	29,917	13,394	
1920	14,071,089	274,874	1,153,869	2,594,340	2,274,173	2,437,002	2,062,751	1,588,327	1,075,643	493,911	171,676	24,738	18,141	
1910	12,132,053	257,508	958,858	2,165,793	2,261,659	2,121,255	1,744,139	1,264,534	750,180	420,665	145,803	22,402	19,137	
1900	9,886,649	221,181	823,141	1,910,244	1,797,344	1,743,793	1,401,496	961,564	617,320	341,829	125,382	17,382	25,973	
<b>All races, female—</b>														
1940	17,771,895	223,682	953,567	2,654,250	3,112,362	3,001,507	2,675,071	2,247,667	1,529,783	953,595	355,057	64,354		
1930	16,604,364	258,323	1,113,082	3,006,446	2,925,684	2,738,066	2,462,819	1,829,679	1,243,957	714,403	203,971	45,973	11,961	
1920	13,907,340	289,809	1,127,681	2,560,131	2,397,071	2,398,193	1,946,698	1,475,847	955,450	518,707	207,680	37,327	12,737	
1910	11,913,527	251,107	839,968	2,139,696	2,309,934	2,031,592	1,670,067	1,193,496	743,630	443,980	169,044	30,265	10,748	
1900	9,974,063	216,763	811,712	1,893,717	1,913,385	1,726,083	1,321,081	924,580	630,926	360,850	137,742	24,084	13,170	
<b>White, both sexes:</b>														
1940	33,959,070	437,566	1,861,282	5,157,000	5,917,455	5,566,439	5,086,227	4,439,729	2,991,003	1,779,518	639,306	102,856		
1930	32,191,340	506,722	2,182,142	6,007,700	5,561,172	5,181,762	4,862,117	4,362,062	3,437,053	1,368,330	491,292	74,288	22,785	
1920	27,302,751	533,166	2,240,751	5,058,257	4,544,748	4,684,877	3,895,230	2,990,272	1,901,964	908,850	374,588	29,069	60,979	
1910	23,554,589	500,056	1,868,046	4,233,154	4,475,492	4,040,982	3,311,822	2,414,123	1,470,363	853,269	311,240	51,657	28,270	
1900	19,544,821	430,345	1,607,429	3,733,309	3,617,858	3,383,157	2,660,580	1,847,150	1,229,034	693,818	259,840	40,493	36,538	
<b>White, male—</b>														
1940	16,943,189	224,094	950,357	2,622,116	2,941,075	2,723,803	2,528,801	2,272,837	1,802,505	847,656	289,699	40,056		
1930	16,170,220	258,120	1,109,748	2,893,406	2,746,953	2,578,589	2,496,683	1,860,033	1,216,742	694,324	211,130	23,253	12,029	
1920	13,729,188	269,276	1,133,880	2,547,792	2,314,081	2,361,449	1,996,971	1,646,730	960,780	487,366	169,413	24,348	17,131	
1910	11,888,489	253,162	943,847	2,131,317	2,217,183	2,065,185	1,700,975	1,239,628	738,253	414,907	144,232	22,043	18,317	
1900	9,780,483	217,432	809,750	1,878,941	1,853,163	1,693,349	1,308,521	941,183	607,272	337,558	123,986	17,031	24,665	
<b>White, female—</b>														
1940	17,015,882	213,472	910,925	2,535,484	2,976,380	2,842,636	2,557,336	2,166,792	1,488,498	931,862	349,697	62,800		
1930	16,021,110	248,602	1,072,401	2,910,294	2,814,219	2,603,172	2,365,434	1,772,909	1,220,311	703,815	205,162	45,035	10,786	
1920	13,573,563	263,809	1,105,891	2,610,495	2,350,667	2,323,437	1,888,289	1,443,542	941,184	511,484	205,175	36,631	11,938	
1910	11,066,100	246,894	924,199	2,102,339	1,974,927	1,917,907	1,611,257	1,170,895	732,110	438,362	167,013	9,933	23,614	
1900	9,074,368	212,913	797,679	1,859,768	1,862,693	1,672,029	1,280,929	905,967	621,762	356,260	135,854	23,462	12,173	
<b>Native white, both sexes:</b>														
1940	28,083,815	437,269	1,856,511	5,111,310	5,709,028	4,926,032	3,759,070	2,828,460	1,832,997	1,135,470	421,276	66,372		
1930	25,296,408	503,719	2,164,467	5,735,154	4,965,648	3,843,096	3,081,369	2,271,123	1,533,323	881,677	309,767	18,303	38,753	
1920	21,001,321	531,351	2,226,111	4,839,257	3,806,239	3,142,260	2,394,995	1,871,023	1,229,027	653,591	245,560	30,853	21,964	



1910	17,573,546	496,960	1,823,122	3,902,340	2,573,374	1,540,356	541,504	201,691	34,936
1900	15,086,799	428,011	1,579,107	3,500,596	2,329,161	1,181,360	436,868	201,421	23,544
Native white, male—									
1940	13,940,983	223,947	947,944	2,598,769	2,429,338	1,404,093	528,694	185,797	24,700
1930	12,597,855	268,611	1,120,734	2,465,783	1,901,986	1,532,164	427,778	140,211	18,688
1920	10,432,094	207,644	1,006,591	2,437,715	1,540,301	1,041,796	317,531	109,271	15,389
1910	8,727,435	251,547	921,233	1,964,595	1,265,541	771,404	232,186	92,389	14,125
1900	7,510,400	216,275	795,482	1,414,246	1,151,958	594,110	374,307	83,868	12,109
Native white, female—									
1940	14,142,879	213,322	938,567	2,512,541	2,496,714	1,424,387	606,776	235,549	41,672
1930	12,698,527	243,108	1,063,733	2,832,027	1,943,110	1,114,312	459,899	169,556	30,095
1920	10,563,227	208,004	1,059,569	2,401,542	1,601,959	929,227	336,600	136,379	8,806
1910	8,845,110	245,413	901,839	1,937,745	1,317,828	768,952	279,318	109,302	7,483
1900	7,576,399	211,736	783,625	1,740,566	1,177,203	587,250	225,400	94,553	17,435
Foreign-born white, both sexes:									
1940	5,875,256	297	4,771	46,240	640,387	1,611,269	644,048	218,120	36,484
1930	6,894,932	1,003	17,682	165,586	1,336,665	1,780,738	486,662	151,525	4,482
1920	5,301,430	1,815	14,640	219,000	1,542,617	1,490,235	345,259	128,938	21,126
1910	5,981,043	3,096	44,924	331,814	1,466,708	1,369,767	311,765	109,584	6,062
1900	4,458,022	2,334	28,322	237,713	1,053,996	905,619	256,950	81,419	10,949
Foreign-born white, male—									
1940	3,002,263	147	2,413	23,347	294,465	639,908	868,844	103,972	15,356
1930	3,572,375	509	9,014	83,279	676,603	964,519	767,233	463,253	10,595
1920	3,297,034	929	7,318	110,077	815,216	604,934	350,772	60,142	8,989
1910	3,161,053	1,615	22,564	166,722	809,614	666,952	468,124	152,721	51,843
1900	2,270,053	1,157	14,268	118,511	340,869	490,620	347,073	232,965	4,922
Foreign-born white, female—									
1940	2,873,093	150	2,358	22,943	345,922	742,425	318,962	108,972	15,356
1930	3,322,527	494	5,663	82,267	660,062	816,229	440,477	70,919	10,595
1920	3,094,332	880	4,322	108,253	595,019	514,315	322,165	68,796	12,137
1910	2,819,900	1,451	22,300	163,022	526,011	398,284	268,095	57,711	9,105
1900	2,187,969	1,177	14,034	119,202	400,388	414,989	231,150	41,301	6,027
All other races, both sexes:									
1940	1,464,519	20,346	85,351	234,468	247,453	275,959	169,654	11,074	2,620
1930	1,172,038	19,402	81,246	207,792	207,009	206,521	20,557	6,711	1,692
1920	675,658	11,517	40,799	96,838	150,318	131,210	30,138	7,693	2,570
1910	490,991	8,559	30,780	112,335	112,665	47,907	13,406	1,836	1,615
1900	415,921	7,599	27,424	68,652	92,871	62,027	38,994	3,284	2,303
All other races, male—									
1940	708,505	10,136	42,709	115,702	111,471	132,224	88,779	4,714	1,066
1930	588,844	9,681	40,565	88,620	95,544	109,136	65,202	2,769	1,684
1920	341,881	5,598	20,009	47,172	75,562	65,780	6,545	2,263	390
1910	243,564	4,346	15,011	34,476	44,506	43,564	25,006	1,661	1,820
1900	206,195	3,749	13,391	31,703	42,179	32,975	4,271	1,396	1,308
All other races, female—									
1940	756,013	10,210	42,642	118,766	135,982	137,735	41,285	6,360	1,554
1930	583,254	9,721	40,681	92,152	111,465	97,385	10,688	3,809	1,205
1920	333,777	5,919	20,790	49,666	66,404	74,756	7,223	2,505	696
1910	247,427	4,213	15,769	36,859	51,595	38,810	5,618	2,031	651
1900	203,725	3,850	14,033	33,949	50,692	29,052	4,590	1,888	622

1. Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2. Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE IX.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES AND STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940; AND STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910, 1920, 1930, AND 1940—Continued

		[Enumerated as of June 1, Apr. 15, Jan. 1, Apr. 1, and Apr. 1 for each census year, respectively]											Not stated:	
AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, SEX, AND YEAR		All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	1
<b>Registration States of 1910</b>														
All races, both sexes:														
1940	70,859,153	966,536	4,071,317	10,975,102	12,463,306	11,583,221	10,344,851	9,046,191	6,184,031	6,184,031	3,672,394	1,338,330	213,838	
1930	66,097,861	1,064,642	4,565,289	12,325,887	11,451,442	10,514,345	9,880,942	7,445,283	4,910,031	4,910,031	2,790,416	942,181	150,397	57,006
1920	55,648,069	1,107,215	4,632,026	10,501,680	9,333,992	7,911,825	9,486,693	3,799,532	3,799,532	3,799,532	1,975,898	731,828	117,959	73,670
1910	47,250,693	1,021,221	3,846,688	8,684,331	9,042,111	8,174,603	6,537,705	4,735,196	2,836,037	2,836,037	1,615,796	584,580	95,009	77,416
All races, male—														
1940	35,574,627	493,103	2,074,745	5,571,404	6,207,788	5,724,856	5,200,422	4,658,092	3,148,297	3,148,297	1,785,834	622,958	87,038	
1930	33,457,093	541,930	2,318,797	6,231,473	5,686,458	5,273,938	5,111,325	3,871,554	2,501,466	2,501,466	1,391,588	444,796	62,114	31,703
1920	28,360,794	560,129	2,342,538	5,299,444	4,606,401	4,846,363	4,150,244	3,165,043	1,971,880	1,971,880	990,233	341,755	49,427	47,337
1910	24,306,404	517,432	1,944,083	4,374,593	4,569,175	4,302,397	3,449,012	2,503,412	1,464,825	1,464,825	806,408	279,201	41,788	54,078
All races, female—														
1940	35,284,526	473,343	1,996,572	5,403,698	6,255,518	5,858,365	5,144,429	4,388,099	3,035,720	3,035,720	1,788,560	715,422	126,800	
1930	32,630,768	522,712	2,246,492	6,094,414	5,764,984	5,210,407	4,769,616	3,573,729	2,408,565	2,408,565	1,398,878	497,385	88,284	25,303
1920	27,287,275	547,086	2,289,488	5,212,236	4,727,591	4,610,168	3,761,581	2,810,650	1,827,872	1,827,872	985,665	390,073	68,532	26,333
1910	22,944,289	503,789	1,902,605	4,309,738	4,472,936	3,872,206	3,088,693	2,231,784	1,371,212	1,371,212	809,388	305,379	53,221	23,338
White, both sexes:														
1940	67,837,606	923,517	3,886,456	10,468,160	11,938,725	11,023,335	9,805,163	8,683,992	5,998,265	5,998,265	3,579,038	1,313,294	207,631	
1930	63,504,179	1,020,668	4,375,606	11,884,701	10,997,737	9,958,281	9,442,419	7,169,798	4,791,757	4,791,757	2,740,906	925,700	146,230	50,476
1920	53,982,733	1,075,359	4,518,645	10,246,452	9,028,862	9,140,878	7,614,310	5,793,877	3,721,721	3,721,721	1,939,686	719,449	114,904	68,970
1910	45,998,981	998,473	3,762,414	8,489,436	8,800,643	7,901,401	6,336,708	4,612,566	2,773,316	2,773,316	1,558,833	574,908	92,312	70,971
White, male—														
1940	34,089,994	471,819	1,982,162	5,320,187	5,950,313	5,455,062	4,922,166	4,458,276	3,046,216	3,046,216	1,788,289	611,163	84,339	
1930	32,116,683	519,076	2,223,952	6,013,828	5,862,877	4,983,034	4,873,339	3,714,852	2,434,358	2,434,358	1,365,430	436,938	60,284	27,785
1920	27,447,090	544,351	2,286,354	5,163,732	4,554,372	4,666,931	3,981,459	3,054,754	1,926,166	1,926,166	970,745	335,555	48,174	44,437
1910	23,637,922	505,907	1,902,797	4,279,017	4,447,725	4,162,189	3,334,138	2,432,209	1,428,795	1,428,795	790,198	274,700	40,719	49,528
White, female—														
1940	33,777,612	451,698	1,904,294	5,147,073	5,978,412	5,568,273	4,882,992	4,225,716	2,952,047	2,952,047	1,840,749	702,131	123,322	
1930	31,367,496	500,692	2,151,554	5,870,873	5,334,860	4,975,247	4,569,080	3,454,946	2,357,476	2,357,476	1,375,476	488,732	85,946	22,691
1920	26,305,713	531,008	2,232,291	5,082,740	4,372,600	4,473,947	3,632,570	2,738,723	1,795,865	1,795,865	968,941	383,894	66,730	24,533
1910	22,361,059	492,366	1,869,617	4,210,419	4,552,918	3,749,212	3,002,570	2,180,357	1,344,521	1,344,521	795,635	300,200	51,593	21,443
Native white, both sexes:														
1940	58,571,994	923,121	3,879,914	10,404,553	11,629,542	10,087,989	7,886,031	6,167,812	4,076,941	4,076,941	2,475,095	904,896	136,070	
1930	52,388,308	1,019,276	4,349,925	11,630,768	10,165,650	9,729,714	6,110,355	5,807,637	3,256,111	3,256,111	1,848,823	626,773	93,901	42,375
1920	43,367,541	1,072,432	4,493,393	9,853,846	7,890,953	6,627,190	5,110,365	3,884,305	2,504,898	2,504,898	1,236,022	462,622	71,634	54,872
1910	35,781,886	933,472	3,690,661	7,973,271	7,118,966	5,416,569	4,246,103	3,065,410	1,811,483	1,811,483	996,286	336,743	53,110	52,769

Native white, male—	471,693	5,810,725	3,942,095	3,078,109	1,909,482	1,172,856	407,043	52,525
1940	510,276	3,960,288	3,315,747	2,409,374	1,631,377	800,280	290,278	27,404
1930	542,849	3,285,912	2,557,589	1,883,212	1,263,831	686,109	211,168	32,616
1920	576,661	2,694,022	2,139,757	1,560,647	919,048	490,580	147,608	35,843
1910	1,866,544	5,072,357	3,943,936	3,089,703	2,077,459	1,302,239	497,853	83,545
Native white, female—	451,498	5,818,138	3,943,936	3,089,703	2,077,459	1,302,239	497,853	83,545
1940	500,000	5,072,357	3,943,936	3,089,703	2,077,459	1,302,239	497,853	83,545
1930	542,849	4,012,446	3,315,747	2,409,374	1,634,734	848,543	336,490	19,515
1920	599,583	3,365,678	2,557,589	1,901,093	1,241,715	650,913	251,457	42,758
1910	1,824,117	2,722,547	2,106,346	1,504,935	892,438	503,716	189,135	16,926
Foreign-born white, both sexes:	480,187	985,346	1,919,132	2,526,180	1,921,324	1,103,943	408,398	71,591
1940	306	1,985,567	2,808,064	2,362,161	1,535,646	892,083	298,927	8,101
1930	1,392	2,488,679	2,503,945	1,909,172	1,216,823	653,664	256,827	14,098
1920	2,927	2,484,832	2,030,605	1,547,156	961,830	589,537	218,165	18,202
1910	5,001	493,430	980,071	1,390,167	1,046,736	565,433	204,120	31,814
Foreign-born white, male—	196	1,022,766	1,557,592	1,305,167	874,588	538,510	204,278	39,777
1940	700	1,381,408	1,422,870	1,071,542	813,011	465,150	146,660	22,880
1930	1,502	1,458,167	1,194,351	871,734	675,422	335,636	124,390	19,298
1920	2,622	495,916	939,061	1,136,013	874,588	538,510	204,278	39,777
1910	2,379	902,801	1,250,472	1,056,583	722,635	426,933	152,267	3,176
Foreign-born white, female—	692	1,071,271	1,080,075	837,630	553,850	318,028	132,437	23,972
1940	1,425	1,026,665	1,896,224	1,071,542	874,588	538,510	204,278	39,777
1930	3,500	495,916	939,061	1,136,013	874,588	538,510	204,278	39,777
1920	2,379	902,801	1,250,472	1,056,583	722,635	426,933	152,267	3,176
1910	2,379	902,801	1,250,472	1,056,583	722,635	426,933	152,267	3,176
All other races, both sexes:	3,021,547	559,886	539,688	352,199	185,752	93,356	25,086	6,177
1940	43,019	524,381	438,523	275,485	118,274	49,510	16,481	4,107
1930	43,974	453,705	438,523	275,485	118,274	49,510	16,481	4,107
1920	31,856	345,130	297,515	182,216	78,031	36,212	12,379	3,055
1910	1,251,712	241,468	200,997	122,630	62,721	29,963	9,672	2,697
All other races, male—	21,374	247,475	278,286	189,816	102,079	47,545	11,795	2,699
1940	21,954	223,381	200,904	156,702	67,708	26,108	7,858	1,830
1930	15,778	152,029	179,482	110,289	43,724	19,488	6,200	1,253
1920	11,525	121,450	114,874	71,203	36,030	16,210	4,501	1,069
1910	608,482	261,432	261,432	162,383	83,673	45,811	13,291	3,478
All other races, female—	21,645	277,106	200,092	168,785	83,673	45,811	13,291	3,478
1940	22,020	230,124	200,536	158,753	51,196	23,402	8,623	2,337
1930	16,078	166,221	128,790	71,927	32,307	16,724	6,179	1,802
1920	11,223	120,018	86,123	51,427	26,691	13,753	5,171	1,628
1910	583,230	99,319	99,319	51,427	26,691	13,753	5,171	1,628

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.  
 2 Ages not stated are distributed for 1940.



TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

All ages	Under 1 year										85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	
131,659,275	2,020,174	22,430,557	23,921,358	21,339,026	18,333,220	15,512,071	10,572,205	6,376,189	2,267,619	375,506	
130,879,718	2,028,007	22,798,100	23,835,926	21,133,057	18,325,637	15,223,231	10,339,829	6,204,262	2,181,210	340,641	
130,824,939	2,010,549	22,145,405	23,735,206	20,841,515	18,326,368	14,966,071	10,103,127	6,019,112	2,110,702	338,010	
128,824,829	1,957,365	23,461,217	23,628,564	20,570,142	18,107,538	14,718,306	9,876,297	5,842,074	1,944,938	338,802	
128,053,180	1,987,369	23,759,238	23,598,690	20,390,527	18,072,538	14,480,388	9,650,657	5,675,906	1,981,898	328,473	
127,250,221	1,971,494	24,001,529	23,397,327	20,086,279	17,967,978	14,240,388	9,450,157	5,511,009	1,921,018	318,373	
126,373,773	1,949,424	24,994,524	23,240,980	19,846,148	17,871,977	14,009,475	9,238,906	5,349,327	1,826,076	308,398	
125,483,633	1,973,433	24,849,063	23,089,642	19,627,016	17,743,827	13,777,241	9,036,258	5,193,379	1,806,649	280,427	
124,940,890	1,947,532	23,240,280	21,718,513	18,401,368	16,633,463	12,909,001	8,821,139	4,873,253	1,689,261	279,603	
118,148,987	2,031,281	23,324,345	21,530,302	18,277,345	16,060,940	12,783,940	8,525,368	4,730,084	1,640,805	271,625	
117,238,278	2,075,252	23,355,530	21,314,132	18,092,343	16,523,000	12,563,114	8,145,026	4,600,311	1,593,837	263,902	
115,317,460	2,044,281	23,058,022	20,852,073	17,915,939	16,093,373	12,177,683	7,967,148	4,456,627	1,526,164	249,632	
113,636,160	2,100,208	22,800,018	20,453,648	17,857,233	16,072,745	11,822,994	7,807,816	4,314,832	1,472,416	234,329	
107,084,532	2,088,230	21,392,235	19,014,608	17,098,751	14,733,024	11,062,764	7,374,059	4,067,967	1,382,731	214,404	
102,031,565	2,066,823	20,721,693	18,313,945	16,777,677	14,231,020	10,627,590	7,106,427	3,908,141	1,328,958	202,254	
99,318,098	2,058,793	20,383,550	17,953,232	16,580,610	13,936,764	10,360,492	6,900,705	3,777,692	1,292,137	194,599	
96,788,137	2,058,553	19,848,576	17,417,996	16,278,590	13,382,893	10,036,306	6,557,573	3,619,057	1,246,821	187,230	
92,014,799	2,022,960	19,432,007	16,855,545	15,999,051	13,261,215	9,805,099	6,420,024	3,463,733	1,209,951	183,793	
87,814,447	2,007,941	18,716,438	16,099,002	15,246,878	12,721,421	9,406,987	6,056,805	3,226,733	1,139,653	176,581	
86,079,263	1,852,414	17,274,242	14,909,590	14,290,823	12,158,804	8,961,405	5,746,732	3,028,211	1,085,642	171,666	
83,157,982	1,739,801	16,739,002	14,418,382	13,634,966	11,914,192	8,777,219	5,596,098	2,928,587	1,000,552	172,243	
79,008,412	1,690,402	15,920,959	13,464,889	12,773,769	10,977,091	8,560,062	5,372,699	2,842,668	1,044,775	172,243	
70,234,775	1,506,022	14,849,775	12,510,771	11,666,707	9,569,005	8,221,305	5,139,997	2,730,029	1,003,318	164,976	
66,971,177	1,441,766	13,048,238	12,082,828	11,236,348	9,126,987	7,158,417	4,466,849	2,403,450	879,804	144,318	
61,894,847	1,312,641	11,741,334	11,247,964	10,525,378	8,553,990	6,349,582	3,018,245	2,245,245	835,142	137,178	
60,963,309	1,306,603	11,538,872	11,223,233	10,380,191	8,379,765	6,208,865	3,311,433	2,095,990	720,635	127,584	
58,156,740	1,256,363	10,968,972	10,833,779	9,930,877	7,902,612	6,088,192	3,587,571	1,984,583	704,417	117,932	
54,847,700	1,183,749	10,228,340	10,317,068	9,424,800	7,865,088	5,874,575	3,260,383	1,874,573	679,536	110,746	
53,929,644	1,171,782	10,057,791	10,257,953	9,265,947	7,421,228	5,411,940	3,364,163	1,838,219	663,927	108,030	
47,470,437	1,024,719	8,721,057	9,080,542	8,237,700	6,587,848	4,776,739	2,862,473	1,627,009	580,175	95,814	
44,223,513	960,839	8,127,878	8,446,028	7,605,909	6,148,104	4,426,207	2,680,270	1,527,904	500,413	88,428	
38,684,759	849,542	7,156,445	7,376,625	6,709,741	5,372,466	3,826,587	2,134,539	1,312,752	472,947	75,406	
33,562,837	764,231	6,394,513	6,567,971	6,013,703	4,822,662	3,400,046	1,838,867	1,181,673	422,472	66,181	
33,782,288	750,588	6,300,514	6,407,354	5,874,142	4,702,879	3,299,113	1,638,274	1,152,505	412,523	63,976	
21,707,980	473,733	4,100,461	4,106,159	3,775,600	3,044,226	2,142,534	1,124,534	775,759	285,263	45,508	
21,332,076	465,464	4,062,527	4,010,527	3,703,076	2,971,741	2,082,898	1,327,393	757,589	279,686	44,247	
20,943,222	458,115	3,917,867	3,925,768	3,638,272	2,907,215	2,029,240	1,285,610	742,603	275,028	43,316	
20,582,927	451,004	3,875,570	3,847,897	3,579,131	2,845,645	1,979,552	1,205,610	728,784	270,835	42,534	

All races, both sexes:









1902	10,270,227	223,266	832,159	1,929,052	1,975,592	1,774,495	1,879,281	966,092	648,850	374,524	142,313	24,603
1901	10,105,640	219,730	820,653	1,908,429	1,941,906	1,949,159	1,849,574	926,699	639,635	367,497	139,911	367,479
1900	9,970,592	216,638	811,216	1,892,020	1,914,953	1,729,403	1,824,203	926,699	639,635	361,609	138,003	24,113
White, both sexes:												
1940	118,214,870	1,778,233	7,451,272	19,681,646	21,304,196	19,110,748	16,452,743	14,213,063	9,843,538	5,899,591	2,140,711	339,129
1939	117,511,188	1,785,307	7,383,961	20,040,941	21,222,584	18,976,824	16,451,770	13,938,293	9,624,933	5,751,619	2,059,810	325,144
1938	116,370,537	1,769,275	7,246,361	20,385,679	21,119,282	18,641,553	16,413,032	13,689,201	9,493,604	5,594,262	1,992,663	314,642
1937	115,628,894	1,753,686	7,183,695	20,698,869	21,011,219	18,386,562	16,356,888	13,449,597	9,195,422	5,442,933	1,928,972	304,673
1936	114,405,845	1,721,967	7,127,438	20,992,694	20,909,384	18,161,282	16,322,182	13,226,258	8,995,909	5,300,245	1,869,628	296,279
1935	113,237,465	1,732,131	7,332,785	20,731,058	20,751,058	17,983,863	16,222,411	12,997,333	8,797,102	5,137,374	1,811,488	286,264
1934	113,150,462	1,742,131	7,494,139	21,427,511	20,630,003	17,516,002	16,122,110	12,766,611	8,589,625	5,015,778	1,755,111	277,414
1933	112,816,590	1,753,937	7,671,892	21,893,626	20,477,141	17,415,406	16,015,817	12,545,576	8,411,136	4,879,909	1,702,067	269,080
1932	107,000,127	1,732,883	7,671,818	20,648,197	19,395,838	16,517,437	15,242,320	11,856,751	7,938,145	4,594,307	1,593,653	252,186
1931	106,409,851	1,804,763	7,871,911	20,796,132	19,130,123	16,354,143	15,169,857	11,651,496	7,769,190	4,470,416	1,547,153	244,862
1930	105,831,549	1,846,479	7,929,278	18,930,027	16,162,265	14,973,024	14,973,024	11,442,843	7,597,859	4,346,428	1,502,051	237,747
1929	105,807,786	1,841,315	7,963,465	18,496,558	15,093,648	14,032,638	14,032,638	11,071,853	7,429,929	4,190,809	1,435,201	224,109
1928	102,283,277	1,880,581	8,093,529	20,239,963	15,093,648	13,228,571	10,778,182	7,523,126	4,072,480	3,851,985	1,381,985	210,625
1927	97,259,921	1,855,237	7,735,901	18,708,165	16,462,603	15,492,348	10,310,710	6,900,138	3,855,454	3,603,783	1,303,783	194,545
1926	94,629,221	1,855,237	7,735,901	18,708,165	16,462,603	15,492,348	10,310,710	6,900,138	3,855,454	3,603,783	1,303,783	194,545
1925	93,026,980	1,907,842	7,751,031	18,409,835	16,121,033	15,205,724	13,614,713	9,310,594	6,004,113	3,704,501	1,259,291	183,900
1924	90,333,933	1,870,155	7,566,754	17,844,283	15,609,601	14,760,520	12,771,932	8,845,590	6,076,825	3,719,291	1,173,178	176,994
1923	87,943,255	1,828,952	7,425,516	15,085,894	14,418,812	12,107,684	9,631,724	6,231,092	4,037,092	3,037,092	1,139,984	169,808
1922	84,017,628	1,819,612	7,132,158	14,363,665	13,814,102	11,574,670	8,641,646	5,660,168	3,037,092	2,037,092	1,037,292	138,312
1921	80,477,336	1,777,234	6,767,636	13,728,263	13,349,898	11,150,353	8,320,576	5,301,640	2,864,639	1,911,292	923,242	156,319
1920	78,882,192	1,702,034	6,674,593	15,660,182	13,472,023	13,113,536	10,919,780	8,129,703	5,279,228	2,768,327	1,004,836	157,045
1919	76,091,404	1,584,940	6,573,630	15,128,915	13,012,715	12,593,795	10,475,240	7,918,561	5,067,121	2,688,421	958,421	156,233
1918	73,241,774	1,562,192	6,415,575	14,639,256	12,323,410	11,829,487	10,185,349	7,693,272	4,889,823	2,597,035	957,269	152,086
1917	65,413,621	1,396,112	5,649,624	12,783,421	11,544,904	10,875,139	8,929,222	6,725,324	4,252,533	2,290,683	841,710	133,847
1916	62,069,017	1,341,789	5,375,593	12,090,427	11,230,147	10,512,292	8,548,705	6,421,343	4,033,077	2,185,633	801,927	128,058
1915	59,292,321	1,350,650	5,009,043	11,256,534	10,036,177	9,788,492	8,458,758	6,059,851	3,790,705	2,071,238	760,711	121,637
1914	55,369,570	1,254,149	4,331,034	11,058,808	10,717,107	9,887,131	7,985,458	5,957,056	3,684,949	2,031,752	742,964	118,868
1913	55,064,425	1,205,505	4,687,901	10,501,759	10,343,893	9,455,673	7,980,972	5,465,743	3,465,743	1,923,367	669,978	112,300
1912	55,085,128	1,151,481	4,434,900	9,942,825	9,975,139	9,054,065	7,380,942	5,371,506	3,271,506	1,831,351	665,183	105,722
1911	52,209,553	1,140,414	4,350,778	9,777,801	9,921,103	8,903,716	7,147,347	5,241,655	3,177,027	1,795,768	649,849	104,064
1910	46,210,059	1,001,766	3,781,829	8,524,975	8,836,763	7,900,531	6,338,307	4,652,159	2,798,923	1,570,370	579,398	93,968
1909	43,005,654	983,363	3,518,384	8,207,395	7,900,919	7,400,919	5,953,790	4,306,750	2,618,413	1,498,477	540,814	85,817
1908	37,544,993	829,008	3,092,175	6,934,109	7,160,370	6,473,165	5,200,465	3,209,653	2,259,934	1,287,344	404,657	73,113
1907	33,528,455	744,616	2,761,088	6,229,757	6,390,839	5,793,978	4,061,143	3,302,080	2,033,220	1,157,907	414,731	64,088
1906	32,770,608	731,126	2,709,064	6,137,244	6,301,345	5,660,733	4,546,343	3,201,034	1,937,546	1,129,306	404,878	61,859
1905	31,316,922	724,990	2,645,542	6,012,502	6,010,993	5,675,492	4,378,214	2,099,340	1,382,877	765,585	281,770	44,519
1904	29,889,471	695,911	2,396,317	5,896,317	5,915,894	5,603,872	4,202,900	2,040,615	1,308,370	747,688	276,507	43,302
1903	20,889,130	450,160	1,671,730	3,881,173	3,931,526	3,545,719	2,800,249	1,087,742	1,204,925	732,933	271,592	42,336
1902	20,154,853	443,166	1,625,183	3,809,345	3,754,033	3,487,985	2,780,357	1,038,848	1,265,439	719,380	267,638	41,554
1901	19,816,178	436,161	1,625,190	3,767,962	3,681,455	3,433,798	2,721,232	1,026,527	1,246,913	706,426	263,536	40,832
1900	19,549,833	430,189	1,606,450	3,735,093	3,622,830	3,391,964	2,680,551	1,033,338	1,232,267	695,837	260,521	40,583

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, male—												
1940	59,448,548	906,897	3,794,573	10,003,544	10,629,562	9,465,329	8,249,558	7,294,330	5,022,499	2,920,220	1,019,504	142,532
1939	59,292,770	907,837	3,749,778	10,193,488	10,572,628	9,400,528	8,318,718	7,180,956	4,925,923	2,859,619	1,033,563	139,832
1938	58,794,655	909,753	3,680,265	10,363,720	10,620,630	9,262,810	8,312,602	7,058,944	4,817,007	2,789,600	954,138	135,288
1937	58,380,477	937,521	3,648,602	10,518,124	10,465,955	9,136,277	8,301,974	6,942,115	4,712,869	2,721,970	926,090	130,980
1936	58,071,321	871,344	3,671,016	10,662,879	10,414,411	9,025,611	8,291,369	6,833,931	4,615,835	2,683,049	869,853	126,970
1935	57,950,967	880,763	3,725,062	10,780,995	10,348,935	8,945,988	8,297,342	6,723,265	4,518,242	2,593,413	873,043	123,043
1934	57,398,248	871,178	3,807,029	10,876,298	10,272,427	8,809,965	8,267,179	6,611,924	4,421,428	2,528,837	848,556	110,237
1933	57,081,706	882,608	3,898,478	10,955,665	10,194,157	8,715,453	8,193,317	6,329,359	4,266,586	2,466,586	824,522	115,660
1932	54,198,742	878,143	3,764,851	10,476,862	9,606,312	8,221,257	7,810,222	6,153,907	4,085,946	2,323,967	770,967	108,118
1931	53,880,615	919,601	3,849,287	10,516,924	9,516,215	8,146,698	7,761,402	6,055,354	4,002,827	2,206,319	749,502	104,986
1930	53,504,754	940,284	3,930,475	10,532,639	9,413,603	8,073,812	7,693,680	5,956,543	3,919,415	2,208,002	728,449	101,952
1929	52,645,123	936,827	4,054,091	10,385,683	9,206,996	8,007,970	7,623,567	5,770,694	3,842,041	2,126,530	693,961	96,763
1928	51,909,342	956,797	4,118,918	10,261,669	9,025,547	8,008,689	7,342,082	5,600,927	3,770,302	2,066,587	696,107	91,657
1927	49,376,636	956,823	3,980,316	9,726,220	8,492,857	7,745,658	6,966,060	5,279,910	3,582,473	1,954,800	626,350	85,034
1926	48,046,978	944,488	3,937,816	9,451,260	8,207,462	7,633,838	6,761,388	5,091,732	3,459,318	1,877,908	601,241	80,527
1925	47,284,637	971,409	3,945,213	9,294,949	8,034,139	7,555,243	6,629,661	4,968,826	3,368,902	1,815,165	583,705	77,435
1924	45,876,605	951,130	3,852,140	9,001,601	7,783,395	7,412,912	6,482,935	4,811,252	3,231,465	1,733,618	561,812	74,295
1923	44,621,570	930,313	3,777,851	8,800,372	7,499,182	7,226,361	6,297,024	4,708,376	3,110,853	1,683,452	544,471	72,845
1922	42,603,128	925,932	3,625,072	8,435,480	7,115,314	6,917,553	6,019,749	4,524,649	2,927,536	1,532,190	510,618	69,236
1921	40,935,670	905,018	3,434,081	8,038,475	6,811,183	6,736,190	5,829,185	4,362,609	2,812,564	1,449,976	490,588	67,801
1920	40,169,545	863,579	3,383,056	7,903,195	6,670,429	6,639,942	5,720,923	4,298,161	2,750,559	1,403,075	479,129	67,497
1919	38,586,332	802,894	3,231,203	7,638,547	6,350,384	6,271,080	5,461,281	4,191,700	2,644,456	1,338,577	469,233	66,977
1918	38,694,669	801,441	3,250,789	7,890,060	6,576,961	6,540,307	5,607,721	4,172,535	2,551,225	1,313,412	454,725	65,493
1917	37,801,804	707,463	2,862,211	6,653,261	5,295,208	5,569,684	4,655,134	3,585,166	2,217,369	1,156,938	399,556	57,719
1916	32,038,655	679,808	2,723,188	6,103,576	5,801,297	4,470,972	4,470,972	3,397,679	2,102,451	1,000,928	380,673	55,436
1915	30,352,377	637,983	2,535,924	5,673,340	5,381,294	4,259,700	4,259,700	3,223,303	1,974,864	1,043,033	362,820	53,092
1914	29,917,480	635,258	2,496,355	5,578,686	5,380,159	4,188,068	4,188,068	3,153,103	1,919,519	1,022,907	355,359	52,165
1913	28,541,499	610,777	2,372,451	5,207,621	5,200,265	3,998,400	3,998,400	2,883,437	1,801,384	984,940	334,020	49,314
1912	27,242,715	583,354	2,244,200	5,014,050	5,023,545	4,739,827	3,998,395	2,840,430	1,698,395	917,812	318,210	47,049
1911	26,805,537	577,733	2,201,533	4,930,749	5,003,025	4,639,205	3,757,625	2,770,985	1,646,983	899,748	311,800	46,131
1910	23,746,845	507,582	1,912,662	4,296,923	4,467,937	4,186,485	3,161,399	2,455,628	1,443,806	796,593	276,917	41,075
1909	22,026,656	475,351	1,778,792	3,909,033	4,135,846	3,869,893	3,022,832	2,361,827	1,342,883	745,002	253,262	37,733
1908	19,200,598	419,840	1,561,877	3,513,043	3,698,700	3,382,902	2,732,436	2,193,757	1,156,701	639,252	222,157	32,021
1907	17,071,933	376,905	1,393,634	3,177,348	3,036,940	2,826,810	2,435,712	1,958,004	1,030,324	570,839	196,829	27,614
1906	15,688,701	369,923	1,306,869	3,089,119	2,936,569	2,936,569	2,376,312	1,669,228	904,752	556,788	192,647	26,611
1905	14,698,701	355,257	1,269,863	2,882,380	2,867,032	2,867,032	2,304,569	1,669,228	1,004,959	667,752	192,705	18,946
1904	10,730,103	235,257	869,863	1,982,380	1,947,032	1,947,032	1,530,833	1,077,818	667,752	371,707	130,481	15,397
1903	10,287,430	231,885	856,424	1,938,850	1,917,178	1,824,537	1,494,731	1,046,537	648,328	363,111	108,118	15,397
1902	10,287,430	221,885	842,501	1,938,852	1,871,457	1,784,570	1,462,639	1,018,062	660,694	366,072	128,673	17,948

1902	10,100,776	223,851	830,460	1,914,563	1,829,509	1,757,902	1,431,830	992,252	626,308	127,060
1901	9,923,277	220,327	818,756	1,939,568	1,790,487	1,728,537	1,401,313	967,063	616,746	125,542
1900	9,788,836	217,348	809,257	1,876,880	1,758,695	1,705,635	1,385,911	945,383	609,466	124,418
1940	58,766,322	871,336	3,656,699	9,678,102	10,674,634	9,645,419	8,203,185	6,918,733	4,821,039	1,151,207
1939	58,278,418	877,470	3,646,183	9,847,453	10,650,056	9,516,296	8,143,052	6,757,337	4,699,012	1,076,327
1938	57,775,902	860,522	3,566,099	10,021,959	10,598,722	9,376,743	8,100,430	6,800,257	4,597,599	1,038,525
1937	57,298,417	846,446	3,556,093	10,180,745	10,545,909	9,356,668	8,054,914	6,507,482	4,480,555	1,022,882
1936	56,924,024	843,053	3,556,422	10,320,815	10,495,473	9,135,668	8,010,813	6,392,277	4,380,073	1,009,773
1935	56,536,578	851,368	3,607,733	10,452,227	10,432,123	9,100,875	7,955,076	6,274,065	4,278,860	957,569
1934	56,118,244	860,909	3,696,963	10,582,717	10,358,176	8,905,495	7,889,931	6,178,197	4,163,961	905,555
1933	55,735,844	852,661	3,773,414	10,637,861	10,282,984	8,900,549	7,852,500	6,070,673	4,081,527	877,340
1932	55,354,844	844,746	3,642,467	10,821,766	10,099,256	8,296,200	7,452,138	5,782,664	3,853,799	820,340
1931	52,520,236	885,162	3,722,624	10,229,273	9,613,908	8,207,445	7,398,195	5,595,642	3,766,383	797,661
1930	52,076,795	906,195	3,798,803	10,251,010	9,516,424	8,118,443	7,273,344	5,486,300	3,678,444	773,692
1929	51,162,663	904,488	3,912,374	10,126,133	9,289,542	8,025,724	7,071,455	5,373,888	3,573,888	749,846
1928	50,375,935	923,734	3,974,694	10,021,294	9,085,127	7,978,889	6,881,469	5,247,279	3,492,521	721,240
1927	49,877,716	927,085	3,818,631	9,513,010	8,836,248	7,686,688	6,498,853	5,091,693	3,317,407	717,318
1926	49,582,243	910,749	3,797,583	9,256,905	8,253,201	7,571,856	6,283,325	4,891,695	3,147,407	675,493
1925	48,922,343	930,433	3,805,818	9,114,889	8,080,914	7,490,039	6,144,731	4,596,398	3,007,757	635,470
1924	44,457,378	918,976	3,714,614	8,842,682	7,820,206	7,347,008	6,041,741	4,396,298	2,800,747	595,629
1923	44,321,685	898,639	3,647,065	8,663,244	7,387,712	7,192,451	5,812,660	4,329,848	2,690,463	581,161
1922	41,408,900	893,680	3,507,086	8,288,885	7,433,060	6,896,949	5,551,630	4,117,201	2,390,483	531,513
1921	39,341,666	872,216	3,353,555	7,901,279	6,912,050	6,473,694	5,198,857	3,938,961	2,607,392	507,634
1920	38,712,647	830,355	3,242,437	7,756,987	6,301,590	6,473,694	5,198,857	3,841,542	2,528,669	495,545
1919	37,595,072	789,046	3,242,437	7,400,368	6,262,331	6,232,715	5,013,959	3,726,861	2,422,665	519,188
1918	36,951,717	770,751	3,164,736	7,240,196	6,060,440	6,039,180	4,877,628	3,620,737	2,335,598	486,993
1917	36,682,640	758,640	3,089,413	6,930,196	5,810,600	5,315,455	4,265,088	3,167,158	2,035,166	442,554
1916	36,652,362	691,981	2,783,405	6,393,551	5,613,880	5,093,915	4,077,734	3,023,664	1,930,626	421,254
1915	36,909,944	621,667	2,623,405	5,778,294	5,558,945	4,834,232	3,868,789	2,866,478	1,928,295	387,891
1914	36,457,900	618,891	2,434,670	5,480,122	5,358,948	4,751,230	3,797,684	2,866,478	1,765,430	387,605
1913	37,122,926	594,728	2,314,640	5,204,338	5,143,628	4,531,582	3,620,548	2,661,932	1,661,350	365,958
1912	35,842,413	568,127	2,190,400	4,928,775	4,915,304	4,455,186	3,620,548	2,661,932	1,573,111	346,973
1911	25,404,021	562,681	2,149,225	4,847,052	4,913,073	4,244,511	3,389,722	2,470,670	1,530,044	338,085
1910	22,463,214	494,184	1,869,169	4,228,522	4,368,826	3,774,046	3,621,968	2,196,631	1,355,117	302,481
1909	20,978,988	463,012	1,739,622	3,937,467	4,071,549	3,501,026	3,485,716	2,045,530	1,257,477	282,552
1908	18,324,397	409,168	1,530,298	3,466,065	3,561,661	3,090,363	2,468,029	1,103,233	648,092	242,500
1907	16,451,952	367,711	1,367,454	3,093,615	3,183,491	2,790,827	2,225,428	1,579,086	587,068	217,902
1906	16,101,817	342,198	1,342,198	3,048,125	3,111,570	2,734,164	2,170,031	1,531,865	572,518	212,231
1905	10,605,680	290,285	855,127	1,960,116	2,043,961	1,813,708	1,442,381	1,021,522	607,075	393,878
1904	10,400,380	226,310	841,487	1,937,481	1,968,716	1,781,335	1,408,149	984,577	658,042	384,577
1903	10,263,857	222,765	829,229	1,915,341	1,960,069	1,754,149	1,377,619	969,105	639,131	376,881
1902	10,053,877	210,315	804,723	1,894,792	1,924,524	1,729,193	1,348,527	946,519	639,131	369,707
1901	9,892,901	215,894	806,434	1,874,394	1,890,998	1,705,261	1,319,919	907,564	602,781	362,781
1900	9,700,997	212,841	797,193	1,858,123	1,864,135	1,686,429	1,294,940	907,955	622,167	356,987

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 years and over
		year	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
All other races, both sexes:												
1940	13,454,405	241,941	1,070,078	2,748,911	2,617,102	2,228,278	1,880,477	1,299,008	728,667	476,598	126,908	36,377
1939	13,368,530	242,700	1,063,883	2,757,159	2,613,342	2,216,233	1,864,832	1,284,938	714,894	452,643	121,409	36,497
1938	13,281,382	241,274	1,043,508	2,759,726	2,615,954	2,199,962	1,840,336	1,276,872	698,533	424,820	118,129	35,268
1937	13,145,935	235,338	1,030,587	2,762,348	2,618,300	2,183,580	1,816,804	1,268,700	685,873	399,091	115,066	34,190
1936	13,057,855	234,272	1,024,255	2,766,514	2,618,815	2,180,245	1,795,356	1,261,122	668,251	375,611	112,270	33,094
1935	12,962,687	233,363	1,014,929	2,767,847	2,616,469	2,170,415	1,782,880	1,252,088	653,555	353,752	109,560	32,184
1934	12,877,281	237,334	1,009,429	2,767,013	2,610,377	2,160,698	1,749,887	1,241,884	638,981	333,519	108,965	31,184
1933	12,761,213	238,166	1,006,904	2,766,539	2,603,501	2,151,014	1,738,101	1,231,665	625,102	317,951	104,882	30,347
1932	11,813,772	224,663	1,002,663	2,761,657	2,412,675	1,943,911	1,591,103	1,143,250	572,454	278,951	93,608	27,417
1931	11,739,136	225,518	961,911	2,578,148	2,400,179	1,923,106	1,570,949	1,132,444	559,798	265,668	93,652	26,763
1930	11,656,729	228,773	982,552	2,571,972	2,384,106	1,900,088	1,549,976	1,120,271	547,167	253,818	91,786	26,155
1929	11,509,664	227,966	1,025,037	2,546,201	2,355,337	1,879,801	1,498,351	1,085,500	546,219	245,935	90,953	24,923
1928	11,350,883	199,827	1,025,999	2,517,655	2,322,974	1,869,655	1,449,194	1,044,412	544,690	242,342	90,431	23,734
1927	9,831,180	204,341	876,172	2,162,935	1,985,503	1,666,435	1,268,081	862,641	474,270	212,513	78,943	19,859
1926	9,193,462	191,586	824,156	2,013,528	1,851,282	1,571,953	1,186,907	816,996	442,312	201,781	74,067	18,294
1925	9,004,575	187,953	818,948	1,973,715	1,812,179	1,535,288	1,162,372	795,286	429,850	198,401	72,939	17,635
1924	8,984,115	188,697	817,499	2,004,293	1,808,395	1,518,020	1,151,534	781,726	421,841	193,440	71,848	17,322
1923	8,834,942	185,847	797,434	1,998,421	1,480,269	1,480,269	1,151,534	773,375	405,708	196,641	69,867	17,098
1922	8,690,873	188,329	773,304	1,981,873	1,735,008	1,446,742	1,146,742	765,338	389,951	192,611	67,872	17,069
1921	7,337,111	161,551	636,096	1,638,890	1,453,016	1,216,679	1,008,449	658,835	336,776	163,372	57,400	14,847
1920	7,197,071	149,480	628,660	1,614,060	1,437,562	1,177,287	994,412	647,516	316,870	160,290	55,716	15,248
1919	7,066,578	154,861	7,066,578	1,610,867	1,405,687	1,131,101	988,726	696,501	303,578	160,875	56,354	15,900
1918	5,766,638	128,210	506,102	1,281,703	1,141,479	944,282	791,742	528,083	263,174	132,974	46,049	12,890
1917	4,821,254	109,910	429,380	1,063,344	965,867	794,568	694,383	433,083	214,314	112,767	38,154	10,471
1916	4,302,160	99,977	383,719	943,811	863,681	714,056	577,881	377,870	190,168	99,662	33,215	9,120
1915	2,632,526	52,991	199,477	484,770	593,725	493,196	393,492	239,341	128,038	65,072	22,077	5,957
1914	2,598,789	52,454	197,890	480,064	508,126	403,060	304,013	251,809	126,454	64,238	21,671	5,921
1913	2,492,315	50,831	191,885	464,213	489,886	473,202	373,004	238,024	121,320	61,216	20,439	5,623
1912	1,762,572	32,268	120,645	285,515	341,920	304,735	284,713	176,281	88,877	43,222	14,353	3,986
1911	1,720,086	31,368	117,866	279,990	336,850	362,251	273,851	170,285	87,136	42,451	14,042	3,986
1910	1,290,378	22,953	84,932	196,082	243,779	277,169	204,541	124,580	63,550	30,299	9,777	2,716
1909	1,217,859	22,476	83,049	191,376	238,643	264,940	194,314	119,519	61,857	29,425	9,599	2,611
1908	1,089,766	20,534	72,534	172,336	216,255	236,576	172,001	105,934	54,605	25,408	8,290	2,483
1907	1,029,382	19,615	72,029	164,736	207,132	219,727	160,920	99,956	51,647	23,766	7,741	2,093
1906	1,011,680	19,462	71,855	163,276	206,009	213,409	156,586	98,019	50,698	23,200	7,645	2,077
1905	451,188	8,191	29,370	67,949	89,108	100,108	71,812	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,523	991
1904	442,605	8,069	28,546	67,241	81,633	97,204	68,841	42,283	21,023	9,901	3,479	985
1903	435,093	7,955	28,066	66,224	84,242	94,553	66,966	41,473	20,590	9,650	3,436	980
1902	428,074	7,838	28,182	66,225	83,864	92,030	65,288	40,709	20,171	9,404	3,397	980
1901	421,275	7,710	27,758	65,799	83,442	89,605	63,556	39,961	19,748	9,160	3,350	977
1900	415,613	7,595	27,402	65,551	83,169	87,465	62,565	38,306	19,370	8,935	3,308	976



All other races, male—

1940	6,613,044	119,903	583,435	1,367,608	1,242,983	915,236	667,689	386,681	246,835	61,463	15,536
1939	6,586,187	119,777	528,749	1,370,931	1,242,800	910,333	664,852	383,332	236,710	59,100	15,456
1938	6,560,187	118,991	518,583	1,372,468	1,244,363	893,383	662,703	377,678	221,563	57,487	14,963
1937	6,491,671	116,174	512,677	1,373,963	1,244,063	863,317	660,670	371,610	208,588	56,887	14,000
1936	6,435,046	118,754	509,744	1,376,270	1,243,922	850,500	659,889	366,317	189,539	54,029	13,691
1935	6,416,622	118,564	505,934	1,377,045	1,243,986	840,245	659,894	363,944	175,312	52,672	13,699
1934	6,470,224	118,166	502,192	1,378,968	1,243,862	826,040	659,285	360,849	166,210	50,936	12,823
1933	6,507,357	118,008	497,887	1,381,963	1,243,697	813,671	659,477	358,093	147,780	48,745	12,438
1932	6,567,331	114,554	487,866	1,384,357	1,243,357	784,681	659,417	356,733	147,280	47,495	11,748
1931	6,586,202	112,371	477,909	1,383,258	1,241,040	776,013	659,739	315,111	140,648	45,589	11,451
1930	6,501,487	113,740	488,584	1,280,342	1,129,936	766,965	604,480	309,306	134,795	44,731	11,232
1929	6,536,817	102,020	514,423	1,265,315	1,125,044	917,274	583,962	310,688	131,398	44,751	10,599
1928	6,661,849	108,182	514,378	1,268,890	1,114,884	720,245	562,696	310,134	130,714	43,811	9,903
1927	6,623,846	100,313	439,933	1,264,266	896,145	639,845	483,946	298,006	115,385	39,237	8,164
1926	4,610,359	94,951	414,559	894,358	957,686	602,381	444,602	249,853	109,981	37,125	7,371
1925	4,517,114	93,321	412,374	974,150	873,516	591,072	437,638	242,699	108,271	36,348	7,040
1924	4,503,493	93,582	410,997	989,155	726,557	589,739	431,025	238,780	109,861	35,988	6,844
1923	4,436,897	92,139	400,231	987,775	850,186	589,141	431,310	230,089	108,394	35,136	6,844
1922	4,392,380	83,222	387,532	981,791	830,716	587,695	431,789	221,415	105,941	34,190	6,953
1921	3,701,592	80,185	318,070	884,229	693,029	524,714	377,015	184,954	89,242	28,923	6,172
1920	3,633,306	73,722	313,729	804,689	683,163	519,186	372,519	179,510	87,041	28,041	6,528
1919	3,557,117	76,855	307,188	802,303	650,356	544,224	496,069	375,707	87,255	28,113	6,733
1918	2,906,057	63,518	251,578	637,161	536,913	458,110	413,689	303,008	71,411	22,769	5,367
1917	2,440,750	54,503	213,519	530,067	462,048	389,299	339,750	246,806	60,783	18,874	4,387
1916	2,184,094	49,604	193,203	471,171	414,358	355,259	305,429	214,408	53,750	16,372	3,817
1915	1,365,747	26,345	98,567	239,784	250,945	258,227	222,736	149,641	71,704	34,018	2,448
1914	1,345,225	26,112	97,764	237,463	249,393	256,231	216,502	144,000	70,598	34,176	2,436
1913	1,291,977	25,334	94,787	229,679	241,437	247,946	205,402	135,308	67,513	32,479	2,305
1912	1,229,467	16,168	59,488	140,650	170,010	198,568	160,327	101,770	50,349	23,144	6,779
1911	906,972	15,735	58,066	137,908	163,264	194,989	97,755	49,197	22,713	6,577	1,608
1910	673,076	11,622	41,624	96,167	122,757	152,543	72,546	36,607	16,420	4,570	1,080
1909	646,730	11,384	40,640	93,740	119,535	140,804	69,010	35,423	15,829	4,448	1,080
1908	578,888	10,404	36,858	84,391	108,324	129,582	98,465	31,412	13,500	3,756	890
1907	541,009	9,912	35,100	80,572	102,032	118,552	91,412	29,570	12,900	3,462	792
1906	531,186	9,798	34,844	79,844	101,228	114,567	89,021	56,355	12,231	3,404	783
1905	523,007	4,098	14,301	32,800	43,636	50,523	37,464	5,041	5,041	5,041	3,926
1904	4,025	14,096	32,449	49,002	49,002	36,326	21,969	10,813	4,880	1,514	353
1903	218,763	3,957	13,069	32,188	43,045	47,525	35,367	10,626	4,731	1,487	353
1902	211,704	3,887	13,726	42,796	46,730	34,534	21,208	10,452	4,587	1,462	353
1901	208,536	3,814	13,539	31,764	42,796	33,810	20,858	10,280	4,444	1,433	353
1900	206,018	3,748	13,379	31,654	42,346	33,268	20,562	10,136	4,313	1,408	353

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE X.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

All ages	Under 1 year										15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>	
	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>									
All other races, female—																			
1940	6,841,361	122,038	1,381,303	1,374,179	1,172,633	965,241	631,319	341,986	229,763	65,415	20,841								
1939	6,782,343	122,923	1,386,228	1,370,542	1,161,686	954,479	620,106	330,962	216,933	62,309	21,041								
1938	6,716,851	122,283	1,371,290	1,352,001	1,150,612	940,753	614,169	320,855	203,267	60,642	20,308								
1937	6,654,258	119,214	1,388,385	1,372,837	1,139,755	927,547	608,039	311,263	190,606	59,079	19,623								
1936	6,602,189	118,518	1,390,274	1,373,803	1,129,711	917,334	602,033	302,334	179,022	57,614	19,003								
1935	6,547,045	120,792	1,390,712	1,372,683	1,118,632	909,561	595,167	293,561	168,202	56,213	18,414								
1934	6,487,027	119,778	1,390,080	1,360,849	1,106,836	889,642	587,400	285,092	168,207	54,893	17,863								
1933	6,432,056	120,056	1,389,031	1,366,543	1,095,318	877,219	579,888	277,004	149,173	53,643	17,364								
1932	6,376,451	118,109	1,296,824	1,265,318	1,086,534	866,442	573,833	271,721	131,671	49,113	15,669								
1931	6,320,934	114,147	1,294,890	1,259,139	1,095,063	794,936	527,705	244,687	125,020	48,063	15,282								
1930	6,265,242	115,033	1,293,630	1,251,170	1,083,713	783,011	518,701	237,861	119,088	47,054	14,923								
1929	6,210,046	108,946	1,290,886	1,230,493	1,072,577	775,808	503,838	235,631	114,450	46,202	14,324								
1928	6,155,817	111,845	1,270,763	1,208,290	1,060,443	768,108	481,716	230,556	111,628	45,620	13,801								
1927	6,103,334	104,028	1,088,720	1,027,817	860,230	628,236	408,108	205,373	97,128	39,691	11,605								
1926	6,053,635	96,635	1,010,170	957,113	810,944	584,526	372,394	192,459	91,800	37,542	10,923								
1925	6,007,601	90,657	1,049,565	933,663	794,583	571,300	357,748	187,160	90,130	36,611	10,595								
1924	5,957,602	85,115	1,016,138	937,471	791,463	565,705	350,701	182,561	89,579	35,860	10,437								
1923	5,907,045	83,708	948,465	918,465	774,617	562,300	349,065	175,619	88,247	34,831	10,254								
1922	5,856,772	85,407	1,000,982	904,292	751,631	550,047	333,649	168,536	86,670	33,682	10,116								
1921	5,806,319	81,366	924,061	757,957	683,621	488,785	282,820	141,822	74,330	28,477	8,675								
1920	5,753,765	78,758	809,371	754,399	612,122	475,267	274,997	137,360	73,219	27,662	8,270								
1919	5,700,461	75,006	807,784	746,311	586,877	462,656	274,794	132,264	73,620	28,241	9,227								
1918	5,647,524	64,592	844,542	604,566	486,172	378,630	226,025	110,641	61,563	23,280	7,523								
1917	5,597,495	55,407	836,277	503,819	402,269	309,624	186,227	83,445	51,984	19,280	6,084								
1916	5,547,373	46,373	847,640	448,323	338,797	272,452	163,462	83,445	45,912	16,843	5,303								
1915	5,497,779	26,646	844,986	428,780	240,969	182,756	110,090	56,334	30,454	11,335	3,509								
1914	5,448,514	26,342	842,601	256,733	208,829	177,511	107,749	55,886	30,062	11,181	3,485								
1913	5,399,338	25,497	834,534	248,449	227,258	168,262	102,716	53,807	28,737	10,652	3,318								
1912	5,350,114	16,110	844,865	171,319	167,242	119,726	74,521	38,528	20,078	7,574	2,378								
1911	5,301,114	15,633	842,082	168,586	162,167	116,726	72,530	37,939	19,733	7,465	2,378								
1910	5,252,302	11,331	843,308	121,022	124,626	87,401	52,034	26,943	13,879	5,207	1,636								
1909	5,203,129	11,092	842,409	119,108	120,106	83,510	50,509	26,454	13,596	5,151	1,578								
1908	5,154,878	10,130	841,676	107,931	100,994	73,536	44,628	23,193	11,908	4,534	1,403								
1907	5,106,373	9,703	840,869	105,100	101,575	69,565	42,544	22,077	11,176	4,279	1,301								
1906	5,058,494	9,664	840,811	104,781	98,752	67,515	41,064	21,679	10,969	4,241	1,284								
1905	5,010,181	4,093	840,815	103,159	94,785	63,548	20,773	10,475	5,133	1,961	635								
1904	4,962,872	4,044	840,815	101,327	88,202	62,515	20,314	10,210	5,021	1,865	632								
1903	4,915,311	3,998	840,815	101,327	88,202	62,515	20,314	10,210	5,021	1,865	632								
1902	4,867,370	3,951	840,815	101,327	88,202	62,515	20,314	10,210	5,021	1,865	632								
1901	4,819,370	3,896	840,815	101,327	88,202	62,515	20,314	10,210	5,021	1,865	632								
1900	4,771,370	3,847	840,815	101,327	88,202	62,515	20,314	10,210	5,021	1,865	632								

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, both sexes:												
1940.....	35,423,590	457,912	1,946,633	5,302,068	6,164,908	5,857,591	5,342,186	4,609,383	3,076,287	1,820,676	650,470	105,476
1939.....	35,314,889	457,657	1,927,620	5,518,460	6,137,415	5,842,889	5,361,542	4,520,534	3,020,209	1,780,333	626,599	101,754
1938.....	35,111,774	455,943	1,893,820	5,638,980	6,138,136	5,805,074	5,356,306	4,520,671	2,990,994	1,735,061	604,319	98,274
1937.....	34,920,751	443,530	1,857,883	5,749,317	6,118,484	5,770,649	5,348,522	4,340,973	2,901,190	1,691,044	586,908	95,052
1936.....	34,760,511	441,066	1,911,719	5,842,086	6,091,029	5,734,400	5,333,952	4,263,668	2,843,257	1,647,765	567,757	91,971
1935.....	34,600,613	441,160	1,929,174	5,906,149	6,042,188	5,681,458	5,297,800	4,266,922	2,773,063	1,601,496	548,957	88,826
1934.....	34,211,483	437,771	1,921,416	5,858,580	6,031,388	5,621,736	5,267,742	4,066,952	2,713,663	1,564,511	528,157	85,757
1933.....	33,985,324	452,619	2,026,124	5,990,492	6,028,886	5,573,675	5,208,844	3,983,181	2,600,712	1,411,745	519,184	82,980
1932.....	33,804,620	479,059	2,150,638	6,029,557	5,881,999	5,355,613	5,170,115	3,908,187	2,600,712	1,411,745	407,187	80,578
1931.....	33,639,002	507,191	2,203,143	6,062,629	5,838,065	5,504,696	5,132,736	3,841,372	2,600,712	1,411,745	483,907	78,451
1930.....	33,424,483	526,463	2,248,711	6,079,929	5,786,295	5,470,920	5,087,064	3,775,577	2,502,389	1,399,253	471,511	76,471
1929.....	32,794,166	524,377	2,316,003	5,852,610	5,645,962	5,405,874	4,953,982	3,555,526	2,438,017	1,349,347	452,233	72,331
1928.....	32,333,333	533,333	2,334,690	5,852,826	5,480,042	5,388,598	4,768,573	3,532,112	2,373,918	1,301,810	434,113	67,819
1927.....	31,998,197	556,998	2,332,157	5,754,157	5,342,214	5,302,834	4,626,377	3,424,762	2,311,432	1,281,957	421,126	64,072
1926.....	31,098,147	561,704	2,370,631	5,706,788	5,265,977	5,268,283	4,446,560	3,364,766	2,269,885	1,234,133	413,980	62,105
1925.....	30,708,973	583,855	2,405,246	5,611,059	5,214,069	5,203,680	4,446,560	3,292,217	2,227,317	1,191,432	407,320	60,569
1924.....	30,132,895	580,644	2,372,412	5,323,923	5,114,069	5,068,051	4,288,798	3,233,247	2,153,288	1,158,095	397,175	58,915
1923.....	29,538,065	573,656	2,345,857	5,294,942	5,068,318	4,978,842	4,288,798	3,184,293	2,091,213	1,115,820	389,656	58,523
1922.....	28,994,025	586,379	2,319,482	5,331,093	4,994,836	5,014,634	4,202,538	3,141,994	2,033,828	1,074,224	382,690	58,849
1921.....	28,582,224	594,255	2,277,144	5,262,168	4,763,973	4,964,473	4,163,961	3,097,879	1,990,197	1,040,000	376,792	59,402
1920.....	28,044,761	604,934	2,251,900	5,169,678	4,674,128	4,877,979	4,075,571	3,049,103	1,945,043	1,010,553	371,566	60,171
1919.....	27,635,594	543,896	2,263,648	5,102,740	4,638,336	4,727,887	3,978,373	3,034,065	1,908,147	1,003,924	375,877	61,633
1918.....	27,062,693	544,816	2,240,253	5,029,545	4,431,642	4,515,765	3,921,011	2,984,010	1,866,833	970,648	370,242	60,982
1917.....	26,952,383	540,977	2,196,531	4,916,014	4,669,510	4,682,260	3,856,620	2,915,456	1,812,495	970,527	361,999	59,873
1916.....	26,572,517	537,400	2,154,295	4,812,123	4,675,927	4,629,380	3,787,327	2,848,499	1,791,385	937,912	354,407	58,885
1915.....	26,154,115	534,115	2,114,317	4,721,527	4,682,262	4,568,051	3,728,798	2,784,947	1,713,314	937,373	347,609	57,885
1914.....	25,815,832	531,636	2,078,102	4,640,547	4,678,804	4,497,842	3,666,384	2,727,797	1,671,671	924,459	341,563	57,027
1913.....	25,367,932	526,523	2,033,562	4,548,347	4,600,637	4,416,562	3,597,545	2,660,738	1,629,885	908,658	334,540	55,955
1912.....	24,832,080	520,010	1,985,611	4,458,894	4,326,794	4,326,794	3,524,551	2,577,962	1,577,962	892,302	327,356	54,807
1911.....	24,498,110	515,003	1,945,580	4,352,172	4,608,493	4,251,645	3,467,414	2,532,099	1,539,765	880,218	321,884	53,887
1910.....	24,130,431	509,793	1,907,036	4,318,997	4,584,632	4,178,598	3,413,104	2,475,294	1,504,238	869,002	316,730	52,987
1909.....	23,669,456	503,670	1,875,757	4,255,445	4,503,327	4,098,360	3,341,373	2,408,190	1,471,045	850,617	310,207	52,000
1908.....	23,202,753	497,117	1,847,017	4,196,078	4,403,937	4,019,985	3,267,738	2,340,751	1,440,237	831,287	303,717	48,869
1907.....	22,737,500	490,485	1,819,554	4,142,089	4,315,458	3,944,822	3,197,938	2,276,639	1,412,007	813,064	297,688	48,362
1906.....	22,261,378	482,109	1,787,016	4,078,667	4,210,155	3,860,656	3,119,998	2,208,998	1,381,904	793,064	284,522	48,871
1905.....	21,767,980	473,733	1,754,360	4,010,461	4,106,189	3,703,076	3,044,226	2,142,534	1,354,347	775,789	280,268	45,508
1904.....	21,332,076	465,464	1,725,857	3,963,568	4,010,527	3,705,676	2,971,741	2,082,898	1,329,383	757,889	274,098	44,287
1903.....	20,943,222	458,115	1,700,283	3,925,768	3,925,768	3,698,272	2,907,215	2,029,240	1,306,615	742,903	270,835	43,316
1902.....	20,582,907	455,004	1,676,845	3,875,870	3,875,870	3,579,131	2,845,645	1,979,352	1,286,901	725,764	270,835	42,534
1901.....	20,195,466	443,871	1,652,948	3,833,767	3,774,927	3,479,429	2,743,387	1,937,499	1,266,901	716,692	266,886	41,909
1900.....	19,965,446	437,784	1,633,852	3,800,554	3,715,999	3,479,429	2,743,387	1,892,644	1,251,637	704,772	263,829	41,559

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
17,651,695	234,230	993,066	2,737,818	3,052,546	2,856,084	2,667,115	2,361,716	1,546,504	867,081	294,413	41,122
17,547,731	233,585	979,724	2,860,755	3,043,708	2,862,810	2,698,737	2,321,587	1,520,049	850,692	283,793	40,418
17,632,110	231,809	962,264	2,800,540	3,029,422	2,848,912	2,703,782	2,371,557	1,486,778	826,161	274,553	38,986
17,460,501	226,371	959,514	2,914,205	3,021,206	2,836,706	2,700,400	2,221,485	1,455,644	810,711	265,062	37,634
17,331,605	224,912	951,548	2,905,971	3,005,971	2,823,423	2,706,400	2,200,300	1,434,746	791,227	257,645	36,379
17,198,016	225,201	946,895	2,980,950	2,980,426	2,801,661	2,693,724	2,183,343	1,391,156	770,278	249,152	35,089
17,298,006	223,489	1,028,414	3,009,283	2,980,824	2,777,403	2,676,110	2,169,330	1,391,327	749,069	240,001	33,862
17,037,831	220,411	1,060,724	2,929,527	2,759,100	2,640,900	2,540,711	2,039,534	1,327,227	726,815	238,524	32,582
16,957,700	244,071	1,063,612	3,048,743	2,800,858	2,745,495	2,646,777	2,001,011	1,269,819	711,923	224,957	31,758
16,879,886	238,200	1,120,431	3,063,275	2,877,465	2,738,191	2,632,073	2,008,071	1,275,115	698,421	221,087	30,927
16,784,861	267,960	1,142,953	3,073,968	2,851,368	2,723,568	2,613,973	1,935,306	1,250,703	679,145	215,003	30,144
16,480,273	266,745	1,177,989	3,022,279	2,785,400	2,695,629	2,644,322	1,873,243	1,223,370	654,424	206,306	28,736
16,095,520	270,963	1,187,093	2,953,664	2,705,679	2,608,291	2,568,350	1,804,756	1,163,884	631,900	197,968	27,171
15,783,882	282,347	1,186,106	2,911,450	2,688,739	2,624,573	2,584,280	1,747,006	1,142,457	612,770	191,408	25,686
15,693,682	285,378	1,203,472	2,873,359	2,693,143	2,631,048	2,543,911	1,715,238	1,142,371	599,856	188,003	25,087
15,493,936	296,372	1,215,343	2,823,319	2,680,951	2,637,410	2,539,711	1,673,852	1,119,357	578,940	184,724	24,431
15,142,275	294,526	1,205,866	2,781,665	2,500,757	2,600,124	2,509,741	1,650,452	1,081,327	563,475	180,288	23,831
14,826,201	270,903	1,198,479	2,737,361	2,423,694	2,546,088	2,511,907	1,629,713	1,048,345	542,277	176,817	23,677
14,588,707	237,475	1,176,782	2,689,343	2,363,938	2,496,854	2,464,241	1,613,316	1,018,064	521,338	173,860	23,700
14,364,388	301,341	1,158,378	2,615,645	2,351,271	2,485,168	2,444,077	1,596,740	1,001,283	506,406	171,188	23,891
14,111,885	288,425	1,139,405	2,601,080	2,284,867	2,452,941	2,402,633	1,575,756	981,691	492,822	168,717	24,068
13,844,891	274,426	1,144,750	2,568,484	2,244,464	2,345,600	2,304,350	1,572,878	965,191	489,781	170,292	24,668
13,367,235	273,069	1,132,786	2,531,414	2,091,367	2,187,133	2,102,337	1,546,086	944,770	483,075	163,001	24,580
13,852,691	273,266	1,110,536	2,474,064	2,281,488	2,366,608	2,308,814	1,511,281	917,563	473,181	164,507	24,314
13,402,202	271,572	1,098,047	2,421,626	2,286,738	2,344,635	2,290,910	1,476,038	891,719	464,336	161,489	24,072
13,217,606	270,011	1,088,696	2,375,006	2,304,352	2,329,713	2,298,926	1,442,326	867,028	456,351	158,778	23,868
13,032,818	268,853	1,050,251	2,335,063	2,307,355	2,298,640	2,288,379	1,411,426	845,583	450,149	156,456	23,673
12,809,873	266,368	1,024,882	2,288,545	2,301,903	2,256,806	2,252,610	1,375,483	821,188	442,361	153,080	23,387
12,564,345	263,140	1,003,169	2,240,878	2,288,663	2,211,951	2,194,337	1,337,636	796,395	434,326	150,807	23,063
12,367,626	260,675	982,741	2,204,616	2,280,129	2,174,118	2,151,031	1,305,659	775,747	428,425	148,680	22,795
12,176,835	258,094	963,052	2,172,630	2,269,054	2,136,039	2,104,986	1,274,502	756,198	423,025	146,726	22,529
11,936,527	254,911	946,881	2,140,232	2,225,826	2,062,539	2,038,031	1,239,444	738,066	413,867	144,171	21,910
11,692,350	251,477	919,966	2,109,885	2,175,209	2,049,519	1,981,691	1,204,189	721,112	404,196	141,617	21,223
11,458,143	248,012	917,719	2,082,261	2,142,693	2,007,768	1,946,205	1,171,054	705,467	396,157	139,248	20,971
11,197,003	243,675	900,942	2,048,942	2,098,042	1,961,055	1,906,814	1,135,512	688,896	385,565	136,678	19,911
10,934,100	239,355	884,164	2,015,786	2,000,668	1,912,107	1,868,297	1,100,239	673,797	376,748	134,247	18,302
10,707,815	235,110	869,520	1,960,484	1,873,539	1,823,539	1,831,077	1,068,923	659,141	367,991	131,965	18,750





TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued  
 [Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
White, both sexes:												
1940.....	33,959,071	437,566	1,861,232	5,157,600	5,917,455	5,566,439	5,066,227	4,439,729	2,991,003	1,779,518	639,396	102,856
1939.....	33,872,009	437,912	1,843,916	5,237,019	5,912,619	5,549,758	5,090,217	4,355,414	2,981,310	1,741,434	616,167	99,137
1938.....	33,629,338	434,848	1,812,632	5,142,524	5,896,412	5,510,536	5,092,187	4,267,625	2,883,146	1,693,812	595,986	95,816
1937.....	33,546,762	425,272	1,807,649	5,025,737	5,879,857	5,475,273	5,091,515	4,185,628	2,827,009	1,657,252	576,448	92,722
1936.....	33,395,812	423,005	1,830,954	5,025,737	5,854,758	5,437,803	5,035,708	4,104,496	2,773,018	1,616,152	557,961	89,750
1935.....	33,176,939	423,324	1,878,149	5,069,965	5,810,736	5,387,256	5,054,581	4,016,382	2,713,018	1,572,189	539,185	86,729
1934.....	32,916,516	420,376	1,940,179	5,040,309	5,755,822	5,331,892	5,016,342	3,926,337	2,651,214	1,527,416	520,844	83,785
1933.....	32,721,700	434,405	2,004,933	5,792,534	5,708,276	5,237,640	4,932,076	3,847,968	2,595,709	1,486,565	504,467	81,125
1932.....	32,571,710	460,586	2,068,361	5,836,385	5,665,361	5,232,560	4,949,641	3,777,168	2,544,566	1,448,437	489,801	78,805
1931.....	32,430,971	488,131	2,121,042	5,874,941	5,625,158	5,224,735	4,918,064	3,714,136	2,497,942	1,413,251	476,813	76,758
1930.....	32,247,518	507,083	2,167,430	5,898,110	5,578,164	5,195,816	4,878,893	3,652,416	2,451,492	1,378,542	464,712	74,855
1929.....	31,668,405	507,826	2,234,459	5,809,909	5,445,792	5,140,606	4,747,035	3,524,646	2,393,441	1,329,793	445,623	70,830
1928.....	30,952,204	516,159	2,257,496	5,690,838	5,239,639	5,035,037	4,585,644	3,424,135	2,325,933	1,233,170	427,712	66,431
1927.....	30,388,167	539,506	2,250,362	5,601,798	5,161,100	5,039,035	4,454,638	3,324,717	2,265,354	1,243,965	414,918	62,774
1926.....	30,127,674	545,012	2,302,146	5,561,623	5,091,182	5,067,125	4,380,809	3,269,236	2,225,235	1,216,502	407,839	60,865
1925.....	29,808,226	568,415	2,340,692	5,479,657	5,050,443	5,050,443	4,295,744	3,203,007	2,184,660	1,174,732	401,461	59,393
1924.....	29,252,811	565,640	2,311,431	5,400,182	4,910,935	4,990,469	4,224,257	3,146,046	2,112,945	1,141,601	391,506	57,789
1923.....	28,705,008	539,564	2,293,743	5,322,246	4,784,497	4,907,825	4,141,415	3,100,546	2,053,518	1,099,978	384,236	57,439
1922.....	28,208,512	573,043	2,265,426	5,236,107	4,685,308	4,829,795	4,061,404	3,061,407	1,993,383	1,059,113	377,529	57,797
1921.....	27,845,245	581,326	2,230,839	5,155,678	4,618,889	4,793,877	4,030,676	3,021,063	1,957,013	1,025,632	371,886	58,366
1920.....	27,351,272	559,533	2,209,107	5,070,761	4,544,854	4,719,747	3,934,740	2,976,935	1,913,705	986,822	366,885	59,133
1919.....	26,970,377	532,327	2,227,370	5,007,246	4,513,227	4,579,467	3,853,112	2,911,223	1,878,234	990,223	371,157	60,549
1918.....	26,306,262	533,731	2,200,966	4,936,688	4,308,331	4,369,484	3,802,465	2,914,223	1,837,676	977,066	365,646	59,906
1917.....	26,360,560	530,309	2,158,700	4,826,978	4,552,079	4,541,379	3,743,494	2,849,290	1,784,351	957,583	357,579	58,818
1916.....	25,973,214	527,103	2,117,699	4,726,552	4,562,439	4,492,830	3,679,057	2,785,551	1,734,032	940,171	350,136	57,794
1915.....	25,602,560	524,061	2,078,559	4,633,054	4,434,779	4,434,779	3,619,584	2,721,627	1,636,606	924,842	343,442	56,849
1914.....	25,269,165	521,824	2,043,128	4,559,164	4,370,420	4,367,720	3,563,001	2,669,869	1,615,463	912,100	337,453	55,994
1913.....	24,819,983	517,014	1,990,597	4,469,525	4,555,252	4,290,316	3,501,494	2,605,399	1,599,354	895,541	330,504	54,929
1912.....	24,352,383	510,793	1,952,618	4,377,448	4,527,302	4,203,939	3,432,805	2,537,741	1,553,069	880,407	323,474	53,787
1911.....	23,986,446	506,091	1,913,610	4,308,142	4,508,866	4,133,500	3,379,825	2,481,474	1,515,494	863,534	318,033	52,872
1910.....	23,636,056	501,175	1,876,061	4,247,231	4,457,728	4,064,492	3,329,539	2,426,756	1,490,583	837,507	313,009	51,975
1909.....	23,184,561	495,143	1,845,112	4,184,614	4,406,970	4,030,623	3,290,625	2,360,630	1,447,787	839,330	306,526	50,456
1908.....	22,725,604	488,640	1,816,586	4,125,882	4,312,671	3,911,227	3,189,471	2,291,463	1,417,869	822,287	300,700	48,588
1907.....	22,287,604	482,067	1,789,350	4,072,450	4,219,236	3,839,640	3,121,398	2,231,349	1,399,624	802,307	294,069	47,359
1906.....	21,816,792	473,810	1,757,254	4,009,975	4,114,571	3,767,623	3,046,665	2,164,780	1,359,996	783,212	237,753	45,875
1905.....	21,316,512	465,542	1,724,990	3,942,502	4,010,993	3,675,492	2,973,214	2,099,340	1,330,740	755,555	231,770	44,517
1904.....	20,889,471	457,395	1,696,911	3,896,911	3,915,894	3,605,872	2,932,900	2,040,610	1,306,370	747,658	276,207	43,302
1903.....	20,508,130	450,160	1,671,730	3,851,173	3,831,526	3,543,719	2,840,249	1,937,765	1,304,925	732,953	272,592	42,336
1902.....	20,154,833	443,166	1,648,183	3,809,345	3,754,033	3,487,095	2,780,357	1,938,843	1,265,439	719,380	267,433	41,554



Year	White, male—	19, 816, 178	19, 549, 833	436, 161	3, 735, 008	3, 622, 830	3, 681, 465	3, 431, 798	2, 721, 232	1, 853, 527	1, 246, 913	706, 442	263, 536	40, 932
1940	16, 943, 189	224, 094	950, 357	2, 622, 116	2, 941, 075	2, 941, 075	2, 941, 075	2, 723, 803	2, 528, 891	2, 272, 937	1, 502, 505	847, 656	289, 669	40, 056
1939	16, 935, 586	223, 746	937, 913	2, 688, 587	2, 932, 990	2, 932, 990	2, 932, 990	2, 727, 501	2, 440, 374	2, 234, 604	1, 477, 422	832, 192	279, 327	39, 364
1938	16, 851, 570	222, 345	921, 637	2, 749, 283	2, 922, 886	2, 922, 886	2, 922, 886	2, 710, 804	2, 569, 802	2, 183, 584	1, 446, 289	812, 913	270, 307	37, 983
1937	16, 780, 928	217, 370	919, 225	2, 805, 162	2, 912, 885	2, 912, 885	2, 912, 885	2, 696, 308	2, 576, 001	2, 147, 152	1, 417, 152	794, 622	261, 919	36, 700
1936	16, 710, 100	216, 054	931, 083	2, 852, 085	2, 898, 739	2, 898, 739	2, 898, 739	2, 680, 739	2, 567, 565	2, 100, 559	1, 388, 293	776, 180	253, 784	33, 470
1935	16, 606, 396	216, 427	955, 992	2, 885, 290	2, 875, 016	2, 875, 016	2, 875, 016	2, 658, 602	2, 568, 289	2, 054, 219	1, 356, 419	756, 308	245, 490	34, 227
1934	16, 487, 732	214, 743	987, 664	2, 909, 217	2, 846, 898	2, 846, 898	2, 846, 898	2, 635, 106	2, 545, 679	2, 008, 241	1, 324, 570	736, 142	237, 433	33, 039
1933	16, 401, 980	221, 945	1, 020, 004	2, 932, 772	2, 822, 673	2, 822, 673	2, 822, 673	2, 617, 475	2, 542, 921	1, 967, 900	1, 296, 200	717, 791	230, 261	31, 988
1932	16, 336, 527	234, 973	1, 052, 633	2, 954, 432	2, 800, 650	2, 800, 650	2, 800, 650	2, 604, 308	2, 531, 579	1, 920, 109	1, 270, 326	700, 674	223, 793	31, 050
1931	16, 276, 661	248, 856	1, 079, 366	2, 973, 478	2, 779, 778	2, 779, 778	2, 779, 778	2, 594, 640	2, 520, 068	1, 900, 442	1, 246, 909	684, 538	218, 939	30, 227
1930	16, 195, 721	288, 357	1, 102, 443	2, 985, 036	2, 755, 665	2, 755, 665	2, 755, 665	2, 584, 635	2, 504, 352	1, 869, 826	1, 223, 934	669, 232	212, 675	29, 477
1929	15, 914, 275	288, 380	1, 136, 946	2, 974, 710	2, 652, 114	2, 652, 114	2, 652, 114	2, 531, 231	2, 440, 374	1, 811, 317	1, 169, 033	645, 008	203, 472	28, 125
1928	15, 960, 971	262, 520	1, 148, 401	2, 871, 710	2, 616, 960	2, 616, 960	2, 616, 960	2, 539, 890	2, 388, 608	1, 747, 342	1, 108, 097	622, 367	194, 753	29, 021
1927	15, 277, 893	273, 806	1, 150, 117	2, 827, 349	2, 583, 499	2, 583, 499	2, 583, 499	2, 529, 854	2, 382, 930	1, 668, 663	1, 139, 039	603, 995	185, 946	29, 150
1926	15, 142, 539	277, 137	1, 171, 046	2, 804, 858	2, 516, 350	2, 516, 350	2, 516, 350	2, 452, 916	2, 296, 000	1, 664, 380	1, 118, 761	591, 845	183, 944	24, 900
1925	14, 970, 975	288, 801	1, 158, 944	2, 739, 568	2, 402, 273	2, 402, 273	2, 402, 273	2, 326, 363	2, 210, 148	1, 623, 798	1, 069, 798	570, 240	177, 683	23, 623
1924	14, 685, 309	287, 141	1, 175, 382	2, 718, 783	2, 323, 191	2, 323, 191	2, 323, 191	2, 493, 498	2, 178, 452	1, 603, 269	1, 088, 569	543, 300	177, 302	23, 287
1923	14, 468, 929	283, 993	1, 165, 463	2, 677, 839	2, 354, 013	2, 354, 013	2, 354, 013	2, 446, 389	2, 138, 507	1, 586, 091	1, 099, 388	534, 600	171, 166	23, 380
1922	14, 041, 830	290, 833	1, 151, 353	2, 638, 500	2, 306, 015	2, 306, 015	2, 306, 015	2, 434, 385	2, 088, 717	1, 561, 091	1, 099, 388	514, 000	171, 166	23, 380
1921	13, 991, 781	295, 284	1, 136, 466	2, 593, 836	2, 266, 917	2, 266, 917	2, 266, 917	2, 403, 867	2, 071, 777	1, 553, 966	983, 821	493, 487	168, 866	23, 514
1920	13, 760, 684	292, 932	1, 118, 036	2, 559, 846	2, 223, 361	2, 223, 361	2, 223, 361	2, 373, 656	2, 033, 618	1, 534, 814	965, 215	486, 040	166, 484	23, 685
1919	13, 598, 849	268, 870	1, 124, 038	2, 521, 936	2, 187, 290	2, 187, 290	2, 187, 290	2, 271, 290	1, 970, 490	1, 532, 054	949, 436	483, 255	163, 054	24, 276
1918	12, 978, 256	269, 678	1, 113, 526	2, 486, 231	2, 157, 282	2, 157, 282	2, 157, 282	2, 083, 340	1, 950, 044	1, 507, 040	929, 480	476, 610	165, 830	24, 194
1917	13, 268, 743	269, 030	1, 091, 906	2, 430, 721	2, 225, 929	2, 225, 929	2, 225, 929	2, 295, 743	1, 925, 678	1, 474, 460	902, 480	468, 863	159, 489	23, 935
1916	13, 100, 067	266, 949	1, 071, 120	2, 379, 955	2, 243, 217	2, 243, 217	2, 243, 217	2, 285, 956	1, 893, 290	1, 441, 236	877, 479	458, 133	152, 497	23, 699
1915	12, 924, 590	265, 035	1, 051, 188	2, 335, 577	2, 254, 228	2, 254, 228	2, 254, 228	2, 262, 741	1, 862, 859	1, 409, 275	853, 147	450, 410	156, 837	23, 487
1914	12, 748, 304	263, 976	1, 033, 136	2, 305, 475	2, 230, 304	2, 230, 304	2, 230, 304	2, 290, 304	1, 834, 962	1, 379, 929	832, 023	444, 052	154, 566	23, 304
1913	12, 533, 377	261, 608	1, 010, 972	2, 250, 342	2, 256, 566	2, 256, 566	2, 256, 566	2, 230, 304	1, 801, 521	1, 305, 635	808, 018	436, 343	151, 849	23, 021
1912	12, 299, 768	258, 514	987, 047	2, 183, 858	2, 240, 818	2, 240, 818	2, 240, 818	2, 150, 804	1, 565, 603	1, 300, 415	788, 010	428, 379	149, 031	22, 689
1911	12, 112, 792	256, 179	967, 132	2, 168, 798	2, 233, 783	2, 233, 783	2, 233, 783	2, 115, 130	1, 737, 588	1, 278, 914	763, 334	422, 544	146, 956	22, 434
1910	11, 931, 424	253, 723	947, 943	2, 137, 939	2, 224, 140	2, 224, 140	2, 224, 140	2, 079, 238	1, 710, 768	1, 249, 116	744, 142	417, 198	145, 048	22, 169
1909	11, 696, 152	250, 592	931, 942	2, 106, 010	2, 181, 267	2, 181, 267	2, 181, 267	2, 079, 238	1, 675, 983	1, 214, 826	726, 224	408, 174	142, 521	21, 551
1908	11, 456, 061	247, 197	917, 138	2, 075, 982	2, 130, 774	2, 130, 774	2, 130, 774	1, 995, 205	1, 606, 340	1, 180, 453	708, 454	399, 661	139, 992	20, 865
1907	11, 225, 647	243, 774	903, 007	2, 048, 636	2, 080, 374	2, 080, 374	2, 080, 374	1, 965, 627	1, 600, 104	1, 147, 523	693, 974	389, 771	137, 645	20, 212
1906	10, 969, 579	239, 510	886, 449	2, 016, 754	2, 024, 115	2, 024, 115	2, 024, 115	1, 909, 386	1, 568, 114	1, 112, 574	677, 657	380, 359	135, 107	19, 554
1905	10, 711, 103	235, 257	869, 863	1, 987, 032	2, 001, 784	2, 001, 784	2, 001, 784	1, 861, 784	1, 500, 833	1, 077, 818	662, 772	371, 707	132, 705	18, 946
1904	10, 489, 082	231, 085	855, 424	1, 958, 836	1, 917, 178	1, 917, 178	1, 917, 178	1, 784, 537	1, 464, 761	1, 046, 954	648, 328	363, 111	130, 481	18, 397
1903	10, 287, 430	227, 395	842, 500	1, 933, 832	1, 871, 457	1, 871, 457	1, 871, 457	1, 789, 570	1, 494, 636	1, 018, 662	636, 064	356, 072	128, 673	17, 948
1902	10, 100, 976	223, 851	830, 460	1, 914, 535	1, 829, 509	1, 829, 509	1, 829, 509	1, 757, 902	1, 431, 890	997, 602	626, 306	349, 673	127, 060	17, 578
1901	9, 923, 277	220, 327	818, 766	1, 893, 568	1, 790, 487	1, 790, 487	1, 790, 487	1, 757, 902	1, 431, 890	967, 602	626, 306	349, 673	127, 060	17, 578
1900	9, 788, 836	217, 348	809, 257	1, 876, 880	1, 758, 695	1, 758, 695	1, 758, 695	1, 738, 515	1, 385, 911	945, 383	609, 466	338, 550	124, 418	17, 093

Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940										75-84 years 1	85 years and over 1	
	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years			
White, female—													
1900	17,015,882	213,472	910,925	2,535,484	2,976,380	2,842,636	2,537,396	2,166,792	1,488,498	931,862	349,697	62,800	
1901	16,926,423	214,166	906,003	2,663,241	2,973,629	2,794,782	2,528,279	2,120,810	1,460,871	909,242	336,840	59,773	
1902	16,846,768	212,503	891,045	2,722,515	2,976,926	2,757,965	2,515,514	2,042,044	1,435,021	885,589	325,289	57,833	
1903	16,765,824	207,902	888,424	2,773,122	2,965,200	2,757,064	2,505,143	2,002,938	1,410,525	862,630	314,529	56,022	
1904	16,685,143	206,967	899,871	2,730,675	2,935,200	2,737,122	2,493,200	1,982,654	1,384,995	839,972	304,177	54,280	
1905	16,604,143	206,807	922,157	2,809,625	2,935,200	2,737,122	2,493,200	1,982,654	1,384,995	839,972	304,177	54,280	
1906	16,523,184	206,833	952,515	2,835,812	2,908,924	2,696,786	2,461,663	1,918,596	1,356,624	815,881	283,695	52,502	
1907	16,442,184	212,469	984,929	2,881,812	2,883,903	2,648,252	2,430,155	1,879,980	1,249,509	768,774	274,206	49,137	
1908	16,361,184	223,613	1,015,737	2,931,463	2,864,711	2,648,252	2,430,155	1,845,059	1,274,237	747,783	266,008	47,755	
1909	16,280,184	233,275	1,041,676	2,961,463	2,845,380	2,630,035	2,397,996	1,813,694	1,251,633	728,393	258,774	46,531	
1910	16,051,797	248,726	1,054,987	2,913,015	2,822,090	2,611,181	2,374,516	1,782,590	1,227,558	703,310	252,037	45,375	
1911	15,758,140	249,146	1,037,513	2,872,134	2,753,673	2,579,375	2,306,211	1,731,329	1,194,408	684,785	242,156	42,705	
1912	15,362,133	238,639	1,004,128	2,814,128	2,673,123	2,545,147	2,226,996	1,678,793	1,157,838	630,693	232,937	39,810	
1913	15,110,274	205,700	1,004,245	2,774,449	2,607,403	2,534,351	2,191,703	1,631,054	1,126,315	639,970	226,292	37,889	
1914	14,985,135	207,875	1,031,100	2,736,708	2,574,632	2,534,351	2,191,703	1,631,054	1,126,315	625,287	222,640	36,245	
1915	14,857,251	219,614	1,136,743	2,730,009	2,574,632	2,534,351	2,191,703	1,631,054	1,126,315	603,892	219,425	35,889	
1916	14,534,302	278,499	1,186,049	2,681,397	2,468,198	2,466,957	2,035,506	1,577,011	1,087,862	586,206	213,823	34,386	
1917	14,299,079	275,571	1,128,250	2,614,387	2,430,379	2,431,437	2,005,785	1,542,777	1,057,685	586,442	209,934	34,152	
1918	14,066,622	282,190	1,117,041	2,604,367	2,383,253	2,425,407	1,972,668	1,492,585	1,038,997	565,113	203,363	34,417	
1919	13,853,404	286,022	1,100,373	2,561,842	2,351,972	2,350,010	1,958,899	1,467,167	1,023,192	536,145	203,020	34,852	
1920	13,590,588	276,651	1,091,071	2,517,915	2,321,493	2,346,091	1,901,122	1,441,124	948,400	510,782	200,401	35,448	
1919	13,461,528	263,457	1,038,372	2,485,293	2,328,154	2,308,177	1,873,622	1,429,356	928,798	506,473	203,103	36,273	
1918	13,328,007	264,063	1,087,440	2,450,457	2,336,049	2,286,194	1,852,461	1,401,183	908,110	500,456	199,816	35,712	
1917	13,091,817	262,279	1,069,704	2,396,206	2,326,150	2,245,636	1,817,810	1,374,830	881,511	486,720	195,082	34,883	
1916	12,873,147	260,610	1,046,579	2,346,397	2,319,222	2,216,574	1,788,725	1,344,315	856,035	482,038	196,647	34,003	
1915	12,678,260	259,026	1,027,371	2,302,671	2,317,219	2,172,078	1,756,725	1,315,352	838,469	474,322	186,695	33,362	
1914	12,500,812	257,848	1,039,962	2,263,587	2,313,945	2,137,398	1,731,039	1,289,910	819,358	468,048	182,917	32,690	
1913	12,384,611	255,406	988,625	2,219,183	2,302,089	2,096,814	1,699,973	1,239,764	791,356	460,198	178,743	31,908	
1912	12,052,615	252,279	965,571	2,173,590	2,285,484	2,032,135	1,607,282	1,228,326	769,439	432,028	174,443	31,098	
1911	11,873,654	249,912	946,478	2,133,344	2,275,083	2,018,370	1,642,237	1,202,560	752,160	445,990	171,682	30,438	
1910	11,704,632	247,452	928,118	2,109,292	2,263,588	1,985,254	1,618,771	1,177,640	736,441	440,309	167,981	29,806	
1909	11,488,406	244,551	913,170	2,079,904	2,225,703	1,949,979	1,594,631	1,146,108	721,953	431,186	164,075	29,005	
1908	11,269,543	241,443	899,448	2,048,600	2,181,897	1,910,022	1,548,132	1,114,110	707,915	421,606	160,978	27,993	
1907	11,062,103	238,300	886,343	2,023,814	2,168,242	1,884,242	1,515,285	1,083,826	695,560	412,536	156,424	27,747	
1906	10,831,940	234,300	870,805	1,993,221	2,090,456	1,848,242	1,478,551	1,052,266	682,339	402,853	152,640	26,521	
1905	10,605,689	230,285	855,127	1,960,116	2,042,961	1,813,708	1,442,381	1,021,522	670,075	393,878	149,065	25,571	
1904	10,400,389	226,310	841,481	1,937,481	1,998,716	1,781,335	1,408,149	993,601	658,042	384,577	143,726	24,869	
1903	10,220,700	222,765	823,229	1,915,341	1,960,069	1,764,149	1,377,613	969,105	645,241	376,881	142,919	24,388	



1902.....	10,053,857	219,315	817,723	1,894,792	1,924,524	1,729,193	1,348,527	946,591	639,131	369,707	140,378	23,976
1901.....	9,892,901	215,834	806,434	1,874,304	1,850,998	1,705,261	1,319,919	925,464	630,167	362,781	137,994	23,655
1900.....	9,760,997	212,841	797,193	1,858,123	1,864,135	1,686,429	1,294,940	907,955	622,801	356,987	130,103	23,490
All other races, both sexes:												
1940.....	1,464,519	20,346	85,351	234,468	247,453	231,152	275,959	169,654	85,284	41,158	11,074	2,620
1939.....	1,442,880	19,745	83,611	231,441	244,796	230,011	271,323	165,120	81,915	38,899	10,422	2,597
1938.....	1,413,436	19,095	81,138	223,456	241,721	224,488	274,119	160,103	77,684	36,249	9,449	2,458
1937.....	1,385,636	18,258	80,224	221,580	238,627	220,376	267,237	155,345	73,741	33,792	9,449	2,330
1936.....	1,364,699	18,031	80,765	217,479	236,271	220,597	251,244	151,172	70,239	31,613	9,037	2,221
1935.....	1,331,074	17,836	81,025	214,225	234,576	214,452	249,309	146,115	66,341	29,307	8,572	2,097
1934.....	1,292,567	17,695	81,237	204,071	225,576	208,844	234,400	140,115	62,449	27,095	7,117	1,972
1933.....	1,259,614	18,114	81,191	197,908	220,610	206,035	225,768	135,171	59,058	25,178	8,117	1,864
1932.....	1,232,920	18,473	81,708	192,672	216,638	203,953	220,451	131,019	56,149	23,538	7,386	1,773
1931.....	1,208,931	19,060	82,101	197,688	212,907	200,961	214,672	127,236	53,533	22,086	7,094	1,693
1930.....	1,176,965	19,380	81,231	181,819	203,131	208,166	208,166	123,061	50,897	20,711	6,799	1,616
1929.....	1,126,151	17,051	81,544	172,701	200,170	205,268	196,001	116,180	49,576	19,554	6,605	1,501
1928.....	1,065,790	17,174	77,194	161,988	190,353	203,821	182,869	107,977	47,985	18,640	6,401	1,388
1927.....	1,010,030	17,452	71,795	152,339	181,114	213,099	172,204	100,451	46,078	17,992	6,203	1,298
1926.....	970,473	16,692	68,485	145,165	174,795	234,676	165,568	95,480	44,650	17,631	6,031	1,240
1925.....	906,747	15,440	62,554	131,432	163,626	218,271	153,822	89,210	42,657	16,700	5,859	1,176
1924.....	880,084	15,004	60,981	129,769	158,688	212,211	162,208	87,201	40,343	16,434	5,667	1,126
1923.....	833,057	14,072	56,114	122,722	150,450	199,008	146,903	83,747	37,693	15,842	5,420	1,084
1922.....	785,513	13,536	51,056	114,924	142,528	184,859	141,454	80,337	35,445	15,111	5,161	1,052
1921.....	736,979	12,909	46,305	106,490	135,084	170,596	135,285	76,816	33,184	14,368	4,906	1,036
1920.....	693,489	11,351	42,793	98,917	121,274	158,225	128,973	73,168	31,338	13,731	4,681	1,038
1919.....	665,147	11,369	40,278	95,494	123,109	148,420	122,459	72,655	23,863	13,096	4,720	1,084
1918.....	649,371	11,084	39,257	92,857	123,231	146,231	118,516	69,795	23,157	13,461	4,596	1,076
1917.....	621,823	10,668	37,831	89,036	117,431	140,881	113,126	66,166	28,144	13,065	4,420	1,055
1916.....	599,303	10,306	36,596	85,771	113,488	136,568	108,270	62,948	27,308	12,741	4,271	1,041
1915.....	582,548	10,054	35,758	83,473	110,815	133,272	104,214	60,320	25,603	12,531	4,167	1,036
1914.....	566,060	9,812	34,974	81,383	108,384	130,140	100,383	57,923	24,359	12,359	4,080	1,033
1913.....	547,964	9,509	33,965	78,822	105,382	126,246	96,951	55,339	25,531	12,117	3,976	1,026
1912.....	529,067	9,217	32,993	76,446	102,492	122,189	91,746	52,894	24,893	11,895	3,852	1,020
1911.....	511,064	8,912	31,970	74,030	99,627	118,145	87,589	50,625	24,271	11,684	3,796	1,015
1910.....	494,275	8,618	30,975	71,766	96,904	114,106	82,565	48,538	23,675	11,495	3,721	1,012
1909.....	484,805	8,277	30,645	70,831	95,357	111,326	80,748	47,256	23,238	11,257	3,681	1,009
1908.....	477,819	8,418	30,451	70,196	96,252	108,738	78,267	46,218	22,868	11,000	3,647	1,005
1907.....	469,750	8,200	30,704	69,639	95,222	106,182	75,959	45,290	22,848	10,757	3,619	1,003
1906.....	459,859	8,191	29,702	68,652	93,384	103,828	74,333	44,170	21,968	10,452	3,569	996
1905.....	451,188	8,069	29,346	67,203	90,108	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,523	991
1904.....	443,703	8,095	28,916	67,203	94,953	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,479	988
1903.....	432,092	7,838	28,553	66,594	94,953	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,436	980
1902.....	428,074	7,838	28,553	66,594	94,953	100,108	71,012	43,194	21,500	10,174	3,397	980
1901.....	424,273	7,710	27,768	65,709	93,442	97,006	63,288	40,709	20,791	9,400	3,350	977
1900.....	415,613	7,595	27,402	65,531	93,169	97,465	62,536	39,961	19,748	9,100	3,308	970

Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.



TABLE XI.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1900 FOR 1900-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1900-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other races, male—												
1940.....	708,506	10,136	42,709	115,702	111,471	132,281	138,224	88,779	43,999	19,425	4,714	1,066
1939.....	702,145	9,839	41,811	114,153	110,718	135,303	136,827	86,841	42,627	18,500	4,466	1,054
1938.....	690,540	9,464	40,627	109,636	109,536	138,108	133,950	84,266	40,489	17,248	4,247	1,003
1937.....	679,663	9,001	40,289	108,413	108,321	140,398	131,208	81,825	38,452	16,089	4,043	954
1936.....	671,505	8,755	40,465	106,863	107,413	142,684	128,525	79,746	36,723	15,097	3,862	909
1935.....	657,179	8,774	40,603	103,660	105,410	143,059	125,425	77,017	34,733	13,970	3,662	862
1934.....	640,274	8,774	40,603	100,066	102,926	142,297	121,440	74,990	32,751	13,927	3,403	813
1933.....	625,851	8,973	40,750	96,960	100,854	141,625	118,011	71,584	31,027	12,024	3,308	770
1932.....	614,182	9,098	40,979	94,311	99,218	141,187	115,198	69,502	29,543	11,249	3,164	733
1931.....	603,225	9,374	41,065	91,797	97,687	140,521	112,605	67,629	28,206	10,563	3,048	700
1930.....	589,140	9,603	40,510	88,873	95,703	138,923	109,591	65,570	26,859	9,913	2,928	667
1929.....	565,998	8,365	40,943	84,504	93,046	134,398	103,558	61,926	26,337	9,416	2,894	611
1928.....	535,759	8,443	38,792	78,954	89,119	128,401	96,726	57,414	25,487	9,033	2,840	550
1927.....	507,989	8,541	36,079	74,071	82,240	122,889	91,350	53,343	24,418	8,775	2,782	501
1926.....	488,491	8,231	34,426	70,484	82,593	118,527	87,911	50,848	23,610	8,640	2,754	467
1925.....	455,161	7,571	31,399	63,751	78,356	110,845	81,599	47,856	22,559	8,110	2,688	427
1924.....	443,766	7,385	30,554	60,880	75,566	106,626	81,229	47,163	21,267	8,083	2,605	408
1923.....	420,332	6,910	28,016	59,802	71,676	99,699	78,400	45,707	19,776	7,741	2,515	390
1922.....	396,817	6,622	25,397	55,793	67,943	92,466	75,495	44,295	18,668	7,338	2,420	380
1921.....	372,807	6,307	22,912	51,809	64,354	85,301	72,300	42,744	17,462	6,919	2,322	377
1920.....	351,201	5,493	21,069	48,244	61,506	79,285	69,015	40,945	16,476	6,552	2,233	383
1919.....	336,042	5,536	19,752	46,801	59,391	74,310	64,800	40,824	15,705	6,536	2,238	389
1918.....	328,980	5,418	19,260	43,183	59,075	73,793	62,893	39,046	15,290	6,465	2,171	386
1917.....	313,948	5,235	18,540	43,292	55,559	70,865	60,136	36,821	14,723	6,318	2,080	379
1916.....	302,132	5,079	17,927	41,671	53,541	68,679	57,620	34,802	14,240	6,203	2,000	373
1915.....	293,018	4,976	17,508	40,523	52,154	66,972	55,467	33,084	13,881	6,141	1,941	371
1914.....	284,514	4,877	17,115	50,880	50,880	65,336	53,417	31,497	13,560	6,018	1,890	369
1913.....	274,496	4,750	16,610	38,203	49,337	63,304	51,089	29,815	13,170	6,017	1,831	366
1912.....	264,577	4,626	16,122	37,020	47,835	61,147	48,734	28,221	12,785	5,947	1,776	364
1911.....	254,834	4,496	15,609	35,818	46,346	58,988	46,453	26,745	12,413	5,881	1,724	361
1910.....	245,411	4,371	15,109	34,691	44,914	56,801	44,213	25,396	12,056	5,827	1,678	360
1909.....	240,372	4,319	14,930	34,222	44,559	55,481	42,690	24,918	11,842	5,693	1,650	359
1908.....	236,310	4,280	14,828	33,903	44,435	54,310	41,351	24,036	11,658	5,635	1,625	358
1907.....	232,690	4,228	14,712	33,620	44,319	53,139	40,101	23,531	11,483	5,586	1,603	359
1906.....	227,624	4,168	14,463	33,159	43,927	51,689	38,700	22,938	11,239	5,506	1,571	357
1905.....	222,007	4,098	14,304	32,800	43,536	50,323	37,464	22,421	11,025	5,041	1,542	356
1904.....	218,733	4,025	14,096	32,449	43,306	49,002	36,326	21,969	10,813	4,880	1,514	353

1903.....	215, 061	3, 957	13, 909	32, 188	43, 045	47, 825	35, 367	21, 573	10, 626	4, 731	1, 487	353
1902.....	211, 704	3, 887	13, 726	31, 965	42, 736	46, 734	34, 554	21, 208	10, 452	4, 547	1, 462	353
1901.....	208, 536	3, 814	13, 589	31, 764	42, 534	45, 707	33, 810	20, 838	10, 280	4, 554	1, 433	353
1900.....	206, 018	3, 748	13, 379	31, 654	42, 346	44, 851	33, 268	20, 562	10, 136	4, 313	1, 408	353
All other races, female—												
1940.....	756, 013	10, 210	42, 642	118, 766	135, 982	158, 871	137, 735	80, 875	41, 285	21, 733	6, 360	1, 554
1939.....	740, 745	9, 606	41, 800	114, 288	134, 078	157, 702	134, 496	78, 279	39, 298	20, 399	5, 956	1, 543
1938.....	722, 806	9, 335	40, 915	112, 584	132, 408	156, 840	130, 139	73, 840	37, 195	19, 001	5, 672	1, 455
1937.....	706, 360	9, 257	39, 945	110, 327	130, 300	155, 913	127, 043	73, 320	35, 249	17, 703	5, 406	1, 376
1936.....	693, 194	9, 203	40, 300	110, 616	128, 855	155, 913	127, 043	71, 526	33, 316	16, 556	5, 175	1, 312
1935.....	688, 194	9, 062	40, 432	107, 524	126, 942	155, 147	125, 704	68, 852	31, 698	15, 337	4, 915	1, 235
1934.....	652, 293	8, 949	40, 487	104, 005	122, 650	144, 547	112, 960	68, 852	31, 698	14, 168	4, 640	1, 159
1933.....	633, 763	9, 141	40, 471	103, 948	119, 750	144, 410	108, 757	63, 557	28, 091	12, 359	4, 414	1, 094
1932.....	618, 738	9, 375	41, 789	98, 361	117, 420	141, 866	105, 253	61, 517	26, 601	12, 359	4, 222	1, 040
1931.....	604, 806	9, 686	41, 036	95, 891	115, 220	139, 410	102, 067	59, 607	25, 327	11, 523	4, 046	993
1930.....	587, 825	9, 777	40, 771	92, 944	112, 428	136, 181	98, 575	57, 491	24, 038	10, 798	3, 871	949
1929.....	560, 153	8, 686	38, 602	88, 197	107, 124	130, 870	92, 443	54, 254	23, 293	10, 138	3, 711	890
1928.....	530, 031	8, 731	38, 401	83, 034	101, 234	125, 420	80, 563	50, 563	22, 498	9, 607	3, 561	838
1927.....	502, 041	8, 911	35, 716	78, 268	95, 874	120, 210	80, 854	47, 108	21, 660	9, 217	3, 426	797
1926.....	481, 982	8, 461	34, 059	74, 681	92, 202	116, 149	77, 657	44, 632	21, 040	8, 991	3, 337	773
1925.....	445, 586	7, 869	31, 155	67, 681	85, 270	107, 426	72, 223	41, 354	20, 098	8, 590	3, 171	749
1924.....	436, 318	7, 619	30, 427	66, 889	83, 422	105, 585	71, 069	40, 038	19, 076	8, 411	3, 064	718
1923.....	412, 725	7, 162	28, 098	63, 220	78, 774	99, 309	68, 503	38, 040	17, 919	8, 101	2, 905	694
1922.....	388, 696	6, 914	25, 659	59, 131	74, 555	92, 393	65, 959	36, 092	16, 777	7, 773	2, 741	672
1921.....	364, 172	6, 602	23, 393	54, 681	70, 730	85, 295	62, 965	34, 072	15, 722	7, 449	2, 584	659
1920.....	342, 288	5, 858	21, 724	50, 673	67, 718	78, 940	59, 958	32, 223	14, 862	7, 179	2, 448	665
1919.....	329, 105	5, 833	20, 526	48, 983	65, 708	74, 110	57, 599	31, 831	14, 158	7, 160	2, 482	695
1918.....	320, 391	5, 666	20, 027	47, 674	64, 186	72, 438	55, 623	30, 749	13, 867	6, 996	2, 425	690
1917.....	307, 875	5, 433	19, 291	45, 744	61, 872	70, 016	52, 990	29, 345	13, 421	6, 747	2, 340	676
1916.....	297, 168	5, 277	18, 669	44, 100	59, 947	67, 889	50, 140	28, 146	13, 638	6, 538	2, 271	665
1915.....	289, 330	5, 078	18, 250	42, 950	58, 961	66, 300	48, 747	27, 236	12, 827	6, 390	2, 226	663
1914.....	282, 152	4, 935	17, 859	41, 907	57, 504	65, 804	46, 966	26, 431	12, 360	6, 262	2, 190	664
1913.....	273, 468	4, 759	17, 355	40, 619	56, 045	64, 842	44, 562	25, 521	12, 361	6, 099	2, 145	660
1912.....	265, 990	4, 591	16, 871	39, 426	54, 557	61, 042	43, 012	24, 673	12, 105	5, 948	2, 106	656
1911.....	256, 830	4, 416	16, 361	38, 212	53, 281	59, 157	41, 136	23, 880	11, 853	5, 803	2, 072	654
1910.....	248, 964	4, 247	15, 866	37, 075	51, 990	57, 305	39, 347	23, 152	11, 619	5, 668	2, 043	652
1909.....	244, 523	4, 208	15, 706	36, 609	51, 798	55, 845	38, 053	22, 638	11, 416	5, 554	2, 031	650
1908.....	240, 830	4, 197	15, 603	36, 293	51, 544	54, 448	36, 916	22, 182	11, 210	5, 465	2, 022	647
1907.....	237, 260	4, 130	15, 492	35, 014	51, 303	53, 043	35, 838	21, 759	10, 929	5, 371	2, 016	644
1906.....	232, 450	4, 134	15, 269	34, 533	51, 059	51, 559	34, 633	21, 238	10, 729	5, 246	1, 998	639
1905.....	228, 151	4, 093	15, 069	34, 139	51, 530	49, 785	33, 948	20, 773	10, 475	5, 133	1, 981	635
1904.....	225, 872	4, 044	14, 830	33, 932	51, 327	48, 252	32, 515	20, 314	10, 210	5, 021	1, 965	632
1903.....	220, 141	3, 956	14, 644	33, 506	51, 087	46, 728	31, 579	19, 900	9, 964	4, 949	1, 949	627
1902.....	217, 370	3, 896	14, 426	33, 006	50, 798	45, 302	30, 734	19, 501	9, 719	4, 817	1, 935	624
1901.....	212, 739	3, 847	14, 219	32, 035	50, 008	43, 908	29, 563	19, 103	9, 516	4, 717	1, 917	624
1900.....	209, 555	3, 847	14, 023	33, 897	50, 823	42, 614	29, 268	18, 744	9, 234	4, 622	1, 900	623

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940  
 (Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, both sexes:												
1940	70,859,153	966,536	4,071,317	10,975,102	12,463,206	11,583,221	10,344,851	9,046,191	6,184,017	3,672,304	1,338,380	213,838
1939	70,423,352	965,949	4,004,436	11,202,188	12,397,077	11,493,829	10,367,084	8,965,422	6,049,033	3,584,556	1,286,716	205,281
1938	69,936,345	966,063	3,906,678	11,447,400	12,356,770	11,384,880	10,370,497	8,794,484	5,917,103	3,493,959	1,281,132	199,058
1937	69,389,216	925,318	3,854,864	11,644,531	12,248,313	11,260,884	10,385,079	8,585,022	5,781,081	3,402,273	1,197,043	191,018
1936	68,930,898	912,151	3,877,813	11,822,855	12,162,746	11,149,629	10,321,967	8,376,636	5,658,094	3,313,733	1,195,839	184,435
1935	68,428,270	908,477	3,959,478	11,959,844	12,055,201	11,027,143	10,269,996	8,211,370	5,521,300	3,223,195	1,115,303	177,957
1934	67,940,387	897,303	4,079,967	12,071,836	11,942,538	10,900,248	10,200,829	8,050,984	5,398,743	3,134,894	1,077,194	171,851
1933	67,547,745	921,376	4,211,074	12,172,977	11,858,402	10,811,551	10,151,517	7,904,270	5,270,174	3,052,020	1,042,282	166,225
1932	67,201,104	975,959	4,342,435	12,256,906	11,736,716	10,725,948	10,089,779	7,763,932	5,164,138	2,972,095	1,010,049	161,127
1931	66,816,474	1,033,172	4,446,794	12,317,394	11,630,356	10,646,765	10,019,936	7,653,456	5,057,170	2,894,865	980,133	156,413
1930	66,300,545	1,066,654	4,540,278	12,338,317	11,504,278	10,560,084	9,928,076	7,405,939	4,947,846	2,816,045	951,177	151,851
1929	66,396,374	1,067,271	4,705,089	12,207,206	11,285,036	10,496,911	9,704,252	7,263,969	4,833,530	2,724,619	914,111	143,930
1928	64,908,702	1,096,337	4,794,455	12,068,672	11,069,188	10,454,067	9,462,474	7,100,707	4,761,923	2,649,179	883,251	135,949
1927	63,562,445	1,180,942	4,813,573	11,924,298	10,845,523	10,475,619	9,231,498	6,905,443	4,656,944	2,573,010	857,560	128,445
1926	62,769,534	1,196,368	4,874,513	11,779,827	10,651,513	10,449,229	9,042,869	6,744,172	4,551,446	2,469,875	836,199	123,553
1925	61,845,091	1,201,583	4,930,147	11,573,936	10,494,292	10,380,291	8,874,336	6,589,938	4,457,955	2,406,736	816,297	119,590
1924	60,768,720	1,195,589	4,880,786	11,417,477	10,290,311	10,282,780	8,719,852	6,458,233	4,311,706	2,331,346	795,142	116,148
1923	59,378,703	1,177,569	4,819,640	11,207,305	9,957,932	10,076,136	8,525,176	6,324,727	4,176,588	2,231,444	773,918	114,468
1922	58,131,859	1,201,094	4,748,348	10,985,934	9,718,652	9,882,767	8,341,724	6,211,580	4,041,428	2,134,776	754,323	114,233
1921	57,214,535	1,215,024	4,682,205	10,787,390	9,557,913	9,883,365	8,263,557	6,101,737	3,945,459	2,055,044	737,710	114,531
1920	55,991,798	1,164,163	4,589,561	10,570,726	9,375,641	9,602,698	8,049,240	5,976,402	3,842,692	1,983,950	721,632	115,093
1919	54,942,536	1,105,340	4,598,537	10,398,169	9,244,302	9,244,302	7,588,588	5,820,369	3,751,460	1,957,199	724,586	116,976
1918	53,830,007	1,111,824	4,572,961	10,291,714	8,988,508	8,920,391	7,758,830	5,940,765	3,677,549	1,932,052	714,705	115,748
1917	53,729,691	1,090,681	4,474,893	10,322,922	9,344,122	9,344,122	7,602,140	5,694,623	3,553,723	1,883,438	695,193	112,915
1916	52,826,915	1,091,544	4,385,877	9,806,592	9,343,767	9,259,183	7,445,222	5,584,965	3,440,967	1,840,592	677,840	110,361
1915	52,021,146	1,084,069	4,305,876	9,617,571	9,351,590	9,016,327	7,366,621	5,427,252	3,337,421	1,803,705	662,659	108,075
1914	51,198,693	1,077,139	4,229,115	9,438,282	9,330,440	8,876,884	7,172,771	5,306,704	3,243,125	1,770,123	648,251	106,859
1913	50,198,677	1,064,387	4,133,562	9,232,020	9,275,809	8,711,769	7,013,583	5,164,788	3,137,622	1,730,285	631,780	103,202
1912	49,156,964	1,049,542	4,033,990	9,027,616	9,200,138	8,594,152	6,800,969	5,020,475	3,033,744	1,690,512	615,363	100,473
1911	48,288,758	1,037,135	3,948,078	8,864,016	9,142,160	8,383,038	6,715,444	4,895,957	2,945,056	1,657,980	601,778	98,111
1910	47,470,437	1,024,719	3,866,761	8,721,057	9,080,542	8,237,700	6,587,848	4,776,769	2,862,472	1,627,609	589,175	95,814



All races, male—	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
35, 574, 627	468, 168	2, 074, 745	5, 571, 404	6, 207, 788	5, 724, 866	5, 203, 492	4, 658, 092	3, 148, 297	1, 785, 834	622, 988											
35, 441, 985	452, 162	2, 034, 061	5, 686, 585	6, 166, 871	5, 705, 089	5, 268, 410	4, 680, 971	3, 083, 011	1, 703, 313	570, 458											
35, 224, 074	487, 762	1, 983, 532	5, 809, 836	6, 134, 859	5, 705, 089	5, 268, 410	4, 680, 971	3, 083, 011	1, 703, 313	570, 458											
34, 950, 032	471, 503	1, 958, 341	5, 809, 836	6, 089, 741	5, 697, 741	5, 269, 494	4, 677, 100	3, 046, 012	1, 711, 872	559, 481											
34, 744, 382	464, 006	1, 931, 090	5, 809, 836	6, 089, 741	5, 697, 741	5, 269, 494	4, 677, 100	3, 046, 012	1, 711, 872	559, 481											
34, 308, 501	457, 354	1, 913, 630	5, 809, 836	6, 089, 741	5, 697, 741	5, 269, 494	4, 677, 100	3, 046, 012	1, 711, 872	559, 481											
34, 280, 604	450, 931	1, 913, 630	5, 809, 836	6, 089, 741	5, 697, 741	5, 269, 494	4, 677, 100	3, 046, 012	1, 711, 872	559, 481											
34, 043, 874	469, 931	1, 913, 630	5, 809, 836	6, 089, 741	5, 697, 741	5, 269, 494	4, 677, 100	3, 046, 012	1, 711, 872	559, 481											
33, 964, 704	497, 432	2, 207, 788	6, 158, 752	5, 890, 603	5, 396, 631	5, 216, 720	4, 095, 572	2, 783, 857	1, 511, 866	490, 390											
33, 760, 228	526, 387	2, 259, 893	6, 228, 296	5, 776, 058	5, 329, 868	5, 170, 495	4, 027, 834	2, 627, 884	1, 475, 547	475, 826											
33, 661, 445	542, 989	2, 306, 192	6, 237, 056	5, 712, 945	5, 273, 590	5, 133, 474	3, 896, 965	2, 520, 547	1, 403, 829	449, 017											
33, 137, 711	542, 578	2, 301, 858	6, 166, 036	5, 612, 168	5, 273, 590	5, 133, 474	3, 896, 965	2, 520, 547	1, 403, 829	449, 017											
32, 714, 768	557, 323	2, 436, 726	6, 070, 133	5, 512, 838	5, 283, 565	4, 912, 639	3, 780, 652	2, 482, 622	1, 357, 537	480, 758											
32, 254, 969	583, 327	2, 447, 194	6, 070, 133	5, 512, 838	5, 283, 565	4, 912, 639	3, 780, 652	2, 482, 622	1, 357, 537	480, 758											
31, 828, 384	588, 089	2, 477, 750	5, 935, 576	5, 406, 698	5, 287, 872	4, 711, 858	3, 579, 667	2, 393, 857	1, 284, 451	402, 743											
31, 395, 715	611, 023	2, 490, 327	5, 829, 971	5, 307, 541	5, 275, 192	4, 711, 858	3, 496, 342	2, 341, 355	1, 248, 830	392, 339											
30, 866, 320	607, 351	2, 467, 355	5, 744, 373	5, 116, 187	5, 195, 426	4, 632, 004	3, 416, 234	2, 293, 510	1, 202, 161	382, 491											
30, 143, 682	598, 182	2, 447, 355	5, 635, 576	5, 116, 187	5, 195, 426	4, 632, 004	3, 416, 234	2, 293, 510	1, 202, 161	382, 491											
29, 497, 963	610, 267	2, 407, 169	5, 523, 409	4, 816, 730	4, 981, 575	4, 461, 738	3, 299, 399	2, 141, 659	1, 114, 742	372, 868											
29, 113, 638	617, 849	2, 356, 118	5, 426, 053	4, 746, 868	4, 968, 717	4, 327, 969	3, 210, 563	2, 036, 230	1, 065, 005	363, 350											
28, 542, 859	589, 463	2, 321, 495	5, 321, 556	4, 644, 762	4, 894, 319	4, 244, 185	3, 155, 453	1, 991, 025	903, 949	338, 248											
28, 387, 299	593, 238	2, 325, 555	5, 237, 239	4, 523, 767	4, 670, 817	4, 114, 985	3, 137, 608	1, 948, 791	981, 293	338, 814											
26, 968, 709	562, 644	2, 312, 527	5, 183, 541	4, 140, 957	4, 302, 211	4, 066, 770	3, 097, 746	1, 911, 859	968, 784	334, 730											
27, 448, 160	557, 129	2, 262, 824	5, 052, 939	4, 637, 488	4, 732, 346	3, 998, 745	3, 020, 874	1, 848, 238	943, 405	326, 162											
27, 053, 200	552, 630	2, 217, 721	4, 839, 211	4, 665, 423	4, 733, 486	3, 920, 327	2, 947, 210	1, 789, 914	921, 393	318, 695											
26, 678, 534	548, 961	2, 177, 167	4, 814, 134	4, 686, 161	4, 695, 306	3, 850, 353	2, 879, 611	1, 735, 694	902, 391	312, 281											
26, 276, 697	545, 552	2, 138, 256	4, 754, 017	4, 684, 743	4, 634, 153	3, 781, 798	2, 814, 652	1, 686, 216	885, 214	306, 325											
25, 786, 346	539, 180	2, 098, 808	4, 650, 284	4, 668, 095	4, 561, 226	3, 699, 938	2, 738, 511	1, 630, 164	864, 935	299, 351											
25, 268, 109	531, 721	2, 039, 267	4, 547, 443	4, 638, 897	4, 479, 109	3, 615, 007	2, 660, 644	1, 574, 467	844, 763	292, 338											
24, 833, 866	525, 475	1, 995, 637	4, 465, 090	4, 616, 447	4, 408, 512	3, 545, 132	2, 627, 946	1, 528, 034	828, 265	286, 725											
24, 419, 621	519, 204	1, 954, 284	4, 363, 090	4, 590, 694	4, 339, 028	3, 478, 479	2, 528, 074	1, 480, 413	813, 013	281, 457											

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued  
 [Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All races, female—												
1910	35,284,526	473,343	1,970,572	5,403,698	6,255,518	5,858,365	5,144,429	4,388,090	3,035,720	1,836,560	715,422	126,800
1919	34,981,367	473,757	1,922,326	5,638,002	6,290,806	5,700,701	5,113,935	4,285,421	2,963,582	1,834,043	686,263	120,061
1928	34,731,871	468,301	1,922,326	5,638,002	6,290,806	5,700,701	5,113,935	4,285,421	2,963,582	1,834,043	686,263	120,061
1937	34,430,816	452,515	1,917,569	5,739,054	6,117,646	5,663,394	5,077,534	4,206,705	2,901,602	1,782,867	661,401	115,958
1946	33,186,316	447,445	1,945,852	5,803,851	6,065,704	5,602,872	5,052,473	4,045,034	2,775,444	1,683,406	614,355	108,126
1935	33,920,470	445,107	1,945,852	5,803,851	6,065,704	5,602,872	5,052,473	4,045,034	2,775,444	1,683,406	614,355	108,126
1934	33,653,768	439,460	2,004,960	5,961,925	6,009,743	5,471,710	4,975,455	3,883,008	2,649,886	1,585,544	571,171	100,863
1933	33,434,168	451,445	2,070,296	6,014,235	5,957,709	5,414,020	4,935,275	3,808,698	2,591,903	1,540,154	551,002	97,551
1932	33,296,310	478,527	2,134,649	6,037,630	5,907,335	5,364,476	4,894,441	3,738,118	2,536,254	1,496,548	534,223	94,582
1931	33,020,245	506,785	2,183,899	6,089,098	5,854,298	5,316,867	4,849,441	3,669,934	2,482,589	1,454,619	517,892	91,823
1930	32,739,100	523,655	2,234,086	6,100,561	5,791,333	5,265,068	4,794,602	3,598,974	2,427,299	1,412,216	502,160	86,136
1929	32,248,663	524,693	2,313,831	6,041,110	5,672,868	5,222,021	4,673,638	3,504,317	2,370,818	1,367,082	483,353	84,012
1928	31,701,024	530,014	2,357,729	5,978,539	5,556,350	5,201,102	4,549,635	3,415,967	2,318,350	1,328,332	467,917	78,799
1927	31,307,476	567,015	2,366,479	5,911,717	5,438,825	5,187,747	4,429,245	3,325,776	2,262,357	1,289,150	454,807	74,449
1926	30,881,150	598,260	2,366,733	5,843,965	5,324,773	5,171,037	4,331,011	3,247,830	2,210,991	1,251,045	443,860	71,220
1925	30,439,376	598,238	2,428,583	5,743,965	5,256,751	5,142,287	4,241,352	3,174,149	2,164,445	1,204,575	433,806	68,903
1924	30,809,400	588,238	2,408,459	5,673,429	5,144,124	5,087,324	4,157,823	3,098,999	2,094,819	1,165,367	422,274	66,869
1923	29,235,021	579,327	2,372,285	5,571,429	5,006,802	4,993,882	4,063,418	3,025,328	2,038,729	1,116,702	411,183	65,876
1922	28,663,806	590,827	2,338,170	5,462,525	4,901,922	4,901,192	3,976,800	2,938,195	1,967,508	1,069,771	400,973	65,817
1921	28,100,897	597,175	2,296,087	5,361,337	4,811,045	4,814,645	3,835,588	2,891,174	1,909,229	1,026,818	391,655	66,141
1920	27,448,680	574,700	2,268,086	5,249,170	4,730,879	4,708,379	3,805,055	2,820,949	1,851,667	990,001	383,384	66,689
1919	27,065,237	546,102	2,272,082	5,160,930	4,720,535	4,701,193	3,792,593	2,827,761	1,802,669	975,906	385,772	67,794
1918	26,801,298	549,180	2,270,434	5,108,173	4,707,611	4,683,180	3,692,060	2,747,019	1,765,696	964,168	379,975	66,808
1917	26,281,581	535,352	2,212,689	5,000,500	4,708,634	4,681,088	3,603,995	2,673,749	1,705,485	940,053	369,031	64,905
1916	25,773,715	538,914	2,168,186	4,847,387	4,678,344	4,666,702	3,524,805	2,607,757	1,651,033	919,199	350,145	63,171
1915	25,321,612	531,108	2,168,069	4,773,437	4,648,499	4,629,021	3,456,268	2,607,641	1,691,727	901,314	350,358	61,600
1914	24,921,996	531,967	2,080,579	4,684,265	4,648,697	4,629,231	3,409,073	2,492,052	1,556,909	884,900	341,926	60,888
1913	24,412,331	523,207	2,043,734	4,581,739	4,607,114	4,551,510	3,313,645	2,429,277	1,507,358	865,360	332,390	58,351
1912	23,885,855	517,821	1,994,683	4,498,923	4,525,713	4,503,525	3,233,362	2,360,821	1,459,277	829,715	322,970	56,905
1911	23,462,441	511,060	1,952,441	4,398,929	4,441,912	4,419,192	3,170,312	2,302,971	1,418,972	829,715	315,053	55,098
1910	23,080,516	505,516	1,912,477	4,327,967	4,438,848	4,386,672	3,103,369	2,248,665	1,382,060	814,596	307,688	53,659

1940	67,837,608	993,517	10,468,160	11,038,725	11,023,395	9,808,163	8,693,992	5,998,265	3,579,038	1,313,264
1939	67,438,375	923,531	10,697,234	11,879,023	10,931,143	9,846,530	8,527,306	5,870,355	3,496,210	1,191,001
1938	67,079,648	855,759	10,945,758	11,822,014	10,812,813	9,846,661	8,367,076	5,746,512	3,411,008	1,218,031
1937	66,471,648	873,247	11,145,518	11,738,831	10,684,176	9,833,903	8,201,442	5,618,073	3,324,539	1,175,866
1936	65,959,127	876,247	11,428,792	11,637,965	10,568,676	9,815,710	8,053,230	5,496,435	3,240,732	1,134,809
1935	65,599,703	869,394	11,472,424	11,558,274	10,446,723	9,775,949	7,896,124	5,371,426	3,154,945	1,095,180
1934	65,162,390	858,284	11,593,439	11,454,487	10,332,744	9,727,646	7,744,178	5,251,102	3,071,080	1,037,833
1933	65,162,390	881,507	11,702,169	11,357,791	10,236,713	9,679,542	7,604,769	5,139,855	2,992,064	1,023,705
1932	64,503,438	934,820	11,793,601	11,262,933	10,153,900	9,627,025	7,473,176	5,033,527	2,915,571	992,069
1931	64,158,104	980,020	11,862,504	11,163,866	10,078,997	9,566,429	7,347,381	4,931,801	2,841,469	962,737
1930	63,692,702	1,022,033	11,804,087	11,046,969	9,999,772	9,485,198	7,217,402	4,827,766	2,765,606	934,427
1929	62,874,246	1,027,310	11,781,178	10,840,929	9,951,247	9,282,643	7,028,551	4,735,075	2,676,458	897,675
1928	62,076,327	1,055,111	11,662,450	10,639,253	9,952,997	9,061,531	6,849,869	4,645,376	2,602,421	867,061
1927	61,230,073	1,085,254	11,538,247	10,431,403	9,950,570	8,845,633	6,669,476	4,542,670	2,527,920	841,692
1926	60,460,593	1,115,127	11,411,763	10,250,624	9,948,554	8,672,879	6,519,429	4,441,418	2,455,009	820,646
1925	59,711,942	1,162,107	11,236,848	10,111,796	9,902,474	8,523,223	6,376,852	4,351,376	2,363,637	801,265
1924	58,688,090	1,157,307	11,064,322	9,889,559	9,820,350	8,376,132	6,246,765	4,210,083	2,288,777	780,533
1923	57,397,634	1,141,142	10,881,096	9,605,055	9,638,635	8,186,912	6,123,463	4,075,041	2,190,412	759,934
1922	56,247,560	1,165,461	10,688,238	9,381,940	9,471,892	8,012,653	6,017,085	3,951,541	2,095,464	740,979
1921	55,426,291	1,180,352	10,509,375	9,235,782	9,398,897	7,944,762	5,914,216	3,860,508	2,018,089	724,980
1920	54,289,273	1,133,032	10,310,400	9,094,486	9,240,785	7,741,294	5,796,225	3,761,711	1,947,818	709,452
1919	53,298,466	1,073,914	10,145,922	8,941,739	9,081,466	7,550,848	5,740,766	3,673,917	1,921,124	712,311
1918	52,218,623	1,011,088	10,044,194	8,591,419	8,581,846	7,472,394	5,670,688	3,601,149	1,897,272	710,670
1917	52,180,021	1,071,266	9,794,959	9,037,411	8,906,397	7,328,076	5,529,381	3,479,889	1,848,898	683,631
1916	51,328,868	1,063,241	9,577,113	9,085,291	8,808,411	7,188,109	5,397,300	3,366,140	1,806,907	666,600
1915	50,559,816	1,056,548	9,393,311	9,078,397	8,701,422	7,053,681	5,275,542	3,266,874	1,770,550	651,714
1914	49,772,686	1,050,404	9,132,202	9,092,246	8,567,815	6,928,766	5,160,531	3,173,443	1,737,443	637,548
1913	48,816,241	1,038,618	9,019,040	9,014,154	8,410,484	6,779,833	5,024,707	3,069,701	1,698,280	621,322
1912	47,815,950	1,024,689	8,820,284	8,944,552	8,240,834	6,627,242	4,886,006	2,967,382	1,659,163	605,174
1911	46,989,278	1,013,251	8,662,562	8,892,708	8,097,851	6,501,524	4,766,711	2,880,180	1,627,103	597,869
1910	46,210,059	1,001,766	8,524,975	8,836,763	7,960,531	6,383,307	4,652,159	2,798,923	1,597,310	573,398

† Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

White, both sexes:



TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued  
 (Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-31 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
White, male—												
1940.....	34,059,994	471,819	1,982,102	5,320,187	5,900,313	5,455,022	4,922,166	4,468,270	3,046,218	1,738,280	611,163	84,359
1939.....	33,942,465	471,119	1,944,125	5,440,630	5,921,047	5,430,355	4,977,531	4,393,725	2,980,849	1,708,366	598,301	82,523
1938.....	33,735,912	467,243	1,895,984	5,561,061	5,860,047	5,372,371	4,901,388	4,314,166	2,931,337	1,685,578	588,917	79,571
1937.....	33,483,854	452,320	1,871,959	5,659,250	5,846,124	5,310,344	4,801,765	4,251,570	2,864,149	1,624,953	549,981	76,069
1936.....	33,280,365	445,554	1,853,873	5,747,259	5,826,638	5,264,773	4,783,553	4,153,707	2,725,782	1,562,622	531,573	73,967
1935.....	33,063,037	433,490	1,826,710	5,815,976	5,749,741	5,196,108	4,762,263	4,073,641	2,725,782	1,562,622	513,008	71,296
1934.....	32,861,677	434,000	1,957,033	5,874,182	5,696,274	5,143,657	4,738,300	3,997,462	2,604,262	1,516,251	496,908	68,838
1933.....	32,705,461	450,137	2,051,550	5,926,845	5,646,701	5,101,066	4,934,324	3,925,231	2,607,743	1,440,651	481,902	66,611
1932.....	32,571,489	477,038	2,116,634	5,971,052	5,598,006	5,065,602	4,947,495	3,863,353	2,551,386	1,446,008	467,327	64,559
1931.....	32,418,901	504,961	2,166,960	6,004,187	5,547,320	5,034,724	4,926,040	3,801,974	2,503,803	1,412,252	454,023	62,677
1930.....	32,206,187	520,751	2,212,102	6,018,862	5,487,948	5,002,402	4,893,591	3,738,817	2,452,525	1,377,263	441,050	60,876
1929.....	31,822,995	522,895	2,295,140	5,956,270	5,391,863	4,988,659	4,801,227	3,658,845	2,415,038	1,332,001	422,844	58,213
1928.....	31,446,237	536,955	2,342,978	5,890,757	5,298,225	4,905,886	4,693,510	3,542,272	2,376,807	1,295,839	407,963	55,476
1927.....	31,035,790	562,910	2,358,445	5,823,489	5,199,143	4,818,504	4,591,696	3,445,988	2,278,686	1,269,808	384,693	52,538
1926.....	30,650,909	597,613	2,392,324	5,755,480	5,104,105	4,730,502	4,503,979	3,368,152	2,278,261	1,224,477	384,690	50,944
1925.....	30,273,317	591,434	2,420,422	5,665,080	5,044,223	4,658,665	4,335,379	3,293,170	2,231,928	1,178,678	375,039	49,353
1924.....	29,774,354	588,326	2,402,059	5,581,552	4,929,462	4,565,497	4,367,032	3,235,271	2,193,120	1,142,751	365,623	48,060
1923.....	29,100,388	580,092	2,374,515	5,481,182	4,773,345	4,455,930	4,271,751	3,181,488	2,086,594	1,092,353	355,765	47,403
1922.....	28,503,349	592,008	2,339,926	5,377,510	4,647,337	4,369,316	4,179,140	3,138,280	2,021,721	1,043,610	346,600	47,241
1921.....	28,167,046	600,653	2,294,059	5,289,429	4,585,266	4,270,154	4,146,957	3,098,430	1,986,800	1,008,449	339,645	47,204
1920.....	27,639,308	574,132	2,262,986	5,193,218	4,489,258	4,206,995	4,085,215	3,047,045	1,943,716	974,462	332,100	47,180
1919.....	27,013,041	543,658	2,270,894	5,113,011	4,372,894	4,192,042	3,918,269	2,982,955	1,903,348	919,848	332,675	47,984
1918.....	26,113,041	547,376	2,258,185	5,061,695	4,258,185	4,103,408	3,903,728	2,992,031	1,867,138	919,525	328,742	47,702
1917.....	26,623,653	542,487	2,210,720	4,936,047	4,194,344	4,078,944	3,842,688	2,921,369	1,805,076	941,730	320,441	46,807
1916.....	26,265,071	538,510	2,167,462	4,826,355	4,026,093	3,953,108	3,770,457	2,852,617	1,747,992	903,174	313,199	46,014
1915.....	25,899,573	535,201	2,128,145	4,738,897	3,949,325	3,827,109	3,705,575	2,789,015	1,694,598	884,446	306,948	45,313
1914.....	25,516,195	532,154	2,090,473	4,646,263	3,860,261	3,788,052	3,642,023	2,727,807	1,645,884	867,518	301,139	44,621
1913.....	25,048,097	526,234	2,043,593	4,545,687	3,780,473	3,708,310	3,585,953	2,655,710	1,590,823	847,597	294,339	43,720
1912.....	24,562,400	519,205	1,994,534	4,445,665	3,710,377	3,619,556	3,487,370	2,581,588	1,536,095	827,745	287,539	42,755
1911.....	24,139,588	513,415	1,952,485	4,356,243	3,649,953	3,542,538	3,419,588	2,517,379	1,488,611	811,566	282,020	41,918
1910.....	23,746,845	507,532	1,912,650	4,295,923	3,585,223	3,486,485	3,361,339	2,455,528	1,443,806	796,917	276,917	41,075

1940	33,777,612	1,904,294	5,147,973	5,978,412	5,568,273	4,225,578	2,853,047	1,840,749	702,131	128,322
1939	33,495,910	1,879,683	5,256,544	5,957,382	5,500,788	4,886,705	2,983,466	1,790,844	673,730	116,868
1938	33,270,983	1,834,629	5,383,381	5,931,067	5,440,442	4,850,473	2,852,155	1,742,430	649,450	112,724
1937	32,995,794	1,810,410	5,486,468	5,892,707	5,373,898	4,832,144	2,763,924	1,694,556	625,505	108,724
1936	32,773,762	1,820,974	5,581,135	5,855,327	5,313,898	4,812,857	2,705,914	1,648,110	603,236	105,064
1935	32,536,666	1,858,901	5,656,816	5,808,533	5,250,615	4,783,636	2,646,144	1,601,025	581,544	101,519
1934	32,300,694	1,917,127	5,719,257	5,758,213	5,189,187	4,749,346	2,587,140	1,554,829	560,975	98,110
1933	32,106,929	1,981,190	5,775,324	5,711,090	5,135,647	4,715,218	2,532,112	1,511,413	542,103	94,918
1932	31,931,949	2,043,538	5,822,549	5,664,927	5,088,298	4,679,529	2,479,141	1,469,565	524,772	92,055
1931	31,739,203	2,093,811	5,858,317	5,616,546	5,044,273	4,640,389	2,427,968	1,429,237	508,774	89,392
1930	31,486,515	2,139,665	5,875,225	5,559,021	4,997,370	4,591,607	2,375,241	1,388,343	493,377	86,799
1929	31,051,251	2,218,034	5,824,908	5,449,066	4,962,588	4,481,416	2,320,037	1,344,457	474,831	84,793
1928	30,630,090	2,265,127	5,771,693	5,341,028	4,947,111	4,368,012	2,268,509	1,306,582	459,598	82,677
1927	30,194,283	2,278,812	5,714,758	5,232,260	4,941,066	4,256,937	2,213,984	1,268,112	446,709	72,413
1926	29,809,684	2,312,630	5,656,283	5,143,263	4,934,449	4,165,377	2,163,157	1,230,532	435,956	69,246
1925	29,438,625	2,348,585	5,571,768	5,067,573	4,913,869	4,084,844	2,119,448	1,184,959	426,230	66,994
1924	28,913,736	2,323,123	5,502,769	4,960,097	4,864,853	4,004,500	2,051,963	1,146,026	414,910	65,020
1923	28,297,246	2,299,936	5,409,914	4,831,710	4,782,735	3,915,161	1,988,447	1,098,059	404,169	64,060
1922	27,744,211	2,271,055	5,310,728	4,734,603	4,702,576	3,833,513	1,929,820	1,051,854	394,319	64,085
1921	27,259,225	2,234,973	5,219,946	4,656,516	4,628,743	3,797,795	1,873,708	1,009,590	385,335	64,434
1920	26,649,965	2,208,841	5,117,182	4,575,228	4,532,790	3,673,079	1,817,995	973,356	377,352	64,993
1919	26,283,774	2,216,479	5,032,911	4,568,845	4,453,414	3,602,579	1,770,969	959,276	379,636	65,998
1918	26,105,382	2,234,968	4,952,499	4,598,508	4,418,438	3,598,666	1,734,011	947,747	373,928	65,018
1917	25,956,368	2,158,529	4,855,912	4,563,067	4,327,453	3,485,988	1,654,513	924,168	363,190	63,160
1916	25,763,793	2,179,797	4,750,798	4,539,198	4,243,213	3,412,652	1,621,148	903,733	353,461	61,455
1915	24,999,243	2,179,322	4,652,714	4,523,982	4,174,513	3,348,106	1,572,276	886,104	334,766	59,896
1914	24,256,404	2,041,729	4,572,713	4,491,983	4,092,583	3,285,543	1,527,854	869,925	336,469	58,395
1913	23,767,544	1,969,114	4,473,353	4,471,433	4,017,183	3,230,872	1,487,074	850,583	325,983	56,075
1912	23,293,550	1,948,441	4,373,411	4,434,155	3,921,278	3,179,872	1,451,858	831,388	317,685	54,944
1911	22,849,690	1,907,694	4,276,319	4,401,750	3,845,394	3,129,966	1,420,497	816,597	309,481	53,491
1910	22,463,214	1,869,169	4,228,052	4,368,826	3,774,046	3,071,968	1,393,540	800,717	302,481	52,023

1 Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

White, female—

TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued  
 [Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
All other races, both sexes:												
1940.....	3, 021, 547	43, 019	184, 861	506, 942	524, 581	559, 886	539, 688	352, 199	185, 752	93, 356	25, 086	6, 177
1939.....	2, 984, 977	42, 388	180, 448	504, 954	518, 758	554, 737	532, 536	344, 119	178, 838	88, 346	23, 685	6, 160
1938.....	2, 949, 650	41, 304	175, 055	502, 520	514, 756	547, 010	523, 836	337, 405	171, 162	85, 931	22, 765	5, 887
1937.....	2, 909, 668	39, 340	172, 485	498, 393	509, 482	546, 714	514, 979	330, 100	163, 608	77, 734	21, 857	5, 625
1936.....	2, 876, 771	38, 904	172, 966	494, 431	504, 781	539, 953	503, 257	323, 397	156, 659	73, 001	20, 830	5, 392
1935.....	2, 829, 567	39, 083	173, 867	487, 052	496, 027	530, 420	494, 047	315, 252	149, 374	68, 250	20, 153	5, 142
1934.....	2, 778, 016	39, 019	175, 787	478, 397	488, 051	517, 464	483, 183	306, 506	142, 341	63, 814	19, 311	4, 903
1933.....	2, 735, 555	39, 869	178, 328	470, 808	480, 611	513, 888	471, 975	299, 501	136, 186	59, 956	18, 587	4, 696
1932.....	2, 697, 666	41, 139	182, 263	463, 305	473, 783	512, 048	462, 734	292, 776	130, 611	56, 524	17, 950	4, 513
1931.....	2, 658, 370	43, 152	186, 023	454, 890	466, 400	507, 708	453, 507	286, 075	125, 369	53, 396	17, 356	4, 344
1930.....	2, 607, 843	44, 621	188, 511	444, 230	457, 309	500, 312	442, 878	278, 537	120, 080	50, 439	16, 750	4, 176
1929.....	2, 529, 128	39, 961	192, 515	426, 028	444, 107	485, 064	421, 049	265, 418	118, 265	48, 161	16, 436	3, 924
1928.....	2, 430, 375	41, 226	186, 350	406, 222	423, 035	461, 670	400, 943	250, 838	116, 547	46, 758	16, 190	3, 696
1927.....	2, 332, 372	42, 688	176, 316	386, 051	414, 320	456, 049	382, 865	235, 967	113, 274	45, 690	15, 858	3, 494
1926.....	2, 248, 941	41, 231	169, 559	367, 094	400, 889	450, 675	369, 990	224, 743	110, 028	44, 866	15, 553	3, 343
1925.....	2, 183, 140	39, 476	161, 140	357, 084	382, 486	440, 113	354, 113	213, 106	106, 579	43, 099	15, 032	3, 203
1924.....	2, 077, 630	38, 282	155, 594	333, 155	370, 752	426, 400	347, 700	203, 468	101, 023	42, 569	14, 609	3, 078
1923.....	1, 981, 069	36, 437	145, 189	316, 209	352, 577	437, 501	338, 264	201, 264	95, 347	41, 032	13, 984	2, 975
1922.....	1, 884, 290	35, 633	134, 367	297, 096	336, 712	410, 875	329, 071	194, 436	89, 887	39, 312	13, 344	2, 907
1921.....	1, 788, 244	34, 672	124, 463	278, 015	322, 131	384, 468	318, 795	187, 521	84, 951	37, 605	12, 730	2, 893
1920.....	1, 702, 525	31, 131	117, 734	260, 226	311, 155	361, 913	307, 946	180, 107	80, 981	36, 132	12, 180	2, 920
1919.....	1, 644, 040	31, 426	113, 070	252, 247	302, 363	343, 594	283, 740	179, 603	77, 543	36, 075	12, 275	3, 044
1918.....	1, 611, 384	30, 736	109, 775	247, 520	297, 149	338, 545	286, 436	176, 077	76, 400	35, 680	12, 035	3, 028
1917.....	1, 543, 670	29, 415	103, 347	237, 570	286, 711	329, 017	273, 464	165, 242	73, 834	34, 560	11, 562	2, 948
1916.....	1, 498, 107	28, 303	100, 110	229, 479	278, 476	320, 777	262, 113	157, 665	71, 827	33, 685	11, 180	2, 892
1915.....	1, 461, 290	27, 521	96, 308	224, 260	273, 193	314, 905	262, 940	151, 710	70, 547	33, 155	10, 925	2, 866
1914.....	1, 426, 907	26, 755	94, 353	219, 305	268, 194	309, 069	244, 005	146, 173	69, 387	32, 680	10, 703	2, 843
1913.....	1, 382, 636	25, 639	88, 859	212, 980	261, 655	301, 285	233, 780	140, 081	67, 821	32, 005	10, 428	2, 807
1912.....	1, 341, 414	24, 833	86, 973	207, 352	255, 696	283, 318	223, 727	134, 469	66, 362	31, 409	10, 189	2, 774
1911.....	1, 300, 473	23, 884	84, 839	201, 454	249, 454	285, 187	213, 920	128, 246	63, 905	30, 817	9, 987	2, 742
1910.....	1, 260, 378	22, 933	84, 932	196, 052	245, 779	277, 169	204, 541	124, 580	63, 550	30, 289	9, 777	2, 716





TABLE XII.—POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1910 FOR 1910-1940—Continued

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1910-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	All ages	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years <sup>1</sup>	85 years and over <sup>1</sup>
All other races, female—												
1940.....	1,506,914	21,645	92,278	255,725	277,106	290,092	261,432	162,383	83,673	45,811	13,291	3,478
1939.....	1,485,457	21,315	90,512	252,789	273,424	290,003	257,230	157,843	80,116	43,199	12,533	3,493
1938.....	1,460,888	20,785	87,697	254,621	269,934	290,301	251,502	153,795	76,447	40,437	12,041	3,328
1937.....	1,434,390	19,857	86,230	252,586	265,865	289,568	245,390	149,539	72,838	37,786	11,557	3,174
1936.....	1,412,554	19,752	86,595	250,716	262,319	288,979	239,616	145,502	69,530	35,386	11,119	3,040
1935.....	1,383,813	19,897	86,951	247,068	257,171	285,257	232,996	140,961	66,087	32,973	10,650	2,892
1934.....	1,353,099	19,675	87,333	242,727	251,530	282,523	229,109	136,292	62,746	30,715	10,196	2,753
1933.....	1,327,239	23,075	89,100	238,901	246,709	279,273	220,057	132,160	59,791	28,741	9,799	2,633
1932.....	1,304,361	21,745	91,111	235,090	242,308	276,178	214,530	128,325	57,113	26,983	9,451	2,527
1931.....	1,281,042	21,726	93,088	230,781	237,752	272,594	239,052	124,527	54,591	25,382	9,118	2,431
1930.....	1,252,585	22,383	94,421	225,336	232,312	267,698	202,995	120,389	52,058	23,873	8,783	2,337
1929.....	1,207,412	20,278	95,797	216,202	223,802	257,333	192,242	114,611	50,781	22,625	8,522	2,219
1928.....	1,161,844	20,858	92,602	206,846	215,322	253,991	181,823	108,370	49,841	21,750	8,319	2,122
1927.....	1,113,193	21,671	87,507	196,959	206,565	246,681	172,308	101,888	48,373	21,047	8,098	2,036
1926.....	1,071,466	20,755	84,133	187,968	199,510	239,588	165,634	96,553	46,934	20,513	7,904	1,974
1925.....	1,010,751	19,887	79,998	172,197	189,178	228,418	156,508	90,467	44,992	19,616	7,576	1,909
1924.....	985,664	19,257	77,336	170,335	184,027	222,471	153,323	87,505	42,856	19,341	7,364	1,849
1923.....	937,775	18,337	72,349	161,515	175,092	211,147	148,257	83,353	40,282	18,643	7,014	1,786
1922.....	889,685	17,974	67,124	151,797	167,319	198,616	143,386	79,390	37,776	17,917	6,654	1,732
1921.....	841,672	17,476	62,414	141,391	160,529	185,905	137,793	75,388	35,521	17,228	6,320	1,707
1920.....	798,974	15,800	59,225	131,988	155,651	174,589	131,976	71,700	33,672	16,645	6,032	1,696
1919.....	771,463	15,846	56,503	128,019	151,690	164,779	127,014	70,950	32,100	16,630	6,136	1,706
1918.....	755,716	15,468	55,636	125,674	146,103	161,742	123,394	68,962	31,679	16,421	6,047	1,700
1917.....	729,163	14,773	53,243	120,678	143,567	155,615	117,407	65,737	30,672	15,885	5,841	1,745
1916.....	699,978	14,183	51,451	116,623	140,146	150,489	112,245	63,072	29,905	15,466	5,684	1,716
1915.....	682,369	13,761	49,237	114,023	136,357	146,708	108,162	61,114	29,451	15,210	5,592	1,704
1914.....	665,505	13,337	49,130	111,551	133,712	142,908	104,230	59,328	29,055	14,984	5,517	1,693
1913.....	644,787	13,823	47,640	108,383	130,300	138,357	99,765	59,280	28,480	14,607	5,416	1,676
1912.....	625,305	12,337	46,242	105,554	127,156	133,765	95,490	55,413	27,961	14,391	5,335	1,661
1911.....	605,697	11,824	44,747	102,607	123,963	129,132	91,326	53,639	27,432	14,118	5,262	1,647
1910.....	587,302	11,331	43,308	99,915	121,022	124,628	87,401	52,034	26,943	13,879	5,207	1,636

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for 1940, see text, p. 107.

---

**POPULATION**  
**Birth-registration States**

---

1035



TABLE XIII.—POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES, 1915-1940; STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1915-1940; AND STATES OF 1920<sup>2</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1915-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

AREA AND YEAR	ALL RACES			WHITE			ALL OTHER RACES		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Registration States</b>									
1940.....	131,669,275	66,051,592	65,607,683	118,214,870	59,448,548	58,769,322	13,454,405	6,613,044	6,841,361
1939.....	130,879,718	65,818,957	65,060,761	117,611,188	59,292,770	58,978,418	13,365,530	6,586,187	6,752,343
1938.....	129,824,939	65,332,186	64,492,763	116,670,457	58,794,655	57,973,802	13,254,832	6,537,531	6,715,851
1937.....	128,934,829	64,872,154	63,962,675	115,678,894	58,350,477	57,538,417	13,145,355	6,491,617	6,654,258
1936.....	128,053,180	64,396,967	63,656,213	114,695,945	57,920,321	56,924,024	13,057,835	6,455,646	6,602,189
1935.....	127,250,232	64,163,609	63,086,623	114,257,945	57,780,967	56,536,578	12,962,687	6,416,616	6,547,045
1934.....	126,378,773	63,768,502	62,606,271	113,516,492	57,398,248	56,118,244	12,857,281	6,370,254	6,487,027
1933.....	125,578,763	63,100,863	62,467,900	112,817,550	57,031,708	55,735,844	12,761,213	6,329,157	6,432,056
1932.....	118,903,869	60,039,063	58,867,830	107,060,127	54,198,742	52,891,385	11,813,772	5,867,321	5,946,451
1931.....	117,465,229	59,362,440	58,092,789	105,739,044	53,538,029	52,201,015	11,716,185	5,824,411	5,891,774
1930.....	110,544,946	58,942,483	57,602,403	104,910,896	53,152,647	51,738,249	11,034,050	5,789,836	5,844,214
1929.....	115,317,460	58,381,940	56,935,510	103,807,780	52,645,123	51,022,693	11,009,664	5,736,817	5,772,847
1928.....	113,636,600	57,571,191	56,094,969	102,285,277	51,909,342	50,375,935	11,350,883	5,661,849	5,689,034
1927.....	104,320,850	51,408,308	51,408,308	95,336,109	48,398,101	46,938,008	8,984,721	4,514,421	4,470,300
1926.....	90,400,590	45,920,708	44,479,882	84,428,442	42,881,913	41,546,529	5,972,148	3,038,795	2,933,353
1925.....	88,294,564	44,814,164	43,480,400	82,498,766	41,894,580	40,603,886	5,796,078	2,949,584	2,846,514
1924.....	87,000,288	44,177,305	42,822,980	80,673,498	40,946,675	39,666,803	6,386,797	3,230,610	3,156,187
1923.....	81,072,123	41,320,412	39,751,711	75,133,864	38,144,422	37,049,442	5,878,259	2,975,625	2,902,634
1922.....	79,500,740	40,332,412	39,168,328	73,801,085	37,415,333	36,385,752	5,759,661	2,917,079	2,842,582
1921.....	70,807,090	35,986,757	34,820,333	65,412,515	33,257,452	32,156,063	5,394,575	2,729,305	2,665,270
1920.....	63,597,307	32,395,440	31,201,867	59,401,630	30,281,132	29,140,398	4,195,777	2,134,308	2,061,469
1919.....	61,212,076	31,027,026	30,185,050	57,035,372	28,911,018	28,122,354	4,178,704	2,116,008	2,022,696
1918.....	55,153,782	27,543,305	27,610,477	52,036,216	25,982,286	25,053,930	3,027,566	1,561,019	1,526,547
1917.....	55,197,932	28,034,225	27,133,727	52,170,419	25,595,882	24,634,537	3,027,533	1,528,343	1,493,100
1916.....	32,944,013	16,697,265	16,246,748	32,004,481	16,220,040	15,784,441	939,532	477,225	462,307
1915.....	31,095,697	15,793,348	15,303,349	30,423,495	15,451,143	14,972,352	673,202	342,205	330,997
<b>Registration States of 1915<sup>1</sup></b>									
1940.....	39,814,793	19,886,683	19,928,080	38,216,622	19,111,786	19,108,041	1,597,936	775,897	822,039
1939.....	39,676,387	19,876,650	19,799,737	38,101,377	19,111,179	18,990,193	1,575,015	765,471	809,544
1938.....	38,543,578	19,811,624	19,731,954	37,993,467	19,064,575	18,938,892	1,550,111	757,049	803,062
1937.....	39,214,011	19,670,895	19,593,116	37,698,092	18,907,135	18,790,957	1,515,919	743,600	772,159
1936.....	38,844,650	19,569,994	19,474,560	37,550,160	18,833,699	18,716,499	1,494,385	736,325	768,061
1935.....	38,814,680	19,460,698	19,353,982	37,353,656	18,737,721	18,615,839	1,461,120	722,977	738,143

1884	38,545,182	19,208,426	37,122,086	18,629,676	1,423,146	707,080	716,066
1885	38,905,919	19,076,893	36,917,234	18,536,423	1,888,685	692,603	696,082
1886	38,115,139	18,967,019	36,751,764	18,463,794	1,361,395	680,786	679,609
1887	37,910,026	18,858,770	36,577,272	18,357,211	1,852,754	668,045	663,709
1888	37,701,234	18,736,134	36,403,024	18,309,840	1,901,210	655,250	645,251
1889	37,109,518	18,464,833	35,927,433	18,092,859	1,251,070	632,806	615,273
1890	36,553,740	18,136,562	35,361,223	17,814,823	1,189,520	602,341	587,170
1891	35,972,562	18,117,534	34,812,400	17,544,673	1,139,166	572,868	557,903
1892	35,665,908	17,972,737	34,581,330	17,421,732	1,084,578	551,005	539,573
1893	35,263,051	17,778,330	34,215,230	17,253,232	1,017,800	520,148	507,653
1894	34,709,957	17,519,861	33,724,023	17,017,176	1,085,864	482,685	483,179
1895	34,033,052	17,126,883	33,066,457	16,645,468	1,036,905	478,415	458,500
1896	33,433,089	16,828,984	32,550,211	16,374,664	887,888	454,320	433,668
1897	33,012,844	16,671,816	32,175,258	16,242,415	837,586	429,401	408,185
1898	32,430,814	16,036,736	31,641,214	15,988,316	789,600	405,762	383,838
1899	31,979,055	15,902,213	31,240,239	15,696,102	748,816	380,740	368,076
1900	31,244,839	15,432,248	30,512,035	15,081,640	732,854	372,568	360,266
1901	31,397,440	15,832,596	30,695,892	15,528,905	711,548	363,691	347,567
1902	30,930,435	15,630,437	30,244,132	15,340,567	686,303	349,870	336,433
1903	30,500,131	15,497,440	29,837,567	15,160,667	662,564	336,773	325,791
1904	77,604,459	38,985,900	72,880,238	36,623,335	4,724,221	2,357,565	2,366,656
1905	77,184,048	38,850,310	72,495,616	36,511,553	4,688,632	2,347,757	2,340,775
1906	76,677,880	38,621,359	72,029,012	36,288,151	4,648,568	2,333,238	2,315,330
1907	76,038,144	38,318,459	71,436,469	36,003,587	4,601,675	2,314,872	2,286,804
1908	75,631,511	37,451,659	70,963,038	35,779,848	4,563,508	2,300,094	2,263,901
1909	74,977,717	37,818,550	70,465,465	35,540,199	4,512,252	2,278,351	2,233,901
1910	74,398,388	37,550,322	69,943,850	35,296,988	4,454,508	2,253,334	2,203,174
1911	73,904,855	37,326,264	69,499,388	35,083,887	4,405,467	2,232,377	2,173,090
1912	73,459,994	37,127,313	69,097,643	34,913,313	4,362,351	2,213,999	2,148,557
1913	72,971,078	36,906,664	68,654,328	34,712,470	4,316,750	2,194,194	2,122,556
1914	72,410,965	36,647,694	68,146,002	34,478,638	4,264,963	2,170,966	2,093,997
1915	71,844,934	36,297,107	67,361,998	34,114,632	4,182,936	2,049,741	2,049,741
1916	70,548,025	34,775,020	66,465,666	33,695,066	4,082,389	2,083,499	1,998,860
1917	69,577,581	33,274,946	65,618,851	33,234,064	3,958,730	2,020,882	1,937,848
1918	68,741,667	31,877,223	64,866,430	32,904,949	3,875,217	1,982,774	1,892,443
1919	67,835,397	31,440,441	64,092,255	32,490,091	3,806,142	1,930,350	1,856,792
1920	66,755,392	33,952,570	63,042,867	32,090,393	3,712,525	1,902,177	1,820,348
1921	66,375,941	32,182,854	61,732,459	31,315,542	3,623,452	1,850,012	1,810,348
1922	64,086,337	32,512,885	61,667,173	30,703,004	3,523,164	1,809,331	1,716,843
1923	63,148,752	31,076,818	59,721,298	29,383,734	3,428,454	1,700,380	1,668,064
1924	61,911,810	31,565,119	58,573,016	29,839,498	3,383,794	1,713,601	1,623,183

1 Excludes Rhode Island.  
 2 Excludes Rhode Island and South Carolina.

Registration States of 1920 2

TABLE XIV-A.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, and 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930, and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940.....	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,645,376	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,368,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
1930.....	38,946,622	5,567,096	5,420,403	5,180,685	4,666,137	4,294,402	4,278,102	3,647,502	3,191,881	2,700,314
1920.....	20,606,791	2,946,814	2,680,378	2,767,644	2,702,618	2,379,494	2,229,586	1,875,196	1,635,499	1,389,562
<b>White:</b>										
1940.....	40,535,659	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,228,507	5,012,257	4,653,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
1930.....	34,823,163	4,956,109	4,792,828	4,563,037	4,121,040	3,863,693	3,835,726	3,312,812	2,897,103	2,480,815
1920.....	19,181,300	2,720,252	2,472,092	2,546,142	2,510,495	2,231,681	2,074,535	1,760,749	1,544,024	1,321,330
<b>Native white—</b>										
1940.....	37,225,612	5,067,051	5,365,733	5,115,915	4,781,628	4,267,062	3,744,061	3,384,605	3,003,193	2,546,364
1930.....	30,339,185	4,875,882	4,614,520	4,206,870	3,601,202	3,258,615	3,090,852	2,581,387	2,217,229	1,892,628
1920.....	15,784,504	2,610,597	2,285,388	2,202,747	2,024,079	1,717,185	1,544,126	1,307,606	1,143,005	949,771
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940.....	3,310,047	26,637	82,394	110,592	230,629	356,100	518,231	606,288	686,950	682,226
1930.....	4,483,978	80,227	178,308	356,167	519,838	605,078	744,874	731,425	679,874	588,187
1920.....	3,396,796	109,655	186,704	343,395	486,416	514,496	530,409	453,143	401,019	371,559
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940.....	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	668,936	633,719	538,914	537,426	427,815	355,813	275,506
1930.....	4,123,359	610,987	627,575	617,648	545,097	430,709	442,376	334,690	294,778	219,499
1920.....	1,423,491	226,562	208,286	221,502	192,123	147,813	155,051	114,447	91,475	68,232

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine for 1920 and 1930.



TABLE XIV-B.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1920, 1930, AND 1940

[Enumerated as of Jan. 1, 1920, Apr. 1, 1930, and Apr. 1, 1940]

AREA, RACE, NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
<b>Registration States</b>										
<b>All races:</b>										
1940	43,868,535	5,619,194	5,961,011	5,705,582	5,466,775	5,003,673	4,639,224	4,209,660	3,893,274	3,370,142
1930	36,743,796	5,273,061	5,136,407	4,906,815	4,413,041	4,046,804	4,025,310	3,427,497	2,992,276	2,522,585
1920	19,131,577	2,780,956	2,508,218	2,575,775	2,507,915	2,207,832	2,065,289	1,728,322	1,502,203	1,275,067
<b>White:</b>										
1940	39,045,666	4,921,968	5,258,668	5,039,137	4,835,303	4,466,794	4,103,974	3,784,028	3,539,431	3,096,363
1930	32,648,782	4,665,656	4,512,043	4,292,239	3,871,153	3,619,525	3,586,586	3,095,832	2,700,345	2,305,353
1920	17,723,236	2,536,175	2,301,691	2,356,612	2,318,364	2,062,167	1,912,531	1,615,649	1,412,169	1,207,878
<b>Native white—</b>										
1940	35,995,827	4,896,751	5,181,675	4,936,628	4,621,282	4,128,948	3,624,474	3,225,294	2,910,013	2,470,762
1930	28,676,813	4,594,617	4,353,146	3,976,721	3,406,397	3,079,434	2,925,858	2,447,967	2,101,968	1,790,705
1920	14,793,829	2,439,811	2,133,106	2,060,659	1,900,762	1,616,628	1,454,578	1,226,768	1,069,517	887,000
<b>Foreign-born white—</b>										
1940	3,049,839	25,217	76,993	102,509	214,021	337,846	479,500	558,734	629,418	625,601
1930	3,971,969	71,039	158,897	315,518	464,756	540,091	660,728	647,915	598,377	514,648
1920	2,929,407	96,364	163,585	295,953	417,602	445,539	457,953	388,881	342,652	320,878
<b>All other races:</b>										
1940	4,822,869	697,226	702,343	666,445	631,472	536,879	535,250	425,632	353,843	273,779
1930	4,095,014	607,405	624,364	614,576	541,888	427,279	438,724	331,615	291,931	217,232
1920	1,408,341	224,781	206,527	219,163	189,551	145,665	152,758	112,673	90,034	67,189

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire for 1920; Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Colorado, and Rhode Island for 1930; and Massachusetts for 1940.

TABLE XV.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES,<sup>1</sup> 1918-1940  
 [Estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years
All races:										
1940.....	45,378,949	5,793,606	6,153,370	5,895,443	5,445,976	5,172,076	4,799,718	4,393,708	4,045,956	3,504,096
1939.....	45,016,636	5,843,132	6,145,126	5,875,472	5,570,931	5,107,001	4,786,936	4,310,595	3,959,832	3,417,611
1938.....	44,660,952	5,875,265	6,124,051	5,846,672	5,438,579	5,040,776	4,774,377	4,263,806	3,893,333	3,351,093
1937.....	44,303,646	5,903,478	6,100,513	5,817,633	5,412,228	4,977,812	4,759,491	4,222,970	3,828,754	3,286,767
1936.....	43,986,198	5,931,084	6,077,805	5,791,471	5,344,703	4,920,676	4,744,854	4,181,295	3,768,039	3,226,271
1935.....	43,618,766	5,948,531	6,046,043	5,758,763	5,277,215	4,861,292	4,722,577	4,134,933	3,704,963	3,164,269
1934.....	43,219,656	5,967,431	6,005,912	5,721,113	5,211,279	4,801,052	4,694,514	4,085,629	3,640,609	3,101,687
1933.....	42,827,851	5,963,177	5,965,836	5,683,091	5,151,589	4,744,278	4,664,363	4,083,356	3,578,249	3,041,312
1932.....	40,160,110	5,632,254	5,578,615	5,320,073	4,807,974	4,439,909	4,395,816	3,791,922	3,348,354	2,845,193
1931.....	39,541,038	5,589,720	5,495,062	5,248,766	4,733,973	4,366,415	4,337,999	3,721,296	3,272,332	2,775,475
1930.....	39,106,212	5,574,277	5,437,764	5,201,330	4,635,257	4,314,129	4,295,931	3,667,018	3,211,890	2,718,576
1929.....	35,478,486	5,522,264	5,333,255	5,121,819	4,667,596	4,277,262	4,201,936	3,575,293	3,132,040	2,647,021
1928.....	37,803,775	5,430,140	5,204,435	5,023,997	4,653,596	4,240,809	4,039,449	3,501,070	3,044,764	2,570,575
1927.....	34,536,895	4,971,800	4,664,130	4,556,235	4,335,245	3,955,236	3,733,623	3,175,067	2,784,673	2,354,783
1926.....	23,809,725	4,297,930	3,936,038	3,894,367	3,802,333	3,437,005	3,240,047	2,756,244	2,408,518	2,044,143
1925.....	23,082,358	4,153,755	3,803,140	3,812,867	3,746,647	3,419,159	3,151,046	2,678,439	2,331,831	1,979,474
1924.....	23,676,336	4,119,508	3,755,583	3,761,261	3,733,977	3,376,620	3,094,086	2,622,461	2,276,752	1,931,033
1923.....	26,734,256	3,832,813	3,432,774	3,503,921	3,503,327	3,157,206	2,899,476	2,443,065	2,123,080	1,800,594
1922.....	26,229,126	3,754,179	3,337,133	3,447,646	3,459,539	3,032,641	2,843,750	2,390,139	2,078,982	1,762,012
1921.....	23,208,916	3,333,866	3,004,902	3,039,507	3,054,994	2,711,527	2,520,344	2,123,730	1,834,363	1,555,663
1920.....	20,750,143	2,952,291	2,684,127	2,766,518	2,740,207	2,419,981	2,263,974	1,897,831	1,640,771	1,394,463
1919.....	23,075,218	2,863,930	2,620,841	2,710,799	2,634,051	2,314,679	2,196,477	1,794,646	1,609,339	1,330,386
1918.....	18,341,449	2,604,482	2,425,192	2,502,548	2,403,651	2,109,841	1,962,269	1,652,843	1,443,809	1,231,814
White:										
1940.....	40,535,650	5,093,688	5,448,127	5,226,507	5,012,257	4,633,162	4,262,292	3,940,893	3,690,143	3,228,590
1939.....	40,210,761	5,144,020	5,442,890	5,207,166	4,941,204	4,575,032	4,230,696	3,902,356	3,606,392	3,150,945
1938.....	39,891,116	5,182,964	5,422,825	5,175,897	4,862,349	4,516,334	4,245,029	3,855,401	3,542,776	3,087,481
1937.....	39,573,240	5,217,250	5,400,506	5,144,803	4,789,862	4,460,723	4,236,763	3,818,146	3,481,236	3,026,246
1936.....	39,234,065	5,249,834	5,378,846	5,110,627	4,725,234	4,410,334	4,228,221	3,782,592	3,423,630	2,968,747
1935.....	38,953,414	5,272,274	5,349,092	5,033,031	4,661,736	4,358,139	4,212,527	3,742,549	3,363,999	2,910,066
1934.....	33,891,233	5,235,904	5,312,733	5,045,438	4,605,261	4,305,234	4,100,852	3,693,079	3,308,627	2,851,080
1933.....	33,241,487	5,295,781	5,274,530	5,008,404	4,545,052	4,255,547	4,166,983	3,655,517	3,245,385	2,794,288
1932.....	35,626,877	5,012,604	4,930,330	4,634,143	4,249,178	3,992,305	3,933,324	3,443,100	3,041,210	2,616,624
1931.....	33,354,954	4,974,571	4,861,071	4,623,809	4,180,756	3,926,079	3,886,904	3,378,631	2,970,099	2,551,027

FEMALE POPULATION—BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES 1041

1930	34,964,320	4,808,661	4,581,301	4,123,481	3,850,966	3,330,175	2,914,548	2,438,120
1929	34,404,247	4,809,201	4,510,564	4,123,072	3,848,350	3,250,309	2,844,179	2,433,166
1928	33,800,331	4,714,165	4,423,112	4,109,767	3,814,297	3,198,301	2,768,392	2,365,346
1927	33,321,993	4,597,183	4,435,918	3,887,997	3,404,803	2,925,779	2,567,217	2,194,098
1926	27,725,410	4,207,485	4,085,918	3,498,321	3,014,844	2,590,566	2,268,427	1,640,575
1925	27,063,320	3,855,256	3,527,676	3,451,498	3,183,450	2,517,766	2,198,323	1,880,759
1924	26,453,054	3,770,205	3,430,770	3,415,743	2,934,814	2,449,423	2,134,113	1,825,576
1923	24,696,119	3,510,589	3,199,157	3,219,398	2,929,538	2,683,187	1,992,671	1,703,835
1922	24,235,241	3,438,711	3,150,801	3,178,696	2,873,260	2,239,957	1,951,164	1,607,798
1921	21,347,510	2,731,930	2,788,703	2,798,630	2,512,962	1,920,251	1,717,316	1,468,381
1920	19,310,976	2,474,720	2,544,021	2,544,268	2,266,390	1,781,718	1,550,510	1,327,169
1919	18,638,178	2,410,299	2,436,912	2,440,077	2,165,736	1,680,205	1,517,432	1,261,908
1918	17,266,775	2,273,299	2,336,953	2,260,055	1,994,546	1,564,176	1,372,418	1,177,399
All other races:								
1940	4,843,290	699,918	705,243	683,719	538,914	427,815	355,813	275,506
1939	4,805,925	699,112	702,236	629,777	531,909	418,239	353,440	266,666
1938	4,769,836	692,301	701,226	626,230	524,332	411,405	350,557	263,612
1937	4,734,406	686,228	700,007	622,666	517,089	404,824	347,518	260,521
1936	4,702,133	681,250	698,959	619,419	510,292	398,703	344,509	257,524
1935	4,665,352	676,256	696,951	615,479	503,153	392,384	340,964	254,203
1934	4,625,373	671,437	694,174	611,018	503,662	385,980	336,982	250,627
1933	4,586,364	667,396	691,256	606,587	488,731	379,839	332,864	247,024
1932	4,233,233	619,650	639,235	558,796	447,604	348,822	307,135	228,569
1931	4,186,084	615,149	633,991	553,207	440,336	342,665	302,236	224,448
1930	4,141,860	611,956	629,103	547,776	433,449	336,843	287,332	220,447
1929	4,074,239	613,064	611,255	544,524	428,907	324,984	287,861	213,555
1928	4,008,444	619,594	600,835	543,775	416,056	312,769	276,372	209,229
1927	3,163,902	473,948	436,695	448,248	353,442	249,288	217,456	100,685
1926	2,081,315	304,904	289,463	304,062	243,361	165,678	140,091	106,968
1925	2,019,038	298,499	281,464	295,149	235,709	160,673	133,508	98,715
1924	2,228,282	349,303	330,511	318,234	230,373	173,690	142,690	103,507
1923	2,068,397	322,300	302,064	276,936	216,383	161,685	130,409	96,750
1922	1,863,886	315,408	286,849	280,823	214,643	159,182	126,618	94,214
1921	1,861,406	299,741	272,972	256,304	195,365	148,538	117,047	87,282
1920	1,439,167	224,008	209,340	198,949	153,591	116,113	90,261	67,294
1919	1,437,040	228,983	223,887	193,984	155,796	114,441	91,907	68,478
1918	1,074,674	159,739	151,893	148,596	115,295	88,667	71,391	54,415

1 Excludes Maine for 1918-1932, inclusive.



TABLE XVI.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1915<sup>1</sup> FOR 1918-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1918-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

All races: 1940 1939 1938 1937 1936 1935 1934 1933 1932 1931 1930 1929 1928 1927 1926 1925 1924 1923 1922 1921 1920 1919 1918	White: 1940 1939 1938 1937 1936 1935 1934 1933 1932 1931 1930 1929 1928 1927 1926 1925 1924 1923 1922 1921 1920 1919 1918	Total									
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	
		13,682,014	1,741,840	1,744,178	1,695,025	1,581,491	1,480,235	1,401,794	1,303,593	1,124,932	
		13,598,544	1,738,075	1,738,075	1,676,536	1,569,470	1,482,561	1,384,323	1,274,094	1,098,046	
		13,658,933	1,746,212	1,738,075	1,691,329	1,581,329	1,491,761	1,373,720	1,252,971	1,078,427	
		13,442,962	1,737,616	1,719,647	1,688,859	1,598,318	1,491,227	1,355,939	1,226,216	1,054,064	
		13,367,130	1,733,406	1,711,194	1,622,676	1,538,580	1,442,456	1,342,198	1,204,182	1,033,870	
		13,957,904	1,723,906	1,698,676	1,604,129	1,525,188	1,490,598	1,325,270	1,180,281	1,012,326	
		13,123,871	1,710,000	1,683,351	1,581,479	1,509,469	1,453,706	1,306,224	1,155,456	990,127	
		13,094,842	1,699,034	1,668,553	1,566,787	1,494,244	1,475,495	1,287,426	1,131,901	969,156	
		12,875,051	1,681,812	1,636,104	1,580,860	1,467,327	1,269,772	1,110,312	1,013,407	866,683	
		12,757,004	1,666,491	1,643,858	1,540,131	1,498,121	1,252,525	1,090,025	986,548	844,218	
		12,641,104	1,650,200	1,632,190	1,520,807	1,456,044	1,235,641	1,070,988	945,248	812,397	
		12,937,882	1,669,469	1,604,249	1,521,664	1,439,464	1,202,360	1,042,995	912,429	780,429	
		12,183,180	1,562,126	1,571,535	1,515,717	1,422,143	1,165,143	1,013,407	884,218	754,241	
		11,905,207	1,520,164	1,543,544	1,515,067	1,411,828	1,123,352	986,548	844,218	754,241	
		11,769,752	1,492,078	1,529,162	1,524,036	1,409,509	1,110,114	967,913	828,749	718,241	
		11,600,395	1,460,645	1,519,903	1,517,815	1,394,863	1,088,192	945,424	812,397	718,241	
		11,413,107	1,426,468	1,489,255	1,512,309	1,377,619	1,067,829	927,059	795,173	718,241	
		11,190,347	1,386,230	1,460,823	1,494,638	1,351,211	1,046,426	910,024	780,429	718,241	
		11,000,691	1,356,238	1,427,628	1,477,635	1,325,705	1,028,288	894,946	767,929	718,241	
		10,814,854	1,323,219	1,426,121	1,459,561	1,299,556	1,011,756	873,533	754,241	718,241	
		10,606,481	1,302,950	1,412,272	1,436,301	1,269,081	989,901	861,331	740,071	718,241	
		10,523,394	1,306,568	1,420,220	1,416,996	1,246,542	975,250	855,552	734,479	718,241	
		10,464,008	1,315,753	1,425,250	1,407,556	1,236,768	965,698	845,199	724,520	718,241	
		13,057,199	1,540,349	1,665,909	1,606,714	1,498,352	1,386,404	1,252,909	1,088,105	981,935	
		12,951,683	1,564,635	1,675,752	1,587,723	1,487,723	1,399,725	1,220,029	1,062,735	961,072	
		12,952,907	1,592,814	1,654,937	1,571,998	1,481,411	1,410,577	1,204,647	1,044,284	911,320	
		12,851,689	1,608,866	1,673,914	1,641,296	1,468,247	1,296,539	1,178,535	1,021,277	923,140	
		12,786,556	1,627,252	1,632,724	1,539,824	1,459,526	1,416,620	1,284,892	1,102,208	966,134	
		12,692,794	1,639,727	1,620,932	1,515,534	1,447,874	1,416,151	1,270,376	1,136,916	981,935	
		12,578,265	1,647,223	1,606,939	1,497,164	1,434,230	1,411,858	1,253,826	1,113,427	961,072	
		12,453,305	1,640,064	1,593,333	1,480,729	1,420,957	1,406,008	1,237,305	1,091,464	941,320	
		12,357,156	1,655,697	1,627,552	1,581,420	1,409,230	1,399,835	1,221,597	1,071,247	923,140	
		12,252,259	1,613,867	1,570,044	1,466,203	1,408,129	1,392,494	1,206,148	1,052,263	906,134	

1930	12,150,512	1,656,147	1,599,376	1,559,511	1,447,324	1,387,380	1,394,181	1,191,054	1,034,666	860,473
1929	11,925,908	1,629,467	1,580,904	1,534,398	1,441,888	1,373,801	1,351,481	1,160,416	1,008,561	867,987
1928	11,683,048	1,605,493	1,516,250	1,505,083	1,437,860	1,359,057	1,312,405	1,125,916	981,249	844,729
1927	11,432,338	1,476,747	1,450,280	1,450,280	1,441,160	1,351,317	1,277,885	1,095,395	936,558	823,785
1926	11,363,963	1,463,013	1,430,449	1,408,153	1,452,355	1,351,140	1,254,867	1,074,773	939,615	809,398
1925	11,220,965	1,542,379	1,421,598	1,402,790	1,451,176	1,340,410	1,231,844	1,054,949	922,058	794,352
1924	11,044,275	1,523,414	1,358,995	1,433,603	1,447,125	1,324,669	1,210,381	1,035,493	902,405	777,840
1923	10,893,726	1,483,600	1,350,751	1,374,902	1,435,046	1,301,283	1,188,066	1,015,073	853,994	763,945
1922	10,808,899	1,463,449	1,322,552	1,392,096	1,419,898	1,279,119	1,168,947	987,863	872,103	733,241
1921	10,300,359	1,463,357	1,296,185	1,377,790	1,403,939	1,250,374	1,151,954	936,668	836,925	739,357
1920	10,310,229	1,308,310	1,272,276	1,365,727	1,398,555	1,230,086	1,128,870	962,184	841,187	739,034
1919	10,293,063	1,398,949	1,276,872	1,375,192	1,370,272	1,209,092	1,113,682	948,692	835,504	720,888
1918	10,186,089	1,375,298	1,286,499	1,381,209	1,361,563	1,200,042	1,104,678	939,952	825,845	710,943
All other races:										
1940	624,315	68,577	68,743	78,269	88,311	83,139	83,831	66,434	50,684	36,827
1939	616,861	67,273	67,379	78,407	88,813	82,459	83,136	64,294	49,680	35,311
1938	608,996	65,067	65,753	78,636	89,331	81,517	81,184	61,991	48,324	34,143
1937	591,273	62,350	63,792	78,351	89,136	80,047	78,789	59,400	46,681	32,787
1936	580,574	60,316	62,187	78,470	89,352	79,054	76,839	57,306	45,391	31,662
1935	565,100	57,793	60,157	77,744	88,595	77,314	74,447	54,894	43,765	30,391
1934	547,608	55,185	57,964	76,592	87,306	75,229	71,848	52,898	42,029	29,055
1933	531,537	52,821	55,970	75,520	86,058	73,287	69,487	50,437	40,437	27,836
1932	517,895	50,779	54,260	74,684	85,032	71,630	67,492	48,175	39,065	26,778
1931	504,745	48,855	52,624	73,814	83,928	69,992	65,610	46,377	37,763	25,782
1930	490,592	46,924	50,914	72,679	82,483	68,164	63,644	44,587	36,422	24,775
1929	468,674	45,042	48,505	69,851	79,781	65,663	59,975	41,044	34,434	23,470
1928	445,132	43,480	46,432	66,432	76,857	63,091	56,093	39,227	32,168	21,948
1927	422,869	41,497	43,417	63,258	73,907	60,511	52,843	36,957	29,990	20,489
1926	405,810	39,805	41,629	61,009	71,481	58,369	50,536	35,311	28,298	19,351
1925	379,429	36,993	39,137	57,113	66,039	54,453	47,440	33,243	26,366	18,045
1924	368,832	36,103	37,533	55,652	65,194	52,950	46,857	32,426	25,294	17,333
1923	350,621	34,005	35,483	52,921	61,612	49,918	44,815	31,853	24,090	16,484
1922	333,632	31,888	33,686	50,532	57,046	46,596	43,338	30,325	22,843	15,688
1921	313,995	29,764	32,034	48,381	53,572	43,182	41,562	29,088	21,608	14,854
1920	296,252	27,549	30,674	46,545	49,746	39,995	39,595	27,717	20,394	14,087
1919	281,331	26,837	29,696	45,028	46,724	37,450	38,019	26,588	20,048	13,891
1918	277,969	26,399	29,254	44,041	45,988	36,726	36,889	25,746	19,354	13,572

1 Excludes Maine and Rhode Island.

VITAL STATISTICS RATES

TABLE XVII.—FEMALE POPULATION (AGES 10-54) BY AGE AND RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920<sup>1</sup> FOR 1920-1940

[Estimated as of July 1 for 1920-1939, and enumerated as of Apr. 1 for 1940]

RACE AND YEAR	Total 10-54 years							50-54 years
	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
<b>All races:</b>								
1940.....	26,447,202	3,481,807	3,390,605	3,268,418	3,020,995	2,817,382	2,634,428	2,456,705
1939.....	26,256,414	3,475,902	3,374,638	3,245,742	2,991,333	2,816,568	2,602,996	2,407,794
1938.....	26,097,779	3,464,864	3,355,070	3,184,235	2,965,705	2,821,453	2,581,878	2,367,661
1937.....	25,878,259	3,443,796	3,327,958	3,137,788	2,934,392	2,817,745	2,554,704	2,325,974
1936.....	25,676,042	3,423,760	3,303,700	3,096,908	2,906,066	2,813,544	2,528,998	2,286,963
1935.....	25,434,814	3,397,205	3,274,818	3,054,521	2,874,236	2,802,856	2,499,121	2,245,652
1934.....	25,171,710	3,366,362	3,243,586	3,012,843	2,840,924	2,787,512	2,466,858	2,203,388
1933.....	24,921,622	3,335,887	3,214,641	2,976,216	2,810,087	2,771,329	2,435,497	2,163,805
1932.....	24,675,276	3,304,410	3,186,898	2,943,715	2,780,869	2,753,542	2,404,064	2,125,300
1931.....	24,420,083	3,269,962	3,158,328	2,913,412	2,751,808	2,732,802	2,371,700	2,087,321
1930.....	24,147,844	3,231,904	3,128,099	2,884,432	2,721,828	2,708,017	2,327,324	2,048,868
1929.....	23,725,899	3,162,263	3,078,296	2,871,467	2,695,623	2,675,451	2,277,068	1,996,972
1928.....	23,302,126	3,085,580	3,024,294	2,866,244	2,673,318	2,656,462	2,212,228	1,943,670
1927.....	22,920,759	3,015,400	2,975,793	2,871,628	2,661,059	2,648,627	2,153,791	1,893,212
1926.....	22,585,936	2,956,486	2,936,575	2,876,770	2,648,627	2,648,627	2,103,506	1,847,674
1925.....	22,254,097	2,892,597	2,906,262	2,858,089	2,618,173	2,618,173	2,066,103	1,805,125
1924.....	21,870,875	2,831,469	2,851,782	2,845,666	2,586,154	2,586,154	2,018,507	1,760,964
1923.....	21,426,875	2,754,185	2,793,218	2,807,644	2,535,326	2,535,326	1,976,255	1,729,209
1922.....	21,008,215	2,692,430	2,740,262	2,765,319	2,481,250	2,481,250	1,936,795	1,688,316
1921.....	20,625,741	2,638,867	2,713,082	2,724,577	2,429,172	2,429,172	1,902,622	1,648,023
1920.....	20,191,684	2,590,009	2,681,143	2,673,285	2,368,221	2,368,221	1,897,642	1,608,823
<b>White:</b>								
1940.....	24,734,037	3,244,900	3,162,551	3,045,298	2,825,104	2,619,096	2,471,635	2,323,984
1939.....	24,561,131	3,242,159	3,148,197	3,004,641	2,796,982	2,618,826	2,444,412	2,274,194
1938.....	24,419,414	3,233,847	3,129,136	2,962,454	2,772,650	2,626,157	2,426,635	2,238,555
1937.....	24,220,106	3,215,908	3,103,084	2,917,017	2,743,133	2,625,270	2,403,061	2,188,734
1936.....	24,036,206	3,198,693	3,079,594	2,876,923	2,716,417	2,623,689	2,380,514	2,161,644
1935.....	23,818,440	3,175,600	3,052,327	2,836,287	2,686,985	2,616,151	2,354,180	2,122,674
1934.....	23,581,563	3,148,539	3,023,177	2,799,913	2,656,534	2,604,261	2,325,580	2,083,760
1933.....	23,355,363	3,121,517	2,993,035	2,762,371	2,628,353	2,591,172	2,297,559	2,047,552
1932.....	23,131,751	3,093,371	2,963,966	2,731,861	2,601,732	2,576,300	2,269,233	2,009,562
1931.....	22,901,205	3,062,567	2,943,391	2,703,889	2,575,491	2,558,632	2,240,004	1,974,038



FEMALE POPULATION—BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES 1045

1930	22,656,178	3,132,025	3,028,390	2,915,563	2,677,758	2,548,800	2,537,221	2,208,879	1,938,263	1,669,279
1929	22,272,684	3,090,843	2,964,166	2,869,996	2,664,466	2,525,930	2,482,329	2,154,580	1,890,665	1,626,729
1928	21,888,294	3,060,456	2,933,448	2,820,893	2,664,117	2,506,358	2,420,045	2,085,761	1,842,573	1,584,643
1927	21,551,430	3,023,740	2,890,154	2,778,065	2,627,336	2,477,546	2,364,015	2,042,417	1,797,607	1,545,350
1926	21,247,427	2,987,154	2,774,202	2,741,979	2,679,530	2,437,960	2,315,092	1,995,857	1,756,386	1,509,267
1925	20,942,384	2,960,707	2,714,082	2,714,314	2,665,209	2,461,589	2,275,236	1,959,666	1,716,966	1,474,635
1924	20,681,537	2,916,055	2,659,385	2,664,864	2,654,979	2,433,115	2,232,127	1,915,744	1,676,183	1,439,075
1923	20,480,237	2,861,442	2,587,488	2,610,906	2,622,036	2,387,318	2,189,106	1,874,617	1,639,951	1,407,373
1922	19,796,822	2,800,767	2,530,320	2,570,836	2,586,726	2,339,812	2,149,258	1,833,330	1,605,544	1,377,229
1921	19,448,460	2,746,102	2,480,115	2,537,239	2,553,196	2,284,377	2,116,060	1,803,849	1,570,759	1,346,763
1920	19,045,692	2,678,664	2,432,783	2,506,010	2,508,458	2,239,479	2,070,575	1,761,075	1,533,997	1,314,651
All other races:										
1940	1,713,165	232,397	236,907	228,054	223,120	195,891	198,286	162,793	132,721	102,996
1939	1,695,283	231,738	233,743	226,491	222,201	194,351	197,742	155,584	131,099	99,354
1938	1,678,365	229,197	231,017	225,934	221,751	193,055	195,299	155,243	129,306	97,556
1937	1,658,063	226,276	227,838	224,574	220,771	191,259	192,475	151,703	127,540	95,377
1936	1,639,836	223,677	225,067	224,106	219,955	189,667	189,865	148,484	123,319	93,676
1935	1,616,371	220,518	221,695	222,491	218,234	187,251	186,705	144,941	122,978	91,648
1934	1,600,117	217,099	217,823	219,409	215,630	184,200	183,261	141,278	120,428	89,499
1933	1,586,289	214,049	214,370	216,845	213,845	181,734	180,157	137,938	118,051	87,509
1932	1,543,325	211,153	211,939	216,932	211,854	179,167	177,242	134,831	115,738	85,581
1931	1,518,878	207,968	207,395	214,937	209,823	176,317	174,170	131,696	113,283	83,589
1930	1,491,666	204,598	203,514	212,536	206,674	173,028	170,796	128,445	110,605	81,470
1929	1,452,712	201,994	198,097	208,300	204,001	169,693	163,267	122,538	106,277	78,548
1928	1,413,832	201,466	192,132	203,401	202,127	166,960	155,406	116,467	101,097	74,836
1927	1,369,326	197,335	185,246	197,728	199,292	163,513	148,546	111,174	95,605	70,890
1926	1,338,509	193,985	181,284	194,596	197,240	160,667	144,000	107,649	91,288	67,800
1925	1,311,713	189,346	178,585	191,948	192,880	156,584	142,243	106,437	88,160	65,580
1924	1,278,838	187,756	186,918	186,918	190,587	153,039	137,755	102,763	84,781	63,175
1923	1,246,633	182,364	166,617	182,312	185,608	148,008	136,356	101,638	82,258	61,397
1922	1,211,393	176,010	162,110	178,456	178,593	141,418	134,901	100,465	79,772	59,648
1921	1,177,281	169,861	158,752	175,843	171,381	134,793	132,739	98,773	77,824	57,873
1920	1,145,992	162,648	157,226	173,133	164,827	128,742	129,872	96,567	74,826	56,151

1 Excludes Maine, Rhode Island, and South Carolina.



## INDEX

- Absolute numbers (frequencies), value of, 27, 28**  
**Accidents, classification of deaths from, 6, 7**  
**Accuracy of original data, 8**  
**Adjusted death rates, 3, 60-91 (See also Mortality indices.)**  
    early use and development of, 66  
    local, for intercensal years, 71-74  
        formula for, 72, 73  
    nomenclature used in, 68, 69  
**Adjustment factors:**  
    areal comparability, 72  
    for indirect method, 69-73, 85  
    time comparability, 72  
**Age:**  
    classification by, 9, 10, 103  
    differences, effect on comparability of crude rates, 61, 62, 65  
    errors in statement of, 10, 11  
    groups used in tabulations, 10, 11  
    unknown, treatment of, 11, 103, 104  
**Age-adjusted death rate(s), 60-91**  
    and standard populations, 67, 68, 78-81  
    comparison of direct and indirect methods, 74, 75, 85-88  
    direct method, 66-69  
        computation of, 67  
        criticism of, 77-79  
        formula for, 68  
    indirect method, 69-71  
        computation of, 70, 71  
        formula for, 69-71  
**Age-limited death rates, 85 (footnote)**  
**Age-sex-adjusted death rate formulae:**  
    direct method, 68  
    indirect method, 71  
**Age-specific death rates, 41, 43, 44, 46-48, 61, 81**  
    and equivalent average death rate method, 81-83  
    and life table death rate, 76  
    and unstated age, 103, 104  
    use recommended, 65  
**American Public Health Association, statistical practices recommended by, 38, 65, 69, 85 (footnote)**  
**Analysis of vital statistics data:**  
    need for absolute numbers (frequencies), 27  
    need for relative numbers, 28  
**Annual death rate, 49**  
**Arrangement of tables in volume, 92, 93**  
**Attack rate, 53**  
**Automobile-accident death rates, methods of computing, 35, 36**  
**Basis of tabulation (occurrence or residence):**  
    for birth rates, 54  
    for death rates, 37-39
- Birth(s):**  
    and deaths, organization for registration of, 13  
    plural, effect on maternal mortality rate, 48, 49  
    rate(s)—  
        corrected for underregistration, 100 101  
        crude, formula for, 54, 55  
        influence on infant mortality rate, 44, 45  
        influence on maternal mortality rate, 49  
        specific, formula for, 56  
        tables, reference to, 90, 92, 117  
**Birth-death ratio, formula for, 53**  
**Birth-registration:**  
    States—  
        expanding, 95, 97  
        of 1915, 95, 98  
        of 1920, 98  
        system, year each State entered, 97  
        test of completeness, 43, 99, 100 (See also Under-registration.)  
**Case-fatality rate, 51, 52**  
    errors affecting value of, 52  
    formula for, 51  
**Case-mortality rate, 52**  
**Cases of disease, method for estimating total, 52 (footnote)**  
**Cause(s)-of-death:**  
    classification, 18-25  
        need for standard, 19  
    comparable list of, for trend tables, 104-106  
    ill-defined and unknown, 24, 25  
    International List of—  
        basis of major subdivisions, 7  
        development of, 19  
        revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106  
    multiple, 21-24  
    selection of primary, 21-23  
    statistics, problems of comparability, 20-25, 104  
**Cause-specific death rate, 42, 43**  
    formula for, 42  
    tables, reference to, 104, 111  
**Censuses of the United States, dates of, 107**  
**Central death rate, 40, 41**  
**Childhood mortality (See Under 5-year death rate.)**  
**Classification, 5-23**  
    basis of, 7  
    by age, 9-11  
    by cause of death, 7, 18-25 (See also International List of Causes of Death.)  
    by nativity, 103  
    by place of occurrence, 15  
    by place of residence, 15  
    by race, 12, 103



- Classification—Continued  
 by sex, 12  
 by time (calendar periods), 13 (footnote)  
 comparability of schemes for, 8  
 concealed, fallacy of, 33  
 correctness of schemes, 6, 7  
*de facto*, 15  
*de jure*, 15  
 double, 7, 8  
 geographic, 13-18  
 mixed, 7  
 multiple, 8, 9  
 problems of, 5, 6
- Codes:  
 geographic, 14  
 standard diagnosis, for morbidity, 53 (footnote)
- Comparability of rates:  
 factors affecting, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
 international, 22, 79, 82
- Completeness of birth registration, 45, 46, 98-100  
 (See also Underregistration.)  
 method of estimating, 99, 100  
 test of, 46, 99, 100
- Completeness of death registration, 46, 49, 98, 99
- Concealed classification, fallacy of, 33
- Corrected death rates, 40, 66, 68 (See also Age-adjusted death rate, direct method.)
- Criteria for mortality indices, 86-90
- Cross-reference index to tables, 119  
 description and explanation of, 109, 110
- Crude birth rate(s), 54, 55  
 corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 formula for, 54
- Crude death rate(s), 37-41  
 as a probability number, 37-40  
 criticism of, 39, 41, 60  
 effect of population composition on, 61-65  
 formula for, 37  
 interpretation of, 37-40, 60
- Crude stillbirth ratio, 57, 58  
 errors affecting value of, 57  
 formula for, 57
- Data, classification and tabulation of, 5-26  
 limited by accuracy of original material, 8, 9, 22
- Dates:  
 of editions of Joint Cause Manual, 20  
 of population censuses, 107  
 of revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20
- Death(s):  
 and births, organization for registration of, 13  
 International List of Causes of—  
   basis of major subdivisions, 7  
   development of, 19  
   revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106  
 rate(s)—  
   adjusted, 3, 60-91 (See also Mortality indices.)  
   central, 40, 41  
   crude, 37-41  
   for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 94, 95  
   life table, 75-78  
   local, 38  
   puerperal, 49  
   recorded, 38  
   resident, 38, 39
- Death(s)—Continued  
 rate(s)—Continued  
   specific, 41-43  
   tables, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111  
   under 5-year, 47  
   under 1-month, 48, 47  
 ratio(s), 50, 51  
   formula for, 50  
   possible misinterpretations of, 50, 51
- Death-registration:  
 completeness of, 46, 98, 99  
 States—  
   expanding, 95, 96  
   of 1900, 95, 96  
   of 1910, 96  
   of 1920, 97  
   system, year each State entered, 96
- De facto* classification, 15 (See also Place of occurrence.)
- De jure* classification, 15 (See also Place of residence.)
- Definition of rates and ratios, 28-32
- Description of tables in volume, 93-119
- Direct method of adjusting death rates, 66-69  
 computation of, 67  
 criticism of, 77-79  
 formulae for, 68
- Double classification, 7, 8
- Equivalent average death rates, method of, 81-83, 89  
 advantage of, 82  
 computation of, 83  
 formula for, 81
- Errors:  
 in statement of age, 10, 11  
 sampling, of rates, 94
- Exposed-to-risk class, possible fallacies involved in determination of, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49
- Fallacy:  
 of concealed classification, 33  
 of "exposed-to-risk" interpretation, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49  
 of overcriticism, 36
- Fatality rate, 52
- Fertility:  
 and fecundity, difference between, 54, 55  
 rates, 55, 56
- Frequencies (absolute numbers):  
 rates based on small, 93, 94  
 value of, 27, 28
- General death rate, 40
- Geographic classification, 13-18  
 by place of occurrence (*de facto*), 15  
 by place of residence (*de jure*), 15  
 importance of, 13  
 problems of, 13, 14  
 scheme, 14
- Geographic code of Bureau of Census, 14
- Gross death rate, 40
- History of vital statistics system, 1, 95-97
- Ill-defined causes of death, 24, 25
- Incidence rate, morbidity, 53
- Index(es):  
 cross-reference, to tables, 109, 110, 119  
 relative mortality, 83-86

- Index(es)—Continued  
 tabular, 111-119  
   description of, 108  
   examples of use, 93, 108-110  
   to population tables, 118  
   to rate tables, 111-117  
 vital, 31, 58
- Indices of mortality, 60-91  
 adjusted rates—  
   direct method, 66-69, 77-79  
   indirect method, 69-71  
 comparison of, 85, 86  
 criteria for use of, 86-90  
 early use and development of, 66  
 equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89  
 factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90  
 life table death rate, 75-78  
 need for, 60-65  
 relative mortality index, 83-85  
 types of, 63, 66, 85, 86
- Indirect method of adjusting death rates, 69-71  
 computation of, 70, 71  
 formulæ for, 69-71
- Infant mortality rate, 43-46  
 effect of birth rate on, 44, 45  
 errors affecting value of, 44-46  
 formula for, 43, 94  
 importance of, 43  
 monthly, 94, 95  
 tables, reference to, 94, 98, 102, 114
- Intercensal population, method of estimation, 107, 108
- International comparability, problems of, 22, 79, 82
- International List of Causes of Death:  
 basis of major subdivisions, 7  
 development of, 19  
 revisions of, 19, 20, 104-106
- International Statistical Institute:  
 and cause-of-death classification, 19  
 standard million, 79, 80  
 stillbirth definition, 57
- Interpretation of vital statistics rates, problems involved in, 32-36  
 concealed classification, 33  
 "exposed-to-risk" question, 33-35  
 "noncomparable" data, 32, 33
- Joint Cause Manual, and primary cause selection, 22
- League of Nations, stillbirth definition recommended by, 57
- Lethality rate, 52
- Life table death rate, 75-78  
 and age-specific death rate, 76  
 formulæ for, 76, 78
- Life table population, characteristics of, 75, 76
- Limited death rate, 43
- Local death rate, 38
- Manual of Joint Causes of Death and primary cause selection, 22
- Master table, defined, 8, 9
- Maternal mortality rate, 48, 49  
 and "exposed-to-risk" class, 35, 48, 49  
 and puerperal death rate, 49  
 as a probability number, 48  
 formula for, 48  
 tables, reference to, 98, 102, 116
- Mexicans, treatment of, in racial break-down, 103
- Mixed classification, 7
- Monthly rates and ratios, method of computing, 41, 94, 95
- Morbidity:  
 incidence rate defined, 53  
 prevalence rate defined, 53  
 rates, 53, 54  
   errors of interpretation, 54  
   formula for, 53  
 standard diagnosis code, 53 (footnote)
- Mortality:  
 analysis of raw data, 27, 28  
 index, defined, 62 (footnote)  
 indices, 60-91  
   adjusted rates—  
     direct method, 66-69, 77-79  
     indirect method, 69-71  
   comparison of, 85, 86  
   criteria for use of, 86-90  
   early use and development of, 66  
   equivalent average death rates, 81-83, 89  
   factors requiring "adjustment," 89, 90  
   life table death rate, 75-78  
   need for, 60-65  
   relative mortality index, 83-85  
   types of, 63, 66, 85, 86  
 proportionate, 50, 51  
 rate, 40  
   infant, 43-46  
   maternal, 48, 49  
   neonatal, 46, 47  
   statistics, problems of comparability, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106
- Multiple causes of death, 21-24
- Multiple classification, 8, 9
- Nativity, analysis of raw data, 27, 28 (*See also* Birth rates.)
- Nativity classification, 103
- Neonatal mortality rate, 46, 47  
 formula for, 46
- Nonresidents (*See* Place of residence.)
- Numbers, absolute (*See* Frequencies.)
- Objectives and criteria for mortality indices, 86-90
- Occurrence (*See* Place of occurrence.)
- Particular death rate, 43
- Place-of-occurrence:  
 and place of residence, comparability of data compiled by, 102  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 18, 38, 102
- Place-of-residence:  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102  
 development of, 15, 38  
 rules for, 16  
 reallocation of births and deaths to, 17, 18
- Plural births, effect on maternal mortality rate, 48, 49
- Population:  
 census dates, 107  
 composition of, effect on crude rates, 61-65  
 future estimates by age, 63-65  
 intercensal, method of estimation, 107, 108  
 life table, characteristics of, 75-77

- Population—Continued  
 standard, in adjusting death rates, 78-83  
 used in computing rates, 37-41, 106-108
- Population-size groups:  
 classification by, 14  
 tabulations by, 102, 103
- Prevalence rate, morbidity, 53
- Primary cause of death, selection of, 21-23
- Probability, 28-30  
*a posteriori*, definition of, 29, 30  
*a priori*, definition of, 28, 29
- Proportionate mortality, 50, 51
- Puerperal death rate, 49
- Race:  
 classification by, 12, 103  
 unknown, treatment of, in vital statistics, 12
- Race-specific rates, 41, 90, 103
- Rate(s), 28-58, 60-91  
 adjusted, 60-91  
 case-fatality, 51, 52  
 cause-specific death, 42, 43  
 crude birth, 54, 55  
   corrected for underregistration, 100, 101  
 crude death, 37-41  
   for time periods shorter than 1 year, 41, 94, 95  
 defined, 28-32  
   as a probability number, 28, 30, 31, 42, 46, 48  
   as a ratio, 30, 31  
 fertility, 55, 56  
 infant mortality, 43-46  
 maternal mortality, 48-49  
 methods of computing, 41, 94, 95  
 morbidity, 53, 54  
 neonatal mortality, 46, 47  
 of mortality, defined, 40  
 populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108  
 puerperal death, 49  
 specific birth, 56  
 specific death, 41-43  
 standard specific, 83-85  
 standardized, 66, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted rates.)  
 statistical reliability of, 93, 94  
 stillbirth, 57, 58  
 tables, description and explanation of, 92-119  
 vital statistics—  
   comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106  
   interpretation of, 32-36
- Ratio(s):  
 birth-death, formula for, 58  
 crude stillbirth, 57  
   defined, 30, 31  
 death, 50, 51  
 reallocation, 17, 18  
 standardized, 72
- Reallocation ratio (R-ratio):  
 defined, 17  
 values of, 17, 18
- Recorded death rate, 38
- Refined death rate, 40
- Registration:  
 areas and registration States, development of, 95, 96  
 of births and deaths—  
   completeness of, 45, 46, 49, 98-100  
   organization for, 13  
 States (*See* Birth- and death-registration States.)
- Relative mortality index, 83-86  
 advantages of, 84  
 computation of, 84  
 formula for, 83, 84
- Relative numbers, 28 (*See also* Indices, Rates, and Ratios.)
- Residence:  
 as a basis of classification, 15  
 as a basis of tabulation, 15-18, 37-39, 102  
   development of, 15, 38  
   rules for, 16  
   reallocation ratio, 17, 18
- Resident death rates, defined, 38
- Restricted death rate, 43
- Revised death rate, 40
- Revisions of International List of Causes of Death, 19, 20, 104-106
- Risk, class exposed to, 33-35, 37, 42-44, 48, 49
- Sampling error of rates, 94
- Schemes for classification of data (*See* Classification.)
- Selection of rate and population tables, factors influencing, 92
- Sex, classification by, 12
- Sex-specific rates, 41
- Special death rates, 43
- Specific rates, 41-43, 60-65, 83-85  
 and relative mortality index, 83-85  
 as probability numbers, 42, 43  
 birth rates, formula for, 56  
 death rates, 41-43  
   formulae for, 41, 42  
 fertility rates, 56  
 standard, 83-85
- Standard classification of causes of death, 19-21  
 (*See also* International List of Causes of Death.)
- Standard million, 66-68, 72-74, 78-83  
 England and Wales (1901), 79, 80  
 International Statistical Institute, 79, 80  
 life table population as, 80  
 United States (1930), 80  
 United States (1940), 67, 80
- Standard specific rates and the relative mortality index, 83-85
- Standardized death rates, 66, 68, 69, 86 (*See also* Adjusted death rates.)
- Standardized ratio, 72
- States:  
 in birth-registration system from 1915 to 1933, 97, 98  
 in death-registration system from 1880 to 1933, 95-97  
 variations in completeness of registration, 98, 99
- Stationary population, 75
- Statistical Institute, International:  
 and cause-of-death classification, 19  
 standard million, 78, 79  
 stillbirth definition, 57
- Statistical practice, recommendations by American Public Health Association, 38, 65, 69, 85 (footnote)
- Stillbirth:  
 defined, 57  
 rate, method of computing, 57, 58  
 ratio, 57, 58  
   tables, reference to, 98, 116
- Symbols, use of, in rate tables, 94



## Table(s):

- birth rate, reference to, 98, 102, 117
- death rate, reference to, 95-97, 102, 111
- included in volume—
  - arrangement of, 92, 93
  - description of, 93-119
  - selection of, 92
- master, defined, 8, 9
- rate, populations used in computing, 37-41, 106-108

## Tabular indexes:

- description of, 108
- examples of use, 93, 108-110
- to population tables, 118
- to rate tables, 111-117

## Tabulation of vital statistics data, 5-26

Test of the completeness of birth registration, 46, 99, 100

Time, classification by, 13 (footnote)

Under 5-year death rate, 47

Underregistration of births, 45, 99, 100 (*See also*

Completeness of birth registration.)

effect on infant mortality, 45, 46

effect on maternal mortality, 49

method of estimating, 100

Unknowns, proportion and treatment of, 8, 11, 12

in age classification, 11, 103, 104

in cause-of-death classification, 24, 25

Vital index, defined, 31, 58

Vital statistics:

data—

analysis of, 27, 28

classification of, 5-26

tabulation of, 5-26

rates—

comparability of, 20-25, 32, 33, 102-106

definition of, 28-32

interpretation of, 32-36

registration system—

history of, 1, 95-97

organization of, 13







DA

DI



NIH LIBRARY



3 1496 00170 5550

~~JUN 30 1985~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

2